









Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation



26

CUMULATIVE INDEX

with

List of Delegates to Congress
1774–1789

Ronald M. Gephart and Paul H. Smith
Editors

Thomas J. Bata Library
TRENT UNIVERSITY
PETERBOROUGH, ONTARIO

JK 1033 . L47 125

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data
(Revised for volume 21)

Letters of delegates to Congress, 1774-1789

Includes bibliographical references and indexes.

Supt. of Docs. no.: LC 1.34:14


Vols. 21- : Ronald M. Gephart, associate editor.

I. United States. Continental Congress—History—

Sources—Collected works. I. Smith, Paul Hubert,
1931- .

JK1033.L47 973.3'12 76-2592

ISBN 0-8444-0177-3 (set : alk. paper)

 The paper used in this publication meets the requirements for permanence established by the American National Standard for Information Sciences "Permanence of Paper for Printed Library Materials" (ANSI Z39.48-1984).

PREFACE

This edition began in 1970 as a project of the Library of Congress American Revolution Bicentennial Office, now incorporated in the Library's Manuscript Division as the Historical Publications Office. The editors wish to thank the Ford Foundation for a substantial gift which has been indispensable to the completion of the project. Our appreciation is also extended to the innumerable individuals who have contributed to enriching the holdings of the Library of Congress to make it the premier institution for conducting research on the American Revolution.

The decision to publish a complete record of delegate attendance and a comprehensive cumulative index was made at the inception of the project. Both are an amalgam of the lists of delegates and the index entries in the twenty-five textual volumes. In the cumulative index, every effort was made to combine similar entries and subentries, to provide qualifiers for entries that required differentiation, to harmonize hundreds of cross-references with the main entries to which they refer, and to eliminate inaccuracies that inevitably crept into individual indexes. No systematic attempt was made to prepare new index entries except to resolve obvious anomalies. Entries no longer deemed appropriate were removed.

The editors owe a special debt of gratitude to Charles T. Cullen, president of the Newberry Library, for instructing us in the intricacies of the Newberry's NLCindex 2.0 Indexing Program and for creating macros that allowed us to make the initial file combination. We would also like to thank two independent contractors, Victoria Agee and Gale Rhoades, who solved many complex technical problems and produced the final files through their deft manipulation of the Macrex Indexing Program. We are duly grateful as well to Maurice Sanders and Robert J. Palian, of the Library's Automation Planning and Liaison Office, and to Karen A. Stuart, Automated Operations Archivist for the Manuscript Division, for providing expert assistance with all programs used in the production of this index. Finally, we are indebted to Evelyn E. Sinclair, editor in the Library of Congress Publishing Office, who served as liaison for the Office staff who oversaw the production of the individual volumes in this series for more than two decades.

Ronald M. Gephart
Historical Publications Office
Manuscript Division

List of Delegates to Congress

This compilation contains a list of the 435 delegates to Congress elected by the states from 1774 to 1789 as well as a comprehensive record of attendance of the 344 who actually served. The list of delegates has been compiled from contemporary state records, but as there remain a few gaps in the legislative proceedings of some of the states and because delegates could be elected at any time to fill unexpired terms caused by death or resignations, it is not possible to claim with certainty that the list is complete. Dates of attendance have been compiled from a variety of sources, though primarily from the journals of Congress and the delegates' correspondence. These dates, however, are at times inevitably conjectural, and it is simply not possible to record every interruption in service caused by illness or brief trips home, especially of delegates living within easy access of Congress. Brief biographical sketches of all the delegates are available in the *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress, 1774-1989*, and fuller sketches of more than half of the delegates can be found in the *Dictionary of American Biography*.

CONNECTICUT

Andrew Adams

Elected: October 11, 1777; October 21, 1778; May 11, 1780; May 10, 1781

Attended: July 9 to October 2? 1778

John Canfield

Elected: May 11, 1786

Did not attend Congress

Charles Church Chandler

Elected: May 13, 1784

Did not attend Congress

John Chester

Elected: October 11, 1787; May 8, 1788

Did not attend Congress

Joseph Platt Cooke

Elected: May 13, 1784; May 12, 1785; May 11, 1786; May 10, 1787

Attended: December 2-24, 1784; January 13 to April 20; May 16 to October 27, 1785; August 27-31; September 20 to October 27, 1787; February 29 to March 31, 1788

Silas Deane

Elected: July 13, November 3, 1774

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2, September 13 to December 31, 1775 (traveled for the Naval Committee on a mission to New York, November 12?-21); January 1-16, 1776

Eliphalet Dyer

Elected: July 13, November 3, 1774; October 10, 1776; October 11, 1777; October 21, 1778; October 14, 1779; January 6, 1780; February 8, 1782; October 15, 1782

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13, 1775 to January 16, 1776; June 25, 1777 to April 3, 1778; December 15, 1778 to April 6? 1779; June 3 to November 11, 1782; January 1 to May 29, 1783

Pierpont Edwards

Elected: October 11, 1787

Attended: June 9 to July 2; July 10 to August 6?; August 28 to September 12; October 10? to November 1, 1788

Oliver Ellsworth

Elected: October 11, 1777; October 21, 1778; October 14, 1779; January 6, 1780; May 11, 1780; May 10, 1781; May 9, 1782; May 8, 1783

Attended: October 8, 1778 to February 19, 1779; December 16, 1779 to June 29, 1780; June 4 to August 20? 1781; December 20, 1782 to January 31, 1783; April 1 to July 28? 1783

James Hillhouse

Elected: May 11, 1786; May 10, 1787; May 8, 1788

Did not attend Congress

William Hillhouse

Elected: October 9, 1783; May 12, 1785

Did not attend Congress

Titus Hosmer

Elected: November 3, 1774; October 12, 1775; October 11, 1777; October 21, 1778

Attended: June 23 to September 10, 1778

Benjamin Huntington

Elected: January 6, 1780; May 10, 1781; May 9, 1782; May 8, 1783; October 11, 1787

Attended: June 1 to November 4, 1780; June 3 to November 8, 1782; July 29 to November 4, 1783; July 1 to November 1, 1788

Samuel Huntington

Elected: October 12, 1775; October 10, 1776; October 11, 1777; October 21, 1778; October 14, 1779; January 6, 1780; May 11, 1780; May 10, 1781; May 9, 1782; May 8, 1783

Attended: January 16 to May 24?; June 26? to October 20? 1776; February 16 to July 9, 1778; May 21, 1779 to July 10, 1781; July 29 to November 4, 1783

William Samuel Johnson

Elected: July 13, 1774; October 14, 1784; May 12, 1785; May 11, 1786; May 10, 1787

Attended: January 13 to February 25; March 11 to May 4; May 19 to July 29; August 25 to October 21; November 22 to December 30, 1785; January 2 to February 15; March 10 to May 26; June 9–10; July 3 to October 23, 1786; January 17 to February 21; March 19 to May

2; May 30; (attended Constitutional Convention June 2 to July 26; August 6 to September 17); September 20 to October 12, 1787

Richard Law

Elected: July 13, 1774; October 10, 1776; May 11, 1780; May 10, 1781; May 9, 1782; May 8, 1783

Attended: June 25 to December 3, 1777; October 22, 1781 to May 16? 1782

Stephen Mix Mitchell

Elected: May 8, 1783; May 12, 1785; May 11, 1786; May 10, 1787; May 8, 1788

Attended: December 27, 1785 to May 30, 1786; January 17 to April 21, 1787; February 29 to May 15, 1788

William Pitkin

Elected: May 13, 1784

Did not attend Congress

Jesse Root

Elected: October 21, 1778; October 14, 1779; January 6, May 11, 1780; May 10, 1781; May 9, 1782; May 8, 1788

Attended: December 15, 1778 to April 6, 1779; August 12 to November 26, 1779; November 23 to April 14, 1781; May 7 to August 23, 1782 (on deputation to the eastern states, May 27 to July 15)

Roger Sherman

Elected: August 2? 1774; November 3, 1774; October 12, 1775; October 10, 1776; October 11, 1777; October 21, 1778; October 14, 1779; January 6, 1780; May 10, 1781; October 9, 1783

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13 to November 26, 1775; December 23? 1775 to March 19? 1776; April 10 to October 8, 1776 (on mission to headquarters at New York, September 21–30); January 3 to July 2, 1777; April 25 to December 16, 1778 (on mission with Committee of Arrangement, ca. August 18 to October 1); April 27 to July 10?; September 29, 1779 to April 13, 1780; June 19 to October 3, 1780; June 4 to November 3, 1781; January 13 to June 4, 1784

Joseph Spencer

Elected: January 7, 1779; October 14, 1779

Attended: March 27 to September 17, 1779

Jedediah Strong

Elected: May 9, 1782; May 8, 1783; May 13, 1784

Did not attend Congress

Jonathan Sturges

Elected: November 3, 1774; May 12, 1785; May 11, 1786; May 10, 1787; May 8, 1788

Attended: July 12–21, July 28 to October 23, 1786

John Treadwell

Elected: May 13, 1784; May 12, 1785; May 10, 1787

Did not attend Congress

Joseph Trumbull

Elected: August 3, 1774

Did not attend Congress

James Wadsworth

Elected: October 9, 1783; May 13, 1784; May 12, 1785; May 11, 1786

Attended: January 13 to June 3, 1784

Jeremiah Wadsworth

Elected: October 11, 1787; May 8, 1788

Attended: January 21 to March 31; July 10 to August 26; September 12[?] to October 2[?] 1788

William Williams

Elected: October 12, 1775; October 10, 1776; October 9, 1783; May 13, 1784

Attended: July 28[?] to November 12, 1776; June 25 to December 3, 1777

Erastus Wolcott

Elected: July 13, 1774; May 10, 1787; May 8, 1788

Did not attend Congress

Oliver Wolcott

Elected: October 12, 1775; October 10, 1776; October 11, 1777; January 6, 1780; May 11, 1780; May 10, 1781; May 9, 1782; May 8, 1783

Attended: January 16 to June 27[?] 1776; October 1, 1776 to May 2, 1777; February 16 to July 9, 1778; November 29, 1780 to April 13, 1781; November 16, 1781 to April 29, 1782; December 20, 1782 to April 11[?] 1783

DELAWARE

Gunning Bedford, Jr.

Elected: February 1, 1783; October 26, 1784; November 4, 1785

Attended: March 12–29[?]; April 15[?]–24[?]; May 30[?] to June 21; July 9[?]–11[?]; September 22[?] to October 11[?] 1783; March 8–13, December 1–11, 1784; March 18 to April 23; August 31 to September 27, 1785

Gunning Bedford, Sr.

Elected: October 27, 1786

Declined

John Dickinson

Elected: November 8, 1776; January 18, 1779; December 22, 1779

Attended: April 23 to September 28[?]; October 21[?] to November 18, 1779

Philemon Dickinson

Elected: February 2, 1782

Attended: February 22 to July 19, October 28[?] to November 2, 1782; January 1 to 28[?] 1783

John Evans

Elected: November 8, 1776

Did not attend Congress

Isaac Grantham

Elected: November 10, 1787

Did not attend Congress

Dyre Kearny

Elected: February 3, 1787; November 10, 1787

Attended: March 1 to May 15; July 12 to October 27, 1787; January 21 to June 17; July 10 to October 14, 1788

Henry Latimer

Elected: April 8, 1784

Did not attend Congress

Eleazer McComb

Elected: February 1, 1783

Attended: March 10 to April 4; April 14–30; May 26 to July 18; July 21 to August 2; December 13, 1783 to January 17, 1784

Thomas McKean

Elected: August 2, 1774; March 16, October 21, 1775; December 17, 1777; January 18, December 24, 1779; February 10, 1781; February 2, 1782

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13, 1775 to June 8? 1776; June 16 to July 11?; September 24 to October 18? 1776; January 30 to April 28, 1778 (at Lancaster discharging judicial duties ca. March 9–18, April 7–20); May 11 to July 7; August 15 to September 14; October 12, 1778 intermittently to February 24, 1779; April 22; June 11 to September 14?; September 26; November 5?–22; December 2? 1779 to March 25, 1780; June 7 to August 28; October 9–26; November 16–24; December 18? 1780 to April 12? 1781; June 13 to November 3, 1781; February 14 to April 2; June 10? to September 20; October 28 to December 24? 1782

John McKinly

Elected: April 8, 1784

Did not attend Congress

Nathaniel Mitchell

Elected: October 27, 1786; November 10, 1787

Attended: January 18 to April 12; May 7–14; July 12 to October 27, 1787; January 21 to March 19; April 13–20; May 20 to June 13; July 10 to September 13, 1788

Samuel Patterson

Elected: October 26, 1784

Did not attend Congress

John Patten

Elected: November 4, 1785

Attended: May 1–19, 1786

William Peery

Elected: November 4, 1785

Attended: June 5–15, 1786

George Read

Elected: August 2, 1774; March 16, October 21, 1775; November 8, 1776; December 22, 1779

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2?; September 13 to December 25? 1775; January 22 to March 7; April 11?–27; June 26 to August 24?; December 2–12? 1776; March 12–29; April 25? to May 10?; September 9?–18, 1777

Caesar Rodney

Elected: August 2, 1774; March 16, October 21, 1775; December 17, 1777; February 2, 1782; February 1, 1783

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13? to December 8? 1775; January 22? to February 4?; April 27? to June 8?; July 2 to October 5, 1776

Thomas Rodney

Elected: February 10, 1781; April 8, 1784; November 4, 1785; October 27, 1786

Attended: February 27 to March 10?; April 11–18?; May 2–8?; June 14? to July 12? 1781; January 28 to February 8? 1782; May 2–19, 1786

James Sykes

Elected: February 22, 1777

Attended: April 4–18? 1777

James Tilton

Elected: February 1, 1783; October 26, 1784

Attended: September 22 to November 1?; December 13, 1783 to March 13, 1784

Nicholas Van Dyke

Elected: February 22, December 17, 1777; January 18, December 22, 1779; February 10, 1781

Attended: June 2 to August 15? 1777; September 2–16?; November 24? to ? 1778; March 23 to April 17; May 1–8; July 17? to August 6; October 4–11? 1779; January 27–February 11; July 27? to August 11?; September 1–16?; September 20 to October 9? 1780; March 21 to April 6?; May 2–10?; July 26 to August 20, 1781

John Vining

Elected: April 8, October 26, 1784; November 4, 1785

Attended: December 1–14, 1784; March 21 to May 5; July 8 to August 3; August 31 to October 14, 1785

Samuel Wharton

Elected: February 2, 1782

Attended: February 25 to September 10?; October 14? to December 5; December 21, 1782 to January 31, 1783

GEORGIA*Benjamin Andrew*

Elected: January 11, 1780

Did not attend Congress

Abraham Baldwin

Elected: January 19, 1785; February 7, 1787; January 29, 1788
Attended: May 30 to October 13, November 23 to December 2,
1785; November 5–10, 1787; January 21 to February 9; March 31 to
September 18, 1788

Nathan Brownson

Elected: October 9, 1776; June 7, 1777
Attended: December 20? 1776 to May 1, 1777; August 23 to Octo-
ber 9, 1777

Archibald Bulloch

Elected: July 7, 1775; February 2, 1776
Attended: September 5 to November 26? 1775

Joseph Clay

Elected: February 26, 1778
Did not attend Congress

Samuel Elbert

Elected: January 9, 1784
Declined

William Few

Elected: January 11, 1780; August 21, 1781; January 9, 1782; Febru-
ary 23, 1784; January 19, 1785; February 10, April 1, 1786; February
7, 1787
Attended: May 15, 1780 to July 17, 1781; May 1 to October 3? 1782;
May 8 to December 4, 1786; January 17 to May 12; July 5 to August
3; September 20 to November 10, 1787 (attended Constitutional
Convention May 19 to June 30, August 6 to September 17); May 26
to September 18, 1788

William Gibbons

Elected: February 23, 1784; January 19, 1785
Attended: November 1 to December 24, 1784

James Gunn

Elected: February 7, 1787; January 29, 1788
Did not attend Congress

Button Gwinnett

Elected: February 2, October 9, 1776
Attended: May 20 to August 2? 1776

John Habersham

Elected: January 19, 1785
Attended: May 30 to October 27, 1785

Joseph Habersham

Elected: January 9, 1784
Did not attend Congress

Lyman Hall

Elected: March 21, July 7, 1775; February 2, October 9, 1776; June
7, 1777; February 26, 1778; January 11, 1780
Attended: May 13 to August 2, 1775; May 20 to November 2; De-
cember 20, 1776 to February 11? 1777

John Houstoun

Elected: July 7, 1775; February 2, October 9, 1776; August 31, 1779

Attended: September 13 to December 14² 1775

William Houstoun

Elected: January 9, 1784; January 19, 1785; February 10, 1786

Attended: June 30 to August 13; November 1 to December 24, 1784; January 19, 1785 to February 9, 1786; May 8 to June 7; June 26 to November 3, 1786

Richard Howly

Elected: January 11, 1780

Attended: July 6, 1780 to September 21, 1781

Noble Wimberly Jones

Elected: July 7, 1775; August 21, 1781; January 9, 1782

Attended: September 27, 1781 to November 1, 1782

Edward Langworthy

Elected: June 7, 1777; February 26, 1778; August 31, 1779

Attended: November 17, 1777 to June 27, 1778; August 15, 1778 to April 12² 1779

Lachlan McIntosh

Elected: February 23, 1784

Did not attend Congress

William O'Bryen

Elected: January 29, 1788

Did not attend Congress

Henry Osborne

Elected: February 10, 1786

Did not attend Congress

Nathaniel Pendleton

Elected: January 29, 1788

Did not attend Congress

William Pierce

Elected: October 9, 1786

Attended: January 17 to May 24; July 4 to August 1; August 27 to October 1, 1787 (attended Constitutional Convention May 31 to July 1)

Samuel Stirk

Elected: August 17, 1781

Did not attend Congress

Edward Telfair

Elected: February 26, 1778; August 31, 1779; January 11, 1780; August 21, 1781; January 9, 1782; January 9, 1784; January 19, 1785; February 7, 1787; January 29, 1788

Attended: July 13 to November 14² 1778; May 15 to September 12² 1780; September 17, 1781 to September 10² 1782

George Walton

Elected: February 2, 1776; October 9, 1776; June 7, 1777; February 26, 1778; January 11, 1780; February 7, 1787

Attended: June 29? to November 2; December 12, 1776 to October 9, 1777 (remained in Philadelphia with Executive Committee during December-January; on mission to Indian treaty at Easton during February); May 15 to September 21?; October 20? 1780 to September 27, 1781

John Walton

Elected: February 26, 1778

Attended: July 23 to August 4?; August 31? to November 14? 1778

Joseph Wood

Elected: June 7, 1777; February 26, 1778

Attended: November 17, 1777 to March 17? 1778

John Joachim Zubly

Elected: July 7, 1775

Attended: September 13 to November 9, 1775

MARYLAND

Robert Alexander

Elected: December 9, 1775; January 15, May 21, July 4, 1776

Attended: January 3 to May 15, 1776

William Carmichael

Elected: November 13, 1778

Attended: November 19, 1778 to September 29, 1779

Charles Carroll, Barrister

Elected: November 10, 1776

Attended: December 7, 1776 to January 19? 1777

Charles Carroll of Carrollton

Elected: July 4, 1776; February 15, December 5, 1777; November 17, 1780

Attended: July 17 to August 10? 1776; May 5 to July 21?; September 27 to October 16, 1777; January 17-21; April 15 to June 27, 1778

Daniel Carroll

Elected: January 16, November 28, 1781; November 27, 1782

Attended: February 12, 1781 to May 9? 1782; August 28, 1782 to May 23? 1783; August 7 to November 4, 1783

Jeremiah Townley Chase

Elected: December 9, 1783

Attended: December 15, 1783 to March 8, 1784; March 17 to April 5; April 12 to June 4; June 28 to August 9; August 12-19, 1784

Samuel Chase

Elected: June 22-25, December 8-12, 1774; August 14, 1775; January 15, May 21, July 4, November 10, 1776; February 15, December 5, 1777; November 28, 1781; November 26, 1783; December 4, 1784

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to July 23; September 13 to November 9? 1775; February ? to June 14 (traveled as commissioner to Canada, March 25 to June 11); July 17 to August 9; September 16-28; November 19 to December 12, 1776;

January 1? to February 27; July 21 to October 16? 1777; March 23 to May 8; July 2? to October 8, 1778

Benjamin Contee

Elected: December 11, 1787; December 1, 1788

Attended: January 21 to February 29; June 13 to August 13; October 6 to November 3, 1788

James Forbes

Elected: December 22, 1777; November 13, 1778; December 22, 1779

Attended: January 17 to April 17; July 13 to October 2? 1778; July 12, 1779 to March 7? 1780 (died March 25, 1780)

Uriah Forrest

Elected: December 2, 1786

Attended: February 15 to March 8, 1787

Edward Giles

Elected: November 27, 1782

Did not attend Congress

Robert Goldsborough

Elected: June 22–25, December 8–12, 1774; August 14, 1775; January 15, May 21, 1776

Attended: September 5 to ? 1774; May 15 to June ? 1775; April 29? to June ? 1776

John Hall

Elected: December 8–12, 1774; August 14, 1775; December 22, 1779; December 9, 1783

Attended: May 10 to June ?; September ? to October 6? 1775

John Hanson

Elected: December 22, 1779; November 17, 1780; November 28, 1781

Attended: June 14 to December 12? 1780; February 22, 1781 to November 4, 1782

William Harrison

Elected: November 24, 1785; December 2, 1786; December 11, 1787

Attended: March 24 to September 20?; November 24 to December 4, 1786

William Hemsley

Elected: June 15, November 27, 1782

Attended: September 28 to November 20? 1782; February 25 to April 1?; April 21 to May 6?; May 12–23? 1783

John Henry

Elected: December 22, 1777; November 13, 1778; March 31, 1780; December 17, 1784; November 24, 1785

Attended: January 20 to May 30, August 29, 1778 to August 4, 1779; June 23 to November 27, 1780; March 11 to June 30, 1785; June 13 to December 4, 1786

William Hindman

Elected: December 17, 1784; November 24, 1785; December 2, 1786

Attended: February 8 to December 2, 1785; January 17 to June 30; September 13–14; October 12?; November 7–13, 1786

John Eager Howard

Elected: December 11, 1787

Attended: January 21 to February 29; July 7–18? 1788

Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer

Elected: November 13, 1778; April 7, November 17, 1780

Attended: April 27 to July 3; September 14 to October 30, 1779; June 2–10?; September 19?–26, 1780; May 14 to November 5, 1781

Thomas Johnson

Elected: June 22–25, December 8–12, 1774; August 14, 1775; January 15, May 21, July 4, November 10, 1776; December 22, 1779; November 17, 1780; May 12, 1783; December 4, 1784

Attended: September 6 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to July 23, September 13 to November 30? 1775; March 7? to May ?; September 16 to October 4? 1776

Thomas Sim Lee

Elected: November 27, 1782

Attended: March 3 to April 22? 1783

Edward Lloyd

Elected: December 22, 1779; November 26, 1783

Attended: December 13, 24–27, 1783; January 2 to February 6, 1784

James McHenry

Elected: May 12, November 26, 1783; December 4, 1784

Attended: June 11 to August 14?; August 27? to September 19?; September 29? to November 4; December 13–27, 1783; March 27 to April 29; May 31 to June 3; August 10–11, 1784; January 12 to April 5; April 20 to June 21; July 12 to September 27; October 19 to December 2, 1785

Luther Martin

Elected: December 17, 1784

Did not attend Congress

Joseph Nicholson

Elected: December 5, 1777

Declined

William Paca

Elected: June 22–25, December 8–12, 1774; August 14, 1775; January 15, May 21, July 4, November 10, 1776; February 15, December 5, 1777; November 13, 1778; April 7, 1780

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to July 23, September 13 to December 11? 1775; January 17 to April 13?; June 15 to August 10?; September 16–28; November 21 to December 12? 1776 (traveled on mission to the army in New Jersey, ca. November 25 to December 5); January 16? to February 27?; May 5? to June 28; August 13?–22? 1777; November 19 to December 12? 1778; January 2? to May 14; June 4–10, 18–25?; August 23 to September 8; September 25 to October 30, 1779

George Plater

Elected: December 5, 1777; November 13, 1778; December 22, 1779

Attended: April 18 to June 27; July 22 to September 22? 1778; February 10 to June 8; October 11, 1779 to May 19? 1780; September 22 to December 5, 1780

Richard Potts

Elected: January 16, 1781

Attended: June 12 to July 31? 1781

Nathaniel Ramsey

Elected: November 24, 1785; December 2, 1786

Attended: June 26 to December 4, 1786; May 3–12, 1787

Richard Ridgely

Elected: December 4, 1784; November 24, 1785

Did not attend Congress

John Rogers

Elected: December 9, 1775; January 15, May 21, 1776

Attended: December 21, 1775 to February 27? 1776; May 3? to July 14, 1776 (temporarily withdrawn, May 16–23)

David Ross

Elected: December 2, 1786; December 11, 1787; December 1, 1788

Attended: May 3–15, August 23 to October 19, 1787; March 10 to May 26; July 16 to September 8, 1788; February 6, 1789

Benjamin Rumsey

Elected: November 10, 1776; February 15, 1777

Attended: November 19? to December 12, 1776; February 17–?; April 8? to May 5; November 4? to December 24? 1777

Gustavus Scott

Elected: December 4, 1784

Did not attend Congress

Joshua Seney

Elected: December 11, 1787; December 1, 1788

Attended: April 28 to May 30, July 14 to September 8, 1788

William Smallwood

Elected: December 4, 1784

Declined

William Smith

Elected: February 15, 1777

Attended: February 18?–27; April 2? to May 5?; July 5? to September 18; October 4 to December 24? 1777

Thomas Stone

Elected: December 8–12, 1774; August 14, 1775; January 15, May 21, July 4, November 10, 1776; February 15, December 5, 1777; November 26, 1783

Attended: May 13 to June ?; September 13 to October 20, 1775; April 2? to October 22? 1776 (temporarily withdrawn, May 16–23); September 25 to October 8, 1778; March 26 to June 3, 1784

Matthew Tilghman

Elected: June 22–25, December 8–12, 1774; August 14, 1775; January 15, May 21, July 4, November 10, 1776

Attended: September 12 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to July 23? 1775; March 4–16?; April 25? to June 14; December 2?–11? 1776 (temporarily withdrawn, May 16–23)

Stephen West

Elected: March 31, 1780

Declined

Turbutt Wright

Elected: November 28, 1781

Attended: April 29 to July 12?; August 19 to October 17? 1782

MASSACHUSETTS

John Adams

Elected: June 17, December 5, 1774; February 6, November 10, 1775; January 18, November 15, 1776; December 4, 1777; June 6, 1788

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13 to December 8, 1775; February 9 to October 12, 1776 (on mission with committee to confer with Lord Howe, September 9–13); February 4 to November 10, 1777

Samuel Adams

Elected: June 17, December 5, 1774; February 6, November 10, 1775; January 18, November 15, 1776; December 4, 1777; October 8, 1778; November 18, 1779; September 22, 1780; June 22, 1781

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13, 1775 to August 12, 1776; October 25, 1776 to November 10, 1777; May 21, 1778 to June 14, 1779; June 29, 1780 to April 26? 1781

James Bowdoin

Elected: June 17, 1778

Declined

Thomas Cushing

Elected: June 17, December 5, 1774; February 6, November 10, 1775

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13, 1775 to January 2, 1776

Tristram Dalton

Elected: June 27, 1783; June 17, 1784

Did not attend Congress

Francis Dana

Elected: November 15, 1776; December 4, 1777; October 8, 1778; February 11, June 17, 1784

Attended: November 17, 1777 to August 11, 1778 (on mission with committee at camp, ca. January 17 to March 21); May 24 to June 4, June 26 to August 10, 1784

Nathan Dane

Elected: June 16, 1785; June 27, 1786; June 27, 1787

Attended: November 17, 1785 to July 27, 1786; September 13 to November 3, 1786; January 17 to October 27, 1787; February 21 to September 15? 1788

Timothy Danielson

Elected: September 30, 1780; May 2, June 6, 1782; June 28, 1783

Did not attend Congress

Timothy Edwards

Elected: October 8, 1778

Did not attend Congress

Elbridge Gerry

Elected: January 18, November 15, 1776; December 4, 1777; October 8, 1778; November 18, 1779; September 22, 1780; June 22, 1781; June 6, 1782; June 27, 1783; June 17, 1784

Attended: February 9 to July 16; September 2 to December 31, 1776 (on mission to headquarters at New York, September 21–30); January 1 to December 31, 1777 (on mission with committee at headquarters at Whitmarsh, ca. November 29 to December 15); January 1, 1778 to February 17, 1780; August 14 to October 25; November 3–4; December 13, 1783 to June 3, 1784; December 6–24, 1784; January 31 to March 9? 1785; July 12 to November 4, 1785

Nathaniel Gorham

Elected: May 2, October 24, 1782; November 3, 1784; June 16, 1785; June 27, 1786; June 6, 1788

Attended: December 12, 1782 to June 21, 1783; January 17 to November 13, 1786 (on mission to New Jersey Assembly, March 8–21); April 21? to May 24; September 20 to October 12, 1787 (attended Constitutional Convention, May 28 to September 17); January 26, 1789

John Hancock

Elected: December 5, 1774; February 6, November 10, 1775; January 18, November 15, 1776; December 4, 1777; October 8, 1778; November 18, 1779; June 16, 1785

Attended: May 10 to August 2; September 13, 1775 to October 29, 1777; June 19 to July 9, 1778

Stephen Higginson

Elected: October 24, 1782

Attended: February 27 to September 20, 1783

Samuel Holten

Elected: February 20, October 8, 1778; November 18, 1779; September 22, 1780; October 24, 1782; June 17, 1784; June 27, 1786

Attended: June 20, 1778 to July 29, 1780; February 4 to November 1, 1783; November 1 to December 24, 1784; January 11 to March 24; April 6 to October 20, 1785; June 21 to August 9, 1787

Jonathan Jackson

Elected: May 2, June 6, 1782

Attended: July 3 to November 5, 1782

Rufus King

Elected: November 3, 1784; June 16, 1785; June 27, 1786

Attended: December 6–24, 1784; January 11, 1785 to November 24, 1786 (on mission to Pennsylvania Assembly, September 6–24, 1786); January 17 to May 18; September 20 to October 16, 1787 (attended Constitutional Convention, May 21 to September 17, 1787)

Levi Lincoln

Elected: February 14, 1781

Did not attend Congress

James Lovell

Elected: November 15, 1776; December 4, 1777; October 8, 1778; November 18, 1779; September 22, 1780; June 22, 1781

Attended: February 4, 1777 to January 23, 1782; April 3–16, 1782

John Lowell

Elected: February 28, June 6, 1782

Attended: May 20 to August 2? 1782

Samuel Osgood

Elected: February 14, June 22, 1781; June 6, 1782; July 9, 1783

Attended: June 12, 1781 to April 30? 1783; November 3–4; December 13, 1783 to March 1, 1784

Samuel A. Otis

Elected: June 27, 1787; June 6, 1788

Attended: November 19, 1787; January 21 to August 14; September 19? to October 31; December 30, 1788

Robert Treat Paine

Elected: June 17, December 5, 1774; February 6, November 10, 1775; January 18, November 15, 1776; December 4, 1777

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 15 to December 31, 1775 (traveled with Committee to the Northward, November 12 to December 28); January 1 to December 10, 1776

George Partridge

Elected: June 29, November 18, 1779; September 22, 1780; June 22, 1781; June 6, 1782; June 28, 1783; June 17, 1784

Attended: August 20, 1779 to April 8, 1780; June 12, 1781 to May 20, 1782; December 13, 1783 to June 3, 1784; November 29 to December 24, 1784; January 11 to March 9? 1785

Theodore Sedgwick

Elected: June 16, 1785; June 27, 1787; June 6, 1788

Attended: December 12, 1785 to January 13, 1786; June 1 to August 22, 1786; July 31 to September 3, 1788

Caleb Strong

Elected: September 22, 1780

Declined

James Sullivan

Elected: February 28, 1782; June 28, 1783

Did not attend Congress

Increase Sumner

Elected: June 28, 1782

Did not attend Congress

George Thatcher

Elected: June 27, 1787; June 6, 1788

Attended: November 19, 1787; January 21 to March 25; August 6 to October 21? 1788; January 29, 1789

Artemas Ward

Elected: June 4, November 18, 1779; September 22, 1780; June 22, 1781

Attended: June 14, 1780 to June 14, 1781

James Warren

Elected: October 24, 1782

Did not attend Congress

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Samuel Ashley

Elected: March 24, 1779

Did not attend Congress

George Atkinson

Elected: June 27, 1780; June 21, 1785

Did not attend Congress

Josiah Bartlett

Elected: August 23, 1775; January 23, December 24, 1776; December 25, 1777; March 14, August 14, 1778; February 26, 1783

Attended: September 16, 1775 to March 18, 1776; May 18 to October 26, 1776; May 21 to November 3, 1778

Benjamin Bellows

Elected: January 19, 1781

Did not attend Congress

Jonathan Blanchard

Elected: February 28, December 26, 1783; June 11, 1784

Attended: March 1 to June 4; June 26 to August 9, 1784

Moses Dow

Elected: June 11, 1784

Did not attend Congress

Abiel Foster

Elected: February 19, December 26, 1783; June 11, 1784; June 14, 1786

Attended: July 29 to November 4; December 13, 1783 to June 3, 1784; December 2-24, 1784; January 11 to October 6, 1785

Nathaniel Folsom

Elected: July 21, 1774; April 1, 1777; August 20, 1778; March 24, November 3, 1779; February 19, 1783

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; July 21, 1777 to April 1, 1778 (on mission with committee at camp, ca. January 17 to March 14, 1778); December 30, 1779 to September 15, 1780

George Frost

Elected: April 1, 1777; August 18, 1778

Attended: May 16 to September 17; December 8, 1777 to April 7? 1778; November 25, 1778 to April 16, 1779

John Taylor Gilman

Elected: January 15, September 14, 1782

Attended: June 20, 1782 to March 31, 1783

Nicholas Gilman

Elected: June 27, 1786; June 23, 1787; June 17, 1788

Attended: September 25 to November 20, 1787 (attended Constitutional Convention, July 23 to September 17); January 21 to August 26; September 4 to November 1, 1788; February 19, 1789

John Langdon

Elected: January 25, 1775; January 23, 1776; June 11, 1784; June 14, 1786

Attended: May 10 to August 2; September 16, 1775 to January 2, 1786 (traveled with Committee to the Northward, November 12 to December 23); September 25–28, 1787 (attended Constitutional Convention, July 23 to September 17)

Woodbury Langdon

Elected: April 3, November 3, 1779; November 10, 1780; December 29, 1781; June 21, 1785

Attended: September 3–17; September 27 to November 20, 1779

Samuel Livermore

Elected: January 1, 1780; January 19, December 29, 1781; November 3, 1784; November 4, 1785

Attended: February 7–28, 1780; May 14, 1781 to April 29, 1782; December 7, 1785 to April 5, 1786; June 26 to September 1, 1786

Pierse Long

Elected: November 2, 1784; June 21, 1785; June 14, 1786

Attended: January 11 to May 30; June 22 to July 19; July 28 to November 4; November 28, 1785 to September 20, 1786

Elisha Payne

Elected: November 3, 1784

Did not attend Congress

Nathaniel Peabody

Elected: March 25, November 3, 1779; June 21, 1785

Attended: June 22, 1779 to August 11, 1780 (on mission with Committee at Headquarters, April 25 to November 1780; committee discharged August 11)

John Pickering

Elected: June 23, 1787

Did not attend Congress

John Sparhawk

Elected: June 14, 1786

Did not attend Congress

John Sullivan

Elected: July 21, 1774; January 25, 1775; June 27, 1780; January 19, 1781

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to June 22, 1775; September 11, 1780 to August 10? 1781

Ebenezer Thompson

Elected: August 14, 1778; February 27, 1783

Did not attend Congress

Matthew Thornton

Elected: September 12, December 24, 1776

Attended: November 4, 1776 to May 2, 1777

Timothy Walker, Jr.

Elected: August 14, 1778; January 15, 1782; November 4, 1785

Did not attend Congress

John Wentworth

Elected: March 14, August 18, 1778

Attended: May 30 to June 27? 1778

Joshua Wentworth

Elected: April 1, 1779

Did not attend Congress

Benjamin West

Elected: June 26, 1787

Did not attend Congress

William Whipple

Elected: January 23, December 24, 1776; December 25, 1777; August 18, 1778; November 3, 1779

Attended: February 29 to August 12; October 24, 1776 to June 18, 1777; November 5, 1778 to September 24? 1779

Phillips White

Elected: September 13, 1782

Attended: November 4, 1782 to May 19? 1783

Paine Wingate

Elected: September 29, 1787; June 17, 1788

Attended: February 11 to September 13, 1788

NEW JERSEY

John Beatty

Elected: November 6, 1783; October 29, 1784

Attended: January 13 to June 3; November 11 to December 11? 1784; January 11 to April 14; May 13–31? 1785

Elias Boudinot

Elected: November 20, 1777; June 12, November 2, 1781; October 30, 1782

Attended: July 6 to August 20, 1778; July 23 to November 9, 1781; January 8? to June 25?; September 13? 1782 to September 5, 1783; September 13 to November 3, 1783

William Burnet

Elected: November 24, 1780

Attended: December 11–26? 1780; February 15?–28, 1781

Lambert Cadwalader

Elected: October 29, 1784; October 28, 1785; November 7, 1786

Attended: January 11 to April 5; July 25 to October 14; December 12, 1785 to February 6, 1786; August 7 to October 29, 1786; January 17 to March 30; September 20 to October 29, 1787

Abraham Clark

Elected: June 21, November 30, 1776; November 20, 1777; May 25, December 25, 1779; November 24, 1780; June 12, November 2, 1781; October 30, 1782; November 7, 1786; October 31, 1787; November 25, 1788

Attended: July 1?–11; July 29? to August 17?; October 28? to November 9?; December 3, 1776 to April 14, 1777; May 29? to September 18?; December 11, 1777 to April 7, 1778; January 25 to September 16?; October 19? 1780 to May 24, 1781; September 24, 1781 to September 26? 1782; November 18, 1782 to January 2, 1783; February 28 to June 23; July 8 to August 19; September 13 to October 29, 1783; November 20 to December 20? 1786; January 17 to October 29; November 13, 1787; January 21? to October 15, 1788

Silas Condict

Elected: November 2, 1781; October 30, 1782; November 6, 1783

Attended: December 3, 1781 to May 9? 1782; June 25? to October 18?; December 30, 1782 to March 22? 1783; April 17 to May 7?; May 30? to August 27? September 16? to October 17?; October 30? to November 1? 1783

John Cooper

Elected: February 14, 1776

Did not attend Congress

Stephen Crane

Elected: July 23, 1774; January 24, 1775

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10–14?; September 13 to November 9?; December 8–13, 1775; February 6?–20, 1776

Elias Dayton

Elected: December 12, 1778

Did not attend Congress

Jonathan Dayton

Elected: November 7, 1787; November 25, 1788

Attended: November 13, 1787; January 22 to November 1?; December 11, 1788

John DeHart

Elected: July 23, 1774; January 24, 1775; February 14, 1776

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2?; September 13? to November ?, 1775; March 30 to April ?; April ? to June 12? 1776

Samuel Dick

Elected: November 6, 1783; October 29, 1784

Attended: February 25 to June 4; July 5 to August 11; December 11?–24, 1784; May 16 to July 22, 1785

John Elmer

Elected: November 30, 1776; November 20, 1777; June 12, November 2, 1781; October 30, 1782; November 6, 1783; November 7, 1787; November 25, 1788

Attended: January 3? to February 14; March 13 to September 18; October 14? to November 21, 1777; May 26 to July 25; August 18 to September 2; September 16–17?; October 6?–20? 1778; July 25 to August 22?; October 1–26?; December 24, 1781 to January 9, 1782; April 8–19; December 13, 1782 to February 17? 1783; December 15, 1787; January 21 to February 9; July 1 to August 14, 1788

John Fell

Elected: November 6, 1778; November 17, 1779

Attended: December 5, 1778 to August 17, 1779; August 30, 1779 to March 20, 1780; April 4 to May 26; June 5–12; June 16 to November 30, 1780

Frederick Frelinghuysen

Elected: November 6, 1778; October 30, 1782

Attended: January 23 to February 27; March 11–24, 1779

John Hart

Elected: June 21, 1776

Attended: July ? to August ?; October 25? to November 5? 1776

Thomas Henderson

Elected: November 17, 1779

Declined

Francis Hopkinson

Elected: June 21, 1776

Attended: June 28 to November 18? 1776

Josiah Hornblower

Elected: October 28, 1785

Attended: November 8, 1785 to November 13, 1786

William C. Houston

Elected: May 25, November 17, 1779; November 24, 1780; June 12, November 2, 1781; October 29, 1784

Attended: July 9, 1779 to July 17, 1780; August 9?–18?; September 14? to December 25? 1780; March 21–30; April 13 to May 2?; May 26? to June 29; November 28 to December 14? 1781; November 11 to December 24, 1784; June 21 to July 1; October 12–17, 1785

James Kinsey

Elected: July 23, 1774; January 24, 1775

Attended: September 5 to October 26? 1774; May 10–14?; October 9? to November 17? 1775

William Livingston

Elected: July 23, 1774; January 24, 1775; February 14, 1776

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2?;
September 29? 1775 to March 16? 1776; April 30? to June 7? 1776

John Neilson

Elected: November 6, 1778

Did not attend Congress

William Paterson

Elected: November 24, 1780; October 31, 1787

Did not attend Congress

James Schureman

Elected: November 7, 1786

Attended: November 24, 1786; January 17 to April 11; April 21 to
October 5? 1787

Nathaniel Scudder

Elected: November 20, 1777; November 6, 1778

Attended: February 9 to May 23; June 19 to July 7; July 24? to Au-
gust 31?; October 6 to December 10; December 29, 1778 to January
9, 1779; April 26 to July 10; August 5 to September 17; October 21
to November 25, 1779

Jonathan D. Sergeant

Elected: February 14, November 30, 1776

Attended: February 20 to April 5; April 23 to June 6?; December 20,
1776 to February 25, 1777; March 19? to September 7, 1777

Richard Smith

Elected: July 23, 1774; January 24, 1775; February 14, 1776

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10–14; May 26 to
August 2?; September 13–30; December 13, 1775 to March 30, 1776

John Stevens

Elected: November 6, 1783

Attended: May 20 to June 3, 1784

Charles Stewart

Elected: October 29, 1784

Attended: December 10–23, 1784; January 10 to April 15; May 23 to
July 8; September 14 to October 7, 1785

Richard Stockton

Elected: June 21, November 30, 1776

Attended: July 1 to November 23? (on mission to Ticonderoga,
September 26 to November 22?)

John Cleves Symmes

Elected: October 28, 1785

Attended: November 7, 1785 to August 23? 1786; September 13 to
October 29, 1786

John Witherspoon

Elected: June 21, November 30, 1776; November 20, 1777; Novem-
ber 6, 1778; November 24, 1780; June 12, 1781; May 30, 1782

Attended: July 1? to November 18? (on mission to the army in New Jersey, ca. November 25 to December 5); December 9? 1776 to January 18? 1777; February 7?–26; March 14 to September 13?; September 19? to October 30; December 17, 1777 to February 19, 1778; May 16 to July 30?; August 7–17?; August 27 to September 4?; September 15–26? October 8 to November 5?; November 25–27?; December 15, 1778 to January 8, 1779; February 16 (intermittently) to July 16? (on mission with Vermont Committee, ca. June 4 to July 9); August 25–30?; September 17; October 8? to November 1; November 16–23, 1779; December 9, 1780 to March 5? 1781; March 30? to April 6?; May 4 to June 29?; July 20–24?; August 16 to September 12?; October 22?–27?, 1781; June 12 to November 4, 1782

NEW YORK

John Alsop

Elected: July 28, 1774; April 21, 1775

Attended: September 14 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to July 17?; September 13 to November 3? 1775; February 11 to April 24?; June 3? to July 15? 1776

Egbert Benson

Elected: October 26, 1781; October 26, 1784; January 26, 1787; January 22, 1788

Attended: December 2–24, 1784; January 30 to March 6?; April 13? to May 31, 1787; July 14 to August 13? 1788

Simon Boerum

Elected: — 1774; April 22, 1775

Attended: October 1–26, 1774; May 10? to June ? 1775 (died July 11, 1775)

George Clinton

Elected: April 22, 1775

Attended: May 15 to June ?; July ? to August 2, 1775; April 11? to May 4?; June 24? to July 5? 1776

Charles DeWitt

Elected: February 3, 1784

Attended: March 27 to June 4, 1784

James Duane

Elected: July 28, 1774; April 22, 1775; May 13, October 3, 1777; October 16, 1778; October 1, 1779; September 12, 1780; October 26, 1781; July 22, 1782

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13, 1775 to May 31, 1776; April 16 to December 4, 1777 (on mission to confer with Gen. John Stark and northern Indian commissioners, December 1777–January 1778); November 19, 1778 to August 16, 1779; May 1 to June 29?; September 4, 1780 to May 2, 1781; July 31 to October 10, 1781; June 24 to November 27, 1782; July 16 to November 4? 1783

William Duer

Elected: March 29, May 13, October 3, 1777

Attended: April 7 to November 9; November 19, 1777 to February 3, 1778; March 27 to November 16? 1778

William Floyd

Elected: August 11? 1774; April 21, 1775; October 16, 1778; October 1, 1779; September 12, 1780; October 26, 1781; July 22, 1782

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to July 17?; September 13–21; November 3, 1775 to February 11? 1776; April 23 to October 8; November 14 to December 12, 1776; January 2 to June 9; December 2, 1779 to April 4, 1780; December 4, 1780 to March 22, 1781; November 23, 1781 to May 16, 1782; November 27, 1782 to April 24? 1783

Leonard Gansevoort

Elected: January 22, 1788

Attended: February 25 to May 19; August 25 to October 10, 1788

David Gelston

Elected: December 16, 1788

Attended: February 18, 1789

Alexander Hamilton

Elected: July 22, 1782; January 22, 1788

Attended: November 25, 1782 to July 29, 1783; February 25 to March 4; May 26 to June 12?; July 30 to October 10, 1788

John Haring

Elected: August 16, 1774; March 19, 26, 1785; February 24, 1786; January 26, 1787

Attended: September 26 to ? 1774; April 11–29; June 6–13?; July 26 to November 14, 1785; January 26–31?; April 19? to May 31; June 13? to November 24, 1786; January 10–12; March 9? to April 10; May 7+?; July 5 to October 29, 1787

John Hathorn

Elected: December 16, 1788

Did not attend Congress

John Jay

Elected: July 28, 1774; April 22, 1775; November 4, 1778; February 4, August 26, October 1, 1779; October 26, 1784

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 13 to August 2; September 13–30; October 10 to November 3?; November 22? 1775 to January 7, 1776 (traveled with the committee that addressed the New Jersey Assembly on December 5); March 3? to May 3, 1776; December 7, 1778 to September 28, 1779; December 6–24, 1784

Samuel Jones

Elected: December 16, 1778

Did not attend Congress

John Lansing

Elected: February 3, October 26, 1784; January 26, 1787

Attended: June 13–27, July 11–22, 1785

Francis Lewis

Elected: April 21, 1775; October 3, 1777; October 16, 1778
 Attended: May 10 to August 2; September 13 to October 26?;
 November 2 to December 23, 1775; February 2 to March 3?; June
 3? to September 2?; September 20, 1776 to May 13, 1777 (remained
 in Baltimore on Marine Committee business February 28 to April
 12, and returned to Baltimore briefly in May); December 5, 1777 to
 April 4, 1778 (on Marine Committee business in Baltimore, ca. Jan-
 uary 21 to February 9, and in North Carolina, ca. May-June); June
 11-27; July 31 to October 20? November 16? 1778 to April 28?
 1779; June 3 to November 19? 1779

John Laurance

Elected: March 19, 26, 1785; February 24, 1786
 Attended: April 27 to May 20; May 30 to July 2; July 26 to October
 6; October 28, 1785 to March 16? 1786; May 1-15; June 1-5?; July
 19-20; August 16? to September 1?; October 30 to November 24,
 1786; January 17, 1787

Ezra L'Homedieu

Elected: October 1, 1779; September 12, 1780; October 26, 1781;
 July 22, 1782; January 22, 1788
 Attended: December 2, 1779 to April 4, 1780; July 31 to October 8?
 1781; August 28 to November 27, 1782; August 7 to November 1?
 1783; June 16 to August 13? 1788

Philip Livingston

Elected: July 28, 1774; April 21, 1775; May 13, October 3, 1777
 Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2;
 September 13 to October 11; November 30, 1775 to January 12,
 1776; February 20? to March 1?; March 17 to April 9; July 2? to De-
 cember 12, 1776; April 16 to August 8? 1777; May 5-31, 1778 (died
 June 12)

Robert R. Livingston

Elected: April 22, 1775; October 18, 1779; February 24, September
 12, 1780; November 27, 1784
 Attended: May 15 to July 8?; September 13 to December ? 1775
 (traveled with Committee to the Northward, November 12 to De-
 cember 10?); May 12? to July 5?, 1776; November 20, 1779 to April
 17, 1780; May 16 to July 13; August 16? to September 28, 1780; De-
 cember 7-24, 1784; January 31 to April 7; June 6?-7, 1785

Walter Livingston

Elected: February 3, October 26, 1784
 Attended: December 7-24, 1784; January 17 to April 6, 1785

Isaac Low

Elected: July 28, 1774
 Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774

Alexander McDougall

Elected: September 12, 1780; February 3, 1784
 Attended: January 17 to February 28, 1781

Gouverneur Morris

Elected: May 13, October 3, 1777; October 16, 1778

Attended: January 20–23 (on mission with committee at camp, January 24 to April 11); April 15, 1778 to August 25, 1779; October 6 to November 19?, 1779

Lewis Morris

Elected: April 22, 1775

Attended: May 15 to August 2 (commissioner negotiating with Indians at Fort Pitt during September and October); November 9? to ante December 20, 1775; January 16?–30; February 15 to March 19; April 11 to June ?; September 9–24? 1776; February 21 to April 25, 1777

Ephraim Paine

Elected: February 3, 1784

Attended: March 25 to June 3, 1784

Philip Pell

Elected: December 16, 1788

Attended: March 2, 1789

Zephaniah Platt

Elected: October 26, 1784; March 26, 1785; February 24, 1786

Attended: January 11 to March 23; November 15, 1785; March 10–18? 1786

Philip Schuyler

Elected: April 22, 1775; May 13, 1777; March 25, October 16, 1778; October 18, 1779

Attended: May 15 to June 19? 1775; April 7 to May 26, 1777; November 16 to December 8? 1779 (on mission to headquarters, ca. December 3–8); March 7 to August 3? 1780 (on mission with Committee at Headquarters, April 25 to August 3?)

John Morin Scott

Elected: October 1, 1779; September 12, 1780; October 26, 1781; July 22, 1782

Attended: March 6 to November 14, 1780; February 14 to August 28, 1782

Melancton Smith

Elected: March 19, March 26, 1785; February 24, 1786; January 26, 1787

Attended: March 29, 1785 to November 24, 1786; January 17 to July 27; September 24? to October 29, 1787

Henry Wisner

Elected: August 16, 1774; April 22, 1775

Attended: September 14 to October 26, 1774; May 15 to July 18?; September 28, 1775 to February ? 1776; May 27 to July 19? 1776

Abraham Yates

Elected: January 26, 1787; January 22, December 16, 1788

Attended: March 7–9?; June 1 to October 8, 1787; May 26 to September 5? 1788

Peter W. Yates

Elected: March 26, 1785; February 24, 1786

Attended: January 17 to February 9, 1786

NORTH CAROLINA

John Baptiste Ashe

Elected: December 16, December 20, 1786; December 17, 1787

Attended: March 28 to May 10; August 13 to October 29, 1787

Timothy Bloodworth

Elected: November 20, 1784; December 9, 1785; December 16, 1786

Attended: May 3 to October 5, 1786

William Blount

Elected: May 3, 1782; November 20, 1784; December 9, 1785

Attended: July 22 to November 14?; December 2, 1782 to February 8? 1783; May 3 to June 1?; November 7 to December 4, 1786; January 17 to April 10; May 10 to June 16; July 4 to August 3; September 24-27? 1787 (attended Constitutional Convention June 20 to July 2, August 7 to September 17)

Ephraim Brevard

Elected: July 12, 1781

Did not attend Congress

Thomas Burke

Elected: December 20, 1776; May 4, 1777; August 12, 1778; October 26, 1779; April 30, 1780

Attended: February 4 to October 14, 1777; March 10? to April 28; December 14, 1778 to August 14, 1779; December 8, 1779 to June 15? 1780; December 15, 1780 to April 12, 1781

Robert Burton

Elected: December 9, 1785; December 17, 1787

Attended: September 13 to October 29, 1787

Richard Caswell

Elected: August 27, 1774; April 5, September 2, 1775

Attended: September 17 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to June 28? 1775

William Cumming

Elected: May 24, 1784; December 12, 1785

Attended: July 21 to October 17, 1785

Cornelius Harnett

Elected: May 4, 1777; April 25, 1778; May 8, 1779

Attended: July 22, 1777 to April 25, 1778; August 10 to December 16? 1778; July 26 to December 8, 1779

Benjamin Hawkins

Elected: July 14, 1781; May 3, 1782; April 25, 1783; December 16, December 18, 1786; December 17, 1787

Attended: October 4, 1781 to March 19? 1782; December 21, 1782 to December 20? 1783; February 13 to June 17; July 5 to August 3, 1787

Joseph Hewes

Elected: August 27, 1774; April 5, September 2, 1775; December 20, 1776; February 4, 1779

Attended: September 14 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to July ?; October 23, 1775 to September 26? 1776; July 22 to September 4?; September 20 to October 29, 1779 (died November 10)

Whitmell Hill

Elected: August 12, 1778; October 26, 1779; April 30, 1780

Attended: December 14, 1778 to April 20? 1779; June 5 to November 4? 1780

William Hooper

Elected: August 27, 1774; April 5, September 2, 1775; December 20, 1776

Attended: September 14 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; October 23, 1775 to February 5? 1776; March 6–27?; July 24, 1776 to February 4, 1777

Charles Johnson

Elected: July 12, 1781; November 20, 1784; December 9, 1785

Did not attend Congress

Samuel Johnston

Elected: April 30, 1780; July 12, 1781

Attended: December 29, 1780 to July 13? 1781

Allen Jones

Elected: October 26, 1779; April 30, 1780

Attended: December 8, 1779 to June 14? 1780

Willie Jones

Elected: April 30, 1780

Attended: June 22 to December 13, 1780

Joseph McDowell

Elected: December 20, 1787

Did not attend Congress

Nathaniel Macon

Elected: December 9, 1785

Did not attend Congress

Alexander Martin

Elected: December 16, 1786

Did not attend Congress

Abner Nash

Elected: April 25, 1778; May 3, 1782; April 25, 1783; December 9, 1785

Attended: November 4, 1782 to February 5? 1783

Adlai Osborne

Elected: May 22, November 20, 1784

Did not attend Congress

John Penn

Elected: September 8, 1775; May 4, 1777; April 25, 1778; May 8, 1779

Attended: October 12, 1775 to March 27, 1776; June 20[?] to October 26, 1776; June 23, 1777 to March 19, 1778; July 16, 1778 to August 17, 1779; December 14, 1779 to March 4[?] 1780

Thomas Person

Elected: May 11, 1784

Did not attend Congress

Thomas Polk

Elected: December 16, 1786

Did not attend Congress

William Sharpe

Elected: February 4, 1779; April 30, 1780; July 12, 1781

Attended: April 15 to December 8[?] 1779; October 4, 1780 to October 3[?] 1781

John Sitgreaves

Elected: May 11, November 20, 1784

Attended: January 17 to May 6, 1785

Benjamin Smith

Elected: May 22, 1784

Did not attend Congress

Richard Dobbs Spaight

Elected: April 25, 1783; April 23, May 11, November 22, 1784

Attended: December 13, 1783 to February 13, 1784; February 23 to May 13; May 17 to June 4; June 30 to August 19; November 29 to December 24, 1784; January 19 to February 1; February 15 to March 29, May 23 to June 7, 1785

John Stokes

Elected: December 17, 1787

Did not attend Congress

John Swann

Elected: December 20, 1787

Attended: May 29 to August 26[?] 1788

James White

Elected: December 12, 1785; December 16, 1786; December 17, 1787

Attended: May 3 to October 5, 1786; November 6–10, 1787; January 21 to April 26; October 10[?] 1788

John Williams

Elected: April 28, 1778

Attended: August 4 to December 26[?] 1778

Hugh Williamson

Elected: May 3, 1782; April 25, 1783; April 23, 1784; December 17, 1787

Attended: July 19, 1782 to November 4, 1783; December 13, 1783 to May 13, 1784; May 17 to June 3; November 1 to December 24, 1784; January 11 to May 13, 1785; May 16 to November 3, 1788 (remained in New York and continued to exercise franking privilege during 1789 after election of first Federal Congress, although North Carolina had not ratified the Constitution)

PENNSYLVANIA

Andrew Allen

Elected: November 4, 1775

Attended: November 6, 1775 to May 20? 1776 (traveled on mission to New York City, January 26 to February 11)

John Armstrong, Sr.

Elected: November 20, 1778; November 12, 1779

Attended: February 26 to October 14, 1779; May 30 to August 31, 1780

John Armstrong, Jr.

Elected: March 27, 1787; November 13, 1787; November 14, 1788

Attended: April 18 to July 11; August 3 to October 29, 1787; January 21 to May 13; July 28 to August 13?; September 3–13? 1788

Samuel J. Atlee

Elected: November 20, 1778; November 23, 1780; November 21, 1781

Attended: December 24, 1778 to March 9? 1779; April 5? to July 13? (on mission with Vermont Committee, ca. June 4 to July 9); August 5?–30?; September 14? to November 12, 1779; December 6, 1780 to March 6? 1781; April 14? to June 18; August 17 to December 3? 1781; January 21? to July 12?; August 12? to October 28? 1782

John Bubenheim Bayard

Elected: November 11, 1785

Attended: November 23, 1785 to March 17, 1786; March 30 to June 1; June 26 to September 22; October 11 to November 13, 1786

Edward Biddle

Elected: July 22, December 15, 1774; November 4, 1775; November 20, 1778

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to July? 1775

William Bingham

Elected: October 31, 1786; November 13, 1787

Attended: November 20–24, 1786; February 19 to March 9?; July 14–26?; September 26? to October 12, 1787; May 20 to August 7?; August 25? to September 5? 1788

Matthew Clarkson

Elected: February 19, 1785

Did not attend Congress

William Clingan

Elected: September 14, December 10, 1777; November 20, 1778

Attended: November 1–28, 1777; January 1? to March 24?; April 25–May 19?; June 16?–27; September 14? to December 2? 1778; January 22? to March 1, 1779

George Clymer

Elected: July 20, 1776; February 22, 1777; November 23, 1780; November 21, 1778

Attended: July 20–30?; September 26? 1776 to May 19, 1777 (traveled on a mission to Ticonderoga, ca. September 28 to November 22?; remained with Executive Committee at Philadelphia during

December–February); June 9 to September 9, 1777; November 24, 1780 to October 26? 1781; December 4, 1781 to November 12, 1782 (on deputation to the southern states, May 31 to June 27)

Tench Coxe

Elected: November 14, 1788

Attended: January 10, 1789

John Dickinson

Elected: October 15, December 15, 1774; November 4, 1775

Attended: October 17–26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13, 1775 to July 4? 1776 (on mission with the committee that addressed the New Jersey Assembly on December 5)

Samuel Duffield

Elected: September 14, 1777

Did not attend Congress

Thomas FitzSimons

Elected: November 12, 1782

Attended: November 18, 1782 to May 7? 1783; May 19? to July 11? August 7?; September 11–13, 17–29?; October 7–14, 1783

Benjamin Franklin

Elected: May 6, November 4, 1775; July 20, 1776; February 5, December 10, 1777

Attended: May 10 to August 2; September 13, 1775 to October 25, 1776 (traveled with the Committee of Conference, October 6 to November 5? 1775; as commissioner to Canada, March 25 to May 31, 1776; and with committee to confer with Lord Howe, September 9–13, 1776)

Joseph Galloway

Elected: July 22, December 15, 1774

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774

Joseph Gardner

Elected: November 16, 1784

Attended: November 29 to December 24, 1784; January 17 to May 6; June 7 to August 3; September 8? to November 4, 1785

Edward Hand

Elected: November 12, 1783

Attended: December 24, 1783 to February 5? 1784; March 27 to June 4; June 26 to August 19, 1784

William Henry

Elected: November 16, 1784; November 11, 1785

Attended: November 29 to December 24, 1784; January 25 to June 24? 1785 (did not attend November 1785 to November 1786; all JCC references to William Henry in 1786 should be to John Henry of Maryland)

Charles Humphreys

Elected: July 22, December 15, 1774; November 4, 1775

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2? September 13 to November 9? 1775; February 23? to July 20? 1776

Jared Ingersoll

Elected: May 31, 1780

Attended: June 5 to August 9?; September 5? to November 23, 1780

William Irvine

Elected: October 31, 1786; November 13, 1787

Attended: January 17 to April 13?; July 17 to October 29; December 19, 1787; January 21 to May 23; July 14 to November 1, 1788

David Jackson

Elected: February 19, 1785

Attended: April 21 to November 4, 1785

James McLene

Elected: March 2, November 12, 1779; May 31, 1780

Attended: March 4 to April 6?; May 31 to August 7?; November 20, 1779 to March 23? 1780; August 17 to October 25? 1780

Timothy Matlack

Elected: May 31, 1780

Attended: June 1 to November 23, 1780

Samuel Meredith

Elected: October 31, 1786; November 13, 1787

Attended: November 20 to December 4, 1786; January 17 to March 9?; April 21? to May 31, 1787; July 29 to September 13? 1788

Thomas Mifflin

Elected: July 22, December 15, 1774; November 12, 1782; November 12, 1783

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to June 20? 1775; November 20, 1782 to March 11, 1783; March 28–31; April 11?–24?; May 7?–30?; December 13, 1783 to March 8, 1784; March 15–27; April 1 to June 3, 1784

John Montgomery

Elected: November 12, 1782; November 12, 1783

Attended: December 18, 1782 to April 1, 1783; May 8 to August 14; August 27? to November 1? 1783; January 22 to March 19; March 25 to April 1; April 13 to June 3, 1784

Joseph Montgomery

Elected: November 23, 1780; November 21, 1781

Attended: December 8, 1780 to February 28? 1781; March 19? to August 18?; September 13? 1781 to March 22, 1782; April 15? to October 28, 1782 (on deputation to the eastern states, May 27 to July 15)

William Montgomery

Elected: November 16, 1784

Did not attend Congress

William Moore

Elected: February 5, 1777

Did not attend Congress

Cadwalader Morris

Elected: November 12, 1783; November 16, 1784

Attended: December 13, 1783 to January 15? 1784

Robert Morris

Elected: November 4, 1775; July 20, 1776; February 5, December 10, 1777

Attended: November 6? 1775 to December 12, 1777 (remained with Executive Committee at Philadelphia, December 1776–February 1777; on mission with committee at headquarters, ca. November 29 to December 12, 1777); May 13–15; July 9? to August 15?; August 25? to October 24? 1778

John Morton

Elected: July 22, December 15, 1774; November 4, 1775; July 20, 1776

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to July 11; September 13 to October 13? 1775; January 29? to February 12; April 6? to May 20; June 14 to August 20? 1776

Frederick A. Muhlenberg

Elected: March 2, November 12, 1779; May 31, 1780

Attended: March 3–5?; March 22? to December 15? 1779; January 1 to October 28, 1780

Richard Peters

Elected: November 12, 1782; November 12, 1783

Attended: November 18, 1782 to March 22? 1783; April 1? to May 5; May 12? to June 21; July 15? to August 14; August 27? to September 13? September 25? to November 1? 1783

Charles Pettit

Elected: April 7, November 11, 1785; October 31, 1786

Attended: May 27 to July 15?; July 25 to September 30; November 22, 1785 to February 20? 1786; April 24 to August 18; September 26 to November 13, 1786; April 9 to May 31, 1787

Joseph Reed

Elected: September 14, December 10, 1777; November 16, 1784

Attended: January 28? to April 11, 1778 (on mission with committee at camp, ca. January 28 to April 4); July 15 to October 12, 1778 (on mission with committee of arrangement, ca. June 10–28, August 18 to September 14)

James R. Reid

Elected: November 13, 1787; November 14, 1788

Attended: December 19, 1787; January 21 to August 8; August 20 to October 10, 1788; January 1, 1789

Samuel Rhoads

Elected: July 22, 1774

Attended: September 5 to ? 1774

Daniel Roberdeau

Elected: February 5, December 10, 1777; November 20, 1778

Attended: March 12 to May 9; May 26? 1777 to April 11, 1778; May 26 to June 27; August 7–11?; August 18? 1778 to February 18? 1779

George Ross

Elected: July 22, December 15, 1774; July 20, 1776

Attended: September 14 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2?; September 13 to November 4? 1775; September 6? to December 12? 1776 (on mission to the army in New Jersey, ca. November 25 to December 5); January 16?–28? 1777

Benjamin Rush

Elected: July 20, 1776

Attended: July 22 to December 12, 1776; January 24 to February 27, 1777

Arthur St. Clair

Elected: November 11, 1785; October 31, 1786

Attended: February 20 to March 28; May 1–26; August 16 to October 6, 1786; January 25 to February 16; March 9 to May 10?; July 17 to October 29, 1787

James Searle

Elected: November 20, 1778; November 12, 1779; May 31, 1780

Attended: November 25, 1778 to July 10, 1779; July 29? to September 27? October 22, 1779 to July 9, 1780

William Shippen, Sr.

Elected: November 20, 1778; November 12, 1779

Attended: January 4 to September 30?; November 15? 1779 to May 19? 1780

James Smith

Elected: July 20, 1776; December 10, 1777

Attended: ante August 10 to November 24? 1776; January 16? to February 27?; December 16, 1777 to April 21, 1778; May 5?–23?; June 23–27?; August 11 to September 9?; September 22 to October 13?; November 16?–20? 1778

Jonathan Bayard Smith

Elected: February 5, December 10, 1777

Attended: March 12 to August 22; December 18, 1777 to February 6? 1778; February 25 to March 19?; April 7?–19?; June 16 to July 11? 1778

Thomas Smith

Elected: November 23, 1780; November 21, 1781

Attended: February 3 to July 26?; August 10; August 20? to November 29, 1781; February 4 to November 12, 1782

George Taylor

Elected: July 20, 1776

Attended: July 20? to August ? 1776 (on mission to Indian treaty at Easton, January 30 to February 6, 1777)

Thomas Willing

Elected: May 6, November 4, 1775

Attended: May 10 to August 2?; September 13, 1775 to July 5? 1776

James Wilson

Elected: May 6, November 4, 1775; July 20, 1776; February 22, 1777; November 12, 1782; February 14, 1784; April 7, 1785; November 11, 1785

Attended: May 15 to August 2; (on mission to Indian treaty at Fort Pitt during September–October); November 9? 1775 to September 13? 1776; October 14? 1776 to January 3? 1777; January 28? to May 29?; June 28 to September 13? 1777; January 2 to March 21?; April 7? to May 12?; May 23 to June 21; August 7 to September 5?; October 6–22? 1783; April 26 to May 5?; July 5–8?; July 28 to August 3?; September 16–23? 1785; March 22–28; May 15–26; June 15–22, 1786

Henry Wynkoop

Elected: March 2, 1779; November 23, 1780; November 21, 1781

Attended: April 6 to November 12, 1779; December 19, 1780 to March 16? 1781; March 30? to April 6?; November 28, 1781 to January 15? 1782; June 17? to July 1?; July 26? to November 12, 1782

RHODE ISLAND*Jonathan Arnold*

Elected: May 1, 1782; May 7, 1783

Attended: October 10, 1782 to July 11? 1783

Peleg Arnold

Elected: May 3, 1786; May 2, 1787; May 7, 1788; May 6, 1789

Attended: April 9 to May 15, 1787; May 6 to August 7; September 8 to November 1, 1788

William Bradford

Elected: October 28, 1776

Did not attend Congress

John Brown

Elected: May 5, 1784; May 4, 1785

Did not attend Congress

George Champlin

Elected: May 4, 1785; May 3, 1786

Did not attend Congress

John Collins

Elected: May 6, 1778; May 5, 1779; May 3, 1780; May 1, 1782

Attended: June 20–26?; July 24–29?; November 3, 1778 to October 4, 1779; February 4 to May 10, 1780; December 12, 1782 to June 21, 1783

Ezekiel Cornell

Elected: May 6, 1780; May 2, 1781; May 1, 1782

Attended: June 5 to December 19, 1780; November 19, 1781 to September 18, 1782

William Ellery

Elected: May 4, 1776; May 7, 1777; May 6, 1778; May 5, 1779; May 2, 1781; May 7, 1783; May 5, 1784

Attended: May 14? 1776 to May 4, 1777; May 31 to June 16?;
November 17, 1777 to July 9, 1778; November 11, 1778 to July 2,
1779; November 30, 1779 to June 2, 1780; November 19, 1781 to
June 6, 1782; June 30 to November 4; December 13, 1783 to June 4,
1784; November 30 to December 24, 1784; January 11 to August 3;
September 8 to November 4, 1785

John Gardner

Elected: May 7, 1788; May 6, 1789

Attended: February 12, 1789

Sylvester Gardner

Elected: May 2, 1787

Did not attend Congress

Jonathan J. Hazard

Elected: May 2, 1787; May 7, 1788; May 6, 1789

Attended: June 2 to August 7, 1788

Thomas Holden

Elected: May 7, 1788; May 6, 1789

Did not attend Congress

Stephen Hopkins

Elected: June 15, December 9, 1774; May 3, 1776; May 7, 1777; May
6, 1778; May 5, 1779

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 18 to August 2;

September 13, 1775 to September 7, 1776

David Howell

Elected: May 1, 1782; May 7, 1783; May 5, 1784

Attended: June 7, 1782 to January 6, 1783; July 23 to November 4;
December 13, 1783 to June 3, 1784; November 29 to December 24,
1784; January 11 to May 5; May 25 to November 4, 1785

James Manning

Elected: March 2, 1786

Attended: May 3 to September 1; September 25–29; October 10–25,
1786

Daniel Manton

Elected: May 2, 1787

Did not attend Congress

Henry Marchant

Elected: May 7, 1777; May 6, 1778; May 5, 1779; May 7, 1783; May 5,
1784

Attended: May 31 to November 17, 1777; June 8 to November 16,
1778; June 14 to December 8? 1779 (on mission to headquarters,
ca. December 3–8)

Nathan Miller

Elected: March 2, May 3, 1786

Attended: July 14 to September 1; September 25 to October 26,
1786

Daniel Mowry

Elected: May 3, 1780; May 2, 1781

Attended: July 20 to November 16, 1781

Paul Mumford

Elected: May 4, 1785

Attended: Did not attend Congress

Peter Philips

Elected: May 4, 1785

Did not attend Congress

James Mitchell Varnum

Elected: May 3, 1780; May 2, 1781; May 3, 1786

Attended: December 19, 1780 to November 16, 1781; February 13 to April 26; May 23–25; July 26 to August 10; October 18–27, 1787

Samuel Ward

Elected: June 15, December 9, 1774

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 15 to August 2; September 13, 1775 to March 13, 1776 (died March 26)

SOUTH CAROLINA

John Barnwell

Elected: February 14, 1784

Declined

Robert Barnwell

Elected: January 31, 1788

Attended: January 1, 1789

Thomas Bee

Elected: February 5, 1779; February 1, 1780; October 4, 1781; February 16, 1786

Attended: June 6, 1780 to February 28, 1781; March 5? 1781 to May 1, 1782

Richard Beresford

Elected: March 15, 1783

Attended: May 30 to June 21?; July 26 to September 18; September 25? to October 21; October 30 to November 4, 1783; January 14 to June 3, 1784

John Bull

Elected: March 9, 1784; February 11, 1785; February 16, 1786

Attended: November 29 to December 24, 1784; January 18 to February 25; March 11? to May 5; June 9 to September 22; October 7?–27; November 7–14, 1785; July 17 to September 1?; September 20 to October 4; October 12–13; November 6–13, 1786; January 17 to February 21, 1787

Pierce Butler

Elected: February 10, 1784; March 6, 1787

Attended: August 2–3? (attended Constitutional Convention, May 25 to July 26, August 6 to September 17); September 22 to October 13? 1787

William Henry Drayton

Elected: January 21, 1778; February 17, 1779

Attended: March 30, 1778 to August 7, 1779 (visited Washington's headquarters, ca. May 6–21, 1778; died September 4, 1779)

Nicholas Eveleigh

Elected: May 27, 1780; October 4, 1781; January 31, 1788

Attended: April 25, 1781 to March 22? 1782; December 6, 1788

Christopher Gadsden

Elected: July 6–8, 1774; January 11–17, November 29, 1775; January 21, 1778

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13, 1775 to January 17, 1776

John Lewis Gervais

Elected: January 31, 1782

Attended: July 1–5?; July 31? 1782 to March 29? 1783; April 7; April 15 to May 30? 1783

Alexander Gillon

Elected: February 10, 1784

Did not attend Congress

Thomas Heyward

Elected: February 16, 1776; January 10, 1777; January 22, 1778

Attended: April 24? to September 4; December 24? 1776 to October 31? 1777; June 6 to August 20, 1778

Daniel Huger

Elected: February 16, 1786; March 6, March 8, 1787

Attended: June 22 to September 1?; September 29 to November 24, 1786; January 17 to April 13?; May 8–15? June 1; July 4 to November 10, 1787; January 21 to September 12?; October 15? to November 1, 1788

Richard Hutson

Elected: January 22, 1778

Attended: April 13 to June 27?; October 21? 1778 to February 26? 1779

Ralph Izard

Elected: January 31, 1782; February 12, 1783

Attended: June 7, 1782 to August 19? 1783; September 5?–11?; October 17?–21, 1783

John Kean

Elected: February 11, 1785; February 16, 1786; March 6, 1787

Attended: May 31, 1785 to May 25, 1786; July 3–7?; September 13?–20; November 1–24, 1786; January 17 to February 21; May 29 to October 27, 1787

Francis Kinloch

Elected: February 1, 1780; October 4, 1781

Attended: March 25 to November 9? 1780

Henry Laurens

Elected: January 10, 1777; January 21, 1778; February 5, 1779; February 1, 1780; October 4, 1781; February 13, 1783; February 10, 1784

Attended: July 22, 1777 to November 8? 1779; July 1 to August 12, 1780

Rawlins Lowndes

Elected: February 17, 1779

Did not attend Congress

Thomas Lynch, Sr.

Elected: July 6–8, 1774; January 11–17, November 29, 1775; February 16, 1776

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13, 1775 to February 18? 1776 (traveled with Committee of Conference, October 6 to November 2, 1775; traveled on mission to New York City, January 26 to February 11, 1776); July ? 1776

Thomas Lynch, Jr.

Elected: March 23, 1776

Attended: April 24? to November 2? 1776

John Mathews

Elected: January 22, 1778; February 5, 1779; February 1, 1780; October 4, 1781

Attended: April 22 to August 15; August 26? to November 14, 1778; July 27, 1779 to November 5? 1781 (on mission with Committee at Headquarters, April 25 to September ? 1780); December 5?–21, 1781

Arthur Middleton

Elected: February 16, 1776; January 10, 1777; January 21, 1778; February 5, 1779; February 1, 1780; October 4, 1781; January 31, 1782

Attended: April 24? to November 29? 1776; January 21? to October 16? 1777; September 24, 1781 to October 15, 1782

Henry Middleton

Elected: July 6–8, 1774; January 11–17, November 29, 1775

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13 to November 4, 1775

Isaac Motte

Elected: May 27, 1780; October 4, 1781

Attended: July 17, 1780 to August 2? 1781; September 21? 1781 to April 3, 1782

William Moultrie

Elected: February 10, 1784

Did not attend Congress

John Parker

Elected: February 23, 1786; March 8, 1787

Attended: July 3 to November 3; November 20 to December 4, 1786; January 17 to February 21; November 5–10, 1787; January 21 to November 1, 1788

Charles Pinckney

Elected: January 21, 1777; March 23, 1784; February 11, 1785; February 16, 1786

Attended: November 1 to December 24, 1784; January 17 to September 27; October 13? 1785 to March 31, 1786 (on mission to New Jersey Assembly, March 8–21); May 3 to June 7; June 22 to November 13; December 4, 1786; January 17 to February 19, 1787

David Ramsay

Elected: January 31, 1782; February 11, 1785

Attended: May 2, 1782 to March 17? 1783; March 28 to April 2, 1783; May 13 to August 10; November 22, 1785 to May 12, 1786

Jacob Read

Elected: February 12, 1783; February 10, 1784; February 11, 1785

Attended: June 17 to August 14?; August 25? to September 20?; September 25 to October 14?; October 30 to November 4; December 13, 1783 to June 4, 1784; June 26 to August 19; November 2 to December 24, 1784; January 18 to March 7?; July 26 to September 27?; October 14? to November 4, 1785

Edward Rutledge

Elected: July 6–8, 1774; January 11–17, November 29, 1775; February 16, 1776; February 5, 1779

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13, 1775 to November 24, 1776 (on mission with committee to confer with Lord Howe, September 9–13, 1776)

John Rutledge

Elected: July 6–8, 1774; January 11–17, November 29, 1775; February 16, 1776; January 31, 1782; February 13, 1783

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2; September 13 to November 4, 1775; May 2, 1782 to June 21? 1783 (on deputation to the southern states, May 31 to June 27, 1782); September 8 to 13? 1783

Thomas Sumter

Elected: February 12, 1783

Declined

Paul Trapier

Elected: January 21, 1777

Did not attend Congress

Thomas Tudor Tucker

Elected: March 23, 1787; January 31, 1788

Attended: December 18, 1787; January 21 to October 31?; December 15, 1788

VIRGINIA

Thomas Adams

Elected: December 9, 1777; May 29, 1778

Attended: April 16 to August 28, 1778; January 7 to April 28, 1779

John Banister

Elected: November 19, 1777; May 29, 1778

Attended: March 16 to September 24, 1778 (on mission with Committee of Arrangement, ca. August 18 to September 21)

John Blair

Elected: June 14, 1781
 Did not attend Congress

Richard Bland

Elected: August 5, 1774; March 25, August 11, 1775
 Attended: September 5 to October 24, 1774; May 10–23, 1775

Theodorick Bland, Jr.

Elected: June 21, 1780; June 14, 1781; June 15, 1782
 Attended: August 30, 1780 to October 11, 1781; April 15 to November 12? 1782; January 20 to July 11?; July 29? to September 19;
 September 25 to October 7, 1783

Carter Braxton

Elected: December 15, 1775
 Attended: February 23 to August 2? 1776

John Brown

Elected: October 23, 1787; October 31, 1788
 Attended: November 20, 1787; January 21 to July 9?; August 4–12? 1788

Edward Carrington

Elected: November 15, 1785; November 7, 1786; October 23, 1787
 Attended: March 3 to November 3; November 20 to December 4, 1786; March 26 to October 29; November 6–10, 1787; May 6? to October 10, 1788

John Dawson

Elected: October 31, 1788
 Attended: December 1, 1788

William Fitzhugh

Elected: June 18, 1779
 Attended: September 13 to October 30, 1779

William Fleming

Elected: December 14, 1778
 Attended: April 28 to September 28, 1779

William Grayson

Elected: June 22, 1784; November 15, 1785; November 7, 1786
 Attended: March 11 to August 17?; September 7 to November 4, 1785; February 13 to March 7 (on mission to New Jersey Assembly, March 8–21); March 22 to September 1?; November 20 to December 4, 1786; February 5 to October 29, 1787

Cyrus Griffin

Elected: May 29, 1778; June 18, 1779; October 23, 1787; October 31, 1788
 Attended: August 19 to October 21?; December 23, 1778 to June 13? 1780; November 20, 1787; January 21 to November 15, 1788

Samuel Hardy

Elected: June 6, 1783; June 22, 1784
 Attended: December 13–20? 1783; February 24 to June 4; June 26 to August 19; November 11 to December 24, 1784; January 17 to April 6; June 15? to August 29; September 13–27? (died October 17)

Benjamin Harrison

Elected: August 5, 1774; March 25, August 11, 1775; October 10, 1776; May 22, 1777

Attended: September 5 to October 24, 1774; May 10 to July 29; September 19, 1775 to August 10, 1776 (traveled with Committee of Conference, October 6 to November 2; for the Naval Committee on a mission to Maryland, December 2–18? 1775; and on a mission to New York City, January 26 to February 11, 1776); November 5, 1776 to May 2? 1777; May 30? to October 9? 1777

John Harvie

Elected: May 22, 1777; May 29, 1778

Attended: October 15, 1777 to March 18? 1778 (on mission with committee at camp, ca. January 24 to February 26); July 13 to October 16? 1778

James Henry

Elected: December 14, 1779; June 21, 1780

Attended: April 21 to July 6, 1780

Patrick Henry

Elected: August 5, 1774; March 25, 1775; June 18, 1779

Attended: September 5 to October 24? 1774; May 18 to July 29, 1775

Thomas Jefferson

Elected: March 27, August 11, 1775; June 20, 1776; June 6, 1783

Attended: June 21 to July 31; October 2 to December 28, 1775; May 14 to September 2, 1776; November 4, December 13, 1783 to May 3, 1784

Gabriel Jones

Elected: June 18, 1779

Did not attend Congress

Joseph Jones

Elected: May 22, 1777; December 14, 1779; June 21, 1780; June 14, 1781; June 15, 1782; November 7, 1786

Attended: August 11 to December 20? 1777; April 24 to September 7, 1780; January 29 to March 22; May 10, 1781 to May 1, 1782; September 5 to October 18?; November 18, 1782 to March 18? 1783; March 24 to May 5?; August 27? to September 4; September 13–22?; October 6–8? 1783

Arthur Lee

Elected: December 29, 1781; June 15, 1782; June 6, 1783

Attended: February 19 to April 20; June 27 to October 4, 1782; January 27 to April 1; April 23 to May 12, July 16 to September 19; September 25? to November 4; December 13, 1783 to April 12, 1784; May 5 to June 3, 1784

Francis Lightfoot Lee

Elected: August 15, 1775; June 20, 1776; May 22, 1777; May 29, 1778

Attended: September 13, 1775 to February 27, 1777; April 2, 1777 to May 30, 1778; November 9, 1778 to April 16, 1779

Henry Lee

Elected: November 15, 1785; December 1, 1786; October 23, 1787
 Attended: February 1 to April 28; June 1? to November 3, 1786;
 April 19 to May 10?; July 17 to October 29, 1787; July 29 to September 13, 1788

Richard Henry Lee

Elected: August 5, 1774; March 25, August 11, 1775; June 20, 1776;
 June 24, 1777; January 23, May 29, 1778; June 22, 1784; November 15, 1785; November 7, 1786
 Attended: September 6 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to August 2;
 September 24 to December 23, 1775; March 11 to June 13; August 27, 1776 to February 27, 1777; April 2? to June 15; August 12 to December 6, 1777; May 1 to November 2, 1778; February 20 to May 24, 1779; November 1 to December 24, 1784; January 11 to August 16?; September 29 to November 4, 1785; July 9 to August 1?; September 24? to October 29, 1787

James Madison, Jr.

Elected: December 14, 1779; June 21, 1780; June 14, 1781; June 15, 1782; November 7, 1786; October 23, 1787; October 31, 1788
 Attended: March 20, 1780 to April 26, 1783; May 5 to June 21; July 1-4?; July 22-26; August 27? to September 4; September 13-25; October 6-11; October 14-17?; October 22-? 1783; February 12 to May 2, 1787 (attended Constitutional Convention, May 14 to September 17); September 25 to October 29; November 22, 1787; January 21 to February 29?; July 17 to October 15, 1788

George Mason

Elected: May 22, 1777
 Did not attend Congress

James Mercer

Elected: June 18, 1779
 Attended: September 9 to October 30, 1779

John Francis Mercer

Elected: December 18, 1782; June 6, 1783; June 22, 1784
 Attended: February 6? to April 11?; April 18 to July 11?; August 7?-9?; August 14? to September 13?; September 18? to November 4, 1783; March 19 to June 3; November 12 to December 24, 1784

James Monroe

Elected: June 6, 1783; June 22, 1784; November 15, 1785
 Attended: December 13, 1783 to April 14, 1784; April 23 to June 3; November 1 to December 24, 1784; January 17 to March 11; March 31 to August 17?; December 20, 1785 to October 5? 1786 (on mission to Pennsylvania Assembly, September 6-24)

Thomas Nelson, Jr.

Elected: August 11, 1775; June 20, 1776; December 10, 1778
 Attended: September 13, 1775 to February 23? 1776; June 9? to September 21; November 10, 1776 to January 30? 1777; April 23?-30? 1777; February 18 to April 22, 1779

Mann Page

Elected: December 4, 1776; October 31, 1788

Attended: January 30 to February 27; April 8 to July ? 1777

Edmund Pendleton

Elected: August 5, 1774; March 25, 1775

Attended: September 5 to October 24? 1774; May 10 to July 22, 1775

Edmund Randolph

Elected: June 18, 1779; June 14, 1781; June 15, 1782

Attended: July 22 to August 17? 1779; July 16, 1781 to March 15, 1782

Peyton Randolph

Elected: August 5, 1774; March 25, August 11, 1775

Attended: September 5 to October 24, 1774; May 10–23; September 13 to October 21, 1775 (died October 22)

Meriwether Smith

Elected: May 29, 1778; June 18, 1779; June 21, 1780

Attended: September 28, 1778 to September 28, 1779; February 20 to September 3, 1781

John Walker

Elected: December 14, 1779

Attended: May 22 to November 24, 1780

George Washington

Elected: August 5, 1774; March 25, 1775

Attended: September 5 to October 26, 1774; May 10 to June 16? 1775

George Wythe

Elected: August 11, 1775; June 20, 1776

Attended: September 13, 1775 to June 13, 1776 (traveled with committee that addressed New Jersey Assembly December 5, 1775); September 14? to December 12? 1776



CUMULATIVE INDEX

In this index the main entries are arranged in alphabetical order. The descriptive subentries, however, are arranged chronologically and in ascending order of the initial volume and page reference. They may be preceded by the subentry "identified" and by document subentries arranged alphabetically—diary entries, letters, notes, resolutions, and speeches. Inclusive page references are supplied under descriptive subentries; for a document, however, only the page on which it begins is given. Eighteenth-century printed works are indexed both by author and by short title. Other printed works are indexed when they have been cited to document a substantive point discussed in the notes, but not when cited merely as the location of a document mentioned. Delegates who attended Congress from 1774 to 1789 appear in **boldface type**. The overall arrangement allows the reader to scan lengthy main entries (such as Congress; Continental Army; Washington, George; and individual states) in the order in which events unfolded.

— A —

- Abail, John. *See* Cornplanter (Seneca Indian chief)
- Abarca de Bolea, Pedro Pablo, conde de Aranda:
communicates American treaty proposals to Spanish court, **6**: 525
mentioned, **12**: 419, **13**: 302
- Abbeville Co., N.C., address from inhabitants, **25**: 346
- Abbey, Kathryn, "Efforts of Spain," **5**: 367
- Abbot, Mr. (Massachusetts), **6**: 364
- Abbot, John, **25**: 617
- Abdul-Hamid I (sultan of Turkey), rejects Russian peace terms, **25**: 83
- Abel, James, identified, **3**: 40
- Abel, Sherman, **23**: 18, 527, **24**: 29
- Abely, Capt., **5**: 641, 642
- Abercromby, Robert:
reported killed at Germantown, **8**: 83, 87, 157
at Yorktown, **18**: 164
- Abingdon, Willoughby Bertie, 4th earl of:
on Lord North's peace proposals, **10**: 46, 52, 73, 120
mentioned, **10**: 71, 78, 79, 81
- Abingdon, Willoughby Bertie, 4th earl of, *Thoughts on the Letter of Edmund Burke*, **9**: 117, 158, 239, 365
- Abnaki Indians, granted Continental commissions, **15**: 33
- Abridgement and Digest of American Law* (Nathan Dane), **23**: xxviii
- Acadia, **23**: 491
- Accomack County, Va., threatened by Lord Dunmore, **2**: 433
- Accommodation. *See* Reconciliation
- Accounts:
Connecticut, **1**: 422, 480, **2**: 71-72, 74, 441, 443, **3**: 90, 96, 225, 352, 365, 390-91, 406-7, 504, 544-46, 554-55, 622-23, 631, **6**: 219, **18**: 210, 291-92, **19**: 764, **20**: 40
Samuel Adams, **1**: 684, **6**: 253
Thomas Nelson, **2**: 17, **4**: 91, **7**: 34
riflemen, **2**: 29, 42, 65, 74-75, 424
miscellaneous, **2**: 42, 44-45, 105, 110, 160, 163, 199, 210, 254, 274, 290, 490, 513, 517, **3**: 20-21, 27-28, 31, 72, 98, 150-51, 160-62, 200, 260, 342, 355, 387, 427, 463-64, 623, 636-37, **4**: 77
doorkeepers, **2**: 44-45
commissary, **2**: 55-56, 154-55, **8**: 43, 76, **15**: 39, 91, 162, **18**: 364, **23**: 107, 186, 389, **25**: 692
colony, **2**: 60-62, 71-72, 74, 77, 96, 99, 101, 138, 203-5, 259-60, 355, 379-80, 396, 401, 422, 434-38, 440-41, 443, 481, 487, 513, 532, **3**: 6, 16, 90, 96, 221-22, 225, 319, 340, 346, 352, 365, 390-91, 406-7, 504, 516, 544-46, 554-55, 622-23, 631, 636, **4**: 133, 676-77
Massachusetts, **2**: 60-62, 77, 96, 101, 138, 203-5, 422, 438, 440, 513, **3**: 6, 16, 319, 340, 346, 365, 631, **4**: 133, **13**: 174, **17**: 392-94, **18**: 45, 105, **20**: 239
New Hampshire, **2**: 99, 259, 433-36, 502, **3**: 516, **6**: 531, **7**: 596, **19**: 299-301
Francis Lightfoot Lee, **2**: 228
post office, **2**: 255, **14**: 245
quartermaster, **2**: 367, **9**: 69, 703, **10**: 447, **13**: 348, 364, **17**: 40-41, **18**: 348, 364, **22**: 400, 446, **23**: 107, 332-33, 396-97, 584-85, **24**: 58, 411, 560, 595
Rhode Island, **2**: 379-80, 434, 481, **3**: 225, 365, 390-91, **7**: 503, **10**: 164, 199, **13**: 126, **16**: 36, 644, **18**: 67, **21**: 227, **22**: 107, 652
Roger Sherman, **2**: 392
New York, **2**: 401, 437, **3**: 294, 631, **7**: 32, **9**: 239, **10**: 331, **11**: 269-70, **18**: 24-25, 28, 39, **20**: 609-10, 630
John Adams, **2**: 464, **7**: 664-65, **13**: 340, **14**: 55, **15**: 73, 79, 125, **16**: 15, **22**: 210
Francis Lewis, **2**: 474, **3**: 160, 162, 200
Nathaniel Heard, **3**: 27, 463-64
mode of settlement discussed, **3**: 299
John Jay, **3**: 329
Josiah Bartlett, **3**: 335
George Washington, **3**: 342
Moses Hazen, **3**: 355, 369
James Price, **3**: 387
Richard Henry Lee, **3**: 608-9
Virginia delegates, **3**: 608-9, **4**: 580, **7**: 34, 664, **9**: 138
Heman Allen, **3**: 637
secret committee, **4**: 78-79, 207-8, 271, 412, 437, 485, 642, 685-86, **5**: 206, 251-52, 413, 431, 503-4, 528, 533, **6**: 147, 205, 380-81, 406-8, 484-85, 571-72, 613, 641, 649-50, **7**: 19, 43, 65, 91, 142-43, 161, 170, 180, 187, 194, 603, 645, 647, **8**: 200, 432, 497, 686, **9**: 22, 118-22, 153, 472, **10**: 479, **11**: 27, 424-25, 431-34, 440, 447-54, 464-65, 472-78, **13**: 164, **18**: 413, **25**: 597
George Wythe, **4**: 207
military, **4**: 215, 534, 616, 637, 670, **6**: 95, 126, 163, 182, 536-37, 665
paymaster, **4**: 215, **8**: 557

Accounts—*continued*

- Oliver Wolcott, **4**: 322-23
 George Clinton, **4**: 338, **11**: 541-43, **18**: 250
 Henry Wisner, **4**: 373
 Philip Livingston, **4**: 399
 John Hancock, **4**: 475-76, **8**: 181
 marine committee, **4**: 524, **6**: 167, 484-85, **7**: 11, 57, 128, 206, 646-47, **8**: 252, 261, 619, 25: 597
 Massachusetts prize agent, **4**: 542
 brig *Dispatch*, **4**: 580-81
 Carter Braxton, **4**: 580, **10**: 198
 state, **5**: 188-89, 285, 451, 521, **7**: 503, 596
 Virginia, **5**: 188, 451, 521, **7**: 34, **10**: 489, **11**: 96, **17**: 60, **18**: 122, 408, **20**: 554-55, **22**: 46
 Lewis Morris, **5**: 233, **6**: 294
 treasury, **5**: 283
 William Floyd, **5**: 345
 Benjamin Franklin, **5**: 387
 Georgia agent's, **5**: 387
 Barnabas Deane, **5**: 413, **6**: 407, **9**: 376
 Silas Deane, **5**: 413, **6**: 401, **10**: 660, **12**: 525, **13**: 333, 393, 433, 481-84, 578, **18**: 292, **20**: 712, **21**: 17, 38, **22**: 209
 William Williams, **5**: 448
 Richard Stockton, **5**: 465
 Samuel Huntington, **5**: 499, **10**: 243
 prison, **5**: 712
 board of treasury, **6**: 76, 215, 536-37, 665
 Thomas Wharton, Sr., **6**: 128, 577
 jailor, **6**: 214-15
 saddler, **6**: 214
 prisoner of war, **6**: 219, **7**: 195, 503, **9**: 239, 247-48, 312, 344, 408-10, 426, **19**: 107, 126, 366
 wagonmaster, **6**: 252
 Harvard College, **6**: 285-88, 553
 William Bingham, **6**: 302, **8**: 574-75, **9**: 420, **12**: 357, **14**: 481, **17**: 380, **19**: 736, **25**: 678
 Robert Morris, **6**: 406, 572, 606, 649-50, **8**: 199-201, **9**: 151, **10**: 640, **23**: 139, 148, 563
 Nathaniel Falconer, **6**: 407
 prize agents, **6**: 472-74, 484
 William Bartlett, **6**: 474
 Winthrop Sargent, **6**: 474
 Hodges, Bayard & Co., **6**: 641
 Thomas Grant, **6**: 641
 Benjamin Gibbs, **6**: 649, **7**: 19
 Philip Schuyler, **6**: 665, **7**: 41, 51, **15**: 20
 James Warren, **6**: 693-94, **15**: 536, **16**: 366
 teamster, **7**: 32, 93
 John Langdon, **7**: 65, 166, **9**: 472, 778, **11**: 254
 printers, **7**: 117
Montgomery (New York privateer), **7**: 172-73
 board of war, **7**: 221
 Nicholas Brown, **7**: 645, 647, **17**: 375, **18**: 413
 Joseph Trumbull, **8**: 43, **9**: 715, 736, **10**: 418-19, 428, 540, 545, **11**: 58-63, 136, 160, 194, 199, 256, 306, **12**: 267, 296, 433, 452, 460, **14**: 322, **16**: 214, **18**: 250, **19**: 182, 186, 333, 576, 604-6, 759-60, **21**: 27, **24**: 169
 prize, **8**: 180, **9**: 401, **12**: 185, 378, 395
 committee of commerce, **8**: 199-201, 429, 432, 599, **9**: 151, **10**: 198, 640, **11**: 385, **13**: 295
 Daniel Tillinghast, **8**: 261, **9**: 346
 eastern navy board, **8**: 261, **9**: 366, 374, **10**: 350, **11**: 190, **13**: 295, **25**: 13
 Thomas Cushing, **8**: 261
 Richard Law, **8**: 388, 838
 William Ellery, **8**: 412
 Caron de Beaumarchais, **8**: 439, **9**: 152, 656, **10**: 48, **13**: 57, **21**: 662, 675-77, **23**: 222
 Convention army, **8**: 462, 485, **13**: 115-16, 371, 575-76, **14**: 340-42, 344, 346, 375, **17**: 91
 Nathaniel Shaw, **9**: 183
 John Burgoyne, **9**: 229, 294, 367
 William Holt, **9**: 402
 Thomas Mumford, **9**: 472, **11**: 385
 clothier general, **9**: 623, 655, 731, **18**: 364, **22**: 446, **23**: 181, 233-34
 clothing, **9**: 623, 655, 731
 Raymond Demere, **9**: 623
 Otis & Andrews, **9**: 655, 731
 New Jersey, **9**: 684
 Stephen Steward, **9**: 689
 John Bradford, **9**: 777
 Benedict Arnold, **10**: 13, **14**: 3, 57, 233, 258, **15**: 147-50, **16**: 115, 140, 240, 251, **25**: 676, 678-79, 693
 Daniel Roberdeau, **10**: 38
 navy board, **10**: 350
 John Dorsius, **10**: 481
 North Carolina, **10**: 506-8, **11**: 110, **14**: 152, **23**: 521
 John Wentworth, **10**: 601
 John Harvie, **10**: 646
 Henry Marchant, **10**: 666
 Jonathan Trumbull, Jr., **11**: 50, **24**: 168-69
 Loammi Baldwin, **11**: 190
 William Duer, **11**: 269-70
 Samuel Curson, **11**: 365
 Henry Laurens, **11**: 498
 Continental commissioners salaries considered, **12**: 79, **14**: 103, **18**: 676
 James White, **12**: 131
 John Chaloner, **12**: 131
 William Hodge, **12**: 241-42
 Daniel Waters, **12**: 357
 naval, **12**: 357

Accounts—*continued*

- Samuel Nicholson, **12**: 357
 William Heath, **12**: 427
 of former Continental officers, **12**: 481
 Joseph Baldesqui, **12**: 554, **14**: 310
 two chambers of created, **13**: xxvi
 Jonathan Loring Austin, **13**: 93
 John and William Hackett, **13**: 94
 shipbuilding, **13**: 94
 William Aylett, **13**: 293
 William Moore, **13**: 347
 commissioners at Paris, **13**: 349
 Joseph Traversie, **13**: 366-67
 Robert Niles, **13**: 541, **17**: 134
 audit ordered of commissioners abroad,
 13: 586-87
 James Mercer, **14**: 107
 Continental commissioners appointed,
 14: 185, **20**: 23, **23**: 276
 Moravian, **14**: 256
 William Hunt, **14**: 322
 Ira Allen, **14**: 393
 Theodorick Bland, **14**: 411, **19**: 402, **25**:
 673
 John Clark, **14**: 429
 Peter Chevalier, **14**: 543
 Jean Holker, **15**: 28, **16**: 72, **24**: 305-6
 James Gray, **15**: 91, **16**: 352, **25**: 688
 Jeremiah Wadsworth, **15**: 215, 343, 496
 Oliver Pollock, **15**: 252, **17**: 344, **18**: 209, **19**:
 196, 334-36, **20**: 226-27, **21**: 303, 810-11
 William Pickles, **15**: 252
 appointment of commissioners of, **15**:
 309, 343, 486, 489, 497, **16**: 208, 214,
 544, **18**: 351, 359, 364, 375, 476, 678, **19**:
 680, 716, 731, 764
 Mordecai Sheftall, **15**: 349
 Arthur Lee, **16**: 20, 36, **17**: 250, 505, **18**:
 633, 670, **21**: 425, **22**: 210, 232
 Ralph Izard, **16**: 21, 251, **25**: 706
 James Madison, **16**: 108, 503, **18**: 103, **25**:
 458
 Joseph Jones, **16**: 108
 Nathaniel Peabody, **16**: 238
 Francis Hopkinson, **16**: 268-69
 Benjamin Flower, **16**: 271, **23**: 389
 Daniel Morgan, **16**: 271-72
 Isaac Melcher, **16**: 271
 Samuel Chew, **16**: 370, 467
 Baker Johnson, **16**: 614
 Meriwether Smith, **16**: 737-41
 John Sullivan, **17**: 31, **23**: 537, 541, **25**:
 724-30
 Thomas Smith, **17**: 40-42
 Fort Pitt audited, **17**: 172
 Samuel Parsons, **17**: 174-75
 Charles Thomson, **17**: 206, **25**: 533-34
 John Brown, **17**: 375
 Penet, d'Acosta, Freres & Co., **17**: 375
 Continental agents, **17**: 380
 Udny Hay, **17**: 489, 510, 526, 548, **18**: 21-
 22, 24, **22**: 464
 Jellis Fonda, **18**: 22
 Thomas Sim Lee, **18**: 63
 William Lee, **18**: 63
 Thomas Chase, **18**: 248, **21**: 611
 proposed ordinance for settlement of
 state accounts, **18**: 256-57
 medical department, **18**: 364
 state approval of commissioners of re-
 quested, **18**: 578
 of commissioners abroad, **18**: 633
 Andrew Huntington, **18**: 636
 Silas Talbot, **18**: 646, **19**: 9, 302, 426
 Carrier de Montieu, **18**: 676
 Henry Glen, **19**: 128
 Pennsylvania, **19**: 431, **20**: 557, **21**: 226,
 271, 762-63, **24**: 151
 John Tayler, **19**: 457
 scale of depreciation set, **19**: 605-6
 commissary of military stores, **20**: 198
 Jonathan Arnold, **20**: 198-99
 Josiah Flagg, **20**: 198, **21**: 651, 660
 William Finnie, **20**: 554
 presidential steward, **20**: 612
 Louis Le Begue de Presle Duportail, **20**:
 699
 Francis Dana, **21**: 173, **22**: 525, 532, **24**:
 522-23
 Benjamin Lincoln, **21**: 240
 Joseph Carleton, **21**: 295
 Nathanael Greene, **21**: 495
 marquis de Brétigny, **21**: 500
 Hezekiah Whitmore, **21**: 615, 661-63
 baron de Kalb, **21**: 657
 Samuel Tucker, **21**: 671
 marine department, **22**: 91, 446, **23**: 181,
 233-34, 442
 apothecary general, **22**: 171
 hospital department, **22**: 171, 246, **23**:
 181, 233-34, **24**: 306
 Ebenezer Sullivan, **22**: 184, 307
 time limit imposed on Continental claims,
 22: 274-75
 Seth Harding, **22**: 291
 Duncan Campbell, **22**: 311, **23**: 114
 Augustus Christian George Elholm, **22**:
 370-71
 John McKinly, **22**: 400
 loyalist refugees, **22**: 445, 468, 508-9
 Edward Waters, **22**: 468
 James Morrison, **22**: 468
 John Morgan, **22**: 471
 Thomas Greene, **22**: 478, 586
 Darius Stoddard, **22**: 505
 deadline for Continental claims imposed,
 23: 19
 Adam Jamison, **23**: 186
 settlement authorized without documen-
 tation, **23**: 186

Accounts—*continued*

- John D. Schweighauser, **23**: 368
 John Thaxter, **23**: 384
 Francis Mentges, **23**: 396-97
 David Atcheson, **23**: 397
 Arthur St. Clair, **24**: 79, 96-7
 William Irvine, **24**: 202
 John Berrien, **24**: 306
 filing deadline set, **24**: 376
 Donald Campbell, **24**: 402, 488
 Henry Jackson, **24**: 402
 Arnold Henry Dohrman, **24**: 416
 John Halsted, **25**: 138
 John Pierce, **25**: 234
 John Story, **25**: 246
 French navy, **25**: 257
 Tench Coxe, **25**: 506
 David Waterbury, **25**: 613
 Richard Montgomery, **25**: 620
 Samuel J. Atlee, **25**: 683
 Willie Jones, **25**: 720
 Abraham Clark, **25**: 738-39
 See also Commissioners of accounts; State accounts
- Achaean League, **24**: 503
 Achan (Old Testament), **9**: 414
Achilles (brig), **13**: 340, 344
 Ackerly, Lemuel, pardoned, **7**: 600
 AcModer, John J., and Wyoming Valley unrest, **24**: 450
 Acorns, cork oak and willow oak, **25**: 247
Actaeon (H.M.S.), **6**: 658, 659
Active (brigantine), **6**: 500
Active (sloop), **10**: 624, **11**: 341, 342, 516, **12**: 7, 70, 141, 186, 187, 320, 372, 378, 400, 519, 529, **13**: 115, **14**: 6, 182, **15**: 94
Active (South Carolina brig), **10**: 584
 Acts (New Testament), quoted, **23**: 339
 Acts of trade, **3**: 67, 70, 75
Ad Lucilium Epistulae (Seneca), **23**: 283
 "Ad Statum Legendi," debated in Congress, **13**: 196, 216
Adagiorum (Desiderius Erasmus), **17**: 533
 Adair, John, seeks Franklin statehood, **22**: 119
 Adam, John:
 charged with profiteering, **17**: 204
 seeks supplementary compensation, **22**: 398
Adamant (H.M.S.), **17**: 67
 Adams, Mr.:
 debates American rights, **1**: 192
 on appointing committee of conference, **2**: 84
 mentioned, **1**: 146, **2**: 354, **4**: 221, **5**: 200, **10**: 145, 649, **14**: 552, **15**: 11, **18**: 473
 Adams, Abigail (1765-1813), **2**: 174, **6**: 278, 449, 507, **7**: 263, **23**: 531
 Adams, Abigail Smith (Mrs. John):
 letters to, **1**: 49, 69, 74, 79, 80, 87, 99, 128, 154, 164, 408, 416, 432, 464, 465, 478, 497, 502, 536, 579, 601, 630, 648, 657,

681, **2**: 23, 58, 88, 93, 95, 134, 157, 174, 201, 230, 272, 275, 276, 296, 331, 347, 359, 430, **3**: 226, 240, 271, 352, 392, 398, 460, 492, 511, 519, 524, 556, 572, 592, 659, 676, **4**: 17, 60, 79, 121, 226, 323, 373, 400, 422, 434, 456, 465, 491, 521, 549, 556, 610, 624, 646, 659, 660, 668, 678, **5**: 17, 29, 39, 58, 85, 86, 100, 107, 113, 158, 176, 211, 220, 237, 269, 302, 311, 318, 333, **6**: 193, 199, 228, 229, 250, 277, 305, 312, 326, 334, 408, 409, 410, 442, 447, 478, 502, 507, 511, 540, 542, 551, 570, 572, 574, 587, 616, 632, 636, 653, 661, 666, 669, 687, **7**: 12, 25, 28, 43, 57, 81, 83, 88, 98, 103, 113, 119, 137, 161, 167, 175, 194, 195, 207, 240, 262, 278, 292, 293, 317, 329, 334, 339, 347, 350, 354, 356, 375, 386, 394, 400, 403, 411, 432, 439, 449, 450, 473, 478, 491, 504, 505, 517, 520, 531, 533, 538, 542, 554, 567, 569, 570, 579, 588, 626, 660, **8**: 27, 70, 86, 123, 170, 178, 187, 204, 224, 249, 625, **9**: 321, 322, 362, 422, **10**: 89, 219, 246, 548, 629, **11**: 205, 483, **12**: 81, 175, **13**: 27, 68, 232, 260, 267, 339, 360, 421, **14**: 223, 225, 232, 297, 300, 324, 338, 357, 476, 527, **15**: 42, 72, 125, 158, 216, 314, 449, 483, **16**: 14, 390, 404, 465, 568, 719, **17**: 17, 165, 178, 238, 255, 275, 327, 351, 367, 405, 411, 492, 537, 557, **18**: 8, 30, 44, 114, 118, 218, 228, **20**: 208, 688, **21**: 148, 518, 589, 627

health, **2**: 88
 praised, **4**: 79
 inoculated for smallpox, **4**: 375, 491-93, 521, 549-50
 letters quoted, **6**: 541, **17**: 327
 husbandry extolled, **7**: 83-84
 wedding anniversary, **8**: 204
 seeks embargo exemption, **10**: 629
 allusions to *Tristram Shandy*, **14**: 325

chides James Lovell for sexual innuendo, **16**: 366, **17**: 368, 405-6
 and franking privilege, **21**: 148
 plans trip to Europe, **21**: 518-19
 returns from England, **25**: 213
 mentioned, **1**: 81, 443, 670, **2**: 50, 60, 62, 63, 90, 143, 224, 225, 388, 431, 506, **4**: 97, 116, 220, **5**: 13, 41, 307, **6**: 665, 669, **8**: 646, **11**: 115, **13**: 405, **14**: 359, 443, **15**: 80, 86, 138, **16**: 36, 468, 726, **17**: 179, **20**: 548, **21**: 161, 162, **22**: 68, 590, 715

Adams, Amos, **1**: 683

Adams, Andrew (Connecticut):

identified, **3**: 429
 letters from, **10**: 336, 411, 417, 461, 462, 520, 522, 524, 536, 574, 692
 letters to, **3**: 427, 635, **6**: 13, 562, **9**: 490, 705, **10**: 550, **14**: 325, **16**: 508, **18**: 267
 elected to Congress, **8**: xvi, **9**: xvi, **10**: xvi,

Adams, Andrew (Connecticut):—continued

- 11: xvii, 15: xvi, 16: xvii, 215, 17: xviii, 18: xvi
 attendance at Congress, 9: 490-91, 632,
 10: xvi, 165, 243, 11: xvii
 health, 9: 705
 signs Articles of Confederation, 10: 243
 on Franco-American alliance, 10: 336
 describes congressional operations, 10:
 461-62
 on foreign affairs, 10: 522-23
 on fiscal policy, 10: 536
 leaves Congress, 10: 550, 11: 39
 votes, 10: 708
 mentioned, 5: 507, 508, 6: 692, 9: 286,
 386, 415, 568, 706, 10: 12, 84, 427, 538,
 539, 545, 12: 255

Adams, Charles:

- letter to, 6: 506
 mentioned, 4: 678, 5: 58, 85, 6: 278, 449,
 553, 18: 118, 229

Adams, Charles Francis, ed., *Familiar Letters of John Adams and His Wife Abigail Adams*, 2:

431, 3: 493

Adams, Charles Francis, ed., *Works of John Adams*, 1:

193, 194, 429

Adams, Elizabeth Wells (Mrs. Samuel):

- letters to, 1: 493, 552, 683, 2: 217, 313, 3:
 303, 5: 481, 509, 551, 590, 596, 616, 669,
 6: 156, 186, 421, 462, 516, 7: 200, 404,
 440, 506, 677, 10: 241, 11: 79, 333, 12:
 158, 230, 16: 84, 132, 211, 321, 374, 377,
 651, 17: 59
 health, 10: 598-99
 mentioned, 1: 49, 4: 344, 5: 107, 6: 485, 7:
 241, 22: 22

Adams, Hannah:

- letters to, 10: 598, 15: 614
 engagement, 16: 378
 mentioned, 2: 218, 313

Adams, James, submits printing proposal, 22:

602

Adams, Jenifer, 7: 465**Adams, John (Massachusetts):**

- diary, 1: 3, 27, 33, 45, 59, 60, 63, 64, 68,
 75, 81, 85, 86, 89, 90, 91, 93, 107, 109,
 132, 138, 142, 143, 152, 156, 163, 167,
 173, 189, 192, 200, 221, 227, 235, 236,
 246, 2: 12, 18, 21, 28, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52,
 70, 76, 249, 464, 3: 326, 6: 224, 228, 237,
 246, 296, 305, 334, 349, 390, 7: 664, 668,
 693, 8: 3, 5, 7, 10, 16
 draft letter, 1: 158
 memorandum, 3: 218
 notes, 1: 27, 46, 93, 103, 109, 151, 197, 2:
 46, 52, 70, 106, 111, 124, 130, 155, 165,
 173, 211, 220, 261, 279, 3: 260, 312, 326,
 668, 4: 538, 545, 568, 592, 603
 proposals, 2: 286
 resolutions, 1: 131, 3: 313, 420

- letters from, 1: 49, 69, 70, 74, 79, 80, 81,
 82, 87, 99, 106, 128, 129, 154, 156, 164,
 265, 275, 296, 308, 333, 364, 408, 416,
 417, 432, 450, 451, 452, 464, 465, 466,
 467, 478, 497, 502, 503, 516, 517, 518,
 529, 534, 536, 544, 579, 583, 586, 588,
 590, 601, 618, 621, 630, 648, 650, 651,
 657, 658, 667, 668, 670, 671, 676, 681,
 682, 2: 23, 24, 30, 58, 60, 62, 77, 80, 88,
 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 96, 112, 113, 128, 134,
 135, 142, 157, 169, 170, 174, 177, 199,
 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 208, 216,
 217, 224, 225, 226, 230, 231, 232, 242,
 245, 250, 251, 272, 273, 275, 276, 281,
 296, 297, 303, 304, 305, 315, 329, 331,
 332, 342, 343, 344, 347, 349, 359, 373,
 380, 385, 387, 399, 430, 431, 437, 3: 55,
 226, 227, 240, 242, 253, 271, 273, 274,
 275, 276, 277, 347, 352, 392, 398, 399,
 421, 429, 460, 461, 464, 468, 472, 479,
 484, 492, 511, 512, 513, 519, 524, 525,
 534, 535, 537, 546, 555, 556, 558, 569,
 572, 578, 586, 592, 595, 597, 626, 659,
 660, 662, 676, 4: 3, 14, 17, 31, 40, 60, 72,
 79, 95, 101, 112, 115, 121, 122, 134, 135,
 175, 177, 179, 195, 196, 198, 209, 219,
 226, 228, 261, 278, 279, 287, 290, 291,
 294, 296, 297, 298, 303, 305, 323, 339,
 345, 347, 368, 373, 375, 389, 390, 400,
 402, 404, 414, 422, 423, 424, 425, 434,
 456, 457, 465, 477, 481, 491, 492, 504,
 521, 532, 540, 546, 549, 550, 556, 569,
 604, 610, 611, 613, 615, 620, 624, 646,
 653, 659, 660, 668, 669, 671, 678, 680,
 682, 683, 5: 3, 11, 12, 17, 18, 22, 27, 29,
 39, 40, 42, 53, 54, 58, 60, 62, 69, 82, 85,
 86, 90, 100, 101, 102, 107, 113, 121, 122,
 158, 159, 176, 200, 211, 220, 237, 240,
 260, 269, 270, 271, 286, 302, 306, 311,
 318, 333, 6: 193, 199, 200, 201, 228, 229,
 250, 260, 277, 305, 306, 312, 326, 327,
 334, 335, 341, 399, 408, 409, 410, 416,
 424, 442, 444, 447, 449, 457, 466, 469,
 471, 476, 478, 484, 493, 497, 502, 506,
 511, 512, 515, 525, 533, 540, 542, 543,
 544, 551, 552, 553, 565, 570, 572, 574,
 575, 587, 588, 589, 616, 632, 636, 653,
 661, 662, 663, 664, 666, 667, 669, 670,
 687, 7: 12, 13, 21, 25, 28, 29, 30, 43, 48,
 57, 59, 81, 83, 88, 98, 99, 103, 113, 119,
 120, 137, 161, 162, 166, 167, 175, 176,
 181, 194, 195, 207, 208, 220, 240, 249,
 262, 278, 293, 305, 307, 317, 329, 334,
 339, 347, 375, 384, 386, 394, 400, 403,
 405, 411, 432, 439, 460, 473, 478, 491,
 501, 504, 505, 517, 520, 532, 533, 538,
 542, 554, 567, 570, 574, 578, 579, 588,
 601, 626, 660, 669, 8: 27, 70, 86, 123,

Adams, John (Massachusetts):—continued

- 143, 170, 178, 187, 204, 224, **25**: 552, 555, 558, 559, 614, 618, 631
- letters to, **2**: 352, 353, 453, 506, **3**: 93, 495, 507, 556, 567, 596, 597, **4**: 45, 224, 375, 415, 506, 569, **5**: 51, 75, **6**: 51, 63, 193, 481, **8**: 267, 279, 305, 335, 337, 340, 362, 372, 373, 375, 388, 392, 459, 487, 507, 514, 530, 577, 600, 617, 623, 625, 627, 629, 643, **9**: 8, 54, 71, 542, 550, 656, 675, 687, 715, **10**: 47, 153, 166, **11**: 114, 116, 134, 140, 147, **12**: 164, 235, 379, 462, **13**: 59, 392, 404, 407, 435, 468, 495, 525, 565, 579, 588, **14**: 7, 14, 17, 31, 55, 74, 81, 83, 97, 100, 137, 146, 162, 201, **15**: 78, 84, 412, 421, 423, 424, 429, 435, 439, 525, **16**: 35, 282, 444, 454, 457, 459, 470, 471, 525, 537, 550, 570, 578, 579, **17**: 109, 254, 333, 339, 378, 424, **18**: 3, 112, 219, **19**: 35, 216, 396, 640, **20**: 578, **21**: 119, 129, 157, 184, 262, 269, 272, 276, 283, 449, 591, 607, 631, 685, 692, 724, 770, **22**: 68, 192, 246, 336, 409, 419, 509, 538, 544, 584, 698, 700, 714, **23**: 8, 45, 56, 74, 130, 132, 255, 264, 268, 287, 409, 578, 580, 622, **24**: 84, 85, 422, 522, **25**: 212, 487, 503, 505, 661
- attendance at Congress, **1**: xxviii, **2**: xviii, **6**, **3**: xviii, **4**: xvii, **5**: xviii, **6**: xvii, **7**: xvi, **8**: xviii
- elected to Congress, **1**: xxviii, **2**: xviii, **3**: xviii, **4**: xvii, **5**: xviii, **6**: xvii, **7**: xvi, **8**: xviii, **9**: xviii, **25**: xix
- arrives in Philadelphia, **1**: 3, 339, 346, **3**: 219, 226
- describes Philadelphia, **1**: 4
- visits Pennsylvania Hospital, **1**: 4-5
- describes delegates, **1**: 5-8, 167-68, 236, **2**: 12-13, 80, **7**: 492
- lodgings, **1**: 6, **6**: 442, 448, **7**: 664, **8**: 27, 71, 86, 204
- on loyalists, **1**: 6-7, 69-70, 659
- describes church services, **1**: 9, 63-64, 157, 163-65, 235
- debates rules, **1**: 10
- on lawyers, **1**: 34
- committee on rights, **1**: 45-46
- on American rights, **1**: 46-49, 180, 199
- autobiography quoted, **1**: 46, 48-49, 201, 471, **4**: 346, 356, **5**: 122, 143, 221
- describes Congress, **1**: 49, 99, 128-30, 154-55, 164, 236, 297, 432, 657-58
- cites treason statute, **1**: 68
- social activities, **1**: 69, 156
- assesses Congress' sentiment toward Massachusetts, **1**: 70, 79, 80, 106, 130, 156-57
- describes Rev. Duché, **1**: 74
- on means for restoring American rights, **1**: 93-94, 133, 144
- on nonexportation, **1**: 103-5, 131, **2**: 216, 273
- on nonimportation, **1**: 103-5, 151-52
- on Galloway's plan of union, **1**: 109-12
- protests Gen. Gage's fortification of Boston, **1**: 158
- describes meeting with Baptists, **1**: 193
- revises declaration of rights and grievances, **1**: 194, 200, 201
- on Quebec Act, **1**: 197
- committee to draft an address to the king, **1**: 225
- leaves Philadelphia, **1**: 246, 682, **2**: 431, 459, 464
- on British politics, **1**: 308-10
- debates state of America, **1**: 352
- health, **1**: 364, 416, 464-65, 545, 603, 652, **4**: 550-51, 625, **6**: 312, **7**: 99, 161, 176
- debates American defense, **1**: 407
- travels to Wilmington, Del., **1**: 435, 448
- on naval preparations, **1**: 450-51
- on Indian neutrality, **1**: 452
- fast day committee, **1**: 456
- examines Skene papers, **1**: 458
- on reconciliation, **1**: 466, **3**: 271-72, 392, 473, 538-39, 586
- urges powder manufacturing, **1**: 466
- on duties of military officers, **1**: 467
- on forms of government, **1**: 471
- on military pay, **1**: 504, 529
- on Gen. William Howe, **1**: 516
- on appointment of general officers, **1**: 518-19, 588, 651
- describes Washington's departure, **1**: 537
- describes German hussar uniform, **1**: 587, 590-91
- on death of Joseph Warren, **1**: 588-89
- on Petition to the King, **1**: 589-90
- on Address to the People of Great Britain, **1**: 621
- describes Benjamin Franklin, **1**: 648-49
- interest in army personnel and organization, **1**: 650, 652, 667
- intercepted letters, **1**: 653, 657-59, **2**: 18, 62, 85-86, 88-89, 93-95, 174-77, **3**: 399, **17**: 239
- criticizes Massachusetts militia appointments, **1**: 668
- on adjournment, **1**: 681-82
- quoted, **2**: xxv, **6**: xxiii, xxiv
- debates enforcement of Association, **2**: 11
- breach with John Dickinson, **2**: 18
- attends church, **2**: 21, 23, 49-50
- on clergy as politicians, **2**: 23
- on horsemanship, **2**: 24-25
- on changing delegates, **2**: 30, 61
- meets with Robert Rogers, **2**: 39-40
- on means of clothing army, **2**: 48
- on secret committee contract, **2**: 52-53
- committee on maintaining army, **2**: 54, 57-58

Adams, John (Massachusetts):—*continued*

on educating children, **2:** 59, 276
 on women, **2:** 60, **7:** 450-51
 financial situation, **2:** 61-62
 excursion on Delaware River, **2:** 76
 on his private and public obligations, **2:** 90-91, 128
 on prospects for reconciliation, **2:** 90, 179
 on military affairs, **2:** 96, 329, 343-44, **4:** 121, 287-92, 424-25, 611-14, 620-21, 683-84
 on naval affairs, **2:** 131, 205-6, 303, 305-6, **6:** 543-45, **25:** 614-15
 on death, **2:** 134
 on independence, **2:** 135, **3:** 429, 431-32, 534, 536-37, 627, 662, **4:** 17-18, 40-42, 278, 290-91, 298-99, 375-76, 423
 on trade, **2:** 135-38, 176, 206-7, **7:** 43, 627
 on naval defense of harbors and rivers, **2:** 137-38
 on defending Boston Harbor, **2:** 142-43
 on government for Canada, **2:** 143
 committee to write Gen. Schuyler, **2:** 155
 on Benjamin Church's treachery, **2:** 169, 174-77, 199-200, 230-31, 343
 on education of officers, **2:** 170
 committee on hostilities, **2:** 171, 200-201, 204, 231-32, 440
 committee on tea, **2:** 180
 drafts powder report, **2:** 181
 on colonial self-sufficiency, **2:** 216
 urges manufacture of saltpetre, **2:** 226
 on judging men, **2:** 242-43
 describes John Morgan, **2:** 250
 committee on New Hampshire government, **2:** 261, 453
 on superiority of New England, **2:** 276-77
 on control of militia, **2:** 277-78
 on plural officeholding, **2:** 278, **4:** 210, **7:** 163
 naval committee, **2:** 279, 353
 on monarchy, **2:** 281-82
 proposes an expedition to Nova Scotia, **2:** 286-88
 on government, **2:** 347-48
 on morality, **2:** 359
 appointed chief justice of Massachusetts Superior Court, **2:** 360, 380, **3:** 7, 10, **4:** 177, 179
 on Massachusetts militia controversy, **2:** 386-88, 439
 daily activities, **2:** 387, 430
 on selection of committee of secret correspondence, **2:** 410
 accounts, **2:** 464, **7:** 664-65, **13:** 340, **14:** 55, **15:** 73, 79, 125, **16:** 15, **22:** 210
 criticized by Robert Treat Paine, **3:** 6-8, 10-12
 returns home, **3:** 6
 supports Continental Navy, **3:** 55
 resented by Silas Deane, **3:** 92

prepares draft resolutions, **3:** 218-19
 reflects on soldiering, **3:** 241
 compares martial qualities of monarchies and republics, **3:** 242
 encourages manufacture of military supplies, **3:** 253
 on *Common Sense*, **3:** 271, 273, 398-99, 512, 661
 prepares instructions for commissioners to Canada, **3:** 271, 298
 encourages study of French language, **3:** 272-73, 556
 proposes engineering academy, **3:** 274
 on importance of securing Canada, **3:** 276
 praises Gen. Lee, **3:** 277
 opposes motion to thank William Smith, **3:** 294
 debates state of Continental Army, **3:** 295
 reports on committee on saltpetre, **3:** 298
 reports on raising new Continental troops, **3:** 311
 on foreign affairs, **3:** 312, **7:** 21, 221
 opposes limitations on delegates' voting power, **3:** 312-13
 on French alliance, **3:** 326, 536
 criticizes Gen. Schuyler, **3:** 347
 on British military plans, **3:** 353
 on quarrel between Gens. Schuyler and Wooster, **3:** 355
 proposes appointment of baron de Woedtke, **3:** 384
Common Sense attributed to, **3:** 399, 513
 sketches plan of government, **3:** 399-405
 on annual elections, **3:** 402
 on unicameral legislatures, **3:** 402-3, **5:** 3-4
 on powers of provincial councils, **3:** 403
 on selection of provincial officers, **3:** 403-4
 on independent judiciary, **3:** 404
 on rotation of offices, **3:** 404
 on confederation, **3:** 405, 431, 536, 602, 662-63, 678
 encourages agriculture, manufacturing, and trade, **3:** 420-21, 425-26
 on opening ports, **3:** 421
 on Pennsylvania political affairs, **3:** 421-22
 on fortifying Boston, **3:** 429, 460-61, 464, 472, 512, 535, 586-87, 626, 660, **4:** 101, 198
 criticizes southern colonies, **3:** 431
 moves to thank Continental officers, **3:** 440
 proposes medal for Gen. Washington, **3:** 440
 committee on Gen. Washington's medal, **3:** 468-69
 reconciles differences with Robert Treat Paine, **3:** 472, 492-93
 on British peace commissioners, **3:** 492, 519, 524
 criticizes Lord Chesterfield's *Letters*, **3:** 511

Adams, John (Massachusetts):—*continued*

criticizes William Congreve's plays, 3: 511
 on Virginia affairs, 3: 519
 on women's rights, 3: 520
 on assumption of governments, 3: 525-26, 569, 578, 587, 4: 3-4, 17-18, 79-80, 135-36
 on republican government, 3: 537-38, 570, 595-96, 6: 664-65
 requests instructions to approve independence, 3: 569
 on employing Indians, 3: 586
 resigns from Massachusetts Council, 3: 597-98, 662
 defeats resolution opposing plural office-holding, 3: 598
 on Carter Braxton's *Address to the Convention of... Virginia*, 3: 661
 on Massachusetts election, 3: 661-62
 writes preamble to resolution on assuming government, 3: 679
 requests assignment of Gens. Gates and Mifflin to Boston, 4: 14-15, 121, 179
 on peace commissioners, 4: 32
 on Pennsylvania politics, 4: 40-41, 423
 confers with Gens. Washington, Gates, and Mifflin, 4: 61
 committee on letters concerning Canada, 4: 66-67
 on voting qualifications, 4: 73-75, 96
 praises wife's abilities, 4: 79
 on framing governments, 4: 96-97, 134-35, 178, 197, 199
 on serving as delegate, 4: 97, 226, 551
 committee on foreign mercenaries, 4: 111, 5: 50
 committee on fortifying ports, 4: 113
 on establishing military academies, 4: 115
 on elections, 4: 122
 praises Patrick Henry, 4: 122
 debates declaring independence, 4: 161-63, 346
 committee to draft declaration of independence, 4: 163
 on failure in Canada, 4: 176-77, 323, 390
 congratulates Massachusetts politicians, 4: 195-99
 on political virtue, 4: 196
 on deception, 4: 209
 praises Maryland citizens, 4: 209-10
 board of war, 4: 216, 256, 324, 6: 305, 529, 545
 requests information on Braintree, Mass., politics, 4: 219-20
 on strategic importance of Canada, 4: 228-29
 on Virginia constitution, 4: 228
 certifies James Wilson's conduct, 4: 271-74
 on clergy's role in establishing freedom, 4: 279

criticizes New York politics, 4: 292-93, 296, 298, 306
 on currency problems, 4: 295, 424
 criticizes Massachusetts politics, 4: 299-300
 committee on plan of foreign treaties, 4: 300
 on need for arms and ammunition, 4: 339-40
 on adversity, 4: 347-48, 374-75, 403
 wants Massachusetts officer to command at Boston, 4: 369
 distributes Declaration of Independence, 4: 389-90
 on women as historians, 4: 389
 requests information about Massachusetts Superior Court, 4: 401
 committee on design of U.S. Seal, 4: 415, 678-79
 criticizes Staten Island inhabitants, 4: 434
 proposes rotating Massachusetts delegates to Congress, 4: 434-35, 540, 5: 3
 debates articles of confederation, 4: 439-40, 443
 praises Elbridge Gerry, 4: 457
 advice on becoming a lawyer, 4: 481-83
 on treason laws, 4: 504-5
 appraises John Dickinson, 4: 505
 on prejudice, 4: 505
 describes Benjamin Rush, 4: 521-22
 wishes to return home, 4: 540, 546-47, 551, 569-70, 5: 302, 306-7
 describes Philadelphia defenses, 4: 569
 on character of Massachusetts people, 4: 611
 committee on Gen. Parsons' memorial, 4: 615
 wishes to resign as delegate, 4: 625
 urges smallpox inoculations, 4: 639, 6: 326
 on advice being disregarded, 4: 647
 requests horses, 4: 647, 659-60, 679, 5: 13, 43, 85
 discusses Massachusetts military officers, 4: 653-54, 671
 collects maps, 4: 668-69, 5: 55-56
 on learning geography, 4: 668-69
 criticizes Samuel Chase, 4: 670-71
 committee on medal for Gen. Washington, 4: 678-79
 requests military information, 5: 4, 12-13, 19, 27-28, 62, 84, 6: 341-42, 355-56
 criticizes New Jersey elections, 5: 11
 on New England's military service, 5: 11, 240-41, 306
 opposes Negro militia battalion, 5: 11
 requests replacement as delegate, 5: 12, 19, 211
 on achieving popularity, 5: 17
 criticizes John Hancock and Robert Treat Paine, 5: 18
 favors military bounties, 5: 23

Adams, John (Massachusetts):—*continued*

- on military duty, **5:** 23, 54-55, 61, 241-43
- committee on spies, **5:** 26-27
- praises Gen. Mifflin, **5:** 28-29
- on promoting Massachusetts officers, **5:** 28-29, 53, 60-61
- visits Charles Willson Peale, **5:** 39-40
- describes Francis Hopkinson, **5:** 40
- unable to aid Harriet Temple, **5:** 42
- on women's education, **5:** 59
- on liberty, **5:** 61-62
- on popular elections, **5:** 61, 64-65
- on crime and punishment, **5:** 66
- on need for accurate intelligence, **5:** 82-83
- on Lord Howe's reconciliation proposal, **5:** 90, 102-3, 113
- delays return home, **5:** 100, 102, 107
- on battle of Long Island, **5:** 101-2
- committee to meet with Lord Howe, **5:** 114, 120-24, 126-29, 137-44, 158-63, 168, 172, 175, 181, 183
- describes Lord Howe, **5:** 159
- praised by Benjamin Rush, **5:** 183
- on military discipline, **5:** 260-61, 271-72, **7:** 48, 163, 176, 439, 505
- criticizes Continental Army, **5:** 286-87
- leave of absence, **5:** 333
- expected in Baltimore, **5:** 662
- differs with Robert Treat Paine, **6:** 93
- arrives in Baltimore, **6:** 193, 200
- describes Maryland and Baltimore, **6:** 193-94, 200, 237, 246, 250
- urges Massachusetts to complete Continental quota, **6:** 200-201, 251, 307
- on status of state governments, **6:** 201-2
- on cost of living in Baltimore, **6:** 202
- debates authority of New England convention, **6:** 218
- describes meeting place of Congress, **6:** 224
- describes George Lux, **6:** 228
- favours state taxation, **6:** 229
- opposes currency emissions, **6:** 229, 327
- opposes price regulation, **6:** 229, 276-77, 669
- committee on Washington's proclamation to loyalists, **6:** 241
- resigns as Massachusetts chief justice, **6:** 250-51, 312, 469
- criticized for plural officeholding, **6:** 251
- favours raising loan office interest rates, **6:** 253, 260-62
- against voting by state, **6:** 260
- criticizes political procrastination, **6:** 261
- describes Matthew Thornton, **6:** 278
- on John Hancock's political ambitions, **6:** 305
- on John Witherspoon's preaching, **6:** 305
- on changing membership of Congress, **6:** 306
- purchases lottery tickets, **6:** 306
- praises Maryland, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania governments, **6:** 307
- committee to revise postal regulations, **6:** 312
- debates appointing general officers, **6:** 323-25
- on excessive veneration of Washington, **6:** 325
- favours annual election of military officers, **6:** 335, 356
- opposes conference with Gen. Lee, **6:** 340, 418-19
- describes Maryland's socio-economic structure, **6:** 349-50, 390
- describes William Smith, **6:** 349
- discusses navigation of Susquehanna River, **6:** 349
- debates jurisdiction over deserters, **6:** 360
- debates return to Philadelphia, **6:** 368
- on cost of living in Philadelphia, **6:** 399-400, **7:** 81, 221, 432, 439, 517, 567-68, 588
- describes Philadelphians, **6:** 409
- on Quakers, **6:** 409
- sends flour to Abigail Adams, **6:** 409, 542
- favours moving Congress periodically, **6:** 410
- urges attack on Rhode Island, **6:** 410, 588
- on America's military prospects, **6:** 417-18
- supports retaliation against British prisoners, **6:** 419
- urges harassment of British army, **6:** 424-25
- criticizes loss of Fort Washington, **6:** 425
- on need for military discipline, **6:** 425, 574
- seeks news from Massachusetts, **6:** 444, 511-12
- homesick, **6:** 447-48
- describes Roger Sherman, **6:** 448
- criticizes British government, **6:** 470-71
- recommends William Cushing as chief justice of Massachusetts, **6:** 470
- speculates on plans of British army, **6:** 471-72
- discusses restrictions on Boston trade, **6:** 476-77
- describes cannon manufacture, **6:** 493
- advises William Tudor on career, **6:** 497-98
- describes Philadelphia cannon foundry, **6:** 507
- correspondence restricted by secrecy rule, **6:** 512
- on rumored congressional restrictions on Washington, **6:** 540-41
- against trade restrictions, **6:** 542, 544
- criticizes John Dickinson, **6:** 551-52
- on corruption, **6:** 552
- recommends treatises on money, **6:** 554
- committee on Philadelphia defense, **6:** 565-66

Adams, John (Massachusetts) — continued

criticizes British treatment of prisoners, 6: 372-73

on noncombatant moralists' war, 6: 374

supports establishing magazine at

Springfield, Mass., 6: 375

urges American offensive, 6: 375-76

urges New England preparedness, 6: 385

describes William Doen, 6: 616

on ambition, 6: 636

criticizes Massachusetts' failure to fill

army quota, 6: 634, 637-68, 670

criticizes British depredations, 6: 661-62

urges preparation of Massachusetts consti-
tution, 6: 662-63

on Oliver Cromwell, 6: 664

on Pennsylvania German reaction to

British plundering, 6: 666-67

recommends Nathan Brownson, 7: 13

on inflation, 7: 21

on British barbarism, 7: 26

on Danbury raid, 7: 28

on filling Continental quota, 7: 28-29

on fiscal policy, 7: 29, 121, 176, 301, 306,

628, 636, 644, 8: 172

proposes eastern navy board, 7: 36

on heroism, 7: 43-49

describes Henry Sturges, 7: 49

on Gen. Arnold, 7: 49

describes Philadelphia waxworks, 7: 57-58

on Continental strategy, 7: 59, 389-40, 393,
34

on mercenaries, 7: 61

on rigors of delegate attendance, 7: 83

on Charlestown, Mass., petition, 7: 89

conjectures British strategy, 7: 96, 116,

175, 181-82, 194-96, 262, 286-89, 334,

351, 373, 397, 400, 403, 452, 456, 479,

505, 517, 571, 579, 624-27, 668, 8: 7

criticizes Continental officers, 7: 103

on Sulla's generalship, 7: 113-15

on troop morale, 7: 113

on husbands, 7: 119, 394

on Philadelphia defense, 7: 119, 334

on drafting militia, 7: 120

on manufacturing, 7: 137

on Massachusetts politics, 7: 161, 182, 220,
308

condemns Philadelphia passport, 7: 162

on oaths, 7: 162-63

on revenge and Christian morality, 7: 162

on foreign officers, 7: 163-64, 306-7

on compensating Continental officers for
losses, 7: 166

on Pennsylvania constitution, 7: 167-68

recommends John Thaxter, 7: 167-68, 8:
600

committee on Delaware River defense, 7:
175

on Delaware River expedition, 7: 175

recommends Joseph Henry, 7: 181, 304

on Pennsylvania union, 7: 194

indicates children, 7: 205

number letters, 7: 292, 18: 75-80, 18: 486

celebrates independence anniversary, 7:
225-24

on civil versus military authority, 7: 305-7

on anniversary bill, 7: 306

committee on publishing Bible, 7: 311-12

on loss of family war, 7: 318, 325-30

travels first act, 7: 347-48

on military prospects, 7: 354

on the study of history, 7: 356-57, 364-66,
431-32

debates northern command, 7: 362-63,
388

daughter's death, 7: 386

committee on Tyndaloga inquiry, 7:

402, 411-12, 417, 317, 333, 373, 381-2, 8:

448, 610

urges Gen. Gates' appointment, 7: 405

on northern defense, 7: 473, 491

on evacuation of Philadelphia, 7: 504,

661, 664, 668

leaves South Carolina, 7: 505

on New York defense, 7: 505, 542, 554

on writing history, 7: 517

on Chesapeake geography, 7: 532

on Continental Army, 7: 538-39

committee on Quaker disaffection, 7: 573,
627-28

on Fabian strategy, 7: 579, 589

leaves Gen. Washington, 7: 580

on Continental regulation of state troops,
7: 609

leaves Philadelphia, 8: 3, 16, 27

endorses Moravian petition, 8: 9

describes Moravian services, 8: 10

condemns Pennsylvania Quakers, 8: 27

describes York churches, 8: 178-79

criticizes adolatri of Washington, 8: 187

birthday anniversary, 8: 204

describes Pennsylvania Germans, 8: 204

on New England troops, 8: 204

leaves Congress, 8: 253, 316

nominated commissioner to France, 8:
311

appointed commissioner to France, 8:

333, 337, 340, 342, 366, 369, 372, 373,

487, 618, 623, 630, 9: 19, 34, 421, 488

legal practice, 8: 373

recommended by Lafayette, 8: 446

arrives at Paris, 10: 219

recommends appointment of a sole minis-
ter to France, 11: 117-18

committee for foreign affairs instructions,
11: 140

correspondence reviewed, 12: 33

letters quoted, 12: 82, 14: 225, 16: 647, 18:
44, 391, 396, 19: 357, 640

Adams, John (Massachusetts):—*continued*

- on Arthur Lee, **12**: 159, 219, 238
- recall debated, **12**: 358, 432, **13**: 60, 589-90
- attacked by Ralph Izard, **12**: 455-56
- seeks restitution for American brig lost at Guadeloupe, **12**: 462
- returns from diplomatic missions, **13**: 233, 261, 340, 360, 368, **25**: 213
- pay and allowances, **13**: 340, 591, **14**: 98, **15**: 314, **18**: 625-26, **21**: 634
- and Deane-Lee controversy, **13**: 367, 407
- and Franco-American treaty of commerce, **13**: 408
- drafts Massachusetts constitution, **13**: 525, **16**: 456
- nominated minister plenipotentiary, **13**: 544, 556
- nominated minister to Spain, **13**: 544, 579
- appointed minister plenipotentiary, **13**: 562-69, 574, 588, 591, **14**: 14, 18, 56, 69, 84, 147, 168
- salary debated, **14**: 23, 30-31
- and Massachusetts constitution, **14**: 56, 225
- instructed on peace terms, **14**: 81-82, 100
- instructed on treaty of commerce with Britain, **14**: 83-84
- arrangement for passage to France, **14**: 89
- nominated to negotiate Dutch loan, **14**: 141, 147
- and terms of Franco-American treaty, **14**: 202
- voyage to Europe, **14**: 556
- elected to American Philosophical Society, **15**: 42
- title of address discussed, **15**: 42
- a founder of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, **15**: 43
- explains devaluation to French court, **15**: 86, **16**: 404, 413-14, 423, 461-62, 482, 507, 542, 681, **25**: 720
- news from, **15**: 128, 158, 423-24, 449, 477, 526, 536, **25**: 683
- proposed to negotiate Dutch loan, **15**: 146
- authorized to negotiate Dutch loan, **15**: 325, 356, 366, 396, 424, 427, 450, **16**: 416, 461, 505, 525, 538, 570, **18**: 35, **25**: 697
- instructed on detecting counterfeit bills of exchange, **15**: 436
- dispatches received, **16**: 53, 162, 381, 393, 455-57, 466, 536-37, 553, 636, **18**: 114, 118, **19**: 150-53, 198, 258, 267, 281, 284-85, 287, 294, 304, 376, 596, 674, **20**: 17, 670, **21**: 33, 59, 120, 129, 143-44, 183, 214, **22**: 123, 153, 161, 225, 299, 374, 433, 675-76, 708, **23**: 4-5, 23-24, 47, 287, 307, 390, 434, 572, **24**: 274, 646
- warns of British expedition against the south, **16**: 388
- attacks Thomas Hutchinson, **16**: 391
- commended for explaining devaluation to French court, **16**: 435, 550-51
- paucity of news from, **16**: 465-66
- appointed minister to the United Provinces, **16**: 525, 527, 541, 578-79
- letter of credence, **16**: 578
- commission to the United Provinces, **16**: 579
- recommends publication of American constitutions, **16**: 583
- protests Henry Laurens' treatment, **16**: 647, 656
- ordered to protest seizure of American ship, **17**: 100
- seeks Dutch loan, **17**: 255, 261
- negotiating authority diluted, **17**: 302, 310, 320, 339-40, 352, 406-8, 424, **18**: 262, 667
- relations with Vergennes, **17**: 306, **19**: 44, 114-16, 543
- negotiating instructions, **17**: 333, 378, **21**: 631
- commission to negotiate commerce treaty with Britain revoked, **17**: 424
- authorized to negotiate Dutch alliance, **17**: 539, **18**: 3
- Dutch mission, **17**: 553, 557
- memorial to the United Provinces, **18**: 120-21, 203
- corresponds with Nathanael Greene, **18**: 253
- on John Temple, **18**: 364, **19**: 3
- seeks Dutch alliance, **18**: 456, 494
- reports peace overtures, **18**: 534, 543, 549
- anticipates Dutch recognition of American independence, **18**: 535-36, 542-43, 554, 591, 595-96, 603-7
- Dutch treaty instructions, **18**: 625
- diplomatic reception, **18**: 651-52, 660, 664, 666, 677
- silence lamented, **19**: 143
- relations with Henry Laurens, **19**: 151-53, 176
- negotiates Dutch loan, **19**: 157, 160, 167-68, 227, 273, 278, 307, 451, 474, 499-500, 503, 507, 537, 547, **21**: 72, 677, **22**: 299, **23**: 182, **24**: 537
- negotiates Dutch treaty, **19**: 158, 268, 495, 498-500, 503, 505, 507, 603, 632, 634
- diplomatic instructions, **19**: 519
- accused of pro-British bias, **19**: 638
- vanity of, **19**: 674, **20**: 707, **21**: 66, **22**: 215
- signs preliminary peace treaty, **20**: 4, 10, 21-22
- resignation request, **20**: 12, 33, 126, 128, 155, 193, 208-9
- disparages Benjamin Franklin, **20**: 13
- ignores negotiating instructions, **20**: 16, 49, 224-25

Adams, John (Massachusetts):—*continued*

consultation with British minister questioned, **20**: 63, 73
 authorized to negotiate commercial treaties, **20**: 232, **21**: 135, 583, 588, 593, 597, 601, 603, 690, **22**: 242
 on negotiating trade treaty with Britain, **20**: 232
 slighted by Benjamin Franklin, **20**: 688
 reports European trade restrictions, **20**: 701-2
 reports foreign trade overtures, **20**: 702
 recommends Continental impost, **21**: 52-55
 signs definitive peace treaty, **21**: 128
 urges bolstering U.S. credit abroad, **21**: 129, 175, 277
 urges Continental revenue measures, **21**: 140-41
 conduct commended, **21**: 148, 162, 175, 188-95
 resignation anticipated, **21**: 161
 foreign policy recommendations, **21**: 210-11
 and commercial treaty negotiations, **21**: 269
 conduct assessed, **21**: 273
 on British ministerial change, **21**: 312-13, 315
 visits London, **21**: 356, 392
 and Prussian trade negotiations, **21**: 699-700, 742
 appointed minister to Britain, **22**: 72, 194, 208, 214-17, 219-20, 226, 228, 248, 252, 259, 266, **25**: 763
 explains foreign loan interest obligations, **22**: 125, 155
 nominated minister to Britain, **22**: 193, 208
 and foreign ordination of American clergy, **22**: 299
 demands release of American seaman, **22**: 426
 on prospects for commercial negotiations, **22**: 433
 receives royal audience, **22**: 525, 527, 529, 531, 533-34, 556-57, 587, 620-21, **25**: 768-69
 and Anglo-American trade negotiations, **22**: 563, 588, 640, 686, 698, 706
 and Massachusetts' protest of British naval insult, **22**: 576, 583, 632, 692
 on negotiations with Barbary States, **22**: 585
 and Massachusetts-Nova Scotia boundary dispute, **22**: 642
 and Barbary States negotiations, **22**: 675, **23**: 8, 306
 recommends retaliation against British trade, **22**: 677

and Anglo-American relations, **23**: 8-10, 15-16, 30, 33-41, 284, 288, 296
 appointed consul general, **23**: 10, 17, 39
 confers with William Pitt, **23**: 24, 75
 characterized by Benjamin Franklin, **23**: 39
 urges retaliation against British trade, **23**: 39
 and commercial negotiations with Britain, **23**: 45
 recommends John Wingrove, **23**: 81, 132
 instructed on Boston merchants' petition, **23**: 134, 178
 negotiates treaty with Prussia, **23**: 176
 urges congressional regulation of trade, **23**: 181
 procures documents on Massachusetts charter claims, **23**: 229
 negotiates British debt claims, **23**: 238
 recommends John Anstey, **23**: 243
 on recovery of loyalist debts, **23**: 255
 instructed on compliance with Treaty of Paris, **23**: 256
 seeks British recognition, **23**: 264
 demands British evacuation of frontier posts, **23**: 297-99, 303, 305-6, 309, 313, 318, 326, 331, 349, 601, **24**: 8, 220
 secretary's salary, **23**: 385
 negotiates Portuguese trade treaty, **23**: 390
 reports Portuguese offer of naval protection, **23**: 570
 on constitutional change, **23**: 579
 and peace treaty violations, **24**: 134
 asks permission to return home, **24**: 212, 228, 235
 protests British treaty violations, **24**: 340
 warns of counterfeiting scheme, **24**: 346-47, 351
 permission to return home granted, **24**: 469, 480, 510, 522, 551-52
 commended by Congress, **24**: 522
 prepares to leave England, **25**: 53
 ends London mission, **25**: 105
 negotiates new Dutch loan, **25**: 112, 113, 120, 124, 204, 252
 and election to vice presidency, **25**: 266, 413, 416, 422-23, 427, 458-59, 463, 470, 472, 479-80, 487, 493, 497-98, 503, 506
 rumored to be opposed to Washington, **25**: 416
 character assessed, **25**: 427
 considered for presidency of Congress, **25**: 478
 doubts possibility of war, **25**: 553
 and genesis of *MFingal*, **25**: 553
 committee on appeals, **25**: 619, 621-23, 632-33
 introduced to French court, **25**: 702
 mentioned, *see indexes of individual volumes*
See also Commissioners at Paris

Adams, John (Massachusetts), *A Defence of the Constitutions . . . of the United States*, **24**: 305, 423, 553

Adams, John (Massachusetts), "Novanglus," **2**: 347

Adams, John (Massachusetts), *Thoughts on Government*:
illustrated, **3**: xxvi, 401
mentioned, **2**: 348, **3**: xxvii, 405, 508-9, 525, 559, 564-65, 572, 658, 661, **4**: 79-80, 122-23, 228, 423, **5**: 3, **7**: 168

Adams, John Quincy:
letters to, **3**: 556, **6**: 493, 552, **7**: 384, 451, **22**: 590
secretary to Francis Dana, **20**: 547
prepares for the bar, **22**: 590
mentioned, **5**: 319, **6**: 278, 449, **7**: 263, 347, **9**: 687, **13**: 393, **15**: 73, 80, **18**: 31, **22**: 460, 525, 529, 531, 538, 544, **23**: 112, **24**: 523

Adams, Joseph, **10**: 141

Adams, Nathan, **5**: 151

Adams, Nathaniel:
letter to, **22**: 413
appointed Continental surveyor, **22**: 413-14, 484, 528
mentioned, **22**: 376

Adams, Peter, **18**: 165

Adams, Peter Boylston:
letter to, **4**: 219
mentioned, **7**: 168, **17**: 17

Adams, Samuel (Connecticut):
identified, **5**: 508
letter to, **5**: 507
mentioned, **5**: 539, 579, 669

Adams, Samuel, Jr.:
clothing allowance, **17**: 59-60
mentioned, **1**: 469, 659, **2**: 313, **5**: 670, **6**: 421, 463

Adams, Samuel (Massachusetts):
draft letter, **1**: 158
notes, **1**: 107, **4**: 594
letters from, **1**: 55, 71, 82, 94, 100, 205, 292, 320, 321, 361, 467, 493, 519, 531, 534, 552, 553, 571, 591, 623, 659, 677, 683, 684, **2**: 63, 101, 138, 158, 178, 207, 217, 218, 233, 277, 297, 313, 314, 345, 351, 374, 437, 438, 506, 520, 524, **3**: 6, 14, 51, 73, 83, 84, 87, 93, 303, 353, 473, 480, 483, 526, 539, 600, 602, 663, 679, **4**: 14, 150, 180, 343, 416, 417, 457, 466, 478, 493, 522, 551, 616, **5**: 389, 441, 457, 463, 481, 493, 509, 551, 552, 567, 579, 590, 596, 600, 603, 616, 660, 669, 708, **6**: 3, 15, 49, 63, 112, 144, 156, 175, 184, 186, 207, 253, 264, 265, 278, 297, 421, 458, 462, 467, 485, 516, 588, 599, 637, **7**: 70, 99, 115, 200, 208, 240, 263, 271, 288, 309, 310, 343, 359, 362, 386, 396, 401, 404, 405, 413, 435, 440, 452, 461, 506,

568, 589, 677, **8**: 187, 188, 189, 209, 212, 226, 395, **9**: 742, **10**: 3, 16, 45, 84, 90, 135, 142, 166, 218, 241, 274, 280, 314, 357, 370, 409, 419, 420, 543, 553, 598, 599, 619, 636, 677, 680, 715, **11**: 31, 47, 56, 60, 62, 65, 66, 79, 80, 116, 118, 123, 155, 161, 189, 209, 213, 237, 263, 268, 274, 279, 287, 309, 333, 346, 357, 363, 377, 379, 395, 419, 421, 481, **12**: 6, 24, 42, 48, 49, 75, 102, 111, 129, 158, 164, 211, 230, 231, 238, 272, 333, 342, 381, 390, 393, 401, 455, 467, 547, **13**: 56, **15**: 412, 536, 613, **16**: 64, 84, 132, 133, 211, 244, 288, 302, 321, 361, 374, 377, 386, 454, 470, 513, 523, 598, 613, 651, 653, 654, 663, 686, 720, 748, 752, **17**: 20, 55, 57, 59, 92, 119, 176

letters to, **1**: 258, 303, **3**: 55, 214, **4**: 506, **5**: 18, 121, 159, 302, **6**: 197, **8**: 273, 310, 394, 418, 450, 459, 515, 524, 579, 618, 637, **9**: 40, 43, 135, 233, 262, 318, 324, 435, 457, 493, **11**: 505, **13**: 77, 92, 167, 190, 209, 233, 299, 321, 363, 378, 526, 595, **14**: 30, 214, 291, 318, 358, 359, 381, 384, 396, 419, 424, 443, 447, 482, 514, 528, 549, 552, 559, **15**: 11, 25, 31, 349, **17**: 259, 387, **18**: 45, 245, 461, 534, **19**: 25, 26, 638, 767, **20**: 253, 259, 276, 316, 492, 549, 573, 652, 681, **21**: 4, 36, 68, 103, 588, 615, **22**: 21, 218, 219, 271, 314, 320, 397, 617, 651, 691, 713, **23**: 140, **24**: 465, 524, **25**: 93
attendance at Congress, **1**: xxviii, **2**: xviii, **6**: 3, xviii, **4**: xvii, **5**: xviii, **6**: xvii, **7**: xvi, **8**: xviii, **13**: 9, xviii, 558, 750, **10**: xviii, **11**: xix, **12**: xviii, **13**: xviii, 43, 57, **14**: 560, **15**: xviii, 384, 391-92, 431, **16**: xix, **17**: xx
elected to Congress, **1**: xxviii, **2**: xviii, **3**: xviii, **4**: xvii, **5**: xviii, **6**: xvii, **7**: xvi, **8**: xviii, **9**: xviii, **10**: xviii, **11**: xix, 182, 269, **12**: xviii, **13**: xviii, **14**: xix, **15**: xviii, **16**: xix, **17**: xx, **18**: xviii

portrait, **1**: xxxiv, 73

arrives at Philadelphia, **1**: 10, 339, 346, **5**: 389, **6**: 421

proposes Rev. Duché for prayers, **1**: 31, 55, 74

urges opposition to Massachusetts Government Act, **1**: 71, 94-95

assesses Congress' sentiment toward Massachusetts, **1**: 100

debates nonexportation, **1**: 107-8, 153

debates means for restoring American rights, **1**: 144-45

protests Gen. Gage's fortification of Boston, **1**: 158-60

meets with Baptists, **1**: 193

debates American rights, **1**: 194

at Massachusetts Provincial Congress, **1**: 317-18

Adams, Samuel (Massachusetts):—*continued*

on British reaction to American proposals, **1**: 321
 committee to write to Canada, **1**: 409
 committee on ammunition, **1**: 412
 on Gen. Lee's appointment, **1**: 519, 553
 complains about lack of information from Massachusetts, **1**: 659
 appointed to Massachusetts Council, **1**: 682-84
 assesses service to constituents, **1**: 683
 accounts, **1**: 684, **6**: 253
 leaves Philadelphia, **1**: 684, **4**: 659-60
 horsemanship, **2**: 24-25, 63
 meets with Robert Rogers, **2**: 39-40
 debates means of clothing army, **2**: 46-47
 debates secret committee contract, **2**: 52-53
 debates means for maintaining army, **2**: 53-54
 debates establishing committee of claims, **2**: 54
 committee to instruct committee of conference, **2**: 83
 debates establishment of navy, **2**: 131
 debates closing royal post offices, **2**: 132-33
 debates fortification of Hudson River, **2**: 132
 on Benjamin Church's treachery, **2**: 178-79, 299
 committee on tea, **2**: 180
 on the American cause, **2**: 217-18
 on education, **2**: 299-300
 on government, **2**: 299-300, 520-21, 525
 provincial offices, **2**: 300-301
 on Massachusetts militia controversy, **2**: 374-75, 439
 on Thomas Cushing, **2**: 506
 on civilian control of military power, **3**: 14
 on wealth and political power, **3**: 14-15
 committee of claims, **3**: 21
 proposes arrest of Lord Drummond and Andrew Elliot, **3**: 22
 on militia, **3**: 51-52
 on standing armies, **3**: 51
 on confederation, **3**: 52-53, 94
 on king's speech to Parliament, **3**: 84-85
 on Portsmouth, N.H., instructions, **3**: 85, 93
 on *Common Sense*, **3**: 87
 resented by Silas Deane, **3**: 92
 opposes James Wilson's address to colonies, **3**: 93-94
 "Candidus" essay published, **3**: 94-95
 on independence, **3**: 94, 481, 483, 528, 539-40
 on pay for Massachusetts troops, **3**: 94
 requests intelligence from Massachusetts, **3**: 94

"Sincerus" essay published, **3**: 94-95
 treasury committee, **3**: 186
 debates state of Continental army, **3**: 295
 criticizes William Smith's funeral oration, **3**: 304
 denies criticizing Thomas Cushing, **3**: 353-54
 committee on Moses Hazen's accounts, **3**: 355
 examines Gen. Prescott, **3**: 412
 on Continental officers, **3**: 473-74
 on fortifying Boston, **3**: 527, 663-64
 on British peace commissioners, **3**: 528
 denounces George III, **3**: 528-29, 539-40
 on reconciliation, **3**: 539-40, **4**: 493
 urges assumption of governments, **3**: 601
 on need for public virtue, **3**: 603
 debates preamble to resolution on assuming government, **3**: 669
 urges assignment of Gens. Gates and Mifflin to Boston, **4**: 14-15, 121, 180
 committee on address to people, **4**: 111-12
 certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4**: 271-74
 as secretary of Massachusetts Council, **4**: 344
 on delay in declaring independence, **4**: 416-17
 on military operations in Canada, **4**: 416, 594-95, 616
 distributes Declaration of Independence, **4**: 417
 on Schuyler-Gates discord, **4**: 457
 sends copy of Virginia constitution to Massachusetts, **4**: 466
 criticizes Lord Howe, **4**: 493-94
 health, **4**: 550, **6**: 421, **12**: 455, **16**: 468, 601
 on attaining congressional unity, **4**: 551-52
 on self-government, **4**: 552
 advises Joseph Trumbull about Walter Livingston, **4**: 616-17
 plans return home, **4**: 624-25
 returns home, **5**: 102, **13**: 71, 73, 252, **17**: 58, 200, 202
 on Massachusetts proposed military pay increase, **5**: 458
 on public spirit, **5**: 551, 600-601, 617
 on liberty, **5**: 567
 urges burning of British vessels, **5**: 580
 arrives at Baltimore, **5**: 616
 recommends Rhode Island commander, **5**: 641, 661
 on British movements, **5**: 661
 praises Samuel Purviance, **5**: 670
 proposes burning British vessels on Lake Champlain, **6**: 3-4, 49
 on progress of independence, **6**: 15-16
 resumes correspondence with Arthur Lee, **6**: 15
 confers with Horatio Gates, **6**: 49

Adams, Samuel (Massachusetts):—*continued*

praises New England troops, **6**: 49
 on Massachusetts quorum requirement, **6**: 112
 board of war, **6**: 144
 on charity, **6**: 157
 on female timidity, **6**: 157
 seeks news from Massachusetts, **6**: 185
 recommends Robert and Samuel
 Purviance for Massachusetts agents, **6**: 186
 recommends that Congress educate
 Joseph Warren's son, **6**: 186, 459
 criticizes George III's speech, **6**: 207
 debates authority of New England conven-
 tion, **6**: 217
 delegate accounts, **6**: 253
 committee on northern military affairs, **6**:
 264-65
 instructs Walter Stewart, **6**: 265
 favors antiloyalist legislation, **6**: 278-79,
 297, 600-601
 lodgings, **6**: 448, **8**: 27, **16**: 378
 against recommending relatives, **6**: 463
 on price regulation, **6**: 467-68
 admired, **6**: 511
 excerpts Arthur Lee letter, **6**: 516-17
 urges attack on British in Rhode Island, **6**:
 588
 committee to confer with Pennsylvania, **6**:
 603, **12**: 260
 committee on loyalism in Maryland and
 Delaware, **6**: 606
 opposes profanity in army, **6**: 637
 criticizes American strategy, **7**: 70-71, 208,
 241, 250
 conjectures British strategy, **7**: 208, 309-10,
 344, 395, 404, 435, 506, 677-78, **11**: 117
 on Massachusetts politics, **7**: 208
 on military education, **7**: 264
 on Articles of Confederation, **7**: 271-72, **8**:
 209
 on postal service, **7**: 271
 on New Hampshire Grants, **7**: 316
 criticizes Gen. Schuyler, **7**: 343-44, 359-62,
 452, 461
 on seniority of state officers, **7**: 387
 on congressional politics, **7**: 396-97
 on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7**: 401, 473
 urges Gen. Gates' appointment, **7**: 405
 recommends Daniel Clymer, **7**: 568
 endorses Moravian petition, **8**: 9
 flees Philadelphia, **8**: 14
 on fiscal policy, **8**: 210, **12**: 24-25
 discusses John Hancock's resignation, **8**:
 212
 opposes thanking John Hancock, **8**: 226
 leaves Congress, **8**: 253, 516
 criticizes John Hancock, **8**: 395
 attendance desired, **9**: 40, 324, 493

on John Amory's exile from Massachusetts,
 9: 263
 relations with John Hancock, **9**: 743
 believed to be Washington opponent, **9**:
 744
 marine committee, **9**: 756, **10**: 315, **11**: 62,
 214, 280, 346, 505, **12**: 6, 48, 547
 on John Hancock, **10**: 3-4, 419, **11**: 156,
 16: 132, 212, 245, 322, 523-25, 652
 laments anti-Catholic sentiment in U.S.,
 10: 3
 congratulates Steuben, **10**: 16
 peace proposal committee, **10**: 35
 committee on Ferguson passport, **10**: 72
 on peace proposals, **10**: 85
 committee on Carlisle commissioners, **10**:
 86, 104
 committee on corresponding with the
 enemy, **10**: 115
 on Arthur Lee, **10**: 166, **16**: 288-89, 302,
 598-99
 returns to Philadelphia, **10**: 218
 denounces American fraternization with
 British prisoners, **10**: 274
 committee on Gerard's reception, **10**: 280,
 395
 denounces George Johnstone, **10**: 314-15
 on Manley-McNeill dispute, **10**: 357, 544
 on Francis Dana, **10**: 409
 confers with Gerard, **10**: 420, **11**: 358, **12**:
 337-39, 364-67, 410
 denounces Quakers, **10**: 420-21
 on Franco-American alliance, **10**: 421
 recommends John Temple, **10**: 553
 meets John Berekenhout, **10**: 578
 on Hector McNeill, **10**: 599
 committee on West Indies expedition, **10**:
 604
 on John Manley, **10**: 619-20, 677
 laments criticism of French alliance, **10**:
 620, 636, 677-78
 on Rhode Island expedition, **10**: 636
 recommends Ebenezer Hazard's "state pa-
 pers" proposal, **10**: 680-81
 votes, **10**: 708
 on Silas Deane, **10**: 720, **11**: 309-11
 on public virtue, **11**: 31, 65, 189, **12**: 50,
 230-32
 defends Arthur Lee, **11**: 47-49, 56, 309-11,
 379-81
 lauds Lafayette, **11**: 66, 118, 209
 opposes pardoning loyalists, **11**: 66-67
 on civil-military relations, **11**: 80-81
 and French alliance, **11**: 80
 on foreign affairs, **11**: 116, 161, 287-88
 defends comte d'Estaing, **11**: 117
 and Deane-Lee controversy, **11**: 237, 395-
 96, 420-22, **12**: 158-59, 165-66, 204, 238,
 337-39, 362, 364-67, 370, 410, **13**: 321,
 335, **14**: 113

Adams, Samuel (Massachusetts):—continued

relations with John Temple, **11**: 274, 327, 333-35, 357-59, 363-64, 377-79

intervenes in *Friendship* case, **11**: 287

urges Henry Laurens to continue as president, **11**: 318, 510

on French treaty obligations, **11**: 335, 532, 534

collaborates with Lee Family, **11**: 418-19

on provisioning French fleet, **11**: 456, 466

recommends Richard Checkley, **12**: 42

on peace prospects, **12**: 102

seeks support for orphans of Joseph

Warren, **12**: 112

Massachusetts Council secretary, **12**: 159, 230

foreign affairs inquiry committee, **12**: 204

peace terms committee, **12**: 227

requests replacement, **12**: 231

opposes adoption of consular convention by states, **12**: 272

and recall debate, **12**: 368, 377

on peace terms, **12**: 401-2

on congressional rules, **13**: 313

committee to instruct minister to Spain, **13**: 328

factionalism condemned, **13**: 586

investigates Pennsylvania-committee at headquarters controversy, **15**: 445

drafts response to Rochambeau, **15**: 595

and Lachlan McIntosh controversy, **16**: 38

on Vermont independence, **16**: 65

committee on army reorganization, **16**: 88

recommends Arthur Lee, **16**: 132

criticizes John Mathews, **16**: 134

letters intercepted, **16**: 321, 374

on recruitment, **16**: 361-62

on republican virtue, **16**: 361-62, 377-78, 386-87, 514-15, 598-99, 613-14, 652-54, **17**: 56-57, 93-94

replaced as secretary of the Massachusetts General Court, **16**: 362

on marriage, **16**: 378

on Massachusetts' government, **16**: 456, **17**: 55-57, 92-94

on friendship of southern Indians, **16**: 470-71

criticized for opposing Washington, **16**: 652

recommends Matthew Clarkson, **16**: 653, **17**: 20

reconciliation with Samuel Cooper, **16**: 654, **17**: 176-77

Indian affairs committee, **16**: 719

opposes Robert Morris, **16**: 734

opposes John Sullivan as secretary of war, **17**: 30-31

sketch of, **17**: 37

elected to Massachusetts senate, **17**: 57

seeks prisoner's release, **17**: 60

committee on provisioning French forces, **17**: 79, 105

opposes congressional commendations, **17**: 149, 153

accuses John Paul Jones of withholding prize shares, **17**: 153

supports reinforcing southern department, **17**: 169

committee on Massachusetts fiscal protest, **17**: 171

on New York's excessive influence, **17**: 388

recommends creation of American navy, **19**: 26

accused of pro-British bias, **19**: 638

recommends Thomas Wiggans, **19**: 654 and Massachusetts corresponding committee, **20**: 493, 573, **21**: 216

publishes anti-Cincinnati tract, **21**: 412

recommends Samuel Kirkland and John Allan, **22**: 314, 320

attacks Society of the Cincinnati, **22**: 652

opposes general revision of the confederation, **22**: 652

urges congressional regulation of trade, **22**: 652

and Massachusetts gubernatorial election, **24**: 186

on federal constitution, **24**: 469, 610-11

defeated for Massachusetts lieutenant governorship, **25**: 77, 92

mentioned, **1**: 45, 60, 149, 236, 264, 335, 360, 369, 518, 529, 545, 587, **2**: 28, 32, 50, 70, 91, 355, 384, 388, 410, 453, 487, **3**: 8, 62, 138, 227, 252, 262, 274, 420, 422, 440, 448, 535, 557, 598, **4**: 275, 505, 570, 647, 683, **5**: xxviii, 123, 603, 703, **6**: 228, 296, 306, 581, 616, **8**: 4, 225, 267, 297, 337, 393, 398, 488, 492, 531, 578, 582, 602, **9**: 56, 71, 459, 687, 720, 753, **10**: xxvii, 27, 48, 112, 130, 498, 554, **11**: 58, 63, 113, 114, 147, 167, 184, 187, 259, 353, 458, **12**: 82, 87, 185, 205, 219, 291, 362, 437, 518, 520, 540, 550, **13**: 28, 41, 60, 62, 63, 68, 69, 70, 74, 192, 210, 227, 232, 316, 318, 367, 381, 393, 467, 506, 508, 528, 591, **14**: 32, 69, 138, 477, **15**: 68, 72, 353, 396, 408, 456, 466, 483, **16**: 8, 139, 145, 538, 552, 659, **17**: 220, 276, 277, 328, 352, 406, 411, 492, 495, **18**: 262, 441, **19**: 303, **20**: 548, 688, **21**: 41, 440, **23**: 104, **24**: 454, 642, **25**: 656, 716

Adams, Thomas (Massachusetts printer):

letters to, **22**: 244, **25**: 525

mentioned, **22**: 238

Adams, Thomas (Virginia):

letters from, **9**: 465, 592, 678, 764, **12**: 26, 87, 377

letter to, **10**: 558

elected to Congress, **8**: xxii, 496, **9**: xxii, **10**: xxii, **11**: xxiv, **12**: xxii

Adams, Thomas (Virginia):—*continued*
 attendance at Congress, **8**: 496, **9**: xxii, 417, 558, **10**: xxii, **11**: xxiv, 424, 436, **12**: xxii
 committee of commerce, **9**: 678, 764
 on confederation, **9**: 678
 and Robert Morris-Henry Laurens dispute, **11**: 478
 portrait, **12**: xxvi, 88
 recommends Col. Crozat de Crenis, **12**: 87
 resigns from Congress, **12**: 377, 429, **17**: 90-91
 mentioned, **6**: 278, 449, **9**: 721, **10**: 144, 175, **12**: 98, 517, 540
Adams, Thomas Boylston, **2**: 174, **7**: 28
Adams, Thomas R., *American Independence*, **1**: 174, 263, 484, **3**: 668
Adams, Zabdiel:
 identified, **4**: 279
 letter to, **4**: 278
Adams & Nourse, letter to, **25**: 525
Addison, Mr., **18**: 354
Addison, John, **16**: 92
Addison, Joseph, *Cato* quoted, **21**: 88, **24**: 63
Addition (privateer), **21**: 402
An Additional Number of Letters from the Federal Farmer, **24**: 454
Address and Recommendations to the States, **20**: 241, 248, 250, 251, 257, 269, 272, 275, 276, 285, 339, 430, 714
 "Address" of the Lord Mayor of London, **4**: 118-19, 126, 139-41, 146, 149, 151-53, 274
Address of the Presbyterian Ministers, of the City of Philadelphia, **1**: 576
An Address to An Assembly of the Friends of American Manufactures (Tench Coxe), **24**: 613
Address to the Convention of . . . Virginia (Carter Braxton):
 illustrated, **3**: xxvii, 521
 mentioned, **3**: 661, 662, 667, **4**: 20-21, 228
Address to the Convention of Virginia (Tench Coxe), **25**: 111
Address to the Inhabitants of America:
 proposed, **3**: 63, 72, 93-94, 115, 138
 draft, **3**: 139-45
 adopted by Congress, **9**: xxvi, 620, 622
 printed, **9**: 638-39, 648, 652, 669
 mentioned, **9**: 634, 688, 693, 717, 765
 "Address to the Inhabitants of Canada"
 (comte d'Estaing), **11**: 307
 "Address to the Inhabitants of Connecticut"
 (Collier and Tryon), **13**: 263, 274
Address to the King (1774):
 committee instructions debated, **1**: 133-34, 138-40, 143-45, 161
 drafts, **1**: 222-33
 legislative synopsis, **1**: 225
 recommitted, **1**: 227
 approved, **1**: 245-46
 signed, **1**: 249

mentioned, **1**: 173, 181, 244
See also Petition to the King (1775)
Address to the People of America, illustrated, **5**: xxviii, 593
Address to the People of Great Britain (1775):
 committee, **1**: 444, 551
 draft, **1**: 548-52
 legislative synopsis, **1**: 551-52
 debated, **1**: 604
 dispatched to London, **1**: 619-20
 mentioned, **1**: 589, 600, 618, 621, 629, 675, **5**: 141, 143
Address to the People of Great Britain and Ireland (1774):
 draft, **1**: 174-79
 legislative synopsis, **1**: 179
 distribution abroad, **1**: 248
 mentioned, **1**: 181, 206
An Address to the People of the State of New-York (John Jay), **25**: 103, 181
Address to the states (on finance), **12**: 537, 551, **13**: 10, 495, 520, 529, **25**: 657
Addresses. *See* Canada; Ireland; Jamaica; London
Adelaide (French frigate), **21**: 725, 769
Adjournment. *See* Congress
Adjutant general:
 clerk's pay, **2**: 236
 Horatio Gates asked to resume office, **6**: 350, 352, 441
 John Trumbull resigns as deputy, **6**: 450-51, 479-81
 post vacant, **7**: 62
 Gen. Gates' appointment desired, **7**: 116
 for northern department, **7**: 168
 Alexander Hamilton recommended, **8**: 241
 Edward Fleming recommended, **8**: 293
 Alexander Scammell appointed, **8**: 295, 518, 535
 Edward Hand appointed, **16**: 591
 mentioned, **7**: 132
Adjutant general's department:
 John Trumbull resigns, **8**: 535
 deputy appointed, **11**: 253-54
 pay and allowances, **19**: 3, 164-66, **21**: 529
 and franking privilege, **19**: 462
 mentioned, **10**: 449, **15**: 463, **16**: 400, **19**: 452
Admiralty appeals. *See* *Bradford v. Brimmer*; *Brooks v. Lopez*; *Cabot v. Sagarra*; *Cleveland v. Luca*; *Crawford*; *Derby v. Hopkins*; *Doane v. Penhallow*; *Elderkin v. Edwards*; *Gurney v. Ploy*; *Harridan v. Hope*; *Hope*; *Houston v. Olmsted*; *Industry*; *l'Amiable Elizabeth*; *Lusanna*; *Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Anthony*; *Palmer v. Hussey*; *Providentia*; *San Antonio*; *Speedwell*; *Stanton v. Champlin*; *Taylor v. Bunch*; *Taylor v. Jennings*; *Three Friends*; *Tracy v. Llano*; *Two Brothers*; *Weyman v. Arthur*

Admiralty, board of. *See* Board of Admiralty

Admiralty courts:

congressional resolutions governing, **23**: 86

court of appeals revived, **23**: 373-75, 614

mentioned, **3**: 69, 71, **4**: 96, **6**: 103, **17**:

354, **18**: 276, **19**: 655, **25**: 526, 619

See also Court of appeals

Admiralty office:

creation of proposed by James Wilson, **6**: 103-4

Robert Morris endorses James Wilson's proposal, **6**: 182-83

Admiralty proceedings:

Elizabeth appeal, **5**: 343, 384

Weyman v. Arthur, **8**: 142, 145, 190-94, **9**: 149, 337, **10**: 586

Phoenix, **8**: 239

Derby v. Hopkins appeal, **8**: 261

Fowkes v. The Roseanna, **8**: 269-70

discussed, **9**: 86-87

Alert, **9**: 439

in Georgia, **9**: 565

Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Anthony, **9**: 667, 669

Georgia prize share dispute

(*Hinchinbrook*), **10**: 382

Maryland prize case (*Mermaid*), **10**: 423-24, 443

in New Jersey, **10**: 596-97

in Maryland protested, **10**: 602

Newman v. Caldwell, **10**: 623-24

Liberty appeal, **10**: 643-44

Maryland prize case (*Friendship*), **11**: 182, 226, 287

Jencks v. Payson, **11**: 280

Houston v. Olmsted, **11**: 341-42, **12**: 372-75

Continental appeals jurisdiction challenged, **11**: 516-17, 525-26, **12**: 140, 157, 373-75, 519, **13**: 106

Stevens v. Henderson, **12**: 185-86

Gibbs v. Pillas, **12**: 207

Davis v. Gibbons, **12**: 232

Tredwell v. Lopez, **12**: 258

Brooks v. Lopez, **12**: 323

Massachusetts proceedings against

Spanish ships, **12**: 382, **14**: 72

Cleveland v. Luca, **12**: 519

Tracy v. Llano, **12**: 519

Continental appeals jurisdiction reaffirmed, **12**: 532

Doane v. Penhallow, **13**: 115

Price v. The Success, **13**: 266

Murphy v. Hawke, **13**: 314-15, 475-76

Guadeloupe decision, **13**: 317

Bradford v. Babcock, **13**: 338

Ingersoll v. Recovery, **13**: 377

Stanton v. Champlin, **13**: 427

Godwin v. The Schooner Fortune, **13**: 476

Houston v. Olmsted appeal, **14**: 6, 182-83

Cleveland v. Luca appeal, **14**: 135-36

Cabot v. Sagarra appeal, **14**: 154-55

Tracy v. Llano appeal, **14**: 156

Bradford v. Brimmer appeal, **14**: 159-60

Gurney v. Ploy appeal, **14**: 191

Nova Scotian prize schooner released, **14**: 203

Taylor v. Bunch appeal, **14**: 217

Continental intervention in Massachusetts case sought, **14**: 239-40

St. Domingue proceedings against

Greyhound, **14**: 256, 272

Elderkin v. Edwards appeal, **14**: 318-19

court of appeals established, **14**: 347

Harridan v. Hope appeal, **14**: 374

Taylor v. Jennings appeal, **14**: 377-78

Brooks v. Lopez appeal, **14**: 430

sloop *Crawford* appeal, **15**: 48

Two Brothers appeal, **15**: 302, **16**: 26-28

brig *Hope* appeal, **15**: 370, 378-79

Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Anthony appeal, **15**: 414

French seizure of Bermuda ships appealed, **15**: 571

in the Canary Islands, **16**: 145, **17**: 294

status of slaves on captured vessel, **16**: 623

piracy trials, **17**: 141, 170, **19**: 653

prescribed by Congress, **17**: 141

New York appeals against Connecticut privateers, **17**: 563-64

arising from the capitulation of Pensacola, **18**: 86

Hope seizure, **18**: 300

Three Friends appeal, **18**: 437, 483

Stanton v. Champlin appeal, **18**: 653, **19**: 89, 146, 205, 221-22, 328, 681, 708, **20**: 134, 217, 236-37, 298-99

San Antonio appeal, **20**: 145-46, 326, 329, 587
schooner *Industry* appeal, **20**: 517-18, 533-34

schooner *Speedwell* appeal, **20**: 533-34

appeal from French West Indies court urged, **20**: 557, 565

and payment of costs, **21**: 156

Doane v. Penhallow appeal, **21**: 234

and *Lusanna* appeal, **21**: 234, 265, 304, 338-39, 492

Providentia appeal, **21**: 459

l'Amiable Elizabeth appeal, **21**: 645, 700, 724

and sloop *Chester*, **23**: 115-16, 415

and brigantine *Hope*, **23**: 518

and British seizure of *Minerva*, **24**: 196

Dover appeal, **24**: 299

and brigantine *Sherburne*, **25**: 619

Swain v. Newman, **25**: 620

Alsop v. Rutenburgh, **25**: 621

Palmer v. Hussey appeal, **25**: 622-23

James Coor et al. v. The Hanover, **25**: 623

Coit v. Perkins, et al., **25**: 632

mentioned, **9**: 70, 597

Admiralty proceedings:—*continued*

See also Committee on appeals; Court of appeals

Adriana (ship), **15**: 398

Adventure (actually *Endeavour*) (schooner), **20**: 194

Adventure (Capt. Brown), **1**: 338, 368

Adventure (Capt. Jones), **7**: 43

Aeneid (Virgil), quoted, **3**: 135, **10**: 121, **14**:

164, **15**: 431, **19**: 57, 770, **20**: 443, **24**: 63, **25**: 114

Aeroyd, Mr., **2**: 367

Aesculapius (Greco-Roman god), **22**: 258

Aesop (Greek author):

fables, **21**: 362

mentioned, **19**: 163

Affleck, Edmund, **17**: 80

Africa:

proposed cruise off, **6**: 220-23

British trade with, **8**: 367, 394

Agent of marine:

Robert Morris appointed, **18**: 15, 25-26, 29, 40

presents *America* to France, **19**: 140

purchases Continental packet, **19**: 255

directed to recall Continental vessels, **20**:

75-6, 78, 96, 124, 130

and *San Antonio* appeal, **20**: 145

seeks order to sell *Duc de Lauzun*, **20**: 181

authorized to regulate privateers, **20**: 343

and seamen claims, **22**: 573

mentioned, **19**: 104, **20**: 165, 400, 466

See also Morris, Robert

Agents, American:

to treat for reconciliation, **1**: 24-25, 93-94, 384, 386

mentioned, **1**: 246, 345, 620

Agents, Continental:

instructed by marine committee, **6**: 28, 97, 110, 127, 491-92, 658-59, 682

ordered to supply clothing to army, **6**: 122

Leonard Jarvis' conduct approved, **6**: 162

Joseph Whipple appointed New

Hampshire deputy, **6**: 199

direct American business in West Indies, **6**: 291-93

requested to send accounts, **6**: 472-74, 484-85

commissions, **6**: 485

instructions, **7**: 53, 87, 340, **25**: 574-75, 577, 598-99, 617-18, 622

conflict with military officers, **8**: 89

shipbuilding duties, **8**: 195

commission authorized, **8**: 429

advocates for appointed, **14**: 215

John Bradford's removal sought, **16**: 134

mentioned, **8**: 89, 172, **13**: 186, 271, 359, 450, **15**: 144, 209, 370

See also Bingham, William; Bradford, John; Bradford, William; Curson, Samuel;

Dorsius, John; Gouverneur, Isaac;

Hoagland, Okey; Langdon, John; Lee,

William; Livingston, Abraham; Morris,

Thomas; Mumford, Thomas; Purviance,

Robert; Purviance, Samuel; Smith,

William; Tillinghast, Daniel; Williams,

Jonathan

Agnew, James:

death, **8**: 95, 97

mentioned, **8**: 79, 83, 87, 90, 102, 103,

112, 116, 117, 154, 157, 206

Agnew, William, proposes exchange, **9**: 614

Agriculture:

American abundance, **2**: 216

proposed export duties, **3**: 102

exportation, **3**: 218-19, **5**: 352-53, 361, 376,

381, 388-89, 421, 528-29, 533, 607, 612,

626, 657, 693-94

production encouraged, **3**: 390-92, 420-21, 425-26

interstate trade, **5**: 585-86

rich harvests predicted, **17**: 388, 437

mentioned, **2**: 284

Aides-de-camp:

for Lafayette, **8**: 640

for Steuben, **9**: 351

for Conway, **9**: 549

mentioned, **8**: 535, **13**: 29, 374

Aigle (French frigate):

scuttled, **19**: 158, 167, 171, 197-98

mentioned, **19**: 200

Air, James:

death, **7**: 563-64

mentioned, **7**: 611

Aislep, Richard, **9**: 20

Aisquith, William, **7**: 61, 62

Aitken, James, burns Portsmouth, England, navy yard, **6**: 492-93

Aitken, Robert:

letter to, **7**: 311

prints journals of Congress, **6**: 643, **8**: 509, 615, **9**: 86, **18**: 199-200

prints Bible, **7**: 312

seeks congressional support for Bible publication, **19**: 118

mentioned, **12**: 255, **16**: 566, 655, **23**: 64, 80, 148, 254

Ajax (H.M.S.), destroyed by hurricane, **16**: 417-18

Akers, Charles W., *The Divine Politician. Samuel Cooper and the American Revolution in Boston*, **11**: 397, **16**: 654, **17**: 177

Albany, N.Y.:

Indian conferences, **1**: 656, 679, 696, 698, **2**: 8, 11, 16, 461-62, 507, **3**: 10, 20, 83,

130-31, 161, **5**: 554-55, **8**: 422-23, 469, 566

proposal to station congressional committee at, **3**: 265

Gen. Schuyler's headquarters established at, **3**: 351

Albany, N.Y.:—*continued*

loyalist conspiracy discovered, **4**: 523
 money sent to Paymaster Trumbull at, **6**: 521
 as northern department headquarters, **7**: 214-16
 James Duane ordered to, **8**: 421-24
 Indian treaty, **12**: 215
 price regulation movement, **13**: 411-12
 congressional adjournment to proposed, **14**: 247
 and postal service, **22**: 578, 655
 post route to, **23**: 476
 British army approaches, **25**: 629
 congressional adjournment to debated, **25**: 664
 mentioned, **6**: 229, 256, 383, **7**: 41, 105, 106, 389, **8**: 112, **9**: 474, 612, 624, **10**: 637, **14**: 289, 489, **15**: 174, 184, 213, **16**: 342, 352
 Albany, N.Y., Committee:
 letter to, **6**: 659
 attends Albany conference, **2**: 462
 Albany, N.Y., Committee of Correspondence:
 letters to, **1**: 358, 449
 accuses Massachusetts militia of recruiting New Yorkers, **1**: 449-50
 Continental advance approved, **1**: 695
 opposes Gen. Schuyler's resignation, **5**: 227
 mentioned, **1**: 361, 444, 548, 554, 555, **5**: 470
 Albany, N.Y., Committee of Safety:
 reports Burgoyne's surrender, **8**: 148, 155, 698
 mentioned, **7**: 214, **8**: 182, 206
 Albany County, N.Y., disaffection in, **6**: 659-60, 686
Albany Journal, **24**: 633
 Albany Plan of Union (1754), **1**: 116-17, **4**: 200
 Albemarle County, Va., aids Boston poor, **8**: 179
 Alberts, Robert C., *The Golden Voyage, The Life and Times of William Bingham, 1752-1804*, **4**: 129, **6**: 652, **14**: 481, **18**: 300, **20**: 278, 283, **24**: 40
 Albertson, Thomas:
 letters to, **5**: 282, **6**: 322
 instructed by marine committee, **6**: 322-23
 mentioned, **5**: 298, 299, 520
 Albouy, Leonard, requests embargo exemption, **12**: 352, 377
 Alcott, Col., **8**: 568
 Alden, Ichabod, **9**: 475
 Alden, John R., *General Charles Lee, Traitor or Patriot?*, **1**: 301, **4**: 548, **7**: 378, **10**: 229, 232, 259, **12**: 11, **13**: 201, **14**: 344
 Alden, John R., *Stephen Sayre*, **13**: 352
 Alden, Nancy Johnson (Mrs. Roger), death, **22**: 270

Alden, Roger:

identified, **24**: 28
 letters from, **23**: 114, 263, **24**: 28, 168, 277, 295, 298, 305, 306, 323, 331, 336, 387, 390, 425, 434, 602, **25**: 460, 533
 letters to, **23**: 66, 157, **25**: 415
 elected deputy secretary of Congress, **21**: 350
 witnesses bond, **22**: 647
 salary reduced, **24**: 168
 maintains congressional journals, **24**: 279
 salary of, **25**: 533
 mentioned, **22**: 165, 166, 412, 548, **23**: 5, 163, 174, 220, 272, 351, 386, 518, 569, 595, **24**: 134, 197, 216, 275, 294, 346, 383, 410, 463, 474, 526, 541, 543, 596, 617, **25**: 10, 37, 101, 138, 312, 334, 442, 507, 525, 535, 536
 Aldrich, George, **7**: 360
 Aldridge, Alfred, "Jacques Barbeau-Dubourg," **3**: 323
Alemena (H.M.S.), **17**: 226, 326
Alert (H.M. Schooner):
 captured, **9**: 271-73
 mentioned, **9**: 339
 Alexander, Capt., **5**: 360
 Alexander, Mr., **4**: 640, **21**: 594
 Alexander, Catherine, **10**: 473
 Alexander, Charles:
 letters to, **6**: 555, **8**: 20
 commands *Delaware*, **6**: 506, 570
 instructed by marine committee, **6**: 555, **8**: 20
 captured, **8**: 21
 mentioned, **2**: 76, **5**: 605, 612, 625, 637, 673
 Alexander, Edward P., *A Revolutionary Conservative, James Duane of New York*, **1**: 137, **2**: 465, **4**: 70, **7**: 253
 Alexander, John K., "The Fort Wilson Incident," **14**: 16
 Alexander, John K., *The Selling of the Constitutional Convention*, **24**: 330
 Alexander, Marianne, **2**: 5
Alexander, Robert (Maryland):
 letters from, **3**: 166, 167, 187, 248, 262, 303, 307, 363, 419, 445, 474, 542, 557, 575, 648
 letter to, **2**: 534
 elected to Congress, **2**: xvii, 534, **3**: xvii, **4**: xvi, 54, **5**: xviii
 attendance at Congress, **3**: xvii, 28
 on independence, **3**: 168, 308
 secret committee, **3**: 203, 215, 256, 262-63, 266, 291, 298, 314-15, 345, 377, 478, 501, 543, 619
 proposes manufacture of powder, **3**: 217
 on Prohibitory Act, **3**: 308
 on reconciliation, **3**: 308
 withdraws from Congress, **4**: 47, 53

Alexander, Robert (Maryland):—continued

leaves Philadelphia, **4**: 51-52

joins British, **7**: 592, 628

mentioned, **2**: xxiii, 353, **3**: xxiv, 77, 138,

144, 409, 551, 574, **4**: 446, **16**: 599, **17**: 272

Alexander, Sarah Livingston (Mrs. William), **2**: 318, **10**: 137

Alexander, William (Lord Stirling):

identified, **2**: 318

letters to, **2**: 318, 469, 497, **3**: 27, 77, 186,

315, 316, 378, 385, 437, 449, 549, **6**: 68,

345, **7**: 399, **8**: 444, 597, **10**: 222, **11**: 71,

75, 101, 118, 144, 173, 178, 182, 196,

215, 224, 234, 258, 262, 265, 288, 296,

13: 575, **25**: 567, 648

commissioned colonel of New Jersey troops, **2**: 318

requests arms and ammunition, **2**: 517

ordered to seize Cortlandt Skinner, **3**: 72

captures *Blue Mountain Valley*, **3**: 182

ordered to New York, **3**: 236, 241

appointed brig. gen., **3**: 315-19, 331, 342, 350, 354

seizes Michael Kearney's ship, **3**: 352

ordered to erect defensive works in New York, **3**: 378

sent powder, **3**: 385

exchange, **5**: 89-92, 94, 124, 126-27, 144

promoted to major general, **6**: 333, 345-46

compensation claim denied, **7**: 166

and Gates-Schuyler conflict, **7**: 178

drunkenness, **8**: 22

exposes Washington's detractors, **8**: 330, 599

seniority, **9**: 11

commended for conduct at Monmouth, **10**: 222

reports enemy movements, **11**: 72, 183, 216, 218, 234, 282

grants travel exemption to Sarah Yard, **11**: 119

raids Staten Island, **14**: 382, 386, **25**: 671

death, **19**: 617, 635

captured, **25**: 591

mentioned, **2**: 4, 5, 396, 445, 452, 457, 503, 512, 524, **3**: 13, 14, 21, 28, 31, 32, 71, 80, 98, 161, 174, 210, 242, 276, 337, 384, 395, 433, 500, 621, **4**: 202, 620, **5**: 81, 98, 149, 278, 318, 389, 571, 582, 592, **6**: 26, 60, 69, 71, 79, 135, 413, **7**: 261, 281, 282, 400, 436, 649, 683, **8**: xxvii, **10**: 226, 473, 506, **11**: 34, 77, 82, 131, 197, 247, 274, 294, 297, 305, 456, **15**: 310, 331, **16**: 647, **18**: 342, **19**: 680, **23**: 267, 592, **25**: 697

Alexander, William (Maj.):

identified, **25**: 258

letter to, **25**: 258

appointed to survey military bounty lands, **25**: 259

Alexander (Capt. John Williamson), **7**: 273

Alexander (ship), **19**: 405

Alexander the Great, **2**: 519

Alexandria, Va.:

adjournment to debated, **21**: 545

mentioned, **9**: 232, **13**: 111, **20**: 315, **25**: 364

Alfred (Continental ship), **2**: 399, 483, 526, **3**: 36, 57, **4**: 148, 217, **5**: 45, 331, 372, 612, 625, 663, **6**: 26, 86, 114, 220, 221, 233, 549, 639, 683, **7**: 334, 622, **8**: 457, 468, 492, **9**: 467, 474, 486, 489, 523, 556, 626, 629, **14**: 125

Algiers:

takes American hostages, **22**: 230

negotiations with proposed, **22**: 231

negotiations with authorized, **22**: 290, **23**: 3, 7-8

war with rumored, **22**: 683

attacks U.S. ships, **22**: 685-87, 692, 693

warfare against U.S. shipping reported, **23**: 34

U.S. overtures to, **23**: 146

cost of negotiations with, **23**: 306, 313, 321

failure of U.S. negotiations, **23**: 432-33, 435-36, 438, 440-41

relations with Portugal, **23**: 433

relations with Spain, **23**: 433

holds American hostages, **24**: 240

Joel Barlow consul to, **25**: 100

mentioned, **12**: 109, **21**: 158, 621, **22**: 226, 243, 556, 675, 706, **23**: 5, 14, 21, 23, 32, 37, 53, 76, 92, 153, 157, 222, 256, 287, 438, **24**: 5, 227, 402, 540

Alicante, Spain, **14**: 265

Alison, Francis:

address to North Carolina ministers, **1**: 576

preaches at fast day service, **1**: 638, 640, 650

petitions Congress, **7**: 311

mentioned, **1**: 163, 164, **5**: 535, **21**: 489

All, Isaac, **1**: 58, 67, 86, 87, **13**: 302, **17**: 178

All Saints Day, **10**: 283

Allain, Capt., reports intelligence from Canada, **5**: 32-34

Allan, Herbert S., *John Hancock*, **6**: 287

Allan, John:

proposes Nova Scotia expedition, **6**: 53-54, **13**: 359

appointed agent to Nova Scotia Indians, **6**: 113

seeks support of Nova Scotia Indians, **9**: 496, **16**: 636-37

opposes use of French missionary to gain Canadian intelligence, **14**: 352

requests troops for eastern Indian department, **16**: 719-20

authorized to raise artillery company, **17**: 82-83

protests Nova Scotia boundary encroachment, **21**: 308

Allan, John:—*continued*

compensation awarded, **22**: 315
mentioned, **14**: 448, **21**: 247, 319

Allecto (Greek Fury), **17**: 202

Allegheny River, **24**: 626

Allegiance. *See* Oaths

Allen, Capt., **1**: 96, **8**: 175, **16**: 602

Allen, Col., **22**: 638, 682

Allen, Mr., **4**: 91, **18**: 279, 450

Allen, Andrew (Pennsylvania):

letters from, **2**: 395, 436, **3**: 110, 113, 181, 196, 393

attendance at Congress, **2**: xx, **3**: xx, **4**: xix
elected to Congress, **2**: xx, xxvi, 320, **3**: xx, **4**: xix

committee on prisoners, **2**: 436

portrait, **3**: xxiv, 197

confers with Andrew Elliot on reconciliation, **3**: 22, 25

confers with Lord Drummond on reconciliation, **3**: 74, 198-99

proposed as peace commissioner, **3**: 92

examines John Bull, **3**: 110

committee on New York, **3**: 155-57, 159, 181-82, 191, 193-94, 196-98

investigates charges against Gov. Penn, **3**: 335

on Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **3**: 393-94

criticizes New England, **3**: 393-94

joins British, **5**: 628, 641, 659, 689-90, **6**: 9, 24, 57-58, 87

mentioned, **1**: 33-34, 91, 400, **2**: xxiii, 535, **3**: 25, 115, 138, 162, 200, 440, 550, 616, **4**: 423, **7**: 185, 188, **13**: 384, **16**: 599, **17**: 272

Allen, Bennet, imprisoned for duelling, **19**: 281

Allen, Charles, recommended by Gen. Lee, **5**: 713

Allen, Ethan:

letters to, **9**: 671, 681

attacks Montreal, **2**: 45

taken prisoner, **2**: 199

release sought, **2**: 424

imprisoned in England, **2**: 494, 536

treatment of as prisoner denounced, **2**: 538-39

confined on H.M.S. *Mercury*, **4**: 226

exchange proposed, **6**: 41, 92, **8**: 587, **9**: 8, 487

exchanged, **9**: 438, 672, 784

promoted, **9**: 672, 675

pay and allowances, **9**: 681

and Vermont dispute, **10**: 389, 694

Continental commission, **10**: 703

opposes New Hampshire secessionists, **11**: 268, 273, 308-9

seizure of New Yorkers denounced, **13**: 64, 77

appointed Vermont emissary, **13**: 212-13
alleged meetings with British investigated, **15**: 440-41

responds to British overtures, **16**: 619

and British overtures, **17**: 530

incites Wyoming Valley separatists, **23**: 348

Vermont agent to Congress, **25**: 673

mentioned, **1**: 361, 363, 445, 449, 465, 495, **2**: 143, 156, 229, 450, **3**: 17, 21, 28, 154, 155, 158, 396, 462, 637, **4**: 50, **7**: 575, **9**: 217, 334, 685, 695, **13**: 17, 119, 182, 202, 260, **16**: 677, **17**: 351, **19**: 193, 194, 195, 682, **24**: 35

Allen, Gardner W., *Naval History of the*

American Revolution, **6**: 680, **7**: 622, **10**: 370

Allen, Heman:

accounts, **3**: 637

petitions Congress about New Hampshire Grants, **4**: 328

Allen, Ira:

promotes Vermont independence, **14**: 392-93

accounts, **14**: 393

Vermont agent, **16**: 66, **21**: 647

responds to British overtures, **16**: 619

presents credentials to Congress, **17**: 511
negotiates Vermont independence, **17**: 528-30

Vermont mission, **18**: 311, 318, 325-26, 330
overtures to Britain denounced, **18**: 330, 377

returns home, **18**: 362

mentioned, **16**: 678, **17**: 469, 548, **18**: 23, 340, 428

Allen, James, **1**: 204, 400, **4**: 20

Allen, Jeremiah, **17**: 404, 407, 408, 411

Allen, John:

letter to, **7**: 336

joins British, **5**: 628, 659, **6**: 9, 24

delivers money to North Carolina, **7**: 337, 339, 430

mentioned, **7**: 74

Allen, Judah, **3**: 14

Allen, Nathaniel, **19**: 698

Allen, Paul:

letter to, **21**: 208

endorses constitutional convention, **24**: 334

Allen, Philip, endorses constitutional convention, **24**: 334

Allen, Sarah Coxe (Mrs. Andrew):

letter to, **3**: 196

mentioned, **3**: xxiv

Allen, Thomas, **23**: 80

Allen, William, quartermaster certificate claim, **23**: 232

Allen, William (1704-1780), **1**: 91, 319, 355, 359, **4**: 274, **7**: 614, **12**: 465

Allen, William (1751-1833):

appointed lieutenant colonel of Pennsylvania troops, **3**: 31, 38

Allen, William (1751-1833):—*continued*

described, **3**: 269

detained at New York, **3**: 337, 384

resigns commission, **4**: 543, **5**: 234

joins British, **5**: 628, 659, **6**: 9, 24

mentioned, **3**: 172, 646, **4**: 81, 88, 105,

202, 463, 471, 496, 646, **7**: 614

Allen family (Pennsylvania), **5**: 628, 659, **6**: 9, 24, **8**: 13, 15

Allentown, Pa., **8**: 16, 422

Alliance (Continental frigate):

mutiny plot foiled, **13**: 509

prize accounts investigated, **20**: 703

sale of ordered, **22**: 487

mentioned, **9**: 377, 631, 776, 778, **10**: 3,

133, 135, 358, 639, **11**: 120, 134, **12**: 20,

13: 94, 192, 232, 261, 339, 410, **15**: 136,

499, 628, 632, 634, **16**: 15, 19, 112, 298,

299, 339, 527, 551, 590, 675, **17**: 153,

178, 241, 326, 346, 351, 374, 453, 481,

18: 327, 535, 538, 644, **19**: 484, 488, 490,

20: 685, **21**: 575, 589, **22**: 274, 278, 428,

573, 714, **23**: 368, **24**: 548, **25**: 698

Alliances, foreign:

with France, **3**: 179, 218-19, 258, 311-13,

320-23, 326, 536, **5**: 183, 288-89, 546,

661, **6**: 52, 260, 525, 628

with Spain, **3**: 218-19, 311-13, **6**: 52, 209,

525, 628

debated in Congress, **3**: 261, 267, 311-13,

4: 160-64, 174-75, 635

opposition to, **3**: 269-70

support for, **3**: 417, 613, 668

necessity for, **4**: 117-18

proposed by Virginia, **4**: 158-60

committee to prepare plan of treaties, **4**:

163-64, 187, 286, 299-300, 405-6, 458

discussed by Elbridge Gerry, **4**: 187-88

treaty making powers under draft articles

of confederation, **4**: 235-36, 242, 245

delegate instructions, **4**: 379

debates on plan postponed, **4**: 561

plan of treaties debate delayed, **5**: 27

plan of treaties debated, **5**: 70-71, 132

commissioners to France appointed, **5**:

257-58, 264-65, 288, 302-3, 365, 368,

378, 380

plan of treaties adopted, **5**: 257-58, 302-3

plan of treaties sent to Silas Deane, **5**: 288-89, 368-69, 378

Maryland seeks to retain right of approval, **5**: 530, 566

share of Newfoundland fisheries offered to France, **5**: 688

needed with France and Spain, **5**: 695-97

with Prussia, **6**: 209

with Sweden, **6**: 209

expected, **6**: 249

sought by Congress, **6**: 429

solicitation of criticized, **7**: 472

mentioned, **3**: 62, 249, 255, 563, 564, 658, 662, **4**: xxiii, 122, 140, 151, 178, 210, 224, 278, 295, 304, 337, 417, 470, 486, 555, 566, 570, 571, 644, **5**: 183, 406, 440, 633

See also Franco-American alliance

Allibone, Capt., **21**: 789, **22**: 74, 95, 134

Allibone, Miss, **21**: 183

Allin, Thomas, **25**: 179, 182

Allison, Mr., **10**: 663, **21**: 757

Allison, Francis, **3**: 166

Allison, Patrick, **6**: 194, 199, 210, 246

Allison, Robert, recommended to Gen.

Schuyler, **3**: 165-66

Allison, William:

identified, **6**: 595

letter to, **6**: 594

exchange authorized, **12**: 502

mentioned, **20**: 423

Allon, Thomas, **6**: 7, **8**: 490, 539

Almodóvar, Pedro Lugán Jimenez de

Góngora, marqués de, **13**: 400, 471

Almon, John, **19**: 178, 183, **21**: 204

Almon, John, *The Remembrancer, or Impartial*

Repository of Public Events, **1**: 298, 310, 428,

21: 204, **23**: 262

Almy, Joseph, **11**: 512

Alsop, John (New York):

letters from, **1**: 256, 353, 358, 419, 442,

476, 559, 572, 596, **2**: 38, 41, 148, 193,

294, 427, 485, **3**: 97, 108, 231, 233, 313,

381, 410, 497, 506, 551, **4**: 258, 329, 372,

466, **25**: 572

letters to, **2**: 360, 367, 388, 401, 417, 427,

446, 473

attendance at Congress, **1**: xxix, 57, **2**: xix,

3: xix, **4**: xviii

elected to Congress, **1**: xxix, 137, 331, **2**:

xix, **3**: xix, **4**: xviii

credentials, **1**: 37

arrives in Philadelphia, **1**: 346

dines at City Tavern, **1**: 358

procures blankets, **1**: 572

holds bond on paymaster, **1**: 699

secret committee, **2**: 31, 73, 253, **3**: 190,

203, 211, 251, 266, 291, 298, 306, 329,

345, 377, 411, 453, 478, 501, 543, **4**: 155-

56, 207, 270, 330-31, 437, 485, 490, **25**:

565

committee on clothing for northern de-

partment, **2**: 49, 263, 289-90, 360-61,

367, 388-89, 401, 416-17, 427, 446, 473-

74

contracts with secret committee, **2**: 72-73,

153-54, 263, 474, **3**: 215, 266, 291, 314-

15

secret committee bonds, **2**: 122

memorandum for, **2**: 289

intercepted letter, **2**: 427

on reconciliation, **2**: 427-28

Alsop, John (New York):—*continued*

contributes to poor in New York, **3**: 233-34
 elected to New York Assembly, **3**: 233
 ordered to forward powder to Gen.

Washington, **3**: 292
 committee on shoes and stockings, **3**: 619
 portrait, **4**: xxvii, 467
 leaves for Philadelphia, **4**: 59, 70
 manipulates price of tea, **4**: 70
 certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4**: 271-74
 withholds assent to congressional appointment of New York officers, **4**: 329-30
 requests instructions on independence, **4**: 372
 opposes Declaration of Independence, **4**: 468, 622, 666
 resigns as delegate, **4**: 468, 622, 666, **5**: 5
 secret committee contract, **7**: 270
 seeks recovery of loyalist debts, **23**: 255
 mentioned, **1**: 264, 307, **2**: 515, **3**: 110, 383, 467, 618, 635, 683, **4**: 338, **22**: 162, 204, **23**: 54, 211, 230, 423

Alsop, Mary, **25**: 621

Alsop, Richard, **2**: 485

Alsop v. Rittenburgh, **25**: 621

Altamaha River, **9**: 790

Alum, **10**: 209

Alvarez de Toledo, Fernando, 3d duque de Alva, **7**: 385

Alvey, John Durham, headquarters postmaster, **15**: 350

Amatinica (Nanticoke Indian chief), negotiates treaty at Easton, Pa., **25**: 601-11

Amazon (British ship), **19**: 692

Amazon (French frigate), **19**: 516

Ambler, Jacquelin:

on Virginia's Continental accounts, **19**: 443-45
 mentioned, **19**: 20, 95, 203, 241, 288, 505, 522, 786, **20**: 107, 185, 280, 282, 335, 381, 425, **21**: 603, **22**: 36, 634, **23**: 40, **24**: 57, 122

Amboy, N.J.:

prisoner exchange conference, **12**: 448, 460
 prisoner exchange report printed, **13**: 23
 mentioned, **4**: 497, 563, 589, 596, 626, 630, 641, 648, 682, **7**: 252, 257, 260, 263, 282, 287, 344, **11**: 353

Amboy, N.J., Committee of Observation, letter to, **3**: 447

Amelia County, Va., insurrection in, **24**: 428

Ameloo, Anthony, and sloop *Chester*, **23**: 116

America (Continental ship):

marines assigned to, **14**: 216
 John Paul Jones appointed commander, **17**: 356, 373
 presented to France, **19**: 140, 144-45
 mentioned, **9**: 779, **12**: 550, **14**: 158, 330, **16**: 412, **17**: 375, 395, **18**: 334, **19**: 148

America (H.M.S.), **17**: 7, 21, 67, **25**: 701

"America Independent," Francis Hopkinson

opera performed, **17**: 75

"An American" (Gouverneur Morris pseudonym), **12**: 120, 152, 375, **13**: 454

"An American" (Tench Coxe pseudonym), **24**: 606, 613, **25**: 111

American Academy of Arts and Sciences:

established in Massachusetts, **15**: 43

elects Arthur Lee member, **18**: 461

mentioned, **16**: 525, 663

"An American Citizen" (Tench Coxe pseudonym), **24**: 460, 521, 606, **25**: 444

American Crisis, **4**: 135

American Herald, **21**: 710

American Legion:

recruited by Benedict Arnold, **16**: 280

mentioned, **21**: 646

American Magazine, **24**: 513

American Museum, **23**: 194, **25**: 103

American Philosophical Society:

letters to, **16**: 663, 717, **21**: 3, 641

presents David Rittenhouse's *Oration* to Congress, **3**: 14

elects John Adams to, **15**: 42

report on mica deposits, **16**: 717

Spanish members recommended to, **21**: 3

annual oration ceremony, **23**: 64

mentioned, **2**: 76, **4**: 578, 610, **21**: 363, **22**: 390, **23**: 403

The American Querist, or, Some Questions Proposed Relative to the Present Disputes . . . (Thomas Bradbury Chandler), **1**: 174

American Revenue (privateer), **13**: 428

American Rights. *See* Rights, American

"Americanus" (John Stevens, Jr. pseudonym), **24**: 628

"Americanus" (pseudonym):

charges British cruelty, **11**: 196

and peace terms debate, **13**: 84, 178

on fisheries claims, **13**: 180

identity conjectured, **13**: 356

mentioned, **13**: 190, 211, 292

Ames, Fisher:

elected to U.S. House of Representatives, **25**: 484

prepares to attend U.S. House of Representatives, **25**: 506

member of joint inaugural committee, **25**: 524

mentioned, **25**: 511

Amherst, Jeffery, **2**: 158, 160, 164, 178, 331,

335, **3**: 371, 372, **9**: 368, 499, 500, 519, 520,

521, 543, 556, 566, 568, 573, 600, **10**: 41, **16**: 710, 718

Amis, Thomas, protests Spanish seizure of property at Natchez, **24**: 183, 238

Ammon, Harry, *James Monroe. The Quest for National Identity*, **24**: 243, 392

Amory, John:

appeals exile from Massachusetts, **9**: 262-63
 mentioned, **9**: 436

- Amory, Jonathan, **18**: 593
 Amory, Rufus, **23**: 149
Amphitrite (French ship), **6**: 597, 637, **7**: 15, 16, 26, 32, 33, 45, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 66, 67, 155, 158, 193, 259, **8**: 337, **9**: 161, **11**: 423
 Amsterdam, Netherlands, **13**: 561, 587, **14**: 133, 323, **16**: 416, 471, 546, **20**: 307, **25**: 720
 Anaquaga, N.Y., Indian settlement destroyed, **11**: 151
The Anarchiad (David Humphreys, et al.), publication of, **24**: 74-75, 124
 Ancona, Italy, opened to U.S. trade, **22**: 481-82
 Ancrum, John, **8**: 99, 407, 539
 Anderson, Lt., **7**: 544
 Anderson, Mr., **4**: 545, **17**: 411
 Anderson, Archibald, death, **17**: 103
 Anderson, Ephraim:
 proposes plan to destroy British fleet, **4**: 431
 mentioned, **4**: 436
 Anderson, George:
 identified, **15**: 426
 recommends Arnold Dohrman, **15**: 425
 mentioned, **15**: 433, **16**: 440, 650
 Anderson, Gillian B., 'The Temple of Minerva' and Francis Hopkinson, a Reappraisal," **17**: 76
 Anderson, Isaac, **22**: 424
 Anderson, James:
 heroic death, **6**: 574, 578, 584-86, 624
 mentioned, **5**: 352, 413, **8**: 478, **11**: 66, **20**: 286
 Anderson, John, seeks Franklin statehood, **22**: 119
 Anderson, Richard:
 appointed Continental surveyor, **22**: 428
 mentioned, **24**: 399
 Anderson, Robert:
 seeks appointment, **24**: 520
 name forged, **25**: 706
 Anderson, William G., *Price of Liberty. The Public Debt of the American Revolution*, **13**: 605, **15**: 436
 Anderson's Ferry, Pa., **8**: 422, **9**: 32
 Andover, Mass., powder mill, **5**: 239
 Andover Iron Works, **24**: 192
 André, John:
 and Arnold's treason plot, **16**: 115-16, 118, 125-26, 129-30, 149, 196, **25**: 713
 execution, **16**: 150, 163, 165, 167, 170, 183, 186, 188-89
 trial proceedings published, **16**: 203, 213-14, 236-38, 247, 254
 captors rewarded, **16**: 315
 mentioned, **15**: 419, **16**: 206, 220, 257
Andre (British vessel), **18**: 128
 Andrew, Benjamin, elected to Congress, **12**: 298, **15**: xvii, **16**: xviii
Andrew Doria (Continental brig), **3**: 36, 57, **4**: 71, 640, **5**: 206, 220, 348, 352, 358, 366, 367, 419, 609, 625, 644, 645, 647, 649, 651, 674, 690, 696, 715, **6**: 35, 42, 98, 153, 321, 611, 612, 613, 621, 622, **7**: 18, 175, 334, **8**: 606, 685, **12**: 378
 Andrews, Benjamin:
 death, **12**: 42
 mentioned, **25**: xxx
 Andrews, Charles, "The Franklin-Deane Mission to France," **10**: 303
 Andrews, Robert:
 appointed boundary commissioner, **18**: 319, **21**: 511
 mentioned, **18**: 208
 Andrews, William, **7**: 582
 Angel, James, **1**: 410
 Angell, Israel:
 letter to, **13**: 138
 recruitment, **15**: 6
 mentioned, **14**: 554, **15**: 368, 373, 376
 Angier, Oakes:
 identified, **4**: 196
 letter to, **4**: 195
 elected to Massachusetts legislature, **4**: 195-96
 Anglicans:
 establishment abolished in Virginia and North Carolina, **6**: 202
 protest disestablishment, **8**: 98
 British ordination oath opposed, **22**: 299, 676
 and Nova Scotian episcopacy, **22**: 507
 reconstitute Episcopal Church, **22**: 700-701
 consecrate Bishop Samuel Provost, **23**: 623
 Anguilla, W.I., **6**: 115
 Angus, Capt., **24**: 472
 Animal magnetism:
 experiments reported, **22**: 250
 mentioned, **21**: 775
 Anmours, Charles-François-Adrien Le Paulmier, chevalier d':
 appointed French consul in Maryland, **11**: 135
 appointed French consul in North Carolina, **14**: 366
 appointed French consul to the southern states, **20**: 673, **21**: 333-34
 consular commission registered, **21**: 336
Ann (brigantine), **6**: 649, 657, **7**: 18, 19
 Annapolis, Md.:
 sent powder and arms, **4**: 583
 recommended as seat of Congress, **5**: 614
 military stores ordered removed from, **6**: 527
 considered as location of federal capital, **20**: 163-64, 258, 289, 301, 303-4, 374, 391, 462-63, 510, 536, **21**: 21, 44-45, 50, 83, 88, 90-91, 93-94, 96, 98-103, 107, 152, 160, **25**: 339

Annapolis, Md.:—*continued*

map of, **21**: xxvii, endpapers
 adjournment to, **21**: 80, 83, 85-94, 98-102,
 105, 107, 119, 130, 134-35, 137, 141,
 145, 147, 149, 155-57
 and Maryland State House, **21**: 166-67
 cost of living, **21**: 209, 638
 described, **21**: 227-28, 235, 438, 462, 516,
 526
 amorality of lamented, **21**: 228-29
 manners in, **21**: 380, 392, 407, 415, 484,
 488, 533, 635, 655, 741
 post route to, **23**: 476
 mentioned, **8**: 273, **12**: 515, 522, **16**: 182,
17: 435, **18**: 388, **20**: 432, 473, 647, 696,
21: 48, 51, 59, 150, 180, **22**: 208

Annapolis, Md., Committee of Safety, **5**: 597

Annapolis Convention:

proposed by Virginia, **23**: 279
 delegates to appointed, **23**: 288
 Rhode Island delegates elected, **23**: 401-2
 Massachusetts delegates elected, **23**: 470,
 490
 recommends constitutional convention,
23: 561-62, 578-79, 584, 608, **24**: 20, 53
 report debated, **24**: 108-11
 and congressional regulation of trade, **24**:
 416
 mentioned, **23**: 162, 300, 320, 352, 408,
 436, 476, 481, 489, 533, 543, 545, 554,
 568, 588, **24**: 34, 176

Anne Arundel Co., Md.:

elects Charles Carroll deputy to Maryland
 Convention, **4**: 560
 mentioned, **25**: 63

Anne Arundel Co., Md., Committee of

Observation, arms subscription, **1**: 300

Annual Register, **8**: 544, **9**: 639, **11**: 345

Ansell, Caleb, captures *Liberty*, **10**: 643

Anspach-Bayreuth, Germany, **5**: 711

Anstey, John:

collects loyalist claims evidence, **23**: 243-
 44
 mentioned, **23**: 264, 267, 422, **24**: 82

Anstruther, John, exchange proposed, **9**: 487

An Answer to that Part of the Narrative of

Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Clinton, K.B.

which Relates to the Conduct of Lieutenant-

General Earl Cornwallis (Earl Cornwallis), 21:
 204

Anthony, Mr., **3**: 73

Anthony (runaway slave), **25**: 256, 302, 344

Anthony, Joseph, **18**: 598, **19**: 283, 331, **20**: 480

"Anti-Quibbler" (William Clajon pseudonym),
 attacks Thomas McKean, **17**: 537-38

Anti-Semitism, **6**: 502-3, **7**: 203, 275, 445, 626,
9: 319, 326, **20**: 12, 201, **21**: 637

Antietam Furnace, Md., **5**: 524, 589

Antifederalists:

accuse Ebenezer Hazard of mail and

newspaper tampering, **25**: 27, 49

assert new Congress to cede Mississippi
 navigation, **25**: 60, 135, 189

in Virginia ratifying convention, **25**: 71,
 140

lose Massachusetts gubernatorial election,
25: 77

send Kentucky delegates to Virginia ratify-
 ing convention, **25**: 95-96

in New York ratifying convention, **25**: 125,
 130, 135, 143, 154, 173, 175, 198, 204,
 226, 232, 250

in South Carolina, **25**: 167

consider Virginia ratification as decisive,
25: 188

vie for control in non-ratifying states, **25**:
 205-10

propose conditional ratification of

Constitution in New York, **25**: 240

and location of Federal capital, **25**: 307-11
 seek constitutional amendments, **25**: 319-
 20

pursue local interests in South, **25**: 320

support New York as location of Federal
 capital, **25**: 320

meet at Harrisburg, Pa., **25**: 321-22, 368-
 69, 379

seek second constitutional convention,
25: 344, 369, 464

and elections for Federal government, **25**:
 417

percentage in Federal Congress con-
 jectured, **25**: 463

in New York government, **25**: 468-69

in state elections, **25**: 478-80

mentioned, **25**: 441

Antigua, W.I.:

privateering in, **3**: 366

exchange of American prisoners at
 sought, **14**: 124

mentioned, **3**: 549, **7**: 350, **9**: 334, **10**: 603,
13: 318, **17**: 247, 554, **18**: 339, 353, 358,
 402, 405, 407, 508, **22**: 165

Antill, Edward:

identified, **6**: 514

letter to, **6**: 514

examined by Congress, **3**: 112

recommends Moses Hazen as Canadian
 commander, **3**: 113

advanced money, **3**: 146, 148

appointed lt. col. of Canadian troops, **3**:
 146, 154

criticizes Gen. Prescott, **3**: 154

mentioned, **3**: 117, 122, 123, 368, **4**: 82, **6**:
 81, 434, **7**: 544

Antipaedobaptists, **2**: 282

Antis, Frederick:

elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4**:
 422

elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, **5**: 446

Antislavery:

- Massachusetts emancipation bill, **7**: 308-9
- emancipation hoped for, **12**: 258, 398
- conduct of slaveholders condemned, **13**: 466
- manumission proposals, **19**: 358
- impact of Pennsylvania anti-slave law, **20**: 627
- Quakers petition against slave trade, **21**: 266, **22**: 284
- territorial exclusion proposed, **22**: 341-42, 366, **24**: 358-59, 393
- abolition of slavery recommended, **22**: 716
- mentioned, **12**: 153
- Antwerp, Belgium, **13**: 352
- Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d', **4**: 668, **13**: 304
- Apollo (Greco-Roman god), **16**: 278
- Apollo* (ship), **19**: 258
- Apothecary general:
 - procures medicine, **7**: 474
 - mentioned, **15**: 488, 569, **16**: 450
- Appeal to . . . The People of Great Britain* (Arthur Lee), **1**: 314, 315
- Apples:
 - imported, **24**: 573, 577
 - mentioned, **21**: 209
- Appleton, Nathaniel:
 - letters to, **9**: 91, **15**: 392, **20**: 652, **24**: 393
 - appointed to endorse Continental bills, **15**: 392
 - Continental loan office commissioner, **16**: 215, **17**: 361
 - and Massachusetts corresponding committee, **20**: 493, **21**: 216
 - inquires of consular appointment, **24**: 393
 - mentioned, **6**: 112, 243, **8**: 180, 264, **9**: 262, 279, 436, **10**: 322, **11**: 101, 517, **13**: 206, **14**: 410, **16**: 84, 513, **17**: 393, **18**: 245, **20**: 253, **23**: 403
- Appleton, Thomas, **24**: 393
- Apprentices:
 - enlistment opposed, **3**: 157, 257
 - enlistment considered, **3**: 161, 167
 - conditions for enlistment established, **3**: 172, 175
 - allowed to enlist in Maryland, **6**: 570
 - compensation for masters of rejected, **6**: 581
- Apricots, **25**: 685
- Apthorp, Mr. (Connecticut), **22**: 646
- Apthorpe, Charles Ward, **25**: 484
- Apthorpe, Maria, marriage, **21**: xxxi, **25**: 484
- Aranda, conde de. *See* Abarca de Bolea, Pedro Pablo, conde de Aranda
- "Aratus" (pseudonym), proposes Chesapeake site for federal capital, **20**: 163
- Arbaud, comte d', seizure of American prize ship protested, **17**: 247-48

- Arbuckle, Robert D., *Pennsylvania Speculator and Patriot, The Entrepreneurial John Nicholson, 1757-1800*, **22**: 616, **25**: 499
- Arbuthnot, Marriot:
 - letter to, **13**: 511
 - complaints of prisoner treatment, **13**: 511
 - and battle of Cape Henry, **17**: 83, 95
 - mentioned, **13**: 355, 378, 383, 384, 385, 400, 418, 425, 429, 430, 433, 447, 491, 493, 572, 577, **14**: 303, **15**: 366, 497, 500, 531, 587, **16**: 187, 746, **17**: 80, 167, 255, 358, 413, 414, **20**: 438
- Archer, Capt., **17**: 506, 565
- Archer, Mr., **11**: 114, 116
- Archer, Henry:
 - letter to, **13**: 298
 - promoted for valor, **13**: 298
- Archidamus, quoted, **7**: 539
- Arcot, India, captured, **17**: 534-35, 545-47
- Arden, Mr., **25**: 14
- Ardent* (French ship), **14**: 131, 159, **17**: 67
- Ardent* (H.M.S.):
 - reportedly sunk, **25**: 663
 - mentioned, **10**: 256
- Arding, Charles, **23**: 86
- Arenberg, Jean de Ligne van, **7**: 385
- Arendt, Henry Leonard Philip, baron d':
 - appointed commander of German battalion, **6**: 363-64
 - returns to France, **10**: 484
 - seeks compensation for mission to Prussia, **16**: 528-29, 588-89, 710, **17**: 96-97
 - mentioned, **8**: 547, 550, **10**: 651, **13**: 316, **16**: 476
- Argent, comte d', **8**: 168
- Argo* (Continental sloop), **13**: 312, 342, 450, 502, 503, **14**: 65, **25**: 661
- Argote, Antonio de, appeals seizure of *San Antonio*, **20**: 145-46, 326, 587
- Argout de Neritiers, Robert, comte d':
 - aids U.S. trade at Martinique, **7**: 71
 - recommends foreign officers, **7**: 104
 - appointed governor of Saint-Domingue, **25**: 626
 - commended for services to U.S., **25**: 626
 - mentioned, **5**: 214, 367, **6**: 188
- Argyll, Archibald Campbell, duke of, **23**: 424
- Ariadne, **21**: 793
- Ariel* (Continental ship):
 - return to America delayed, **16**: 437-40
 - dismasted, **16**: 551
 - mentioned, **16**: 112, 140, 239, 299, 339, 406, 720, 729, 730, 734, **17**: 43, 71
- Ariel* (H.M.S.), **14**: 106, **20**: 603
- Aries, Mr. (Philadelphia), **7**: 520
- "Aristides" (Alexander Contee Hanson pseudonym), **25**: 22
- "Aristides" (Samuel Adams pseudonym), attacks John Hancock, **16**: 525

Aristophanes, **7**: 451

Arkansaws (Spanish port), **9**: 151, 152

Armand-Tuffin, Charles, marquis de la Rouërie:

letters to, **8**: 519, **12**: 22, **14**: 410, **16**: 315, **21**: 413

Continental commission, **7**: 62, 84, 127

proposes independent corps, **8**: 519

enlists deserters, **10**: 148, 716

seeks promotion, **11**: 525, **14**: 355, **25**: 671

recruitment, **12**: 14, 23

promotion denied, **12**: 22, **16**: 315

granted leave of absence, **14**: 410

authorized to recruit, **16**: 344, 550, 627

horses for authorized, **16**: 661

seeks depreciation pay, **17**: 323

receives congressional commendation, **21**: 413

disparages Marbois, **21**: 486

assumes command of Pulaski's legion, **25**: 678

mentioned, **9**: 7, 23-24, 106, 330, 332, 336,

352, 353, 627, 694, 747, **10**: 140, 181,

191, 245, **12**: 20, 107, **15**: 638, 640, **16**:

10, 533, 637, **18**: 128, 170, 247, 316, **20**:

274, 345, 346, 511, 595, **21**: 323, 335,

399, 471, 552, 577, 646, **22**: 370

Armed Neutrality. *See* League of Armed Neutrality

Armistead, William:

letter to, **25**: 667

mentioned, **13**: 346

Armistice. *See* Peace

Armitage, Benjamin, keeper of the

Pennsylvania prison candidate, **16**: 695

Armor, Mr., **10**: 573, **11**: 99

Armors:

Thomas Butler appointed, **6**: 133, 144

drafted, **7**: 584

deficiencies, **9**: 185

William Henry appointed, **9**: 185, 441

Thomas Butler dismissed, **9**: 441

Arms and ammunition:

scarcity, **1**: 299, 560, 678-79, **2**: 323, 393,

517, **3**: 208, 246, 343, 381, 416, 426, 438,

441, 443, 487, 606, 656, **4**: 11-12, 339-40,

5: 171, 306, 362, **6**: 116, 130, **9**: 185

subscription, **1**: 300

procurement, **2**: 73, 107-9, 122, 126-27,

130, 153-54, 166-68, 179, 253-54, 258,

260-63, 369, 417, 447, 498, 512, 522-23,

3: 31, 42, 57-58, 195-96, 211, 260, 321,

25: 564, 593

cost of naval ordnance, **2**: 182-84

at Highlands fort, **2**: 378

importation encouraged, **2**: 467

for Continental Navy, **2**: 498

seizure of British, **3**: 3

for Canada, **3**: 148, 153

imported, **3**: 191, 193, 195, 205, 216, 223,

225, 233, 246, 262, 326, 328, 331, 333-34, 338, 359, 365, 487, **4**: 573, 595, 597, 604-5, 619, 621-22, 624, 628, **5**: 6, 9, 20, 25, 76-77, 79, 108, 131-32, 145, 163, 165, 207-8, 214, 272-73, 275-77, 280-82, 289, 300-301, 352, 367, 491-92, 505, 528-29, 649, 651, **6**: 20-21, 52, 101-2, 155, 290, 478, 484-85, 492, 495-96, 500-501, 513, 516, 518-21, 523, 531, 549, 561, 597, 693, **7**: 9, 11, 20, 25-26, 31, 65-66, 71, 74, 79, 85, 91, 102, 161, 193, 237-39, 273, 308, 319, 398, 407, 409, 510, 553, **8**: 367, 438, 442, 445, 451, **9**: 222, 701, **10**: 436, 442, **12**: 3, **13**: 42, 187, 359, **16**: 298, 436, **18**: 5-7, 9, 12-15, 20, 37, 47

for Maryland, **3**: 307, 445, **4**: 527, 554, **7**: 10, **17**: 142, 180, 194, 216, 291, 295, 314, 332, 353, 465, 482, 545

for Pennsylvania, **3**: 346

manufacture, **3**: 361-62, **4**: 65, 107

purchase and sale restricted, **3**: 485

for New York, **4**: 15

Pennsylvania manufactories inspected, **4**: 64

distribution, **4**: 98

purchase, **4**: 103-5, 126-30, 490

premiums for, **4**: 107, 339, 348

colonies lend to continent, **4**: 192, 221

captured, **4**: 263, 393, 397, **8**: 221, 529-31, 534, 538, 558

for New Jersey, **4**: 417-18, 448-49, 454, 461

window weights melted down, **4**: 460, 469-70

lead essential, **4**: 475

George III statue melted down, **4**: 477

exchange of grain for, **4**: 509

freight charges, **4**: 685-86

for Virginia troops, **5**: 34, 565, 690, **6**: 159, 444, **17**: 183, 185, 207, 224, 256, 571

army ordnance returns requested by board of war, **5**: 344-45

cartridges for army, **5**: 360, 362, 384

muskets preferred to rifles, **5**: 391

for North Carolina, **5**: 520, **17**: 256, 453, **18**: 234

for Philadelphia defense, **5**: 602

magazines for, **5**: 679-80, 687, 690

magazine ordered at Carlisle, Pa., **6**: 40, 72, 79-80, 126, 159-60, 247

magazine ordered at Brookfield, Mass., **6**: 51, 160, 247

returns requested, **6**: 95, 116

magazine proposed at York, Pa., **6**: 116, 126, 160, 214

stolen by militia, **6**: 116

munitions workers' wages criticized, **6**: 133

public armorer appointed, **6**: 133, 144, **9**: 185, 441

state arsenals recommended, **6**: 149-50

Arms and ammunition:—*continued*

- for Massachusetts, **6**: 162
- for Rhode Island, **6**: 162
- musket prices increase, **6**: 164
- returns sent to board of war, **6**: 211-12
- ordered moved from West Indies to United States, **6**: 223, 291, 556
- shot needed for *Wasp*, **6**: 331
- Massachusetts magazine location disputed, **6**: 334
- arrive at Baltimore, Md., **6**: 513, 693
- arrive at Portsmouth, N.H., **6**: 513, 516, 521, 523, 531, 693
- sent to Massachusetts Council, **6**: 519-20
- arrive at Philadelphia, **6**: 521, 531
- arrive from Sweden, **6**: 561
- magazine established at Springfield, Mass., **6**: 575-76
- plentiful, **6**: 584
- salvaged in Delaware, **6**: 586-87, 624
- requested by Maryland, **6**: 668-69
- for Connecticut, **7**: 81, 87, 133, 202, 304
- Continental returns, **7**: 408-9, **8**: 135
- for militia, **7**: 584
- for Continental Army, **8**: 18
- requested from Pennsylvania, **9**: 314
- manufacture in U.S. promoted, **12**: 6
- for southern department, **12**: 58-60, 438
- cost, **17**: 190
- for southern military department, **18**: 3, 11
- for Georgia, **18**: 251
- mentioned, **3**: 59, 188, 237, 251, 304, 331, **4**: 31, 100, 124, 125, 197, 271, 391, 394, 399, 446, 519, 541, 571, 629, **5**: 79, 236, 437, 638, **6**: 118, 130, **7**: 166, 196, 221, 222, 497, 537, 556, **8**: 22, 25, 37, 45, **9**: 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 355, 390, 453, 477, 570, **10**: 65, 198, 200, 478, 602, 639, **11**: 178, 285, 545, **12**: 20, 23, 53, 104, 128, 134, 329, 522, **13**: 7, 365, **14**: 360, 363, 373, 460, **15**: 333, 454, 458, 464, 510, 514, 634, **16**: 32, 518, 528, 531, 541, 728, **18**: 84, 114, 192, 230, 265, 392, 442, 634, **24**: 57

See also Cannon; Committee of Congress (firearms); Flints; Lead; Magazines; Muskets; Powder; Saltpetre; Secret Committee; Sulphur

Armstead, Mr., **10**: 223, 361

Armstrong, Lt., **25**: 216

Armstrong, James, **13**: 89, 118, **15**: 320

Armstrong, James Francis, nominated chaplain to Congress, **22**: 309

Armstrong, John (Ensign), expells squatters, **22**: 390, 481-82

Armstrong, John, Jr. (Pennsylvania):

- letters from, **24**: 337, 607, 616, 662, **25**: 4, 127, 253, 260, 268, 275, 290, 327, 336, 339, 351, 365, 408, 411, 415, 419, 447, 449, 462

letter to, **24**: 545

on Penobscot expedition, **14**: 78

letter quoted, **15**: 320

and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 329-30, 346-47

attendance at Congress, **24**: xxv, 671-76, **25**: xxii, 55, 239, 538-45

elected to Congress, **24**: xxv, **25**: xxii, 54-55

and Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **24**: 196

supports adjournment to Philadelphia, **24**: 337

and Wyoming Valley unrest, **24**: 450

appointed Northwest Territory judge, **24**: 468, 495, 498

declines Northwest Territory judgeship, **24**: 491, 616, **25**: 28, 127, 129

committee on Georgia-South Carolina dispute, **24**: 578

delegate expenses, **24**: 607

authorship of Newburgh letters, **25**: xxvii

portrait, **25**: xxvii, 255

wounded in "Doctor's Mob" riot, **25**: 61-62

on popular government, **25**: 128

on marital state, **25**: 337-38

defeated in U.S. Senate election, **25**: 405

Pennsylvania allegiance questioned, **25**: 411

and baron Steuben friendship, **25**: 419

mentioned, **12**: 282, 506, **13**: 89, **14**: 77, 158, 270, **15**: 319, 474, **16**: 48, **20**: 465, **21**: 464, **22**: 659, **23**: 202, 544, **24**: 130, 417

Armstrong, John, Sr. (Pennsylvania):

- letters from, **12**: 279, 445, 458, 482, 505, **13**: 88, 101, 107, 118, 132, 157, 194, 371, 497, **14**: 76, 269, 335, 364, 423, 502, **15**: 221, 258, 319, 406, 450, 474, 501, 536, 593, 635, 637, **16**: 13, 48, **25**: 659

letters to, **7**: 693, **11**: 25

considered for brigadier general, **2**: 17, 42, 349-50

appointed brigadier general, **3**: 317-19, 331, 342, 350, 354

examines Delaware River forts, **5**: 522

sent to Pennsylvania, **5**: 644

on recruiting, **8**: 473

elected to Congress, **11**: xxii, **12**: xxi, **13**: xx, **14**: xxii, 196, **15**: xxi, **16**: xxii

attendance at Congress, **12**: xxi, **13**: xx, **14**: xxii, 78, **15**: xxi, 431

confers with Pennsylvania Council, **12**: 187, **15**: 221, 333

committee on southern defense, **12**: 244

on foreign affairs, **12**: 279-80

on Benedict Arnold inquiry, **12**: 280

on Pennsylvania's frontier defense, **12**: 445-46

superintending committee, **12**: 458, 484

committee for Indian affairs, **12**: 527

Armstrong, John, Sr. (Pennsylvania):—*continued*
 and Vermont controversy, 13: 77
 on quartermaster department abuses, 13: 101
 on peace terms, 13: 108
 urges recruitment, 13: 120
 recommends Francis Nichols, 13: 157
 on fiscal policy, 13: 194, 14: 77, 364-66
 committee on New England defense, 13: 215
 board of treasury, 13: 435
 nominates secretary to mission to Spain, 13: 581
 letter quoted, 14: 78
 on price regulation, 14: 269, 335, 423-24, 502-4
 provisioning committee, 15: 214
 recommends Horatio Gates, 15: 260, 319, 25: 696
 on Edward Hand-William Irvine dispute, 15: 537-38
 on Nathanael Greene resignation, 15: 537
 and general officers' petition for depreciation allowance, 15: 594
 health, 15: 635-36
 consoles Horatio Gates, 16: 13
 mentioned, 3: 316, 337, 373, 459, 5: 501, 7: 194, 8: 75, 88, 11: 123, 394, 12: 249, 251, 368, 424, 13: 90, 204, 21: 480, 526, 595, 25: xxvii
Armstrong, Rebecca Lyon (Mrs. John Sr.):
 letter to, 13: 88
 mentioned, 15: 407
Armstrong, Thomas, 20: 686
Army. *See* British army; Continental Army; French army
Arndt, Mr., 7: 209
Arndt, Jacob, dispute with Robert Hooper, 10: 58
Arndt, John, 16: 268, 277
Arne, Thomas A., "Love in a Village," 23: 371
Arnet, Israel, 4: 451
Arnett, Shelly, 25: 491
Arnold, Capt., 6: 541
Arnold, Mr. (Norwalk, Conn.), 7: 58
Arnold, Benedict:
 letters to, 3: 664, 4: 633, 7: 182, 338, 8: 343, 9: 63, 10: 390, 397, 530, 12: 475, 14: 35, 233, 15: 240, 25: 639
 captures Ticonderoga, 1: 359-60
 captures British vessels on Lake Champlain, 1: 421-23
 expects British counterattack at Ticonderoga, 1: 424, 430
 recommended to Schuyler, 1: 704
 march to Quebec, 2: 36, 38, 43, 246, 285, 315, 341, 402, 405, 456-57, 519, 3: 18, 58
 at Point Levi, 2: 397-98, 456, 458, 473
 thanked by Congress, 2: 504
 appointed brigadier general, 3: 60, 73, 80, 89-90, 100

wounded at Quebec, 3: 105, 108, 111
 supported by Silas Deane, 3: 151
 appoints Moses Hazen commander of Chambly and St. Johns, 3: 630
 forced into Cedars prisoner cartel, 4: 83-84, 173-74, 462-63
 marches to St. Ann's, 4: 83
 appraised by Samuel Chase, 4: 105
 plans attack, 4: 105
 attack plan thwarted, 4: 173-74, 186
 leaves Montreal, 4: 321-22
 returns to Montreal, 4: 463
 praised by Benjamin Rush, 4: 474, 5: 365
 character assailed, 4: 633
 commands Lakes fleet, 4: 645, 5: 33, 279
 defeated at Valcour Island, 5: 360, 364-65, 393-94, 399-400, 431
 appointed to Rhode Island command, 5: 603, 641, 654-55, 661
 promotion denied because of state quota rule, 6: 494
 promoted to major general, 6: 677, 7: 12, 22
 and Danbury raid, 7: 7, 13, 158
 heroism cited, 7: 49, 101, 103-4, 134
 requests inquiry, 7: 95
 reassigned, 7: 182-83, 338
 urges militia call, 7: 202
 seniority dispute, 7: 443, 446, 458-59, 469, 524
 relieves Fort Schuyler, 7: 520, 550, 559, 584
 seniority, 8: 59, 343, 352, 9: 11, 198
 dispute with Horatio Gates, 8: 73, 86-87, 107
 wounded at Saratoga, 8: 129
 commended, 8: 235
 reward proposed, 9: 601
 accounts, 10: 13, 14: 3, 57, 233, 258, 15: 147-50, 16: 115, 140, 240, 251, 25: 676, 678-79, 693
 Philadelphia command, 10: 146, 151, 163, 397
 ordered to arrest Benjamin Flower, 10: 390
 pass granting authority restricted, 10: 454
 proposes Franco-American West Indies expedition, 10: 602-4
 and *Houston v. Ohnsted* appeal, 11: 342
 condemned by Pennsylvania, 11: 520, 522-23, 12: xxv, 3, 18, 26, 76, 90-91, 95-96, 127, 251, 255, 384-85
 plans western land development, 11: 520-21, 12: 17-18
 at Bemis Heights, 11: 521
 supports orphans of Joseph Warren, 12: 111-12
 congressional inquiry, 12: 143, 152, 163, 178-80, 204, 249, 266, 280, 283, 317, 13: 101

Arnold, Benedict:—*continued*

and *Active* appeal, **12**: 320
 court-martial proceedings, **12**: 325, 339, 475, **14**: 232, 516, 554
 feuds with Pennsylvania, **14**: 34-35
 on general officers' pay, **14**: 212
 promotes fund for orphans of Joseph Warren, **14**: 214, 419
 court martial sentence confirmed, **14**: 487
 condemned by John Brown, **15**: 88
 attacks Elbridge Gerry for delaying payment of his accounts, **15**: 147-50, **25**: 693
 seeks West Point command, **15**: 240
 recommended to West Point command, **15**: 364
 treason of, **16**: 115-19, 124-26, 128-33, 135, 137-41, 147, 149, 152, 154, 163-64, 186, 188-89, 196, 234, 363, 421, 446, **21**: 267, **25**: 713
 addresses inhabitants of America, **16**: 213, 219-21
 parodied, **16**: 214, 219-21
 exposes American spies, **16**: 224
 recruits loyalist regiment, **16**: 280
 Virginia expedition, **16**: 441, 529, 574-75, 581, 583, 602-3, 606-9, 612-13, 617, 619, 622, 635, 643, 680, 692, 711, 743, 751-52
 Connecticut expedition, **16**: 511
 requests reinforcements, **17**: 6
 Virginia operations, **17**: 25, 240
 joined by Cornwallis, **17**: 281
 receives British payments, **17**: 415
 raids New London, **18**: 38, 46, 52, 55-60
 plots to capture congressional documents, **18**: 201-2
 court-martial proceedings considered by Congress, **25**: 674-76
 mentioned, **1**: 15, 449, 465, **2**: 132, 154, 177, 207, 218, 287, 336, 344, 355, 367, 395, 406, 411, 425, 452, 453, 494, 517, **3**: xxiv, 72, 98, 123, 128, 195, 219, 330, 337, 347, 357, 640, 645, 649, 650, 680, **4**: 4, 5, 21, 23, 24, 37, 40, 62, 77, 82, 147, 202, 286, 304, 309, 312, 336, 486, 558, 666, **5**: 19, 185, 212, 309, **6**: 404, 598, **7**: 85, 118, 155, 175, 190, 193, 197, 207, 211, 212, 235, 251, 372, 411, 536, 571, **8**: 61, 93, 120, 368, **9**: 750, **10**: 183, 191, 196, 239, 284, 440, 544, 679, **11**: 405, **12**: 52, 93, 137, 187, 221, 239, 329, 345, 368, 394, 400, 424, **13**: 175, **14**: 100, 104, **15**: 198, 257, 307, **16**: 144, 200, 248, 255, 374, 412, 455, 503, 573, 591, 597, 649, 653, 667, 694, 730, 733, 734, 745, 746, 748, **17**: 9, 17, 21, 23, 34, 51, 59, 69, 70, 73, 75, 82, 84, 92, 94, 95, 97, 101, 113, 118, 123, 124, 131, 141, 142, 144, 148, 272, 385, 413, 414, **18**: 36, 252, 438, **21**: 577, 660, 713, **22**: 22

Arnold, Benedict, *To the Officers and Soldiers of the Continental Army*, **16**: 280

Arnold, Douglas M., "Ideology and the Internal Revolution in Pennsylvania," **13**: 111

Arnold, Eli, **20**: 679

Arnold, Jonathan (Rhode Island):

letters from, **19**: 232, 254, 262, 282, 337, 388, 458, 463, 467, 491, 559, 621, 657, 669, 679, 729, 753, 777, **20**: 21, 65, 66, 119, 167, 180, 198, 212, 285
 letters to, **16**: 433, **21**: 380
 appointed to endorse Continental bills, **16**: 427-28
 elected to Congress, **18**: xxii, **19**: xxiv, 272, **20**: xxii, **21**: xxiv
 attendance at Congress, **19**: xxiv, 175, 232, **20**: xxii, 381, **25**: 755
 portrait, **19**: xxix, 622
 opposes Continental impost, **19**: 262-65, **20**: 119-20, 212
 opposes use of Continental receivers, **19**: 282-83
 on lands as revenue source, **19**: 337
 Vermont interests, **19**: 339, 388-89, 427
 votes, **19**: 340
 supports Vermont independence, **19**: 342-43
 on Rhode Island quotas, **19**: 400
 lauds David Howell, **19**: 458-59, 491, 559-62
 criticizes Continental salaries, **19**: 463-64
 committee on army petition, **19**: 539
 and secrecy rule, **19**: 588, 778-79
 on army pay proposals, **19**: 612
 suspected of abetting escape of Vermont fugitives, **19**: 617-18, 621, 669-71
 on half-pay plan, **19**: 653-54
 health, **19**: 679, 729
 charged with abetting escape of Vermont fugitives, **19**: 765
 on western markets, **20**: 167-68
 seeks settlement of Continental accounts, **20**: 198-99
 returns home, **20**: 481
 nominated secretary for foreign affairs, **21**: 386
 mentioned, **18**: 691, **19**: 243, 244, 251, 253, 274, 357, 377, 392, 393, 408, 650, **20**: 383, 480, 508, 613, 634, 646, 706, 707, **21**: 229, 510

Arnold, Joseph, **13**: 9

Arnold, Lyndon, **19**: 337, 389

Arnold, Margaret Shippen (Mrs. Benedict), and Arnold's treason, **16**: 116, 147, 149, 196, 363

Arnold, Oliver, **17**: xxvi

Arnold, Peleg (Rhode Island):

letters from, **24**: 206, 207, 255, **25**: 109, 142, 146, 224, 374, 375, 434

Arnold, Peleg (Rhode Island):—*continued*

- elected to Congress, **23:** xxiv, **24:** xxv, **25:** xxii
- attendance at Congress, **24:** xxv, 200, 203, 205, 671-72, **25:** xxii, 142, 287, 317-18, 342-43, 361, 542-45
- debates adjournment to Philadelphia, **24:** 213
- opposes adjournment to Philadelphia, **24:** 337
- portrait, **25:** xxix, 435
- criticized for vote on organization of government, **25:** 287, 317-18, 342-43
- disparaged by Hugh Williamson, **25:** 317-18
- recommends Rhode Island reconsider Federal Constitution, **25:** 436
- mentioned, **24:** 212
- Arnold, Samuel, resigns commission, **11:** 14
- Arnold, Stephen:
 - identified, **25:** 110
 - letter to, **25:** 109
- Arnold, Thomas, **13:** 9, **25:** 770
- Arnold, Welcome:
 - identified, **18:** 270
 - letters to, **18:** 270, 530, **19:** 5, 91, 102, 243, 391, 669, 729, **20:** 66, **25:** 224, 375
 - appointed Trenton trial judge, **19:** 91, 103, 207, 244, 276, 399
 - and Trenton trial, **19:** 577
 - committee on federal capital, **20:** 315
 - endorses constitutional convention, **24:** 334
 - mentioned, **19:** 251
- Arrêt du Conseil d'État du Roi*, **25:** 438
- Ars Poetica* (Horace):
 - quoted, **19:** 245
 - mentioned, **7:** 371
- Art of Making Common Salt* (William Brownrigg), **3:** 456, 457, 532, **5:** 194
- Arthur, Mrs., seeks passport to New York City, **17:** 313
- Arthur, George:
 - Weyman v. Arthur* appeal, **8:** 141-42, 190-94, **9:** 149, 337, **10:** 586
 - mentioned, **7:** 611, **10:** 583, 681
- Articles of Confederation. *See* Confederation, Articles of
- Articles of Confederation of the United New England Colonies*, **1:** 347
- Articles of war:
 - debated in Congress, **5:** 26-27, 54-55, 70-71
 - adopted, **5:** 54-55, 70-71, 215, 220-21, 240
 - copies distributed, **5:** 229-31, 237, 256, 355
 - corporal punishment under, **9:** 105-6
 - mentioned, **5:** 460, 473, **11:** 289
- Artificers:
 - for northern department, **2:** 162
 - pay and allowances, **2:** 235, **16:** 533

- quartermaster corps arrangements, **14:** 192
- regulations concerning revised, **14:** 210, 213
- reassigned to Carlisle arsenal, **16:** 378
- mentioned, **3:** 58, **14:** 406
- Artillery:
 - reorganized, **2:** 235-36, **16:** 56, 86, 89, 106
 - officers appointed, **3:** 72
 - foreign officers for, **7:** 105
- Continental, **7:** 154-55, 169, 259, 515-16, **8:** 354, 575, 578, 637, **9:** 24, 27, 476, 516, 612, 628, 695, **10:** 442, 454, 541, 610, 612, **11:** 48, 207, 259, 525, **12:** 73, 89, 101, 325, 392, **17:** 69, 83, 541, 551, **18:** 544, **19:** 131, **24:** 180
- Massachusetts regiment, **7:** 386-87
- for Baltimore, **7:** 572, 654
- Virginia, **8:** 83-84, 208, 217, 317, 324, 331-32, **9:** 294-95, 325, 420, 649-50, 733, 791, **10:** 171, 454, 531
- Maryland, **8:** 181, **9:** 452, **17:** 142
- ordered for New York attack, **8:** 206
- supplied by France, **8:** 483
- desertion, **9:** 131
- North Carolina, **9:** 132, 165, **14:** 406, **17:** 103, 180, 275, **25:** 666
- arrangement plans, **11:** 437, **20:** 699
- winter quarters, **12:** 355
- Pennsylvania, **12:** 427
- southern department losses, **16:** 9
- for southern department, **16:** 54, 57
- pay and allowances, **16:** 533, **17:** 196
- contractors paid in specie, **17:** 35
- officer promotion plan recommended, **17:** 42-43
- mentioned, **7:** 105, **8:** 96
- See also* Cannon
- Artisans, shortage, **10:** 644
- Artois, Charles-Philippe de Bourbon, comte d', **19:** 308, **24:** 236
- Arundel, Dohickey:
 - recommended to Gen. Schuyler, **3:** 204
 - expenses paid, **3:** 217
 - appointed artillery captain, **3:** 412, 469-71
 - mentioned, **3:** 103, 109, 228, 397, 398
- Ascheraden, Schultz, baron von, reports Swedish pirate ship, **25:** 115
- Asgill, Charles:
 - and Huddy-Asgill affair, **18:** 485, 531, 561, 600, 603, 640, 643, **19:** 92, 250
 - pardoned, **19:** 319-20, 332, 349-50, 361-62, 365, 368-69, 372, 377
 - mentioned, **18:** 661, 663, **19:** 289, 348, 357, **22:** 526
- Asgill, Sarah, **24:** 543
- Asgill* (Jean Lebarbier), **24:** 543
- Ashby, George, accused of illegal seizure, **17:** 195
- Ashe, John (Gen.), **5:** 520, **15:** 566

- Ashe, John (North Carolina treasurer), **6**: 579, **7**: 295, 327
- Ashe, John Baptiste (North Carolina)**:
 letters from, **24**: 238, 241, 405
 attendance at Congress, **24**: xxiii, 406, 670-73, 675-76
 elected to Congress, **24**: xxiii, 76, **25**: xxi, 335
 returns home, **24**: 302, 351
 and North Carolina tobacco contract, **24**: 405
 protests Hopewell Treaty, **24**: 405-6
 mentioned, **19**: 517, **24**: 125, 159, 217, 300, 408
- Ashfield, Catherine Morris (Mrs. Vincent), **9**: 425
- Ashfield, Vincent Pearse, **9**: 425
- Ashley, Samuel, elected to Congress, **12**: xviii
- Ashmead, John:
 identified, **14**: 90
 letters to, **4**: 445, **14**: 89
 exempted from military duty, **4**: 445
 committee of commerce instructions, **14**: 89
 captured, **25**: 665
 mentioned, **13**: 53, 411, **14**: 66
- Ashton, Mr. (Maryland), **7**: 164
- Ashton, Rick J., "The Loyalist Congressmen of New York," **4**: 468
- Asia* (H.M.S.), **1**: 573, **2**: 184, **3**: 27, 81, 83, 97, 104, 105, 111, 211, 409
- Asmenger, John, **15**: 53
- Aspasia, extolled, **7**: 450-51
- Aspden, Matthias, permitted to trade with Port-au-Prince, **3**: 154-55
- Aspinwall, William, **2**: 332, 333
- Association (1774):
 completed, **1**: 206
 opposed by South Carolina delegates, **1**: 222, 293-95
 signed, **1**: 222
 violations of, **1**: 351, 386, 414-16, **2**: 47-48, 484-85, **3**: 57, **7**: 577, 587
 special exemptions, **2**: 11, 17-18, 38, 70-71, 74, 198, 436-37, 490
 reconsidered, **2**: 106-10, 111-12, 166-68, 173-74, 222, 262, 273
 general exemptions, **2**: 110, 122, 126-27, 130, 198, 438, 485, 500, 529, 535
 observed, **2**: 224
 exemptions sought, **3**: 81, 87, 98, 154-55, 161, 312
 mentioned, **1**: 2, 181, 269, 271, 273, 278, 280, 292, 313, 415, 483, 511, 643, 664, **2**: 254, 381, **3**: 13, 42, 167, 191, 286, 359, 391, 392, **9**: 194
See also Nonexportation; Nonimportation
- Astraea (Greek goddess), **21**: 381
- Atayataghronghta, Louis (Oneida Indian chief), **22**: 234
- Atcheson, David:
 teamster accounts, **23**: 397
 seeks explanation of accounts, **24**: 58
- Athalie* (Jean Racine), quoted, **21**: 88
- Athearn, James:
 identified, **4**: 293
 letter to, **4**: 293
- Atkinson, Benjamin, **24**: 307
- Atkinson, C.T., "British Forces in North America," **1**: 57
- Atkinson, George:
 elected to Congress, **15**: xix, 509, **16**: xx, **22**: xxii, **23**: xxi
 studies Pennsylvania Funding Act, **22**: 434
 mentioned, **18**: 331
- Atkinson, N.H., **20**: 589
- Atkinson & Walton, **24**: 218
- Atlee, Samuel J. (Pennsylvania)**:
 identified, **10**: 445
 notes, **13**: 201
 letters from, **13**: 102, 116, **14**: 194, **16**: 557, 601, 620, 655, 699, 704, **18**: 49
 letter to, **13**: 76
 attendance at Congress, **11**: xxii, **12**: xxi, **13**: xx, **14**: xxii, **16**: xxii, **17**: xxiii, **18**: xxi, **19**: xxiii, **25**: 657
 elected to Congress, **11**: xxii, **12**: xxi, **13**: xx, **14**: xxii, **16**: xxii, **17**: xxiii, **18**: xxi, **19**: xxiii
 committee on general officers, **12**: 424
 committee on prisoner exchange, **12**: 502
 Vermont committee, **13**: 13, 18, 76, 103, 117, 143, 199, 201, 208-9, **25**: 657
 interviews Vermont settlers, **13**: 103
 submits Vermont report, **13**: 201-3
 nominates secretary to mission to France, **13**: 581
 committee on officers' pay, **14**: 78, 212
 assesses effect of Arthur Lee recall vote, **14**: 193
 complains of neglect as ex-prisoner of war, **14**: 194-96
 Pennsylvania mutiny committee, **16**: 549, 557
 commissioner to adjust claims of Pennsylvania mutineers, **16**: 587, 600-602, 655
 reports New Jersey mutiny, **16**: 620
 Lancaster County Lieutenant, **16**: 655, 704
 seniority claim, **16**: 699-700
 recommends John Finley, **16**: 704
 committee on Horatio Gates inquiry, **17**: 258
 committee on southern defense, **17**: 286
 committee on Dubuysson petition, **18**: 16
 committee on invasion threat, **18**: 49
 committee on the military establishment, **18**: 217
 committee on Connecticut defense, **18**: 366

Atlee, Samuel J. (Pennsylvania):—*continued*

- on Vermont statehood, **18**: 377
- committee on prisoner cartel, **18**: 489
- committee on prisoner recruitment, **18**: 518
- votes, **19**: 180, 192
- and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 346
- accounts, **25**: 683
- mentioned, **6**: 145, **11**: 394, 414, **12**: 87, 517, **13**: 21, **14**: 144, **16**: 674, **22**: 653, **25**: 600

Atlee, William A.:

- identified, **10**: 33
- letters to, **6**: 502, **7**: 619, **9**: 767, **10**: 31, 236, 443, **14**: 193, **15**: 304, **16**: 266
- on prisoner recruitment ban, **9**: 768
- and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11**: 227, 299-302, 376
- judicial duties, **16**: 266
- mentioned, **9**: 760, **10**: 686, **11**: 374, 375, 389, **14**: 479, **16**: 655

Atskera (Seneca warrior), exchange proposed, **9**: 765-66**Attmore, Mr.**, **19**: 146**Aubry, Dubois & Co.**, **22**: 678**Auchenleck, Henry**, **9**: 153**Audibert, Philip**, **22**: 121, 234, **25**: 722**Audibert Caille, Stephen d'**. *See* Caille, Étienne d'Audibert**Auditor general:**

- money for, **6**: 445
- salary, **14**: 103
- mentioned, **13**: xxvi

Auditors:

- for eastern department, **7**: 596-97
- appointed, **8**: 558-59, 596, **9**: 55, 65, 133, 250, 357, **12**: 37, 98, 198, 394, **18**: 315
- regulations for adopted, **9**: 132-33
- pay and allowances, **9**: 553, 611, **10**: 575
- location of offices regulated, **11**: 501
- Alexander Fowler appointed, **11**: 504
- clear Joseph Baldesqui's accounts, **14**: 310
- for settling state accounts, **18**: 210
- mentioned, **11**: 180, 515, **12**: 481, **13**: 349, 538, **16**: 528

Augusta, Ga.:

- attack on repulsed, **12**: 134
- recaptured, **12**: 202, 304, **17**: 410, 417-18, 441-42, 444
- post route to, **23**: 476
- mentioned, **12**: 174, **14**: 395, 422, **15**: 518, **16**: 109, 295, 303, 453, **17**: 187, 303, 347, 366, 377, 381, 387, 402, 420, **18**: 213, 241, 268, 460

Augusta (H.M.S.), **8**: 182, 190, 198, 215, 222, 232**Augusta County, Va.**, inhabitants petition Congress, **1**: 666**Aurora (ship)**, **2**: 121, **5**: 206, 389, 475, 692, **6**: 178, **7**: 61, **8**: 232**Aurora borealis**, observation of, **23**: 391-93**Aurore** (French frigate), **14**: 422, 424**Austin, Benjamin:**

- identified, **12**: 167
- letter to, **12**: 164
- mentioned, **11**: 458, **12**: 433, **16**: 515

Austin, Jonathan Loring:

- seeks reimbursement for French mission, **12**: 471
- accounts, **13**: 93
- urges congressional regulation of trade, **22**: 369
- mentioned, **13**: 92, 301

Austin, Jonathan Williams:

- promotion recommended by John Adams, **1**: 534, **5**: 54, 62, 260
- Boston Massacre oration, **18**: 647-48, **19**: 531
- court martial, **19**: 532
- mentioned, **4**: 32, 306, 425, 654, 680

Austria:

- U.S. commissioner to appointed, **7**: 59, 282-83, 316, 337
- ignores American overture, **11**: 33
- and Cologne succession, **16**: 148
- seeks U.S. trade treaty, **19**: 704
- alliance with Russia, **21**: 206, 211, 213, 215-16
- threatens Turkish war, **21**: 249, 253, 356
- threatens Prussia, **22**: 526
- declares war on Turkey, **25**: 82-83
- war with Turkey, **25**: 88, 121
- mentioned, **6**: 522, **8**: 445, **9**: 422, 590, 663, 687, 781, **10**: 42, 49, 415, 681, **11**: 22, 76, 100, **12**: 72, 372, **13**: 148, **14**: 114, **22**: 242

See also Joseph II**Aux habitants de la province du Canada**, illustrated, **3**: xxiv, 147**Averton, Charles Francis, d'**, French soldier of fortune, **21**: 246, 284**Avery, Mr.**, **1**: 542, **2**: 55, **3**: 334, 340, 341, 348, 349, **4**: 26**Avery, Christopher**, **3**: 283, 284**Avery, David:**

- letter to, **14**: 485
- appointed chaplain, **10**: 483
- resignation, **14**: 485

Avery, Elisha, **4**: 406, 419, **7**: 434, **13**: 35**Avery, James:**

- letter to, **13**: 359
- and eastern department Indian agency, **16**: 719

Avery, John:

- letters to, **4**: 540, **9**: 146, **10**: 13, **11**: 198, **12**: 478, **15**: 279, 352, 467, **17**: 82, 527, **18**: 170, 422, 580, **20**: 56, 239, 488, 649, **21**: 214, 746, **22**: 407, 717, **23**: 567, **25**: 778

- appointed secretary of the Massachusetts General Court, **16**: 362

Avery, John:—*continued*

mentioned, **4:** 230, **5:** 387, **6:** 251, **9:** 350,
12: 44, 223, 224, **13:** 28, 168, 380, 468,
 520, **14:** 16, 146, 525, **15:** 316, **16:** 47,
 139, 657, **17:** 97, 239, **18:** 34, 171, **19:**
 530, **20:** 155, 222, 320, **22:** 574, **23:** 157,
25: 116

Avila, Sancho, **7:** 385

Aycard, Monsr.:

letter to, **21:** 769
 ships royal statue, **21:** 725, 769
 mentioned, **21:** 707, 718

Ayen, Jean-Paul-François de Noailles, duc d',
13: 304

Aylett, William:

letters to, **5:** 473, **6:** 226, 508, **9:** 295, 312,
 468, **11:** 213, **12:** 191, 253, **13:** 94, 293
 recommended to Gen. Lee, **3:** 439

instructed on provisioning troops, **5:** 473
 authorized to purchase Continental provi-
 sions, **6:** 226, 508-9, 529, 633

salary raised, **6:** 226

accuses Hewes & Smith of fraud, **9:** 121-
 23, 469

ordered to purchase meat, **9:** 295

commended, **9:** 469

supplies flour for French fleet, **12:** 196

charges Silas Deane with fraud, **12:** 242

marine committee instructions, **12:** 253-
 54, **13:** 94, 293

accounts, **13:** 293

and Convention Army needs, **13:** 447

mentioned, **3:** 589, **5:** 67, **7:** 74, 335, 625,
10: 602, 649, **12:** 190, 483, **13:** 361

Ayott, Pierre, **22:** 163, 312, 626

— B —

- Babbidge, James, captured, **3**: 491
- Babcock, Capt., **2**: 211
- Babcock, Adam:
 contracts with secret committee, **2**: 73, **3**: 329, 346, 454
 seeks sea letters, **24**: 651
 mentioned, **9**: 739
- Babcock, George, *Bradford v. Babcock* appeal, **13**: 338
- Babson, Joshua, contracts with secret committee, **2**: 73, **3**: 346, 454
- Babson, James, **10**: 195
- Babut & Labouchere, **18**: 245
- Bache, Richard:
 identified, **2**: 209, **8**: 567
 letters to, **2**: 209, 245, **6**: 90, **8**: 567, **14**: 245, 306, 326, **15**: 151, 637, **16**: 443
 sets up post offices, **1**: 709
 requested to supply list of postal employees, **6**: 90
 complains of post office salary arrearages, **14**: 245
 letter quoted, **15**: 151
 appointed to endorse Continental bills, **16**: 422
 directed to protect post riders from capture, **16**: 443, **17**: 130-31
 ordered to move to New York, **22**: 161
 mentioned, **5**: 200, 387, **6**: 137, 499, 662, **7**: 271, **9**: 22, **15**: 180, 350, **18**: 654, **21**: 693
- Bache, Sarah Franklin (Mrs. Richard), **2**: 209, 246, **21**: 693
- Bachop, Peter, **7**: 610, **10**: 356, 393, 398, 479, **11**: 296
- Backer, Cornelis, Jr., **21**: 239
- Backie, Mr., **2**: 479
- Backus, Isaac:
 protests taxation of Baptists, **1**: 193
 mentioned, **1**: 197
- Bacon, Mr., **25**: 81
- Bacon, Francis:
 quoted, **12**: 289
 mentioned, **20**: 537, **22**: 568
- Bacon, John:
 defeated for Massachusetts ratifying convention, **24**: 583
 mentioned, **23**: 340, 409, **24**: 597
- Bacon, Mathew, **24**: 77
- Bacon, **7**: 605, **9**: 470, **15**: 228, 229, 461, 494
- Baden, Charles Frederick, margrave of, **21**: 254
- Badlam, Ezra, appeals courtmartial conviction, **22**: 629
- Bagnal, Mr., **17**: 59
- Bahama Islands:
 retaliation against recommended, **12**: 247
 exemption for seizure of property from repealed, **12**: 259, 263
 mentioned, **9**: 598, 599, 697, **10**: 19, 486, **12**: 151, 244
- Bailer, Mr., **4**: 431
- Bailey, Benjamin, captures *Good Fortune*, **20**: 557
- Bailey, Francis:
 letters to, **8**: 245, **9**: 510, 547, 548, 596, 730, **17**: 271, 427, 474, 537, **22**: 43, 236
 prints Articles of Confederation, **8**: 297
 prints resolves of Congress, **9**: 510, 547-48, 730
 mentioned, **8**: xxvi, **9**: 516, 585, 633, **16**: 238, 584, **17**: xxvi, 213, **19**: 678, 768, 777, **20**: 140, 509, 529, 532, **21**: 292, 700, 709, 711, 780, 785
- Bailey, Jacob, **3**: 679
- Bailey, James, **7**: 609
- Bailey, John:
 letters to, **10**: 483, **14**: 485, **15**: 284
 recommends Rev. David Avery, **10**: 483
 seeks promotion, **15**: 236, 284
 resigns commission, **15**: 284
- Baillie, Robert, **7**: 484, 577, 587
- Baillie, Thomas, **17**: 80
- Baily, Mr., **17**: 165
- Bailyn, Bernard, *Voyagers to the West*, **17**: 226, 572
- Bainbridge, Dr., **5**: 527
- Baine, Donald:
 and *Industry* appeal, **20**: 518
 and *Speedwell* appeal, **20**: 532-34
- Baird, Mr., **18**: 465
- Baker, Maj., **15**: 566
- Baker, Mr., **14**: 289
- Baker, George (magazine keeper), **15**: 53
- Baker, George P., *Sulla the Fortunate*, **7**: 115
- Baker, Jacob, **10**: 62
- Baker, John, **15**: 566
- Bakers, Continental, superintendent of appointed, **7**: 22
- Balaam (Syrian diviner), **9**: 457
- Balak (king of Moab), **9**: 457
- Balcarres, Alexander Lindsay, 6th earl of:
 seeks exchange, **11**: 98, 145
 accused of bribery, **11**: 145-46
 mentioned, **11**: 150, 334
- Baldesqui, Joseph:
 letter to, **14**: 310
 resigns as paymaster to Pulaski's Legion, **12**: 554
 resignation, **14**: 310

Baldwin, Abraham (Georgia):

- letters from, **24:** 640, **25:** 33, 64, 79, 175, 443
- letters to, **25:** 366, 420, 442
- attendance at Congress, **22:** xix, 479, 623, 675, 703, **23:** xix, 26-27, 640-42, **24:** xx, 561, 618, **25:** xviii, 86, 538-45
- elected to Congress, **22:** xix, **23:** xix, **24:** xx, **25:** xviii
- committee on Spanish protest, **22:** 505
- affirms Georgia support for national measures, **23:** 137
- appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 304
- portrait, **25:** xxv, 34
- favors removing Ebenezer Hazard as postmaster general, **25:** 27
- on Indian policy, **25:** 33, 35
- committee on Dutch loan, **25:** 112
- committee on mail contracts, **25:** 175
- committee to implement Federal Constitution, **25:** 221
- committee on Indian hostilities, **25:** 292
- committee on requisition, **25:** 323
- elected Continental accounts commissioner, **25:** 361-62, 366, 374, 400, 420-21 and performance as Continental accounts commissioner, **25:** 442-43
- takes oath as Continental accounts commissioner, **25:** 473, 508
- elected to U.S. House of Representatives, **25:** 522
- replaced as Continental accounts commissioner, **25:** 522
- mentioned, **22:** 327, 475, 526, **23:** 110, **24:** 497, **25:** 473

Baldwin, Mr., **4:** 72, **6:** 268, **13:** 4

Baldwin, Daniel, submits Invalid petition, **25:** 169

Baldwin, Jeduthan:

- identified, **3:** 274
- letter to, **16:** 299
- appointed Continental engineer, **5:** 97
- appeals pay reduction, **16:** 299
- seeks depreciation pay, **17:** 203-4

Baldwin, John (commander of *Wasp*):

- identified, **6:** 12
- letters to, **5:** 52, **6:** 11
- naval missions, **5:** 52, 427
- instructed by marine committee, **6:** 11
- mentioned, **5:** 474, 636, 646, **6:** 259

Baldwin, John (of Philadelphia), **5:** 424, 426

Baldwin, Jonathan, **5:** 285, **14:** 492

Baldwin, Loammi, accounts, **11:** 190

Balfour, Nisbet:

- and prisoner treatment protest, **16:** 693
- and Isaac Hayne execution, **18:** 52, 699-701
- intercepted letters, **18:** 64-65, 82
- mentioned, **15:** 598, **16:** 79, 298, **17:** 199, **18:** 94, 177

Ball, Mr., **5:** 196, **9:** 633, **18:** 234

Ball, Burgess:

- identified, **13:** 346
- letters to, **13:** 345, 519

Ball, Elias:

- identified, **7:** 494
- letter to, **7:** 493
- mentioned, **10:** 181

Ball, George, exchanged, **4:** 62, 99, **6:** 46

Ball, John:

- quoted, **7:** 494
- mentioned, **7:** 373, 475, 485, 493

Ball, Lebbeus, letter to, **13:** 138

Ball, T., **20:** 200

Ballaile, Mrs., **17:** 562

Ballantine, Mr., **5:** 432

Ballard, William, **24:** 463

Ballendine, Mr., **1:** 301

Balloons (hot-air):

- experiments reported, **21:** 280, 363
- mentioned, **21:** 476, 555, 702

Balmain, Alexander, appointed chaplain, **9:** 732

Baltimore, Frederick Calvert, 6th earl of, **21:** 221

Baltimore, George Calvert, 1st baron, **18:** 445

Baltimore, Md.:

- militia reviewed, **1:** 340
- defense, **3:** 410, **6:** 225, **7:** 543-46, 572, 654, **8:** 13, **9:** 453
- Congress convenes at, **5:** 552, 622, 633, 640, 654, 658-60, 666-67, **25:** 599
- selected as seat of Congress, **5:** 590, 596, 603-4, 606, 615-16, 618
- described, **5:** 654, 665, 689, **6:** 184, 193-94, 200
- cost of living, **5:** 681
- map of, **6:** xxiii, endpapers
- Congress' removal to discussed, **6:** 5, 8, 10, 14, 31, 87, 89, 94, 199
- living conditions criticized, **6:** 8, 14, 31, 57-58, 91, 139, 143, 184, 191
- delegates disagree over remaining at, **6:** 53, 57, 87, 94, 99, 146, 199, 216
- high cost of living at, **6:** 90, 129, 143, 146, 184, 202, 210, 228, 241, 277
- congressional meeting place described, **6:** 224
- fortifications in poor condition, **6:** 225, **9:** 453
- criticism of, **6:** 244-45
- harbor described, **6:** 246, 250
- Congress plans to leave, **6:** 305, 307, 312-13, 337
- smallpox inoculation at, **6:** 326
- Congress delays leaving, **6:** 363
- Congress adjourns from, **6:** 382-83, 403, 415
- arms and powder arrive at, **6:** 513, 693
- loyalists, **6:** 514-15, 693-94, **7:** 203

Baltimore, Md.—*continued*

- military stores ordered moved from, **6**: 527
- Continental currency printed at, **7**: 61-62
- Congress' flight to, **8**: 57
- navy board relocates at, **8**: 639, **9**: 390, 704
- French consul appointed, **11**: 135
- seeks naval protection, **12**: 107-8
- exchange rates at, **16**: 110
- merchants outfit Continental troops, **17**: 268
- wheat exports, **21**: 121
- considered as location of Federal capital, **25**: 221, 271, 275, 277-78, 286-87, 289, 308, 339, 379
- money scarcity, **25**: 412
- mentioned, **6**: 35, 383, **7**: 6, 9, 77, 534, **8**: 398, 570, 582, 667, **9**: 113, 129, 167, 215, 617, 690, 738, **10**: 134, 488, **11**: 116, 181, 287, 472, 474, 476, **12**: 46, 127, 129, 190, 192, 253, 342, 515, 522, 548, **13**: 55, 110, 160, 211, 327, 361, **14**: 481, **17**: 484, **18**: 43, 44, 45, 58, 587, **19**: 197, **21**: 169, 224, 516, 732, **22**: 10
- Baltimore, Md., Committee of Observation, letter to, **3**: 309
- Baltimore, Md., Committee of Safety:
 - letter to, **3**: 540
 - asked to arrest Alexander Ross, **3**: 540-41
 - plans arrest of Gov. Eden, **3**: 541
 - sends intercepted letter to Congress, **3**: 541
 - mentioned, **2**: 437, 438, **3**: 205, **5**: 597
- Baltimore, Md., Merchant Committee, letter to, **12**: 107
- Baltimore* (Continental brigantine), **8**: 306-7, 582, 667, **9**: 215, 377, 471, 689, 764, **11**: 305, **12**: 108, **13**: 14, 54, 438, 597, **14**: 20
- Baltimore County, Md., **25**: 63
- Baltimore County, Md., Committee, letter to, **1**: 636
- Baltz, Shirley V., *A Closer Look at the Annapolis Convention*, **23**: 354
- Banke, John:
 - seeks Continental commission, **13**: 162
 - denied Continental commission, **13**: 196, 217
 - mentioned, **13**: 219, 221
- Bancker, Abraham:
 - reports British meetings with Vermont leaders, **15**: 441
 - mentioned, **11**: 269, 273, 275
- Bancker, Evert:
 - letters to, **8**: 536, **16**: 663
 - mentioned, **17**: 52
- Bancker, Gerard:
 - letter to, **11**: 269
 - on rations contract award, **23**: 50
 - mentioned, **24**: 437
- Bancker, John, protests abolition of barracks post, **13**: 391
- Bancroft, Edward:
 - identified, **3**: 323
 - accuses Hugh Williamson of spying, **6**: 458
 - letters quoted, **6**: 458, 597, **12**: 419
 - mentioned, **3**: 322, **5**: 627, **12**: 420, 514, **13**: 93, 302, **14**: 7, 55, 69
- Bancroft, George, **1**: 395
- Banister, Elizabeth Bland (Mrs. John), **9**: 570
- Banister, John (Virginia)**:
 - letters from, **9**: 315, 325, 339, 379, 401, 415, 419, 465, 472, 546, 569, 592, **10**: 135, 364, 375, 387, 422, 504, 511, 531, 558, 612, 619, 623
 - elected to Congress, **8**: xxii, 629, **9**: xxii, **10**: xxii, **11**: xxiv
 - attendance at Congress, **8**: 629, **9**: xxii, **10**: xxii, 645
 - committee of arrangement, **9**: 30, **10**: 417-18, 422, 442, 504, 511, 531, 541, 558, 612, 619, 623, 645, **11**: 260
 - urges Washington's reinforcement, **9**: 340
 - medical department inquiry, **9**: 379
 - obtains money for Virginia, **9**: 401
 - signs rules pledge, **9**: 403
 - on French policy, **9**: 416
 - commercial transactions, **9**: 417
 - recommends Cornelius Harnett, **9**: 473
 - health, **9**: 570
 - committee on Delaware insurrection, **9**: 791
 - Baumarchais contract committee, **10**: 66
 - on peace proposals, **10**: 135-36
 - on Charles Lee, **10**: 229
 - recommends Monsr. Vial, **10**: 375
 - denounces personal attacks upon him, **10**: 387
 - on revival of U.S. prospects, **10**: 422
 - power of attorney, **11**: 12
 - mentioned, **6**: 386, **8**: 274, 628, **9**: 105, 720, **10**: 15, 175, 432, 469, 542, **11**: 42, 373, **12**: 450, **16**: 429, **17**: 370, 531, **18**: 575, **20**: 333, **24**: 253, 652, **25**: 53
- Bank of England, **7**: 471, 477, 482, 486, **19**: 411, 657, **21**: 399
- Bank of Massachusetts, **21**: 412
- Bank of New York, **22**: 276
- Bank of North America:
 - groundwork for laid, **17**: 298
 - elects directors, **18**: 196-98, 299, **21**: 261
 - incorporated, **18**: 267, 273, 276-77
 - launched auspiciously, **18**: 283
 - note issue privilege, **18**: 357, 383, 674
 - issues dividends, **18**: 630, **19**: 104, **20**: 143
 - as target of mutineers, **20**: 345-46, 357, 359, 367, 369, 377, 418
 - impact on Philadelphia, **20**: 508
 - opens new subscription, **21**: 343, 355
 - Pennsylvania charter attacked, **22**: 607, 620, **23**: 58
 - seeks charter renewal, **24**: 61

Bank of North America:—*continued*

mentioned, **18**: 329, 576, 580, 621, 660,
19: 352, **20**: 614, **21**: 64, **22**: 364, 431,
 535, **23**: 67, 73, 107, 109, 287, **25**: xxvii

Bank of Pennsylvania:

creation proposed, **15**: 447
 finances military procurement, **16**: 63
 mentioned, **15**: 452, 481, **16**: 161, **22**: 276, 313

Bank of the United States, **25**: xxvii

Banks:

proposed for Canada, **3**: 612
 Paris Caisse d'Escompte failure reported,
21: 398-99

Bankson, Mr., **11**: 120

Bankson, Benjamin:

letters to, **21**: 697, 700, 709, 711, 717, 724,
 734, 735, 744, 751, 754, 759, 762, 770, 779
 salary of, **21**: 711, 717, 762, **25**: 533
 witnesses bond, **22**: 647
 appointed clerk of U.S. Senate, **25**: 467
 mentioned, **21**: 8, 402, 474, 578, 663, 708,
 736, 755, 756, 765, 776, 777, 786, 809,
22: 122, 163, 235, 307, 389, 626

Banning, Mr., **8**: 99Banning, John, **1**: 525

Bant, William, **1**: 534, 652, **3**: 341, **4**: 293, **5**:
 74, **6**: 21, 247, 285, 286, **7**: 686, **8**: 41, 48, 77,
 138, **10**: 145, 179

Banyar, Mr., **20**: 679

Baptists:

taxation controversy, **1**: 193, 197
 services described, **1**: 235
 as political moderates, **1**: 318
 conduct revival, **23**: 293-94, 336-38, 426
 send books to Kentucky ministers, **23**: 616
 mentioned, **18**: 598

Barbados, W.I.:

capture proposed, **10**: 602-4
 described, **10**: 603
 devastated by hurricane, **16**: 417-18
 mentioned, **6**: 222, **15**: 236, **17**: 410, **18**:
 339, 343, 406, **22**: 166

Barbara Allan (ballad), **25**: 268

Barbary States:

take American hostages, **22**: 230
 feared by American merchants, **22**: 255
 negotiations with authorized, **22**: 290, **23**:
 3, 7-8
 trade negotiations, **22**: 686-87
 hostages of, **22**: 687
 overtures to planned, **23**: 92
 release American captives, **23**: 115
 and U.S. negotiations, **23**: 201, 204
 U.S. negotiations with urged, **23**: 256
 cost of negotiations with, **23**: 284, 305-6
 collapse of negotiations with reported, **23**:
 432-36, 440-41
 Spanish influence with, **23**: 448
 formation of a confederacy against pro-
 posed, **24**: 539

mentioned, **21**: 158, 588, 610, 655, **22**:

100, 226, 264, 324, 366, 368, 374, 481,
 585, 675, **23**: 5, 53, 152, 190, 221, 227,
 247, 260, 269, 298, 317, 390, 459, 474,
 477, 483, 489, 498, **24**: 5, 84

See also Algiers; Morocco; Sidi
 Mohammed; Tripoli; Tunis

Barbé-Marbois, François, marquis de:

identified, **14**: 30

letters to, **15**: 74, **16**: 99, 162, 428, **17**: 130,
 147, 379, 403, **21**: 182, 753, **22**: 83, 486
 drafts plan for women's associations to aid
 war effort, **15**: 316

appointed chargé d'affaires, **16**: 99, 162,
17: 379, **18**: 380, **21**: 563, 626

on Spanish claims in America, **16**: 154-59

relations with John Sullivan, **16**: 384-85,
17: 130-31, 147-48

requests description of New Hampshire,
16: 428-29, 484-85

queries Thomas Jefferson on Virginia, **18**:
 380-81

collaborates with James Madison, **18**: 564,
 577

and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18**: 615

opposes U.S. fisheries claims, **19**: 497, 501,
 518, **21**: 192

complains of American duplicity, **20**: 17

appointed French marine agent, **20**: 185

criticizes American peace demands, **20**:
 246

procures tutor for Thomas Jefferson's
 daughter, **21**: 182

consular commission registered, **21**: 336

appointed French consul general, **21**: 386
 disparaged, **21**: 486

seeks payment of North Carolina debt, **21**:
 500, **22**: 435

and Longchamps affair, **21**: 656-57, 660,
 663, 675, 699, 712, 717, 726, **22**: 5, 19

marriage, **21**: 693, 704

announces French free ports, **21**: 725,
 731, 739

relations with Spanish agent, **21**: 809

introduces Spanish agent to Congress, **22**:
 49

requests Longchamps' extradition, **22**:
 200, 222, 255, 327, 368-69

on David Ramsay's *History of the Revolution*,
22: 441, 487

seeks settlement of French officer claims,
22: 511

drops Longchamps extradition demand,
22: 544, 577

recommends Louis-Guillaume Otto, **22**:
 619

on French ownership of U.S. real estate,
22: 627

and Continental currency holdings, **22**:
 660

- Barbé-Marbois, François, marquis de—*continued*
 protests American trade restrictions, **22**: 678
 appointed Intendant of Santo Domingo,
24: 59
 mentioned, **14**: 209, 279, **15**: 59, 139, **16**:
 47, 438, 707, **17**: 340, 574, **18**: 197, 316,
 453, 641, **19**: 35, 117, 122, 197, 200, 202,
 240, 241, 405, 423, 436, 445, 523, 527,
 559, 646, 707, **20**: 86, 165, 522, 604, **21**:
 257, 287, 323, 362, 405, 462, 496, 547,
 578, 608, 709, 733, 738, 750, **22**: 29, 54,
 76, 77, 99, 155, 187, 233, 251, 264, 312,
 458, 508, 519, 535, 552, 634, **23**: 5, 138,
 183, 272, **24**: 167, 542, 543, **25**: 465
- Barbé-Marbois, Pierre François, **20**: 18, 25
- Barber, Col., **23**: 531
- Barber, Mr., **4**: 628
- Barber, Anne (Mrs. Francis), **22**: 348
- Barber, Francis:
 appointed major of New Jersey troops, **3**:
 219
 mentioned, **5**: 416, **18**: 564
- Barber, Henry:
 letter to, **22**: 244
 mentioned, **22**: 238
- Barber, Nathaniel, Jr.:
 identified, **4**: 532
 letters to, **4**: 532, **17**: 46
 resigns commission, **17**: 46
 mentioned, **17**: 405
- Barber, William:
 letters to, **22**: 445, 468, 508
 New York Continental accounts commis-
 sioner, **22**: 445
 ordered to examine Canadian refugee ac-
 counts, **22**: 445, 468, 508-9
 mentioned, **23**: 163, **25**: 101
- Barbeau-Dubourg, Jacques:
 identified, **3**: 323
 letter to, **5**: 182
 Silas Deane recommended to, **3**: 320-21
 recommends baron de Woedtke, **3**: 393
 recommends chevalier de Kermorvan, **4**:
 331
 mentioned, **4**: 127, 325, 521, **5**: 366, **6**: 385
- Barbeyrac, Jean, **21**: 370, **22**: 688
- Barbur, D., **3**: 623, **6**: 219
- Barcelo, Don Antonio, **16**: 279
- Barclay, Mr. (Albany), **25**: 655
- Barclay, Mr. (messenger), **12**: 93, 94, 101
- Barclay, David, **9**: 727, **10**: 52, **16**: 646, 663, **19**:
 193, 194, 195
- Barclay, Robert, **21**: 275
- Barclay, Robert, *Apology for the True Christian
 Divinity*, **16**: 362
- Barclay, Thomas:
 letters to, **17**: 355, **19**: 595
 and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16**: 556-61
 appointed consul to France, **17**: 355, 402,
 514
- instructions, **19**: 472
- consular convention recommendations,
19: 538-39
- dispatches received, **20**: 18, **21**: 183, 214,
 416, 750, **22**: 153, 161
- sells *Duc de Lauzun*, **20**: 181
- investigates Silas Deane accounts, **20**: 712
- reviews Silas Deane accounts, **22**: 209-10
- appointed to negotiate with Barbary
 States, **22**: 585
- and Barbary States negotiations, **22**: 675,
23: 8
- negotiates Moroccan treaty, **23**: 635, **24**: 5
 mentioned, **5**: 589, 673, **16**: 577, 586, **18**:
 537, 554, **19**: 151, 514, 515, **20**: 54, 468,
21: 217, 399, 401, 449, 662, **22**: 149, **23**:
 14, 76, 92, 156, 201, 204, 222, 435, 582,
24: 240, 274, 383, 462, **25**: 101
- Bard, Dr., **25**: 338
- Bard, Miss, **25**: 269
- Bard, Samuel, **22**: 116
- Barfield, William, role in "Dobbs Riot," **25**: 106
- Barge, Jacob:
 letter to, **17**: 447
 leads refugee relief effort, **17**: 447
- Bark (quinine). *See* Jesuits bark
- Barker, John, **6**: 186, 187
- Barker, (Joshua?), **4**: 654
- Barker, Thomas, **16**: 476, 701, 715, **17**: 71
- Barley, **11**: 200, **14**: 509, **15**: 488
- Barlow, Joel:
 identified, **19**: 417, **25**: 100
 seeks copyright protection, **20**: 228
 publishes *Anarchiad*, **24**: 75, 124
 mentioned, **25**: 102, 103, 155
- Barlow, Joel, *The Vision of Columbus*, **19**: 417,
25: 100
- Barnard, Capt., **23**: 299
- Barnegat, N.J., salt works proposed, **9**: 21
- Barnes, Mr., **24**: 607
- Barnes, Corbin, **9**: 550
- Barnes, Ned:
 runaway slave, **18**: 313, 375-76
 offered for sale, **18**: 449, 474
 sold, **18**: 509
 mentioned, **18**: 338, 354, 403
- Barnes, Richard, **4**: 526, 527, **18**: 55
- Barnet, William, Jr., appointed army surgeon,
2: 469, 497
- Barnett, James, **13**: 302
- Barney, David, **17**: 28
- Barney, Joshua:
 delivers peace treaty, **20**: 3-7, 9-11, 14-15,
 18-21, 25-27
 mentioned, **8**: 239, 409, **9**: 216, **10**: 433,
19: 255, 688, 785, **20**: 30, 45, 49, 51, 52,
 54, 675, **21**: 129, 131, 135, 399, 419, 420,
 421, 422, 425, 429, 439, 468
- Barney, Nathan, conditions of enlistment, **17**:
 28

- Barney, William, **7**: 364
- Barnwell, John, elected to Congress, **21**: xxiv
- Barnwell, Robert (South Carolina)**:
 letters from, **25**: 468, 496
 elected to Congress, **24**: xxvi, **25**: xxiii
 attendance at Congress, **25**: xxiii
 presents credentials, **25**: 469
- Baron, Mr., **13**: 113
- Barr, James, **21**: 200, **22**: 229
- Barrackmaster general, retrenchment of expenses sought, **13**: 31-32
- Barracks:
 for Rhode Island, **13**: 474
 mentioned, **13**: 260
- Barracks department, reorganized, **13**: 391
- Barras, Jacques-Melchior Saint-Laurent, comte de:
 seeks permission to impress French seamen from American ships, **17**: 403
 mentioned, **17**: 257, 273, 449, **18**: 5, 6, 9, 12, 15, 20, 21, 36, 37, 41, 50, 51, 56, 57, 58, 59, 68, 70, 75, 81, 85
- Barré, Isaac, **10**: 96, **18**: 402, 407, 505, **19**: 286
- Barré, Le Sieur:
 petitions Congress, **22**: 628
 petition denied, **22**: 666
- Barrell, Joseph:
 urges congressional regulation of trade, **22**: 369
 mentioned, **3**: 349
- Barrell, William:
 identified, **1**: 682
 letter of introduction, **1**: 684
 quoted, **2**: 48
 death, **5**: 89, 95
 mentioned, **1**: 8, 193, 246, 603, 681, **2**: 46, **3**: 348, 349, **4**: 26, 65, **5**: 58, 71, 85, **6**: 253, **11**: 264, **12**: 85, 101
- Barrels, **8**: 361
- Barrett, Capt., **21**: 22
- Barrett, Nathaniel, **23**: 249
- Barrett, Philip, **2**: 72, 151
- Barrett, Samuel, urges congressional regulation of trade, **22**: 369
- Barrett, William, death, **17**: 103
- Barrington, Samuel, **18**: 661, 662
- Barrington, William, **7**: 419
- Barrington, William Wildman, 2d viscount, **2**: 156
- Barrington, N.H., proposed as site for iron furnace, **6**: 690
- Barritt, Thomas, **25**: 41
- Barron, Mr., **8**: 616
- Barron, James, **17**: 92, 481
- Barron, Richard, **4**: 351
- Barrow, Thomas (Mrs.), exchange proposed, **5**: 454
- Barry, Mr., **6**: 351
- Barry, D. (Dr.), **21**: 284
- Barry, John:
 letters to, **3**: 497, 506, 640, **4**: 371, **8**: 683, **9**: 272, 339, 778, **10**: 497, 518, 705, **11**: 232, **14**: 158, 216, **18**: 644, **25**: 572
 appointed to command *Lexington*, **3**: 362, **4**: 371
 marine committee instructions, **3**: 497-98, 640-41, **8**: 683, **9**: 272, 339, **10**: 497, 518, 705, **11**: 232, **14**: 158
 captures British sloop, **3**: 504, 506, 510, 512, 532, 575
 dispute with navy board, **8**: 441
 captures prizes, **9**: 271-73, 301
 acquitted for loss of *Raleigh*, **11**: 120
 appointed to command East Florida expedition, **11**: 232-33
 appointed to command *America*, **14**: 158
 and loss of *Lafayette*, **18**: 644, **24**: 336
 and seamen claims, **22**: 573
 intimidates Pennsylvania Assembly, **24**: 604
 ordered to intercept *Roebuck*, **25**: 572-73
 mentioned, **3**: 499, **4**: 604, 619, 622, **5**: 425, 561, **7**: 373, **8**: 93, 107, 684, **9**: 292, 306, 627, 783, **10**: 3, 140, **11**: 134, 253, **12**: 108, **13**: 94, 282, **16**: 47, 551, **18**: 535, **19**: 483, 488, 490, 688, 693
- Barry, Levellin, **8**: 352, 392, 408, 682, **9**: 18, 20, 70, 146, 154, 155, 295, 298, 369, 432, 602, **10**: 88, 261
- Barry, Patrick, **8**: 697
- Barthold, Mr., **22**: 123
- Bartholomew, Edward, elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4**: 422
- Bartlet, Capt., **24**: 308
- Bartlett, John, reassignment requested, **15**: 569
- Bartlett, Josiah (New Hampshire)**:
 diary, **9**: 726
 draft articles of confederation, **4**: 233
 notes, **4**: 199
 letters from, **2**: 19, 37, 97, 98, 141, 161, 252, 259, 292, 306, 333, 375, 395, 396, 434, 435, 501, 519, **3**: 3, 55, 56, 62, 87, 117, 131, 166, 188, 216, 243, 277, 280, 292, 304, 319, 333, 354, **4**: 33, 38, 55, 93, 123, 125, 131, 141, 151, 181, 194, 211, 255, 257, 307, 310, 327, 348, 350, 369, 419, 449, 459, 513, 557, 621, 655, **5**: 20, 24, 36, 63, 70, 89, 91, 94, 126, 127, 128, 155, 162, 176, 177, 207, 217, 223, 224, 236, 263, 312, 313, 329, 334, 340, 341, 343, 344, 352, 354, 361, 372, **9**: 725, 754, **10**: 4, 5, 39, 76, 95, 142, 167, 201, 224, 260, 268, 275, 317, 359, 360, 384, 388, 410, 470, 471, 485, 495, 537, 600, 621, 622, 674, 678, 693, 704, 709, **11**: 19, 31, 43, 44, 67, 128, 129, **25**: 578
 letters to, **3**: 435, 459, 491, **5**: 21, 456, 504, 652, 715, **6**: 94, 235, 347, 453, 521, 550, 643, 665, **7**: 45, 91, 143, 314, 337, 416,

Bartlett, Josiah (New Hampshire)—*continued*

- 465, 509, 511, 629, **8**: 213, 517, 695, **11**: 267, 338, 410, **12**: 28, 91, 122, 160, 236, 257, 305, 334, 340, 398, 503, 526, **13**: 86, 141, 142, 198, 212, 269, 305, 322, 356, 383, 414, 439, 471, 475, 533, 597, **14**: 33, 92, 170, 242, 302, 398, **15**: 40, 550, 573, **16**: 101, 17: 461, 18: 626, **19**: 14, 87, 147, 160, 299, 455, 566, 572, 591, 662, 761, **20**: 153, 579, **21**: 378, 395, 415, 532, 569, 672, **25**: 561, 651
- attendance at Congress, **2**: xviii, **3**: xviii, 335, **4**: xvii, 31, 33, 38, 54, **5**: xix, **9**: xix, 558, 725, **10**: xix, **11**: xx
- elected to Congress, **2**: xviii, **3**: xviii, 56, **4**: xvii, **5**: xix, **6**: xviii, 249, **7**: xvi, **8**: xix, 300, **9**: xix, **10**: xix, 622, **11**: xx, **12**: xviii, **19**: xxi, **20**: xx, 480, **21**: xxi
- arrives in Philadelphia, **2**: 12, 19, **4**: 31, 33, 38, 54
- health, **2**: 19, 252, 434, **3**: 131, 216, **5**: 63, 126, 128, 176-77, 223-24, 264, 343-44, 354, **6**: 347, **11**: 19
- inoculation for smallpox, **2**: 97, 161
- requests instructions on government, **2**: 98-99
- annotates committee of conference minutes, **2**: 238
- secret committee, **2**: 319, 402, 417, 446-47, 475, 485-86, 497-98, 512, 522-23, **3**: 59, 82, 184-85, 190, 203, 211, 251, 266, 291, 298, 306, 309, 314-15, 329, 345, 377, **4**: 78-79, 102, 155-56, 207, 270, 330-31, 437, 485, 642, 685, **5**: 36, 108, 152, 206, 299, 339, 351, **11**: 26, **25**: 563-66
- requests intelligence from home, **2**: 375-76
- marine committee, **2**: 502, **9**: 757, **10**: 143
- on need for additional New Hampshire delegates, **3**: 3, 63, 88, 118, 131
- proposes Continental pay for New Hampshire battalion, **3**: 14
- committee of claims, **3**: 21
- plans return home, **3**: 56, 63, 216, 277
- on independence, **3**: 88
- daily activities described, **3**: 131
- sends money to New Hampshire, **3**: 131-32
- on Common Sense, **3**: 280
- on British peace commissioners, **3**: 293
- on privateering, **3**: 293
- on Prohibitory Act, **3**: 293
- on manufacturing military supplies, **3**: 304-5
- on reconciliation, **3**: 319
- account, **3**: 335
- on construction of Continental frigate in New Hampshire, **3**: 354
- sends money to John Langdon, **3**: 354
- portrait, **4**: xxiv, 232
- on liberty, **4**: 39
- criticizes New England troops, **4**: 93-94, **5**: 223
- requests instructions on independence, **4**: 151, 182, 194
- committee on confederation, **4**: 199-201, 257, 307-8, 349
- on difficulty of forming plan of confederation, **4**: 349
- praises draft declaration of independence, **4**: 351
- describes museum at Germantown, Pa., **4**: 369-70
- receives instructions on independence, **4**: 419-20
- distributes Declaration of Independence, **4**: 420
- on loss of Canada, **4**: 513
- criticizes John Hancock, **4**: 576
- on John Alsop's resignation, **4**: 622
- visits Chester, Pa., **5**: 63
- on military recruiting, **5**: 91
- wary of Lord Howe's reconciliation proposal, **5**: 94-95
- requests additional delegates to Congress, **5**: 127-28
- wishes to return home, **5**: 162, 178
- delays return home, **5**: 224
- on John Hancock, **5**: 312
- returns home, **5**: 406, 477
- health prevents return to Congress, **6**: 347
- resigns as delegate, **6**: 551
- on Continental regulation of state troops, **7**: 528
- lodgings, **10**: 39, 76, 471
- on peace prospects, **10**: 40
- on peace proposals, **10**: 143
- York to Philadelphia itinerary, **10**: 194
- delays departure for Philadelphia, **10**: 201
- returns to Philadelphia, **10**: 224
- on weakness of New Hampshire executive authority, **10**: 270
- signs Articles of Confederation, **10**: 318
- on Congress' executive functions, **10**: 360
- denounces Quakers, **10**: 472
- on procuring money for New Hampshire, **10**: 600-1
- on New Hampshire-Vermont dispute, **10**: 601
- on congressional reorganization, **10**: 678-79
- votes, **10**: 708
- urges states to reject Carlisle commissioners, **11**: 128-29
- leaves Congress, **11**: 130, 257
- and Vermont controversy, **13**: 88
- on fiscal policy, **15**: 573
- elected New Hampshire Senator, **25**: 460, 463, 479
- mentioned, **1**: xxxvi, 644, **3**: 252, 332, 397, 510, 516, 566, **4**: 186, 260, 310, 414, **5**:

Bartlett, Josiah (New Hampshire)—*continued*
 327, 331, 451, 528, 550, **7:** 67, **9:** 396,
 749, **10:** 72, 455, 679, **11:** 58, 63, 152,
 458, **12:** 358, **13:** 95, 182, **14:** 126, 516,
15: 508, **16:** 39, 84, 164, **18:** 628, **19:** 486,
20: 11, 125, **21:** 379, **25:** 591

Bartlett, Levi, letter to, **4:** 257

Bartlett, Mary Barton (Mrs. Josiah):

letters to, **2:** 19, 97, 161, 252, 306, 396,
 434, 519, **3:** 3, 56, 131, 216, 277, **4:** 33,
 123, 257, 307, 369, 449, **5:** 63, 126, 176,
 344, **9:** 725, **10:** 4, 39, 167, 201, 224, 260,
 275, 317, 359, 384, 410, 471, 485, 495,
 537, 600, 621, 674, 704, **11:** 19, 43, 67, 129
 mentioned, **5:** 162, 224, 313

Bartlett, William:

letters to, **5:** 350, **6:** 474
 ordered to settle accounts, **6:** 474

Bartlett & Glover:

letter to, **6:** 474
 ordered to settle accounts, **6:** 474

Barton, Mr., **12:** 134

Barton, Joseph, **17:** 282

Barton, Sarah, **25:** 731

Barton, Thomas, **25:** 731

Barton, William:

identified, **10:** 146
 letters to, **7:** 377, **10:** 146, **18:** 600
 captures Gen. Prescott, **7:** 354-55, 377,
 379, 436
 commended, **8:** 458
 promoted, **8:** 471
 designs Great Seal of the U.S., **18:** 600-601
 endorses constitutional convention, **24:**
 334
 compensated for service, **25:** 773
 mentioned, **8:** 430, 441, **10:** 44, 441

Barwell, Mrs., **2:** 5

Bascomb, Capt., **22:** 638, 647, **23:** 216, 283

Bascome, George, **23:** 216

Basden, Joseph, seeks congressional interven-
 tion against French seizure of Bermuda
 ships, **15:** 570-71

Baskenridge, N.J., **9:** 252

Basmarein, Raimboux & Co., **11:** 39

Bass, Capt., **22:** 134

Bass, Joseph:

inoculated for smallpox, **1:** 416, 432
 mentioned, **3:** 226, 353, **4:** 647, **5:** 107, **7:**
 412, 413, 416, 435, 437, 438, 443, 596

Bassett, Burwell:

identified, **1:** 516
 letter to, **1:** 515
 mentioned, **19:** 375, 376

Bassett, Nancy Dandridge (Mrs. Burwell), **1:**
 516

Bassett, Richard:

attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303
 elected Delaware Senator, **25:** 460, 463
 mentioned, **25:** 513

Batchelder, Josiah:

identified, **15:** 63
 letters to, **15:** 62, **20:** 683
 mentioned, **10:** 321, 465, **11:** 77, 417, **12:**
 266, **15:** 33

Bate, Capt., **6:** 449

Bates, Mr. (equerry), **2:** 25, **6:** 479

Bates, Daniel, **12:** 207

Bates, James, **7:** 324

Baton Rouge, **14:** 393

Batterman, George, protests British mistreat-
 ment, **16:** 591

Batwell, Daniel:

petitions Congress, **8:** 262, 497
 mentioned, **8:** 548

Baum, Friedrich:

Bennington defeat, **7:** 550, 594
 mentioned, **7:** 613, **8:** 61

Bausman, Joseph H., *History of Beaver County*
Pennsylvania, **6:** 510

Bavaria:

succession issue, **9:** 461, 467, 474, 582,
 616, **10:** 42, 107, 415, 432, **11:** 22
 Karl Theodor, elector of, and territorial
 exchange proposal, **22:** 364, 367, 372, 383
 mentioned, **12:** 72, **13:** 300, **23:** 219

Baxter, Col., **5:** 525

Baxter, Joseph, **7:** 545

Bayard, Mr., **24:** 178

Bayard, Balthazer, **3:** 183

Bayard, Catherine Livingston (Mrs. Nicholas),
23: 371

Bayard, James:

captured, **9:** 243
 mentioned, **23:** 29, 41, 135

Bayard, John B. (Pennsylvania):

identified, **9:** 243
 letters from, **23:** 28, 41, 81, 135, 184, 231,
 326, 348, 376, 413, 469, 563, 634
 letters to, **9:** 241, 730, **12:** 83, **14:** 194, 199,
17: 447, **22:** 173, 180, **23:** 89
 described, **2:** 95
 elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, **5:** 446
 Philadelphia convention delegate, **14:** 326
 leads refugee relief effort, **17:** 447
 attendance at Congress, **23:** xxiii, 28, 184,
 275, 302, 641-51, **24:** xxv, 16, 666
 elected to Congress, **23:** xxiii, 109, **24:** xxv
 portrait, **23:** xxviii, 185
 urges Pennsylvania to mollify Congress,
23: 29
 committee on consular appointments, **23:** 81
 financial worries of, **23:** 135-36
 on Pennsylvania facilities allowance, **23:**
 413-14
 grieves wife's death, **23:** 469
 fails reelection to Congress, **23:** 635
 mentioned, **1:** 5, 13, 69, 152, **2:** 93, 98,
 101, **4:** 18, **8:** 216, 269, 288, 442, 682, **9:**
 105, **13:** 502, **23:** 21, 367, 427, 465, 524,
 612, **24:** 21, 28, 34

- Bayard, Mary, marries John Houstoun, **23**: 205
- Bayard, Mary Grant Rodgers (Mrs. John),
death, **23**: 469
- Bayard, Nicholas III, **23**: 371
- Bayard, Samuel:
identified, **23**: 42
letters to, **23**: 41, 469
- Bayard, Stephen, purchases Fort Pitt, **22**: 491-92
- Bayard, William:
letter to, **23**: 231
mentioned, **24**: 204
- Bayard, Jackson & Co.:
contracts with secret committee, **2**: 72, 523
mentioned, **3**: 478, **4**: 685
- Bayle, Pierre, "Life of Gustavus Adolphus," **6**: 418, 420
- Bayley, Capt., **18**: 474
- Bayley, Jacob:
court martial, **14**: 438
questions John Sullivan's stance on New Hampshire Grants, **16**: 433-35
recommends Canadian invasion, **17**: 334-35
mentioned, **9**: 217, **21**: 337
- Baylies, Hodijah, **23**: 240
- Baylor, George, **25**: 666
identified, **1**: 624
letter of introduction, **1**: 623
rewarded, **6**: 6-7
recruits cavalry, **9**: 219-20
wounded, **11**: 18, **23**, 34, 41, 51, 164
reassigned, **12**: 433
assigned to southern department, **14**: 254
dragoon troop mutinies, **20**: 330
mentioned, **5**: 685, **6**: 22, **7**: 507, 538, **9**: 184, 294, **11**: 119, 196, 259, 295, **12**: 239, 280, **14**: 16, 257, 269, 321, **15**: 558
- Bayly, William, defrauds secret committee, **6**: 392
- "A Bayman" (pseudonym), opposes
Continental impost, **19**: 393
- Bayne, John, **7**: 77
- Baynes (William) & Co., letter to, **2**: 75
- Baynton, John, resignation, **13**: 504
- Baynton, Wharton & Morgan, **12**: 528
- Bayonne, France:
designated free port, **21**: 197
mentioned, **7**: 56
- Beach, Mr., **6**: 314
- Beach, John, **22**: 109, 110
- Beall, Capt., **13**: 35
- Beall, Josiah (or Josias):
letter to, **15**: 381
mentioned, **4**: 59
- Beall, Rezin, **5**: 389
- Beall, Samuel, **4**: 133, 538, **6**: 303, **10**: 711, **11**: 10
- Beall, William, **19**: 226
- Beans, **10**: 295, **14**: 509, **20**: 97
- Bear, George, **18**: 314
- Beard, Mr., **21**: 392
- Beatty, Erkuries:
appointed agent for Pennsylvania line, **21**: 588
mentioned, **20**: 346, **21**: 575
- Beatty, John (New Jersey)**:
letters from, **21**: 301, 346, 364, 388, 413, 420, 475, 480, 490, 621, 623, **22**: 38, 331, 397
letters to, **10**: 373, 407, 433, 490, 540, 570, 632, **11**: 41, 46, 57, 65, 97, 183, 197, 466, **12**: 16, 253, 336, 426, **13**: 13, 153, 376, 393, 438, 469, **14**: 124, 153, 209, 215, 225, 262
appointed commissary of prisoners, **9**: 643, 771
marine committee instructions, **10**: 373, 433, **11**: 46, 57, 65, **12**: 253, 336, **13**: 13, 376, 393, 438, 469, **14**: 215
ordered to investigate Boston deputy commissary, **13**: 469
ordered to seek exchange of prisoners at Antigua, **14**: 124
requests instructions on provisioning Spanish prisoners, **14**: 153
requests instructions on supplying civilian prisoners, **14**: 200
ordered to provision Spanish prisoners, **14**: 210, 304
resignation, **14**: 557, **25**: 680
attendance at Congress, **21**: xxi, 258, **22**: xxii, 403
elected to Congress, **21**: xxi, **22**: xxii
portrait, **21**: xxx, 414
seeks readjustment of New Jersey's quota, **21**: 346-47
on fiscal policy, **21**: 475, 621, **22**: 332
claims contingent expenses as commissary of prisoners, **21**: 623-25
lodgings, **22**: 38, 403
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 47-48, 84, 444, **23**: 406
Continental impost committee, **22**: 102
committee on Silas Deane accounts, **22**: 210
Pierre Landais claim committee, **22**: 274
committee on Virginia cession, **22**: 304
on commissary of prisoners expenses, **22**: 398
committee on Ezra Badlam appeal, **22**: 629
committee on western posts, **25**: 764
mentioned, **10**: 130, **11**: 34, 172, 195, 439, 444, 500, 512, 540, **12**: 283, 479, **13**: 68, **15**: 40, **21**: 247, 336, 337, 349, 399, 405, 575, **22**: 161, 208, 233, 289, 296, 309, 310, 402, 404, 423

- Beatty, Reading:
 identified, **21**: 415
 letters to, **21**: 413, 475, 621
- Beatty, T., **18**: 449
- Beatty, William, death, **17**: 257
- Beaudreau (Beaurdeau), Daniel, **9**: 719
- Beaufort, S.C., **24**: 407
- Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de:
 identified, **5**: 282
 accounts, **8**: 439, **9**: 656, **10**: 48, **21**: 662, 675-77, **23**: 222
 employs Theveneau de Francy, **9**: 152
 seeks payment of claim, **9**: 221-23, 279-84, **25**: 394
 committee of commerce contract, **9**: 547, 671, 678-79, **10**: 42, 63-67, 113, 354, 364-68, 385, **11**: 267, 285-87, 467, **12**: 448-49, 458
 relations with Silas Deane, **10**: 718-20
 contract with Silas Deane questioned, **11**: 418-19, 445-46, **12**: 21, 53, 125, 366
 and commissioners at Paris, **13**: 57
 remittances for authorized, **13**: 80
 "lost million" claim disputed, **24**: 83-84
 mentioned, **4**: 356, **5**: 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 280, 282, 289, 358, 367, 369, 609, **7**: 567, **9**: 10, 22, 114, 136, 150, 161, 384, 448, 642, 665, 677, **10**: 154, 196, 586, **11**: xxix, 466, 471, 481, 522, **12**: xxvi, 43, 132, 295, 339, 372, 417, 420, 514, **13**: 107, 113, 337, 349, 381, **14**: 207, **18**: 535, **20**: 64, 151, **22**: 210, **24**: 520
 See also Francy, Jean-Baptiste; Hortalez (Roderigue) & Cie.
- Beaumont, Hammond, **8**: 641
- Beaver, Robert, "The Miami Purchase of John Cleves Symmes," **24**: 413
- Beaver River, **24**: 622, 624
- Beaver skins, **19**: 518
- Beck, Alverda S., *Letter Book of Esek Hopkins*, **6**: 491
- Beck, Frederick, **4**: 230
- Becker, Mr., **3**: 671
- Becker, Carl, "Nomination and Election of Delegates from New York," **1**: 138
- Beckley, John:
 letters to, **17**: 234, 433
 seeks secretaryship to constitutional convention, **24**: 247
 mentioned, **18**: 16, 61
- Beckly, Mr., **1**: 365
- Beckwith, George, plots to capture congressional documents, **18**: 201-2
- Beckwith, John, **4**: 86
- Bedaulx, Charles Frederic de, **8**: 166
- Bedel, Timothy:
 in Cedars affair, **4**: 23-24, 126, 151
 criticized, **4**: 300
 cashiered from army, **4**: 301, **5**: 20, 34
 regiment disbanded, **11**: 263, 338, **12**: 28
 mentioned, **2**: 195, 411, **4**: 25, 83, 120, 181, 255, 259, 307, **11**: 268, **13**: 366
- Bedford, Miss, **1**: 359
- Bedford, Mr., **4**: 209
- Bedford, Mrs., **2**: 28
- Bedford, Gunning, Jr. (Delaware, 1747-1812):**
 letters from, **20**: 3, 75, 76, 301
 letters to, **21**: 232, **25**: 779
 elected to Congress, **18**: 341, **19**: xix, **20**: xviii, **21**: xviii, **22**: xix, **23**: xix
 attendance at Congress, **19**: xix, **20**: xviii, **21**: xviii, **22**: xix, 63, 623, 703, **25**: 780
 portrait, **20**: xxiv, 77
 discusses peace treaty, **20**: 3
 committee on commutation, **20**: 67
 urges Delaware site for federal capital, **20**: 301
 opposes Virginia cession conditions, **20**: 348
 credentials challenged, **21**: 435
 committee on Mississippi navigation, **22**: 50
 foreign dispatches committee, **22**: 61
 delegate expenses, **22**: 63
 war office committee, **22**: 170
 peace treaty committee, **22**: 282
 attends constitutional convention, **24**: 303
 mentioned, **20**: 114, 305, 372, 379, 527, **21**: 210, 242, 361, 373, 714, **22**: 310
- Bedford, Gunning, Sr. (1742-1797):**
 letters to, **2**: 522, **7**: 183, **24**: 89
 appointed deputy muster-master general, **1**: 632, 635-36, **25**: 557
 muster report, **2**: 290
 ordered to muster New Jersey troops, **2**: 522
 appointed lt. col. of Delaware troops, **3**: 115, 117
 appointed muster-master general, **4**: 267-70
 wounded, **5**: 583
 challenges Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant, **7**: 183-84
 quoted, **7**: 183
 captured, **9**: 453
 fights Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant, **20**: 164
 elected to Congress, **24**: xix
 attendance sought, **24**: 89
 mentioned, **3**: 345, **5**: 105
- Bedford, Conn., **13**: 262
- Bedford, Mass.:
 raided, **10**: 645, 647, 682, 699
 burning protested, **18**: 91
 mentioned, **8**: 275, **9**: 610, 611, **11**: 107
- Bedford* (H.M.S.), **17**: 67, **25**: 701
- Bedford County, Pa.:
 and Indian defense, **9**: 342
 petitions Congress, **9**: 694

Bedlow, William:

- letter to, **9**: 667
- salary raised, **10**: 469
- appointed auditor, **11**: 515, **12**: 198
- mentioned, **2**: 377, **8**: 259, 265-66, **10**: 467, 518, **12**: 37

Bedwell, Mr., **11**: 191Bedwell, Thomas, **4**: 518**Bee, Thomas (South Carolina):**

- identified, **1**: 255
- letters from, **15**: 260, 325, 413, 597, **16**: 108, 298, 499, 602, 650, 675, 692, **17**: 101, 349, **18**: 17, 250, 261, 264, 287, 371
- letters to, **1**: 254, **2**: 389, **9**: 497, **10**: 234, 502, 533, 681, **11**: 70, **13**: 529, **14**: 320, **15**: 281, 371, 533, **16**: 398, **20**: 176
- elected to Congress, **12**: xxii, **14**: xxiii, **15**: xxii, **16**: xxiv, **17**: xxiv, **18**: xxii, **23**: xxv
- appeals for aid for South Carolina, **12**: 399-400, 437
- requests aid from Virginia, **13**: 27
- attendance at Congress, **15**: xxii, 146, 260, 431, **16**: xxiv, **17**: xxiv, **18**: xxii, 154
- delegate expenses, **15**: 281
- on Vermont independence, **16**: 152
- treasury inquiry committee, **16**: 348-49, 353-58, 366-67, 376-77
- recommends depreciation allowance for Jonathan Bryan, **16**: 398
- seeks John Paul Jones inquiry, **16**: 729
- sketch of, **17**: 38
- urges retaliation for Henry Laurens' mistreatment, **17**: 123
- committee on constitutions, **17**: 213
- seeks return of captured seamen from Cuba, **17**: 334
- recommends Stephen Drayton, **17**: 349
- committee on treasury reorganization, **18**: 15
- committee on Dubuysson petition, **18**: 16
- explains prisoner exchange policy, **18**: 287-88
- committee on coinage, **18**: 306
- returns runaway slave, **19**: 153
- committee on Arthur Lee's conduct, **25**: 716
- committee of commerce, **25**: 720
- mentioned, **1**: 535, **12**: 417, 552, **15**: 248, 585, **16**: 390, **17**: 162, 165, **18**: 153, 179, **23**: 515

Beef:

- exportation restricted, **4**: 211, 214, 218, 258
- for navy, **5**: 329-30
- for Continental Army, **5**: 340, **6**: 72
- price, **5**: 468, **6**: 294, **7**: 365, 424, 432, 455, 470, 477, **10**: 573, **12**: 449, **14**: 289, 431, 495, 498, **19**: 15, 209, 333
- embargoed, **9**: 91
- for French fleet, **13**: 287, 397

from Connecticut, **14**: 334in-kind quotas of, **14**: 427annual army estimate of, **16**: 534

mentioned, **7**: 25, **8**: 670, **9**: 90, 257, 276, 292, 468, 470, **11**: 200, **12**: 389, **13**: 212, **14**: 48, 106, 313, 328, 343, 426, 444, 536, **15**: 118, 227, 229, 342, 458, 461, 492, 510, **16**: 48, 50, 100, 105, 152, 207, 286, 290, 301, 510, **17**: 90, **18**: 339, 394, 413, 423, **19**: 14, 326, 337, **24**: 619, **25**: 737

See also CattleBeekman, Mr., **22**: 165Beekman, Gerardus, cargo seized, **8**: 570

Beelen-Bertholff, Frederick Eugène François, baron de, seeks U.S. trade with Austria, **21**: 131-32, **25**: 138

Beer:price, **7**: 432mentioned, **10**: 295, **25**: 307Beers, Isaac, **1**: 19Bees, **25**: 203**Beeswax:**price, **24**: 70mentioned, **5**: 626, **19**: 14Beets, **19**: 700, 731*The Beggar's Opera* (John Gay), **25**: 307

Behrens, Kathryn L., *Paper Money in Maryland, 1727-1789*, **18**: 315

Beirne, Francis F., "Mission to Canada, 1776," **3**: 257

Belcher, Mr., **3**: 592, **4**: 227Belfield, Thomas, **4**: 343

Belidor, Bernard Forest de:

identified, **2**: 344mentioned, **2**: 170, 343

"Belisarius" (pseudonym), attacks Robert Morris, **20**: 13

Belknap, Jeremy, letter to, **25**: 27

Belknap, Jeremy, *History of New-Hampshire*, **22**: 213, **23**: 80

Bell, Mr., **21**: 491Bell, Henry, **1**: 559, 578, **2**: 452Bell, John, **5**: 222Bell, Peter, **4**: 668Bell, Robert, **3**: 14, **12**: 44, **18**: 432, **20**: 608

Bell, Thomas:

identified, **16**: 283letter to, **16**: 283

mentioned, **6**: 11, 96, 161, 177, **7**: 266, 268, **8**: 480, **9**: 358, **10**: 717, **11**: 11, **12**: 125, **16**: 14, 445

Bell, W., **20**: 444

Bell, Whitfield J., "The Court Martial of Dr. William Shippen, Jr.," **14**: 505

Bell, Whitfield J., *John Morgan, Continental Doctor*, **5**: 104, 523, 559, **13**: 21, **14**: 232

Bell, Whitfield J., "The Other Man on Bingham's Porch," **19**: 677

Bell, William, **7**: 65*Belle Poule* (French frigate), **12**: 65, **14**: 443

- Bellecour, Jerome Le Brun de, **21**: 345
- Bellew, Henry, **3**: 575, 644, 645, **6**: 46
- Bellew, Henry (Mrs.), visits Marblehead, Mass., **3**: 644-45
- Bellini, Carlo (Charles):
 identified, **12**: 89
 mentioned, **17**: 386, **25**: 288
- "Bellisarius" (baron Steuben pseudonym), **23**: 637, **24**: 27
- Bellomont, Charles Coote, 5th earl of, **2**: 390
- Bellows, Benjamin:
 elected to Congress, **16**: xx, 643, 679, **17**: xxi, **18**: xix
 mentioned, **18**: 627, **19**: 102
- Bells, restoration of New York City's, **21**: 556, 599
- Bellum Catilinae* (Sallust), **23**: 236, 637
- Belt, Middleton, and *Liberty* appeal, **10**: 643
- Belton, John, **7**: 22
- Belton, Joseph:
 promotes submarine device, **4**: 514-15
 mentioned, **1**: 710
- Bemis, Samuel F., *Diplomacy of the American Revolution*, **2**: 468, **10**: 303, 330
- Bemis, Samuel F., *The Hussey-Cumberland Mission and American Independence*, **16**: 417
- Bemis Heights, battle of, **8**: 124, 127-29, 131, 136, **11**: 521
- Benbridge, Henry, **2**: xxiv
- Benbury, Thomas, **19**: 698, **21**: 714
- Bendikson, Lodewyk, "Restoration of Obliterated Passages," **5**: 225
- Bendloe, Capt., **3**: 490
- Benedict, Capt., **4**: 484
- Benedict, Joseph:
 resigns Continental commission, **3**: 625, 647
 mentioned, **3**: 592
- Benedict, Thaddeus, accuses Isaac Foster of malfeasance, **14**: 150, 197
- Benezet, Anthony:
 identified, **12**: 153
 letter to, **12**: 153
 mentioned, **19**: 358
- Benezet, Anthony, *The Case of our Fellow-Creatures, the Oppressed Africans*, **22**: 284
- Benezet, Anthony, *Serious Considerations on Several Important Subjects*, **12**: 153
- Benezet, Daniel, **23**: 598
- Benezet, John:
 identified, **14**: 481, **16**: 460
 letter to, **14**: 481
 and William Bingham accounts, **25**: 678
 mentioned, **16**: 471, **25**: 669
- Bengal, **17**: 534, 535, **20**: 79, 88
- Beniowski, Maurice August, Count:
 seeks Continental commission, **13**: 469
 proposes to recruit German prisoners, **18**: 519, 560, 590
- Bennehan, Richard, letter to, **3**: 29
- Benner, Jacob, **15**: 53
- Bennet, Elijah, **4**: 319
- Bennet, William, **13**: 423, 436
- Bennett, James, **21**: 576
- Bennett, John, **8**: xxiii, **9**: xxiii, **10**: xxiii
- Bennington, Vt., **13**: 202, 212, **15**: 441, **16**: 673, 674, **17**: 225
 battle of, **7**: xxv, 511, 520-21, 525-27, 530-31, 550, 559, 583, 593, 597-99, **8**: 56, 61, 424, **16**: 103, **17**: 559
- Bensey, Peter, citizenship petition denied, **16**: 184
- Benson, Egbert (New York):**
 identified, **9**: 318, **16**: 623
 letters from, **22**: 644, **23**: 565, **24**: 252, 253
 letters to, **8**: 415, **9**: 317, **16**: 623, **23**: 560, 595, **24**: 298
 Rhode Island inquiry commissioner, **8**: 412, 415-16, **9**: 93-94
 declines Rhode Island inquiry appointment, **9**: 318, 346
 appointed prosecutor of Continental claims, **16**: 623
 elected to Congress, **18**: xx, **22**: xxiii, **24**: xxiii, **74**: 25: xx
 declines to attend Congress, **18**: 594-95
 commissioner to superintend evacuation, **20**: 202, 257, **22**: 258, 352
 reports on evacuation of New York, **20**: 210
 attendance at Congress, **22**: xxiii, **24**: xxiii, 668-69, 671-7, **25**: xx, 279-80, 544-45
 grand committee, **22**: 45
 and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 46-48, 316-17, 644, **23**: 565, 595
 committee on steam navigation, **22**: 65
 war office committee, **22**: 170
 and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **23**: 560
 signs Massachusetts-New York land agreement, **24**: 33
 territorial committee, **24**: 355
 committee on bounty lands, **24**: 382
 certifies Abraham Yates' vote on Federal Constitution, **25**: 279-80
 committee on Cherokee land encroachments, **25**: 340
 member of joint inaugural committee, **25**: 524
 committee on piracy trials, **25**: 526
 mentioned, **4**: 29, **11**: 68, 445, **12**: 94, 99, **14**: 294, 421, **15**: 166, 291, **19**: 63, **20**: 192, 211, 570, **21**: 65, 165, **22**: 71, **24**: 76, 241, **25**: 40
- Benson, George, **23**: 593
- Benson, Henry:
 seeks ship command, **13**: 152
 mentioned, **13**: 208
- Benson, Robert:
 health, **19**: 242
 mentioned, **12**: 94, **19**: 327, **20**: 691, 709

Bentinck, William Henry Cavendish. *See*

Portland, William Henry Cavendish

Bentinck, 3d duke of

Bentivoglio, Guido, **7**: 384

Bentson, Capt., **8**: 574, **11**: 6, **25**: 629

Berard Brothers, **9**: 153

Berckel, Engelbert François van, **20**: 215, **21**: xxvii

Berckel, Pieter Franco van:

succeeds father as Dutch minister, **25**: 346
John Jay correspondence with curtailed, **25**: 482

Berckel, Pieter Johan van:

letters to, **21**: 105, 113, 118, 223, 461, **22**: 122

appointed Dutch minister to U.S., **20**: 208, 215, 302, 305

U.S. residence prepared, **20**: 303, 305
lack of accommodations for at Princeton, **20**: 513

portrait, **21**: xxvii, 114

arrival announced, **21**: 40, 61

reception plans, **21**: 43-44, 48, 79-80, 93-94, 96-97, 99, 105-6, 113-16, 122-25

offended by presidential steward, **21**: 95
congressional audience, **21**: 120, 127-30, 141, 149

conduct approved, **21**: 130

and Longchamps affair, **21**: 699

reports on prospects for war, **22**: 326

and sloop *Chester* admiralty proceedings, **23**: 115-16

protests violation of most-favored-nation principle, **24**: 102, 128, 154, 156, 173, 488

recalled as Dutch minister, **25**: 346, 355
mentioned, **20**: 323, 570, 572, 578, 608, 625, 707, 732, **21**: 8, 129, 239, 462, 488, 493, 516, 525, 527, 662, 691, 731, **22**: 380, 456, **23**: 384, 582, **24**: 193, 221, 227, 463, 542, 552, **25**: 101, 334

Beresford, Mr., and French pamphlet about, **22**: 222

Beresford, Richard (South Carolina):

identified, **10**: 664

letters from, **20**: 307, 401, **21**: 84, 306, 390, 465, 466

letter to, **10**: 664

seeks travel pass, **10**: 659

reports British plan to attack South Carolina, **10**: 687-91

attendance at Congress, **20**: xxii, 177, 288, **21**: xxv

elected to Congress, **20**: xxii, 177, **21**: xxv, 435

elected South Carolina lieutenant governor, **20**: 176

and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 371

health, **20**: 401, **21**: 253-54

seeks Princeton accommodations, **20**: 401

committee on loan office interest, **20**: 617
returns home, **21**: 85, 684

Indian affairs committee, **21**: 465

mentioned, **10**: 656, **19**: 232, **20**: 439, 476, 663, **21**: 45, 60, 86, 335, 398, 434, 683, **22**: 5

Bergen, Jacob:

letter to, **22**: 408

mentioned, **22**: 6

Bergen, N.J.:

Anthony Wayne repulsed, **15**: 510
mentioned, **23**: 243

Bergen, Norway, **15**: 427

Berkeley, George, **21**: 97

Berkeley, Norborne, baron de Botetourt, **7**: 141, **21**: 86

Berkeley County, Va., **14**: 77

Berkenhout, John:

American peace mission, **10**: 528

investigated by Pennsylvania, **10**: 571-72
arrested, **10**: 577

petitions Congress, **10**: 578

relations with Arthur Lee, **11**: 49, 56, 311, 363

relations with Richard Henry Lee, **14**: 545-46

relations with John Temple, **19**: 3

mentioned, **10**: xxviii, 553, 554, 584, 585, **11**: 334, 335, 377, 402, 403, **12**: 54, 117, 420, **13**: 227, 234, 291, 381

Berks County, Pa., **5**: 171, **6**: 124

Berks County, Pa., Committee, letter to, **4**: 376

Berkshire County, Mass., courts closed, **23**: 612

Berlin, **11**: 310, **13**: 240, 300, 350

Bermuda:

exempted from trade ban, **1**: 474-76, **2**: 383, 392-94

address to Congress, **1**: 475

supplies powder to Congress, **1**: 476

recommended for outfitting privateers, **4**: 149

salt from, **5**: 330

permission to import grain denied, **10**: 221

capture proposed, **10**: 602-4, **18**: 107-8, **19**: 29-30

seeks embargo exemption, **12**: 352, 377, 400, 433, 436

granted embargo exemption, **12**: 484, 491, 501, **15**: 636

salt trade disrupted, **15**: 571

trade with restricted, **17**: 97-98, 125, 522, 524-25, 544

trade restrictions lifted, **17**: 486

trade with sought, **24**: 216

mentioned, **3**: 466-68, **5**: 52, **9**: 569, 571, 590, 697, **10**: 486, **11**: 222, **12**: 151, **13**: 112, 486, **16**: 467, **19**: 61, **20**: 79, **22**: 647, **23**: 281, 385, **25**: 84

- Bernard, Francis, **2**: 39, **6**: 356, **10**: 553
Bernardo (sloop), **13**: 256
 Bernoux, Francis Galvan de, **10**: 526
 Beroth, Janet, "The Convention of Saratoga," **8**: 487
 Berrien, John, accounts examined, **24**: 306
 Berrien, Margaret, rents house to Congress, **20**: 531, 539
 Berrier, Mr., **20**: 486
 Berthaudure, Caunier de la, **3**: 656
 Bertie, Willoughby. *See* Abingdon, Willoughby
 Bertie, 4th earl of
 Bertier, Monsr. J., letter to, **10**: 519
 Berton, Peter, petition, **2**: 487, 518
 Bessonnet, Mr., **5**: 414
 Bethlehem, Pa.:
 described, **8**: 10
 Continental magazine at, **9**: 314, 321
 visited by French minister, **11**: 238-39
 mentioned, **6**: 229, **7**: 661, 671, **8**: 16, 25, 27, 80, 380, 422, 631, **9**: 682, 725, **14**: 256, **19**: 289, 322, 335, **22**: 139, **23**: 275
Betsey (brigantine):
 on voyage to Baltimore, **6**: 500
 chartered by Marine Committee, **7**: 170
Betsey (brigantine, Capt. Erwin), captured by Moroccans, **22**: 687, **23**: 116
Betsey (frigate), sells cargo of naval stores in Martinique, **6**: 484-85, **25**: 618
Betsey (Nova Scotia schooner), captured by *Dolphin*, **14**: 203
Betsey (schooner):
 carries New Hampshire consignment, **5**: 451, **6**: 577
 marine committee orders purchase of, **6**: 658
Betsey (ship, Capt. Stevens), dispatched to West Indies, **5**: 236, 237, 252, 361, **6**: 267, **7**: 236
Betsey (sloop), captured by *Lee*, **2**: 536
Betsey (sloop, Capt. Tucker), dispatched to Bermuda, **3**: 315, 454, 466, 498
Betsey & Nancy (schooner, Capt. Murray), carries salt to Delaware, **15**: 636
Betsy (brigantine, Capt. Gallagher), **18**: 417
Betsy (Massachusetts schooner), stranded on New Jersey shore, **5**: 363
 Betton, James:
 letter to, **6**: 256
 mentioned, **6**: 128, 190, 197, 206, 207, 236, 237, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 248, 249, 325, 461, 465, 484, 550, 577, **25**: 612
 Bevan, Davis, **5**: 645, 691, **6**: 18
 Bevan, Edith R., "Continental Congress in Baltimore," **5**: 616
 Beveridge, David:
 nonexportation exemption, **2**: 500
 protests treatment of Americans at Havana, **23**: 250
 mentioned, **3**: 194, **23**: 582
 Beverley, Mr., **24**: 375
 Beverly, Mr., **23**: 233
 Beverly, Mass., fisheries of, **23**: 47
 Bible:
 quoted, **1**: 462, 552, **2**: 50, **3**: 226, 474, 603, **4**: 144, 401, 436, 562, **5**: 131, 209, **6**: 183, 192, **7**: 130, 272, **8**: 197, 287, 625, **9**: 330, **10**: 34, 352, **11**: 199, 327, **12**: 165, 353, 444, **13**: 99, 145, 599, **14**: 339, **15**: 68, 432, **16**: 37, 81-82, 370, **17**: 369, **19**: 253, 262, **20**: 243, 480, 537, 566, **23**: 338, 344
 importation sought, **7**: 311-12
 Philadelphia edition proposed, **7**: 311
 American edition printed, **7**: 312, **19**: 118
 Hessian Psalm reading recounted, **8**: 267
 Robert Aitken edition recommended, **19**: 118
 mentioned, **1**: 50, 74, **2**: 10, 23, 248, **3**: 138, 513, 569, **4**: 17, 679, **5**: 210, **6**: 157, 482, **7**: 57, 58, 198, 366, 614, **8**: 204, 267, **9**: 217, 322, 792, **10**: 275, 324, **11**: 510, **16**: 363, 365, **18**: 309, **21**: 228, 721, **24**: 551, **25**: 277, 583
 Bicameralism, proposed for confederation, **7**: 70
 Bicker, Henry:
 appointed major of Pennsylvania troops, **3**: 31
 seeks Continental Army vacancy, **14**: 88
 Bicker, Victor, Jr., **5**: 680, 682
 Bicking, Frederick, **8**: 509, **16**: 276, 354
 Biddle, Mr., **1**: 87, **4**: 455, **12**: 317, 319
 Biddle, Mrs., **4**: 455
 Biddle, Charles:
 letter to, **23**: 425
 advanced money by secret committee, **3**: 377
 mentioned, **23**: 82
 Biddle, Clement:
 identified, **4**: 64
 letters to, **8**: 675, **10**: 61, **15**: 191
 described, **1**: 92
 appeals for forage, **15**: 417
 requests New Jersey forage, **15**: 471
 bankruptcy of, **22**: 489
 mentioned, **3**: 683, **4**: 453, **6**: 81, 270, **8**: 681, 682, **9**: 239, **17**: 53, 76, 332, 487, **18**: 316, **19**: 283, **20**: 534, **21**: 650, **22**: 576
Biddle, Edward (Pennsylvania):
 letters from, **1**: 315, 630
 letter to, **1**: 265
 attendance at Congress, **1**: xxx
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxx, **2**: xx, **3**: xx, **4**: xix, **11**: xxii, **12**: xxi
 debates means for restoring American rights, **1**: 145
 elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, **1**: 156
 elected speaker of Pennsylvania Assembly, **1**: 202, 204

Biddle, Edward (Pennsylvania)—*continued*
distributes Letter to Quebec, **1**: 266-67
opposes Pennsylvania's petitioning the king, **1**: 315

criticized by Joseph Galloway, **1**: 323

health, **1**: 359, 649, **2**: 16, 26

death, **13**: 237

mentioned, **1**: 101, 233, 270, 624, 625, **11**: 395

Biddle, Elizabeth Ross (Mrs. Edward), **1**: 101, 204, 624

Biddle, John:

desertion of, **9**: 111

mentioned, **5**: 712, **6**: 76

Biddle, Jonathan, **14**: 492

Biddle, Nicholas:

letters to, **6**: 167, 291, 655, 680, **8**: 178

ordered to convoy duty, **6**: 156

instructed by marine committee, **6**: 167-68, 291-93, 655-58, 680-81, **8**: 178

seamen ill, **6**: 655

death, **9**: 489, 523

mentioned, **3**: 36, 57, **4**: 639, **5**: 206, 425, 498, 535, 604, 613, 625, 636, 645, 665, 700, **6**: 150, 205, 214, 293, 309, 315, 321, 322, 376, 659, 682, **7**: 18, **8**: 27, 28, 33, 44, 68, 469, **9**: 203, 486, 692, **12**: 378

Biddle, Owen:

described, **2**: 76

excursion on Delaware River, **2**: 76

elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4**: 422

mentioned, **4**: 414, **6**: 42, 45

Biddle, Rebekah Cornell (Mrs. Clement), **1**: 92

Biddle & Co., **20**: 536

Bidwell, Barnabas, **24**: 425

Big Pigeon River, **25**: 348

Big Tree (Seneca Indian chief), negotiates Easton treaty, **25**: 601-11

Bigelow, Mr., **1**: 672, **24**: 649

Bigelow, Daniel, account with secret committee, **6**: 407

Bigelow, John, **10**: 520, 524, 530, 538

Biglow, Capt., **6**: 649

Bilbao, Spain:

American prize sold at, **6**: 501

mentioned, **9**: 703, **14**: 64, **15**: 402, 437, **23**: 515

Bill, Ephraim:

seeks prisoners' release, **18**: 294

mentioned, **12**: 121, 190, **15**: 182

Bill of rights:

for federal constitution proposed, **24**: 446-47, 452

omission of criticized by Thomas Jefferson, **25**: 267

proposed by James Madison, **25**: 427-30

opposed by James Wilson, **25**: 430

mentioned, **24**: 452, 508

Bill of Rights (English, 1688), **24**: 447

Billias, George A., *Elbridge Gerry*, **7**: 584, **13**: 84, **14**: 433, **17**: 62

Billings, Jesse, **21**: 482

Billingsport, N.J.:

fortification, **7**: 175-76, 185, 192, 325, 521

mentioned, **5**: 486, **7**: 676, **8**: 113, 127,

158, 190, 213, **12**: 427

Billingsport, Pa., Delaware River fortifications, **4**: 331

Bills of credit. *See* Paper currency

Bills of exchange:

remitted to Paris, **8**: 243

sought from Jean Holker, **10**: 501

superintendent of presses appointed, **10**: 629

exchange rates, **11**: 6, **12**: 13, 52, **13**: 339

rates negotiated with Jean Holker, **12**: 12-13

drawn on John Jay, **14**: 544, **16**: 415

counterfeiting prevention measures, **15**: 436

bills drawn on France sought, **16**: 8

interest drawn on France, **16**: 530

nonacceptance threatened, **19**: 518

protested, **20**: 165-66, **22**: 643, **24**: 353-54, 409

discount rate, **24**: 170

mentioned, **10**: 712, **11**: 36, 517, **12**: 6,

106, 110, 187, **13**: 80, 258, 272, **14**: 80,

242, 370, 558, **15**: 109, 142, 410, 411,

426, 437, 439, 505, 577, 581, 589, 606,

609, 611, 631, 639, **16**: 33, 36, 58, 104,

138, 198, 202, 211, 233, 280, 363, 427,

463, 543, 546, **17**: 375, 439, **18**: 14, 170,

397, 591, 600, 616, 634, 637, 670, **19**:

511, 512, 517, 553, **20**: 438, 441, 518,

614, **22**: 61, **24**: 410

Billy (slave), **25**: 344

Bindon, Joseph:

recommends new regulations for accounts settlement, **23**: 233

mentioned, **23**: 67

Bingham, Mr., **2**: 55

Bingham, Anne Willing (Mrs. William), **24**: xxix

Bingham, Mary Stamper, **21**: 566

Bingham, William (Pennsylvania):

identified, **4**: 128-29

draft resolution, **25**: 271

statement, **24**: 166

letters from, **24**: 37, 164, 361, 435, **25**: 110,

130, 145, 162, 177, 187, 195, 211, 214,

233, 238, 260, 277, 306, 311, 321, 322

letters to, **4**: 126, 129, 133, 537, **5**: 169,

207, 213, 236, 275, 277, 300, 358, 361,

366, 528, 572, 575, 607, **6**: 187, 266, 301,

376, 378, 379, 385, 395, 396, 506, 651, **7**:

236, 239, **8**: 574, **9**: 200, 420, 492, 657,

10: 168, 705, **11**: 5, 528, **13**: 49, **16**: 645,

682, **17**: 447, **20**: 278, 282, 283, **21**: 259,

23: 361, **24**: 343, 350, 425, **25**: 626, 629

Bingham, William (Pennsylvania)—*continued*

Continental agent in Martinique, **4**: 126-29, **25**: 567
 intelligence gathering, **4**: 126-29
 instructed by committee of secret correspondence, **4**: 129-30, **6**: 187-88
 business with Willing, Morris & Co., **4**: 133-34
 voyage to Martinique, **4**: 185, 405
 ordered to forward supplies, **5**: 207-8, 358-59, 361
 forwards dispatches, **5**: 379
 privateering ventures, **5**: 573, **6**: 302-3, 652
 instructed by marine committee, **5**: 607-8
 instructed by Robert Morris, **6**: 301-5, 378
 commercial transactions, **6**: 302-3, **7**: 236-39, **11**: 5-11
 instructed by secret committee, **6**: 379-80
 reimbursed by Maryland, **6**: 385
 letter quoted, **6**: 579
 confers with comte d'Argout, **7**: 71
 on French aid in Martinique, **7**: 82
 recommends foreign officers, **7**: 104
 on Anglo-French relations, **7**: 178-79, **25**: 624
 intelligence from, **8**: 305, 312, 319, **9**: 201, 334, 356, 362, 370, 374, 741, **13**: 354
 accounts, **8**: 574-75, **9**: 420, **12**: 357, **14**: 481, **17**: 380, **19**: 736, **25**: 678
 committee for foreign affairs instructions, **9**: 200, 420, 657, **11**: 528
 protests French admiralty proceeding, **13**: 317
 seeks Continental intervention in Massachusetts admiralty proceeding, **14**: 239-40, **15**: 370, 379
 obtains settlement of Continental accounts, **14**: 481
 returns to Philadelphia, **14**: 481
 commended, **15**: 200
 proposed as secretary for foreign affairs, **16**: 645, 682
 designates successor as Continental agent, **17**: 174-75
 leads refugee relief effort, **17**: 447
 and *Hope* prize proceedings, **18**: 299-300
 appointed boundary commissioner, **19**: 156
 supports Dickinson College, **19**: 677, **20**: 278
 western land interests, **20**: 282-84
 conduct as Continental agent, **21**: 50-51
 land interests, **23**: 361
 elected to Congress, **23**: 612, 635, **24**: xxv, 22, 34, **25**: xxii
 attendance at Congress, **24**: xxv, 34, 175, 667, 669-70, 674, 676, **25**: xxii, 111, 279, 322, 542-45
 portrait, **24**: xxviii, 39
 on the future of the U.S., **24**: 37-38
 returns from European tour, **24**: 40

thought to support creation of separate confederacies, **24**: 109
 confers with Diego de Gardoqui, **24**: 143-45
 submits Continental claim, **24**: 164, 166-68
 attendance sought, **24**: 350
 on French free port policy, **24**: 361
 committee on Dickinson College petition, **24**: 377
 promotes Philadelphia as location of Federal capital, **25**: 233, 238-39, 271-75, 306-11
 committee on requisition, **25**: 323
 seeks account settlement, **25**: 678
 mentioned, **3**: 17, **4**: 130, 146, 155, 658, **5**: 71, 148, 201, 202, 252, 258, 273, 297, 298, 299, 367, 368, 504, 609, 627, 665, 696, **6**: 43, 132, 155, 158, 204, 258, 291, 292, 301, 318, 384, 391, 393, 501, 556, **7**: 66, 317, **8**: 140, 225, 294, 342, 366, 394, 439, 468, 491, 620, 628, 686, **9**: 202, 221, 318, 319, 422, 524, 567, 651, **10**: 12, 56, 80, 424, 481, 701, 704, 709, **11**: 205, 521, 546, **12**: 15, 19, 31, 104, 462, 505, **13**: 251, 323, 340, 343, 348, 350, 355, 370, 371, **14**: 265, 413, 416, 422, **15**: 95, 236, 558, **16**: 370, 460, **20**: 12, 733, **21**: 502, 553, **24**: 119, 444, 450, **25**: 303, 494, 618

Binney, Barnabas:

reassignment requested, **15**: 568
 mentioned, **19**: 8

Birch, Samuel, 13: 452**Birch, William, 1: xxxiii****Bird, Col., 5: 196****Bird, Mr., 1: 674, 24: 627****Bird, Benjamin, letter of introduction, 1: 591****Bird, John, 8: 83, 87, 97, 157****Bird, Mark:**

identified, **6**: 125

letter to, **6**: 125

western land interests, **20**: 283

mentioned, **5**: 583, **7**: 669, **9**: 97, 131, **23**: 209

Bird, Mary Ross, 5: 583**Bird, William, 6: 333, 502****Bishop, Mr., 7: 610****Bishop, Phanael, 24: 635****Bishop, Samuel, 6: 405****Black, Mr., 1: 361, 8: 447****Black, Andrew, 7: 65****Black, Frederick, "The West Jersey Society, 1768-1784," 10: 314****Black, John, 21: 480****Black Prince (ship), 17: 501****Blackburn, Thomas, 12: 422****Blackledge, Philip, 23: 63****Blackledge, Richard, 19: 517, 553, 21: 89, 200****Blackledge, William, 20: 518****Blackmore, Mr., 9: 16****Blacks:**

clothing for, **1**: 595

Blacks—*continued*

- insurrection incited by British pamphleteer, **1**: 606-7
- in Georgia, **2**: 50-51
- in South Carolina, **2**: 50-51
- in Continental Army, **2**: 67-70, 112-13, 235, **3**: 102
- in North Carolina, **2**: 222, **14**: 360
- recruited by Lord Dunmore, **2**: 406, 424-25, 428, 447
- insurrection of feared in North Carolina, **3**: 373
- militia battalion proposed, **5**: 11-12
- as prize goods, **6**: 303
- place in Maryland economic structure, **6**: 349-50
- Somerset v. Stewart*, **6**: 360
- Massachusetts antislavery bill, **7**: 308-9
- Henry Laurens' slaves, **7**: 445, 606-7, 611, **8**: 133, 141
- and tax quotas, **8**: 299, 321
- regiment of proposed by John Laurens, **8**: 636, 678, **9**: 38-39, 193
- purchase of distiller proposed, **9**: 16
- Rhode Island regiment rumored, **9**: 186, 371
- clothing expense, **9**: 260
- military value assessed, **11**: 494-95
- arming of feared, **12**: 9
- recruitment recommended, **12**: 242-44, 247, 280, 398, **13**: 126, 522, 565
- military use of, **12**: 263
- Rhode Island regiment, **13**: 584, **15**: 48
- and siege of Savannah, **14**: 105
- recruitment of, **14**: 179, 382, **16**: 397, 532, **17**: 66, 309, **18**: 313
- join British, **15**: 413
- racial attitudes towards, **21**: 260-61
- and 3/5 rule, **24**: 431-32
- and smallpox, **25**: 162
- mentioned, **2**: 108, 121, 229, 266, 270, 338, 363, **3**: 250, **4**: 178, **5**: 66, 417, 491, 537, 570, **7**: 452, 455, 461, 474, 509, 523, 593, **9**: 719, **10**: 404, 496, 691, 698, **11**: 215, 393, 538, **12**: 39, 110, 200, 258, 259, 283, 296, 331, 508, 555, **16**: 12, 287, 390, 675, **17**: 246, 366, 385, 532, 573, **18**: 42, 46, 80, 252, 296
- See also* Slavery; Slaves
- Blackstone, William, **2**: 223, **18**: 341, **24**: 482
- Blackstone, William, *Commentaries on the Laws of England*, **12**: 373, **21**: 252, **24**: 447, 484
- Blackwell, Col., **17**: 233
- Blackwell, Mr. (Virginia), **7**: 122
- Blackwell, Robert, appointed chaplain, **9**: 732
- Blagden, Samuel, **14**: 509
- Blaine, Alexander, **13**: 89, 102
- Blaine, Ephraim:
 - identified, **3**: 673
 - letters to, **3**: 673, **8**: 540, 675, **9**: 143, **11**: 213, **14**: 249, 313, 349, **15**: 248, 352, 619, **16**: 15, 420, 451, **17**: 74, 211
 - appointed deputy commissary, **7**: 335
 - offers resignation, **8**: 540
 - commissary proposals, **9**: 8
 - complains against special purchasers, **9**: 107
 - meets with committee at camp, **9**: 108
 - marine committee instructions, **11**: 213
 - expenditures, **14**: 210
 - appointed commissary general of purchases, **14**: 248, 287, 364, **25**: 664
 - delays assumption of commissary general post, **14**: 249
 - solicited to supply delegates' household provisions, **14**: 313
 - recommends impressment of provisions, **15**: 120
 - and provisions crisis, **15**: 213, **16**: 65
 - ordered to headquarters, **15**: 248
 - appeals for flour, **15**: 563
 - appeals for provisions, **15**: 591-92, **16**: 264, 627
 - collects cattle, **16**: 102
 - and treasury inquiry, **16**: 175
 - ordered to provision Wyoming garrison, **16**: 451
 - submits commissary estimates, **17**: 212
 - salary, **25**: 669
 - mentioned, **3**: 572, **4**: 651, **5**: 486, **8**: 673, **9**: 7, 106, 177, 627, **10**: 629, **12**: 483, **13**: 386, 448, 490, **14**: 135, 165, 227, 247, 255, 270, 373, 534, 538, **15**: 106, 183, 339, 502, 583, **16**: 72, 76, 109, 410, **25**: 688, 707
- Blaine, Rebecca Galbraith (Mrs. Ephraim), **3**: 673
- Blair, Mr., **12**: 351
- Blair, Anne, **9**: 473, **10**: 423
- Blair, Archibald, **18**: 500
- Blair, Helen, **4**: 27
- Blair, Hugh, *Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres*, **21**: 365
- Blair, Jean Johnston, **16**: 700
- Blair, John:
 - elected to Congress, **17**: xxv, **18**: xxiii
 - committee on Virginia's Revised Code, **24**: 92
 - appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 93, 152, 251, 254
 - attends constitutional convention, **24**: 280, 303
 - signs federal constitution, **24**: 436
 - elected to Virginia ratifying convention, **25**: 78
 - mentioned, **9**: 473, **17**: 366, **24**: 455, **25**: 288, 431
- Blair, Matthew, **22**: 440
- Blair, Samuel, **1**: 4, 85, 107
- Blake, Mr., **10**: 257
- Blake, Daniel, death, **17**: 102

Blake, Edward:

appointed Continental loan officer, **22**: 695

mentioned, **1**: 595

Blake, Joseph, elected to Massachusetts

General Court, **25**: 123

Blake, William, **19**: 59

Blanchard, Mr., **5**: 234

Blanchard, Elias, resigns commission, **11**: 14

Blanchard, Elizabeth, **25**: 159

Blanchard, James:

seeks pay settlement, **19**: 299, 480, 485

mentioned, **18**: 645, **19**: 18

Blanchard, Jonathan (New Hampshire):

letters from, **21**: 395, 406, 415, 425, 492, 532, 570, 618, 672, 690, 704, 742, 761, 778

letter to, **22**: 296

elected to Congress, **19**: xxi, **20**: xx, 480,

21: xxi, 295, **22**: xxii

attendance at Congress, **21**: xxi, 395

on *Lusanna* appeal, **21**: 492

on state imposts, **21**: 532

Committee of the States, **21**: 659, 673, 719

erotic imagination of, **21**: 690-91

lodgings, **21**: 715, 730, 732

seeks Committee of the States adjournment, **21**: 731, 742, 761, 765-67, 776, 778-80, 782, 812-13

Indian affairs committee, **21**: 740

ridiculed, **21**: 766

returns home, **21**: 778-80, 782, 786, 807

mentioned, **13**: 271, **21**: 304, 339, 379, 392, 398, 402, 418, 473, 569, 574, 577, 621, 661, 663, 688, 706, 707, 758, 770, 796, **22**: 72

Blanchard, Jotham, **22**: 232

Blanchard, Rynear, delivered powder, **3**: 411

Bland, Martha Dangerfield (Mrs.

Theodorick), letter to, **10**: 135

Bland, Richard (Virginia):

letter from, **1**: 245

attendance at Congress, **1**: xxxii

elected to Congress, **1**: xxxii

described, **1**: 7, 62

arrives in Philadelphia, **1**: 24

debates rules, **1**: 28

debates nonimportation and nonexportation, **1**: 103-4

debates means for restoring American rights, **1**: 139

leaves Philadelphia, **1**: 245

debates state of America, **1**: 401

falsely charged, **1**: 485-86

library purchased by Thomas Jefferson, **5**: 433

mentioned, **1**: 291, 336, 345, **2**: 24, 30, 228, 382, **25**: 59, 167, 184

Bland, Theodorick, Jr. (Virginia):

identified, **8**: 364

memorandum, **17**: 190

proposed resolves, **19**: 716

letter from, **16**: 25, 76, 148, 163, 278, 300,

367, 374, 376, 429, 440, 442, 456, 477,

511, 518, 528, 541, 544, 555, 587, 622,

624, 632, 650, 680, 693, 709, 711, 716,

730, 751, **17**: 13, 47, 72, 74, 100, 112,

118, 126, 166, 183, 185, 191, 207, 224,

229, 264, 287, 291, 330, 365, 369, 389,

408, 444, 462, 485, 505, 522, 531, 544,

552, 570, 573, **18**: 6, 15, 37, 59, 73, 457,

464, 471, 479, 500, 505, 514, 520, 532,

540, 559, 573, 578, 584, 590, 607, 620,

644, 664, 677, 689, **19**: 34, 47, 50, 61, 86,

93, 100, 124, 145, 153, 204, 256, 323,

335, 353, 354, 659, 678, 699, 707, 755,

764, 786, **20**: 4, 21, 54, 68, 71, 78, 80, 95,

96, 97, 107, 132, 162, 165, 180, 187, 205,

220, 226, 243, 257, 273, 281, 333, 355,

399, 465, 514, 548, 554, 583, 643, **21**: 17,

20, **25**: 747

letters to, **8**: 364, **9**: 42, 569, **10**: 135, 229,

375, 387, 619, **13**: 359, **14**: 260, **16**: 566,

568, 674, **18**: 161, **20**: 438, **21**: 26, 239,

263, 386, 495, **25**: 638

seniority, **8**: 242, 364, **9**: 42, **10**: 388

requested to supply returns, **10**: 619

and Convention Army needs, **13**: 447

resignation, **14**: 259, **25**: 665

accounts, **14**: 411, **25**: 673

commands Convention Army guard, **14**:

411

attendance at Congress, **15**: xxii, **16**: xxiv,

17: xxv, **18**: xxiii, 127, 458, **19**: xxv, 600,

632, **20**: xxiii, 515, **21**: xxv, 21, 104

elected to Congress, **15**: xxii, **16**: xxiv, **17**:

xxv, **18**: xxiii, **19**: xxv, **20**: xxiii, **21**: xxv

portrait, **16**: xxviii, 567

health, **16**: 76, 278, 624, **18**: 457, **19**: 288,

322-23, 335

lodgings, **16**: 77, **17**: 573, **20**: 397

on Arnold's treason, **16**: 149

on Vermont independence, **16**: 150, 160

opposes James Madison, **16**: 217, 380, **19**:

351

on Apollo, **16**: 278

delegate expenses, **16**: 300, 674, **17**: 287-

88, 291, 370, 522, **18**: 60-61, **19**: 100,

786, **20**: 107, 133, **25**: 673

on fiscal policy, **16**: 305-8, **17**: 34, **18**: 574,

19: 621, 641, 645, 703, 711, 750, **20**: 115,

117

proposes Continental bank, **16**: 306-7

fiscal committee, **16**: 314

on Indiana Company claims, **16**: 374-75

seeks relaxation of American Mississippi

River claims, **16**: 375, 380

on foreign affairs, **16**: 429

Wyoming dispute committee, **16**: 444

committee on mission to Russia, **16**: 454

Bland, Theodorick, Jr. (Virginia)—*continued*

- recommends French officers, **16**: 456
- recommends Peter Thornton, **16**: 477
- committee on promotions, **16**: 540
- committee on Pennsylvania mutiny, **16**: 549, 555-60, 566-68, 581, 585, 587, 600
- on loan office certificate interest, **16**: 624
- on Virginia's defense, **16**: 680, **17**: 13, 533
- debates voting requirements under confederation, **17**: 18
- proposes augmenting congressional power, **17**: 28
- sketch of, **17**: 38
- recommends William McPherson, **17**: 47-48
- attends opera, **17**: 75
- contracts for arms for Virginia, **17**: 190-93
- laments congressional weakness, **17**: 230-32
- committee on southern defense, **17**: 286
- committee on army arrangements, **17**: 477, 544, **19**: 367
- war losses, **17**: 532, 573
- calculates troops needs, **18**: 113
- on Virginia's land claims, **18**: 458, 483, **19**: 73-74, 84-85
- on Vermont controversy, **18**: 484
- cipher letters, **18**: 520, 540
- on Virginia's purchase of French supplies, **18**: 520
- criticizes land agents, **18**: 570
- denounces separate peace overtures, **18**: 574
- recommends James Innes, **18**: 584
- celebrates birth of the dauphin, **18**: 664
- on peace commissioners' instructions, **18**: 667, 685, **19**: 22, 40, 69
- on appointing commissioners of accounts, **18**: 676
- debates half pay, **18**: 688, 693-95
- on adjutant general's allowances, **19**: 3
- votes, **19**: 31, 46, 180, 192, 340, 704, 711, 713
- on Spanish alliance proposal, **19**: 33
- committee on army retrenchment, **19**: 40
- debates peace terms, **19**: 73-74
- tobacco sales, **19**: 93, 256-57
- on diplomatic protocol, **19**: 106
- drafts diplomatic protocol proposals, **19**: 108-9
- opposes presentation of *America* to France, **19**: 140
- recovers runaway slave, **19**: 153
- defends Henry Laurens, **19**: 184, 190-91
- Vermont committee, **19**: 193
- opposes Benjamin Franklin, **19**: 239
- supports Vermont independence, **19**: 246
- Alexander Gillon inquiry committee, **19**: 261
- committee on army pay, **19**: 289, 352, **20**: 313
- recommends Oliver Pollock, **19**: 335
- nominated president of Congress, **19**: 341, 350
- returns home, **19**: 383, 398, 402
- proposes library for Congress, **19**: 603-4
- on army pay proposals, **19**: 612
- on half-pay plan, **19**: 616, 654-55
- on Virginia's quota deficiency, **19**: 619
- on congressional voting rule, **19**: 660
- on apportionment of quotas, **19**: 661, 663
- on Continental impost, **19**: 685, **20**: 68
- criticizes Robert Morris, **19**: 761, **20**: 56, **25**: 744
- discusses peace treaty, **20**: 22-23
- opposes disclosure of secret article, **20**: 60, 84-85
- on treaty obligations, **20**: 70, 183
- seeks runaway slaves, **20**: 71
- committee on army discontent, **20**: 73, 97-99, 148, 187-90
- composes ode to peace, **20**: 80
- on rating slaves in calculating quotas, **20**: 121
- opposes call for interstate convention, **20**: 127
- proposes Potomac site for federal capital, **20**: 162-64
- questions Robert Morris' authority to purchase Continental ship, **20**: 180-81
- committee on sale of Continental ships, **20**: 181
- on western land cessions, **20**: 199
- moves congressional acceptance of Virginia cession, **20**: 221, **21**: 265
- opposes French loan, **20**: 227
- seeks restitution of slaves, **20**: 239
- on reoccupation of frontier posts, **20**: 242
- death of slave, **20**: 243
- denounces loyalist repatriation, **20**: 243
- committee on restitution of confiscated loyalist property, **20**: 256
- proposes land grants for Continental troops, **20**: 306
- moves to restrict admission of new states, **20**: 345
- on Virginia cession conditions, **20**: 348
- and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 355-56, 399
- opposes return to Philadelphia, **20**: 385, 554, 563
- committee on state payment of Continental troops, **20**: 492
- committee on access to congressional documents, **20**: 531
- committee on loan office interest, **20**: 617
- on peace establishment, **20**: 643
- opposes disability benefits for aliens, **20**: 680
- naval views of, **20**: 685-86
- seeks tenant, **21**: 21-22
- on federal constitution, **24**: 575

Bland, Theodorick, Jr. (Virginia)—*continued*

mentioned, **4**: 580, **6**: 335, **7**: 521, 538,
641, **12**: 239, 280, 335, 399, 512, **13**: 598,
14: 321, **15**: 419, 558, **16**: 661, **17**: 162,
165, 215, 326, 473, 536, **18**: 485, 522,
524, 555, **19**: 30, 81, 144, 213, 375, 631,
635, 648, 649, 650, 768, **20**: 103, 124,
233, 321, 336, 407, 436, 482, 483, **21**: 48,
23: 576, **25**: 59, 167, 755

Bland, Theodorick, Sr.:

health, **19**: 93

mentioned, **9**: 570, **16**: 626, **17**: 370, 531,
18: 665, **19**: 256, 335

Blane, Gilbert, letter to, 24: 377**Blane, Gilbert, *Observations on the Diseases Incident to Seamen, 24: 377*****Blane, Thomas, 24: 367****Blankets:**

price, **3**: 211, **19**: 226, 281, 317, 432

imported, **7**: 79, 174, 180, 185, **8**: 418, **9**:
784, **16**: 297

Continental requisition, **7**: 89-90, 671

captured, **7**: 235

seizure ordered, **8**: 240

mentioned, **6**: 130, 133, 155, 311, 464, **7**:
323, **8**: 18, 66, 135, 204, 275, 362, 384, **9**:
477, **10**: 349, **11**: 8, 143, 369, 482, **12**:
522, 540, **14**: 555, **16**: 142, 545, **18**: 239,
25: 634

Blaquière, Mr.:

account with secret committee, **6**: 407

mentioned, **6**: 301, 302

Bleeker, Mr., 24: 172**Bleeker, John J., 11: 83****Bleeker, James:**

letter to, **7**: 433

appointed deputy commissary, **7**: 433

Blevin, Mr., 2: 211**Blewer, Joseph:**

elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4**:
422

mentioned, **2**: 452, 455, 458, **5**: 583

Bliss, Col., 1: 333**Block Island, R.I.:**

cattle removed from, **3**: 330, 332

mentioned, **3**: 682

Blodgett, Ralph, "Ebenezer Hazard...and the Editing of Historical Documents," 10: 681**Blodgett, William, 13: 29****Blome, Otto, baron von:**

protests seizure of Danish schooner, **21**:
459

mentioned, **21**: 400, 774

Blonde (H.M.S.), 13: 334**Bloodworth, Timothy (North Carolina), 25:**

319

letters from, **23**: 258, 264, 420, 474, 520,
535, 549, 573, **24**: 49

elected to Congress, **22**: xxiv, **23**: xxii, 259,
24: xxiii, 76

attendance at Congress, **22**: 624, **23**: xxii,
258, 264, 302, 343, 647-51, **24**: 666

delegate expenses, **23**: 474, 550

on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23**: 510,
573

committee on North Carolina accounts,
23: 521

opposes repeal of John Jay's instructions,
23: 549

opposes federal Indian treaties, **23**: 574

reports Jay-Gardoqui negotiations to

North Carolina Assembly, **24**: 49-53

declines appointment to Congress, **24**:
406

mentioned, **24**: 68

Bloomfield, Joseph, 6: 50**Bloomfield, Moses, 8: 671, 672**

letter to, **16**: 443

resignation, **16**: 443

Blount, Jacob, 6: 579, 7: 339, 430, 24: 62**Blount, John Gray:**

identified, **24**: 62

letters to, **19**: 517, 553, **20**: 310, 517, 532,
719, **21**: 16, 89, 117, 141, 149, 183, 361,
448, 498, 506, 636, **22**: 228, 334, **23**: 550,
24: 62, 65, 69, 124, 131, 140, 147, 162,
166, 204, 217, 233, 284, 285, 293, 299,
301, 307, 330, 338, 345, **25**: 105, 138,
169, 171, 504

and *Industry* appeal, **20**: 517-18

and *Speedwell* appeal, **20**: 532-34

and North Carolina tobacco contract, **24**:
126, 140, 162, 204, 233

and North Carolina mail contract, **25**:
170-71

mentioned, **21**: 200, 281, **22**: 259, **24**: 68,
85, 218, 234

Blount, Reading, 9: 752, 10: 52, 642**Blount, Thomas, 25: 170**

letters to, **21**: 149, 361, **22**: 228, **24**: 234,
379

letter quoted, **24**: 218

land interests, **24**: 379-80

mentioned, **21**: 117, 183, 281, **22**: 259, **24**:
62, 66, 70, 124, 131, 233, 294, 300

Blount, William (North Carolina):

letters from, **18**: 672, **19**: 13, 64, 76, 152,
289, 313, 366, 511, 517, 553, **23**: 329,
356, 357, **24**: 3, 29, 41, 59, 62, 65, 67, 69,
75, 85, 117, 124, 126, 131, 140, 147, 148,
158, 162, 166, 204, 217, 233, 234, 238,
241, 283, 284, 291, 293, 299, 307, 323,
330, 338, 345, 350, 353, 362, 379, 408,
431, 584

letters to, **11**: 111, **20**: 518, **21**: 165, 183,
200, 235, **22**: 259, 293, 415, **25**: 504

attendance at Congress, **18**: xxi, 672, **19**:
xxiii, 555, **22**: 624, **23**: xxiii, 302, 357,
421-22, 573-74, 613, 647-48, **24**: xxiv, 3,
22, 28-29, 338, 350-51, 362, 667-76

Blount, William (North Carolina)—*continued*

- elected to Congress, **18**: xxi, **19**: xxiii, **20**: xxi, **22**: xxiv, **23**: xxiii, 259, **24**: xxiv
 - portrait, **19**: xxviii, 554
 - votes, **19**: 31, 47, 341
 - opposes land tax, **19**: 120
 - on fiscal policy, **19**: 289-92, 313
 - on peace prospects, **19**: 555
 - returns home, **19**: 566
 - and Joseph Trumbull's accounts, **19**: 606
 - and *Speedwell* appeal, **20**: 533
 - and North Carolina tobacco contract, **23**: 329, **24**: 126, 131, 140, 147-48, 158-59, 162, 204, 233-34, 353
 - delegate expenses, **23**: 357, **24**: 586-87
 - and Abner Nash funeral, **24**: 41
 - executes Abner Nash's will, **24**: 48
 - commercial interests, **24**: 59, 66
 - promotes North Carolina trade, **24**: 59, 124-25, 299-300, 302
 - criticizes North Carolina Assembly, **24**: 70
 - rumored as presidential candidate, **24**: 72, 95
 - disparages New York delegates, **24**: 76
 - studies peace treaty violations, **24**: 134
 - land interests, **24**: 140, 379-80
 - recommends interstate trade convention, **24**: 194
 - health, **24**: 233, 284-85, 293
 - proposes adjournment to Philadelphia, **24**: 233
 - attends constitutional convention, **24**: 276, 284, 330, 350-51, 406
 - oversees North Carolina shipments, **24**: 283
 - appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 303
 - ships goods on North Carolina account, **24**: 307
 - on constitutional convention, **24**: 362, 408
 - protests Hopewell Treaty, **24**: 405-6
 - opposes postponement of debate on the constitution, **24**: 485
 - reports to North Carolina Assembly, **24**: 584-86
 - mentioned, **11**: 110, 251, **19**: 326, 617, **20**: 95, 719, **21**: 361, 448, **22**: 228, 334, **23**: 258, 267, 343, 474, 521, 550, **24**: 48, 449
- Blount, Willie**, **20**: 518
- Blue Mountain Valley* (British transport):
- captured, **3**: 182
 - disposition of, **3**: 292
 - mentioned, **3**: 186, 310, 352
- Blunt, Dolly**, **2**: 5
- Boand, Nell H.**, *Lewis Littlepage*, **23**: 62
- Board of admiralty:**
- creation proposed, **10**: 207, **13**: 599, **14**: 130
 - appointment of full time commissioners proposed, **13**: 41
 - commissioners nominated, **14**: 197
- assumes control of naval administration, **14**: 216
 - commissioners appointed, **14**: 228, 242, 277, 394, **15**: 136, 371
 - reorganized, **14**: 231, 247
 - John Brown appointed secretary, **14**: 257
 - pay and allowances, **14**: 394, **25**: 672
 - proposes plan for packet service to France, **14**: 402
 - opposes sale of *Pigot*, **15**: 7
 - issues privateer commissions, **15**: 354, **16**: 616
 - exchanges signals with French fleet, **15**: 515
 - opposes request to protect Chesapeake navigation, **15**: 568
 - studies shipbuilding costs, **16**: 148-49
 - prepares privateer instructions, **16**: 162
 - investigates clothing shipment delays, **16**: 298-99, **17**: 137
 - instructs John Laurens, **16**: 527
 - abolition proposed, **16**: 640
 - interrogates John Paul Jones, **16**: 729
 - investigates prize share distributions, **17**: 153
 - reports on Samuel Parsons' accounts, **17**: 175
 - recommends reform of privateer commissions and instructions, **17**: 249
 - investigates seizure of Portuguese prize ship, **17**: 286
 - abolished, **18**: 14-15, 25-26
 - George Bryan appointed, **25**: 664
 - appoints commissioners to settle accounts, **25**: 675
 - seeks new privateer commissions, **25**: 688
 - naval wages and subsistence, **25**: 701
 - ordered to investigate Seth Harding, **25**: 702
 - mentioned, **5**: 691, **6**: 66, **13**: 452, 485, **14**: 239, 269, 278, 312, 441, 449, 485, **15**: 74, 84, 162, 404, 528, 605, **16**: 185, 202, 237, 304, 350, 370, 371, 411, 412, 590, **17**: 181, 305, 354, 516, **18**: 311, **25**: 673, 696
- Board of Associated Loyalists:**
- commissioned, **17**: 414
 - takes captives, **17**: 523-24
 - depredations denounced, **18**: 261
 - and Huddy-asgill affair, **18**: 485
 - dissolved, **19**: 377, 512
 - mentioned, **17**: 439, 440, **19**: 94, **25**: 733
- Board of treasury:**
- letters from, **3**: 635, 636, 637, **6**: 36, 150, 536, **12**: 198, 203, 267, 307, 481, **13**: 115, **14**: 340, 341, **15**: 27
 - letters to, **6**: 665, **7**: 131, **8**: 687, **10**: 191, **12**: 204, **13**: 30, **14**: 245, 512, **15**: 9, 151, 356, 554, **17**: 359, **22**: 487, 695, **23**: 199, 328, **24**: 83, 117, 126, 305, 331, 444, 560, **25**: 179, 214, 360, 382, 407, 432, 533

Board of treasury—*continued*

- appointed, **3**: 271, 294
- prepares circular letters, **3**: 631-32
- requests population census, **3**: 635-36
- requests accounts, **3**: 636
- requests lists of British prisoners, **4**: 626
- orders money paid to Price and Haywood, **4**: 680-81
- seeks escort for loan certificates, **6**: 36
- reorganization considered, **6**: 65-66
- accounts, **6**: 76, 215, 536-37, 665
- sends money to executive committee, **6**: 146
- needs paper for printing currency, **6**: 150, 153
- recommends funds for New Hampshire, **6**: 207
- reprimands Gen. Schuyler, **6**: 536-37
- balances James Warren's accounts as paymaster general, **6**: 693-94
- investigates Gen. Schuyler, **7**: 41, 51, 131
- requests Joseph Trumbull's testimony on commissary reform, **7**: 328
- on prisoner pay, **7**: 351
- promotes lottery, **7**: 597
- meets daily, **8**: 247
- prepares money for Washington, **8**: 257
- disbursements, **8**: 265-66, 603, 639, **12**: 267
- evening meetings, **8**: 291
- reform discussed, **8**: 327
- prints loan office certificates, **9**: 91
- reorganization proposed, **9**: 100
- sends money to William Heath, **9**: 148
- proposed borrowing for 1778, **9**: 250
- reorganized, **9**: 713, **10**: 375, **11**: 58, 161, 180, 194, 217, 220, **13**: xxvi
- reforms proposed, **10**: 206-7
- salaries, **10**: 374
- lottery management, **10**: 386
- ordered to prosecute commissary fraud, **10**: 391
- reorganization plan submitted, **10**: 412, 469
- operations described, **10**: 449, 462
- directs disposition of unsold lottery tickets, **10**: 589
- committee of accounts, **12**: 79
- requests additional currency, **12**: 92
- studies Pennsylvania loan request, **12**: 203
- reviews unsettled accounts of former officers, **12**: 481
- retrenchment of expenses sought, **13**: 31-32
- seeks settlement of Convention Army accounts, **13**: 115-16, **14**: 340-42
- ordinance for establishing, **13**: 311
- requests payment of Convention Army accounts, **13**: 575-76
- publishes interest rate tables, **13**: 605
- terms of commissioners debated, **14**: 55
- pay and allowances, **14**: 103, 287, 329
- commissioners appointed, **14**: 166, 169, 181, 185, 189, 224, 247, 287, 314, 329, **21**: 665, 667, 671, 673, 681, 687, 815, **22**: 5, 14, 46, 78, 103, 132, 145, 177, 188, 202, 317, 537
- clears Joseph Baldesqui's paymaster accounts, **14**: 310
- sells bills of exchange, **14**: 316
- recommends replacement of lost bills of exchange, **14**: 456
- requests New Jersey's aid in paying commissary accounts, **14**: 473
- honors specie value of Peter Chevalier claim, **14**: 544
- Joseph Ward nominated to, **15**: 27
- and Jean Holker's accounts, **15**: 28, **16**: 72
- cash shortage, **15**: 112, 385, 557
- controversy with quartermaster general, **15**: 127
- and Benedict Arnold's accounts, **15**: 147-50, **25**: 693
- opposes depreciation allowance, **15**: 367, 467
- on Continental rations, **15**: 404
- and counterfeiting prevention measures, **15**: 436
- rules and regulations, **15**: 454
- rejects Rhode Island plea for fiscal relief, **15**: 593
- investigates quartermaster fraud, **16**: 19
- and treasury inquiry, **16**: 171-78, 190, 197-200, 208-11, 227-33, 239-44, 259-60, 270-77, 353-58
- authority challenged by accounts commissioners, **16**: 241
- abolition proposed, **16**: 640
- recommends William Jackson, **16**: 675-76
- denies Robert Niles' claim, **17**: 135
- submits list of state returns, **17**: 362-64
- abolished, **18**: 14-15, 47
- issues depreciation rate table, **18**: 257
- neglects Continental garrisons, **22**: 70
- bonds treasury commissioners, **22**: 219, 647
- commissioners bond revised, **22**: 279-80
- appoints William Duer secretary, **22**: 344
- opens office, **22**: 357
- seeks removal of treasurers office to New York, **22**: 466
- ordered to sell frigate *Alliance*, **22**: 487
- sectional balance required, **22**: 490
- drafts ordinance for settlement of accounts, **22**: 498
- settles Francis Dana accounts, **22**: 525
- appointment of Virginian to urged, **22**: 564
- and seamen claims, **22**: 573
- recommends Royal Flint, **22**: 591
- and copper coinage proposal, **22**: 618
- salaries set, **22**: 654

Board of treasury—*continued*

- forwards 1785 requisition, **22**: 662, 668, 705
- on bankruptcy of La Lande & Fynje, **22**: 672
- and French debt interest, **22**: 709
- recommends deadline for Continental claims, **23**: 19, 198
- on presidential expense allowance, **23**: 28
- reports on Robert Morris' accounts, **23**: 148, 563
- recommends consolidating accounts commissioners' duties, **23**: 180-81, 233-34
- reports New Jersey rejection of Continental requisition, **23**: 183
- requests journals of Congress, **23**: 199
- secretary's salary set, **23**: 210
- reports Continental expenditures, **23**: 224, 276
- regulates quartermaster certificate claims, **23**: 233
- defends Indian commissioners in chancery suit, **23**: 237
- and Maryland Continental claims, **23**: 251
- recommends eliminating extra claims commissioners, **23**: 273
- submits coinage report, **23**: 295, 476
- and North Carolina tobacco remittances, **23**: 329
- reports revenue payments, **23**: 363
- proposes elimination of extra claims commissioner, **23**: 367
- suspends Pennsylvania facilities allowance, **23**: 413-14, 427-31, 445, 471, **24**: 14-16
- on Philip Schuyler claim, **23**: 468
- reports on Continental mint, **23**: 476, 488
- reports on North Carolina accounts dispute, **23**: 521
- reports on requisition address to the states, **23**: 526
- opposes reissuance of certificates, **23**: 528
- reinstates Pennsylvania facilities allowance, **23**: 528
- reports plan to fund recruitment against Shays' Rebellion, **23**: 614
- authorized to borrow to fund recruitment, **24**: 4
- on indent allowances, **24**: 10
- reports quota deficiencies, **24**: 28-29
- and Beaumarchais' "lost million" claim, **24**: 83-84
- and North Carolina tobacco contract, **24**: 118, 126, 148, 158
- refuses to issue indents to Virginia, **24**: 121-22, 193, 308-9, 368-70
- rejects William Bingham claim, **24**: 164
- reports on Jonathan Trumbull, Jr. accounts, **24**: 169
- plans settlement of state accounts, **24**: 180
- reports land survey plan, **24**: 236-37
- authorized to negotiate coinage contract, **24**: 259
- examines Jean Holker's accounts, **24**: 305-6
- recommends abolition of indent system, **24**: 468-69
- negotiates land contracts, **24**: 495-96
- reports South Carolina quota deficiency, **24**: 515
- procedures explained, **24**: 523
- reports on John Paul Jones prize claims, **24**: 527
- reports state quota remittances, **24**: 535
- recirculates paper currency, **24**: 622
- reports on Pennsylvania indent credits, **25**: 4, 12
- denies extension of Virginia account deadline, **25**: 39, 92
- reports on foreign loans, **25**: 63
- rejection of new Dutch loan conjectured, **25**: 73
- opposes new demands for depreciation, **25**: 76
- approves new Dutch loan, **25**: 112
- receives insufficient funds, **25**: 118
- authorized to sell Lake Erie tract, **25**: 145
- recommends payment of Virginia accounts commissioner's expenses, **25**: 151-52
- recommends extension of Virginia account deadline, **25**: 157, 178, 190
- relies on new Dutch loan, **25**: 204
- sells Lake Erie tract to Pennsylvania, **25**: 214
- and John Langdon claims, **25**: 227, 292-93
- receives John Lawrence claims, **25**: 227
- and French naval accounts, **25**: 257
- submits estimates for 1788 requisition, **25**: 323
- contracts with George Morgan & Associates, **25**: 333
- and Miami Purchase, **25**: 356, 358
- investigates George Draper's compensation claims, **25**: 360-61, 382-83, 391-92, 407-8
- and pension claims, **25**: 432
- lets contract for Miami Purchase, **25**: 439-40
- and copper contract, **25**: 445-46
- exclusive right to sell western lands, **25**: 460
- settles Richard Montgomery accounts, **25**: 620
- William Denning elected to, **25**: 686
- mentioned, **3**: 412, **5**: 363, 409, 473, 671, 691, 712, **6**: xxviii, 214, 433, 475, 585, 626, **7**: 142, 168, 169, 299, 304, 322, 430, 455, 490, 562, 570, 596, **8**: 43, 53, 263, 264, 290, 304, 387, 398, 407, 413, 426, 430, 508, 518, 522, 524, 546, 580, 590, 608, 632, 681, **9**: 208, 330, 335, 357, 516, 624, 668, 682, 731, 791, **10**: 245, 370,

Board of treasury—*continued*

431, 489, 524, 576, 597, **11**: 150, 168, 275, 307, 309, 397, 497, 518, 524, 535, **12**: 70, 73, 107, 109, 112, 146, 264, 271, 395, 400, 477, 509, 528, 542, **13**: 97, 125, 159, 203, 268, 307, 349, 360, 385, 406, 435, 485, 487, 538, 541, **14**: 196, 260, 277, 278, 345, 375, 401, 414, 429, 445, 519, 521, 557, **15**: 138, 143, 181, 216, 341, 358, 446, 453, 482, 496, 536, 580, 632, 639, **16**: 25, 104, 202, 212, 214, 238, 338, 368, 370, 407, 408, 410, 448, 546, 665, **17**: 41, 107, 489, 526, **18**: 322, 633, **22**: 60, 67, 79, 210, 298, 398, 400, 509, 589, 653, **23**: 23, 175, 220, 298, 350, 400, 442, 518, 581, 593, 619, **24**: 177, 250, **25**: 15, 37, 101, 138, 312, 426, 675, 678, 681, 683, 684, 685, 686, 688, 692, 696, 701, 703, 708, 709, 714, 716, 717, 718

See also Denning, William; Lee, Arthur; Livingston, Walter; Osgood, Samuel

Board of war:

letters from, **4**: 279, 398, 494, 626, **5**: 144, 201, 344, 362, 374, 375, 390, 453, 454, 469, 482, 483, 487, 512, 517, 524, 602, 690, **6**: 95, 116, 130, 133, 144, 186, 229, 230, 335, 671, **7**: 44, 68, 92, 154, 168, 195, 196, 221, 242, 259, 318, 345, 366, 408, 507, 521, 574, 604, 619, 669, **8**: 36, 71, 135, 221, 240, 321, **10**: 33, 177

letters to, **6**: 196, 211, 330, **7**: 42, **10**: 686, **11**: 30, **13**: 11, 30, **14**: 222, **16**: 695

creation proposed, **3**: 148, 412

established, **4**: 216-18, 280, 286

members appointed, **4**: 216, 256, 495, 497, **7**: 61

Richard Peters appointed secretary, **4**: 216

requests report on state of army, **4**: 279-80

functions outlined, **4**: 280

John Adams appointed president, **4**: 324

recommends officers for New York regiment, **4**: 324-25

requests information on flint manufacture, **4**: 404

seeks Washington's advice on William Goddard's appointment, **4**: 494-95

drafts letter, **4**: 606

requests lists of British prisoners, **4**: 625-26

collects maps, **4**: 668-69, **5**: 55-56

declines appointing baron de Calbiac, **4**: 683

recommends Antoine Wuibert, **4**: 683

recommends prisoner exchange, **5**: 19

recommends officers promotion, **5**: 39

reports military plan, **5**: 128-29

confers with Pennsylvania Council of Safety, **5**: 337, 375

requests monthly ordnance returns, **5**: 344-45

secures cartridges, **5**: 360, 362

considers deputy paymasters' salaries, **5**: 362

orders salt, **5**: 362

plans prevention of ration abuse, **5**: 374

sends reinforcements to Washington, **5**: 375

plans Philadelphia defense, **5**: 390-91, 482-83, 487, 524, 602

proposes exchange of women detained by British, **5**: 454-55

orders delivery of captured goods, **5**: 512

orders Richard Peters to Baltimore, **5**: 643, 682

reorganization considered, **6**: 65-66

requests returns of arms and ammunition, **6**: 95, 116

criticizes militia, **6**: 116

sends money to executive committee, **6**: 116

advises against removal of public stores from Philadelphia, **6**: 144, 188-89

instructs executive committee, **6**: 144

considers staff pay, **6**: 210

sent returns of arms and ammunition, **6**: 211-12

asks Washington to clarify recruiting instructions, **6**: 227

orders powder sent to northern department, **6**: 229-30, 330, 383

favors return to Philadelphia, **6**: 368

requests account of powder advanced by Massachusetts, **6**: 519

states requested to send lists of Continental officers to, **6**: 520

sends funds to Jonathan Trumbull, Jr., **6**: 521

John Adams appointed to, **6**: 545

recommends establishing magazine at Springfield, Mass., **6**: 575

relocates military stores, **7**: 44

on Connecticut's defense, **7**: 87

recommends Gen. Schuyler to northern command, **7**: 90

exonerates Gen. Arnold, **7**: 95, 104

orders arms for Connecticut troops, **7**: 133

orders spears, **7**: 196

orders clothing to Ticonderoga, **7**: 319

report debated, **7**: 371-75

gathers intelligence, **7**: 380

orders arms returns, **7**: 409

confines political prisoners, **7**: 614

transfers prisoners, **7**: 619

on regimental rations, **7**: 621

ordered to provide expresses, **7**: 641

investigates prisoner treatment, **8**: xxx, 285, 615

disbursements, **8**: 71, 622, 632, 651, **14**: 415

recommends Thomas Rowland, **8**: 71

Board of war—*continued*

- seeks clarification of authority, **8**: 89
- employs powder manufacturer, **8**: 96
- procures shoes, **8**: 121
- on southern department command, **8**: 144
- reorganized, **8**: 151-53, 222, 229, 241, 245, 290, 293, 304, 313, 326, 333, 335, 339, 341-42, 352, 359, 453, 668, **11**: 168-69
- recommends raising Canadian battalion, **8**: 221
- seeks lead miners, **8**: 221
- seeks tradesmen among prisoners of war, **8**: 221
- orders seizure of loyalists' clothing, **8**: 240
- on prisoner treatment, **8**: 285
- confers with Thomas Mifflin, **8**: 314
- salaries, **8**: 326, 333, 341, 343, 359, **10**: 374
- Joseph Trumbull resigns, **8**: 327, **9**: 459
- imports powder, **8**: 472
- and provisioning crisis, **8**: 499
- transmits money, **8**: 524
- recommends Canada expedition, **8**: 560, 635, 643
- James Wilkinson appointed secretary, **8**: 576, 598
- on Rhode Island defense, **8**: 584
- appoints special purchasers, **8**: 607
- antipathy to Washington, **8**: 619, 627, 638, 641, 650-51
- exempted from attending committee at camp, **8**: 634, 637, 675
- detains British prisoner relief party, **8**: 641-42, 694
- investigates British prisoner relief party, **8**: 660, **9**: 163
- studies Georgia's defense needs, **8**: 690
- recommends commissary reorganization, **9**: xxiv
- and Canada expedition, **9**: 9, 19, 96, 237
- funds stolen, **9**: 20
- special purchasing program, **9**: 90, 104, 106, 123-25, 156, 177, 179-80, 184, 328
- proposes quartermaster reform, **9**: 114
- defends Robert L. Hooper, **9**: 124
- final meeting as congressional committee, **9**: 125
- terminates special purchasing program, **9**: 130-31
- Joseph Trumbull urged to attend, **9**: 133
- special purchasers' instructions, **9**: 137-38, 141
- recommends military employment of Indians, **9**: 146
- investigates Continental armorer, **9**: 185, 441
- orders arrest of Pennsylvania Quakers, **9**: 210
- Horatio Gates' conduct as president of, **9**: 215
- relations with Lafayette, **9**: 215
- authority discussed, **9**: 237
- criticized, **9**: 269, 383, 703
- requests ammunition, **9**: 314
- on exempting Pulaski from prisoner recruitment ban, **9**: 353-54, 767-68, **10**: 31-33, 686-87
- James Wilkinson resigns as secretary, **9**: 359
- investigates John Swanwick, **9**: 372-73, 408
- Indian affairs report, **9**: 388
- Robert H. Harrison appointed to, **9**: 440
- on impressment of horses, **9**: 515
- plans expedition against Detroit, **9**: 694
- rejects Pennsylvania forts as Continental expense, **9**: 731
- secretary appointed, **9**: 772
- on frontier defense, **10**: 39
- leases Gerard's residence, **10**: 320
- recommends chevalier La Neuville, **10**: 383
- apologizes for neglecting congressional orders, **10**: 391
- operations described, **10**: 449
- seeks cannon, **10**: 549-50
- Robert H. Harrison declines appointment to, **11**: 157
- opposes recruiting German regiment, **11**: 294
- recommends reorganizing inspector general's department, **11**: 512
- contracts for arms, **12**: 6
- instructs Pulaski, **12**: 24
- recommends payment of quartermaster certificates, **12**: 153
- recommends commission for baron d'Ugglaa, **12**: 156
- recommends William Galvan, **12**: 209, **14**: 307
- studies clothiers' pay and allowances, **12**: 240
- provides protection for Delaware Indians, **13**: 11
- retrenchment of expenses sought, **13**: 31-32
- William Heath declines appointment to, **13**: 105
- arranges Continental regiments, **13**: 120
- pay and allowances, **13**: 162
- prepares estimate of military needs, **13**: 188, 229
- dismisses James Easton from Continental Army, **13**: 260
- rejects claim for mining subsidies, **13**: 260
- reforms hide department, **13**: 307
- provides rations for frontier refugees, **13**: 426
- recommends Continental barracks for Rhode Island, **13**: 473
- recommends state responsibility for clothing, **13**: 498

Board of war—*continued*

- rejects foreign officer's application, **13**: 504
- recommends promoting La Colombe, **13**: 513
- warns of plan to rescue Convention Army, **13**: 598
- on provisioning Convention Army, **14**: 91
- purchases leather, **14**: 131
- recommends exchange of John Connolly, **14**: 137
- recommends quartermaster reforms, **14**: 213
- empowered to oversee commissary and quartermaster departments, **14**: 227
- revises furlough regulations, **14**: 254
- William Grayson appointed to, **14**: 257
- recommends reorganization of Pulaski's legion, **14**: 311
- on Virginia generals' seniority dispute, **14**: 327
- opposes use of French missionary to gain Canadian intelligence, **14**: 352
- recommends Colonel Armand, **14**: 410
- requests Maryland flour, **14**: 478
- recommends provisioning French forces, **14**: 485
- urges sending a committee to headquarters, **14**: 502
- seeks pass for enemy trade goods, **14**: 555
- freezes appointments of Continental officers, **15**: 58
- recommends George Weedon, **15**: 183
- restricts depreciation pay to active duty of ficers, **15**: 210
- recommends troops for New Hampshire defense, **15**: 225
- contracts for ammunition, **15**: 458, 514
- recommends Daniel Morgan's promotion, **15**: 468-70
- studies grievances of Continental officers, **15**: 472
- orders arms for Maryland, **15**: 510
- provisions French recruits, **15**: 540
- on Continental pay and allowances, **15**: 566
- militia exemptions for commissioners of sought, **15**: 603
- and treasury inquiry, **16**: 171-73
- endorses Jeduthan Baldwin's pay appeal, **16**: 299
- Ezekiel Cornell appointed to, **16**: 369, 515, 575
- rejects Richard Varick petition, **16**: 421
- and Wyoming dispute, **16**: 444
- denies Job Sumner seniority claim, **16**: 447
- recommends baron d'Arendt, **16**: 529, 588-89
- orders disposition of *Le Comite's* cargo, **16**: 541
- recommends James Reed, **16**: 548
- recommends William Malcom's retirement, **16**: 593
- recommends Baker Johnson, **16**: 615
- abolition proposed, **16**: 640
- recommends William Klein, **16**: 673
- appoints jailer for Pennsylvania prison, **16**: 695
- receives Indian delegation, **17**: xiv
- and relocation of Convention Army, **17**: 11, 268-69, 313
- sends arms to Maryland, **17**: 180, 333
- orders tents, **17**: 196
- and prisoner provisioning, **17**: 250
- on troop quotas, **17**: 349
- recommends reduction of Continental stable expenses, **17**: 357
- procures arms, **17**: 482-83
- recommends militia call, **18**: 36
- recommends William Irvine to Fort Pitt command, **18**: 71
- recommends hospital promotions, **18**: 72
- calculates troops needs, **18**: 113
- authorizes arms for North Carolina, **18**: 192
- Ezekiel Cornell resignation, **18**: 205
- and Robert Howe inquiry, **18**: 241, 269
- and David Waterbury account, **25**: 613
- mentioned, **4**: 289, 325, 409, 425, 447, 532, 605, 615, 637, 647, 670, **5**: 22, 24, 25, 42, 76, 77, 146, 214, 218, 227, 228, 261, 428, 441, 461, 473, 528, 529, 533, 586, 603, 611, 614, 631, 636, 645, 676, 691, **6**: 163, 290, 352, 367, 450, 468, 517, 529, 635, 643, 668, **7**: 27, 55, 65, 66, 81, 107, 159, 160, 295, 370, 404, 414, 415, 446, 448, 472, 493, 497, 518, 562, 599, **8**: 12, 21, 92, 139, 149, 150, 259, 263, 267, 278, 287, 295, 308, 362, 378, 387, 398, 462, 495, 496, 498, 501, 507, 510, 511, 512, 519, 546, 547, 550, 572, 577, 587, 590, 608, 613, 630, 658, 659, 662, 676, 682, 685, 692, **9**: 60, 212, 302, 330, 353, 378, 387, 477, 496, 615, 672, 697, 736, 746, 766, **10**: 21, 49, 55, 78, 123, 127, 140, 200, 239, 305, 325, 338, 346, 349, 355, 371, 402, 442, 478, 488, 489, 532, 579, 628, 639, 640, **11**: 3, 14, 40, 53, 72, 111, 143, 164, 197, 198, 201, 208, 212, 216, 235, 263, 291, 303, 336, 365, 367, 412, 486, 490, 494, 504, 505, 524, 540, 541, **12**: 17, 19, 20, 31, 52, 58, 70, 89, 92, 132, 187, 191, 208, 210, 216, 237, 267, 271, 283, 296, 301, 308, 325, 336, 348, 352, 368, 378, 426, 444, 451, 453, 458, 462, 485, 502, 511, 522, 527, **13**: 29, 98, 123, 171, 175, 248, 295, 312, 359, 389, 395, 406, 437, 447, 490, 540, **14**: 54, 105, 181, 278, 306, 308, 331, 336, 355, 407, 434, 459, 475, 481, **15**: 56, 64, 65, 88,

Board of war—*continued*

- 141, 147, 169, 284, 313, 319, 332, 334,
447, 451, 453, 464, 505, 512, 537, 539,
16: 33, 42, 70, 112, 123, 154, 165, 170,
185, 233, 238, 287, 297, 332, 338, 378,
389, 419, 440, 468, 512, 721, **17:** 46, 48,
51, 68, 77, 114, 127, 133, 139, 151, 162,
176, 187, 189, 193, 203, 233, 237, 295,
305, 323, 415, 422, 453, 477, 489, 497,
18: 4, 5, 11, 16, 40, 50, 86, 89, 101, 105,
209, **25:** 670, 676, 680, 681, 683, 684,
685, 686, 696, 701, 703, 708, 714, 716,
717, 718
- Bob (runaway slave), **25:** 734
- Bobadil, Captain, Ben Jonson character, **17:** 72
- Bodine, John, **20:** 122
- Boehm, Philip, **5:** 628
- Boerum, Simon (New York):**
letter from, **1:** 442
attendance at Congress, **1:** xxix, 134, 136
elected to Congress, **1:** xxix, 138, 331
arrives in Philadelphia, **1:** 346
- Bogart, J.J., **21:** 711
- Boger, Richard, exchange proposed, **5:** 649, **6:**
46-47
- Bogert, Henry J., **25:** 41
- Bogin, Ruth, *Abraham Clark and the Quest for
Equality in the Revolutionary Era, 1774-1794*,
18: 111
- Bohun, William, *Cursus Cancellariae*, **23:** 283
- Boileau, Mr., **8:** 562
- Boinod, Daniel:
and Longchamps affair, **21:** 773
mentioned, **21:** 370
- Bois, Pierre-François de:
resigns commission, **9:** 329
mentioned, **9:** 386, **12:** 325
- Boisbertrand, René-Étienne-Henry de Vic
Gaault de, **6:** 152
- Bolden, William, **10:** 151, 153
- Bollan, William, **1:** 345, **14:** 483
- Bond, George:
letter to, **21:** 151
receives disbursement, **17:** 109
resignation, **20:** 486, **21:** 88
obtains leave, **20:** 600-601
commended as deputy secretary, **21:** 86,
151-52
mentioned, **11:** 532, **13:** 463, 575, **14:** 15,
51, 134, 173, 176, 178, 185, 192, 211,
275, **15:** 17, **18:** 368, **19:** 525, 783, **20:**
350, 386, 387, 398, 403, 464, 472, 476,
21: 350, 734, **25:** 758
- Bond, Phincas:
recognition as British consul debated, **24:**
187-88
recognized as British consul, **24:** 275
mentioned, **24:** 45, 228, 463
- Bond, Richard, **24:** 24
- Bond, Thomas:
letter to, **16:** 450
mentioned, **1:** 630, **3:** 451, **5:** 203, 463, **6:**
101, 423, 583, **7:** 177, 493, **12:** 517, **14:**
512, **18:** 375, 402, 478, **22:** 11, **25:** 729
- Bond, William, **4:** 81
- Bonde, Mr., **24:** 81
- Bondfield, Charles, **5:** 442, 561
- Bondfield, John:
appointed agent at Bordeaux, **9:** 62
mentioned, **3:** 347, 650, **4:** 5, 202, **6:** 70,
12: 33, **13:** 300, **14:** 75, **25:** 101, 303
- Bonds, suits for breach of, **18:** 321
- Bone, Jacob (Joseph):
sentenced, **9:** 520
execution, **9:** 760-61
- Bonham, Mr., **18:** 599
- Bonhamtown (Bonum Town), N.J., skirmish,
6: 149, 152, **7:** 78
- Bonhomme Richard* (Continental frigate):
prize accounts investigated, **20:** 703
mentioned, **5:** 368, **13:** 339, **14:** 267, **20:**
680, **22:** 278, **24:** 548
- Bonn, John, submits Moravian claims against
hospital department, **14:** 256
- Bonnell, Isaac, **23:** 62
- Bonner* (schooner), **12:** 342
- Bonnette* (French vessel), **11:** 213
- Bonnières, Adrien-Louis de, comte de Guines,
2: 542
- Bonstetten, baron de:
identified, **9:** 575
letter to, **9:** 574
mentioned, **9:** 578
- Bonthiellien, Monsr., **22:** 241, 242
- Bonvouloir, Julien Achard de:
identified, **2:** 542
letter to, **2:** 541
mission to Philadelphia, **2:** 541-42
- Boone, Daniel, **12:** 61
- Boor, Johann Abraham de:
U.S. trade mission, **20:** 570-72, 720
seeks U.S. trade with Germany, **21:** 131, 133
mentioned, **21:** 17
- Booth, Bartholomew, letter to, **10:** 416
- Booth, James, **19:** 406
- Booth, William, **8:** 147
- Boots:
price, **18:** 280
mentioned, **15:** 562
- Borda, Jean-Charles, chevalier de, **11:** 38
- Bordeau, Mrs., **16:** 168
- Bordeaux, France:
U.S. agent at appointed, **9:** 62
mentioned, **7:** 56, **9:** 322
- Borden, Joseph:
appointed to endorse Continental bills,
15: 575
Continental loan office commissioner, **17:**
361
mentioned, **9:** 195, 434, 479, 689, 761, **10:**
129, **20:** 126

Borden, William, **19**: 24, 358

Bordentown, N.J.:

British troops leave, **6**: 8

navy board moves from, **8**: 639, **9**: 390, 704
mentioned, **8**: 236, 409, 447, **9**: 504, **11**:

107, **15**: 344

Bordley, Mr., **4**: 436, 437

Bordley, James, *The Hollyday and Related Families*, **3**: 376

Bordley, John B.:

identified, **3**: 457

letter to, **3**: 457

Bordley, William, **7**: 528, 534

Boreman, John:

letter to, **13**: 504

appointed paymaster, **13**: 504

Borre, Philippe Preudhomme de:

resigns commission, **7**: 654-55, 670, 687

returns to France, **8**: 322

mentioned, **7**: 292, 293, 544, 648, 649, 660

Borritz, Capt., **11**: 79

Bose, baron, death, **11**: 74

Boston, Mass.:

bombardment rumored, **1**: 27, 29, 32-34,
37, 49, 51, 54, 58-59, 85

town meeting, **1**: 63-64

evacuation recommended, **1**: 157, 160-61

relief, **1**: 157, 258-59, 360-62

Congress protests Gen. Gage's fortifica-
tion of, **1**: 158-63, 171-72, 205

militia, **1**: 268

fire, **1**: 422

harbor islands raided, **1**: 432, 443, 447-49,
485

British reinforcements for, **1**: 467, 489,
520, 526

plight of inhabitants, **1**: 523, 602, 606

harbor defense, **1**: 671, 692, **2**: 128, 142-
43, **11**: 458, 469, 537, 541, **12**: 128, 130,
286, 299

proposed attack, **2**: 237, 339

treatment of inhabitants by British, **2**: 406,
530-31, 536

attack debated, **2**: 502-4

attack authorized, **2**: 509, 513

British occupation described, **2**: 529-31, 536

Old South Church desecrated, **2**: 530-31

supplies for British army intercepted, **3**:
207

bombardment by Gen. Washington dis-
cussed, **3**: 346, 384, 388

evacuated by British, **3**: 346, 409, 431, 437-
41, 475-76

fortifications, **3**: 429, 460-61, 464, 472,
512, 527, 534-35, 537, 586-87, 603-4,
626, 660, 663-64, **4**: 60, 101, 112-13, 297,
5: 29

reinforcements for, **4**: 3, 6-8, 16

generals for, **4**: 7-9, 14-15, 31, 121, 179-80,
369

representation in house of representatives
enlarged, **4**: 97

attack feared, **4**: 179-80

naval attack thwarted, **4**: 345, 368-69, 373,
389

smallpox, **4**: 369, 373, 375, 477-78, 491-93,
521, 532, 549-50

battalions ordered to New York, **4**: 402-4

John Hancock's wharf designated to re-
ceive prizes, **4**: 631

Stamp Act protest anniversary, **4**: 678-79

harbor fortification urged, **6**: 65

anti-loyalist laws urged, **6**: 297

opposed to price regulation, **6**: 467-68

effects of trade restrictions, **6**: 476-77

loyalists in, **6**: 512, 515, 694, **8**: 460

eastern navy board established at, **6**: 638,
642-43, 663, **7**: 30, 50, 67, 220, 332

Arthur Lee predicts attack on, **6**: 670, 689,
25: 618

attack rumored, **7**: 26, 46, 98, 200

poor relief, **8**: 179

blockaded, **8**: 332

anti-French sentiment lamented, **10**: 4

visited by John Temple, **10**: 554

extravagances denounced, **11**: 31

entertains French officers, **11**: 81

flour shortage, **11**: 115, 168

French consul appointed, **11**: 397, 505

merchants' association proposed, **15**: 293

designation as "Ephesus," **16**: 362

arrival of French supplies at, **18**: 5

Boston Massacre orations, **18**: 647-48, **19**:
271

opposition to loyalist repatriation, **20**: 291
seeks British trade restrictions, **22**: 369,
379, 387, 391-92

and British naval insult, **22**: 584

merchants' compensation claims submit-
ted to Britain, **23**: 134

and ratification debate, **24**: 525

visited by comte de Moustier and madame
Bréhan, **25**: 464

mentioned, **7**: 10, 504, **8**: 132, 189, 210,
259, 273, 280, 459, 485, 541, 591, **10**:

370, 544, 581, 588, 592, 595, 614, 616,
619, 621, 638, 639, 643, 645, 647, 649,

652, 662, 677, 682, 715, **11**: 45, 72, 94,
99, 102, 110, 117, 189, 205, 209, 236,

285, 359, 363, 378, 396, **12**: 46, 538, **13**:
239, 260, 367, 408, 523, 533, **14**: 272,

364, **15**: 151, 180, **16**: 514, 590, 675, **17**:
332, 346, 358, 398, 453, 566, **19**: 80, 94,

100, 144, **23**: 90

Boston (Continental frigate):

Capt. Isaac Cazneau offered command, **3**:
588

Capt. Hector McNeill appointed comman-
der, **4**: 230, **5**: 218

ordered to cruise New England coast, **5**: 371

Boston (Continental frigate)—*continued*

Capt. Hector McNeill investigated, **8**: 196
 Capt. Hector McNeill suspended, **8**: 251, 252
 carries John Adams to France, **9**: 486, 523
 ordered to cruise North Atlantic, **12**: 356
 Capt. Samuel Tucker appointed commander, **12**: 397
 ordered to cruise mid-Atlantic coast, **13**: 14
 captures enemy vessels, **13**: 65, 73, 87, 129
 ordered to Charleston, **13**: 535, **14**: 174
 mentioned, **5**: 219, 220, 625, **8**: 605, **10**: 69, 350, **11**: 120, 129, **12**: 254, **13**: 34, 54, 56, 137, 152, 192, 522, 529, **21**: 672
Boston (Massachusetts privateer), **10**: 192, 195
 Boston committee, examines mail, **2**: 322
 Boston Committee of Correspondence:
 letter to, **1**: 71
 mentioned, **1**: 72, 76, 154, 157, 162, 356
Boston-Gazette, **1**: 10, 55, 76, 591, 684, **15**: 177, **17**: 57, 94, **19**: 481, **22**: 188, 369, **24**: 568, 594
 Boston Independent Corps, petitions
 Congress for arms, **4**: 97-98
Boston Independent Ledger, **15**: 177
Boston Magazine, **23**: 351
 Boston Port Act, **3**: 32, **23**: 625
 Bostwick, David, **1**: 35
 Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley, baron de, **7**: 141, **21**: 86
 Boubee, Ensign de, **11**: 98
 Bouderot, Bazil, **4**: 615, **5**: 44
 Boudinot, Capt., **24**: 66, 84
 Boudinot, Mr., **20**: 419
Boudinot, Elias (New Jersey):
 notes, **18**: 383, 486, **20**: 360, 367
 letters from, **10**: 232, 238, 241, 276, 337, 351, 405, 438, 443, 445, 464, **17**: 433, 451, 455, 471, 497, 501, 507, 534, 545, 558, **18**: 49, 84, 85, 94, 109, 115, 135, 137, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 163, 166, 177, 179, 283, 295, 324, 341, 345, 360, 361, 373, 374, 387, 395, 405, 406, 430, 459, 464, 567, 578, 587, 591, 601, **19**: 169, 220, 221, 233, 257, 284, 295, 313, 316, 324, 326, 335, 339, 354, 356, 378, 381, 402, 407, 409, 417, 425, 430, 447, 460, 470, 474, 475, 476, 477, 482, 498, 499, 506, 526, 533, 535, 556, 588, 590, 595, 597, 623, 635, 652, 664, 679, 688, 700, 724, 730, 735, **20**: 4, 5, 30, 55, 74, 81, 97, 121, 125, 144, 146, 159, 160, 168, 170, 195, 200, 201, 206, 215, 227, 236, 240, 241, 242, 255, 274, 297, 298, 311, 312, 314, 326, 330, 331, 339, 343, 347, 349, 350, 356, 357, 369, 377, 387, 388, 392, 393, 394, 396, 398, 403, 405, 411, 416, 427, 431, 437, 439, 445, 446, 448, 454, 455, 456, 477, 478, 487, 509, 517, 542, 543, 556, 560, 562, 565, 567, 576,

578, 603, 612, 616, 645, 666, 674, 681, 700, 720, **21**: 3, 4, 9, 10, 89, 93, 95, 105, 113, 115, 118, 119, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 136, 147, 157, **25**: 722, 730, 742
 letters to, **6**: 671, **7**: 3, 20, 351, 484, **8**: 96, 221, 587, 663, **9**: 189, 643, 740, **20**: 362, 430, 541, **23**: 234
 appointed commissary of prisoners, **6**: 123
 provisions prisoners, **7**: 3, 20
 prisoner of war relief, **7**: 242-43
 elected to Congress, **8**: xix, **9**: xix, **10**: xix, **11**: xx, **17**: xxi, **18**: xx, 178-79, **19**: xxii, **20**: xx, **21**: xxi
 investigates prisoner treatment, **8**: xxx, 285
 on prisoner exchange negotiations, **9**: 77
 resigns as commissary of prisoners, **9**: 643
 attendance at Congress, **10**: xix, 232, **17**: xxi, 433, 451, **18**: xx, 49, 178-79, 296, **19**: xxii, **20**: xx, 672, **21**: xxi
 lodgings, **10**: 232, **17**: 456, 472, **18**: 295
 health, **10**: 233, 337, 438, 445, 465, **19**: 170
 conducts Gerard to Valley Forge, **10**: 405-6
 leaves Congress, **10**: 465, 484
 committee on inspector general, **10**: 484
 committee on appeals, **10**: 586
 nominated to court of appeals, **14**: 359, **25**: 672
 seeks credentials clarification, **17**: 433, 451
 committee on prisoner mistreatment, **17**: 482
 committee on Vermont independence, **17**: 528-30
 on Vermont dispute, **17**: 558-59
 committee on invasion threat, **18**: 49
 legal practice, **18**: 50, 167, 459, 464, **19**: 207, 355, 381, 680, **20**: 121-22, 200
 committee on retaliation, **18**: 89
 moves to disband militia, **18**: 95-96
 committee on Virginia land cession, **18**: 123
 on Yorktown capitulation, **18**: 164
 conduct as president, **18**: 190, **19**: 503
 Vermont land interests, **18**: 311
 purchases slave, **18**: 325
 prisoner exchange committee, **18**: 357
 advises Elizabeth Ferguson, **18**: 373
 recommends Lewis Pintard, **18**: 374-75
 farm management, **18**: 375, 387, 459, 465, **20**: 97, 147, 196, 201-2, 326-27
 committee on western lands, **18**: 395
 service as commissary of prisoners, **18**: 395-98
 recommends Thomas Hutchins, **18**: 430
 committee on prisoner cartel, **18**: 486-89
 committee on privateering, **18**: 489, 527
 ceremonial committee, **18**: 502
 committee on prisoner recruitment, **18**: 518

Boudinot, Elias (New Jersey)—*continued*

offers financial advice, **18**: 578-79
 instructs daughter, **18**: 592
 and Great Seal of the U.S., **18**: 601
 portrait, **19**: xxvii, 338
 votes, **19**: 180, 192, 340
 recommends Elias Dayton, **19**: 257
 on Vermont independence, **19**: 295-97
 western land interests, **19**: 297
 on fiscal policy, **19**: 298, 641
 on Huddy-asgill affair, **19**: 319-20, 349-50
 offers parental advice, **19**: 324-26
 religious views, **19**: 325-26
 elected president of Congress, **19**: 339-40, 343, 346-47, 350, 353, 364, 425
 servants, **19**: 340
 committee on military pay, **19**: 352
 makes domestic arrangements, **19**: 354-55, 378-79, 409-10
 slaves of, **19**: 378, 536
 seeks secretary, **19**: 381
 and congressional rules, **19**: 402
 purchases presidential coach, **19**: 407
 recommends Joel Barlow, **19**: 417
 seeks arrest of British spy, **19**: 447
 recommends Philip Schuyler, **19**: 495
 administers Caldwell orphan fund, **19**: 507, 590
 on apportionment of quotas, **19**: 661
 cipher letters, **19**: 679-80
 on congressional rules, **19**: 713, 762
 discusses peace treaty, **20**: 5-6, 31-32
 briefs General Washington, **20**: 30-33
 criticizes David Howell, **20**: 55
 announces general peace, **20**: 74, 145
 extolls Lord Drummond, **20**: 81
 thanks Lafayette, **20**: 168-69
 recommends Matthias Ogden, **20**: 215
 urges attendance of unrepresented states, **20**: 298
 proposes New Jersey site for federal capital, **20**: 311, 517, 576
 on Virginia cession, **20**: 311, 320
 opposes Virginia cession conditions, **20**: 348
 response to Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 349-52, 355-62, 367-72, 375, 377-80, 416-19
 opposes return to Philadelphia, **20**: 398
 placates Arthur St. Clair, **20**: 411
 defends Congress' flight from Philadelphia, **20**: 448-51
 recommends removing presidential household to Princeton, **20**: 455, 612
 on divine providence, **20**: 565-66
 recommends John M. Pintard, **20**: 578-79
 presidential household expenses, **20**: 612
 laments treatment of New York loyalists, **20**: 720
 establishes presidential residence in Princeton, **20**: 729
 and Richard Stockton estate, **21**: 9-10

proposes sale of presidential furniture, **21**: 111
 resigns congressional seat, **21**: 122, 130
 commends British official, **21**: 124
 College of New Jersey trustee, **21**: 137
 presidential conduct commended, **21**: 145
 elected to Society of Cincinnati, **21**: 147
 and prisoner of war treatment, **23**: 234
 and Miami Purchase, **25**: 355, 358-59
 opposes Abraham Clark candidacy, **25**: 491
 mentioned, **1**: 413, **5**: 460, **7**: 283, **8**: 127, 450, 462, **9**: 561, 648, 689, 735, 745, **10**: 33, 138, 199, 273, 283, 373, 487, 571, **14**: 225, **15**: 70, **16**: 261, **17**: 437, 438, 445, 463, **18**: 72, 110, 179, 309, 310, 416, **19**: 229, 352, 370, 650, **20**: 321, 383, **21**: 7, 8, 79, 110, 138, 215, 322, **24**: 294, **25**: 755

Boudinot, Elisha:

identified, **17**: 502
 letters to, **17**: 501, **18**: 135, 154, 166, 324, 345, 360, 405, **19**: 381, 499, **20**: 121, 200, 356, 446
 welcomes Congress to New Jersey, **20**: 446
 mentioned, **10**: 406, 446, **17**: 457, **18**: 116, 207, 295, **19**: 354, 409, 447, 598, 730, **20**: 195

Boudinot, Hannah Stockton (Mrs. Elias):

letters to, **10**: 232, 241, 276, 337, 351, 405, 438, 464, **17**: 455, **18**: 135, 150, 179, 601, **19**: 170, 285, 339, 354, 378
 letter quoted, **19**: 484
 mentioned, **18**: 295, **19**: 409, 447, **20**: 5, 604

Boudinot, Susan:

identified, **19**: 326
 letters to, **18**: 151, 592, **19**: 221, 324
 health, **20**: 242, 327

Bougainville, chevalier de, **15: 557****Bouillé, François-Claude-Amour, marquis de:**

letters to, **15**: 199, 378
 and Lafayette's West Indies plan, **9**: 769
 captures Dominica, **11**: 62
 asked to supply arms for America, **13**: 42
 seeks American flour, **13**: 397
 commends William Bingham, **15**: 200
 appointed governor of Martinique, **25**: 626
 mentioned, **8**: 305, 319, 364, 439, **10**: 701, 705, **11**: 205, **14**: 484, **15**: 96, **17**: 174, **18**: 266, 274, 279, 400, 529, **19**: 405, **22**: 233, **24**: 167

Bound Brook, N.J.:

skirmish at, **6**: 584, 586, 633
 mentioned, **7**: 29, 71, 153, 171, 191, 196, 211, 212, 230, 240, 250, 263, 265, 287

Boundaries:

authority to set under draft articles of confederation, **4**: 240-41, 243
 authority to set debated, **4**: 538-39, 556, 603-4

Boundaries—*continued*

- adjudication under Articles of Confederation, **8**: 209, 357
- as peace terms, **12**: 127, 145, 208, 239, **19**: 73, 114
- in peace treaty, **20**: 3, 5-6, 10, 14, 18-19, 22, 26-28, 31, 34, 76, 78
- mentioned, **5**: 266

Bounties:

- proposed for New York troops, **1**: 560
- for reenlistment refused, **2**: 385-86, 423, 429, 431, 481, 487, 530-31, 540
- military, **3**: 117, 152, 172, 225, 295-96, 365, 390, **4**: 8, 23, 229, 318, 326-27, 348, 350, 403, 508, 614-15, 649-50, 653, **5**: 23, 50, 91, 100, 128-29, 145, 156, 164, 178, 192, 215, 220, 228, 230-31, 254, 310, 325, 333, 370, 404, 434-35, 441-42, 458, 477-79, 488, 494, 498, 503, 505, 514, 517-20, 526, 536, 544, 565, 602, 628, **6**: 17, 19, 42, 112-13, 129, 175, 207, 241-44, 273, 284, 335, 475, 504, 642, 676, **7**: 5-6, 117, 168-69, 455-56, 654, **9**: 226, 355, 358, 397, **12**: 189, 332, 359-60, **25**: 119
- to encourage agriculture, **3**: 391
- for saltpetre manufacturing, **3**: 607-8
- naval, **4**: 154, **10**: 349
- for burning enemy ships, **9**: 339
- Virginia, **9**: 419, 546, **12**: 216
- authorized for militia reenlistments, **10**: 541-42
- proposed in specie, **10**: 542
- opposed by Washington, **11**: 24
- funding estimates, **11**: 524
- North Carolina, **12**: 222
- Rhode Island, **12**: 332, 359-60
- North Carolina claims, **25**: 402
- mentioned, **1**: 449, **2**: 244, 411, **3**: 276, **4**: 59, **10**: 594, 618, **11**: 515, **16**: 499, 532, **20**: 47
- Bourbon, Gabriel Antonio de, letter to, **2**: 478
- Bourbon, Louis-Henri-Joseph, duc de, **19**: 308
- Bourbon* (Continental frigate), **8**: 583, **13**: 597, **14**: 64, 102, **18**: 366, 476, **19**: 431, **21**: 56
- Bourbon County, Ga., **22**: 456, 505
- Bourguignon, Henry J., *The First Federal Court, The Federal Appellate Prize Court of the American Revolution*, **8**: 142, 203, **10**: 624, **11**: 343, **12**: 519, **13**: 106, 115, **14**: 347, **18**: 223, **20**: 146, **21**: 492, **23**: 117, **25**: 620
- Bourne, Mr., **21**: 588, 627
- Bourne, Benjamin:
 - identified, **24**: 114
 - letters to, **24**: 114, 163
 - mentioned, **24**: 200
- Bourne, Sylvanus, represents Elisha Doane, **13**: 266
- Boutell, Lewis H., *Life of Roger Sherman*, **11**: 94
- Boux, Monsr., **13**: 304
- Bouzar, William, secretary of Pennsylvania minutemen, **16**: 578

- Bowden, David K., *The Execution of Isaac Hayne*, **18**: 701
- Bowden, Lawrence, **5**: 452, 471
- Bowdoin, Mr., **18**: 420
- Bowdoin, Elizabeth Erving (Mrs. James), **15**: 614
- Bowdoin, James, Jr.:
 - identified, **2**: 321
 - described, **2**: 351-52
 - mentioned, **2**: 347
- Bowdoin, James, Sr.:
 - identified, **1**: 530
 - letters to, **1**: 530, **2**: 321, 351, **3**: 435, **6**: 175, 287, 588, 595, **10**: 553, **11**: 357, **15**: 331, 613, **16**: 663, **22**: 411, 420, 443, 447, 460, 537, 546, 571, 575, 583, 584, 590, 595, 597, 599, 610, 618, 620, 622, 629, 641, 650, 667, 669, 672, 689, 694, 702, 713, 715, 722, **23**: 6, 13, 19, 27, 44, 45, 49, 84, 89, 131, 134, 149, 151, 164, 170, 178, 210, 214, 221, 241, 250, 295, 296, 304, 328, 336, 349, 362, 373, 375, 380, 415, 431, 468, 520, 552, 561, 580, 583, 602, 606, 609, 610, 611, 616, 618, 634, **24**: 27, 49, 83, 112, 113, 127, 130, 177, 190, 214, 220, 247, 295, **25**: 618
 - elected to Congress, **1**: xxviii
 - and Massachusetts gubernatorial election, **16**: 132, **24**: 186, **25**: 766-67
 - elected governor of Massachusetts, **22**: 434, 443
 - issues call for constitutional convention, **22**: 572
 - protests British naval insult, **22**: 575, 583-84, 691-92
 - on Continental impost, **23**: 351
 - response to Shays' Rebellion, **23**: 553-54, **24**: 87
 - seeks outside assistance against Shaysites, **24**: 112-13, 116, 127, 130, 138, 199
 - on federal constitution, **24**: 469
 - mentioned, **1**: 534, 602, **3**: 530, 661, **4**: 80, 306, 547, **5**: 3, 549, **6**: 113, 285, 601, **7**: 308, **11**: 67, **15**: 413, 612, **16**: 525, **18**: 462, **19**: 639, **20**: 548, 684, **21**: 412, 588, **22**: 429, 581, 617, 621, 632, 637, 640, **23**: 14, 35, 88, 334, 563, 612, **24**: 42, 120, 244, 249, **25**: 460
- Bowdoin, James, Sr., *A Philosophical Discourse, Addressed to the American Academy of Arts and Sciences*, **16**: 663
- Bowdoin, Mary, **24**: xxix
- Bowdoin, William, **2**: 12
- Bowen, Capt., **14**: 178
- Bowen, Mr., **1**: 458
- Bowen, Clarence W., *History of the Centennial Celebration of the Inauguration of George Washington*, **16**: xxv, **18**: xxv
- Bowen, Daniel:
 - letter to, **22**: 245
 - mentioned, **22**: 237, 318

- Bowen, Ephraim:
 letter to, **13**: 474
 mentioned, **16**: 427
- Bowen, Jabez:
 letters to, **21**: 347, 427, 453, 507, 513, 530, 536, 638, 651, **22**: 251, 476, **23**: 343
 reelected deputy governor, **19**: 272
 Annapolis Convention delegate, **23**: 401-2
 endorses constitutional convention, **24**: 334
 mentioned, **9**: 667, **12**: 181, **14**: 533, **16**: 672, 716, **17**: 378, **19**: 7, 173, 251, 331, 418, 729, **20**: 119, 484, 587, 646, 705, 707, **21**: 380, 510, **22**: 178, 708
- Bowen, Oliver:
 letter to, **10**: 188
 captures British vessels, **10**: 188
- Bowen, P. (Dr.), **1**: 410, **19**: 391, 392
- Bowen, Samuel:
 manufactures sago, **8**: 474
 mentioned, **9**: 251
- Bowen, Samuel (Mrs.), manufactures sago, **8**: 474
- Bowen, Thomas:
 appointed agent for Pennsylvania line, **21**: 588
 mentioned, **21**: 575
- Bowen, William, **23**: 413
- Bower, Jacob, **7**: 622
- Bowers, Mr., **25**: 12
- Bowers, Jerathmeel, **3**: 535
- Bowers, Paul C., "Richard Henry Lee and the Continental Congress," **10**: 654, **12**: 550
- Bowie, Walter, wounded, **8**: 93
- Bowler, Metcalf, *A Treatise on Agriculture and Practical Husbandry*, **23**: 402
- Bowles, Mr., **18**: 354
- Bowles, Carrington, **4**: 668
- Bowley, Daniel, **3**: 419, 517, **6**: 102, **11**: 474
- Bowling, Kenneth R., *The Creation of Washington, D.C.*, **20**: 315, 708, **21**: 88, 172, **22**: 202, 227
- Bowling, Kenneth R., "Good-by 'Charle', The Lee-Adams Interest and the Political Demise of Charles Thomson," **25**: 517, 524-25, 535
- Bowling, Kenneth R., "New Light on the Philadelphia Mutiny of 1783," **20**: 345, 353, 462, 748
- Bowling Green, Va., **17**: 436
- Bowman, John, **20**: 315
- Bowman, Larry G., *Captive Americans, Prisoners During the American Revolution*, **8**: 285, **9**: 299
- Bowman, Larry G., "The Court-Martial of Captain Richard Lippincott," **18**: 485
- Bowman, Larry G., "The New Jersey Prisoner Exchange Conferences, 1778-1780," **14**: 347
- Box, Daniel, appointed brigade major, **2**: 42, 65
- Boyce (Boys), Abraham, **3**: 506, **6**: 21
- Boyce, William, **17**: 507
- Boyd, Dr., **7**: 670
- Boyd, Mr., murdered, **15**: 304
- Boyd, Adam, letter to, **10**: 483
- Boyd, George A., *Elias Boudinot, Patriot and Statesman, 1740-1821*, **17**: 482, **18**: 398
- Boyd, James:
 letter to, **24**: 340
 seeks restitution of Maine lands, **24**: 340
 mentioned, **15**: 571
- Boyd, John:
 identified, **5**: 172
 mentioned, **4**: 504, **5**: 170, 171
- Boyd, Julian P., on identity of "The North American," **20**: 664
- Boyd, Julian P., *Anglo-American Union, Joseph Galloway's Plans to Preserve the American Union, 1774-1788*, **1**: 116, 119, 127
- Boyd, Julian P., "Disputed Authorship of the Declaration on . . . Taking Up Arms," **1**: 588
- Boyd, Julian P., "Silas Deane, Death by a Kindly Teacher of Treason," **3**: 323, **18**: 196
- Boyd, Julian P., and Taylor, Robert J., eds., *Susquehannah Company Papers*, **1**: 656, **3**: 116, **18**: 182, **19**: 103, 119, 280, 400, 428, 588, 601, 603, **21**: 300, 385, 464, 480, 685, **22**: 44, 114, 163, 507, 573, 639, **23**: 82, 275, 286, **24**: 36, 426, 450, **25**: 233
- Boyd, Parson, **25**: 339
- Boyd, Robert:
 contracts to manufacture muskets, **3**: 453
 mentioned, **23**: 174
- Boyd, Steven R., "The Impact of the Constitution on State Politics, New York as a Test Case," **24**: 412
- Boyer, Mr., **18**: 354
- Boyer, Jacob, and Samuel Hodgdon inquiry, **19**: 438-40
- Boyer, Peter:
 letters to, **9**: 357, **15**: 392, **24**: 644
 appointed auditor, **9**: 357
 appointed to endorse Continental bills, **15**: 392
 Massachusetts commissioner of accounts, **24**: 645
 mentioned, **24**: 286
- Boyle, John, **1**: 684
- Boyles, Mr., **14**: 222
- Boylston, Thomas, **1**: 451, 466, **7**: 450
- Boyne (H.M.S.), **2**: 184, **10**: 256
- Boys, Abraham. *See* Boyce (Boys), Abraham
- Boys, Elias:
 contracts with secret committee, **3**: 309
 secret committee account, **7**: 142
 mentioned, **4**: 156, 208, 485
- Brabant, **13**: 352
- Brachey, Col., **13**: 346
- Brackenridge, Hugh Henry:
 Independence day oration, **13**: 144
 mentioned, **12**: 412, **13**: 197, **24**: 136, 158

- Brackenridge, Hugh Henry, *Brave Men Who Have Fallen*, **13**: 144
- Brackett, Hannah Whipple (Mrs. Joshua), **3**: 396, **12**: 9
- Brackett, Joshua:
 identified, **3**: 396
 letters to, **3**: 395, 509, 568, **4**: 119, 259, 300, 412, 564, 624, **5**: 405, **11**: 193, **12**: 161, **24**: 386
 mentioned, **1**: 85, **3**: 333, 479, **4**: 351, 477, 531, **6**: 199, **10**: 472, **11**: 485
- Bradburn, Butler, **17**: 464
- Braddock, Mr., and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **20**: 299
- Braddock, Edward, **12**: 194
- Bradford, Capt., **13**: 210
- Bradford, Mr., **1**: 664, **6**: 252, **16**: 530
- Bradford, John:
 identified, **3**: 642, **6**: 492
 letter from, **25**: 577
 letters to, **3**: 641, **4**: 393, 541, 572, 580, 631, **5**: 6, 73, 74, 320, 349, 350, 657, 704, **6**: 86, 135, 232, 233, 385, 472, 474, 492, 498, 500, **8**: 84, 199, 250, **9**: 522, 778, **10**: 434, 599, 640, **12**: 156, **13**: 471, **14**: 209, 216, **15**: 209, 575, **16**: 202, **25**: 577, 616
 appointed Continental prize agent, **3**: 573, 588
 sent commission as prize agent, **4**: 541
 sent money, **5**: 6-7, **6**: 407
 instructed on *James* affair, **5**: 413-14, 421
 instructed by Robert Morris, **6**: 135-36, 234-35, 498-99
 secures dispatch vessel, **6**: 203
 authorized to discharge Washington's cruisers, **6**: 233
 commercial transactions, **6**: 385-86, 498-99
 claim on Continental agent, **6**: 466-67
 ordered to settle accounts, **6**: 472-74
 instructed by marine committee, **6**: 491-92
 recommends John Skimmer, **8**: 306
 outfits *Dispatch*, **8**: 606
 marine committee instructions, **9**: 522, **10**: 434, **13**: 471, **14**: 209
 accounts, **9**: 777
 dispute with Hector McNeill, **10**: 599-600
 Bradford v. Babcock appeal, **13**: 338
 seeks protection for prize goods, **14**: 157
 Bradford v. Brimmer appeal, **14**: 159-60
 ordered to deliver rum and sugar to commissary general, **14**: 227
 removal as Continental agent sought, **14**: 392-93, **16**: 134
 instructed to sell prize goods, **15**: 209
 ordered to sell canvas, **16**: 202, 237
 ordered to deliver duck, **17**: 196
 and *Dispatch*'s preparations, **25**: 577
 mentioned, **4**: 36, 109, 229, 573, 574, 575, 658, **5**: 218, 219, 299, 300, 347, 351, 429, 574, **6**: 83, 157, 203, 259, 295, 640, 683, 684, **7**: 678, **8**: 201, 251, 275, **10**: 15, 350, 395, **12**: 6, 175, **14**: 3, 161, **16**: 655, **18**: 472, **25**: 486, 618
- Bradford, Katy, **1**: 359
- Bradford, Thomas:
 identified, **1**: 292, **11**: 249, **14**: 71, **21**: 203
 letters to, **1**: 292, **7**: 311, **13**: 583, **14**: 70, **16**: 184, **17**: 223, 523, **20**: 664, **21**: 203, **22**: 43, 236
 and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11**: 242-44
 marine committee instructions, **13**: 583
 assistant commissary of prisoners, **15**: 179
 publishes "North American" essays, **20**: 662-65, **21**: 33
 mentioned, **14**: 270, **15**: 33, **16**: 268, 276, 277, 550, **18**: 143, **20**: 608, **21**: 199, 700, 709
- Bradford, William (Pennsylvania, 1722-1791):
 identified, **1**: 292
 letters to, **1**: 292, **4**: 231, **13**: 138
 mentioned, **1**: 246, **2**: 487, **4**: 258, **8**: 128, 184
- Bradford, William (Pennsylvania, 1755-1795):
 identified, **11**: 249
 letters to, **10**: 460, **18**: 669, **24**: 627
 and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11**: 247
 resigns as muster-master general, **11**: 483, **12**: 271, 309
 agent in Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **18**: 669
 marriage, **19**: 326
 and Trenton trial, **19**: 399
 and Wyoming Valley dispute, **21**: 702-5, 710, 742
 and Longchamps affair, **21**: 776
 mentioned, **5**: 557, **11**: 299, **17**: 390, **23**: 42
- Bradford, William (Rhode Island):
 elected to Congress, **5**: xxii, **6**: xx
 mentioned, **5**: 119, **15**: 630
- Bradford v. Babcock*, committee on appeals decree, **13**: 338
- Bradford v. Brimmer*, committee on appeals decree, **14**: 159-60
- Bradley, Stephen:
 Vermont agent to Congress, **14**: 384, **16**: 66, **25**: 673
 mentioned, **14**: 393, 437, **17**: 469
- Bradley, Timothy:
 letter to, **22**: 445
 supplemental pay appeal denied, **22**: 446
- Bradman, Mr., **12**: 30
- Bradstreet, Elizabeth, **13**: 107
- Brady, Samuel, **24**: 622
- Brag, J., **22**: 267
- Brahm, Ferdinand de:
 letter to, **9**: 269
 Continental commission, **9**: 269
- Brailsford, Norton, **8**: 394, **9**: 731, 733, 754, 777, **10**: 3, 55, **12**: 157, **14**: 448, **16**: 571

- Braintree, Mass., holds elections, **4**: 219-20
- Bramfield, Mr., **18**: 553
- Brandenburg, **9**: 781
- Brandies, **10**: 367, **24**: 128, 154, **25**: 450-51
- Brandon, Mr., **9**: 651
- Brandywine, battle of:
 John Sullivan inquiry, **7**: 663, 687, **8**: 101
 mentioned, **7**: xxvi, 648-59, 663, 666-68,
 673, 677-81, 683-84, 689-91, 695, **8**: 6,
 62, 66, 69-70, 108-10, 120, 227, 291, 322,
 520, **16**: 626, 628, 630, 712
- Brant, Irving, conjectures identity of "The
 North American," **20**: 664
- Brant, Irving, *James Madison*, **18**: 102, **20**: 204,
 664
- Brant, Joseph:
 identified, **22**: 167
 letter to, **22**: 166
 raids New York frontier settlements, **16**:
 234
 and Treaty of Fort Stanwix, **22**: 166-67
 promotes Indian confederacy, **24**: 363,
 371-73, 378
 requests treaty with U.S., **24**: 469
 opposes Fort Harmar treaty, **25**: 505
 mentioned, **15**: 213
- Brantsen, Gerard, appointed Dutch plenipo-
 tentiary, **19**: 288
- Brasher, Abraham:
 identified, **15**: 167, **17**: 557
 letters to, **15**: 166, **17**: 556
 appointed secretary to committee at head-
 quarters, **15**: 224
 letter quoted, **15**: 248
 mentioned, **15**: 82, 191, 298, 382, 417,
 478, 493, 515, 516, 521, 563, 591, 618
- Brashira, Mr., **19**: 448
- Brass:
 procurement, **3**: 260
 for cannon, **5**: 62
- Brattle, James:
 as British informant, **2**: 325-26, **3**: 296-97,
 414
 mentioned, **3**: 26, 161, 265, 302
- Brattleborough, Vt., **13**: 103, **18**: 318
- Braumüller, John Gottfir, **25**: 138
- Braxton, Carter (Virginia)**:
 letters from, **3**: 520, **4**: 18
 attendance at Congress, **3**: xxii, 298, **4**: xxi
 elected to Congress, **3**: xxii, **4**: xxi
 committee on New Hampshire, **3**: 320,
 334
 on independence, **3**: 520-23, **4**: 19-20
 on confederation, **3**: 523
 on preamble to resolve on assuming gov-
 ernment, **4**: 19-20
 not reelected to Congress, **4**: 341, 366,
 471, 538
 debates articles of confederation, **4**: 545
 accounts, **4**: 580, **10**: 198
 signs Declaration of Independence, **4**: 580
 commercial transactions, **6**: 385-86, 499-
 500
 privateering, **8**: 202-3, **13**: 158, 184
 intercepted correspondence criticized, **12**:
 182-84
 and Deane-Lee controversy, **12**: 183-84,
 13: 407
 letters published, **13**: 407
 mentioned, **2**: 382, **3**: 107, 194, 249, 531,
 4: 343, 455, 579, **5**: 74, 690, 691, **6**: 23,
 304, **7**: 97, 206, 207, 248, 460, **8**: 183,
 628, **9**: 118, 120, **10**: 15, 21, 114, 257, **11**:
 8, **12**: 121, **13**: 276, 293, **14**: 363, **16**: 675,
 17: 287, 291, 292, 536, **25**: 623-24
- Braxton, Carter (Virginia)**, *Address to the
 Convention of . . . Virginia*:
 illustrated, **3**: xxvii, 521
 mentioned, **3**: 661, 662, 667, **4**: 20, 21, 228
- Braxton, Judith Robinson (Mrs. Carter), **4**: 20
- Braxton* (brig), **9**: 119, 153, **10**: 385
- Brazil, Spanish-Portuguese rivalry, **8**: 312
- Bread, **10**: 295, 434, **11**: 17, 20, 204, 214, 444,
 455, 465, **13**: 94, 104, 293, 450, 516, **14**: 14,
 19, 36, 66, 106, 282, **16**: 481, **17**: 250, **25**: 656
- Brearley (Brearly), David:
 letter to, **19**: 102
 appointed Trenton trial judge, **19**: 51, 91,
 103, 276, 399
 and Trenton trial, **19**: 577
 attends constitutional convention, **24**: 303
 mentioned, **16**: 117
- Breck, Samuel:
 urges congressional regulation of trade,
 22: 369
 Annapolis Convention delegate, **23**: 470, 562
- Breckinridge, James:
 identified, **24**: 589
 letters to, **24**: 587, 630, **25**: 15, 44, 89, 98,
 179, 270
- Breed, Mr., **14**: 369
- Breene, Henry, **20**: 201
- Breene, John, **20**: 97
- Breene, Samuel, **18**: 459
- Breeze, John, **19**: 730
- Bréhan, marquise de:
 characterized, **25**: 129
 purchases slave, **25**: 302
 visits Mt. Vernon, **25**: 438
 criticized by James Madison, **25**: 464-65
 visits Boston, **25**: 464
 mentioned, **24**: 629, 654, **25**: 19, 26, 83,
 97, 112
- Brennan, Ellen E., *Plural Office-Holding in
 Massachusetts*, **2**: 240, 278, **3**: 598
- Brent, Elizabeth Ambler (Mrs. William), mar-
 riage, **24**: 520
- Brent, William:
 death, **24**: 520
 mentioned, **4**: 559

- Brest, France, **6**: 681, 685, **7**: 56, **16**: 568, **18**: 336, 345, 358, 399
- Brétigny, marquis de:
 proposes capture of St. Augustine, **10**: 486, 511, **11**: 210
 Continental commission, **11**: 523
 commands French volunteer corps, **12**: 344, **13**: 220
 accounts with North Carolina, **21**: 500
 mentioned, **10**: 585, **11**: 500, 521, **12**: 22, 347, **18**: 529, **25**: 699
- Bretthauer, Balhasar, **6**: 336
- Brevard, Ephraim, elected to Congress, **17**: xxii, **18**: xxi, 235
- Brewer, Mr., **13**: 167, 190
- Brewer, David, court-martialed, **3**: 273
- Brewer, James, signs petition against Esek Hopkins, **6**: 488
- Brewer, Samuel:
 appointed brigade major, **2**: 42, 65
 regiment threatens mutiny, **9**: 108
- Brewster, Charles W., *Rambles about Portsmouth*, **3**: 396
- Brewton, Miles, **1**: 571, **2**: 533, **9**: 610
- Brian, William, **13**: 440
- Briar Creek, battle of, **15**: 566
- Brice, Mrs. (of Annapolis), **21**: 715, 779
- Brice, Edmund:
 letter to, **11**: 144
 promoted, **11**: 144, 151
 mentioned, **9**: 229, 230, 236, 237, 581, 585, 603, 606
- Brice, Francis, **7**: 455, **8**: 99, 349, 407
- Brice, James:
 letter to, **16**: 722
 urges Annapolis as federal capital, **20**: 536, 598-99
 mentioned, **16**: 707, **17**: 163
- Brice, John, **20**: 665
- Brickett, James, **5**: 53, 61, **6**: 49
- Bricole* (French prize), **18**: 529
- Bridewell prison, and prison reform, **22**: 471-72
- Bridgen, Edward, coinage proposal, **22**: 552
- Bridgen & Waller:
 submits coinage proposal, **20**: 18, **21**: 211
 mentioned, **21**: 335, **24**: 596
- Bridges, Edwin C., "George Walton," **12**: 298
- Bridges, Robert:
 contracts with secret committee, **3**: 309, 543
 secret committee account, **7**: 142
 mentioned, **4**: 156, 208, 437, 485, 685, **5**: 421, 480, 503, 504
- Bridgetown, Barbados, **10**: 602
- Brienne, Loménie de. *See* Loménie de Brienne, Étienne-Charles
- Brigham, Clarence S., *History and Bibliography of American Newspapers, 1690-1820*, **25**: 106
- Bright, Capt., **1**: 341
- Brightman, James, **14**: 222
- Briles, Capt., **20**: 649, 676, 700, **21**: 224
- Brimer (Brymer), Mr., **4**: 560, 561
- Brimmer, Martin, *Bradford v. Brimmer* appeal, **14**: 159-60
- Brimmer, Mathias, **12**: 396
- Brimstone* (vessel), **6**: 623
- Brimstone Hill, St. Kitts:
 besieged, **18**: 337, 339, 343, 345, 354
 surrenders, **18**: 360-61, 400-402, 405-7
 mentioned, **18**: 376, 382, 444
- Brindley, Francis:
 wounded, **11**: 513
 mentioned, **12**: 264
- Bringhurst, John, **5**: 132, 133, **6**: 652, **10**: 367, **18**: 319, 320
- Brisbane, Adam:
 identified, **15**: 277
 letter to, **15**: 277
- Brisbane, James, **7**: 609
- Brisbane, William:
 identified, **7**: 484
 letters to, **7**: 480, **8**: 133
 mentioned, **7**: 609, **8**: 106, 141, 142, **10**: 181
- Brissot de Warville, Jacques Pierre, **25**: 285
- Bristol, Bishop of, **25**: 724
- Bristol, Philemon, **8**: 692
- Bristol, England, fire raid against proposed, **13**: 262
- Bristol, N.J., **8**: 57, 80, **16**: 549
- Bristol, Pa.:
 British prisoners of war removed, **5**: 572
 Continental troops collecting at, **6**: 68, 566, 593, 634-35
 mentioned, **7**: 44, 605
- Bristol, R.I.:
 attack, **10**: 44
 burning protested, **18**: 91
 Education Society book donations, **23**: 442
 mentioned, **11**: 107
- Bristow, Lt., **25**: 685
- Brit, Lt., **5**: 680
- British army:
 consolidated at Boston, **1**: 57, 61
 provisioning suspected, **1**: 137, 487, 492
 expected at New York, **1**: 400, 496, 501
 provisioning forbidden, **1**: 435
 reinforcements for Gen. Gage, **1**: 467, 489, 520, 522, 526
 numbers at Boston, **1**: 527
 provisions shortage, **1**: 586, **6**: 283, 411, 445-46, **11**: 410, 414-15
 supplies intercepted, **2**: 36, 114-17, 406-7, 472, 475, 480, **3**: 207, 470-71
 supplies procured in colonies, **2**: 70-71, 181
 supplies shipped to America, **2**: 114-15, 117-18, 158-59

British army—*continued*

Irish regiments ordered to America, **2**: 118, 158, 160
 plans of operations, **2**: 118-21, 123-24, 138-40, 149, 158-60, 164, 171-72, 335-37, 340, 352-53, 389-90, 393
 mercenaries, **2**: 119, 138, 158, 160, **7**: 85, 98-99, **8**: 54, 63, 366, 456, **9**: 136, 267, 271, 570, 593, **13**: 539, 542, 560, 572, 577, **14**: 479, **16**: 109, 284, 621, **17**: 509
 ordered to Boston and Quebec, **2**: 158
 recruitment, **2**: 228, 246-48, 257, 259, 322, **7**: 337, 441, **9**: 42, 719, **16**: 88, **17**: 232-33, **18**: 60
 conditions in Boston, **2**: 362, 529, 531
 Irish regiments reinforce Boston, **2**: 365-66, 369, 389, 399
 strength of, **2**: 367, 452, **3**: 61, 125, 208, 210, 214, 310, 372-73, 480, **4**: 50, 52, 58, 418, 430, 432, 452, 565, 579, 581, 596, 645, 652, 673, 675, 677, 682, **5**: 98, 174, 408, 544, 549, 558, 566, 577, 580, 599, 602, 606, 618, 662, **6**: 38, 62, 145, 161, 290, 363, 390-91, 416, 548, 583-84, 633, **7**: 124, 126, 165, 197-98, 230, 420, 465, 571-72, 589, 595, 606, 654, 659, 670, 675, 688, **8**: 292, **9**: 448, 450, 586, 616, **10**: 8, 297-98, **11**: 514, **12**: 52, 121, **13**: 43, 118, **14**: 502, **15**: 219, 307, 355, 373, 393, 430, 558, **16**: 96, 430-32, **18**: 80, **19**: 216, 219-20, 225, **25**: 631
 seizure of supplies ordered by Congress, **3**: 3
 reported military plans, **3**: 30, 43, 57, 164, 196, 208, 210, 221, 237, 245-46, 250, 308, 353, 461, 471, 480-81, 512, 527, 634
 reinforcements for, **3**: 254, 398, 549, 632, **4**: 7, 25, 27, 105, 558-59, **5**: 655, **6**: 30, 65, 96, 343, 366, 371, 375, 382, 600, 637, **7**: 136, 165, 171, 179, 190, 692, **8**: 54, 317, **9**: 250, 258, 270, 315, 368, 370, 461, **12**: 132, 304, **13**: 353-54, 358, 369, 371, 378, 430, 433, 491, 493, 539, **16**: 249, 254-55, 284, 292, 436, 725, 728-29
 evacuates Boston, **3**: 346, 409, 431, 437-41, 475-76
 arrives at Staten Island, **3**: 480
 arrives in New York, **3**: 542
 uses Indian threat to obtain Cedars cartel, **4**: 83-84, 173-74, 462-63
 British-Indian attack planned on southern colonies, **4**: 264
 Highlanders captured, **4**: 307, 322, 332-33, 342, 351, 366
 arrives at Sandy Hook, N.J., **4**: 346-47, 350-51, 366-67, 369-70, 451
 lands at Staten Island, N.Y., **4**: 379-83, 390, 413, 416, 421, 447, 451-52, 457
 Clinton repulsed at Sullivan's Island, S.C., **4**: 450, 459, 489-91, 493, 498, 502-3, 516, 528, 624, 638

Highlander troops arrive, **4**: 552, 554
 on Staten Island, N.Y., **5**: 7, 9, 21-22, 30-31, 67, 72, 149, **7**: 10
 in Canada, **5**: 32-33, 309
 lands on Long Island N.Y., **5**: 63-64, 66-67, 69, 71, 77
 battle of Long Island, **5**: 81-86, 88-94, 98, 105-6, 115-19, 149, 167, 170, 173, 182-83, 193, 246, 271, 278, 291-94, 318, 399, 460
 takes Montresor Island, N.Y., **5**: 153, 156, 165
 occupies New York City, **5**: 197-99, 222-23, 238, 248, 278, 335, 399
 captures Paulus Hook, N.J., **5**: 266, 269
 strategy conjectured, **5**: 287, 309, 312-13, 318, 389-90, 394, 455-56, 463, 467-70, 472, 481, 498, 501-2, 504, 507, 514, 531-32, 538-39, 571, 584, 597, 613, 630-32, 646, 661, **6**: 65, 300, 307, 384, 456, 471-72, 522, 549, 551, 559, 562, 564, 575, 582-83, 589, 593, 595-96, 608, 645, 673, 676, **7**: 26-27, 33, 46-47, 85, 88, 98, 113, 133, 143, 155, 162, 168, 177, 179, 181-82, 189-90, 197, 200-201, 208, 211-12, 234, 246, 287, 301, 304, 309-10, 323, 372, 375, 415, 457, 475-76, 481-82, 486, 639-40, **10**: 688-91, 697-99, 714, **25**: 616-17, 625
 at Cape Fear, N.C., **5**: 331
 in Florida, **5**: 335
 occupies Long Island, **5**: 345
 battle of Valcour Island, N.Y., **5**: 360, 364-65, 393-94, 399-400, 409-10, 420, 431
 occupies Kings Bridge, N.Y., **5**: 440
 occupies Crown Point, N.Y., **5**: 443-44, 446, 463, 466
 evacuates Crown Point, **5**: 457, 468, 470, 481-82, 484, 489, 493-94, 507
 withdraws from White Plains, N.Y., **5**: 457, 468
 success belittled by Richard Henry Lee, **5**: 467, 531
 retreats from Ticonderoga, N.Y., **5**: 490
 captures Fort Washington, N.Y., **5**: 512, 515-17, 519-20, 525, 531, 535, 543, 557, 631
 recruits prisoners, **5**: 518, **17**: 199, 208, 415
 occupies Fort Lee, N.J., **5**: 528-29, 531, 535, 537, 539, 543, 557, 621, 631
 at New Brunswick, N.J., **5**: 581-82, **6**: 8, 62, 73, 96, 106, 111, 128-29, 160, 188, 195, 283, 315, 317, 319, 348, 352, 363, 365, 376, 503, 676
 at Trenton, N.J., **5**: 596
 at Rhode Island, **5**: 603, 672, **6**: 25, 44
 captures Gen. Lee, **5**: 610, 621, 631, 638, 641-42, 653, **6**: 8-9, 22-24, 97

British army—*continued*

- devastates New Jersey, **5**: 616-17, 652, 655, 705, **6**: 24-25, 64, 77, 94, 113, 198, 209, 298, 306, 308, 413, 661-62
- defeated at Trenton, N.J., **5**: 673, 675-76, 682, 684-85, 695, 711, 715, **6**: 6, 8, 14, 22, 44, 59-60, 63, 77
- retreats through New Jersey, **5**: 675-76, 685, 696, **6**: 30, 50, 92, 94
- defeated at Princeton, N.J., **6**: 26-27, 34-35, 37-38, 44, 61-63, 67-68, 73-77, 106, 376
- prisoner treatment, **6**: 39-41, 46-47, 71, 96, 109, 123, 133-34, 152, 163, 298, 488, 572-73, **7**: 25, 242-43, **18**: 396-98, 422
- trial of Gen. Lee as deserter anticipated, **6**: 39-40, 49, 52-53, 64, 74, 78, 211, 251, 297, 327-28
- congressional response to Gen. Lee's treatment by, **6**: 49, 64, 327-28, 335, 348, 419, 443-44, 452
- commissary of prisoners criticized, **6**: 70
- losses in New Jersey, **6**: 75, 106, 111, 188, 195
- deployment conjectured, **6**: 132, 411, 421, 432, **9**: 339, 355, 371, 380, 423, 589, 635, 702, 728, 741, 748, 772, **10**: 14, 41, 103, **11**: 72, 77, 82, 110, 117, 131, 139, 195, 205, 215, 282, **13**: 26, 333-34, 364, 494, 521, 540-42, 557, **14**: 33, 159, 190, 250, 264, 294, 310, 320, 353, 389, **15**: 29, 47, 203-8, 219, **16**: 96, 316, 528, **17**: 133-34, 136-40, 144, 163, 180-81, 184, 188-90, 194, 246-47, 255, 464, 481-82, 484, **18**: 560, 580
- cruelty of, **6**: 134, 269-70, **7**: 191, 447, 592, 668, **11**: 34, 196, **12**: 504
- lacks forage, **6**: 149, 213, 227, 283, 317, 319, 445-46, 503
- skirmishes with Continental Army, **6**: 149, 152, 158, 161, 165-66, 227, 270, 283-84, 290, 315, 363, 376, 395, 401, 584, 586
- recruitment of Russians, **6**: 201, 209, 463, 471-72, 535, 550, 644, **11**: 492
- recruits German mercenaries, **6**: 201, 209, 522, 525-26, 535, 596, 600, 608, 637, 693, **7**: 260, 315, **8**: 492, **14**: 372
- pillages Abraham Clark's property, **6**: 211
- deficiency of horses, **6**: 213
- pillages John Witherspoon's home, **6**: 269
- lacks cannon, **6**: 290
- attack on Philadelphia feared, **6**: 343, 352, 363, 368, 372, 388, 395, 476, 478, 541, 546, 557-59, 565, 568-69, 576, 585, 598, 603, 616, 625, 632, 634, 637, 689
- harassment of urged, **6**: 424-25
- attack on Delmarva peninsula feared, **6**: 527
- attack on Pennsylvania feared, **6**: 527-28
- troops embark from New York, **6**: 549
- desertions, **6**: 633, **7**: 169, 176, 189, 234, 406, 570, **8**: 270, **9**: 302, 710, 757-59, **10**: 194, 196-97, 201, 226, 345, 401, **16**: 79, **17**: 366, **25**: 642-43
- raids Danbury, Conn., **6**: 687-88, 692, **7**: 7, 13-14, 25, 28, 33, 47, 49, 60, 85, 158, 211
- marches toward Ticonderoga, **6**: 689
- inactivity of, **7**: 15, 108
- New Jersey operations, **7**: 117, 165, 171, 194-95, 202, 211-12, 223, 230, 250, 252, 258, 260-61, 263-65, 280-82, 287-89, 320, 669, 672, 676, 678, 682, 684, 686, 688-89, 692
- forage destroyed, **7**: 168
- threatens Ticonderoga, **7**: 171, **25**: 627
- attacks Ticonderoga, **7**: 289, **25**: 629
- supply regulations, **7**: 319
- governs New York City, **7**: 445
- use of Indians, **7**: 469, 493-96, 498-500, 585, 594-95, 597-98, **8**: 61
- Fort Schuyler attack, **7**: 491-94, 498, 513, 584
- sickness, **7**: 492, 595
- Saratoga campaign, **7**: 516, 565, 667, 669
- Rhode Island occupation, **7**: 540-42
- cavalry, **7**: 564, 567, 581, 585, **9**: 180, **14**: 465, 548-49, **17**: 330
- casualties, **7**: 583, 650-51, 653, 655-56, 659, 681, 683-84, 689, 691, 693, **8**: 29, 52, 61, 77, 79, 82-83, 87, 90, 95, 97, 102, 112, 116-17, 129, 134, 154, 156-57, 205-7, 213, 345, 347, 363, 375, 381, 404, 410-11, 424-26, **9**: 774, 788, **10**: 217, 223, 229, 643, 645, 653, **12**: 105-6, 428, **13**: 352, 396-97, 401, 451, **15**: 183, 625, **16**: 74, 459-60, 470, 483, 507, 681-83, 691, 734-35, **17**: 99, 103, 105-6, 111, 113, 420, 498, 502, 504, 509, 554, **18**: 109, 135-37, 139-40, 143-44, 629, **25**: 633-34
- Rhode Island evacuation rumored, **7**: 661, 690
- captures John McKinly, **7**: 665, 669
- loyalists in, **7**: 688, **9**: 299, 411, 438, 448
- captures Philadelphia, **8**: 25, **25**: 636
- victory at Paoli, **8**: 70
- captured at Saratoga, **8**: 124, 159, 161, 164, 182, 232
- captured arms returns, **8**: 221
- evacuates Ticonderoga, **8**: 345, 347, 348, 364
- withdraws from Lake Champlain, **8**: 365
- quartering practices, **8**: 375, 377
- Pennsylvania skirmishes, **8**: 380, 388-89, 391, 397-98, 401-2, 404, 406, 411, 421-26, 441, 453, **25**: 637
- depredations, **8**: 427, 449, 454, 464
- prisoner relief party detained, **8**: 640-42, 694
- charged with abetting counterfeitters, **8**: 642

British army—*continued*

prisoner relief party investigated, **8**: 660
 captures congressional messenger, **9**: 168
 captures cattle, **9**: 173, 190, 193, 256, 355
 partisan warfare, **9**: 174, 203
 New Jersey skirmish, **9**: 239, 355
 morale, **9**: 478, **16**: 621, **18**: 233
 Henry Clinton appointed commander, **9**: 499-500
 desertion encouraged, **9**: 543, 547-48, 554, 585
 Rhode Island raid, **10**: 44
 evacuates Philadelphia, **10**: 135-38, 144-48, 150-51, 153, 162-65, 169, 184, **25**: 642
 German regiments, **10**: 189, 201
 New Jersey withdrawal, **10**: 191, 244
 devastates occupied Pennsylvania, **10**: 193, 220
 raids Bedford, Mass., **10**: 645, 647, 682, 699
 forage raids, **10**: 710, **15**: 447
 commissary of prisoners arrested, **11**: 99
 West Indies deployment, **11**: 100
 southern expedition, **11**: 218, 385, 490, 506-8, 538, **14**: 361, 465, 473, 491, 493, 517, 525, 542, 548-49, 553, 558, **15**: 8, 32, 57
 redeployed, **11**: 308, 322, 331, 333, 339
 New Jersey incursion, **12**: 121, 126, 134, 428
 Georgia incursion repulsed, **12**: 134
 South Carolina incursion, **12**: 188, 201-2, 393, **13**: 43, 129-30, 159, 166, 194-95, 220, 364
 New York incursion, **12**: 189
 reinforcements shipwrecked, **12**: 284
 redeployment conjectured, **12**: 446-47, 456, 459, 462, 476, 490
 Virginia expedition, **12**: 450-51, 491, 495, 503, 510-11, 515, 520, 529, 533-34, **13**: 4, **16**: 284, 287, 390
 treatment of French subjects protested, **12**: 520, 539, 548
 occupies Hudson River posts, **13**: 36, 43, 65, 73, 75
 Connecticut incursion, **13**: 197, 204, 208, 214, 221-22, 236-38, 249-50, 274, 352
 siege of Savannah, **14**: 106
 redeployment reported, **14**: 165
 raids New Jersey, **14**: 382, 386, **15**: 275, 278, 282, 287, 290, 303-5, 307, 310, 368, 372-73, 408, 420, 430, **25**: 673
 intercepts letter, **14**: 489
 besieges Charleston, **15**: 65, 71, 73, 84, 97, 103, 130, 180-83, 211, 214, 217, **25**: 686, 696-97
 augments New York defenses, **15**: 142, 145
 defenses of Halifax assessed, **15**: 164
 surrenders Mobile, **15**: 252
 reinforcement anticipated, **15**: 298-99
 invades South Carolina, **15**: 406

discipline, **16**: 50, **18**: 620
 reinforces East Florida, **16**: 109
 prepares Chesapeake expedition, **16**: 185, 188
 provincial corps, **16**: 280, **17**: 416, 467
 invades Virginia, **16**: 339, 396, **17**: 231
 evacuates Virginia, **16**: 408, 409, 411, **17**: 466-67
 southern deployment, **16**: 733
 joins forces in Virginia, **17**: 281
 Virginia operations, **17**: 326, 330, 413-14, 422
 surprised at Kings Bridge, N.Y., **17**: 394
 arms needs, **17**: 413
 withdraws to Charleston, **17**: 472, 476
 quells mutiny, **17**: 498, 527
 Yellow Fever in, **18**: 84
 propaganda denounced, **18**: 87
 burning of American towns protested, **18**: 89-91, 249
 Yorktown siege, **18**: 136, 143, 150
 reinforces Charleston, **18**: 266
 operations in India, **18**: 607
 Savannah foray checked, **18**: 629, 632
 frees prisoners, **19**: 433
 retains frontier posts, **20**: 205
 evacuates New York, **21**: 157
 requests commissary of prisoners to reside in states, **25**: 685
 skirmish at Paramus, N.J., **25**: 685
 mentioned, **3**: 555, **4**: 378, 401, 639, **5**: 405, 424, 473, 475, 477, 552, 561, 563, 591, 592, 600, 608, 611, 615, 659, 670, **15**: 336, **16**: 194, 219, 327, **19**: 128, 147
See also Burgoyne, John; Carleton, Guy; Clinton, Henry; Convention Army; Cornwallis, Charles; Howe, William; Mercenaries; Prisoners of war
 British constitution, **1**: 288, 471, 548, **2**: 21, 470
See also Rights, American
 British debts:
 treaty provisions on, **21**: 143, 444, 460
 John Adams-William Pitt negotiations on, **23**: 238
 American obstacles to recovery of
 protested, **23**: 284, 288, 297-99, 303, 305-6, 309, 313, 318, 326, 331, **24**: 8
 mentioned, **21**: 439, 733, **23**: 588, **24**: 220
See also Treaty of Paris
 British fisheries, exports to prohibited, **1**: 397, 400, 451-52
 British navy:
 colonial support proposed, **1**: 39, 93-94
 weakness of, **1**: 450-51
 strength, **2**: 184, **3**: 575, **5**: 276-78, **7**: 156, 688, **10**: 251, 256, 634, **11**: 225, 234, **15**: 469, **16**: 698, 709
 supplies for, **3**: 38, 286, 425
 signals intercepted, **3**: 219, 262
 engaged by Pennsylvania navy vessels, **4**: 12, 154

British navy—*continued*

- fleet near Charleston, S.C., **4**: 349-51, 368, 421
- Lord Howe arrives in New York, **4**: 448-49, 451, 455-57, 462, 470-71, 497, 500
- fleet arrives at New York, **4**: 523, 558-59, 571, 623, 626-27, 633
- Dunmore and Clinton return to New York, **4**: 625
- ships defeated near Dobbs Ferry, **4**: 627
- ships damaged by American galleys, **4**: 645-46
- Phoenix* attacked, **5**: 31, 39
- fleet reported off Capes of Delaware, **5**: 79
- sails up Hudson River, **5**: 336, 342, **25**: 593
- destination conjectured, **5**: 482-84, 486-87, 489, 493, 495, 499, 529, 545, 571, 691, **7**: 155, 162, 379, 395, 397-404, 415-16, 418-19, 425-27, 432, 434-36, 439, 444, 449-50, 453-54, 460, 464, 466, 476, 478-79, 482, 486, 493-97, 500-501, 503, 505-7, 513, 517-18, 523-25, 530, **14**: 303-4, 312, 316, 322, 390, 408, 459, **15**: 501, 503-4, 511, 521, **25**: 593, 684
- on Lake Champlain, **5**: 525-26
- reported near Rhode Island, **5**: 605, 610, 623, 654
- invades Delaware Bay, **5**: 613
- burning of Lake Champlain vessels proposed, **6**: 3-4, 49
- intercepts American supplies, **6**: 18, 43, 167, 215, 219, 236, 303, 317, 325, 377, 387, 633, 691
- burning of fleet at Rhode Island proposed, **6**: 30
- blockades American coast, **6**: 43, 58, 83, 101, 160, 167, 187, 194-95, 202, 204, 210, 257, 633-34, 691
- prisoner treatment, **6**: 46-47, 71, 76, 96, **16**: 591
- leaves Delaware Bay, **6**: 94, 325
- patrols Chesapeake Bay, **6**: 167, 204, 206, 210, 215, 219, 225, 236, 250, 296, 303, 309, 317, 325, 377, 384, 387, 691, **25**: 611
- assists Maryland and Delaware loyalists, **6**: 204, 206, 240, 314
- cruises off Carolinas and Georgia, **6**: 221
- Robert Morris' plan to force division of, **6**: 221-22
- requires privateers to obtain royal commissions, **6**: 259
- leaves Chesapeake Bay, **6**: 386, 394, 424, 461, 479, **8**: 13, 14
- plot to pilot fleet up Delaware River uncovered, **6**: 502-3, 512, 514
- interception of transports of ordered, **6**: 538-39, 555, 639-41, 684
- threatens Philadelphia, **6**: 577, 584-86, 598-99, 632, 634
- cuts off American trade with Hispaniola, **6**: 656
- destroys *Adventure*, **7**: 43
- patrols U.S. coast, **7**: 43, 77, 95, 102, 248, 270, 444, 483
- transport and supply, **7**: 70
- captures *Seine*, **7**: 71
- blockades Rhode Island, **7**: 87, 542, 647, **8**: 260, 603, **9**: 376, **15**: 617
- Jamaica fleet, **7**: 87
- patrols Delaware Bay, **7**: 91, 113, 116-17
- enters Chesapeake, **7**: 520, 522-23, 525-29, 532-34, 541
- expedition against at Rhode Island planned, **7**: 549
- Delaware River operations, **7**: 676, 684, **8**: 134, **9**: 635
- Philadelphia campaign, **8**: 20, 182, 198, 205, 207-8, 213, 268, 270, 283, 311, 317, 319, 364, 369-70
- captures *Delaware*, **8**: 21
- blockades Chesapeake Bay, **8**: 225, **9**: 203, 488, 679, **11**: 116, 153, **19**: 674
- prisoners of war, **8**: 239
- casualties, **8**: 270, 322, 358, **10**: 581, **19**: 336
- blockades Boston, **8**: 332
- disrupts U.S. trade, **8**: 366
- transport captured, **8**: 529-31, 534, 538, 558, 637
- requested to provision convention army, **8**: 591
- vessels captured, **9**: 271, 301, 786, **10**: 188
- foraging expedition, **9**: 325, 327, 335
- attacks Bordentown, N.J., **9**: 689
- impressment, **9**: 692
- withdraws from Delaware river, **10**: 191
- pursues French fleet, **10**: 242-44, 247, 616
- battle preparations, **10**: 262, 464, 467
- reinforced, **10**: 266, 645, 652, 682, **16**: 78, 92-94, 96-97, 101-2, 372-73, **17**: 311, 432, 437, 438, 440, 445, 545, 554, **18**: 5-6, 15, 46, 80, 128, 140, 142
- blockaded at New York, **10**: 282, 322-23
- seaworthiness, **10**: 477
- prisoner exchange policy, **10**: 478
- damaged by storm, **10**: 493, 499, 572, 578, 580, 587, 589, **16**: 417-18, 575-76, 701, 707, 711
- European theater operations, **10**: 682, **11**: 262, **12**: 148, **13**: 564, **17**: 501, 506, 568, 571, **18**: 109, 358, **19**: 150-51
- returns to West Indies, **11**: 100
- captures *Raleigh*, **11**: 120
- leaves New York, **11**: 183
- naval stores procurement, **11**: 329, 346
- readiness, **11**: 369
- mast shortage, **11**: 387
- defends St. Lucia, **11**: 539-40, 546
- West Indies operations, **12**: 7, 56, **13**: 186, 199, 323, 332, 343, 350, **14**: 421-22, **15**: 96, 165, 192-93, 199-200, 236, 276, 395,

British navy—*continued*

17: 181, 184, 289, 292-93, 296, 18: 339, 353, 358, 361, 372, 376, 382, 433, 501, 25: 659

southern expedition, 14: 436-37

captures Dutch fleet, 15: 8

deployment conjectured, 15: 204-8, 16: 109, 18: 12, 590

and Newport attack, 15: 497-98, 530-31, 25: 703

prepares Chesapeake expedition, 16: 99, 166-67, 246, 249

West Indies convoy captured, 16: 217, 223, 248, 254-55, 258, 279

Virginia expedition, 16: 574, 25: 720

Chesapeake deployment, 16: 754

promotion list, 17: 80

battle of Cape Henry, 17: 83-84, 86-88, 90, 92, 95-98, 104, 112, 135

Chesapeake movements, 17: 113, 473, 481-82, 484

reinforces Cornwallis, 17: 281

returns to New York, 17: 466

Chesapeake operations, 18: 50, 55, 75, 98-99, 101

attrition, 18: 78, 80, 84, 106, 108

relief expedition prepared, 18: 128, 130-34, 137-38, 140-45

blockades Delaware Bay, 18: 500, 600

East Indies operations, 18: 661-62

prizes, 19: 158, 167-68, 197-200, 522

provisioning, 19: 326

relieves Gibraltar, 19: 472

recall of opposed, 20: 124

seizes ship under truce flag, 20: 194-95, 337-38

arrival of Byron's fleet rumored, 25: 645

Byron's fleet dispersed, 25: 648

Channel defeat reported, 25: 663

at Charleston, 25: 686

arrives at New York, 25: 701

mentioned, 4: 401, 472, 486, 496, 525, 552-53, 638, 645, 652, 5: 25, 31, 163, 364, 370, 371, 372, 376, 467, 469, 474, 481, 504, 507, 580, 590, 632, 649, 700, 7: 660, 9: 654, 656, 10: 260, 12: 106, 352, 14: 285, 15: 33, 528, 533, 16: 19, 195, 344, 528, 545, 746, 17: 7, 9, 14, 115, 117, 127, 134, 137, 167, 188, 194, 247, 384, 18: 81, 88, 191, 192, 215, 264, 401, 402, 19: 88, 100, 128, 158, 316, 342, 347, 350, 353, 375, 394, 423, 25: 709

See also Arbuthnot, Marriot; Byron, John; Collier, George; Digby, Robert; Graves, Thomas; Hood, Samuel; Howe, Richard; Johnstone, George; Keppel, Augustus; Rodney, George

Briton, William, 3: 544, 599, 619, 4: 129, 131

Britt, Robert, 23: 397

Broadhunt, Mr., 15: 217

Brockenbrough, Mr., 5: 468

Brodhead, Daniel:

identified, 2: 357

letters to, 15: 64, 16: 589, 18: 71

reports plot against Delaware Indians, 13: 11

conducts expedition against Indians, 14: 132

protests Virginia encroachments on

Delaware Indian lands, 14: 167

Indian policy challenged in Virginia court, 15: 64-65

instructed on relations with Delaware Indians, 15: 64, 25: 685

proposes visit of Delaware Indians to Congress, 16: 589

Fort Pitt command investigated, 17: 172, 287, 303

relieved of Fort Pitt command, 18: 71

seniority, 18: 333

mentioned, 10: 437, 12: 446, 545, 14: 67,

17: 40, 19: 753, 22: 653, 24: 626, 25: 709

Brodhead, Daniel, Jr., seniority claim, 16: 700

Brogie, Charles-François, comte de, 7: 638, 8: 510, 9: 718, 723, 11: 527

"Broken Hints" (Joseph Hawley pseudonym), 6: 112, 113

Bromfield, Henry, Jr.:

identified, 11: 284

mentioned, 2: 521, 524, 6: 458, 11: 304, 19: 229

Bromfield, Henry, Sr.:

identified, 11: 284

letters to, 7: 589, 11: 283

and Silas Deane, 12: 242

mentioned, 11: 38

Bromfield, Thomas:

letter to, 7: 95

commercial transactions, 7: 95-96

on Thomas Morris' misconduct, 7: 267

mentioned, 7: 219, 220, 268, 269, 11: 284

Brook, John, 1: 632

Brooke, Mr., 9: 742

Brookes, Capt., 8: 93

Brookfield, Mass.:

magazine ordered built at, 5: 687, 6: 51, 160, 247

establishing magazine at opposed, 6: 334

authorization for magazine at repealed, 6: 576

Brooks, Maj., 25: 275

Brooks, Benjamin, 16: 10

Brooks, David, *Brooks v. Lopez* appeal, 12: 323, 14: 430

Brooks, James, arrested, 2: 151-53

Brooks, John:

mission to Congress, 19: 522, 529, 538-39, 544, 557, 571, 579-81

mentioned, 5: 22, 23, 54, 62, 24: 416, 635

Brooks v. Lopez, committee on appeals decree, 12: 323, 14: 430

- Broom, Mr., **22**: 192
- Broom, Jacob:
 attends constitutional convention, **24**: 303
 mentioned, **24**: 571
- Broome, Mr., **5**: 285
- Broome, John:
 letter to, **23**: 375
 defeated in New York Federal election, **25**: 508
 mentioned, **24**: 511, 573
- Broome, Samuel:
 identified, **25**: 296
 letter to, **25**: 296
- Broome (Samuel) & Co., **7**: 238
- Brosius, Nicholas, and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 426
- Brothers & Doffler, petitions Congress, **8**: 92
- Broughton, Alexander:
 identified, **17**: 144
 letter to, **17**: 143
- Broughton, Nicholas, petitions Congress, **18**: 100-101
- Broughton, Nicholson (captain, *Speedwell*), **2**: 116
- Brower, Abraham:
 prisoner of war status controversy, **11**: 386
 mentioned, **11**: 547
- Brown, Capt. (*Adventure*), **1**: 338, 368
- Brown, Capt. (Georgia), proposed exchange, **6**: 76-77
- Brown, Capt. (*Henrietta*), **9**: 739, 764
- Brown, Col. (Boston), **9**: 711
- Brown, Dr., arrives at Philadelphia, **5**: 265
- Brown, Dr. (southern army), **18**: 109
- Brown, Lt., proposed commander of *Diligence* and *Providence*, **13**: 153
- Brown, Mr. (Annapolis), requests permission to return to England, **9**: 635-36
- Brown, Mr. (Boston), purchases goods in New York, **2**: 46
- Brown, Mr. (Connecticut), **19**: 381
- Brown, Mr. (Maryland), **12**: 540
- Brown, Mr. (stagecoach driver), **1**: 13, **2**: 91, 92
- Brown, Andrew, **19**: 26
- Brown, Ann Carter (Mrs. Nicholas), **20**: 485
- Brown, Archibald, **10**: 282, 286
- Brown, Benjamin:
 appointed assistant secretary to committee at headquarters, **15**: 224
 mentioned, **15**: 82, 387, 389, 443, 444, 466, 473, 477, 494, 525, 548, 618, **16**: 83, 103, 104, 282
- Brown, Daniel, **3**: 4
- Brown, Edward, **21**: 577
- Brown, Gawen, **2**: 233, 277, 313
- Brown, Gustavus Richard:
 seeks permission to return to Scotland, **14**: 361
 mentioned, **14**: 449
- Brown, Henton, **1**: 546
- Brown, James:
 identified, **25**: 17
 letter to, **17**: 267
 assigned to southern department, **15**: 470
 appointed chief physician, **17**: 266
 travels to Kentucky, **25**: 45
 mentioned, **15**: 474, 480, **19**: 283, 331, **22**: 425, **24**: 588, **25**: 98, 180
- Brown, Jesse (express rider):
 letters to, **9**: 714
 committee for foreign affairs instructions, **9**: 714
 continued as express rider, **14**: 536, 539
 mentioned, **5**: 567, 591, **6**: 219, 468, 474, 642, **7**: 27, 80, 321, 364, 556, 624, **8**: 162, 168, 169, 186, 197, 228, 412, 446, 463, 526, 614, **9**: 148, 149, 164, 257, 275, 292, 313, 328, 335, 385, 415, 441, 447, 465, 491, 493, 495, 496, 497, 500, 568, 655, 706, 711, 717, 732, 733, 757, **10**: 12, 34, 84, 632, 634, **11**: 59, 79, 98, 146, 179, 187, 191, 194, 222, 411, 413, 417, **13**: 150, 559, 561, **14**: 184, 189, 192, 323, **15**: 99, 108, 126, 161, 342, 351, 468, 487, 496, **16**: 14, 16, 23, 407, 507, 569, 675, 690, **17**: 63, 64, 86, 96, 141, 237, 238, 239, 242, 374, 408, 418, 575, **18**: 14, 39, 47, 48, 58, 210, 366, 451, 476, 478, 587, 653, **19**: 89, 119, 206, 208, 235, 276, 363, 576, 753, 757, 759, 760, 761, **20**: 25, 44, 133, 229, 244, 275, 341, 413, **21**: 19, 213, 482
- Brown, John (alias John Lee), spies for British, **6**: 610
- Brown, John (Boston captain), **11**: 283, **15**: 377, 384, 436
- Brown, John (Cadwallader brigade), reports on battle of Princeton, **6**: 37, 38
- Brown, John (Delaware), **3**: 616
- Brown, John (Ensign):
 court-martial, **10**: 148, 338
 sentence reviewed, **10**: 371
 pardoned, **12**: 176, 287
 mentioned, **11**: 197
- Brown, John (Lt. on frigate *Boston*), **4**: 230
- Brown, John (Massachusetts):
 identified, **1**: 321
 letter to, **15**: 88
 reports on Canada, **1**: 356, 360, 452
 at Ft. Ticonderoga, **1**: 438
 captures Ft. Chambly, **2**: 294, 297, 302, 313
 accuses Benedict Arnold, **7**: 95, 104, **15**: 88
 mentioned, **1**: 357, 363, 479
- Brown, John (Pennsylvania):
 letters from, **7**: 566, **8**: 307, **14**: 125, 215
 letters to, **8**: 472, 497, 620, 697, **9**: 138, 218, 524, 627, 739, **10**: 15, 198, 199, **14**: 257

Brown, John (Pennsylvania)—*continued*

appointed assistant clerk to secret committee, 3: 41
 letter quoted, 12: 255
 appointed secretary to board of admiralty, 14: 257, 25: 664
 appointed commissioner to settle admiralty accounts, 25: 675
 mentioned, 6: 339, 650, 686, 8: 44, 51, 61, 67, 516, 564, 600, 686, 9: 62, 120, 122, 151, 161, 216, 221, 232, 430, 619, 679, 765, 10: 69, 190, 295, 435, 443, 638, 11: 47, 116, 135, 454, 474, 475, 12: 136, 378, 546, 547, 13: 113, 125, 581, 14: 104, 16: 370, 25: 626, 637

Brown, John (Philadelphia):

arrested, 8: 284-85
 parole sought, 8: 353
 mentioned, 8: 288, 516

Brown, John (Rhode Island):

letters to, 2: 468, 471, 3: 487, 617, 5: 340, 7: 79, 645, 647, 17: 375, 18: 413, 19: 53, 138, 20: 731, 22: 468
 contracts with secret committee, 2: 72, 481-82, 522-23, 3: 62, 211, 487, 25: 564-65
 ordered to distribute imported goods, 5: 340-41
 as Continental agent, 5: 347
 secret committee accounts, 7: 645, 647, 18: 413
 seeks settlement of accounts, 17: 375
 and Rhode Island College, 20: 707
 elected to Congress, 21: xxiv, 22: xxv, 23: xxiv, 303
 appointed federal capital commissioner, 22: 201-2, 235, 275, 468, 478
 endorses constitutional convention, 24: 334
 mentioned, 2: 433, 434, 487, 3: 213, 286, 478, 4: 15, 5: 528, 19: 7, 174, 251, 21: 380, 384, 514, 655, 796, 22: 233, 23: 443

Brown, John (Virginia):

letters from, 24: 579, 587, 589, 630, 25: 15, 23, 38, 44, 66, 89, 92, 95, 98, 139, 146, 179, 182, 188, 191, 219, 221, 270, 282
 letters to, 25: 330, 389, 421
 attendance at Congress, 24: xxvii, 588, 25: xxiii, 270, 283, 538-45
 elected to Congress, 24: xxvii, 25: xxiii, 459
 and Kentucky statehood, 24: 550, 589, 630
 lodgings, 24: 588
 on ratification prospects, 24: 630
 portrait, 25: xxvi, 147
 fears rejection of Federal Constitution, 25: 16
 presents "Kentucky Address" to Congress, 25: 20
 describes conditions in Kentucky, 25: 48
 character assessed, 25: 78

supports Federal Constitution, 25: 83, 140
 fears eastern jealousy of Kentucky statehood, 25: 95

asks James Madison to provide plan of government for Kentucky, 25: 96
 receives Madison's observations on Virginia constitution, 25: 96
 pursues Kentucky statehood, 25: 103
 sends James Madison U.S. debt statement, 25: 123

on Congress' denial of Kentucky statehood, 25: 148, 222, 282-83

regrets lack of governmental plan for Kentucky, 25: 148

advocates Kentucky independence, 25: 180, 182, 220

calms fears of Mississippi navigation cessation, 25: 180, 182, 189

promotes Joseph Martin as Cherokee agent, 25: 185

plans eastern state journey, 25: 220

confers with Spanish minister, 25: 222-23, 317

fears Indian war, 25: 223

assesses Kentucky's political future, 25: 270-71

returns from New Hampshire tour, 25: 270

informed of Mississippi negotiation suspension, 25: 389-90

mentioned, 24: 552, 25: 37, 53, 131

Brown, Joseph:

letter to, 23: 117

sells George Washington engravings, 23: 117

mentioned, 16: 390, 19: 56, 251, 20: 705, 23: 44

Brown, Joshua, 10: 646**Brown, Judith (Mrs. Thomas), 25: 418-19****Brown, Margaret L., "William Bingham," 4: 129****Brown, Mary Olney (Mrs. Moses), health, 25: 150****Brown, Moses:**

identified, 18: 598

letters to, 18: 598, 19: 23, 356, 20: 587, 25: 149

Brown, Nicholas:

letters to, 2: 468, 471, 3: 487, 617, 5: 340, 7: 79, 645, 647, 17: 375, 18: 413, 19: 7, 172, 251, 283, 328, 342, 20: 480, 705, 723, 22: 321, 23: 345, 399, 432, 442, 443, 593

contracts with secret committee, 2: 72, 481-82, 3: 62, 211, 487

ordered to distribute imported goods, 5: 340-41

secret committee accounts, 7: 645, 647, 18: 413

seeks settlement of accounts, 17: 375

Brown, Nicholas—*continued*

- financial speculations, **23**: 593
- endorses constitutional convention, **24**: 334
- mentioned, **2**: 433, 434, 487, 538, **3**: 213, 286, 478, **4**: 15, **20**: 728, 731, **21**: 639, **23**: 294
- Brown, Patrick, **10**: 15
- Brown, Rhoda Jenckes (Mrs. Nicholas), death, **21**: 272
- Brown, Richard, **10**: 640
- Brown, Samuel, **24**: 588
- Brown, Thomas, **18**: 629
- Brown, Weldon A., *Empire or Independence*, **4**: 53, **9**: 499, **10**: 35
- Brown, William, and potential attack on New Orleans, **25**: 77
- Brown, William (Dr.):
 - letter to, **9**: 719
 - appointed medical department director general, **8**: 515
 - medical department returns, **15**: 391
 - resignation, **15**: 480
 - mentioned, **12**: 299, 506, **13**: 5, 281, **14**: 388, **15**: 159, 313, 349, **16**: 566
- Brown, William Burnet, estate of, **25**: 418-19
- Brown, Woodbridge, **3**: 535
- Brown, Zephaniah, **13**: 9
- Brown & Collinson, **1**: 546
- Brown, J. & Co. (Philadelphia), contracts with secret committee, **3**: 306
- Brown, Platt & Russell, **11**: 36
- Brown University, **20**: 708, **23**: xxx
- Browne, Mrs., **2**: 35
- Browne, Montfort:
 - captured, **3**: 491
 - mentioned, **5**: 144, **6**: 96, **13**: 5
- Browne, Richard, shooting investigated, **10**: 245
- Browne, Ruth Wanton (Mrs. William):
 - and loyalist confiscation act, **23**: 282
 - mentioned, **23**: 386
- Browne, Samuel:
 - destroys James Rivington's printing press, **2**: 427
 - mentioned, **3**: 109
- Browne, William (Bermuda governor), **23**: 218, 283, 386
- Browne, William S. (Providence merchant), **24**: 573, 655, **25**: 247, 413
- Brownlow, John, **18**: 334
- Brownlow, Richard, seeks Franklin statehood, **22**: 119
- Brownrigg, J.S. (Lt. Brownrigg), **11**: 422
- Brownrigg, William, *Art of Making Common Salt*, **3**: 456, 457, 532, **5**: 194
- Brownson, Nathan (Georgia)**:
 - letters from, **6**: 223, 255, 640, **7**: 87, **25**: 616
 - letters to, **17**: 107, **18**: 68, 70, 86, 174, 178, 220, 244, 270, 282, 303, 438
 - attendance at Congress, **5**: xvii, **6**: xvi, **7**: xv, 13, **8**: xvii
 - elected to Congress, **5**: xvii, **6**: xvi, **7**: xv, **8**: xvii, **9**: xvii
 - marine committee, **6**: 223, 640-41, **7**: 86-87, **25**: 614
 - endorses Moravian petition, **8**: 9
 - appointed purveyor of hospitals, **17**: 107
 - commissioned brigadier general, **17**: 186-87
 - elected Georgia governor, **17**: 187, 421, **18**: 79
 - solicits arms for Georgia, **18**: 114
 - mentioned, **6**: 296, **14**: 425, **17**: 154, 370, **19**: 311
- Brownson, Timothy, **18**: 256
- Bruce, Mr., **7**: 401, 404
- Bruce, Townley, **18**: 450
- Bruff, James:
 - wounded, **17**: 257
 - mentioned, **21**: 45
- Bruff, William, letters to, **17**: 290, 310
- Brumidi, Constantino, **18**: xxvi, xxviii
- Brune* (H.M.S.), **6**: 205
- Brunhouse, Robert L., *The Counter-Revolution in Pennsylvania, 1776-1790*, **6**: 603, **10**: 59, **16**: 148, **21**: 786, **22**: 82, 207, 288, **23**: 61, 111, **24**: 137, 467, **25**: 628
- Brunswick, Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand, duke of, **24**: 566
- Brunswick, N.C., **8**: 564
- Brunswick, N.J. *See* New Brunswick, N.J.
- Brunswick Gazette and Weekly Monitor*, **25**: 491
- Brush, Alexander, resignation, **12**: 464
- Brussels, Belgium, **19**: 704
- Brutie, Monsr., **21**: 223
- Brutus, Lucius Junius, **2**: 194
- "Brutus" (Alexander McDougall pseudonym), **19**: 691
- "Brutus" (Meriwether Smith pseudonym), **12**: 489
- "Brutus" (pseudonym), on Virginia taxation, **18**: 575
- "Brutus" (pseudonym):
 - identity conjectured, **24**: 465
 - on federal constitution, **24**: 489
- Bruyn, Jacobus, **4**: 312, 327
- Bruyn, John:
 - identified, **21**: 527
 - letter to, **21**: 526
- Bruyn, Margaret DeWitt (Mrs. John), **21**: 527
- Bryan, Gabriel, **15**: 398
- Bryan, George:
 - identified, **22**: 222
 - letters to, **8**: 216, 274, 442, 444, 497, 669, **9**: 21, 632, 759, 779, **10**: 38, 53, 351, 466, 541, 552, 558, 571, 576, 658, **11**: 20, 53, 54, 64, 160, 190, 200, 201, 202, 203, 220, 264, **12**: 152, **22**: 220, 276, 288, 429, 471, 490, 506, 516, 534

Bryan, George—*continued*

- elected vice-president of Pennsylvania, **6**: 399, 405-6
- confers with John Temple, **11**: 359
- affronted by Charles Thomson, **12**: 222
- declines appointment to board of admiralty, **14**: 231
- appointed to board of admiralty, **14**: 247, **25**: 664-65
- on regulating prices, **14**: 325
- Philadelphia convention delegate, **14**: 326
- judicial duties, **16**: 266
- appointed boundary commissioner, **19**: 156
- and Longchamps affair, **21**: 695, **22**: 222, 277, 288
- and council of censors, **21**: 785
- mentioned, **7**: 552, **8**: 538, **10**: 58, **11**: 159, **13**: 197, **14**: 504, **15**: 304, **17**: 390, **23**: 65, 70
- Bryan, Jonathan:
 - prisoner of war status, **13**: 218-19
 - reimbursed for advance to Continental troops, **16**: 398
 - released from captivity, **16**: 398, 470-71
 - reports friendship of southern Indians, **16**: 470-71
 - mentioned, **13**: 231, 250
- Bryan, Samuel:
 - letter to, **23**: 132
 - remits Pennsylvania laws, **23**: 132-33
- Bryant, William, **3**: 203
- Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, *Arthur Collins' Peerage of England*, **1**: 609
- Bryer, Thomas, exchange proposed, **14**: 215
- Brymner, Mr. (musician), death, **16**: 94, **25**: 712
- Bryne, Edward, **10**: 411
- Bryson, James, **25**: 295
 - letters to, **18**: 315, **23**: 634
 - post office surveyor, **15**: 350
 - receives post office appointment, **18**: 315
- "Bubble" (Jonathan Swift), **11**: 232
- Buchanan, Mr., **4**: 422, **9**: 316, **22**: 109, 269, 270
- Buchanan, Andrew, suppresses Maryland loyalists, **6**: 225, 232
- Buchanan, Archibald (Maryland):
 - ship captured, **6**: 204-5
 - seeks naval protection for Baltimore, **12**: 108
 - mentioned, **3**: 227, 446, 474, **5**: 692, **11**: 474, 475, **17**: 163
- Buchanan, Archibald (Newfoundland), **22**: 440
- Buchanan, I., **17**: 114
- Buchanan, John, **22**: 232, **25**: 169
- Buchanan, John C., "Revolutionary Rhetoric in the Sermons of Samuel Cooper," **11**: 397
- Buchanan, Richard, **6**: 57
- Buchanan, Robert, seeks Franklin statehood, **22**: 119

Buchanan, William:

- letter to, **12**: 286
- confers on provisioning Continental Army, **6**: 530-31
- proposes to supply army by contract, **6**: 619
- appointed deputy commissary, **7**: 322-23
- appointed commissary of purchases, **7**: 323, 412-13
- appointed commissary general, **8**: 501
- criticized, **8**: 507
- proposes provisioning plan, **8**: 642
- dismissal discussed, **9**: 115
- mentioned, **7**: 335, 665, **8**: 60, 102, 166, 296, 385, 413, 530, 540, 680, **9**: 45, 65, 105, 275, 397, **10**: 513, **11**: 50, **15**: 502, **18**: 6, 70, 81, 95, 156, 353, 426
- Buchanan (James) & Co., **22**: 371, 604
- Buck, Isaac, **5**: 485
- Buck, Joseph, **18**: 442
- Buckingham, George Villiers, 1st duke of, **2**: 51
- Buckley, Comfort, captures *Greyhound*, **14**: 544
- Buckley, John:
 - promotion denied, **17**: 481
 - as master of *Alliance*, **25**: 698
- Buckminster, Mr., **25**: 332
- Buckner, Mordecai:
 - cowardice, **6**: 283, 290
 - cashiered from army, **6**: 355, 398-99
 - mentioned, **6**: 19
- Bucks County, Pa.:
 - elections, **5**: 302, 310
 - reports British outrages, **5**: 616
 - plot against Washington discovered, **6**: 8
 - loyalist activity in, **6**: 24
 - mentioned, **6**: 383
- Bucks County, Pa., Committee, letter to, **4**: 376
- Buckskin* (ship):
 - captured, **16**: 732
 - mentioned, **14**: 153
- Buckwheat:
 - in-kind quotas of, **14**: 427
 - mentioned, **17**: 426
- Budd, Dr., **4**: 524, **18**: 261
- Budd, Charles, **7**: 418
- Budden, Mr., reports enemy movement, **6**: 145
- Budden, William, exchange, **3**: 645, **4**: 62, 99-100
- Buel, Nathaniel, replaced by Moses Hazen, **3**: 630
- Buel, Richard, "The Public Creditor Interest in Massachusetts Politics, 1780-86," **23**: 394
- Buffington, Capt., **8**: 685
- Buffington, Jonathan, **10**: 12
- Buffon, Georges Louis Leclerc, comte de, **21**: 252, 365, **23**: 261, **24**: 319, **25**: 448
- Buford, Abraham:
 - suffers defeat, **15**: 345, 355
 - mentioned, **15**: 330, **17**: 423

- Bukminster, Mr., 4: 72
- Bulfinch, Thomas, 4: 373, 375
- Bulkley, Joseph:
 legal contest with congressional delegates, 16: 187, 403, 448-49, 664
 mentioned, 16: 254
- Bull, John (Pennsylvania):
 identified, 3: 217
 letter to, 3: 216
 adjutant for chosen by Congress, 3: 14
 criticized by officers, 3: 109-10, 117
 needs ensigns, 3: 113
 resigns Continental commission, 3: 126
 delivers money to Gen. Washington, 3: 216-17
 elected to Pennsylvania Convention, 4: 422
 attends Easton conference, 6: 119
 Philadelphia price convention delegate, 14: 326, 383, 418
 frontier mission, 20: 645
 reports on frontier mission, 21: 126
 negotiates Easton Indian treaty, 25: 601-611
 mentioned, 2: 533, 3: 38, 59, 60, 90, 189, 244, 263, 340, 348, 7: 175, 14: 359, 362, 460, 15: 19
- Bull, John (South Carolina):**
 letters from, 22: 134, 200, 553, 23: 600, 24: 3
 elected to Congress, 21: xxv, 442, 22: xxvi, 75, 23: xxv, 24: xxvi
 and Committee of the States, 21: 787, 789
 attendance at Congress, 22: xxvi, 30, 96, 98, 102, 623, 703, 23: xxv, 640-41, 649-51, 24: xxvi, 66, 68, 666-69, 25: 779
 Annapolis Convention committee, 23: 562
 mentioned, 21: 786, 816, 817, 818, 22: 95, 233
- Bulla, Thomas, 14: 193
- Bullen, John, 2: 151
- Bullet, Thomas:
 appointed deputy adjutant general in southern department, 3: 346
 appointed lieutenant colonel, 3: 346
 mentioned, 3: 169
- Bulley, Robert, 22: 440
- Bullin, Simon, 5: 189
- Bullion, calling in of recommended, 16: 306
- Bullitt, Alexander, reports Indian unrest, 24: 341
- Bulloch, Archibald (Georgia):**
 letter from, 1: 326
 letters to, 2: 328, 4: 345, 6: 54
 explains nonattendance at Congress, 1: 326-28
 elected to Congress, 1: 663, 2: xvii, 3: xvii, 4: xvi, 5: xvii
 attendance at Congress, 2: xvii
 wears homespun clothes, 2: 12
 described, 2: 23
 appointed president of Georgia, 4: 345-46, 423
 mentioned, 2: 18, 50, 70, 329, 4: 264, 5: 38, 7: 12
- Bullock* (Georgia galley), 9: 786, 10: 188
- Bullock, Joseph:
 letter to, 15: 343
 appointed commissioner of accounts, 15: 343
 mentioned, 14: 543, 19: 759
- Bull's Ferry, N.J., 15: 502, 510
- Bunch, John, *Taylor v. Bunch* appeal, 14: 217
- Buncombe, Edward, 8: 102, 154, 292
- Bunker Hill, Battle of, 1: 532, 534-37, 540, 542-45, 552-53, 558-59, 561, 569, 575, 578, 580-81, 585-86, 595, 605, 614, 629, 688, 2: 158-59, 202-4, 362, 23: 625
- Bunkers, Capt., 7: 647
- Bunner, Capt., 2: 292
- Bunyan, John, 16: 412
- Burbank, Mrs., 4: 34
- Burbeck, Edward, 2: 432
- Burbeck, William, 1: 650, 667, 668
- Burch, Thomas, 15: 571
- Burch & Co., 3: 618
- Burd, Mr., 21: 519, 571
- Burd, Edward, 5: 171
- Burd, James, 5: 360, 616
- Burden, Mr., 2: 427
- Burdge, Franklin, *A Second Memorial of Henry Wisner*, 1: 89, 3: 91
- Burgess, William:
 seeks Massachusetts naturalization, 19: 532, 640
 mentioned, 19: 638
- Burgh, James:
 identified, 1: 276
 letter to, 1: 275
 mentioned, 1: 298, 2: 50
- Burgh, James, *Political Disquisitions*, 1: 275, 276
- Burgoynne, John:
 identified, 1: 467
 letter to, 9: 227
 debates American affairs, 1: 372, 383
 arrives in Canada, 4: 318, 326, 332-34
 defeats Americans at Trois Rivières, 4: 327-28, 332, 342, 25: 578
 pursues Sullivan, 4: 365-66
 sent report on Cedars prisoner cartel, 4: 558
 rumored southern expedition, 6: 582, 589, 596, 608, 676
 rumored attack on Boston, 6: 670, 689, 25: 618
 strategy, 7: 10, 26, 197, 242, 288, 339, 354
 captures Ticonderoga, 7: 338, 340, 25: 628-29
 invades New York, 7: 392, 409, 423, 434-35, 441, 446-47

Burgoyne, John—*continued*

Saratoga campaign, **7**: 444, 449-50, 457, 476, 482, 486, 513, 516, 550, 554, 558-60, 565-66, 583, 667, 669, 681, 691
troop strength, **7**: 465, 542, **8**: 73, 112, 118
use of Indians, **7**: 469, 493-96, 500, 585, 594-95, 597-98
engraving, **8**: xxviii, 484
defeat at Bemis Heights, **8**: 124, 127-29, 131, 136
provision shortage, **8**: 142
surrender reported prematurely, **8**: 148
surrender, **8**: 155-61, 164, 170, 175, 177, 182, 184-85, 188, 197-99, 206-7, 214-17, 220, 222-23, 232, 238, 253-54, 281, 319, 457, 698, **25**: 636
issues threatening proclamation, **8**: 165, 175, **25**: 629
explains defeat, **8**: 246
and Saratoga Convention, **8**: 279-80, 308-09, 442, 450, 483-87, 527, 531-32, 535, 542-44, 551-57, 623-25, **9**: 78
seeks Rhode Island embarkation, **8**: 356-57, 363, 430, 487
protests suspension of Saratoga Convention, **9**: 189, 211
return to England authorized, **9**: 189, 225, 227
denies violation of Saratoga Convention, **9**: 196
accounts, **9**: 229, 294, 367
parole, **9**: 495
prisoner status, **17**: 26, 123, 132
exchange proposed, **17**: 132, 177
exchange authorized, **17**: 334-35, 342, 380, 530, 554
mentioned, **1**: 586, 614, **3**: 18, **4**: 147, 411, 432, 448, 471, 474, 533, 558, 565, 630, 637, 639, 653, 670, 675, **5**: 73, 214, 291, 312, 365, 394, 558, **6**: 583, 586, **8**: 7, 11, 15, 18, 19, 24, 26, 29, 42, 45, 46, 49, 51, 54, 57, 59, 60, 61, 69, 87, 89, 97, 99, 113, 133-34, 140, 146, 151, 153, 163, 181, 189, 204, 210, 225, 233, 244, 245, 264, 269, 329, 360, 364, 369, 377, 384, 398, 418, 453, 462, 494, 571, 572, 584, 585, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 596, 598, 600, 609, 611, 614, 615, 617, 621, 622, 629, 632, 656, 670, 672, **9**: 34, 37, 41, 42, 54, 63, 74, 130, 136, 178, 186, 203, 230, 236, 246, 250, 255, 257, 268, 270, 271, 306, 308, 330, 341, 409, 446, 454, 487, 489, 572, 595, 637, 653, 701, **10**: 79, 121, 161, 181, 182, 184, 189, 191, 306, 377, 393, 401, 430, 477, 487, 492, 546, 600, 671, **11**: 21, 86, 88, 91, **12**: 147, 163, 401, **13**: 74, 274, 301, 597, **14**: 342, **15**: 418, **16**: 247, 745, **17**: 106, **18**: 33, 155, 396, **19**: 113, 412, 421, **20**: 116, 287, 680, **21**: 204, **24**: 397, **25**: 625, 634, 643
See also Convention army; Saratoga campaign; Saratoga Convention

Burgoyne, John, *A State of the Expedition from Canada*, **17**: 575

Burguin, John, **10**: 579

Burke, Capt., **16**: 139

Burke, Mr., and Jonas Hartwell estate, **22**: 657

Burke, Aedanus:

identified, **18**: 17

letters to, **18**: 221, 304, 439, 495, 568

on confiscation of loyalist property, **18**: 568

attacks Society of the Cincinnati, **21**: 178-79, 523-24

mentioned, **18**: 108

Burke, Bartholomew, **6**: 211, 227, 274

Burke, Edmund:

letter to, **1**: 349

praised by Congress, **1**: 426

defense of parliamentary supremacy attacked, **9**: 117

denounces North ministry, **19**: 186

and Warren Hastings trial, **25**: 97

mentioned, **2**: 4, 223, **10**: 462, **16**: 48, 476, **18**: 505, **19**: 151, 192, 201, 412, **24**: 382

Burke, Edmund, *Correspondence of Edmund Burke* (Copeland and Guttridge, eds.), **3**: 238

Burke, Edmund, *Speech . . . on . . . Conciliation with the Colonies*, **1**: 349

Burke, John:

exchange sought, **15**: 533-35

death, **25**: 413

mentioned, **24**: 655

Burke, Mary Freeman (Mrs. Thomas), **8**: 425

Burke, Thomas (Ireland), **24**: 511, 573

Burke, Thomas (North Carolina):

draft address, **7**: 144

notes, **6**: 230, 238, 263, 279, 300, 327, 336, 352, 356, 368, 381, 429, 430, 443, 554, **8**: 419, 433, **9**: 404, **12**: 242, 336, **13**: 226, 327

letters from, **6**: 208, 223, 298, 396, 425, 464, 478, 518, 539, 579, 640, 671, 688, **7**: 6, 13, 69, 86, 108, 203, 205, 208, 256, 295, 310, 326, 336, 362, 395, 414, 488, 554, 590, 640, 678, 691, **8**: 5, 108, 226, **9**: 274, 393, 483, 508, 525, 532, 600, 601, **11**: 361, 369, 442, 455, 516, 525, **12**: 35, 61, 187, 206, 222, 238, 274, 277, 312, 412, 424, 499, **13**: 223, 255, 331, **14**: 108, 281, 293, 360, 363, 404, 451, **15**: 37, 126, 261, 320, **16**: 471, 499, 610, 645, 682, 712, **17**: 79, **25**: 616

letters to, **8**: 213, 254, 289, 389, 424, **9**: 548, **10**: 505, 663, **11**: 162, **12**: 282, 310, 498, 516, **13**: 74, 425, 517, **14**: 49, **15**: 607, **16**: 51, 125, 168, 200, **17**: 216, 255, 296, 345, 453, 525, 559, **18**: 68, 70

elected to Congress, **5**: xx, **6**: xix, **7**: xviii, **8**: xx, **9**: xx, **10**: xx, **11**: xxii, **12**: xx, **13**: xx, **14**: xxi, **15**: xx, **16**: xxii, **17**: xxii

Burke, Thomas (North Carolina)—*continued*
 attendance at Congress, **6**: xix, 289, **7**: xviii, 262, **8**: xx, 228, **9**: xx, **11**: xxii, **12**: xx, **13**: xx, 328, 423, **14**: xxi, 277, **15**: xx, **16**: xxii, **17**: xxii, **24**: 555
 portrait, **6**: xxv, 426
 quoted, **6**: xxv-xxvi
 on sectional alignments in Congress, **6**: 208, 428-29
 marine committee, **6**: 223, 539-40, 640-41, **7**: 6, 86-87, 203-6, **25**: 614
 debates motion on representation, **6**: 231
 opposes raising loan office interest rate, **6**: 238-39, 368, 370
 opposes further paper currency emissions, **6**: 239
 opposes New England convention, **6**: 263
 on criteria for promoting military officers, **6**: 264
 on North Carolina-Virginia rivalry, **6**: 281
 on powers of Congress, **6**: 298-99
 on state claims to western lands, **6**: 298-99
 criticizes Virginia delegates, **6**: 299
 on price regulation, **6**: 299
 on duty as delegate, **6**: 300
 debates style appropriate to public declarations, **6**: 327-28
 on law of nations, **6**: 328
 criticizes declaration on reinforcements, **6**: 352
 debates jurisdiction over deserters, **6**: 356-62
 on state sovereignty, **6**: 356-62
 on congressional rules of procedure, **6**: 368-70, 429
 debates return to Philadelphia, **6**: 368-70, 381-82
 threatens to withdraw from Congress, **6**: 369
 seconds motion to record votes in journals, **6**: 382
 opposes return of loyalist prisoners to North Carolina, **6**: 396
 political philosophy, **6**: 425-30
 on patriotism, **6**: 428-29
 on congressional power, **6**: 429
 on Pennsylvania's constitution, **6**: 430
 debates British treatment of Gen. Lee, **6**: 443
 debates retaliation against British prisoners, **6**: 443
 on procurement of blankets, **6**: 464
 requests permission to return home, **6**: 464, 673
 on militia exemptions, **6**: 554
 on state control of militia, **6**: 579
 committee on reforming recruiting service, **6**: 581-82
 opposes evacuation of Philadelphia, **6**: 581-82
 on New York-New Hampshire Grants dispute, **6**: 672

state sovereignty amendment to articles of confederation, **6**: 672, 674
 purchases gun-locks, **6**: 673
 requests news from North Carolina, **6**: 673
 plan for bicameral Congress rejected, **6**: 674
 on state authority over Continental officers, **7**: 13-14
 on North Carolina officers, **7**: 69
 proposes bicameral Congress, **7**: 70
 on Articles of Confederation, **7**: 109, **8**: 227
 medical committee, **7**: 109
 on British tyranny, **7**: 144-52
 drafts address to inhabitants of U.S., **7**: 144-52
 committee on military supply, **7**: 153
 tempers congressional censure of Gunning Bedford, **7**: 184
 on Gen. Gates, **7**: 229
 on military prospects, **7**: 257.⁴
 celebrates independence anniversary, **7**: 295
 obtains money for North Carolina, **7**: 295, 304, 327, 336, 339, 414-15, 430
 debates West Florida expedition, **7**: 371, 374-75
 debates northern command, **7**: 382-83
 conjectures British strategy, **7**: 395, 415, 691
 desires leave, **7**: 454
 criticized by North Carolina officers, **7**: 488-89
 on fiscal policy, **7**: 590, **11**: 361-62, **17**: 34-35
 visits army, **7**: 640
 criticizes John Sullivan, **7**: 663, 679-81, 687, **8**: 108-10, 231
 describes battle of Brandywine, **7**: 678-80
 flees Philadelphia, **8**: 6, 226
 leaves Congress, **8**: 155, 226, **9**: 483, 510, 601
 assesses Continental army, **8**: 226
 recommends general officers, **8**: 256
 analyzes Articles of Confederation, **8**: 419-21, 433-37
 on confederation, **9**: 257, 275
 on army deficiencies, **9**: 274
 on provisions crisis, **9**: 316
 opposes Articles of Confederation, **9**: 317
 committee on Lafayette letter, **9**: 333
 opposes Thomas Clark's promotion, **9**: 361-62
 criticized by Continental officers, **9**: 362
 defends Washington, **9**: 390, 525, 532
 on prisoner exchange proposals, **9**: 393, 12: 195
 on half-pay plan, **9**: 394-395
 contempt of Congress controversy, **9**: 403-6, 501-2, 508-10, 525-39, 548, **15**: 6

Burke, Thomas (North Carolina)—*continued*

on growth of Continental authority, **9**: 483-84
 appointment expires, **9**: 508
 on Franco-American alliance, **9**: 600
 proposes reward for Horatio Gates, **9**: 601
 on British strategy, **11**: 163-64
 letter quoted, **11**: 163
 asserts Continental authority in admiralty appeals, **11**: 342
 on states' rights, **11**: 361-62
 and election of North Carolina brigadiers, **11**: 442-43
 estimates North Carolina provisions reserves, **11**: 455
 foreign affairs inquiry committee, **11**: 496-97, 521-22, 527, **12**: 3, 21, 110
 committee on appeals jurisdiction, **11**: 517, 526
 poetic compositions, **12**: 36
 and Benedict Arnold inquiry, **12**: 143
 confers with Pennsylvania Council, **12**: 187
 peace terms committee, **12**: 227
 committee on southern defense, **12**: 239, 248, 400, **16**: 726
 recommends recruitment of Blacks, **12**: 242-44
 controversy with Henry Laurens, **12**: 275-79
 confers with Gerard, **12**: 336-39
 and Deane-Lee controversy, **12**: 336-39, 412-13, 434-35, 524-25, **13**: 255, **14**: 111-14
 committee on admiralty jurisdiction, **12**: 382, 519
 urges conference with Gerard, **12**: 388
 committee on general officers, **12**: 424
 committee for Indian affairs, **12**: 527
 on Vermont dispute, **12**: 553
 investigates wagon department, **13**: 47
 and recall debate, **13**: 48, 56, 62, 72-73
 committee for retrenching expenses, **13**: 74-75
 and peace terms debate, **13**: 134, 331, **14**: 139
 defends freedom of press, **13**: 139
 and congressional secrecy rule, **13**: 190
 denounces Thomas Paine, **13**: 226-28
 commends Anthony Wayne, **13**: 255
 on fisheries claims, **13**: 278
 committee to instruct minister to Spain, **13**: 328
 returns home, **13**: 331, **15**: 320, **17**: 138, 144
 reports to North Carolina Assembly, **14**: 108-20
 on civil-military relations, **14**: 110
 on taxation, **14**: 110
 on peace terms, **14**: 116-18
 opposes a partial confederation, **14**: 119

requests forage estimates, **14**: 281, 293
 seeks to make militia costs a Continental expense, **14**: 405
 on in-kind quotas, **14**: 451-54
 opposes Benedict Arnold court martial sentence, **14**: 487
 finance committee, **14**: 488, 490, **15**: 153
 on quartermaster reform, **14**: 511
 drafts appeal to the states, **15**: 15
 lodgings, **15**: 37
 board of treasury, **15**: 126, **16**: 240-42, 358
 on jurisdictional challenges to states, **15**: 173
 dispute with Henry Lee, **15**: 261-62, 321
 procures emergency provisions, **16**: 53
 criticizes Horatio Gates, **16**: 168
 and treasury inquiry, **16**: 190, 231-32
 recommends John Benezet, **16**: 471
 assesses North Carolina's economic resources, **16**: 499-500
 explains North Carolina's economic condition, **16**: 610-11
 dispute with John Sullivan, **16**: 626, 628-32, 685, 712-14, 720, **17**: 64-65, 261-62
 recommends William Bingham, **16**: 645, 682
 committee on Indian affairs, **16**: 719
 explains Articles of Confederation, **17**: 7
 debates voting requirements under confederation, **17**: 18
 sketch of, **17**: 38
 committee on provisioning French forces, **17**: 79, 105
 receives disbursement, **17**: 109
 committee on Henry Laurens' imprisonment, **17**: 123
 elected North Carolina governor, **17**: 145, 512
 captured, **18**: 70, 109, 111-12
 exchange proposed, **18**: 261
 and *Three Friends* dispute, **18**: 437
 on Joseph Trunbull's accounts, **19**: 333
 committee on appeals, **25**: 619, 621-23, 632-33
 committee on Vermont, **25**: 695
 recommends Daniel Morgan, **25**: 715
 mentioned, **4**: 411, **6**: 147, 236, 339, **8**: 30, **10**: 642, 643, 714, **11**: 251, 252, 353, 384, 394, 457, 464, 470, 490, 520, **12**: 87, 109, 288, 417, 440, 475, 489, **13**: 79, 133, 181, 292, **14**: 54, 250, 415, 472, 483, **15**: 17, 31, 587, 636, 638, **16**: 7, 49, 703, **18**: 59, 483, **25**: 640, 694

Burke, William:

letter to, **10**: 497
 appointed to *Resistance* command, **9**: 775, **10**: 3
 mentioned, **6**: 46, 47, **9**: 523, 629, 776, **10**: 518

Burlamaqui, Jean Jacques, *Principes du droit naturel*, **24**: 345

Burlamaqui, Jean Jacques, *Principes du droit politique*, **24**: 345

Burlamaqui, Jean Jacques, *The Principles of Natural Law*, **22**: 688, **24**: 345

Burlamaqui, Jean Jacques, *The Principles of Politic Law*, **22**: 688

Burling, Thomas, **24**: 243

Burlington, N.J.:
 considered as location of Federal capital, **25**: 325
 congressional adjournment to debated, **25**: 664
 mentioned, **5**: 557, **8**: 57, **226**

Burn, James, **5**: 149

Burnel, Jonathan, and brigantine *Sherburne* appeal, **25**: 619

Burnet, Mr. (South Carolina), **7**: 477

Burnet, Gilbert, **3**: 400

Burnet, Ichabod:
 promotion, **19**: 595, **739**
 mentioned, **20**: 24

Burnet, John:
 letter to, **10**: 344
 mentioned, **10**: 19, **405**

Burnet, Robert, **18**: 12, **34**, **113**, **253**

Burnet, Thomas, **17**: 80

Burnet, William (New Jersey):
 letters from, **16**: 479, **501**, **752**
 letter to, **20**: 445
 testifies for Isaac Foster, **14**: 197
 attendance at Congress, **16**: xxi
 elected to Congress, **16**: xxi, **101**, **17**: xxi
 protests illicit enemy travel, **16**: 501
 Continental medical service reviewed, **16**: 752-54
 appointed chief physician, **16**: 754, **17**: 47
 resigns congressional seat, **16**: 754, **17**: 266
 welcomes Congress to New Jersey, **20**: 446

Burnett, Edmund C.:
 summarizes development of executive departments, **6**: 66
 conjectures identity of "The North American," **20**: 664
 mentioned, **21**: 399

Burnett, Edmund C., "Ciphers in the Revolutionary Period," **7**: 292

Burnett, Edmund C., "The Committee of the States, 1784," **21**: 308

Burnett, Edmund C., *The Continental Congress*, **1**: xxiii, **6**: 486, **7**: 164, **8**: 400, **13**: 495, **14**: 523, **15**: 322, **16**: 314, **688**, **17**: 67, **25**: 225

Burnett, Edmund C., ed., *Letters of Members of . . . Congress*, **1**: v-vi, xxiii, 428-29, 560, 566, **2**: 263, 281, 528, **3**: 51, 95, **4**: 587, **5**: 51, 162, 546, **6**: 134, 253, **9**: 283, 367, **10**: 400, 684, **11**: 52, **12**: 524, **14**: 27, **15**: 257, **19**: 129, 690, **20**: 95, 462, **23**: 287, 512, 543, **24**: 363, 410, **25**: 23, 380, 494

Burnett, Edmund C., "The Name of the 'United States of America'," **9**: 716

Burnett, Edmund C., "Papers Relating to Bourbon County, Georgia," **22**: 505

Burnett, Edmund C., "Perquisites of the President of the Continental Congress," **23**: 28

Burney & Dawson, **6**: 649

Burnham, Capt., **24**: 616, 639, **25**: 33

Burns, Joseph, **7**: 694

Burr, Aaron:
 account of Bunker Hill, **1**: 578
 mentioned, **1**: 634, 642, **3**: 113, 149, 191, **8**: 599, **20**: xxviii, **24**: 205, **25**: 14

Burr, Hudson, **7**: 345

Burr, Thaddeus, **1**: 472, 532, **6**: 405, **7**: 82, **8**: 39

Burrall, Charles, **4**: 81, **18**: 207

Burrall, Jonathan:
 letters to, **15**: 343, **22**: 468, **23**: 276
 appointed commissioner of accounts, **15**: 343
 as quartermaster accounts commissioner, **18**: 476
 and Joseph Trumbull's accounts, **19**: 605, 760
 as commissary accounts commissioner, **22**: 468
 recommends new regulations for accounts settlement, **23**: 233
 appointed Continental accounts commissioner, **23**: 234, 276, **24**: 595
 mentioned, **22**: 375, **23**: 67, 111, 267, 550, **24**: 411, **25**: 138

Burrith, Ephraim, **22**: 646

Burroughs, Mr., **19**: 447, 730, **20**: 147

Burroughs, Ezekiel, *Hampden* inquiry, **8**: 251-52

Burrow, James, **24**: 77

Burrow, James, *Reports of Cases Adjudged in the Court of King's Bench*, **23**: 283, 349

Burrows, Mr., **4**: 367, **20**: 147, 201, **24**: 644

Burrows, George, **16**: 675

Burrows, John (commander of sloop *Hawke*), **13**: 476

Burrows, John (Maj.), reports New Jersey mutiny, **16**: 620

Burrows, John (mill owner), seeks indemnification for destruction of mill, **14**: 225

Burt, Alfred L., *The United States, Great Britain and British North America, from the Revolution to the Establishment of Peace after the War of 1812*, **22**: 642

Burt, William, **15**: 533

Burton, Robert (North Carolina):

 identified, **10**: 433
 letters from, **24**: 285, 584
 letters to, **10**: 432, 685, 713, **11**: 139, 153
 Continental commission, **12**: 325
 elected to Congress, **23**: xxiii, **24**: xxiv, **25**: xxi
 attendance at Congress, **24**: xxiv, 292, 406, 676

Burton, Robert (North Carolina)—*continued*

requested to attend Congress, **24**: 41

returns home, **24**: 284-85, 302, 351

reports to North Carolina Assembly, **24**: 584-86

mentioned, **21**: 448, **24**: 76, 408

Burton, Thomas, **19**: 653

Burton (Robert) & Donald, **24**: 566

Burwell, Joseph, **10**: 483

Bush, Mr., **16**: 201

Bush, Martin H., *Revolutionary Enigma . . . Philip Schuyler*, **7**: 418

Bushnell, David:

identified, **4**: 638

and submarine *Turtle*, **4**: 515

mentioned, **4**: 638, **9**: 541

Buskirk, Col., **25**: 668

Bute, John Stuart, 3d earl of, **2**: 475, **3**: 308, **11**: 334

Butelle, Mr., **25**: 388

Butler, Col., **3**: 387

Butler, Maj., **8**: 125, 323, **10**: 688

Butler, Mr., **7**: 513

Butler, Andrew, **1**: 78

Butler, Anthony, **9**: 96, 224

Butler, John:

stirs up Six Nations, **3**: 556-57

fails to enlist Indian support for British, **5**: 87

treats with Senecas, **10**: 9

raids Wyoming Valley, **10**: 238-39, 249

mentioned, **5**: 33, 38, **10**: 524, **15**: 53, **16**: 35, 46

Butler, Mary Middleton (Mrs. Pierce), **24**: xxxi, 384

Butler, Pierce (South Carolina):

identified, **8**: 176

letters from, **24**: 384, 470

letter to, **8**: 175

laments northern strength in determining land issues, **18**: 462-63

elected to Congress, **21**: xxv, 442, **24**: xxvi, 112

attendance at Congress, **24**: xxvi, 112, 676

portrait, **24**: xxxi, 385

appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 139, 149, 151

attends constitutional convention, **24**: 276, 303

on federal constitution, **24**: 438, 441, 471-72

opposes postponement of debate on the constitution, **24**: 485

considered for South Carolina Senator, **25**: 460

mentioned, **18**: 480, 548, **24**: 449, 578

Butler, Richard:

identified, **24**: 364

letters to, **21**: 422, 450, **22**: 681, **23**: 361, 375, 399, 473, 598, **24**: 364

appointed Indian agent, middle department, **1**: 706

reimbursed for stolen funds, **13**: 538

and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16**: 573, 581-82, 587, 595, 597

reports Philadelphia mutiny, **20**: 344, 346, 349, 419, 511

appointed Indian commissioner, **21**: 406-7, 412, 418-19, 422, 428, 439, 450, 458, 463, 483

seeks discretionary power in Indian negotiations, **21**: 763

negotiates Treaty of Fort Stanwix, **22**: 25-27, 40

negotiates Treaty of Fort McIntosh, **22**: 26, 198

receives negotiating instructions, **22**: 293

nominated Kaskaskia commissioner, **22**: 328

requests troop support, **22**: 681-82

negotiates Shawnee treaty, **23**: 212

confers with Seneca Indian chiefs, **23**: 257-58, 271-72

assesses Indian unrest, **23**: 322

Indian negotiator commission revoked, **23**: 399

appointed superintendent of Indian affairs, **23**: 473, 533

and Moravian Indians, **23**: 597

and Vincennes treaty negotiations, **24**: 366

informs Congress of Indian negotiation delay, **25**: 108-9

and United Land Companies enquiry, **25**: 176

continued as northern superintendent of Indian affairs, **25**: 269

reports Indian hostilities, **25**: 292

mentioned, **3**: 672, **4**: 504, 545, **6**: 105, 152, **10**: 437, **12**: 326, **16**: 600, **20**: 330,

21: 489, 496, 759, 784, **22**: 86, 234, 325, 382, 481, 492, 536, 678, **23**: 157, **24**: 363,

467, **25**: 301

Butler, Solomon, **17**: 390

Butler, Thomas:

appointed Continental armorer, **6**: 133, 144

Continental armorer, **7**: 409

dismissed as Continental armorer, **9**: 185, 441

mentioned, **6**: 140, 145, **10**: 258, **24**: 384, 470

Butler, Walter, **25**: 605

raids New York frontier settlements, **16**: 234

mentioned, **9**: 309, **12**: 215, 505, **15**: 213

Butler, Weeden:

identified, **24**: 386

letters to, **24**: 384, 470

Butler, William:

destroys Indian villages, **11**: 151

mentioned, **4**: 545, **9**: 293

Butler, Zebulon:

- identified, **1**: 661
- letters to, **1**: 660, 693, **2**: 93, **3**: 115, 283, **5**: 38, **21**: 684
- authorizes settlement on Susquehanna River, **2**: 93
- requests provisions, **16**: 444
- submits Wyoming Valley petition, **21**: 299-301, 385, 423, 598, 645, 684, **22**: 114
- and Wyoming Valley unrest, **23**: 286
- mentioned, **10**: 239, **12**: 305, **21**: 247, 703

Butter:

- for army, **2**: 500, 508
- price, **5**: 623, 681, **7**: 365, 424, 432, 449, 470, 477, 567, **8**: 121, 186, **12**: 449, **14**: 292, **19**: 15, 209, 284
- mentioned, **8**: 531, **20**: 97, **21**: 209

Butterfield, Consul W., *Washington-Irvine Correspondence*, **18**: 259, 448

Butterfield, Isaac:

- criticized, **4**: 300
- cashiered from army, **4**: 301, **5**: 20, 34
- mentioned, **4**: 255, 348, 462

Butterfield, Lyman H., "Dr. Rush to Governor Henry on the Declaration of Independence," **4**: 475Butterfield, Lyman H., ed., *Diary and Autobiography of John Adams*, **1**: 10, 105, 193, 433, 442, 498, 653, 658, 659, 682, **2**: 293-94, 304, 316, 410, 468, **3**: 262, 385, 432, 598, **4**: 636, 680, **5**: 19, 27, 122Butterfield, Lyman H., ed., *Letters of Benjamin Rush*, **4**: 530, **5**: 366Butterfield, Lyman H., "Psychological Warfare in 1776," **5**: 50Buttons, price, **10**: 60Byers, Mr., **7**: 610, **11**: 533

Byers, James:

- letter to, **5**: 433

complains of copper shortage, **5**: 434
 confers with executive committee about cannon, **6**: 45

asked to cast howitzers, **6**: 109

and cannon contract, **16**: 695

keeper of the Pennsylvania prison candidate, **16**: 695

mentioned, **4**: 473, 555, 671, **5**: 48, 49, 672, **6**: 18, 71, 247, 507, **21**: 335

Bylandt, count von, protests British infringement of Dutch rights, **16**: 97

Byles, Mather, **5**: 59, 85

Byles, Thomas Langhorne, death, **15**: 94, **25**: 685

Byng, John, execution, **9**: 784

Bynkershoek, Cornelius van, *Questionum juris publici libri duo*, **21**: 370

Byram River, **7**: 141, 142

Byrd (Bird), Mr., **2**: 34, 44, 51

Byrd, Francis Otway:

- appointed aide-de-camp to Gen. Lee, **3**: 471

mentioned, **4**: 528

Byrd, Mary Willing (Mrs. William, III):

- suspected of treason, **17**: 17

mentioned, **2**: 315, **22**: 439

Byrd, William, III:

- library purchased, **18**: 432
- mentioned, **3**: 245

Byrne, John:

- on British cruelties, **6**: 661
- mentioned, **3**: 572, **6**: 636

Byron, John (British admiral), **10**: 402, 403, 493, 585, 589, 643, 645, 649, 652, 678, 698, **11**: 21, 100, 218, 224, 231, 234, 240, 255, 369, 418, 529, **12**: 7, 56, 148, 149, 305, **13**: 186, 209, 325, 326, 329, 346, 354, 371, 599, **25**: 645, 648

— C —

- Cabot, Mr., 4: 88
- Cabot, Andrew, 3: 349, 23: 115
- Cabot, George:
 identified, 24: 187
 letter to, 24: 184
 mentioned, 20: 259, 334, 23: 541, 25: 753
- Cabot, John, 23: 268
- Cabot, Samuel:
 Cabot v. Sagarra appeal, 14: 154-55
 and *Hope* prize proceedings, 18: 299-300
- Cabot* (Continental brig), 3: 36, 57, 4: 351, 5: 45, 370, 372, 595, 625, 6: 220, 221, 7: 334
- Cabot v. Sagarra*, committee on appeals decree, 14: 154-55
- Cadiz, Spain, 6: 163, 8: 478, 14: 136, 543, 15: 109, 399, 16: 246, 254, 539, 622, 728, 17: 296, 18: 336, 341, 345, 358
- Cadwalader, Mr., 2: 40
- Cadwalader, Elizabeth Lloyd (Mrs. John), delegates invited to attend funeral, 3: 271
- Cadwalader, John:
 identified, 23: 119
 letters to, 10: 625, 20: 29, 23: 117
 speaks at Philadelphia town meeting, 4: 41
 released by British, 5: 525
 described, 5: 684
 promoted, 6: 346
 duels Thomas Conway, 10: 223, 237
 recommended to cavalry command, 10: 593
 declines cavalry command, 10: 594, 625
 appointed to cavalry command, 10: 625, 629
 attacks Joseph Reed, 19: 678, 20: 29-30
 health, 23: 117
 death, 23: 119
 estate settlement, 24: 491
 mentioned, 1: 6, 415, 437, 3: 271, 4: 460, 477, 5: 605, 610, 673, 676, 682, 685, 693, 705, 706, 6: 8, 24, 26, 37, 38, 40, 59, 60, 7: 116, 190, 545, 10: 259, 13: 43, 25: 598
- Cadwalader, John, *To the Public*, 10: 628
- Cadwalader, Lambert (New Jersey):**
 letters from, 22: 90, 132, 517, 608, 23: 61, 117, 502, 24: 175, 176, 472, 491, 25: 325
 letter to, 12: 190
 appointed lt. col. of Pennsylvania troops, 3: 31
 resignation, 11: 500
 attendance at Congress, 22: xxii, 90, 333, 514, 517-18, 623, 703, 23: xxii, 640, 642-44, 650-51, 24: xxii, 175-76, 666, 668-70, 676
- elected to Congress, 22: xxii, 23: xxii, 24: xxii, 28
- grand committee, 22: 149
- commercial transactions, 22: 608
- portrait, 23: xxxii, 503
- committee on Pennsylvania indents, 23: 414
- on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, 23: 502-4
- Annapolis Convention committee, 23: 562
- committee on state accounts, 24: 172
- debates consular recognition, 24: 187
- mentioned, 4: 99, 5: 425, 7: 3, 11: 123, 12: 517, 22: 38, 233, 267, 24: 490
- Cadwalader, Thomas:
 examines Gen. Prescott, 3: 172, 175, 204
 mentioned, 1: 143
- Cady, Jeremiah, petitions Congress for back pay, 5: 448-49
- Caecus, Appius Claudius, quoted, 10: 592
- Caesar, Caius Julius, 13: 255, 20: 405, 22: 23
- Cagigal, Juan Manuel de:
 governor general of Cuba, 17: 334
 and frigate *South Carolina* claim, 23: 623
 mentioned, 17: 367
- Cahokia, Ill.:
 land rights survey repealed, 22: 383
 French settlers titles confirmed, 25: 333
- Cahoon, Daniel:
 identified, 19: 339, 20: 168
 letters to, 19: 337, 388, 463, 20: 167, 180
- Caille, Étienne d'Audibert:
 identified, 16: 519
 letter to, 16: 519
 promotes Moroccan-U.S. trade, 16: 17, 25-26, 519-20
 mentioned, 17: 294
- Caisse d'Escompte, failure reported, 21: 398-99
- Calbiac, baron de, 4: 683
- Calcutta, India, 22: 411, 24: 531
- Caldwell, Mr., 2: 248, 23: 208
- Caldwell, Andrew:
 Newman v. Caldwell appeal, 10: 623-24
 ordered to intercept *Roebuck*, 25: 572-73
 mentioned, 1: 457, 5: 117
- Caldwell, David, 20: 423
- Caldwell, Hannah Ogden (Mrs. James):
 death, 15: 304
 mentioned, 4: 597, 605
- Caldwell, James:
 identified, 4: 598, 17: 498
 letters to, 4: 596, 605, 634, 6: 209, 211, 411, 7: 209, 17: 497, 18: 84, 94, 95, 110
 appointment as paymaster opposed, 6: 211

Caldwell, James—*continued*

- compensation for, **6**: 211, 411, 414
- recommended for quartermaster post, **15**: 599
- death, **18**: 290-91
- relief for orphans of, **19**: 507, 590
- mentioned, **4**: 379, 453, 626, 628, **5**: 51, 391, **6**: 407, **7**: 130, **10**: 406, **15**: 304, 521, **18**: 137, 324, **25**: 41

Caldwell, John:

- letter to, **20**: 423
- mentioned, **21**: 122, 127, **22**: 169

Caldwell, Jonathan, **2**: 400, **4**: 618, **5**: 43

Caldwell, Margaret:

- letters to, **20**: 510, 621, 651, 668, **21**: 15, 46, 66, 74, 101, 116, 122, 127, 138, 172, 218, 221
- marriage, **20**: xxvi
- engagement to James McHenry, **20**: 423-25
- courtship, **21**: 15, 46, 66, 74, 101, 116, 127, 172, 222
- mentioned, **21**: 322
- See also* McHenry, Margaret

Caldwell, Robert:

- seniority claim, **16**: 700
- mentioned, **8**: 9

Caldwell, Samuel:

- and treasury inquiry, **16**: 171, 210
- mentioned, **6**: 215

Calef, John, **2**: 19, 520, **3**: 131, **4**: 124, **10**: 40, 168Caley, Percy B., "The Life Adventures of Lieutenant-Colonel John Connolly," **25**: 482Calhoon, Robert M., "I Have Deduced Your Rights," **1**: 116, 313Calhoun, James, **12**: 511, **19**: 494, 744, 756, 758, **20**: 216Calicoes, **10**: 458, **21**: 16California, **21**: 181Callahan, Capt., **11**: 43Callahan, John, **21**: 518Callahan, North, *Henry Knox, General Washington's General*, **22**: 483Callbeck, Phillips, released as prisoner, **2**: 492Callender, Capt., **1**: 89Callender, Mr., **24**: 627Calmes, Marquis, **8**: 38

Calonne, Charles Alexandre:

- on Franco-American commerce, **24**: 57, 92
- mentioned, **23**: 353, **24**: 543, 564

Calonne, Charles Alexandre, *Requête au Roi: Adressee à Sa Majesté, par M. de Calonne, Ministre d'État*, **24**: 654Calvert, Miss, **21**: 321, 322Calvert, Mr., **21**: 321Calvert, Frederick, 6th earl of Baltimore, **21**: 221Calvert, George, 1st baron of Baltimore, **18**: 445Calvert, Joseph, committee of commerce transactions, **13**: 256-59Calvinism, **19**: 177Calypso's island, **21**: 741, **23**: 201, 205Camber, Ann, seeks pass to return to Georgia, **16**: 324

Cambray-Digny, Louis-Antoine-Jean Baptiste, chevalier de:

- identified, **11**: 72
- letters to, **11**: 72, **12**: 17
- Continental commission, **10**: 51, 93
- reassigned to southern department, **12**: 17, 23
- mentioned, **10**: 53, 89, 494, **12**: 3, 6, 19, 20

Cambric, **10**: 458, **25**: 450Cambridge, Mass., **8**: 386, **15**: 72Cambyses II (king of Persia), **24**: 345

Camden, Charles Pratt, 1st earl of:

- response to Franco-American alliance, **9**: 605, 613
- mentioned, **1**: 80, **3**: 529, 530, **10**: 96, 298, **12**: 419, **18**: 505

Camden, S.C.:

- battle of, **15**: 624, 636, 638-40, **16**: 3, 7, 9, 10, 16, 28, 34-36, 39, 42, 49, 51, 55-56, 74, 166, 195, 222, 455, 458-59, 472, 633, 17: 188, 382, 398, **19**: 65, 90, **20**: 566, **25**: 708
- mentioned, **15**: 355, 598, **16**: 291, 292, 453, 698, **17**: 238, 303, 313, 321

Camden. See Hampden (Continental brig)

Cameron, Alan:

- captured, **2**: 455, **3**: 28
- imprisoned, **3**: 40
- breaks parole, **7**: 259

Cameron, Alexander:

- solicits Cherokee aid, **14**: 106
- mentioned, **8**: 469

Camilla (H.M.S.), **6**: 322, **11**: 513

Camp, Caleb:

- identified, **14**: 27
- letters to, **12**: 404, **14**: 25, 181, 219, 282, 427, **18**: 526
- mentioned, **13**: 58, 276, **14**: 24, **16**: 117, **18**: 96

Campbell, Capt., **6**: 225Campbell, Col., letter intercepted, **16**: 287-88Campbell, Lt., **7**: 544Campbell, Mr. (Maryland), **6**: 554Campbell, Mr. (North Carolina), **22**: 265Campbell, Alexander (colonel), appraises Penobscot's defenses, **15**: 24Campbell, Alexander (Virginia), appointed secretary to Indian commissioners, **21**: 424, 755, 759

Campbell, Archibald:

- letter to, **8**: 587
- held in retaliation for British treatment of Gen. Lee, **6**: 49, 64, 74, 297, 327, 335, 374, 419, 452, 496

- Campbell, Archibald—*continued*
 parole, **8**: 79
 exchange proposed, **8**: 587, **9**: 8
 exchanged, **9**: 438
 retires from Augusta, **12**: 202, 304
 mentioned, **5**: 13, 83, **7**: 154, **8**: 591, **11**: 526, 538
- Campbell, Arthur:
 and Cherokee expedition, **16**: 708
 captures Cherokee archive, **18**: 422
 seeks Franklin statehood, **22**: 117-20
 on proposed state of Franklin, **24**: 174
 mentioned, **16**: 736, **17**: 189, **22**: 418, **23**: 399
- Campbell, Daniel, exchange proposed, **18**: 143
- Campbell, Donald:
 appointed deputy quartermaster general, **1**: 632, 635, 668
 court-martial, **5**: 44
 case ruled on by Horatio Gates, **6**: 98
 accounts settled, **24**: 402, 488
 mentioned, **2**: 36, 156, 330, **3**: 108, 110, 645, 646, 647, **4**: 23, 81, **5**: 30, **15**: 164
- Campbell, Duncan (Canadian officer):
 letter to, **3**: 386
 captured, **2**: 246, 259
 examined by Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, **2**: 247-48, 254-55, 257
 imprisoned, **2**: 274
 petition ignored, **3**: 126
 allowed to visit wife, **3**: 386
 mentioned, **3**: 169
- Campbell, Duncan (New York), Continental accounts, **22**: 211, **23**: 114
- Campbell, Farquhard, **6**: 396
- Campbell, George:
 promoted, **18**: 72
 mentioned, **5**: 314
- Campbell, James (captain, *Enterprise*):
 letter to, **6**: 248
 petitions Congress to redeem captured crew, **6**: 124-25
 petitions Maryland council to redeem captured crew, **6**: 125
 instructed by John Hancock, **6**: 246
 instructed by marine committee, **6**: 248
- Campbell, James (Pennsylvania), **14**: 32, 37
- Campbell, John:
 and Pennsylvania-Virginia boundary dispute, **11**: 171
 western land claims, **21**: 426-27
 seeks Franklin statehood, **22**: 119
 mentioned, **17**: 445, **21**: 510, **24**: 150
- Campbell, John, British Indian superintendent, **19**: 216, 219-20, 225
- Campbell, John, Sr., seeks Franklin statehood, **22**: 119
- Campbell, Randolph, "The Case of the *Three Friends*," **18**: 437
- Campbell, Richard:
 promoted, **10**: 152
 mentioned, **7**: 84, **10**: 127
- Campbell, Robert:
 prisoner status, **13**: 498
Taylor v. Jennings appeal, **14**: 378
 criticizes Daniel Brodhead, **17**: 287
- Campbell, William (captain):
 and *Speedwell* appeal, **20**: 533
 mentioned, **12**: 358
- Campbell, William (Lord):
 takes refuge on British man-of-war, **2**: 149
 sails from Charleston harbor, **3**: 111-12, 124
 mentioned, **2**: 328, **3**: 479, **5**: 490
- Campbell, Zachariah, letter quoted, **6**: 225
- Campbell, Beale & Co., **12**: 183
- Campomanes, conde de. *See* Rodríguez Campomanes y Perez, Pedro, conde de Campomanes
- Canada:
 intelligence presented to Congress, **1**: 356, 360, 412, 414, 452, 625
 address to inhabitants, **1**: 409, 418, 481-82, 502
 military preparations in, **2**: 118, 139-41, 143, 149-50, 160, 162-63, 207, 229, 279-80, 302
 civil government discussed, **2**: 143, 161-62
 attitude toward united colonies, **2**: 285, **3**: 113, 238, 568, 583, 611, **4**: 24, 49, 281
 union with united colonies advocated, **2**: 412-14, 518
 Continental troops, **3**: 60, 72, 146, 154
 indemnity, **3**: 68-70, 75
 letters to inhabitants of, **3**: 148
 strategic importance, **3**: 276, **4**: 67-68, 228-29
 printing press for, **3**: 306
 inhabitants reassured by Congress, **3**: 573-74, 582
 rights under draft articles of confederation, **4**: 250
 Continental regiment to be raised, **5**: 5
 officers join Continental Army, **5**: 10
 inhabitants dislike British, **5**: 32
 Guy Carleton retreats to, **5**: 464, 470, 473, 475, 484, 489-90, 493-94, 507
 plot among prisoners from, **6**: 69-70
 recruiting of prisoners from proposed, **8**: 221
 invited to join U.S., **8**: 362
 expedition proposed, **8**: 421-24, 560, 635, 643, 646-47, 656, 658, 677, 681, **12**: 287, 299
 Saratoga captives return permitted, **8**: 623
 expedition suspended, **8**: 635, **9**: 75, 176, 188, 209, 212-14, 227, 229, 237, 258, 269, 383
 expedition expenses funded, **8**: 687

Canada—*continued*

- expedition prepared, **9**: 8-9, 19, 21, 42, 54, 96, 115, 118, 287-88, 291
- expedition opposed, **9**: 72-75, 109
- invasion proposed, **10**: 651, **11**: 83, 130, 141, 229, 294, 304, **14**: 460, **15**: 19, 198, 220, 317, 335, **17**: 209-11, 311, 316, 335
- invasion opposed, **11**: 130, 232, 394
- French appeal to issued, **11**: 307
- invasion plans deferred, **11**: 407-9, **12**: 20
- defense estimates, **12**: 52
- refugees from assisted, **16**: 342-43, **20**: 576
- and fur trade, **22**: 4, 588
- duties on imports from proposed, **22**: 322
- accounts of refugees examined, **22**: 445, 468, 508-9
- regulates inland commerce with U.S., **25**: 132-33
- mentioned, **11**: 162, 288, 347, 382, **12**: 42, 150, 437, **14**: 461, **15**: 280, **16**: 458, **19**: 59, 113, 189, 217, 228, 267, 323, 424, 654, **20**: 7, **21**: 76, 119, 790, 808, 811, 817, **22**: 274
- See also* Commissioners to Canada; Letter to the Inhabitants of Canada; Letter to the Inhabitants of the Province of Quebec; New Brunswick; Nova Scotia
- Canada, American invasion of (1775-76):
 - discussed, **2**: 16, 31, 35-36, 38, 229
 - report from Isle aux Noix, **2**: 29-30, 32-33
 - march to Quebec, **2**: 36, 38, 43, 246, 285, 315, 341, 402, 405, 456-57, 519
 - specie for, **2**: 129, 140, 145-46, 154-55, 160, **3**: 50, 126, 163, 167, 205, 432, 604-5, 609, 628
 - siege of St. Johns, **2**: 141, 143, 150, 246, 279-80, 285
 - objectives, **2**: 161-63
 - proposed expedition to Nova Scotia, **2**: 286-88, 327
 - capture of Fort Chambly, **2**: 293, 297, 301-2, 307, 310, 313, 315, 353
 - capture of St. Johns, **2**: 342, 344, 352-53, 365-66, 405
 - capture of Montreal, **2**: 364-65, 369, 401-2, 405, 409
 - progress reported, **2**: 397-98, 404-6, 448-50, 473
 - success praised by Congress, **2**: 414-16
 - siege of Quebec, **3**: 18, 29, 44, 50, 58, 60, 330, 357, 567, 597
 - reinforcements for, **3**: 43, 59-60, 78-79, 85-86, 88-89, 95-96, 99, 105, 117-25, 146, 149, 152, 158, 160, 162-64, 182-83, 195, 268-69, 281, 300, 438-40, 562, 574, 582-83, 605, 634-35, **4**: 4-6, 24, 87-88, 124-25, 136-39, 141-43, 153, 173, 213-14, 228, 268, 312, 317-18, 324, 326-28, 330, 367-68
 - repulse at Quebec, **3**: 105, 108-11, 128
 - committee on Canadian affairs, **3**: 113
 - origins discussed, **3**: 141-42
 - method of appointing officers for, **3**: 146
 - supplies for, **3**: 152-53, 547, 551, 560, 583-84, 628, 630, 665-66
 - commander for, **3**: 167, 183, 189
 - criticized, **3**: 178-79
 - Gen. Lee appointed commander of, **3**: 183, 268, 270, 277, 282
 - Gen. Thomas appointed commander of, **3**: 183, 333, 339, 341-42, 346-47, 351, 354
 - arms for, **3**: 203-4
 - powder for, **3**: 260, 282, 293, 343, 680
 - opposed by Canadian priests, **3**: 272
 - cannon for, **3**: 282, 288, 343
 - commander's authority debated, **3**: 440
 - James Price appointed deputy commissary, **3**: 463, 547, 551
 - low morale, **3**: 568
 - misconduct of troops, **3**: 571, 579, 583, 628
 - money for, **3**: 581
 - supply shortages, **3**: 612
 - troops afflicted by smallpox, **3**: 612
 - Moses Hazen appointed commander of Chambly and St. Johns, **3**: 630
 - British reinforce Quebec, **3**: 645-46
 - retreat from Quebec, **3**: 645-46, **4**: 4-5, 21-25, 28, 30-32, 36-40, 58, 118, 175, 181-82
 - withdrawal to Sorel, **3**: 645-46, **4**: 25, 80-81
 - provisions, **4**: 4-5, 21-22, 69, 76, 81-82, 87-88
 - discipline poor, **4**: 23, 76-77, 81, 176
 - military conduct criticized, **4**: 23-24, 50, 76-77, 80-83, 93-94, 105, 175-76, 255-56, 296, 300, 307
 - short enlistments detrimental, **4**: 23, 76, 81, 283-84
 - funds for, **4**: 32-33, 36, 38-39, 66-68, 76, 81, 88, 133, 213-14, 218, 231, 257-58, 262-64
 - prospects poor, **4**: 49, 105-6, 136-37, 139
 - congressional action to halt retreat, **4**: 61, 66-68
 - defeat at Cedars, **4**: 77, 83, 120, 126, 150-52, 173, 181, 186
 - key positions vacant, **4**: 82, 176
 - smallpox, **4**: 82, 87-88, 105, 139, 176, 182, 227-28, 297, 323, 332-34, 342, 345, 365-66, 375-76, 405, 574
 - Cedars prisoner cartel, **4**: 83-85, 173-74, 462-63
 - council of war, **4**: 88, 105-6
 - Gen. Wooster recalled, **4**: 158, 170, 286
 - causes of failure discussed, **4**: 176-77, 220, 323, 365, 594-95, 616, **5**: 391
 - Gen. Gates appointed commander of, **4**: 181, 201-3, 219, 227-28, 261-62, 264, 266, 286, 312-13, 549
 - committee on miscarriages, **4**: 222, 263-64, 284-87, 512, 565-66, 595, 637, 671

Canada, American invasion of (1775-76)—*continued*
 committee on medicine and clothing, **4**: 262
 Trois Rivières attack ordered, **4**: 303-4
 defeat at Trois Rivières, **4**: 312, 318, 321-22, 326-28, 332-34, 342, 463
 retreat to Isle aux Noix, **4**: 332, 350-51, 365
 decision to retreat supported, **4**: 335-36
 retreat to Crown Point, N.Y., **4**: 342, 365-66, 390, 462
 bounties considered for New Hampshire troops, **4**: 348, 350
 committee on Cedars prisoner cartel, **4**: 463, 558
 Gen. Arnold returns to Montreal, **4**: 463
 Gens. Arnold and Montgomery praised, **4**: 474
 Gen. Gates' power to appoint officers, **4**: 605-6, 675
 Gen. Wooster absolved of blame, **4**: 650-51
 mentioned, **1**: 430-31, 452, 548, 554-55, 558, 568, 700, 704, **3**: 165, 238, 470, **4**: 25, 90, 147, 178, 188, 191, 197, 207, 259, 267, 347, 378, 409, 415, 446, 447, 452, 470, 484, 496, 507, 527, 589, 590, **5**: 15, 234, 448, 467
See also Arnold, Benedict; Commissioners to Canada; Gates, Horatio; Northern military department; Schuyler, Philip; Sullivan, John; Thompson, William (Pennsylvania)

Canadian Indians:
 incited by British, **1**: 542-44, 548
 neutrality, **1**: 558, 561, 569, **3**: 629, **5**: 33
 friendly to Americans, **3**: 556
 Montreal conference, **3**: 629
 Onondaga conference, **3**: 629
 mentioned, **1**: 625, **19**: 216, 219-20, 225

Canary Islands:
 American privateers at, **16**: 145, **17**: 294
 mentioned, **23**: 449, 478, 484, 499, 515

Cancer, cures claimed, **20**: 447, 698

Candid Examination (Galloway), **1**: 113, 119, 290, 313, 320, 325

"Candidus" (Samuel Adams pseudonym), **3**: 94-95

Candles:
 price, **8**: 360
 mentioned, **10**: 209

"Candor" (pseudonym), defends James Duane, **17**: 271-72

Canfield, John, elected to Congress, **23**: xviii, **24**: xviii

Cannon, Mr., **15**: 76

Cannon, Mrs., **21**: 85

Cannon, Daniel, **15**: 598

Cannon, James:
 and "Cassandra" essays, **3**: 594
 elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4**: 422
 mentioned, **4**: 414, 529, **5**: 410, 425, 440, 443

Cannon, Newton, **13**: 6

Cannon:

casting, **2**: 468-69, **3**: 172-73, 253, 260, 417, 419, 479, 606, 656, **4**: 44-45, 107, 277, 473, 555, 608, **5**: 48-49, 57-58, 196-97, 204-6, 283, 306, 326-29, 387-88, 403, 432-33, 437, 451, 524, 588-89, 625, 671-72, **6**: 18, 45, 71, 92, 109, 163, 273, 642, **7**: 499
 price, **2**: 469, **4**: 45, 172, 524, **5**: 21, 58, 205, 312, 709
 committee for, **3**: 98, 187, 254, 260, 292, 417, 419, **4**: 671, **5**: 58, 204, 522, 671-73, 708-9, **6**: 101, 109-10, 247, 273, 300
 scarcity, **3**: 187
 procurement, **3**: 243, 292
 for Canada, **3**: 282, 288, 343
 foundry proposed, **3**: 344, **4**: 339, **6**: 109-10, 690
 for Maryland, **3**: 410
 for North Carolina, **3**: 443, **5**: 417
 importation, **3**: 487, 653, **6**: 101-2, 290, **7**: 32, 259, **8**: 367
 for Philadelphia defense, **3**: 637-68, **4**: 269, **7**: 521, **10**: 549-50
 for Massachusetts, **4**: 89
 casting ordered, **4**: 109-10, 197, 523
 naval, **4**: 116-17, 260, 413, **5**: 21, 217-19, 263-64, 312-13, 326-29, 339, 348, 387-88, 406, 451-52, **6**: 128, 316-17, 322, 578, 624, 642, 681, 683-85, 690, **8**: 667, **9**: 776, **10**: 69, 705, **11**: 222, **12**: 430, **13**: 124, 438, 511, **14**: 20
 proof, **4**: 223, **5**: 387-88, 709
 in New London, Conn., **4**: 367-68
 needed, **4**: 410, 509, 608
 captured, **4**: 464, **6**: 34, 37, 59
 for flying camp, **4**: 588-89, 596
 materials scarce, **5**: 62
 manufacturers sought by North Carolina, **5**: 84
 Rhode Island-New Hampshire dispute, **5**: 312-13, 326-29, 339
 requested by Gen. Schuyler, **5**: 708-9
 for northern department, **6**: 109, 229-30, 273
 proposal to capture British artillery, **6**: 221
 overpriced at Connecticut foundry, **6**: 264-65, 475
 ordered from Massachusetts, **6**: 300
 Richard Henry Lee proposes melting bells for, **6**: 395
 bar iron field piece described, **6**: 493
 foundry described by John Adams, **6**: 507
 casting in New Hampshire urged, **6**: 624
 marine committee offers to purchase, **6**: 659
 sought by Virginia, **8**: 332
 redeployed, **12**: 427
 for Hudson River defense, **12**: 444, 461

Cannon—*continued*

- requested by Maryland, **15**: 451
- shot and shell contract, **15**: 458
- mentioned, **3**: 263, 264, 265, 626, 658, **4**: 510, 519, 671, **5**: 93, 175, 195, 360, 403, 607, 680, 701-2, **6**: 118, 383, **7**: 508, 668, 691, **8**: 583, **9**: 628, **10**: 478, 602, 639, 698, **11**: 18, 79, 285, 495, 522, **12**: 100, 485, **13**: 425, **15**: 300, 332, 475, 634, **16**: 298, 17: 252, **18**: 84, 581, **19**: 635, **25**: 593, 633, 743

See also Artillery

Canterbury, Archbishop of, **3**: 168, **22**: 299

Canton, China, **22**: 390, 393, 397, 406, 410, 418, 456, 465, **23**: 115

Canvas. *See* Duck

Cap-Français (Cap-Haitien), Saint-Domingue, W.I.:

- fortified, **3**: 282
- sent American Declaration of Independence, **5**: 87
- funnel for American supplies, **6**: 291-92, 620-21
- secret committee purchases vessels at, **6**: 649
- remittances for marine committee agent, **6**: 656
- U.S. trade with, **7**: 18
- mentioned, **5**: 367, **7**: 237, **9**: 374, **11**: 11, **14**: 272, 544, **20**: 557, 565

See also Saint-Domingue (Hispaniola), W.I.

Cape Ann, Mass., fortification, **3**: 546-47, **4**: 112-13

Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, **6**: 220

Cape Cinque Homme, **25**: 485

Cape Fear River, N.C.:

- naval expedition to, **5**: 331, 370-72, 418
- defense, **5**: 417, 498, 502
- strategic importance, **5**: 417
- mentioned, **5**: 335, 370, 371, 402, **7**: 537

Cape Henlopen, Del., **6**: 292, **7**: 77, 79, 400, **12**: 344

Cape Henry, Va., Anglo-French naval battle, **17**: 83-84, 86-88, 90, 92, 95-98, 104, 109-10, 112, 114, 135

See also Capes of Virginia

Cape Lookout, N.C.:

- defense, **4**: 409-10
- mentioned, **7**: 537

Cape Maisi (Maize), Cuba, **6**: 221

Cape May, N.J., **6**: 293, 611, 612, 613, **7**: 402, 403

Cape St. Nicholas. *See* Mole-Saint-Nicolas

Capellen, tot den Pol, Joan Derk, baron van der:

- requests information on American affairs, **13**: 561
- corresponds with Jonathan Trumbull, **14**: 96, 184, 284, 323
- promotes Dutch loan, **14**: 306
- mentioned, **10**: 419, **14**: 67

Capes of Delaware, **7**: 399

Capes of Virginia:

- Fly* to cruise off, **6**: 204-5, 309, 321-22
- mentioned, **7**: 236

See also Cape Henry, Va.

Capitaine du Chesnoy, Michel:

- letter to, **8**: 648
- health, **8**: 384, 648, **9**: 603, **12**: 546
- Continental commission, **9**: 358, 432
- promoted, **11**: 175
- returns to France, **11**: 180
- mentioned, **8**: 382, 647, 677, **9**: 581, **11**: 148, **21**: xxvii

Capital. *See* Federal capital

Capley, John, letter to, **5**: 311

Cappon, Lester J., *Atlas of Early American History*, **24**: 382

Carabasse, Monsr., **8**: 167, 686, **9**: 151, 374, **21**: 662

"Caractacus" (pseudonym), attacks Samuel Wharton, **18**: 573

Caraminici, Prince, ambassador to London, **20**: 405

Carbery, Henry:

- incites Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 352, 372, 375, 380, 430-31
- escapes capture, **20**: 399, 418, 430, 512
- pardon urged, **20**: 668
- seeks to return to America, **20**: 722
- arrest ordered, **21**: 538, 555-56
- extradition sought, **21**: 565, 596, 628, 809, **22**: 104-6
- mentioned, **16**: 395, **20**: 405, 451, 456, 645, **21**: 474, 574, 576, 589, 786, **23**: 376

Carbery, Mary, **21**: 576

Carbonneaux, François:

- presents Kaskaskia petition, **22**: 328
- mentioned, **22**: 232

Carew, Bamfylde Moore, **6**: 552

Carew, Mary, **15**: 70

Carey, Henry, 2d earl of Monmouth, **7**: 356

Carey, John, **3**: 195

Carey, Mathew:

- identified, **23**: 22
- letter to, **23**: 22
- prints Pennsylvania Assembly proceedings, **23**: 29
- mentioned, **23**: 67, 70, 195, 551

Carey, Nathaniel, **22**: 56

Cargill, James, **2**: 177, 251-52

Carib Indians, **13**: 323

Carib revolt, St. Vincents, W.I., **7**: 421, 424

Caribou, **21**: 555

Carleton, Guy:

- letters to, **20**: 118, 454, 509, **21**: 9
- incites Indians, **1**: 542-44, 548, 607
- prepares Quebec's defense, **2**: 246
- retreats to Quebec, **2**: 397, 402
- at Valcour Island, **5**: 364-65
- at Crown Point, **5**: 440, 443-44, 446, 463

Carleton, Guy—*continued*

retreats to Canada, **5**: 464, 470, 473, 475, 484, 489-90, 493-94, 507
 predicted campaign strategy, **6**: 456, 595, 608, 676
 strategy, **7**: 10, 25-28, 168, 171, 215
 prisoner policy, **8**: 623-24
 appointed to American command, **18**: 402, 407, 492
 assumes American command, **18**: 504-5
 sends overture to Congress, **18**: 509-10, 513, 516, 608
 appointed peace commissioner, **18**: 510, 516
 promises return of Charleston refugees, **18**: 556-58, 567, **19**: 142
 and Huddy-Asgill affair, **18**: 561, 581, 639, 643, 661, **19**: 92, 94, 144, 319, 357, 361-62, 365, 368-69, 372, 377
 proposes prisoner exchange, **18**: 640-42, 645, 674
 makes peace overtures, **19**: 47-51, 57-59, 62-63, 66-67, 70, 78, 353
 prisoner exchange proposals, **19**: 120, 123, 144, 372
 and prisoner cartel negotiations, **19**: 240
 pacific intentions of, **19**: 259, 267
 condemns U.S. prisoner exchange policy, **19**: 366
 and truce flags violations, **19**: 601-2
 and restitution of slaves, **20**: 118, 256
 opposes recall of British ships, **20**: 124, 129-32, 139
 announces general peace, **20**: 147
 announces armistice, **20**: 160-62
 urges compliance with peace treaty, **20**: 186
 and evacuation of slaves, **20**: 202, 205, 208, 210, 220
 cultivates anglophile delegates, **20**: 225, 291-92, 435, 526
 confers with Washington on evacuation, **20**: 229, 234, 245, 247-49, 272-73, **25**: 748
 investigates seizure of vessel under truce flag, **20**: 338
 collaborates with Congress in prosecuting counterfeiters, **20**: 455, 465-66, 487-88, 509, 617, 627
 confers with Nathaniel Gorham, **20**: 525
 and New York evacuation, **20**: 546, 568-72, 576-77, 580, 582-84, 589, 596, 604-6, **25**: 757
 protests loyalists' treatment, **20**: 569-70, 572, 577, 691, **21**: 70-71
 evacuation plans, **21**: 40, 66, 71, 78, 100, 136, 157
 suspected of inciting Shaysites, **24**: 26, 43, 45
 attempts to incite Kentucky against U.S., **25**: 481-82, 486

condemns American conduct at The Cedars, **25**: 588
 mentioned, **1**: 264, 431, 555, 561, 568, 569, **2**: 29, 45, 49, 158, 160, 207, 341, 355, 367, 405, 406, 450, 452, 456, 473, 480, **3**: 86, 111, 141, 154, 168, 237, 268, 412, 459, 527, 574, **4**: 5, 37, 87, **5**: 15, 32, 33, 73, 291, 447, 466, 482, 507, 509, 532, 630, 661, 662, 663, **6**: 65, 377, 384, 504, 517, 557, 583, 584, 628, 669, **7**: 50, 60, 76, 301, 513, **8**: 462, 485, 557, 622, **9**: 42, 477, **11**: 275, **13**: 419, **18**: 519, 523, 536, 538, 551, 577, 580, 585, 589, 603, 611, 637, 648, 651, **19**: 23, 36, 38, 52, 55, 80, 146, 213, 219, 304, 321, 322, 323, 341, 346, 394, 433, 687, 710, 730, 742, **20**: 41, 46, 69, 71, 75, 82, 83, 94, 96, 100, 146, 150, 157, 169, 179, 189, 191, 192, 195, 205, 214, 230, 239, 277, 287, 294, 364, 435, 446, 456, 474, 479, 480, 521, 526, 542, 560, 581, **21**: xxviii, 11, 16, 44, **23**: 24, **25**: 593, 625, 743

Carleton, Joseph:

letters to, **21**: 288, 752, 760, **22**: 36
 extra compensation for proposed, **21**: 293
 accounts, **21**: 295
 assumes war office duties, **22**: 37, 170
 nominated secretary at war, **22**: 258
 moves war office to New York, **22**: 260
 seeks supplementary compensation, **22**: 359-60
 mentioned, **21**: 246, 247, 335, 336, 337, 473, 708, 751, **22**: 121, 162, 234, 398

Carleton, Thomas, and Massachusetts boundary dispute, **22**: 590, 593

Carlisle, Frederick Howard, 5th earl of:

letters to, **10**: 327, 667
 appointed peace commissioner, **9**: 499
 mentioned, **9**: 602, **10**: xxviii, 559, **11**: xxvi, 85, 88, 104

See also Carlisle Peace Commission

Carlisle, John, **7**: 544

Carlisle, Pa.:

quarters prisoners, **2**: 436
 Indian treaties, **4**: 434
 arms magazine, **5**: 690
 magazine ordered established at, **6**: 40, 72, 79-80, 126, 159-60, 247
 military stores ordered moved to, **6**: 527
 Continental artificers reassigned to, **16**: 378
 and antifederalist demonstrations, **24**: 612-13
 mentioned, **8**: 403, **9**: 520, **10**: 573, **11**: 192, 300, 374, 389, 515, **13**: 102, **14**: 335, 364, 423, 502, **18**: 369, **19**: 677, **20**: 278, **21**: 553, 595, **22**: 132, 148, 161, 211, 524, **23**: 271, **24**: 377

Carlisle, Pa., Committee of Safety:

letter to, **8**: 229
 seeks prison improvements, **8**: 229-30

Carlisle Peace Commission:

- letters to, **10**: 105, 112, 116, 122, 154, 295, 559
- arrival, **10**: 62
- rebuffed by Congress, **10**: 67
- seeks meeting with Congress, **10**: 69-75, 77, 81-82, 85-86
- peace proposals, **10**: 104, 106, 111-13, 122-25, 128-30, 135-36, 143, 154-61, 173
- contacts American leaders, **10**: 115
- private correspondence investigated, **10**: 293
- questions Congress' authority, **10**: 295-303, 310, 320, 322, 327-30, 333
- proposes to ratify Saratoga Convention, **10**: 429-30, 453, 487, 526-27, 546, 600, 629, **11**: 4, 86
- sent congressional declaration, **10**: 442
- relations with John Berkenhout, **10**: 528, 578
- relations with John Temple, **10**: 554
- issues proclamation, **11**: xxvi, 59-61, 73, 82, 95, 104, 148, 157, 164, 184, 259, 470, 506
- rejection by states urged, **11**: 128-29
- mentioned, **10**: 56, 60, 79, 87, 90, 94, 103, 127, 131, 133, 147, 152, 167, 169, 186, 218, 224, 245, 307, 308, 314, 341, 360, 377, 401, 420, 426, 445, 451, 462, 470, 502, 540, 547, 585, 621, 622, 626, 700, **11**: xxvii, 85, 103, 110, 126, 142, 143, 144, 168, 197, 215, 287, 335, **12**: 30, 152, 330, 380, 422, 504, **13**: 262, **15**: 554
- See also* Carlisle, Frederick Howard, 5th earl of; Clinton, Henry; Eden, William; Howe, Richard, 4th viscount; Johnstone, George
- Carlton, Osgood, **14**: 410
- Carmarthen, Francis Godolphin Osborne, marquess of:
 - and Anglo-American negotiations, **23**: 15, 288
 - opposes Anglo-American negotiations, **23**: 35-38
 - recommends John Anstey, **23**: 243
 - rebuffs U.S. demands, **23**: 297-99, 306, 309, 313, 318, 326, 349, 601, **24**: 8, 220
 - mentioned, **22**: 426, 676, **23**: 4, 221, 356, 470, **24**: 101, 175
- Carmen* (Horace), quoted, **15**: 634
- Carmichael, William (Maryland):
 - notes, **12**: 417
 - letters from, **11**: 372, 439, 471, 535, **12**: 8, 70, 131, 136, 303, 407, 456, 457, 494, 515, **13**: 6, 38, 200, 562
 - letters to, **12**: 545, **14**: 89, **17**: 324, **22**: 663
 - criticized by Richard Henry Lee, **2**: 410-11
 - sends intelligence, **8**: 305, 312, 319
 - appointed secretary to commissioners at Paris, **8**: 338, 439
 - criticized by Arthur Lee, **8**: 438, **10**: 166-67
 - character suspected, **9**: 71
 - and Beaumarchais contract, **10**: 64, 114, 355, **12**: 458
 - and Deane-Lee controversy, **10**: 456, **11**: 114, 309-10, 327, **13**: 435, **14**: 358
 - relations with Silas Deane, **10**: 652-54, 661
 - examined by Congress on Silas Deane, **10**: 707-9, 717-20, **11**: 27-30
 - attendance at Congress, **11**: xix, 30, **12**: xvii, **13**: xvii
 - elected to Congress, **11**: xix, 30, **12**: xvii, **13**: xvii, **14**: xviii
 - portrait, **11**: xxv, 28
 - committee on Saratoga Convention, **11**: 275
 - confers with Gerard, **11**: 373
 - board of treasury, **12**: 203, 267, **13**: 435
 - urges open door debates, **12**: 362
 - on Arthur Lee, **12**: 417-21
 - recommends retaliatory raids against British towns, **13**: 263
 - nominated secretary to mission to Spain, **13**: 572, 581
 - appointed secretary to mission to Spain, **13**: 586, 588, 592-93, **14**: 7, 60, 84, 147
 - reception in Spain, **15**: 112
 - dispatches received, **15**: 125-26, **16**: 415, 418, 431, 707-11, **17**: 98, 110-11, 193, 197-98, 203, 255, 259, 264, 324, 503, 513, **18**: 493-94, 499, **19**: 259-60, 341, 350, 353, **23**: 4-5, **24**: 274, **25**: 692
 - on Benedict Arnold's accounts, **15**: 148
 - relations with John Jay, **16**: 20
 - reports appointment of Spanish agent to the U.S., **16**: 415
 - reports British peace proposal, **16**: 452
 - nominated minister plenipotentiary, **17**: 321
 - received by Spanish court, **20**: 215, 589, 631
 - reports improved relations with Spain, **20**: 232
 - reports Spanish trade opportunities, **20**: 722
 - recommends Spanish members for American Philosophical Society, **21**: 3
 - on export of naval stores to Spain, **21**: 280-81
 - Spanish reception, **21**: 534
 - instructed on Americans' treatment at Havana, **21**: 755-56
 - and Jonas Hartwell estate, **22**: 663-64
 - appointed consul general, **23**: 10, 17
 - reports Moroccan release of American captives, **23**: 115
 - and frigate *South Carolina* claim, **23**: 164, 623, **24**: 655
 - and *Dover* appeal, **24**: 299
 - communicates Spanish policy on Mississippi, **25**: 223

Carmichael, William (Maryland)—*continued*

John Jay correspondence with curtailed, **25**: 482

mentioned, **6**: 516, 534, **7**: 461, **8**: 295, 318, 366, 620, **9**: 110, 500, 572, 692, **10**: 138, 140, 144, 166, 220, 368, 660, **11**: 41, 83, 165, 321, 492, 522, 528, 529, **12**: 15, 32, 55, 109, 127, 369, 413, 517, 540, **13**: 208, 518, 529, 570, 580, 595, 596, 598, **14**: 22, 46, 50, 93, 163, 295, 545, **15**: 111, 255, 403, 408, 581, 583, 586, 625, **16**: 140, 381, 404, 445, 454, 718, 727, 728, **17**: 8, 44, 216, 239, 294, 508, 512, 527, 557, **19**: 347, **20**: 570, 572, 703, **21**: 194, 269, 574, 575, 610, 708, 763, 780, **22**: 197, 248, 668, **23**: 220, 222, 511, 537, 546, 582, **24**: 639, 654, **25**: 108, 216, 706, 716

Carmick, Stephen, **9**: 633

Carne, John, appointed deputy apothecary, **18**: 72

Carnes, Maj., **22**: 259

Carnes, Mr., **15**: 483

Carnes, Thomas:

letter to, **15**: 72

seeks disability benefits, **15**: 72

Caroline (ship), **6**: 381

Caroline County, Va., Committee, disapproves of Hanover march, **1**: 420-21, 485

Carp, E. Wayne, *To Starve the Army at Pleasure, Continental Army Administration*, **13**: 218, **15**: 17, 131

Carpenter, Elisha, captures *Greyhound*, **14**: 544

Carpenter, Richard:

exchange recommended, **8**: 58

mentioned, **6**: 92, 109

Carpenters:

hired in northern department, **4**: 395-97, 414, 579, **25**: 580-81

for Lakes fleet, **5**: 33

for Delaware vessels, **5**: 43

wages, **8**: 605

Carpenters' Hall:

view of, **1**: xxxiii, 11

described, **1**: 9

mentioned, **1**: 4, 13, 14, 19, 20, 25, 27, 37, 197, 246

Carr, Dabney, **21**: 603

Carr, Dabney, Jr., education of, **21**: 603, **24**: 94

Carr, Martha Jefferson (Mrs. Dabney), **21**: 199, 603, **24**: 93

Carr, Peter:

letter to, **21**: 199

mentioned, **21**: 396, 603, **24**: 93

Carr, Robert, **5**: 469

Carriages:

price, **5**: 133, **10**: 499, **17**: 441

mentioned, **7**: 664

Carrington, Edward (Virginia):

notes, **23**: 512

letters from, **23**: 207, 232, 237, 341, 389, 396, 407, 538, 555, 584, 586, **24**: 41, 53, 57, 58, 193, 214, 218, 225, 235, 253, 272, 310, 328, 359, 368, 370, 373, 391, 399, 426, 435, 492, 497, 518, 535, 540, 547, 553, 560, 563, 565, 579, 594, **25**: 66, 69, 71, 77, 92, 99, 102, 123, 130, 132, 133, 155, 156, 174, 175, 178, 189, 191, 248, 249, 284, 360, 370, 382, 391, 407, 422

letter to, **24**: 56

dispute with Patrick Henry, **8**: 84

appointed deputy quartermaster, **16**: 535

attendance at Congress, **23**: xxv, 33, 96, 302, 540, 615, 645-51, **24**: xxvii, 57, 111, 408, 422, 431, 438, 541-45, 567, 595, 666-67, 670-76, **25**: xxiii

elected to Congress, **23**: xxv, **24**: xxvii, 26, 595, **25**: xxiii

committee on Adam Jamison claim, **23**: 186

settles quartermaster certificate claims, **23**: 232-33, **24**: 58, 560-61, 595

committee on treasury regulations, **23**: 233

appointed Virginia commissioner of western claims, **23**: 237

debates Connecticut cession, **23**: 301

health, **23**: 396, 403

on quartermaster accounts, **23**: 396-97, 584-85

lodgings, **23**: 408

opposes repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23**: 487

on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23**: 510

requisition committee, **23**: 526

on paper currency, **23**: 538-39

Annapolis Convention committee, **23**: 562

and Abner Nash funeral, **24**: 41

on Shays' Rebellion, **24**: 42-45, 138

debates civil list cuts, **24**: 169

urges land ordinance amendment, **24**: 236-37

opposes paper currency, **24**: 273

committee on hospital accounts, **24**: 306

on governmental reform, **24**: 310-12, 329

committee on Indian affairs, **24**: 342

territorial committee, **24**: 354-55, 358

committee on Dickinson College petition, **24**: 377

and Ohio Company investors, **24**: 391, 426

recommends George Turner, **24**: 399-400

on constitutional convention, **24**: 400

committee on military bounty reserve, **24**: 413

on federal constitution, **24**: 441, 443, 494-95, **25**: 72

returns to Congress, **25**: 71, 83

delegate expenses, **25**: 84

loses Virginia ratifying convention election, **25**: 84

Carrington, Edward (Virginia)—*continued*

- sends publications to Jefferson, **25**: 100, 103, 247, 284
 - on Anglo-American trade, **25**: 132-34
 - committee on French pirate, **25**: 132
 - assesses ratification process, **25**: 155
 - committee on United Land Companies' memorial, **25**: 176
 - promotes Joseph Martin as Cherokee agent, **25**: 185
 - committee to implement Federal Constitution, **25**: 221
 - on implementing Federal government, **25**: 250, 370-72
 - on New York ratifying convention, **25**: 250
 - committee on Indian hostilities, **25**: 292
 - committee on baron Steuben claim, **25**: 343
 - moves to locate Federal capital on Potomac River, **25**: 368
 - committee on Beaumarchais memorial, **25**: 393-94
 - committee on James Reed petition, **25**: 406
 - on amendments to Federal Constitution, **25**: 422
 - mentioned, **8**: 83-84, **12**: 95, **17**: 551, **18**: 446, 543, **23**: 95, 501, **24**: 107, 221, 287, 319, 375, 378, 412, 444, 488, 500, 511, 552, **25**: 8, 58, 452
- Carrington, Paul**, **24**: 512
- Carroll, Col.**, **10**: 481
- Carroll, Mr.**, **15**: 235, **17**: 140, 299, 312, **19**: 285
- Carroll, Mrs.:**

- quartermaster certificate claim, **23**: 232
- mentioned, **23**: 397

Carroll, Charles (Barrister, Maryland):

- letters from, **5**: 584, 691
- letters to, **3**: 614, **25**: 555
- elected to Maryland Convention, **4**: 559-60
- attendance at Congress, **5**: xviii, **6**: xvi
- elected to Congress, **5**: xviii, **6**: xvi
- absent from Congress, **5**: 617, 620
- on status of prisoners taken by privateers, **6**: 25
- estate described, **6**: 349
- attacked by Samuel Chase, **12**: 520
- mentioned, **5**: 583, 613, **12**: 540, **17**: 299

Carroll, Charles (of Carrollton, Maryland):

- identified, **1**: 69
- letters from, **3**: 490, 597, 611, 620, 628, 629, 630, 639, 645, 646, 649, 650, 665, 680, **4**: 4, 25, 69, 75, 80, 87, 203, 495, 523, 552, 554, 558, 595, **7**: 25, 60, 71, 85, 116, 134, 155, 164, 171, 178, 189, 197, 234, 241, 250, 259, 264, 272, 289, 461, 628, 629, **8**: 8, 10, 17, 21, 26, 49, 72, 86, 109, **9**: 447, 461, 467, 473, 500, 540, 570, 594, 635, 691, 740, 780, **10**: 6, 40, 49, 71, 94, 137, 175, 178

- letters to, **1**: 526, **4**: 24, **8**: 153, **11**: 471, **12**: 456, **13**: 200, **15**: 502, 555, 581, 617, 631, **16**: 49, 79, 109, 181, 206, 249, 284, 303, 337, 393, 430, **17**: 203, 434
- described, **1**: 69, **3**: 272, 275-76
- quoted, **1**: 69
- commissioner to Canada, **3**: 257, 260, 263, 490, 620, 628-30, 646-47, 649-50, **25**: 575
- attendance at Congress, **4**: xvi, 483, 495, 596, **7**: xv, 262, 464, **8**: xviii, 11, 661, **9**: xviii, 558, 742, **10**: xviii
- elected to Congress, **4**: xvi, 497, **5**: xviii, **6**: xvii, 379, **7**: xv, **8**: xviii, **9**: xviii, **10**: xviii, **11**: xix, **16**: xix, 395
- arrives from Canada, **4**: 191
- reports to Congress on Canada, **4**: 203, 264
- criticizes troops in Canada, **4**: 255-56
- board of war, **4**: 495, 497, **9**: 125
- spurns Lord Howe's declaration, **4**: 496
- opposed by Matthias and Rezin Hammond, **4**: 559-60
- on confederation, **4**: 596, **8**: 73, **10**: 178
- attends Maryland senate, **6**: 379
- conjectures British strategy, **7**: 26, 165, 171, 179, 189-90, 197, 234, **8**: 11, 26, 113
- lodgings, **7**: 26, 197, **9**: 447
- on Continental Army abuses, **7**: 60
- appointed to board of war, **7**: 61
- on French aid, **7**: 61
- horticulture, **7**: 116, 164
- and James Nicholson's dispute with Maryland, **7**: 117
- on fiscal policy, **7**: 134-35, **8**: 73, **9**: 634
- on Maryland legal tender law, **7**: 134, 164, 197-98, 242, 250-51, 265, **9**: 742
- on Ticonderoga's defense, **7**: 171
- on foreign officers, **7**: 189
- on American militia, **7**: 190
- describes Philippe du Coudray, **7**: 190
- on Articles of Confederation, **7**: 241-42, 251
- on Maryland proprietary land confiscation, **7**: 251
- on British recruitment, **7**: 260
- urges hiring mercenaries, **7**: 463
- visits army, **7**: 464, 628-29
- attendance urged, **7**: 620
- lauds Gen. Washington, **7**: 628
- portrait, **8**: xxiv, 111
- urges military measures, **8**: 8
- on military prospects, **8**: 17
- urges army reform, **8**: 22, 50
- criticizes Pennsylvania government, **8**: 26
- on military discipline, **8**: 72
- elected to Maryland assembly, **8**: 87
- on Thomas Conway, **8**: 153
- committee at camp, **8**: 619, 638, 650, 661, 675
- on Beaumarchais' contract, **9**: 448

Carroll, Charles (of Carrollton, Maryland)—
continued

- on foreign affairs, **9**: 448, 467, 474, 594-95, **10**: 41-42
- on Bavarian succession, **9**: 461
- denounces North's conciliatory bills, **9**: 461
- committee on Delaware insurrection, **9**: 462, 481, 791
- on peace negotiations, **9**: 540
- endorses loyalist's request to return to England, **9**: 635
- on Charles Lee, **9**: 691
- committee on diplomatic reception, **9**: 703-4
- on paper currency, **9**: 740, **10**: 42
- denounces Thomas Conway, **10**: 27
- conjectures recognition of U.S. independence, **10**: 41
- on peace proposals, **10**: 94
- on Anglo-French relations, **10**: 138
- denounces Samuel Chase, **10**: 627
- western land interests, **11**: 538
- letter quoted, **12**: 8
- recommended for diplomatic post, **12**: 521
- attacks Samuel Chase, **18**: 54, **25**: 723
- and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 58
- mentioned, **3**: xxiii, 281, 283, 328, 333, 337, 347, 395, 412, 414, 428, 495, **4**: 22, 633, **5**: 262, **7**: 544, **9**: 455, 720, **12**: 413, **13**: 91, 522, **17**: 299, **18**: 214, 427, **24**: 272, 303

Carroll, Charles (of Carrollton, Maryland),
Journal of Charles Carroll (Mayer, ed.), **3**: 257, 557, 650**Carroll, Charles, Sr.:**

- letters to, **4**: 495, 497, 523, 552, 558, 595, **7**: 25, 60, 71, 85, 116, 134, 155, 164, 171, 178, 189, 197, 234, 241, 250, 259, 264, 272, 289, **8**: 10, 17, 26, 49, 72, 86, 109, **9**: 447, 467, 500, 540, 570, 594, 634, 691, 740, 780, **10**: 6, 40, 71, 94, 137, 178, **12**: 415, 520, **13**: 90, 129, 521
- opposes Maryland legal tender law, **7**: 134, 164, 197-98
- disputes with Samuel Chase, **7**: 250-51

Carroll, Daniel (Maryland):

- letters from, **16**: 707, 718, 721, 722, 735, 744, **17**: 21, 52, 58, 67, 68, 76, 98, 136, 139, 142, 163, 180, 188, 193, 194, 197, 203, 212, 215, 232, 243, 250, 257, 281, 290, 295, 310, 312, 313, 314, 350, 352, 373, 410, 423, 465, 466, 476, 477, 482, 504, 531, 545, **18**: 6, 31, 53, 70, 81, 95, 117, 131, 137, 143, 156, 214, 217, 230, 232, 329, 353, 369, 391, 415, 426, 442, **19**: 121, 151, 196, 230, 234, 235, 342, 494, 496, 523, 556, 623, 665, 731, 744,

756, 758, 781, 784, **20**: 7, 20, 50, 82, 106, 130, 147, 179, 216, 217, 234, 244, 249, 258, 560, 608, **21**: 44, 101, 121, 137, 142, 145, 147

- letters to, **19**: 285, **20**: 534, **22**: 287
- attendance at Congress, **16**: xix, 635, 697, 722, **17**: xx, **18**: xviii, 156, **19**: xx, 121, **20**: xviii, 532, **21**: xix
- elected to Congress, **16**: xix, 395, **17**: xx, **18**: xviii, 156, **19**: xx, **20**: xviii, **21**: xix
- delivers Maryland ratification act, **16**: 721, 736
- portrait, **17**: xxix, 546
- signs Articles of Confederation, **17**: 5
- lodgings, **17**: 52, **19**: 234
- delegate expenses, **17**: 53, 58, 98, 113, 163, 281, 298, 313-14, 352, 373-74, 476, 531, **18**: 265, 353, 369, 426, **19**: 197, 234-35, 285, 342, 665, 744, 756, 758, 781, 785, **20**: 51, 82, 131, 217-18, 244, 534, 609
- health, **17**: 271, **20**: 244
- confers with La Luzerne, **17**: 311
- committee on French memorial, **17**: 350
- Vermont committee, **17**: 397, **19**: 193, 270, 655
- committee on army arrangements, **17**: 477, 544
- committee on Vermont independence, **17**: 528-30
- committee on *Sally* appeal, **18**: 86
- calculates troops needs, **18**: 113
- committee on the military establishment, **18**: 217, 232, 260, 313
- committee on Connecticut defense, **18**: 366
- drafts appeal to the states, **18**: 386
- western land interests, **18**: 395
- committee on retaliation, **18**: 415
- peace terms committee, **19**: 73-74
- votes, **19**: 180, 192, 340
- declines appointment as Continental receiver, **19**: 196
- Alexander Gillon inquiry committee, **19**: 261
- foreign dispatches committee, **19**: 268
- military pay committee, **19**: 289, 323, 352
- moves acceptance of New York cession, **19**: 322
- public credit committee, **19**: 403-4
- diplomatic salaries committee, **19**: 408
- supports Vermont censure, **19**: 441
- on fiscal policy, **19**: 466
- secrecy rule committee, **19**: 482
- on David Howell's breach of secrecy rule, **19**: 486-87, 492-93
- committee on army petition, **19**: 539
- on apportionment of quotas, **19**: 582-83, 664
- chairs committee of the whole, **19**: 641

Carroll, Daniel (Maryland)—*continued*

- confers with Robert Morris, **19**: 649
 - on congressional voting rule, **19**: 660
 - on army pay proposals, **19**: 718-19
 - discusses peace treaty, **20**: 7
 - committee on diplomatic instructions, **20**: 64
 - favours disclosure of secret article, **20**: 83-84
 - on rating slaves in calculating quotas, **20**: 120
 - committee on Canadian veterans, **20**: 157
 - proposes Chesapeake site for federal capital, **20**: 163
 - returns home, **20**: 258
 - opposes immediate demobilization, **20**: 267
 - urges furlough of Continental troops, **20**: 268
 - urges retrenchment of foreign affairs department, **20**: 277
 - committee on *San Antonio* appeal, **20**: 586
 - committee on frontier defense, **20**: 623
 - Indian affairs committee, **20**: 711
 - proposes adjournment to Annapolis, **21**: 83
 - assesses Maryland grain crop, **21**: 121
 - elected chairman of Congress, **21**: 145, **25**: 759
 - appointed Indian commissioner, **22**: 138, 285-87, 293
 - declines Indian commissioner appointment, **22**: 395, 630
 - attends constitutional convention, **24**: 301
 - appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 303
 - on federal constitution, **24**: 574
 - member of joint inaugural committee, **25**: 524
 - mentioned, **4**: 559, 560, **12**: 6, **17**: xxvi, 40, 441, **18**: 140, 179, 188, 212, 315, 402, 416, 489, **19**: 245, 401, 521, 777, **20**: 164, 246, 536, **21**: 8, 48, 96, 98, 116, 156, 321, 322, **24**: 272, 489, 529, 629
- Carroll, Daniel (Baltimore)**, **18**: 353
- Carroll, John**:
- commissioner to Canada, **3**: 257, 260
 - described, **3**: 272, 275
 - leaves Canada, **3**: 650
 - returns from Canada, **4**: 85
 - mentioned, **3**: 347, 367, 395, 495, 613, **4**: 25, **17**: xxix, **18**: 54, 214, **24**: 489
- Carroll, Mary Darnall (Mrs. Charles, of Carrollton)**:
- health, **8**: 661
 - mentioned, **4**: 495, 497, 523, 553, 559, 596, **7**: 26, 86, 241, 272, **8**: 73
- Carrots**, **19**: 700, 731
- Carson, Joseph, and Thompson-McKean dispute**, **11**: 245

- Carsons, Thomas**, **5**: 239, 240
- Carter, Mr.**, **20**: 320, **25**: 285
- Carter, Charles**, **15**: 584, **23**: 617, **24**: 656
- Carter, Christopher**, arrested, **2**: 151-53
- Carter, Clarence E.**, *Territorial Papers*, **24**: 470, 490, **25**: 47, 176, 292, 333, 481, 505, 513
- Carter, Frances Ann Tasker (Mrs. Robert, of Nomini Hall)**, **5**: 468
- Carter, George**, **23**: 338
- Carter, John (accounts commissioner)**, and Canadian invasion accounts, **25**: 590
- Carter, John (alias)**. *See* Church, John Barker
- Carter, John (Lt.)**, resigns commission, **11**: 295
- Carter, John (New York)**, **7**: 92, 93, **19**: 327
- Carter, John (Rhode Island printer)**:
 - identified, **10**: 280
 - letters to, **10**: 278, **19**: 267, 537, **24**: 205
 - as Providence postmaster, **12**: 533
 - prints anti-impost essay, **19**: 394
 - prints Arthur Lee's "stricturés," **20**: 508, **21**: 65
 - appeals for release of Richard Low, **22**: 246
 - and New York legal suit, **24**: 205
 - mentioned, **3**: 330, **20**: 284
- Carter, John (Virginia Continental agent)**:
 - letters to, **9**: 312, **13**: 359
 - appointed prize agent, **9**: 312
- Carter, Landon (1709-1778)**:
 - identified, **2**: 228
 - letters to, **2**: 227, 365, 480, **3**: 129, 236, 407, 470, 500, 520, **4**: 18, 57, 117, 472, **5**: 173, 461, **6**: 100, 390, 582, **7**: 125, 176, 478, 512, 603, **8**: 417
 - awaits British peace commissioners, **3**: 522
 - on foreign assistance, **4**: 118-19
 - mentioned, **3**: xxvii, **5**: 532
- Carter, Landon (1709-1778)**, *Diary of Colonel Landon Carter* (Greene, ed.), **3**: 238
- Carter, Landon (1757-1820)**, **3**: 237, 238, 471
- Carter, Landon, Jr.**, **22**: 264
- Carter, Lucy**, **2**: 228
- Carter, Nathaniel**, **22**: 253, 358, **23**: 47
- Carter, Robert (of Nomini Hall)**:
 - identified, **23**: 338
 - letters to, **1**: 569, **5**: 467, **23**: 336
 - mentioned, **5**: 532
- Carter, Robert Wormeley**:
 - identified, **2**: 228
 - letter to, **2**: 425
 - attends Virginia Convention, **2**: 426
 - mentioned, **2**: 366, **3**: 408, **4**: 18, 207, **6**: 101, 392, 583
- Carter, Tasker**, **23**: 338
- Carter, William**, **18**: 686, **19**: 60
- Carter, Winifred Travers Beale (Mrs. Robert Wormeley)**, **2**: 228, 366
- Carteret, George, Lord Granville**, **20**: 718
- Cartwright, Mr.**, **19**: 766

- Cary, Col., **5**: 53, 61
 Cary, Mr., **1**: 510
 Cary, Mrs., **22**: 387
 Cary, Archibald:
 death, **24**: 155, 252
 mentioned, **8**: 156, **17**: 366, 372
 Cary, John H., *Joseph Warren*, **1**: 76
 Cary, Richard, **1**: 236, 670, 671
 Cary, Sampson, **23**: 63
 Cary, Samuel, **1**: 670
 Cary, Simeon, **4**: 680, **5**: 11, **6**: 664
 Cary, Wilson Miles:
 identified, **2**: 472
 letter to, **2**: 471
Carysfort (H.M.S.), **17**: 472
 Casdorp (Casdrop), Thomas:
 letter to, **25**: 580
 ordered to New York to construct gallies
 and batteries, **4**: 395-96, **25**: 580-81
 mentioned, **5**: 258, 678
 "Case of the Sloop Active," **14**: 183
 Cashmere, **25**: 686
 Cashula. *See* Kayashuta
 Casinove, Monsr., **7**: 56
 Caspar Voght & Co., **20**: 720
 "Cassandra" (James Cannon pseudonym), **3**: 594
 Cassillis, Archibald Kennedy, 11th earl of, **17**: 80
 Castle, Mr., **22**: 165
Castle Douglass (ship), **24**: 472
 Castries, Charles-Eugène-Gabriel de La Croix,
 marquis de:
 appointed minister of marine, **16**: 438-39
 mentioned, **16**: 542, 657, **18**: 16, **23**: 582,
 24: 167, 557, 564
 Casualties. *See* British army, casualties;
 Continental Army, casualties
 Caswell, Richard (North Carolina):
 letters from, **1**: 339, 511
 letters to, **6**: 208, 298, 396, 425, 464, 478,
 510, 518, 579, 671, 688, **7**: 13, 69, 108,
 208, 249, 256, 295, 304, 310, 326, 339,
 362, 395, 414, 430, 453, 526, 537, 554,
 590, 640, 678, 690, **8**: 5, 22, 29, 59, 70,
 97, 101, 129, 148, 154, 223, 226, 235,
 322, 336, 375, 465, 511, 557, 567, 609,
 642, 696, **9**: 15, 17, 67, 69, 91, 127, 132,
 228, 274, 277, 313, 316, 357, 393, 478,
 483, 494, 501, 525, 600, 602, 619, 637,
 752, **10**: 51, 67, 73, 147, 244, 287, 333,
 340, 506, 575, 597, 609, 642, 695, 697,
 712, **11**: 17, 18, 20, 54, 64, 73, 75, 100,
 110, 163, 177, 195, 200, 201, 202, 210,
 216, 218, 220, 251, 277, 361, 369, 442,
 446, 456, 482, 506, **12**: 17, 154, 189, 206,
 225, 248, 268, 274, 288, 306, 345, 463,
 491, 498, 499, 510, 532, 551, **13**: 76, 119,
 162, 207, 218, 223, 238, 296, 307, 331,
 358, 369, 377, 406, 430, 493, 495, 539,
 558, 559, **14**: 52, 54, 101, 107, 134, 150,
 164, 175, 190, 210, 216, 218, 250, 267,
 270, 299, 311, 350, 360, 363, 367, 386,
 404, 405, 446, 451, 472, 498, 521, **22**:
 296, 412, 420, 434, 447, 485, 537, 547,
 584, 595, 597, 606, 624, 669, 689, 702,
 23: 6, 13, 19, 27, 44, 45, 84, 89, 129, 131,
 151, 162, 164, 170, 177, 214, 250, 258,
 328, 329, 336, 342, 349, 356, 357, 373,
 380, 415, 420, 431, 468, 472, 474, 520,
 535, 549, 552, 573, 580, 583, 593, 602,
 609, 610, 617, 634, **24**: 3, 27, 29, 41, 48,
 49, 59, 67, 75, 83, 85, 113, 127, 148, 158,
 166, 190, 220, 238, 259, 283, 285, 291,
 346, 350, 351, 353, 356, 362, 364, 375,
 399, 405, 408, 424, 431, 451, 462, 487,
 520, 526, 541, 554, 569, **25**: 645, 646
 attendance at Congress, **1**: xxx, 91
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxx, **2**: xx
 described, **1**: 91-92
 describes militia escort, **1**: 339-40
 arrives in Philadelphia, **1**: 340
 urges military preparations, **1**: 341, 514
 returns home, **1**: 613
 resigns as delegate, **2**: 172
 drafts on Continental treasury, **6**: 80-81
 bills paid, **6**: 126
 elected North Carolina governor, **6**: 550,
 24: 76
 examines John Folger, **8**: 562, 564-65
 on John Folger, **9**: 551
 issues Continental commissions, **10**: 478
 complains that Congress delayed North
 Carolina appropriation, **10**: 598
 appointed Continental major general, **10**:
 696-97, 701, **11**: 100
 urges attendance of congressional dele-
 gates, **23**: 259
 protests federal Indian treaties, **23**: 343
 seeks North Carolina export data, **24**: 60
 promotes North Carolina trade, **24**: 125,
 299-300
 and state of Franklin insurrection, **24**: 328
 on federal constitution, **24**: 576
 orders account of South Carolina exports,
 25: 138-39
 mentioned, **1**: 400, 446, 576, **3**: 426, **5**:
 410, **6**: 202, 231, **7**: 192, **8**: 421, 437, 584,
 9: 150, 355, 680, 787, **10**: 181, 338, 685,
 12: 283, 291, 312, 313, **14**: 88, **15**: 406,
 558, **16**: 19, **17**: 16, 25, 297, **19**: 66, 555,
 21: 714, 798, **22**: xxxii, 548, **23**: 71, 215,
 24: 241, 308, **25**: 106
 Caswell, William:
 identified, **1**: 341
 letter to, **1**: 339
 mentioned, **7**: 310, 363, 414, 454, 555,
 681, **8**: 97, 102, 129, 227
Caswell (sloop), **25**: 623
 Catawba Indians:
 visit Congress, **17**: xiv
 mentioned, **17**: 419

Cathalan, Étienne, **4**: 598, **5**: 299, **6**: 304, **7**:

237, 238, **11**: 8, **19**: 516, **25**: 629

Catharine (brig), **4**: 329

Catharine (sloop), **3**: 683

Cathcart, William Schaw, baron, **25**: 655

Catherine II (empress of Russia):

quoted, **12**: 119

promotes League of Armed Neutrality, **15**: 486

and League of Armed Neutrality, **16**: 17, 97, 162, 257, 525-26, **25**: 713

mediation efforts, **17**: 288, 331, 333, 345, 402, 437-38, 442-43, 445, 464, 519, **18**: 77, 476, 618, **19**: 114, 341, 350

issues ultimatum to Turkey, **21**: 290-91

urges Indian language studies, **24**: 148

mentioned, **13**: 416, **16**: 473, 475, 656, **17**: 155, 273, 297, 300, 319, 322, 378, **18**: 25, 409, 411, 456, 624, **19**: 160, 239, 288, **20**:

236, 245, 535, 540, 549, 555, 572, 589, 590, 632, **21**: 208, 211, 215, 216, 253, 262, **22**: 117, 248, 526

Catholics, Roman:

church services discussed, **1**: 157, 163-65, **11**: 438

British recruitment, **2**: 366, 369, 390

employment in Continental Army opposed, **3**: 204

appointed to congressional mission to Canada, **3**: 257, 272, 275

prejudice against lamented, **10**: 3

church services attended, **13**: 145, 150

anti-catholicism voiced, **13**: 270

Christmas services, **14**: 299

beliefs disparaged, **18**: 308

and Irish emancipation, **18**: 662

of Canada, **19**: 189

mentioned, **2**: 89, **10**: 561, **13**: 398, 401, 414, **15**: 608, 612

See also Quebec Act

Catiline (Roman politician), **13**: 508

"Cato" (Gouverneur Morris pseudonym), **13**: 180, 190, 228, 292

"Cato" (pseudonym), **19**: 777

"Cato" (Rev. William Smith pseudonym), **3**: 471-72, 495, 508, 594

Cato, Marcus Porcius (the younger), **13**: 508, **16**: 522

Cato (Joseph Addison), quoted, **21**: 88, **24**: 63

Cato (privateer), **20**: 343

Cattell, Sabina Lynch (Mrs. William), **20**: 316

Cattell, William, **20**: 316

Cattle, Will, **10**: 29

Cattle:

price, **5**: 67, **7**: 463

protected, **5**: 490-91

impressed, **12**: 286

emergency appeal for, **16**: 65-67, 74

annual army estimate of, **16**: 534

mentioned, **7**: 324, 376, **8**: 482, 499, 501,

508, 509, **9**: 80, **118**, 138, 173, 190, 193,

256, 276, 295, 355, 470, 476, **10**: 209,

267, 698, **11**: 392, 495, **12**: 39, **14**: 353,

510, **15**: 415, 502, 522, 563, 581, **16**: 71,

103, 109, 170, 301, 419, **17**: 184, 187, **18**: 56, 71, 252, **19**: 14, 409, **24**: 380, **25**: 645, 710

See also Beef

Caughey, John W., *McGillivray of the Creeks*, **23**: 594

Caughey, John W., "Willing's Expedition down the Mississippi, 1778," **7**: 372, **10**: 399

Caughnawaga Indians:

incited by British, **1**: 542-43, 548

and Canadian invasion, **11**: 83

U.S. attachment to affirmed, **18**: 22, 146

mentioned, **2**: 162, **3**: 398, **4**: 83

Caulkins, Frances M., *History of New London*, **7**: 205

Cavalry:

Continental, **4**: 11, 320, 534-35, 577, **7**:

136, 196, 507, 672, 688, **8**: 241, 321, 364,

384, 560, 575, 578, **9**: 24, 28, 357, 387,

389, 516, 628, 695, **10**: 610, 619, 628,

629, 717, **11**: 18, 23, 74, 127, 143, 146,

150, 164, 207, 259, 279, 295, 353, **15**:

268, 278, 358, 558, 638, **17**: 66, 337, 394,

541, 551, **19**: 132, 692

establishment authorized by Congress, **6**: 13, 33, 51, 62, 65

Virginia, **6**: 58, **9**: 617, **10**: 188, 346-47, 355, 362, 414, **12**: 238, **17**: 337

equipment imported, **6**: 101-2

regulations approved, **6**: 635

for northern department, **7**: 168

La Balme's manuals on, **7**: 207

British, **7**: 564, 567, 581, 585, **9**: 180, **17**: 336

Continental inspector, **8**: 114

horse shortage, **9**: 50-51, 87-88, 159, 219-20, 258

standards for horses, **9**: 89

deficiencies, **9**: 173

reform recommended, **9**: 180-82

recruitment, **9**: 219-20, 306, 570, **16**: 344, 550, 627, **17**: 227

Pulaski appointed Continental commander, **9**: 349

pay and allowances, **10**: 532-33, **14**: 327, **16**: 533

commander recommended, **10**: 593-94

commander appointed, **10**: 625

Armand-Pulaski merger proposal, **11**: 525

North Carolina, **12**: 195

for southern department, **12**: 239, 280, **14**: 257-59, **15**: 565, **16**: 33, 54, 57

supply needs, **14**: 309

volunteers sought, **15**: 564, 567

reorganized, **16**: 56, 86, 89, 106

procures horses, **16**: 137

Cavalry—*continued*

- new arrangement of, **16**: 263
- purchase of horses regulated, **16**: 325
- Pulaski's corps reorganized, **16**: 344
- horses for authorized, **16**: 661
- officer promotion plan recommended, **17**: 42-43
- Maryland, **17**: 318, 323
- Pennsylvania, **17**: 319, 323
- southern department, **17**: 372
- and defense of Virginia, **17**: 438
- mentioned, **5**: 607, **10**: 174, **14**: 254, 269, 321, 337, 406, 414, **16**: 43, 205, 284, 321, 692, **17**: 103, 106, 275, 437, 482, 486, 497
- See also* Armand-Tuffin, Charles; Continental Army; Lee, Henry; Pulaski, Casimir
- Cavan, Richard Lambart, 6th earl of, *New System of Military Discipline*, **5**: 36
- Cavendish, John, **18**: 505, **21**: 313
- Cavendish, Vt., **16**: 674
- "Caveto" (Samuel Chase pseudonym), **6**: 329, 330
- Cawfield, Mary, claims hospital pay, **23**: 551
- Caylor, Henry, **14**: 464
- Cayotte, Capt., **9**: 92
- Cayuga Indians:
 - Johnstown conference, **9**: 288-91, 309, 388
 - expedition against prepared, **10**: 253
 - negotiations with proposed, **20**: 594
 - negotiate Easton treaty, **25**: 601-11
 - mentioned, **8**: 566, **10**: 437, **13**: 127, **14**: 120, 236, **22**: 26, 168
- Cazeau, Francis:
 - petitions Congress, **23**: 163
 - claims of, **25**: 101, 216
 - mentioned, **21**: 401, 566
- Cazneau, Isaac:
 - appointed commander of *Boston*, **3**: 588
 - mentioned, **3**: 438, 484, 534, 535, **4**: 646
- Cecil County, Md.:
 - donations for Boston poor, **1**: 361-62
 - sent powder, **3**: 375
 - mentioned, **7**: 545
- The Cedars, Canada:
 - reinforcements for, **4**: 5, 24
 - surrendered to British, **4**: 77, 83, 120, 126, 150-52, 173, 181, 186
 - Gen. Arnold forced into prisoner cartel, **4**: 83-85, 173-74, 462-63
 - officers' actions criticized, **4**: 296, 300, 307
 - committee on prisoner cartel, **4**: 463
 - report on prisoner cartel sent to British, **4**: 558
 - prisoner exchanged, **12**: 209
 - American captives at, **14**: 433-34
 - American conduct at condemned, **25**: 588
 - mentioned, **4**: 25, 324, 507, 594, **5**: 15
- Celeron, Lewis, **12**: 52, 98
- "Censor" (Samuel Chase pseudonym), **17**: 299, 309
- Census:
 - population information requested, **1**: 622-23
 - requested by Congress, **3**: 636
 - recommended by Congress, **18**: 244
 - Massachusetts, **23**: 241
- "Centinel" (pseudonym), warns Massachusetts delegates, **11**: 334-35
- Centurion* (H.M.S.), **7**: 498, **10**: 256
- Cerberus* (H.M.S.), **4**: 351, 639
- Ceres* (H.M.S.), **18**: 491, 509
- Ceres (Roman goddess), **16**: 278
- Ceronio, Stephen:
 - letter to, **5**: 366
 - sent to Hispaniola, **5**: 37
 - authorized to receive imported supplies, **5**: 367
 - contacts Spanish officials, **5**: 367
 - forwards dispatches, **5**: 379
 - mentioned, **4**: 658, **5**: 148, 258, 368, **6**: 41, 291, 292, 293, 620, 621, 649, 656, 657, 659, 682, **7**: 18, 19, 237, **8**: 167, 432, **9**: 374, 524, 739, **10**: 480, **11**: 11
- Cerre, Gabriel, explains Cahokia petition, **24**: 184
- Certificates, failure to honor criticized, **12**: 153, 189
- Cervantes, Miguel. *See* *Don Quixote*
- Cesar* (French ship), **10**: 276, 580, 587, **11**: 228
- Ceylon, captured, **18**: 661-62, **19**: 79
- Chace, Charles, **10**: 4, 39, 201, 225, 317, 359, 384, 410, 485, 495, 537, 600, 621, 675, 704, **11**: 43
- Chadd, Capt., **7**: 320
- Chadd's Ford, Pa., **7**: xxvi, 648, 650, 655, 656, 657, 667, 679, 683, 692
- Chads, James, **2**: 119, 140
- Chaffault, comte. *See* Du Chaffault de Besne, Louis-Charles, comte
- Chalfant, J.D., **16**: xxvi
- Chalmers, James, *Plain Truth*, **3**: 471, 472, 501
- Chaloner, John:
 - letters to, **10**: 435, **12**: 131, 196, 458, 547, **13**: 79, 211, 572, **25**: 31, 226, 256, 328
 - accounts, **12**: 131
 - and treasury inquiry, **16**: 228-29
 - mentioned, **25**: 329
- Chamber of commerce, proposed, **5**: 689, 691
- Chamberlain, Capt., **8**: 628
- Chamberlain, Mr., **5**: 546, 549, 551, **8**: 628
- Chamberlain, John, **11**: 68
- Chamberlaine, Capt., **12**: 182
- Chamberlaine, James Lloyd:
 - Maryland committee on officers and troops, **5**: 566
 - mentioned, **14**: 355
- Chambers, James:
 - appointed lt. col., **3**: 352, 367
 - mentioned, **13**: 89

- Chambers, John, **11**: 159
- Chambers, Rowland, seeks New Jersey paymaster post, **4**: 447
- Chambly, Quebec, council of war, **4**: 88, 105-6
- Chamier, Daniel, **6**: 182
- Champagne, Roger J., *Alexander McDougall and the American Revolution*, **15**: 573, **19**: 102
- Champagne, Roger J., "New York's Radicals," **2**: 35, 351
- Champion, Mr., **4**: 114
- Champion, Henry:
criticizes Connecticut price regulation, **9**: 257, 275-76
seeks payment for provisions, **15**: 39, **25**: 684
mentioned, **7**: 321, **8**: 414, **9**: 256, **25**: 688
- Champion, Judah, **3**: 325, 428
- Champion* (snow), **4**: 169, 170, **10**: 370, **11**: 264
- Champlain, Christopher, **4**: 530
- Champlin, Capt., **2**: 44
- Champlin, George:
letter to, **25**: 374
elected to Congress, **22**: xxvi, **23**: xxiv, 303, **24**: xxv, **25**: 375
- Champlin, Jabez, appointed barrackmaster, **17**: 196
- Champlin, Samuel:
and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **13**: 427, **18**: 653, **19**: 146
mentioned, **3**: 617, 618, **16**: 28
- Champney, Richard, **7**: 45, 66, 102
- Champney, Samuel, **7**: 91
- Chance* (brigantine), **3**: 411, 501, **13**: 450, 471, 514
- Chance* (New England privateer), **5**: 117
- Chance* (New Jersey privateer), **14**: 378
- Chance* (Pennsylvania privateer), **4**: 205
- Chance* (sloop), **12**: 186
- Chandler, Charles Church, elected to Congress, **21**: xvii
- Chandler, James, property seized by Pulaski's soldiers, **25**: 645
- Chandler, Jane, **23**: 62
- Chandler, John:
resigns commission, **9**: 53
mentioned, **8**: 163
- Chandler, Thomas Bradbury:
returns from exile, **22**: 507
mentioned, **22**: 513, **23**: 62
- Chandler, Thomas Bradbury, *American Querist*, **1**: 174
- Chandler, Thomas Bradbury, *Friendly Address*, **1**: 263, 313
- Channing, Lucy Ellery (Mrs. William):
letter to, **25**: 575
mentioned, **21**: 181
- Channing, William:
identified, **25**: 771
letters to, **25**: 769, 771, 775
mentioned, **4**: 498, **9**: 89, **19**: 56, 272, **21**: 180, 482, **22**: 145, **25**: 576
- Chantilly, Va., **11**: 188
- Chapelle, Howard, *History of the American Sailing Navy*, **9**: 523, 779
- Chaplains:
pay increased, **6**: 210
appointment recommended, **7**: 129-31
George Duffield appointed chaplain to Congress, **8**: 47, 179
William White appointed chaplain to Congress, **8**: 47, 179
Jacob Duché repudiates role as congressional chaplain, **8**: 150-51, 179
hospital, **8**: 631
appointed by Congress, **9**: 732, 745
appointment authorized, **10**: 411
appointed, **10**: 483, 513, **11**: 187
pay and allowances, **10**: 575
of Congress, **12**: 354, **13**: 525, **21**: 355
naval, **12**: 546
for German troops, **13**: 360
hospital chaplaincies discontinued, **16**: 325
reduction ordered, **17**: 233
granted congressional leave during Princeton sessions, **20**: 411
granted commutation of half pay, **20**: 567
Samuel Provost appointed chaplain to Congress, **22**: 121, **23**: 29, **24**: 663
John Rodgers appointed chaplain to Congress, **22**: 309, 550, 581, **23**: 29, **24**: 663
Jacob Duché and first prayer in Congress, **25**: 551-52
mentioned, **7**: 48, **8**: 610, **14**: 479
- Chapman, James:
promoted to major, **5**: 24, 39
mentioned, **5**: 22, 30
- Chapman, John, **5**: 99
- A Charge, on the Rise of the American Empire, delivered by the Hon. William Henry Drayton*, **9**: 603
- Charlemagne, **13**: 465
- Charles I (king of England), **2**: 169, **7**: 139, **9**: 530, **10**: 559, **17**: 479, **19**: 721
- Charles II (king of England), **14**: 540, **16**: 362, 514, **17**: 88, **18**: 186, **24**: 447
- Charles III (king of Spain):
thanks U.S. for flour for Cuba, **16**: 431
supplies clothing to U.S., **17**: 230
offers aid to U.S., **17**: 279
mediation efforts, **19**: 113-14
receives William Carmichael, **21**: 534
presents Spanish jackass to Washington, **22**: 663
issues Spanish naval flag decree, **23**: 150
presents stallion to John Jay, **23**: 171, 175
death reported, **25**: 515
mentioned, **10**: 83, **13**: 144, 270, 328, 400, 486, 489, **15**: 586, **16**: 155, 158, 660, **17**: 334, **18**: 142, **19**: 334, 341, **20**: 329, **22**: 222, 409, 512, **23**: 325, 382, 448, 459, 511, 542, 547, 591, **24**: 182, 238, **25**: 101

Charles V (Holy Roman emperor), **7**: 385

Charles County, Md., **13**: 65

Charles Town, Md., **9**: 461, 462

Charleston, S.C.:

fortification of, **3**: 102, **15**: 448

British fleet near, **4**: 349-51, 368, 421

attack expected, **5**: 501-2

strategic importance, **5**: 501

French fleet reported at, **6**: 466, 485

devastated by fire, **9**: 127, 187, 191, 208,
266, 384, **10**: 45

hurricane damage, **10**: 648

British attack feared, **10**: 688-91, 695

defense measures, **11**: 72

assigned Continental naval force, **12**: 429

rebuffs surrender demand, **13**: 159

capitulation voted by S.C. council, **13**:
166-67, 188

reinforced, **13**: 308, **18**: 265-66, 324, 326,
338, 342

frigates for recommended, **13**: 523

French consul at, **13**: 525

Continental frigates assigned to, **13**: 533, 535
assignment of frigates to countermanded,
13: 583

defense preparations, **14**: 542, 555

siege of, **15**: 65, 71, 73, 76, 84, 86, 91, 97,
101, 103, 117-18, 123, 130, 137, 141,
145, 147, 154, 162, 164, 166, 172, 178,
180-83, 193, 196-97, 203-8, 211, 214,
216-17, **25**: 684, 692

surrender of, **15**: 225, 233-35, 238, 245-47,
250-52, 254, 256, 259-61, 264-65, 275,
279, 286, 303-4, 307-9, 311-16, 323-24,
331, 408, **25**: 696-97

inquiry into loss of, **15**: 374, 378, 392

prisoners of war, **15**: 574-76, **25**: 698, 707

prisoners treatment protested, **16**: 105

recapture proposed, **16**: 281, **18**: 92-93

and prisoner provisioning, **16**: 499

prisoners paroled, **17**: 182

prisoner provisioning at, **17**: 250

prisoners exchanged, **17**: 303

evacuation rumored, **18**: 371-72, 402, 405,
409-10, 413, 551, 611, 636, 643, 645-47

return of refugees sought, **18**: 492, 557,
19: 142, 271

refugees from, **18**: 523

and Isaac Hayne execution, **18**: 697-701
evacuation, **19**: 107, 121-23, 141-42, 148,

171, 174, 219, 221, 225, 231, 233, 286,
316, 323-24, 339, 345, 347, 350, 353,
370, 394, 396, 402, 406, 423-24, 429-30,
432, 448, 455, 469, 476-77, 480, 484,
490, 508, 514-15, 531, 534, 536, 562-63,
568, 573, 583-86, 588-91, 612, 667, **25**:
741

riots reported, **21**: 787

mentioned, **4**: 450, 562, **7**: 53, 56, 193,
218, 220, 505, 604, **8**: 89, 92, 115, 158,

172, 199, 259, 275, 279, 410, 470, **9**: 786,
10: 82, 481, 647, 656, 696, 712, 714, **11**:
100, 110, 125, 208, 215, 233, 251, 392,
513, **12**: 310, 356, 393, 557, **13**: 10, 23,
25, 33, 43, 65, 76, 89, 101, 109, 122, 124,
129, 132, 138, 169, 250, 315, 539, 543,
14: 105, 173, 180, 190, 223, 252, 257,
275, 279, 316, 322, 353, 360, 361, 382,
391, 395, 400, 401, 408, 425, 465, 472,
491, 492, 493, 513, 517, 520, 536, 541,
547, 550, 556, 559, **15**: 29, 32, 52, 57,
108, 129, 136, 140, 145, 220, 263, 269,
273, 277, 281, 282, 283, 295, 302, 322,
329, 332, 337, 340, 419, 429, 470, 526,
548, **16**: 57, 109, 280, 295, 407, 441, 455,
471, 693, **17**: 102, 195, 208, 309, 313,
345, 371, 377, 382, 418, 425, 460, 472,
476, 498, 510, 518, 554, 560, **18**: 79, 154,
166, 213, 215, 224, 259, 279, 280, 361,
382, 387, 388, 424, 466, 576, 608, 661,
663, **19**: 17, 23, 34, 36, 48, 53, 55, 64, 70,
74, 127, 228, 246, 247, 397, **21**: 51, **22**: 11

See also Sullivan's Island, S.C.

Charleston, S.C., Secret Committee, letter to,
1: 570

Charleston (brigantine), **21**: 789

Charleston (S.C. frigate), **18**: 128

Charlestown, Mass.:

burning of, **1**: 574, 605, **8**: 555

British barracks burned, **3**: 129

compensation claims rejected by
Congress, **7**: 88-89, 99, 166

burning protested, **18**: 91

mentioned, **3**: 462, **11**: 107

Charlestown, Mass., Battle of. *See* Bunker Hill,
Battle of

Charlotte, N.C., **16**: 223, 286, 291, 292

Charlotte (French praam), **11**: 213

Charlotte (ship, Capt. St. Clair), **7**: 273

Charlotte County, N.Y., **7**: 327

Charlottesville, Va.:

and Convention Army, **16**: 441

raided by British cavalry, **17**: 330, 337, 383
mentioned, **11**: 64, **12**: 512, **13**: 447, 598,
14: 91, 259, 411, **15**: 11

Charlton, Dr., **22**: 110

Charlton, Mrs., death, **1**: 97

Charlton, James, **1**: 399, **2**: 425

Charlus, Armand-Charles-Augustin de La

Croix de Castries, comte de, **16**: 656, 707,

17: 176

Charming Nancy (sloop), **14**: 319

Charming Peggy (ship), Robert Morris interest
in, **6**: 304

Charming Peggy (ship), seized by British, **3**: 161

Charming Polly (brigantine), **4**: 656

Charon (H.M.S.), **17**: 467

Charpentier, Victor Thérèse, comte d'Ennery:

letter to, **5**: 36

mentioned, **2**: 38

- Charter, Mr., **15**: 126
- Chartres, **10**: 581
- Charybdis, **24**: 452
- Chase, Capt., **4**: 398
- Chase, Mr., **20**: 399, 531
- Chase, Anne Baldwin (Mrs. Samuel), **4**: 201, 483, 486, 497, 644
- Chase, Benjamin:
 identified, **19**: 710
 letter to, **19**: 709
- Chase, Charles, identified, **9**: 726
- Chase, Jeremiah Townley (Maryland)**:
 attendance at Congress, **21**: xix, 255, 434
 elected to Congress, **21**: xix, 165, 255, 434, **22**: xx
 proposes ratification by seven states, **21**: 238
 committee on trade regulation, **21**: 344
 capital location committee, **21**: 378
 Indian affairs committee, **21**: 465, 740, 763
 land ordinance committee, **21**: 573
 Committee of the States, **21**: 659, 701
 admiralty appeals committee, **21**: 700
 Prussian treaty committee, **21**: 700
 committee on paymaster regulations, **21**: 729
 seeks revival of Committee of the States, **21**: 778, 782
 mentioned, **6**: 148, **21**: 373, 459, 537, 715, 748, 765, 779, **22**: 106
- Chase, Robert:
 paroled, **3**: 167
 mentioned, **3**: 129, 154
- Chase, Samuel (Maryland)**:
 letters from, **1**: 264, 304, 307, 632, 636, 700, **2**: 36, 282, 352, 353, 453, **3**: 204, 219, 248, 276, 309, 410, 490, 556, 567, 597, 611, 620, 628, 629, 630, 639, 645, 646, 647, 649, 650, 664, 665, **4**: 4, 21, 24, 25, 69, 75, 80, 87, 105, 201, 415, 483, 486, 527, 554, 570, 571, 633, 643, 644, **5**: 203, 211, 217, 261, 262, 518, 525, 529, 540, 542, 544, 556, 597, 613, 614, **6**: 25, 50, 124, 133, 148, 150, 158, 170, 223, 224, 231, 328, 382, **7**: 376, 398, 464, 507, 515, 534, 542, 543, 545, 556, 571, 590, 620, 639, 649, 653, 665, 669, **8**: 9, 17, 28, 45, 92, 117, **9**: 433, 451, 453, 462, 571, **10**: 220, 413, 423, 442, 710, **25**: 630
 letters to, **1**: 277, **4**: 209, 303, 347, 414, **7**: 280, **9**: 753, **10**: 147
 attendance at Congress, **1**: xxvii, **2**: xvii, **3**: xvii, **4**: xvi, 483, 486, **5**: xviii, **6**: xvii, 149, 379, **7**: xv, 464, **8**: xviii, **9**: xviii, 327, **10**: xviii, **11**: xix
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxvii, **2**: xvii, **3**: xvii, **4**: xvi, 54, **5**: xviii, **6**: xvii, 379, **7**: xv, **8**: xviii, **9**: xviii, **10**: xviii, **11**: xix, **18**: xviii, **21**: xx, 255, 434, **22**: xx, 29, 294, 476, **23**: xx
- debates nonexportation, **1**: 103-4
 debates nonimportation, **1**: 103-4, 151
 debates means for restoring American rights, **1**: 145
 described, **1**: 168, **2**: 12, 28, **3**: 227, 275
 debates American rights, **1**: 182, 192
 explains Maryland resolution, **1**: 304, 307
 urges military preparations, **1**: 304-5, 307
 criticizes Parliament, **1**: 305, 308
 on Galloway's plan of union, **1**: 306
 dines at City Tavern, **1**: 358
 debates reconciliation, **1**: 371
 debates state of America, **1**: 401
 on Canadian expedition, **1**: 700
 debates enforcement of Association, **2**: 11
 debates means of clothing army, **2**: 47
 debates state of trade, **2**: 108-9, 126, 168, 212-15, 222-24
 on reconciliation, **2**: 109
 debates arresting suspected enemies, **2**: 124
 on establishing a navy, **2**: 130, 222
 committee to write Gen. Schuyler, **2**: 155
 debates appointment of field officers, **2**: 155
 superintends Peyton Randolph's funeral, **2**: 242
 on independence, **2**: 291, **3**: 597
 mission to Baltimore, **2**: 353
 committee on South Carolina government, **2**: 453
 on establishing civil governments, **2**: 453
 on instructions to Pennsylvania delegates, **2**: 453
 absent from Congress, **2**: 534
 illustrated, **3**: xxviii, 610
 constructs Continental frigate in Maryland, **3**: 165
 advocates privateering, **3**: 252
 commissioner to Canada, **3**: 257, 260, 263, 490, 517, 556-57, 567, 597, 620, 628-30, 646-47, 649-50, **25**: 575
 debates opening ports, **3**: 267
 on securing Canada, **3**: 276
 opposes motion to thank William Smith, **3**: 294
 debates state of Continental Army, **3**: 296
 offers instructions for commissioners to Canada, **3**: 369
 offers resolution on privateering, **3**: 375
 proposes committee on supplies, **3**: 375
 protests interest payment to Thomas Walker, **3**: 387
 favors inclusion of Ireland in privateering resolves, **3**: 397
 debates criticism of George III, **3**: 427
 on Indian affairs in northern department, **3**: 556-57
 on defense of Ticonderoga, **3**: 567
 on appropriation of crown lands, **3**: 597

Chase, Samuel (Maryland)—*continued*

criticizes George Nicolson, 3: 628
 on military management, 4: 21-23, 76-77, 81-83
 on Gens. Arnold and Sullivan, 4: 105
 returns from Canada, 4: 182, 191
 supports Gen. Schuyler, 4: 202
 reports to Congress on Canada, 4: 203, 264
 attends Maryland Convention, 4: 224, 5: 262
 criticizes troops in Canada, 4: 255-56
 appeals to people for instructions on independence, 4: 304-5
 proposes ambassador to France, 4: 414-15
 debates articles of confederation, 4: 438-39, 441-42, 538-39, 546, 568, 603
 suggests improvements for northern army, 4: 486-87
 on need for confederation, 4: 570-71
 replies to Gates' criticism, 4: 643
 on achieving confederation, 4: 644
 returns home, 4: 644, 667
 criticizes Gen. Wooster, 4: 650-51
 opposes taxation article of confederation, 4: 667
 criticized by John Adams, 4: 670-71
 recommends Arthur St. Clair, 5: 212
 seeks John Dickinson's comments on Maryland constitution, 5: 261-62
 leaves Philadelphia, 5: 265
 meets with Maryland commissioners, 5: 518-19
 on Maryland delegate instructions, 5: 530, 566
 on military exercise, 5: 545
 alarms John Zubly, 5: 558-59
 hopes for reconciliation, 5: 558
 asks James Nicholson to take Continental frigates to Baltimore, 5: 597
 arrives in Annapolis, 5: 613
 recommends Annapolis as seat of government, 5: 614
 aids evacuation of Philadelphia, 5: 619-20
 urges creation of executive boards, 5: 690
 quoted, 6: xxiv
 urges convening Maryland Assembly, 6: 25, 50
 urges Maryland to fill Continental quota, 6: 25, 329
 urges Maryland council to confine state prisoners, 6: 124
 committee on British cruelty, 6: 133-34
 disburses money, 6: 148
 requests Maryland Council to appoint Continental officers, 6: 150-51
 urges Maryland delegates to attend Congress, 6: 170
 seniority in Congress, 6: 200, 306
 marine committee, 6: 223, 25: 614

recommends Maryland Council pay Martinique for illegal seizure, 6: 225
 urges fortifying Baltimore, 6: 225
 urges Maryland Council to suppress loyalist uprising, 6: 231-32
 debates price regulation, 6: 275
 writes pseudonymous letters, 6: 329-30
 debates proposed conference with Gen. Lee, 6: 340
 solicits Maryland Assembly instruction on loan office interest rates, 6: 379
 moves to record votes in journals, 6: 382
 disputes with Charles Carroll, Sr., 7: 197-98, 250-51
 debates West Florida expedition, 7: 374
 seeks runaway slave, 7: 376
 debates northern command, 7: 382
 conjectures British strategy, 7: 465
 on Maryland defense, 7: 543-45, 572, 654
 on battle of Brandywine, 7: 649, 8: 322
 sends money to Maryland, 7: 649, 653, 669
 on Continental regulation of state troops, 7: 669
 urges Gen. Sullivan's reassignment, 7: 687-88
 lodgings, 8: 39
 urges militia draft, 8: 45
 urges state importation of arms, 8: 45
 drafts letter to Washington, 9: 390
 signs rules pledge, 9: 403
 affirms Continental sovereignty, 9: 418
 on half-pay plan, 9: 428
 on theft of American dispatches, 9: 433
 moves for roll call vote, 9: 438
 on Lord North's conciliatory bills, 9: 452
 on prisoner of war policy, 9: 453
 committee on Delaware insurrection, 9: 462, 481
 recommends pardon of loyalists, 9: 464
 demands compliance with oath resolve, 9: 507
 on admiralty jurisdiction, 10: 423
 health, 10: 424
 debate tactics criticized, 10: 477
 committee on inspector general, 10: 484
 committee on West Indies expedition, 10: 604
 charged with flour speculation, 10: 626-28, 12: 520-22, 540
 dispute with William Smith, 10: 626-27
 committee on *Liberty* appeal, 10: 644
 votes, 10: 708
 western land interests, 11: 538, 18: 395
 commercial practices criticized, 12: 340
 attacks Maryland Senate, 17: 299, 309, 435, 18: 54, 25: 723
 attacks William Sharpe, 17: 435-36
 opposes conditions of Virginia's cession, 18: 495
 proposes paper currency emission, 24: 141

Chase, Samuel (Maryland)—*continued*

on federal constitution, **24**: 509, 574
 opposes Federal Constitution, **25**: 88
 characterized, **25**: 588
 mentioned, **1**: 69, 173, 189, 280, 336, 527,
 670, **2**: 302, 328, 472, **3**: 187, 215, 268, 272,
 281, 283, 285, 292, 308, 328, 333, 337, 347,
 358, 412, 495, 548, 680, **4**: 53, 262, 497,
 553, 559, 596, 637, **5**: 528, 588, **7**: 244, 281,
 516, 525, **8**: 4, 156, 525, **9**: xxvi, 529, 636,
 637, 720, 741, **10**: 137, 175, 272, 481, **12**:
 69, **13**: 209, **15**: 279, 281, **17**: 426, **22**: 71,
 343, **23**: 622, **24**: 514, 550, 653, **25**: 640

Chase, Thomas:

letter to, **9**: 293
 ordered to purchase tents, **9**: 293
 recommends preservation of Continental
 property, **13**: 260, 307
 accounts, **18**: 248, **21**: 611
 mentioned, **6**: 200, **7**: 201, **9**: 240

Chase (ship), **9**: 119, 120, 471**Chastellux, François-Jean de Beauvoir, chevalier de:**

identified, **21**: 287
 letter to, **21**: 286
 visits Philadelphia, **16**: 426
 mentioned, **16**: 401, 417, 430, 698, **19**:
 436, 445, 516, **21**: 369, **22**: 459, 508, 552

Chastellux, François-Jean de Beauvoir, chevalier de, *Travels in North-America*, **21**: 287, 371**Chatham, William Pitt, 1st earl of**. *See* Pitt, William (1708-1778)**Chatham, N.J.**, **16**: 556, **17**: 112**Chatham (H.M.S.)**, **10**: 256, **17**: 194**Chatham (privateer)**, **12**: 233**Chatham County, Ga.**, grand jury present-
ment, **22**: 350, 362**Chatsworth, Md. (William Lux estate)**, de-
scribed by John Adams, **6**: 228**Chaumont, Jacques Donatien Le Ray de**, **7**:
218, 269, 408, **10**: 170, 192, 195, 608, **11**: 38,
12: 417, 420, 514, **13**: 369, **22**: 210, **24**: 542**Chauncey, Charles**, letter to, **21**: 392**Chauncy, Charles:**

identified, **1**: 83
 letters to, **1**: 82, **11**: 377
 mentioned, **1**: 142, 534, **4**: 494, **5**: 390, **22**:
 159

Chauncy, Charles, *The Accursed Thing Must be
Taken Away*, **11**: 378**Chautauqua Lake**, **24**: 626**Cheat River**, **21**: 431**Checkley, Richard**, **1**: 684, **12**: 42**Checkley, William**, death, **6**: 157, 463**Cheesboro, John**, recommended for deputy
commissary post, **14**: 249**Cheese**, **2**: 210-11, **6**: 173, **8**: 186, **9**: 605, 688,
10: 295, **21**: 209, **25**: 450**Cheesman, Mrs.**, **6**: 448, **7**: 81, 174, 538, **8**: 14,
10: 226, **16**: 695**Cheesman, Jacob**, killed at Quebec, **3**: 108,
111**Cheever, David**, **3**: 339**Cheever, Ezekiel**, **4**: 78, **7**: 319, **8**: 37**Chemung, N.Y.:**

and Sullivan expedition, **13**: 401
 mentioned, **11**: 55, 159

Chenango River, **22**: 673**Cherokee (H.M. Armed Vessel)**, **3**: 111**Cherokee Indians:**

southern attack planned with British, **4**: 264
 hostilities against Carolina backcountry, **4**:
 577, 581-82, 622-24, 627

condemned by North Carolina delegates,
 4: 640-41

defeated, **5**: 320, 323-24, 335, 387

dispute South Carolina land claims, **9**: 554

attacked by South Carolina, **14**: 106

visit to Congress proposed, **16**: 225

friendship reported, **16**: 471

villages burned, **16**: 708

and Virginia militia attack, **16**: 736

documents relating to sought, **17**: 189

and Treaty of Long Island, **18**: 16

archives confiscated, **18**: 422

and Hopewell Treaty, **23**: 242, 250

language of, **24**: 132, 148
 resist settler encroachments, **24**: 179, 341-
 42

unrest feared, **24**: 225

join Indian confederacy, **24**: 363

protest Hopewell Treaty violations, **24**:
 363

warfare with North Carolina, **24**: 526

recommend Alexander Dromgoole as
 Indian superintendent, **24**: 579

Joseph Martin appointed Continental
 agent to, **25**: 185, 190-91

settler encroachments on lands con-
 demned, **25**: 340

outrages against complained of, **25**: 345,
 349

and confederation with Creeks, **25**: 505

mentioned, **2**: 220, 227, 249, **4**: 674, **5**: 80,
 507, **8**: 470, **9**: 698, **10**: 642, **11**: 494, **12**:
 61, **16**: 151, 574, **18**: 137, **21**: 450, 754,
 789, **22**: 119, 288, 366, 414, **23**: 261, **24**:
 490, **25**: 298, 497, 604, 608

Cherry Valley, N.Y., **11**: 274, **16**: 643**Chesapeake Bay:**

American vessels captured, **6**: 167, 215,
 219, 236, 303, 317, 325, 377, 387

British fleet patrols, **6**: 204, 206, 210, 225,
 250, 296, 309, 691, **25**: 611

reported object of British, **6**: 300, 307, 384

British fleet leaves, **6**: 386, 394, 424, 461,
 479

British fleet expected to return to, **6**: 527

British fleet in, **7**: 520, 522-23, 526-29, 532-
 34, 536-37, 541, 546, 551, 555, 566, 584

Chesapeake Bay—*continued*

- blockaded, **8**: 225, **9**: 3, 203, 488, 679, **19**: 674
- privateering, **9**: 261, 270
- defense of, **12**: 108
- invaded, **12**: 468-69, 472, 476, 492, 516, 523, 529, 533
- Continental ships deployed in, **13**: 112
- invasion rumored, **13**: 557
- frozen over, **14**: 376, 408
- French expedition to planned, **17**: 34
- French naval deployment, **18**: 9, 12, 18-22, 29, 98
- French withdrawal from, **18**: 152
- French naval protection in, **19**: 494-95, 556
- naval patrol of, **20**: 466
- mentioned, **7**: 43, 77, **8**: 13, 14, 167, **9**: 502, **10**: 68, 244, 246, 248, 262, 638, **11**: 115, 153, 441, 475, **12**: 49, 253, 255, **13**: 200, **14**: 211, 224, 229, 242, 250, 251, 294, 310, 459, **15**: 528, 568, **16**: 166, 185, 286, 294, 302, 328, 411, 439, 502, 504, 574, 575, 583, 621, 683, 694, 698, 710, 711, 718, 731, 732, **17**: 73, 78, 97, 101, 109, 112, 115, 117, 118, 126, 127, 131, 311, 385, 465, 472, 574, **18**: 36, 39, 54, 55, 58, 59, 74, 94, 101, 133, 134, 160, 215, 302, 664, 690, **21**: 168
- Chester, Mr., **2**: 440
- Chester, John:
 - elected to Congress, **24**: xviii, **25**: xvii
 - mentioned, **1**: 365, 495, 533, 542, 640, **2**: 371
- Chester, Peter:
 - fortifies Pensacola, **6**: 221
 - mentioned, **6**: 222
- Chester, Pa., **5**: 63, **7**: 660, **20**: 418, 430
- Chester* (Dutch sloop):
 - and South Carolina admiralty proceedings, **23**: 115-16
 - mentioned, **23**: 384, 415
- Chester County, Pa.:
 - elections, **5**: 302, 310
 - sheriff arrested, **5**: 310
 - and violation of Continental flags of truce, **19**: 600-602, 607-9
- Chester County, Pa., Committee, letter to, **4**: 376
- Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of, **10**: 73, **11**: 176, **13**: 411
- Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of, *Letters to His Son*, **3**: 511, **25**: 202-3
- Chestertown, Md.:
 - wheat exports, **21**: 121
 - mentioned, **7**: 556
- Chestnut Hill, Pa., **8**: 226, 380, 401, 411, 421, 424
- Chetwood, Mr., **4**: 452
- Chevalier, John:
 - contracts with secret committee, **2**: 72, 447, **3**: 448
 - granted trade permit by secret committee, **3**: 298
 - advanced money by secret committee, **3**: 501
 - Peter Chevalier estate executor, **14**: 543
 - mentioned, **4**: 270, 485

- Chevalier, Mary, Peter Chevalier estate executrix, **14**: 543
- Chevalier, Peter:
 - contracts with secret committee, **2**: 72, 447, **3**: 448
 - granted trade permit by secret committee, **3**: 298
 - advanced money by secret committee, **3**: 501
 - committee of commerce account, **14**: 543, **15**: 109
 - mentioned, **4**: 71, 270, 485
- Chevalier de La Luzerne* (Pennsylvania ship), **16**: 283
- Chevallie, Jean August Marie:
 - returns to France, **24**: 54
 - submits Beaumarchais claim, **25**: 394
 - mentioned, **10**: 65, 114
- Chevaux-de-frise (*also* vesseaux-de-frise):
 - described, **2**: 76, 128
 - mentioned, **2**: 78, 399, **5**: 336, 342, 346, **6**: 293, 343, **7**: 175, **8**: 21, 44, 118, 149, 182, 190, 198, 205, 213, 270, 302, 311, 317, 319, 320, 365, 375, 403
- Chew, Benjamin:
 - letters to, **9**: 378, 672
 - entertains delegates, **1**: 90
 - confined, **7**: 470, 472, 586, 614-15
 - petitions for parole, **7**: 487-88, **9**: 304, 306-7
 - paroled, **9**: 321, 672
 - and Pennsylvania test act, **9**: 378
 - mentioned, **2**: 337, **9**: 699, **11**: 122
- Chew, Colby, **1**: 102
- Chew, John, **6**: 79
- Chew, Joseph:
 - identified, **1**: 102
 - letters to, **1**: 101, 488
 - mentioned, **20**: 279
- Chew, Samuel:
 - identified, **7**: 204
 - letters to, **7**: 203, 464
 - appointed naval captain, **7**: 203-6
 - marine committee instructions, **7**: 203-4
 - death, **9**: 523, 629
 - accounts, **16**: 370, 467
 - mentioned, **5**: 47, **8**: 605, **9**: 423, **16**: 371
- Chew, William, **2**: 421, **3**: 371
- Cheyne, Mr., **1**: 340
- Cheyney, Andrew Francis, **6**: 297
- Chezaulx, Monsr. *See* Dechezaulx, Monsr.
- Chiappe, Francisco, correspondence of, **23**: 4-5

- Chickamauga Indians, **25**: 348
- Chickasaw Indians:
- pacification sought, **21**: 465
 - and Hopewell Treaty, **23**: 242, 250
 - resist settler encroachments, **24**: 179, 342
 - Joseph Martin appointed Continental agent to, **25**: 191
 - mentioned, **22**: 366, **24**: 363
- Chickens:
- price, **7**: 455
 - mentioned, **12**: 351, **25**: 203
- Child, Mr., **7**: 331
- Child, Caleb, seeks indemnification, **13**: 268
- Child, Cromwell, seeks indemnification, **13**: 268
- Child, Francis, disputes Continental commissioner of accounts, **23**: 521
- Child, Jonathan, **15**: 61
- Child, Josiah, **2**: 421
- Child, Moses, spy mission to Nova Scotia, **2**: 327
- Childe, Margaret, seeks return of slave, **10**: 501
- Childs, Mr., **9**: 436
- Childs, Francis:
- submits printing proposal, **22**: 602
 - newspaper attacks on Rhode Island prosecuted, **24**: 206-7
 - mentioned, **22**: 673, **23**: 200, 336, 351, 386, 443, **24**: 41, **25**: xxix, 294, 491, 504
- Childs, Jonathan F., **15**: 112
- Chilloway, Job, **2**: 93, **12**: 542, 544
- Chimère* (French frigate), **10**: 267, 294, 435, 484, **11**: 51, 78, 184, 213
- China:
- British trade with, **8**: 367, 394
 - U.S. commercial voyage to, **22**: 390, 393, 397, 403-4, 406, 410, 456, 465
 - trade with, **22**: 418
 - U.S. consul to appointed, **23**: 115
 - trade prospects, **24**: 417
 - mentioned, **22**: 461
- Chinaware:
- price, **23**: 438
 - mentioned, **23**: 382
- Chinn, Edward:
- letter to, **16**: 207
 - appointed commissioner of accounts, **16**: 207-8
 - on Rhode Island accounts, **23**: 400, 570
 - mentioned, **21**: 227, 651
- Chinn, George M., *Kentucky Settlement and Statehood, 1750-1800*, **25**: 141
- Chipman, Nathaniel:
- identified, **25**: 398
 - letter to, **25**: 397
 - and Vermont statehood, **25**: 397-98
- Chippewa Indians:
- join Indian confederacy, **24**: 363
 - sign Fort Harmar treaty, **25**: 505
 - mentioned, **22**: 164, 198, 206
- Chisolm, Alexander, **24**: 347
- Chiswell's Mine, Va., **8**: 135, **11**: 193
- Chittenden, Thomas:
- identified, **13**: 17
 - letters to, **13**: 15, 116, 546, **14**: 15, **15**: 285, **19**: 474, **22**: 695, 696
 - offers amnesty to New Yorkers, **13**: 102
 - confers with Vermont committee, **13**: 202
 - claims Vermont independence, **16**: 64-65, **25**: 710
 - nurtures Vermont land interests of congressional delegates, **16**: 673-74
 - letter intercepted, **17**: 225
 - rebuffs congressional overtures, **18**: 318
 - Jonathan Arnold correspondence, **19**: 623
 - rebuffs congressional compromise offer, **19**: 653, 655, 662, 682-83, 701, 769
 - responds to New York charges, **21**: 738, 740
 - introduces Vermont agents, **25**: 673
 - mentioned, **18**: 257, 294, 410, 436, **19**: xxx, 471, 477, 585, 590, 658, 670, **20**: 469, **21**: 649, 739, 742, 761
- Chitwood, Oliver Perry, *Richard Henry Lee*, **5**: 433, **7**: 125
- Chloe, **13**: 580
- Choate, Dr., **23**: 123
- Choate, John:
- identified, **23**: 123
 - letter to, **23**: 119
 - mentioned, **23**: 125
- Choate, Stephen:
- identified, **22**: 640
 - letter to, **22**: 640
- Chockonut Indians, attend Easton conference, **6**: 118-19
- Chocolate, **12**: 333, **15**: 106, 352, 488, **19**: 470
- Choctaw Indians:
- pacification sought, **21**: 465
 - and Hopewell Treaty, **23**: 242, 250
 - language of, **24**: 132, 148
 - resist settler encroachments, **24**: 179, 342
 - mentioned, **7**: 374, **11**: 494, **24**: 363
- Choiseul, Étienne François, duc de, **4**: 645, 646, 665, **5**: 13, **9**: 103, 764, **17**: 182
- Chota (North Carolina frontier), **25**: 340
- Chouin, Monsr., **10**: 527
- Chovet, Abraham:
- anatomical waxworks, **1**: 192-93
 - mentioned, **1**: 197, **7**: 58, **8**: 460
- Chowan County, N.C., **25**: 476
- Christ, Henry:
- identified, **1**: 316
 - mentioned, **1**: 315
- Christian, Gilbert, seeks Franklin statehood, **22**: 119
- Christian, William:
- and Treaty of Long Island, **18**: 16
 - mentioned, **11**: 188
- Christiana, Del., **15**: 54

- Christiana* (privateer), **9**: 439
- Christie, Mr., **1**: 485
- Christie, James, loyalist activities, **1**: 636-37
- Christie, Robert:
 letter to, **13**: 85
 western land interests, **11**: 538, **13**: 85
- Christman, Mathias, **6**: 652
- Christmas, observed, **18**: 263
- Chrystie, James:
 and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 369, 399, 532, 666, 668, 749
 mentioned, **21**: 336, 576
- Church, Mr., **25**: 31, 226
- Church, Angelica Schuyler (Mrs. John), **20**: 316, 452
- Church, Benjamin:
 identified, **1**: 432
 letter to, **1**: 580
 appointed director of army hospital, **1**: 670, 672-73, 678
 requests medicines, **2**: 15
 arrested, **2**: 157
 treachery of, **2**: 157, 159, 163-64, 169-70, 174-79, 199-200, 230-31, 299, 343-44
 infidelity of, **2**: 299
 confined in Connecticut, **2**: 435
 petitions Congress, **3**: 108
 treatment as prisoner, **3**: 109, 112
 released on bail, **4**: 7-8, 290-91
 proposed prisoner exchange, **8**: 48
 mentioned, **1**: 435, 464, 465, 468, 469, 470, 473, 499, 534, 552, 559, 603, **2**: 179, 180, 234, 250, 272, 314, 360, **9**: 40, **25**: 554
- Church, Edward, captures *San Antonio*, **20**: 145-46, 326, 329
- Church, John Barker (alias John Carter):
 identified, **20**: 316
 negotiates rations contract, **19**: 315, 346
 mentioned, **20**: 100, 452, **25**: 329
- Churchill, John. *See* Marlborough, John
- Churchill, 1st duke of
- Chyet, Stanley F., *Lopez of Newport*, **12**: 259
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius (Tully), **7**: 197, **22**: 314
- Cider, **10**: 495, 537, **11**: 200, **18**: 526, **21**: 209, **25**: 307
- Cigars, Havana, **22**: 432
- Cilley, Joseph, pay and allowances claim, **16**: 440
- Cincinnati, Society of the. *See* Society of the Cincinnati
- Cincinnatus, Lucius Quinctius, **16**: 245, **21**: 609
- "Cincinnatus" (pseudonym), **24**: 454
- Cipher letters, **13**: 507, **14**: xxviii, 69, 408-9, 441, **15**: 79-80, 275, 327, 402, 623, **16**: 297, 466, 551-52, **17**: 301, 339, 352, 400, 406, 424, **18**: 114, 131-33, 468, 500, 535, 540, 554, 577, 590, 612, 618, 630, 641-43, 662, 685, **19**: 504, 559, 656, 674, 693, 705-6, 733, 763, **20**: 49, 696, **21**: 366, 396, 435, 546, 564, 593, 636, 643, **22**: 3, 12, 18, 65, 71, 76, 157, 328, 562, 599, **23**: 75, 92, 280, 360, 404, 498, 595, **24**: 133, 156, 224, 250, 305, 427, 510, 572, 590, **25**: 247, 286, 317, 378, 380, 426, 463
- Ciphers:
 James Lovell's, **7**: 291-92, **12**: 128, 331, **18**: 219, 228, **19**: 19, 81, 95, 239, 260, 351
 Gouverneur Morris', **9**: 264-65
 Richard Henry Lee's, **9**: 653-54, 720, **10**: 362, 653, **11**: 133, **12**: 55, 218, 294, 513
 Arthur Lee's, **10**: 460, **12**: 82
 British codes deciphered, **18**: 64-65, 82-83
 Virginia's, **18**: 163, 339, 472-73, 479, **19**: 21, 59, 94, 123, 140, 157, 200, 238, 287, 322, 348, 420, **20**: 203, 248, 321-22, 365-66
 Elias Boudinot's, **19**: 679-80
 Robert Morris', **20**: 339
 Robert R. Livingston's, **20**: 339, 547
- Cist, Charles:
 submits printing proposal, **22**: 602
 mentioned, **21**: 710
- "A Citizen of North-Carolina" (James Iredell pseudonym), **25**: 382
- Citizenship:
 under the confederation, **20**: 222
 Virginia statute on, **21**: 198
 Anglo-American, **21**: 250-52
 and status of "protected" Indians, **21**: 350
 as state versus Continental issue, **23**: 420
- City Tavern, **18**: 502
- Civil list:
 1783 estimates, **19**: 22
 pay increases urged, **19**: 371
 reduction of diplomatic salaries proposed, **19**: 408
 salaries criticized, **19**: 463-64
 secretary's office estimates, **19**: 525
 requested by Connecticut delegates, **19**: 755, **20**: 44
 reductions urged, **20**: 552, 573, 591, 611, 636, 650, 654, 681, 685, 689, **21**: 428, 463, 483, 634
 and 1784 requisition, **21**: 310, 384
 reductions debated, **23**: 312, **24**: 173
 reduced, **24**: 169, 175-76, 190-91, 193, 199
 expense of, **25**: 63
 mentioned, **19**: 754, **21**: 508, 578, 660
- Civil rights:
 under draft articles of confederation, **4**: 234-36
 prohibitions against slavery deleted from draft declaration of independence, **4**: 359, 362
 clergy excluded from Virginia legislature, **4**: 474
 religious freedom for public officeholders established in Pennsylvania, **4**: 560
 equal representation in Congress, **4**: 599-602

Civil rights—*continued*

- offered to mercenaries for enlisting in Continental Army, **5**: 50
- crime and punishment discussed by John Adams, **5**: 66
- Richard Price's *Observations* distributed, **5**: 76-77
- oath to Pennsylvania constitution opposed, **5**: 302, 440
- quartering of troops denounced, **6**: 192-93
- freedom from arbitrary imprisonment, **6**: 356-62
- Connecticut court martial criticized, **7**: 101, 134
- arrest of Quakers, **7**: 573-74, 586, 612, 620, 633, 637
- mentioned, **7**: 251
- See also* Slaves
- Civitavecchia, Italy:
 - opened to U.S. trade, **22**: 481-82
 - mentioned, **21**: 211
- Clagett, Thomas, **17**: 426, 435
- Claiborne, Richard:
 - letter to, **23**: 276
 - seeks depreciation allowance, **23**: 276-77
- Claims. *See* Accounts; Committee of claims
- Claivo, John, letter to, **17**: 426
- Clajon, William:
 - attacks Thomas McKean, **17**: 427-32, 537-38
 - and "Legality" pseudonym, **17**: 432, 538
 - mentioned, **15**: 320, 474
- Clampson, John, **15**: 549
- Clap, Supply, **25**: 561
- Clapham, John, **21**: 219
- Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st earl of, **7**: 356, 384
- Claret, **10**: 354, **23**: 355
- Clarfield, Gerard H., *Timothy Pickering and the American Revolution*, **25**: 30, 233
- Clarinet, **10**: 221
- Clark, Maj., **8**: 73, **10**: 24
- Clark, Mrs., **16**: 727
- Clark, Abraham (New Jersey):
 - letters from, **4**: 378, 379, 391, 417, 451, 596, 605, 626, 634, **5**: 51, 391, 392, **6**: 209, 211, 240, 411, 440, 515, 539, 565, **7**: 203, 205, 209, **8**: 403, 444, 597, **9**: 215, 231, 306, 349, **14**: 427, 555, **15**: 211, 283, 422, 599, **16**: 233, 289, 464, 695, **17**: 111, 265, **18**: 95, 110, 138, 139, 157, 253, 289, 526, 564, 672, **19**: 156, 196, 211, 438, 448, 465, 478, 484, **20**: 557, 561, **24**: 34, 115, **25**: 244, 323, 488, 583, 616, 617
 - letter to, **5**: 415
 - attendance at Congress, **4**: xviii, **5**: xix, **6**: xviii, **7**: xvii, **8**: xix, 403, 496, **9**: xix, **14**: xx, 247, 469, **15**: xix, 431, **16**: xxi, **17**: xxi, **18**: xx, **19**: xxii, **20**: xx, **21**: xxi, **24**: xxii, 66, 68, 115-16, 668-76, **25**: xx, 325, 538-45
 - elected to Congress, **4**: xviii, 379, **5**: xix, **6**: xviii, **7**: xvii, **8**: xix, **9**: xix, **10**: xix, **11**: xx, **12**: xix, **13**: xix, **14**: xx, **15**: xix, **16**: xxi, 101, **17**: xxi, 433, **18**: xx, 178, **19**: xxii, **20**: xx, **21**: xxi, **24**: xxii, 28, **25**: xx
 - distributes Declaration of Independence, **4**: 391
 - returns home, **4**: 451, **16**: 117
 - debates articles of confederation, **4**: 568
 - on independence, **4**: 628
 - on serving as delegate, **4**: 634
 - elected to New Jersey Assembly, **5**: 391
 - on Gen. Schuyler, **5**: 391
 - health, **5**: 391-92, **16**: 100
 - unable to attend Congress, **5**: 391-92
 - motion on Washington's proclamation illustrated, **6**: xxv, 412
 - quoted, **6**: xxv
 - on foreign affairs, **6**: 209-10
 - on cost of living in Baltimore, **6**: 210, 241
 - committee on James Caldwell's compensation, **6**: 211, 411, 414
 - property destroyed by British, **6**: 211
 - proposes appointment of James Caldwell as paymaster, **6**: 211
 - criticizes Washington's proclamation to loyalists, **6**: 240-41, 414
 - on New England convention, **6**: 240
 - arrives in Philadelphia, **6**: 413
 - plans to attend New Jersey Assembly, **6**: 413-14
 - proposes Elias Dayton's promotion, **6**: 413
 - marine committee, **6**: 539-40, **7**: 203-6, **9**: 215
 - committee on Philadelphia defense, **6**: 565-66
 - committee to confer with Pennsylvania Board of War, **6**: 603
 - on military discipline, **7**: 209
 - debates West Florida expedition, **7**: 371
 - debates northern command, **7**: 383
 - leaves Congress, **7**: 492
 - on selection of winter quarters, **8**: 444
 - on Washington and his critics, **8**: 597-99
 - committee on commissary reform, **8**: 598, **9**: 349-50
 - and release of Quaker prisoners, **8**: 615
 - committee on oaths, **9**: xxiii
 - votes, **9**: 10, **19**: 31, 180, 192
 - committee on proprietary officers, **9**: 304, 306
 - on in-kind quotas, **14**: 427
 - on price regulation, **14**: 427
 - defends fast day proclamation, **14**: 489
 - seeks pass for enemy trade goods, **14**: 555
 - nominates Joseph Ward treasury commissioner, **14**: 557
 - drafts appeal to the states, **15**: 15

Clark, Abraham (New Jersey)—*continued*

- recommends banishing loyalists, **15**: 283
- on fiscal policy, **15**: 422, **16**: 290, 305-8, **20**: 115-17
- medical committee, **15**: 423, **16**: 69, **17**: 165
- recommends deputy quartermaster, **15**: 599
- studies medical department needs, **15**: 620
- and Lachlan McIntosh controversy, **16**: 38
- opposes half-pay plan, **16**: 234, 289
- recommends Continental control over American ports, **16**: 308
- fiscal committee, **16**: 314
- seeks Elias Dayton's promotion, **16**: 464-65
- New Jersey mutiny committee, **16**: 621
- recommends James Byers, **16**: 695
- resigns congressional seat, **17**: 265-66
- congressional eligibility, **18**: 110
- declines New Jersey assembly seat, **18**: 110
- on New Jersey-Delaware boundary dispute, **18**: 157-58, 253-55
- denounces lenient verdict in court-martial of drunken officer, **18**: 290
- committee on retaliation, **18**: 415
- opposes conditions of Virginia's cession, **18**: 515
- recommends measures to curb trade with the enemy, **18**: 526
- committee on foreign dispatches, **18**: 535
- committee on interest payments, **18**: 619, 654, 670
- committee on illicit trade, **18**: 631, 652
- finance oversight committee, **18**: 650, 677-78, **19**: 371
- and 9-vote requirement under the confederation, **18**: 688-89
- debates half pay, **18**: 694-96
- debates western land cessions, **18**: 696
- on Spanish alliance proposal, **19**: 33
- on half-pay plan, **19**: 39
- committee of the week, **19**: 96
- opposes Virginia's land claims, **19**: 97
- on diplomatic protocol, **19**: 106
- appointed boundary commissioner, **19**: 157
- defends Henry Laurens, **19**: 190
- Oliver Pollock claims committee, **19**: 196
- on retirement of paper currency, **19**: 211
- and secrecy rule, **19**: 240
- land valuation committee, **19**: 405
- supports Vermont independence, **19**: 428
- charges Samuel Hodgdon with fraud, **19**: 438-40
- criticizes Continental salaries, **19**: 440
- opposes Vermont censure, **19**: 441
- on secrecy rule, **19**: 461
- opposes peace commissioners' subordination to France, **19**: 518, 548
- peace terms committee, **19**: 520
- Robert Morris resignation committee, **19**: 763
- and Newburgh crisis, **20**: 39
- tax proposals, **20**: 48
- on disclosure of secret article, **20**: 56-57, 72, 84
- committee on foreign credit, **20**: 63
- committee on secret treaty article, **20**: 63
- on Continental impost, **20**: 67
- on western development, **20**: 156
- on indemnifying Continental officers, **20**: 231
- committee on state payment of Continental troops, **20**: 239
- opposes immediate demobilization, **20**: 267
- on Virginia cession, **20**: 313, 320, 325
- opposes Virginia cession conditions, **20**: 348
- committee on presidential residence, **20**: 455
- civil list committee, **20**: 492
- committee on Pennsylvania accounts, **20**: 557
- defends congressional removal to Princeton, **20**: 561
- committee on Moroccan trade, **20**: 597
- committee on loan office interest, **20**: 618
- capital location committee, **21**: 142
- and repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23**: 554, **24**: 34
- committee on Virginia's western claims, **24**: 96, **25**: 8
- delegate expenses, **24**: 115
- proposes removal of arms from Springfield, **24**: 143
- debates civil list cuts, **24**: 169
- committee on state accounts, **24**: 172
- committee on Cahokia petition, **24**: 184
- debates consular recognition, **24**: 187
- debates Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **24**: 188, 238, 258
- debates adjournment to Philadelphia, **24**: 211
- debates congressional rules, **24**: 260
- appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 276, 303
- supports adjournment to Philadelphia, **24**: 337
- committee on Dickinson College petition, **24**: 377
- committee on military bounty reserve, **24**: 413
- on federal constitution, **24**: 439-40, 443, **25**: 244
- Indian affairs committee, **24**: 526
- committee to revise Ordinance of 1785, **25**: 119
- committee on United Land Companies' memorial, **25**: 176

Clark, Abraham (New Jersey)—continued

- committee on Luzerne Co. insurgency, **25**: 260
 - committee on requisition, **25**: 323
 - committee on Cherokee land encroachments, **25**: 340
 - committee on Virginia bounty lands, **25**: 342
 - committee on Beaumarchais memorial, **25**: 393-94
 - on Continental accounts commissioners, **25**: 420-21
 - committee on accounts commissioners, **25**: 424
 - defends against charges of antifederalism, **25**: 489-91
 - defeated in election to Federal Congress, **25**: 491
 - committee on Benedict Arnold's accounts, **25**: 693
 - committee on Arthur Lee's conduct, **25**: 716
 - accounts, **25**: 738-39
 - mentioned, **4**: 382, 418, **7**: 141, 262, **8**: 289, 296, 581, **11**: 384, **12**: 95, **14**: 428, **15**: 199, 233, 333, 603, **16**: 540, **17**: 162, 204, **18**: 416, **19**: 30, 499, **20**: 300, **21**: 82, **23**: 195, **24**: 176, 297, **25**: 37, 684, 703
- Clark, Daniel:**
- letter to, **18**: 486
 - and tobacco exports under Yorktown capitulation, **18**: 486, **19**: 490, 678
 - mentioned, **19**: 95, 423, 424
- Clark, David, *Houston v. Olmsted* appeal, **11**: 341-42**
- Clark, Gamaliel, **22**: 56**
- Clark, George Rogers:**
- letters to, **21**: 181, 412, 422, 450
 - western expedition, **11**: 539
 - captures Vincennes, **12**: 504, 509, **13**: 127, 206
 - purchases provisions with depreciating dollars, **15**: 109
 - requests supplies for Indian expedition, **17**: 162
 - complaint against Daniel Brodhead, **17**: 172
 - and Simon Nathan claim, **19**: 659
 - sought to conduct western exploration, **21**: 181
 - appointed Indian commissioner, **21**: 392, 406-7, 412, 418-19, 422, 428, 439, 450, 458, 463, 483, 613
 - negotiates Treaty of Fort McIntosh, **22**: 198
 - receives negotiating instructions, **22**: 293
 - negotiates Shawnee treaty, **23**: 212
 - reports Indian unrest, **23**: 344
 - conducts unauthorized Ohio Valley raids, **24**: 96, 98-99, 180, 265

- conduct disavowed, **24**: 180, 196, 265
- resigns as Virginia bounty land surveyor, **25**: 495
- mentioned, **9**: 152, **11**: 381, **12**: 512, 529, 533, **13**: 257, 407, 473, **17**: 207, **19**: 35, **20**: 348, **21**: 303, 489, 494, 496, 571, 707, 723, 726, 736, 754, **22**: 304, 382, 386, 481, 504, 536, **23**: 157, 237, 399, 574, **24**: 102, 157, 174, 183, 184, 208, 246

Clark, Jane, "The Convention Troops," **8: 544**

Clark, John:

- letters to, **8**: 558, **9**: 65, **11**: 503, **14**: 200, 429, **22**: 674
- reports battle of Germantown, **8**: 156-57
- appointed Continental auditor, **8**: 558-59, **9**: 65, 133, 250
- granted pay increase, **9**: 611
- offers new evidence in Charles Lee court-martial, **10**: 596
- resignation, **14**: 200
- accounts, **14**: 429
- seeks depreciation pay, **22**: 674
- mentioned, **8**: 87, 182, 185, 187, 190, 375, 377, 596, **9**: 553, **13**: 197, **18**: 179, **21**: 706, 718

Clark, John Innes:

- identified, **16**: 673
- letter to, **16**: 668
- mentioned, **5**: 218, **22**: 107

Clark, Joseph, **10: 500, **19**: 272**

Clark, M.B., "Narrative of Captain Gustavus Conyngham," **11: 529**

Clark, Thomas:

- criticizes Thomas Burke, **7**: 489
- promotion recommended, **8**: 256, **9**: 361
- seniority, **8**: 290
- nominated brigadier, **11**: 439, 442-43, 457, 478
- ordered to South Carolina, **14**: 28
- mentioned, **5**: 496, **7**: 69, **8**: 520, 604, **10**: 483, **14**: 47, **16**: 750, **23**: 196

Clark, William, **7: 545**

Clark, William Bell, *Captain Dauntless . . . Nicholas Biddle*, **9: 523**

Clark, William Bell, *First Saratoga . . . the Saga of John Young*, **9: 617, **10**: 134**

Clark, William Bell, *Gallant John Barry*, **3: 362, **8**: 684, **9**: 273, **14**: 158, **22**: 574, **25**: 573**

Clark, William Bell, *George Washington's Navy*, **2: 116, 536, **3**: 642, **6**: 467**

Clark, William Bell, "The John Ashmead Story," **14: 90**

Clark, William Bell, *Lambert Wickes*, **5: 378**

Clark & Nightingale:

- supports claim of Amasa Sessions, **16**: 226
- mentioned, **2**: 471, 481, **3**: 62, 104, **4**: 530, 682, **13**: 375, 502, 503, **16**: 466, 518

Clarke, Mrs., **15: 126**

Clarke, Anna Ward (Mrs. Ethan), **3**: 369

See also Ward, Anna

Clarke, Benjamin, **2**: 285

Clarke, Elijah:

attacks Augusta, **16**: 295

mentioned, **15**: 518, **16**: 51, 482, 574

Clarke, Ethan, **1**: 99, **3**: 369

Clarke, Jabez, letter to, **25**: 418

Clarke, Jeremiah, **15**: 7

Clarke, Joseph:

letters to, **13**: 217, **16**: 433, **18**: 400, **21**: 91

Rhode Island treasurer, **16**: 368

appointed to endorse Continental bills,
16: 427-28

Continental loan office commissioner, **17**:
361

mentioned, **1**: 493, **7**: 299, **8**: 48, **11**: 517,

13: 268, **14**: 317, **17**: 375, **18**: 417, **24**:
204

Clarkson, Mr., **9**: 339, **11**: 78

Clarkson, Mr. (midshipman), **13**: 511

Clarkson, Gerardus:

letter to, **23**: 389

Benjamin Flower executor, **23**: 389

Clarkson, John:

and treasury inquiry, **16**: 240, 348, 366-67

receives disbursement, **17**: 109

Clarkson, Livinus:

identified, **6**: 659

letters to, **5**: 349, 510, **6**: 658

appointed Continental prize agent for
South Carolina, **5**: 510-11

instructed by marine committee, **6**: 658-59
mentioned, **5**: 480, 529, **6**: 84, 528, **7**: 53,
143

Clarkson, Mary Rutherford (Mrs. Matthew),

death, **23**: 380

Clarkson, Matthew:

letters to, **8**: 559, **9**: 553, 611

appointed Continental auditor, **8**: 559, **9**:
65, 133, 250

requests pay increase, **9**: 553

granted pay increase, **9**: 611

writes "Plain Truth" essays, **11**: 369

challenges authority of Pennsylvania, **11**:
523, **12**: 3, **14**: 118

and Benedict Arnold inquiry, **12**: 143, 266

requests reassignment, **12**: 234

reprimanded by Congress, **12**: 239

assigned to southern department, **12**: 274

and Arnold's treason, **16**: 163, 653

visits Boston, **16**: 651, 653, **17**: 20

impeachment, **16**: 684-85

elected to Congress, **22**: xxiv, **23**: xxiii

mentioned, **3**: 501, **4**: 208, **6**: 586, **12**: 39,
109, 296, 345, **14**: 173, 174, 176, 177,

186, 211, 257, **18**: 392, 393, **23**: 380, 550

Clarkson, Richard, **24**: 48

Classical allusions and quotations, **1**: 74, 129,
283, 305, 321, 427-28, 588, 676, **2**: 7, 169,

194, 207, 300, 341, 358, 407, 439, 473, 478,
502, 519, 525, **3**: 15, 135, 229, 241-42, 398,
496, 573, 655, 659, 661, **4**: 3, 115, 167-68,
196, 220, 222, 224, 289, 347, 356, 432, 482,
498, 528, 562, 578, 585, 601, 634, 679, **5**: 23,
29, 60-61, 83, 241-43, 248, 260, 287, 318,
398-99, 550, **6**: 10-11, 191, 275, 448, 481,
512, 517, 638, **7**: 23, 70, 113, 114, 115, 161-
62, 207, 247, 370, 371, 451, 539, **8**: 59, 120,
197, 269, 457, 553, 580, 627, 643, 659, **9**: 4,
58, 89, 96, 417, 449, 456, 480, 544, 688, **10**:
121, 559, 591, 636, **11**: 103, 481, 498-99, 518,
12: 80-81, 289, 555, 557, **13**: 60, 135-36, 176,
180, 227, 255, 284, 506, 508, 580, **14**: 47, 68,
162, 183, 206, 546, **15**: 86, 430, 501, 586,
634, **16**: 76, 149, 245, 278, 412, 672, **17**: 108,
202, 230, 506, **18**: 9, 112, 288, 506, 624, 675,
19: 57, 245, 306, 437, 705, 754, 770, **20**: 244,
340, 405, 442, 513, 635, 668, **21**: 31, 60, 115,
175, 179, 227, 278, 351, 359, 381, 609, 722,
741, 793, **22**: 23, 258, 283, 314, 647, **23**: 120-
21, 193, 201, 205, 225, 231, 235, 260, 281-82,
412, 637, **24**: 63, 198-200, 221, 452, 461, **25**:
30, 50, 114, 281, 482, 624, 650, 748

Claxton, Mr. (printer), suit brought against,
25: 186

Clay, Capt. (commander brig *Rachel*), **25**: 568

Clay, John, **7**: 490

Clay, Joseph:

identified, **7**: 519, **25**: 35

letters to, **7**: 519, 593, **11**: 63, **22**: 474, **24**:
323, **25**: 33, 473

appointed deputy paymaster, **7**: 519

elected to Congress, **9**: xvii, **10**: xvii, **11**:
xviii, **12**: xvii

sent money, **13**: 432

mentioned, **7**: 457, 607, 609, 610, 611,

636, **8**: 652, 653, **15**: 334, 606, **25**: 706

Claypoole, Abraham, **21**: 473

Claypoole, David C.:

letters to, **21**: 267, **22**: 245, **25**: 525

printer to Congress, **18**: 200

prints journals of Congress, **21**: 267

mentioned, **13**: 23, 240, **16**: 46, 268, 277,

626, 686, **17**: 155, 212, 258, **18**: 240, **19**:

241, 333, **20**: 76, 160, 241, 361, 599, **21**:

167, 203, 434, 573, 621, 711, **22**: 238, **23**:

22, 70, 446, **24**: 437, **25**: 311

Clayton, Mr., letter to, **21**: 555

Clayton, Francis, **7**: 355, **8**: 391, 407, 539

Clebins, Mr., **9**: 513

Clergy:

political activities, **1**: 478-79, 537, 576, 603,
613, **2**: 461

German, **1**: 598

as politicians, **2**: xxiii, 23

Presbyterian sent to North Carolina, **3**: 28,
58

pay as chaplain, **3**: 102

Anglican refused ordination, **3**: 249

Clergy—*continued*

Presbyterian view troops, **4**: 99
 role in revolution discussed by John
 Adams, **4**: 279

Jacob Duché appointed chaplain to

Congress, **4**: 418, 605

excluded from Virginia legislature, **4**: 474

Jacob Duché composes prayer for

Congress, **4**: 623, **25**: 551

military chaplains, **4**: 650

chaplains' pay raised, **6**: 210, 411

Presbyterian minister slain by British, **6**:
 269-70

prejudice against Presbyterian, **6**: 411, 414

chaplains recommended, **7**: 129-31

Episcopalian denounced for loyalism, **7**:
 139

Presbyterian petition Congress, **7**: 311
 mentioned, **5**: 406

See also individual denominations and sects

Clerici, Gaudenzio, **21**: 633

Clerke, Francis, *Praxis Curiae Admiralitatis
 Angliae*, **23**: 283, 386

Clermont estate, **25**: 254

Cleveland, Stephen:

letter to, **4**: 572

instructed on voyage to France, **4**: 572-75

Cleveland v. Luca appeal, **14**: 135-36

Cabot v. Sagarra appeal, **14**: 155

mentioned, **4**: 580, **5**: 7, **6**: 259, 500, **8**:
 199, **14**: 49

Cleveland v. Luca:

committee on appeals decree, **14**: 135-36
 mentioned, **12**: 519

Clever, Capt., **22**: 116

Clifford, Mr., **9**: 787

Clifford, George, **3**: 313

Clifford (George) & Teysett, **6**: 302, **7**: 350,
 656

Clingan, William (Pennsylvania):

elected to Congress, **7**: xviii, **8**: xxi, **9**: xx,
10: xx, **11**: xxii, **12**: xxi

attendance at Congress, **8**: xxi, **220**, **9**: xx,
10: xx, **11**: xxii, **12**: xxi

votes, **9**: 10, **10**: 708

mentioned, **9**: 651, **11**: 395, **15**: 304

Clinton, Cornelia Tappen (Mrs. George), **4**:
 312

Clinton, George (New York):

letters from, **1**: 358, 419, 469, 487, 579,
 678, 695, **3**: 551, **4**: 311, 324, 329, 372

letters to, **3**: 336, **5**: 456, **6**: 495, **7**: 429,
 547, 602, 666, 670, **8**: 46, 55, 74, 93, 95,
 243, 245, 248, 307, 336, 368, 375, 378,
 461, 501, 511, 587, 630, **9**: 17, 63, 70,
 112, 117, 132, 164, 217, 228, 277, 287,
 299, 303, 328, 357, 455, 493, 551, 620,
 639, 681, 727, 732, 766, **10**: 52, 67, 107,
 147, 185, 189, 264, 330, 435, 472, 488,
 500, 511, 549, 551, 590, 634, 702, 703,

11: 20, 54, 64, 200, 201, 202, 220, 271,
 273, 275, 277, 282, 322, 324, 328, 343,
 360, 388, 391, 397, 405, 416, 445, 446,
 459, 467, 482, 499, 503, 520, 542, **12**: 7,
 17, 33, 34, 79, 93, 94, 96, 99, 100, 109,
 127, 137, 163, 189, 192, 225, 284, 286,
 306, 345, 394, 460, 469, 509, 510, 530,
 532, 551, 555, **13**: 3, 7, 12, 17, 18, 50, 63,
 76, 78, 117, 119, 127, 162, 218, 307, 369,
 375, 386, 389, 406, 419, 446, 495, 499,
 504, 546, 547, 559, 593, **14**: 3, 15, 29, 38,
 44, 52, 61, 101, 134, 210, 216, 218, 234,
 240, 266, 267, 270, 289, 337, 350, 356,
 378, 386, 402, 405, 421, 436, 446, 498,
 505, 521, 529, 539, **15**: 12, 17, 52, 55, 60,
 90, 115, 128, 151, 154, 156, 164, 170,
 186, 191, 198, 202, 210, 225, 239, 242,
 244, 252, 255, 267, 299, 305, 321, 336,
 346, 354, 358, 362, 364, 385, 386, 441,
 494, 519, 591, 600, 619, 629, **16**: 12, 14,
 34, 45, 113, 118, 137, 152, 153, 160, 161,
 206, 208, 221, 225, 263, 297, 330, 331,
 342, 345, 391, 399, 410, 477, 501, 580,
 592, 593, 606, 623, 627, 685, 687, **17**: 5,
 48, 54, 70, 74, 81, 107, 129, 155, 170,
 171, 174, 195, 203, 235, 249, 267, 283,
 286, 302, 322, 354, 398, 403, 447, 458,
 483, 486, 488, 492, 509, 526, 534, 548,
 549, 560, **18**: 20, 23, 27, 38, 68, 74, 79,
 86, 148, 174, 178, 200, 220, 223, 235,
 244, 250, 270, 282, 284, 303, 316, 325,
 352, 361, 376, 379, 381, 392, 398, 415,
 416, 425, 427, 435, 446, 465, 470, 524,
 527, 533, 540, 594, 599, 616, 637, 652,
19: 63, 77, 79, 149, 193, 195, 241, 245,
 269, 298, 303, 327, 359, 379, 390, 395,
 456, 466, 469, 470, 491, 509, 527, 577,
 590, 664, 695, 701, 724, 768, **20**: 8, 34,
 39, 75, 89, 100, 157, 191, 210, 227, 240,
 251, 292, 297, 314, 327, 374, 392, 437,
 467, 546, 558, 569, 576, 577, 616, 618,
 630, 677, 691, 708, **21**: 10, 23, 38, 65, 68,
 89, 95, 100, 126, 155, 162, 164, 222, 287,
 371, 387, 451, 459, 469, 478, 503, 535,
 556, 587, 599, 657, 664, 738, 753, 781,
 794, **22**: 13, 38, 41, 125, 223, 275, 330,
 343, 411, 420, 427, 447, 537, 546, 584,
 595, 597, 624, 669, 689, 702, **23**: 6, 13,
 19, 27, 44, 45, 84, 89, 131, 151, 164, 170,
 214, 250, 328, 336, 349, 373, 375, 380,
 415, 431, 468, 473, 479, 520, 527, 552,
 580, 583, 602, 609, 610, 634, **24**: 27, 49,
 83, 113, 127, 190, 206, 220, 259, 275,
 298, 346, 356, 364, 375, 399, 424, 451,
 462, 488, 541, 569, 618, 646, **25**: 9, 86,
 90, 98, 109, 114, 115, 152, 169, 188, 196,
 203, 231, 313, 323, 366, 375, 441, 455,
 513, 642, 653

attendance at Congress, **1**: xxix, **3**: xix, **4**:
 xviii

Clinton, George (New York)—*continued*

elected to Congress, **1**: xxix, 331, **2**: xix, **3**: xix, **4**: xviii, **5**: xx, **6**: xviii, **7**: xvii
 leaves Philadelphia, **1**: 695
 health, **3**: 300, **20**: 691
 cautions New York on appointment of officers, **4**: 311-12
 withholds assent to congressional appointment of New York officers, **4**: 329-30
 accounts, **4**: 338, **11**: 541-43
 requests instructions on independence, **4**: 372
 appointed commander of Highlands, **6**: 495, 497
 elected New York governor, **7**: 227, 384
 and Ticonderoga inquiry, **7**: 563
 seeks salt, **8**: 379, 385
 ordered to fortify N.Y. Highlands, **9**: 132, 165, 237
 authority circumscribed in northern military department, **9**: 320
 investigates Saratoga Convention violations, **9**: 682
 requests postponing loyalist pardons, **9**: 733
 complains of Fort Clinton inquiry, **10**: 702
 extends John Jay's special appointment to Congress, **11**: 500
 requests reimbursement for Highlands defense expenses, **11**: 542-44
 approves William Constable's request to return to New York, **12**: 137
 proposes prisoner exchange, **12**: 394
 requests Continental action on Vermont dispute, **12**: 553
 requests congressional action against Vermont, **13**: 8
 reports seizure of New Yorkers by Vermont, **13**: 77
 letter quoted, **14**: 40
 on New York western land claims, **14**: 241
 issues proclamation against plundering, **14**: 289
 opposes extradition of New York loyalists, **14**: 290
 reports Indian incursions, **16**: 234
 protests Connecticut privateer raids, **17**: 508
 seeks settlement of accounts, **18**: 250
 denounces Vermont overtures to Britain, **18**: 270-71
 intervenes in James Jay claim, **18**: 352
 and evacuation of New York, **20**: 234, 569-70
 urges attendance of delegates, **20**: 296
 explains treatment of New York loyalists, **20**: 312
 proposes Kingston as federal capital, **20**: 315
 land interests, **20**: 677, 693, 708-9, **21**: 65

on Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 6-7
 and New York-Pennsylvania boundary, **22**: 176
 reports Wyoming Valley plot against Pennsylvania, **23**: 81, 348
 urged to call special legislative session, **23**: 273
 rejects appeal for special legislative session, **23**: 480-81, 521, 523, 529
 pursues Shaysite fugitives, **24**: 127-28, 130, 138, 324-26
 responds to Rhode Island complaint against Francis Childs, **24**: 206-7, 256
 opposes constitutional convention, **24**: 436
 offers cooperation against Wyoming Valley plotters, **24**: 449-50
 opposes Federal Constitution, **25**: 21, 91, 230
 antifederalist candidate to ratifying convention, **25**: 49
 response to "Doctor's Mob" riot, **25**: 60-62, 70-71
 attends New York ratifying convention, **25**: 173, 201, 229, 250
 supports adoption of Federal Constitution, **25**: 174
 signs New York second convention circular letter, **25**: 287
 effect of circular letter in Virginia, **25**: 313
 considered for vice presidency, **25**: 463
 and New York gubernatorial election, **25**: 507
 mentioned, **2**: 379, **3**: 248, 631, **4**: 59, 141, 338, 685, **5**: 25, 26, 357, **8**: 42, 112, 115, 118, 133, 136, 148, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 170, 182, 184, 206, 221, 232, 422, 446, 536, 698, **9**: 129, 140, 148, 237, 457, 524, 544, 763, **10**: 149, 191, **11**: 463, 537, **12**: 76, 358, 398, **13**: 93, 153, 223, 275, 350, **14**: 80, 294, **15**: 27, 218, 270, 296, 319, 338, **16**: 11, 247, 248, 254, 646, 664, **17**: 130, 167, 420, 569, **18**: 311, 463, **19**: 72, 317, 345, 385, 683, 771, **20**: 597, 609, 614, **21**: 337, 769, **22**: 161, 167, 233, 235, 356, 419, **23**: 222, **24**: 138, 295, 493, 509, 514, 519, 567, 604, 637, **25**: 186, 474, 488, 496, 662
 Clinton, Henry:
 identified, **1**: 467
 letters to, **11**: 85, **13**: 272
 arrives in New York City, **3**: 196, 201, 205, 236-37, 250
 sails on southern expedition, **3**: 206, 208-10, 236-39, 245-46
 arrives off Charleston, S.C., **4**: 349-51, 368, 421
 repulsed at Sullivan's Island, S.C., **4**: 450, 459, 491, 502-3, 516

Clinton, Henry—*continued*

joins Gen. Howe at Staten Island, N.Y., **4**: 625, 638-39, 645, 652, 655, 673
 at Rhode Island, **5**: 605, 610, 623, 661
 New York command, **7**: 550
 captures Fort Montgomery, **8**: 133, 136, 138, 223, 227, 698
 Hudson River incursion, **8**: 245, 253
 appointed British commander, **9**: 499-500
 peace proposals, **10**: 35, 40-41, 45
 New Jersey withdrawal, **10**: 173, 181, 197
 at battle of Monmouth, **10**: 194, 227, 234
 demands release of Convention Army, **11**: 91
 departure from New York anticipated, **11**: 224
 prisoner exchange proposals, **11**: 225, 386, 546-47, **16**: 335
 revokes prisoner of war paroles, **11**: 226
 and prisoner exchange negotiations, **12**: 157, **14**: 183, 338
 threatens prisoner treatment retaliation, **12**: 502
 occupies Hudson River posts, **13**: 38
 satirized by William Henry Drayton, **13**: 272-75
 orders Rhode Island evacuated, **13**: 332
 recalls prisoners on parole, **14**: 434
 southern expedition, **15**: 8
 forged letters publicized, **15**: 24
 besieges Charleston, **15**: 76, 98, 193
 and 1780 campaign, **15**: 203-8
 captures Charleston, **15**: 307, **25**: 696
 returns to New York, **15**: 355-56, 359, 366, 408, **25**: 697
 approves prisoner exchange, **15**: 535
 prepares Rhode Island attack, **15**: 555-56, 587
 recruits loyalists, **16**: 97
 prisoner treatment protested, **16**: 105, 294-95, **18**: 422
 and Arnold's treason plot, **16**: 116
 southern campaign plans, **16**: 124
 seeks reprieve for John Andre, **16**: 188
 requests reinforcements, **16**: 424, 430, 432, 462, 507, 542
 prisoner exchange negotiations, **16**: 537
 makes overture to Pennsylvania mutineers, **16**: 554, 568, 570, 573, 575, 581, 586-88, 597, 606, 649, **17**: 399
 prisoner exchange policy, **17**: 26, 334-35, **18**: 277, 288
 and provisioning of American prisoners, **17**: 250
 letters intercepted, **17**: 410-17, 442-43, 454-55, **18**: 65
 Vermont overtures, **17**: 426, 434, 436, 454, 462, 483
 strategy conjectured, **17**: 438-39, 442-43
 relations with Cornwallis, **17**: 465

invasion plans rumored, **18**: 49, 52, 66
 prepares relief for Cornwallis, **18**: 128, 130-34
 publishes Silas Deane appeals for reconciliation, **18**: 195
 reinforces Charleston, **18**: 265-66
 relieved of American command, **18**: 402, 407, 505
 and Huddy-Asgill affair, **18**: 484-85, 561
 and prisoner cartel negotiations, **18**: 486-89, 499
 controversy with Cornwallis, **21**: 204
 mentioned, **3**: xxiv, 207, 270, 281, 286, 287, 290, 354, 365, 366, 374, 495, 595, 596, **4**: 87, 432, 486, 513, 627, 640, 641, 664, **5**: 7, 22, 72, 291, 490, 632, 654, 655, **6**: 65, 365, 366, **7**: 667, **8**: 41, 42, 87, 113, 127, 134, 161, 169, 215, 217, 232, 237, 280, 542, **9**: 467, 478, 518, 616, 693, 700, 705, 710, 756, 774, 785, 789, **10**: 8, 11, 14, 29, 30, 31, 38, 43, 59, 62, 63, 71, 72, 73, 75, 78, 85, 106, 156, 169, 187, 196, 217, 226, 230, 232, 243, 298, 336, 345, 392, 402, 405, 481, 493, 523, 524, 530, 559, 581, 584, 588, 626, 667, 682, 688, 689, 690, 695, 698, 700, 713, **11**: xxvi, 21, 24, 33, 36, 60, 64, 98, 104, 106, 107, 196, 215, 241, 242, 299, 320, 333, 366, 379, **12**: 134, 148, 198, 295, 303, 304, 355, 450, 460, **13**: 36, 43, 49, 67, 91, 219, 238, 265, 267, 269, 297, 346, 352, 357, **14**: 310, 316, 321, 341, 353, 379, 389, 408, 459, 461, 501, 502, 517, 541, 547, 549, 550, 551, 552, 558, **15**: 34, 123, 130, 142, 145, 219, 239, 254, 259, 282, 301, 305, 310, 340, 367, 368, 373, 375, 393, 430, 531, 560, 580, 588, 589, 595, 617, 625, 628, 631, **16**: 20, 166, 181, 183, 194, 196, 201, 203, 205, 220, 224, 238, 324, 327, 339, 340, 436, 534, 600, 610, 612, 622, 715, **17**: 132, 133, 137, 144, 163, 178, 181, 183, 188, 190, 194, 197, 198, 207, 216, 219, 278, 297, 299, 314, 316, 377, 382, 420, 466, 467, 481, 482, 484, 490, 527, **18**: 37, 38, 46, 51, 54, 57, 58, 60, 69, 74, 78, 81, 85, 88, 105, 108, 114, 145, 151, 233, 357, 397, 496, 556, **19**: 296, **25**: 709
See also Carlisle Peace Commission
 Clinton, James:
 letter to, **10**: 483
 appointed brig. gen., **4**: 615, 648, 650-51
 assigned to northern department, **15**: 202, 213
 provisions Canadian refugees, **16**: 342
 seniority claim, **16**: 401
 seniority, **18**: 332, 425, 429
 promotion, **18**: 333, **19**: 258, 456
 mentioned, **3**: 415, **8**: 41, 42, 118, 133, 136, **10**: 531

Clio (Greek muse), **17**: 506

Clodius, Publius, **25**: 624

Clonard, Monsr. de, **19**: 515

Clones, John, **5**: 151

Clopton, Dr., **1**: 138

Cloth:

price, **2**: 262, **3**: 211, **5**: 258, **7**: 463, **10**: 60, **14**: 125, **15**: 584, **16**: 755, **17**: 76, **18**: 181, 638, **19**: 317, 432

imported, **4**: 657, **7**: 73, 553, 682, **13**: 351
bolting, **15**: 584

mentioned, **9**: 522, **10**: 66, 349

Clothier general's department:

James Mease appointed, **6**: 114, 380-81
instructed to prepare public stores for removal from Philadelphia, **6**: 342, 344
sent blankets, **7**: 79

shoe shortage, **7**: 108

sends clothing to Ticonderoga, **7**: 319

appointment of deputies authorized, **8**: 275

combats overcharges, **9**: 166

accounts, **9**: 623, 655, 731, **18**: 364

purchasing suspended, **9**: 731, 770

reforms proposed, **10**: 213, 593-94, **16**: 386

competes with state quartermasters, **10**: 394

reorganization, **10**: 609, **11**: 41

arrangement proposals, **11**: 437

pay and allowances, **12**: 240, 271, 296

rules and regulations, **12**: 306-7, **13**: 248, **17**: 339, 345, 402

nominations for clothier general, **13**: 90

Peter Wikoff declines appointment, **13**: 105, 155, 174

James Wilkinson appointed clothier general, **13**: 155, 289

clothier general salary set, **13**: 248

Persifor Frazer declines appointment, **13**: 248

staff deficiencies, **13**: 389

regulations revised, **14**: 213

and directives for clothing Continental Army, **14**: 246

fraud investigation authorized, **15**: 619, **16**: 591

and clothing for Maryland troops, **16**: 111

John Moylan appointed clothier general, **17**: 165, 196

state plan to clothe own troops opposed, **18**: 319, 321-24

settlement of accounts ordered, **22**: 446

and accounts settlement, **23**: 181, 233-34

abolished, **23**: 227

claims deadline set, **24**: 376

mentioned, **6**: 122, 649, **7**: 55, 65, 66, 562, **8**: 264, 460, 465, 506, 512, 520, 522-24, 532-33, 535, 673, **9**: 50, 712, **10**: 199, 287, 323, 350, 412, 418, 449, 521, **12**: 92,

209, 223, 234, 244, **13**: 105, 174, 185, 221, 289, 341, 498, **14**: 468, **16**: 142, 420, **17**: 59, **18**: 442, **20**: 684, **25**: 674

Clothing:

for Continental Army, **2**: 8, 10, 46-49, 289-90, 326, 360-61, 388-89, 401, 417, 427, 446, 473, **5**: 313, 324-25, 332-34, 339-41, 404, 449, 533, 550, 552, 559-61, 571, 576, 579, 649, 661, 681, **6**: 115, 122-23, 311, 380, 415, 436-37, 585, **14**: 246

delegates wear homespun, **2**: 12, 17

manufacture of, **2**: 216, **4**: 107

at Montreal, **2**: 398

imported, **3**: 487, **5**: 367, **6**: 20, 35, 155, 227, 311, 316, **7**: 26, 65, 85, 91, 102, 273, 556, **8**: 166, 686, 696, **9**: 222, 701, **10**: 49, **13**: 187, **14**: 458, **15**: 110, **16**: 142, 385, **17**: 51, 215-16, 218-19, 225, 230, 241, 256, 274, 279, 346, 453, 553, 557, 562, 570, **18**: 5-7, 9, 12-15, 20, 37, 47, 117, 121, 128, 140, 245, **19**: 160, 178, 261

military clothing specified, **4**: 267-68, 283, 285, 293, 315, 508, 607-8, 640

for prisoners, **4**: 507

needed in northern military department, **5**: 348, 415-16

shortages, **5**: 355, 390, 394, 416, 452, 457, **6**: 68, **7**: 319

price, **5**: 623, **12**: 210

procurement, **6**: 114-15

appointment of state commissaries recommended, **6**: 115

sought by New York Convention, **6**: 115

for New York troops, **6**: 122-23

for Virginia troops, **6**: 230, **17**: 570

captured, **7**: 235, **8**: 529-31, 534, 538

for Rhode Island troops, **7**: 276

for Ticonderoga, **7**: 314

Virginia act, **8**: 461

state responsibility for recommended, **13**: 498

shortage predicted, **14**: 42

for hospital department, **15**: 60

for Maryland troops, **16**: 110-12

shipment from France delayed, **16**: 297-98, 339, 434, 436-40, 452, 461, 542, 551, 568-70, 573, 604, 633, 721, 728-30, 733-34, **17**: 137, 182

for Oneida Indians, **17**: 51

shipment delays investigated, **17**: 153

shipment from Holland delayed, **19**: 160

prisoners, **19**: 601

mentioned, **5**: 444, **6**: 291, 556, **8**: 259, 264, 304, 337, 358, 405, 416, 418, 442, 459, 482, 493, 512, 520, 522, 523, 536, 572, 645, **9**: 86, 99, 192, 210, 279-84, 355, 365, 398, 570, 580, 624, 655, 703, 770, 779, **10**: 66, 177, 200, 220, 325, 478, 593, 609, 634, 651, **11**: 14, 40, 64, 97, 131, 136, 191, 192, 222, 279, 369, 395,

Clothing—*continued*

12: 74, 132, 157, 13: 226, 373, 388, 425,
474, 490, 494, 544, 14: 106, 242, 264,
314, 440, 455, 478, 487, 555, 15: 142,
473, 588, 634, 16: 18, 135, 170, 454, 518,
527, 531, 541, 545, 614, 17: 187, 282, 18:
237, 239, 251, 292, 392, 442, 459, 19:
198, 424, 446

See also Committee of Congress (clothing)

Clough, Mr., 2: 258

Clough, Alexander, letter to, 10: 138

Clover seed, 8: 274

Clowes, John, 13: 314

Cluggage, Robert, 10: 24

Clugny, Jean Étienne Bernard de, 6: 533

Clure, Capt., 11: 82

Clymer, Mr., 4: 208

Clymer, Ann Roberdeau (Mrs. William), 8: 86

Clymer, Daniel:

identified, 7: 568

mentioned, 13: 210

Clymer, Elizabeth Meredith (Mrs. George):

health, 17: 97

mentioned, 8: 395, 16: 138, 365, 18: 34

Clymer, George (Pennsylvania):

identified, 1: 697

letters from, 5: 358, 392, 464, 540, 542,
677, 683, 685, 697, 713, 6: 17, 34, 35, 37,
45, 46, 50, 67, 69, 80, 95, 113, 126, 130,
134, 137, 145, 151, 163, 211, 212, 215,
251, 252, 270, 330, 331, 337, 342, 344,
354, 363, 372, 373, 565, 17: 449

letters to, 2: 321, 396, 532, 3: 80, 119, 355,
504, 6: 147, 9: 341, 21: 488

appointed Continental treasurer, 1: 697

contracts with secret committee, 2: 72, 417

advanced money by secret committee, 3:
502

attendance at Congress, 4: xx, 5: xxi, 6:
xx, 7: xviii, 262, 16: xxii, 17: xxiii, 18:
xxi, 19: xxiii

elected to Congress, 4: xx, 5: xxi, 6: xx,
144, 7: xviii, 16: xxii, 17: xxiii, 18: xxi,
19: xxiii

elected to Pennsylvania Convention, 4:
422

committee to Ticonderoga, 5: 252-53, 255-
56, 324

elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, 5: 443,
446

committee to reinforce Washington, 5:
542

conducts Continental business in
Philadelphia, 5: 611, 613

executive committee at Philadelphia, 5:
642-43, 675, 677, 683-85, 6: 17-18, 34-35,
37-39, 45-47, 50-51, 69-70, 80-81, 87, 95-
97, 113-14, 126, 130-31, 145, 151-52,
163, 211-16, 251-52, 270, 330-31, 337,
342-45, 354-55, 363-64, 372-73

uses private funds to pay public accounts,
6: 117

committee on Philadelphia defense, 6:
565-66

portrait, 7: xxiii, 349

committee on commissary inquiry, 7: 335,
348, 357

appointed Indian commissioner, 8: 288,
310, 452, 463

and Fort Pitt Indian conference, 9: 342

George Morgan inquiry, 9: 397

bank of Pennsylvania director, 16: 63

fiscal committee, 16: 314

Wyoming dispute committee, 16: 444

committee on Samuel Parsons' accounts,
17: 174-75

committee on Massachusetts' accounts,
17: 394

pens thanksgiving poem, 18: 247-48

committee on privateering, 18: 489, 527

envoy to the southern states, 18: 529, 534,
536, 541, 545-46

debates half pay, 18: 693

votes, 19: 31, 46, 180, 192, 340

Joseph Trumbull's accounts committee,
19: 186, 605

nominated secretary for foreign affairs,
19: 495, 504, 20: 321, 336, 21: 386

lodgings, 20: 397

committee on Silas Deane accounts, 20:
712

committee on congressional fiscal appeal,
23: 558

attends constitutional convention, 24: 303

committee on Jean Holker accounts, 24:
306

attempted removal from Pennsylvania
Assembly, 25: 482-83

elected to U.S. House of Representatives,
25: 482-83

committee on appeals, 25: 619

committee on *Swain v. Newman*, 25: 620

committee of commerce, 25: 720

mentioned, 1: 156, 163, 2: 154, 490, 524,
3: 616, 5: xxix, 285, 612, 620, 702, 6:
100, 137, 16: 297, 17: 349, 19: 184, 24:
60, 175, 25: 53, 302

Clymer, George (Pennsylvania), "Thoughts on
the West India Trade," 25: 735-38

Coaches:

price, 15: 503, 582, 18: 279, 376, 388, 426,
19: 407

mentioned, 18: 490

Coakley, James, 13: 230

Coal, 4: 109, 5: 338, 353, 624, 672, 25: 450

Coale, Ann Hopkinson (Mrs. Samuel S.), 4:
590, 591

Coale, Samuel Stringer:

identified, 4: 591

letter to, 4: 590

- Coates, William:
 elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4**: 422
 exchange proposed, **12**: 478-79, **13**: 236
 mentioned, **2**: 31, **9**: 72
- Cobams & Hamatt, **25**: 76
- Cobb, David:
 identified, **5**: 582
 letters to, **5**: 580, 590, **25**: 554
 mentioned, **1**: 13, 72, 85, 107, 179, **3**: 436, **4**: 264
- Cobble Hill, Mass., captured, **2**: 365, 448
- Cobblers, **15**: 562
- Cobham, Dr., **24**: 386
- Cochineal, **14**: 136, 155, **19**: 287
- Cochran, Mr., **6**: 456, **7**: 13, **18**: 480, **19**: 514, 515, **22**: 219, **25**: 226
- Cochran, Mrs., **6**: 456, **20**: 604
- Cochran, John:
 letters to, **16**: 614, **17**: 47, 107, 267, **18**: 72
 requests reassignment of surgeons, **15**: 568
 appointed chief physician of the army, **16**: 169, 186, **25**: 714
 appointed director of military hospitals, **16**: 614-15
 recommends hospital promotions, **18**: 72
 seeks Continental appointment, **22**: 466
 appointed loan office commissioner, **23**: 263, 276
 employs women nurses, **23**: 551
 mentioned, **6**: 11, **8**: 93, **14**: 158, **15**: 480, 487, **16**: 754, **22**: 619
- Cochran, Robert:
 recruits seamen for South Carolina navy, **3**: 103, 124
 described, **3**: 155
 mentioned, **10**: 10, 14, 54, 79, 180
- Cochrane, Alexander Forrester Inglis, **25**: 293
- Cochrane, Charles, killed at Yorktown, **25**: 293, 395
- Cock, Mr. (surveyor), **25**: 388
- Cockburne, Mr., **22**: 489
- Cocke, James, **5**: 99
- Cocke, William:
 represents state of Franklin, **22**: 434, 456
 mentioned, **22**: 486
- Cockey, Mr., **11**: 191
- Cocoa, taxation of, **20**: 47
- Cocoanuts, **19**: 287
- Coddington, Francis, **19**: 535
- Coddington, Nathaniel, **9**: 710
- Codman, John, represents Capt. Duarte, **13**: 158, 183-84
- Coffee:
 price, **7**: 432, **8**: 186, 490, **9**: 689, **10**: 60, **22**: 269
 taxation of, **20**: 47
 mentioned, **6**: 267, 303, **7**: 450, **9**: 398, 630, 719, **11**: 8, 10, **12**: 333, **15**: 106, 305, 352, 488, **17**: 464, **19**: 287, 490, 642, **21**: 196, **25**: 450
- Coffin, Capt., **1**: 487
- Coffin, Charles, **25**: 633
- Coffin, Edward, captures *Good Fortune*, **20**: 557
- Coffin, Sylvanus, petition denied, **2**: 534, **3**: 21
- Coffin, Timothy, **6**: 445, 507, **8**: 411, **9**: 485
- Cogdell, Richard, **25**: 623
- Coghlan, Francis, "Pierce Butler, 1744-1822," **24**: 386
- Cogswell, Dr., **25**: 200
- Cogswell, James:
 identified, **3**: 465
 letters to, **3**: 465, **15**: 485
- Cohen, Jacob, **19**: 124, 141, 158, 202
- Cohen, Sheldon S., "The Parnassus Articles," **19**: 687
- Coinage:
 Continental mint proposed, **18**: 306, **22**: 45
 of copper proposed, **20**: 18, **21**: 211, **22**: 551, 609, 618
 and decimal system, **21**: 573
 dollar value set, **22**: 529-30
 treasury proposals for, **23**: 295, 476
 Continental standards set, **23**: 442, 468, 474-76, 588, 609, **24**: 243, 245-47
 contract authorized, **24**: 259, 539
 committee recommends voiding contract, **25**: 296
 mentioned, **21**: 451, 452, 514, 551, **24**: 18, 255, 595
 See also Mint; Specie
- Coit, Joshua, **13**: 397
- Coit, William, **25**: 632-33
- Coit v. Perkins, et al.*, **25**: 632
- Coke, Edward, **23**: 576
- Coke, Edward, *Institutes of the Laws of England*, **24**: 467
- Cokely, Lt., **9**: 273
- Colbert, Edouard C.V., comte de Maulevrier, **8**: xxiii
- Colbert, James, **21**: 465
- Colbrath, William, sues Indian commissioners, **23**: 236
- Colden, Mrs., Ohio Company investor, **24**: 426
- Colden, Cadwallader, **1**: 116, 319, **4**: 55, **12**: 375, **15**: 233, **17**: 480, **18**: 571
- Colden, Cadwallader, *The History of the Five Indian Nations*, **18**: 573
- Colden, Elizabeth Fell, **15**: 233
- Cole, Capt., **23**: 379, 441
- Cole, Mr., **3**: 432
- Cole, Thomas, **13**: 9
- Cole, William, **6**: 338
- Coleaux, Monsr., **5**: 612, **6**: 415, 503
- Coleman, Mr., **8**: 187, 201
- Coleman, John, **15**: 53
- Coleman, John M., *Thomas McKean, Forgotten Leader of the Revolution*, **4**: 210, 642, **5**: 56, **10**: 59, 237

- Coleman, Kenneth, *The American Revolution in Georgia*, **6**: 55, **9**: 703, **10**: 174, **12**: 298, **17**: 187, **22**: 350, 427, 505
- Coleman, Kenneth, "Federal Indian Relations in the South, 1781-1789," **21**: 466
- Colerus, Chretien de, **5**: 201
- Colinson & Tritton, **24**: 81
- Collection of Designs* (Abraham Swan), presented to Congress, **3**: 14
- College Hall (Philadelphia):
illustrated, **10**: xxvi, 269
site of Congress sessions, **10**: 268, 284
See also College of Philadelphia
- College of New Jersey:
petitions Congress, **7**: 378-79
commencement, **19**: 174, **20**: 706
site of congressional sessions, **20**: xxvi, 381, 383, 387, 393
receives congressional thanks, **20**: 393
examinations at, **20**: 727
confers honorary degree, **21**: 137
Delaware Indians enrolled, **22**: 469
mentioned, **6**: 169, **8**: xxvii, xxix, 627, 672, **11**: xxix, 435, **12**: xxv, 78, 527, **18**: 38, **20**: xxiv, xxv, 355, 429, 485, 519, 566, 651, **21**: 391, 595, 684, **24**: xxviii, **25**: xxvi, xxvii, xxviii, 60
- College of Philadelphia, **1**: 355-56, 359, **7**: xxiii, **11**: 81, **20**: xxvii, 297, **24**: xxviii
- College of William and Mary, **20**: xxviii, **22**: 311, **24**: 488, 589
- Collier, Christopher, "Inside the American Revolution," **1**: 337
- Collier, Christopher, *Roger Sherman's Connecticut*, **1**: 656, **2**: 192
- Collier, George:
raids Virginia, **12**: 450
destroys Penobscot expedition, **13**: 268
mentioned, **13**: 129, 130, 273, 346, 352, 354, 408, 447, 560, **14**: 304, **25**: 668
- Collier, George, "Address to the Inhabitants of Connecticut," **13**: 263, 274
- Collier, William, **13**: 419
- Collignon, Claude Boniface, **25**: 102
- Collin, Nicholas, **22**: 402
- Collins, Capt., **4**: 102, **7**: 272, **25**: 170, 476
- Collins, Mr., **4**: 367, **25**: 335
- Collins, Ezra, **1**: 579, 589
- Collins, Isaac:
letters to, **22**: 43, 236, 244
submits printing proposal, **22**: 602
mentioned, **8**: 671, **10**: 259, **13**: 518, **22**: 237, **23**: 80, 195
- Collins, John (Rhode Island):
notes, **13**: 40
letters from, **10**: 163, 369, **11**: 255, **12**: 40, 137, 201, 263, 304, 331, 359, 393, 423, 441, 533, **13**: 8, 23, 71, 214, 332, 343, 354, 466, 472, 473, 583, 584, 585, **14**: 422, 434, 445, 458, 483, 526, 531, **15**: 71, 73, **19**: 534, 657, **20**: 21, 24, 65, 198, 212, 285
- letters to, **23**: 311, 328, 336, 349, 369, 373, 380, 415, 431, 468, 520, 552, 569, 580, 583, 602, 609, 610, 616, 634, **24**: 27, 49, 83, 113, 127, 134, 190, 203, 207, 220, 255, 259, 346, 349, 356, 364, 375, 399, 403, 424, 451, 462, 487, 541, 569, 618, 646, **25**: 9, 86, 90, 98, 114, 115, 142, 146, 152, 169, 188, 200, 231, 313, 323, 366, 375, 434, 441, 455, 513
- seeks congressional reimbursement for Rhode Island, **8**: 525-26
- elected to Congress, **9**: xxi, **10**: xxi, **11**: xxiii, **12**: xxi, **13**: xxi, **14**: xxii, **15**: xxi, **16**: xxiii, **17**: xxiv, **18**: xxii, **19**: xxiv, 272, **20**: xxii
- attendance at Congress, **9**: 558, **10**: xxi, 163, **11**: xxiii, **12**: xxi, **13**: xxi, **14**: xxii, **15**: xxi, **19**: xxiv, 491, **20**: xxii
- obtains money for Rhode Island, **9**: 574
- departs York, **10**: 200
- requests replacement, **12**: 442
- naval reform plan, **13**: 40-41
- criticizes factionalism, **13**: 467, 585-86
- marine committee, **13**: 583
- returns home, **13**: 586, **14**: 62, 533, **15**: 71, 135
- committee on marine reform, **13**: 602
- votes, **19**: 481
- on apportionment of quotas, **19**: 661
- on half-pay plan, **19**: 732
- opposes Continental impost, **20**: 212
- elected Rhode Island governor, **23**: 401-2
- issues proclamation against Shaysite fugitives, **24**: 199
- denounces Newport postmaster, **24**: 203-4
- reports Rhode Island town meeting voting results, **25**: 108
- mentioned, **1**: 600, **3**: 332, **4**: 173, **5**: 16, **6**: 590, 591, 600, 607, **9**: 485, 494, 610, **10**: 710, **11**: 169, 195, **12**: 20, 98, 101, 432, **13**: 410, **14**: 417, **15**: 275, 446, **19**: 560, 562, **20**: 300, **23**: 347, **24**: 661, **25**: 85, 410, 779
- Collins, Josiah:
identified, **25**: 304
letter to, **25**: 303
mentioned, **25**: 384
- Collins, Stephen:
identified, **1**: 318
letters to, **1**: 316, **19**: 671
fears American disunity, **1**: 318
quoted, **1**: 318
letter of introduction, **1**: 597
mentioned, **1**: 4, 6, 13, 99, 132, 206, 402, 579, 583, 589, 600, **2**: 50, 59, 62, **10**: 679, **11**: 195, 513, **12**: 70, 85, **25**: 642
- Collins, Thomas:
identified, **3**: 195, **11**: 437

Collins, Thomas—*continued*

- letters to, **11**: 436, **18**: 573, **23**: 634, **24**: 27, 49, 83, 89, 113, 127, 190, 220, 259, 275, 346, 349, 356, 364, 375, 399, 424, 451, 462, 487, 541, 569, 618, 646, **25**: 9, 86, 98, 114, 115, 152, 169, 188, 231, 313, 323, 366, 375, 441, 455
- urges attendance of Delaware delegates, **24**: 90
- mentioned, **3**: 194, **18**: 569, **24**: 616
- Collins, Varnum L., *Congress at Princeton*, **20**: 345, 387, 393, 396
- Collins, Varnum L., "Indian Wards at Princeton," **22**: 469
- Collins, Varnum L., *President Witherspoon, A Biography*, **4**: 567, **5**: 420, 511, **17**: 308
- Collinson, Peter, **1**: 566
- Collinson, Thomas, **1**: 546
- Collson, Mr., **6**: 421
- Cologne, succession of Elector of, **16**: 148
- Colombe. *See* La Colombe, Louis-Saint-Ange
- Colonel Hamilton's *Second Letter, from Phocion to the Considerate Citizens of New York . . .* (Alexander Hamilton), **22**: 159
- Colonel Parry (schooner), **6**: 47
- Colston, Raleigh, **24**: 520
- Colston, William, **2**: 228, 365, 480, **3**: 408, **5**: 467, 468, 531, 532
- Colt, Mr., **5**: 39, **25**: 31
- Colt, Peter:
- letters to, **8**: 588, **10**: 512, **11**: 50, 101, **24**: 619
 - sent money, **10**: 513
 - mentioned, **8**: 56, 228, 233, 413, 414, 466, 530, **16**: 72, **23**: 550, **25**: 14
- Coltor, Capt., **9**: 742
- Columbia (brig), voyage to China, **25**: 177
- Columbia (ship), **17**: 334
- Columbia College:
- offers presidency to William Samuel Johnson, **24**: 437, 475
 - mentioned, **22**: xxxi, **25**: 60, 126
- Columbia County, N.Y., antifederalist vote in, **25**: 135
- Columbian Centinel (Boston), **4**: 522
- Columbian Magazine (Philadelphia), **21**: xxviii, **24**: 513
- "Columbian Patriot" (Mercy Otis Warren pseudonym), **25**: 77
- Columbus (Continental ship), **2**: 429, **3**: 36, 57, **4**: 217, **5**: 45, 331, 372, 625, **6**: 220, 221, 489, 683, **7**: 86, 87, 334, **8**: 605, **9**: 300, 374, 486, 489, 523, 556, 628, **11**: 279, **25**: 581
- Colvill, Mr., **8**: 394, 397
- Comet (Pennsylvania privateer), **14**: 217, 378
- Comet (South Carolina brigantine), **10**: 428, 584, **18**: 17
- Comité. *See* Le Comité
- Commentaries on the Laws of England (William Blackstone), **12**: 373, **24**: 449, 484
- Commerce. *See* Trade
- Commissary, Canadian army, **3**: 463, 547, 551
- The Commissary, a Comedy* (Samuel Foote), **8**: 549
- Commissary general's department:
- letter to, **13**: 30
 - Joseph Trumbull appointed commissary general, **1**: 641-42, 647, 662, 672
 - provisioning proposals, **2**: 14-15, 41, 55, 106
 - accounts, **2**: 55-56, 154-55, **8**: 43, 76, **15**: 39, 91, 162, **18**: 364, **23**: 107, 186, 389, **25**: 692
 - pay and allowances, **2**: 56, 521, **3**: 3, 4, 95, 463, **4**: 171, 264, **7**: 231, 321-22, **11**: 306, **16**: 533
 - clerk's pay, **2**: 236
 - cost of army rations, **2**: 490-91
 - moves to New York, **3**: 547
 - relations with Walter Livingston, **3**: 547, 551
 - organization of, **4**: 152
 - Joseph Trumbull authorized to supply northern army, **4**: 267, 314-15, 419, 617
 - sent resolves on clothing, **4**: 293
 - Joseph Trumbull's actions approved, **4**: 314-15
 - Walter Livingston criticized, **4**: 507
 - sent funds, **4**: 526, **5**: 670-71, **7**: 570
 - salary of Boston conductor of military stores, **4**: 532
 - ordered to supply frigates, **4**: 553, 576
 - Benjamin Flower appointed commissary for flying camp, **4**: 587-88
 - Joseph Trumbull advised by Samuel Adams about Walter Livingston, **4**: 616-17
 - regular returns ordered by Congress, **4**: 616, 637, 670
 - Joseph Trumbull's authority confirmed, **5**: 144-46, 155-56, 179
 - orders fish for army, **5**: 243-44
 - report of committee on state of army, **5**: 245
 - method of supplying army, **5**: 252-53, 256, 319-20, 324, 347, 363, 667, 701
 - directed to procure provisions, **5**: 291, 332, 679, **6**: 19
 - Joseph Trumbull considers resigning, **5**: 315-16, 319, 347
 - returns requested, **5**: 344, **8**: 673
 - Joseph Trumbull requests salary increase, **5**: 362-63, 585-86
 - deputies criticized, **5**: 464
 - instructed on provisioning, **5**: 473
 - food magazines recommended, **5**: 697-98, 701
 - money for, **6**: 17-19, 212, 449
 - Carpenter Wharton accused of fraud, **6**: 165, 529-31

Commissary general's department—*continued*

- William Aylett authorized to purchase provisions in Virginia, **6**: 226, 509, 529
 needs money, **6**: 251, 270
 prepares salted meat, **6**: 470
 Joseph Trumbull's pay request considered, **6**: 494
 Congress considers reform of, **6**: 618-19
 Joseph Trumbull ordered to Philadelphia, **6**: 618-19, 627
 flour for army detained in Virginia, **6**: 633
 Joseph Trumbull confers with Congress on reform of, **6**: 642
 returns, **6**: 671
 reforms measures, **6**: 688, **7**: 116
 salt for Virginia, **7**: 74
 regulations, **7**: 111, 193, 223, 226, 232-33, 235, 244-46, 296, 321-22, 346-50, **8**: 55-56, 72, 228, 230, 233, 343, **9**: 137-38, 349-50, 432
 reorganization plan, **7**: 133, **8**: 294-95, **9**: xxiv, 76, **15**: 339
 officers appointed, **7**: 276-78, 297, 321-23, 433-34, 569
 salt shortage, **7**: 296
 cattle purchases, **7**: 324
 practices investigated, **7**: 335, 342, 346, 348, 350, 604-5
 arms returns, **7**: 408-9
 Ticonderoga inquiry, **7**: 602
 settlement of accounts, **8**: 43
 supplies delegates, **8**: 49, 57
 wheat purchases, **8**: 76
 ammunition shortage, **8**: 135
 emergency provisioning measures, **8**: 378-79, 385
 reform measures, **8**: 413, 501, 509, 588-89
 deficiencies, **8**: 482-83, 491, 499, 507-8, 540, **9**: 37, 52, 80, 104, 156, 255
 state regulation of sought, **8**: 536
 competes with Pennsylvania purchasers, **8**: 607
 proposes provisioning plan, **8**: 642
 deputies recommended, **8**: 660
 purchasers nominated, **8**: 669
 commissary general of purchases, **8**: 673, 680-81
 ration proposals, **9**: 8
 reforms proposed, **9**: 44, 82-85, **10**: 209-13, **15**: 118-20
 Jeremiah Wadsworth appointed commissary general of purchases, **9**: 67
 Jeremiah Wadsworth recommended as commissary general of purchases, **9**: 115
 frauds analyzed, **10**: 210-11
 provisions French fleet, **10**: 267, 637-39
 flour shortage, **10**: 626-27, 629
 seeks funds, **11**: 50
 James Gray appointed deputy, **11**: 84
 congressional oversight committee appointed, **11**: 200
 to provision Fort Pitt, **12**: 3-4
 administrative procedures revised, **12**: 16
 impressment practices, **12**: 286
 criticized, **12**: 477
 thwarts Jean Holker, **12**: 484
 abuses investigated, **12**: 540, **13**: 115, 468
 retrenchment of expenses sought, **13**: 31-32, 74-75, 284-85
 regulations revision proposed, **13**: 170-72
 states authorized to investigate, **13**: 218
 provides rations for frontier troops, **13**: 360
 contracts for flour, **14**: 135
 expenditures, **14**: 210
 reforms recommended, **14**: 266
 shortages reported, **14**: 282-83
 disbursements, **14**: 334
 and Convention Army accounts, **14**: 344
 appointment of clerks authorized, **14**: 349
 effects of weather on provisions delivery, **14**: 353
 expenses retrenched, **14**: 380
 terminates issuance of provisions to delegates, **14**: 380
 corruption prosecuted, **14**: 438
 receives protection against prosecution, **15**: 18
 seeks settlement of accounts, **15**: 39, **25**: 684
 retrenchment ordered, **15**: 53
 issues rations for frontier militia, **15**: 60
 warrants rejected by New Hampshire, **15**: 61
 settlement of accounts delayed, **15**: 91
 certificate debt, **15**: 210, 377, **16**: 13, 29, 531, **17**: 48
 and in-kind quota system, **15**: 289
 and quartermaster reorganization plan, **15**: 584
 fraud investigation authorized, **15**: 619
 use of certificates regulated, **15**: 619, 627
 borrows flour from French forces, **15**: 633
 accused of malicious prosecution, **16**: 226
 new reporting procedures required, **16**: 264
 Albany deputy appointed, **16**: 352
 appointment of state agents for supplying the army requested, **16**: 410, 420-21
 rivalries with state agents denounced, **16**: 419
 ordered to provision Wyoming garrison, **16**: 450
 seeks fresh provisions, **17**: 89
 appeals for flour, **17**: 133
 submits estimates, **17**: 212
 Samuel Hodgdon appointed commissary of military stores, **17**: 409
 forage accounts, **18**: 22, 39
 accounts commissioner appointed, **18**: 476

Commissary general's department—*continued*

- Samuel Hodgdon fraud investigation, **19**: 438-40
- seeks debt protection for commissary of purchases, **19**: 489
- settlement of accounts ordered, **22**: 446
- and accounts settlement, **23**: 107, 181, 233-34, 389
- and Adam Jamison accounts, **23**: 186
- abolished, **23**: 227
- claims deadline set, **24**: 376
- Ephraim Blaine appointed commissary general, **25**: 664
- mentioned, **4**: 93, 320, 406, 409, 590, 604, 606, **5**: 116, 303, 647, **6**: 5, **7**: 153, 557, 562, 671, 682, **8**: 38, 60, 259, 326, 334, 339, 361, 387, 398, 453, 506, 520, 532-33, 535, 597, 655, **9**: 106, 203, 256, 277, 312, 335, 407, 438, 468, 476, **10**: 435, 449, **11**: 119, 173, 199, 412, 455, **12**: 209, 447, **13**: 102, **14**: 299, 406, 446, 450, 539, **15**: 229, 348, 461, **16**: 252, 301, **17**: 74, 363, **25**: 669, 671, 708
- See also* Blaine, Ephraim; Buchanan, William; Committee of Congress (to superintend the commissary and quartermaster departments); Flower (Flowers), Benjamin; Sweers, Cornelius; Trumbull, Joseph; Wadsworth, Jeremiah
- Commissary, northern department:
 - deputy appointed, **2**: 162-63
 - alleged corruption, **2**: 339-40
 - supplies prisoners, **2**: 356
 - supplies for, **2**: 367
 - jurisdiction discussed, **3**: 547, 551
- Commissary of forage:
 - proposed, **9**: 169
 - mentioned, **15**: 471
- Commissary of hides, **7**: 521, 522
- Commissary of horses, proposed, **9**: 169
- Commissary of issues, abuses reported, **25**: 701-2
- Commissary of military stores:
 - investigated for fraud, **10**: 391, 402, 412
 - accounts, **20**: 198
 - mentioned, **10**: 418, 449, **15**: 140, **17**: 46, **25**: 705-6
- Commissary of prisoners:
 - Washington to appoint, **5**: 708
 - Lewis Pintard's appointment rejected, **6**: 123
 - Elias Boudinot sent regulations, **6**: 671
 - provisioning activities, **7**: 243
 - instructed, **7**: 619-20
 - John Beatty appointed, **9**: 643, 771
 - administrative procedures revised, **11**: 541
 - retrenchment of expenses sought, **13**: 31-32
 - pay and allowances, **13**: 392, **21**: 624-25
 - authorized to exchange John Connolly, **14**: 137

- Abraham Skinner appointed, **15**: 40, **16**: 71, **25**: 710
- Joseph Ward declines appointment, **15**: 40
- authorized to enter enemy lines, **15**: 64, 211
- new posts added, **15**: 564-65, 567, 574-76
- arrested, **17**: 204
- fiscal needs, **17**: 363-64
- supplemental compensation sought, **22**: 398
- Joseph Ward appointed, **25**: 684
- Abraham Skinner nominated, **25**: 708
- mentioned, **7**: 154, **8**: 450, 454, **14**: 71, **15**: 181, **16**: 224, **17**: 482
- See also* Beatty, John; Boudinot, Elias; Bradford, Thomas; Johnston, Francis; Pintard, Lewis
- Commissioners at Fort Pitt:
 - letter to, **9**: 396
 - George Morgan inquiry, **9**: 399
- Commissioners at Paris:
 - letters to, **5**: 375, 620, 629, 695, **6**: 67, 101, 194, 311, 315, 316, 317, 378, 414, 486, 503, 681, **7**: 14, 52, 155, 190, 209, 252, 281, 436, **8**: 60, 64, 136, 214, 218, 243, 353, 364, 565, 621, **9**: 61, 326, 327, 422, 546, 658, 670, 678, 764, **10**: 69, 169, **11**: 49, **12**: 395, **21**: 770, **25**: 612
 - appointed, **5**: 257-58, 264-65, 288, 302-3, 365, 368, 378, 380
 - instructed, **5**: 368-69, 378-79, 381, 389, 629-35, 695-97, **6**: 194-96, 317-19, **7**: 14-16, 52, 155-56, 191, **8**: 63, 136, **9**: 61, 326, 422, 546, 658, 670, 678, 764, **10**: 69, **12**: 395
 - sail for France, **5**: 375-76, 378-79, 381
 - dispatches sent to, **6**: 16-17, 353-54, 644
 - instructed by secret committee, **6**: 101-2, 311, 316
 - infrequent communications from, **6**: 195, **7**: 155, **8**: 60, 366, 467, 567, 598, **9**: 326, 370, 421, 498, 542, 550, **13**: 204, 228
 - seek loan from France, **6**: 316
 - seek loan from Spain, **6**: 318
 - dispatches received, **6**: 513, 521, 525, 548, 589, 693, **7**: 14, 85, 403, 407-8, 410, 416
 - receive loan offer from France, **6**: 513, 518, 520-22, 530-31, 535, 560
 - meet with Vergennes, **6**: 525
 - asked to procure arms for Continental Navy, **6**: 681-82
 - foreign loans, **7**: 24, 30-31, 142, 407, 409, 464, 510, 629, 642-44, **9**: 491
 - recommend foreign officers, **7**: 104-5
 - cipher correspondence, **7**: 292
 - criticized, **7**: 471-72
 - purchase arms, **7**: 510
 - on French aid, **7**: 616
 - instruct naval officers, **7**: 622
 - seek foreign loans, **8**: 64, 644

Commissioners at Paris—*continued*

- and seizure of Portuguese vessel, **8**: 202
 - bills of exchange remitted to, **8**: 243
 - William Carmichael appointed secretary to, **8**: 338, 439, **9**: 71
 - seek warships, **8**: 367
 - sent duplicate dispatches, **8**: 392, 617
 - on Thomas Morris' misconduct, **8**: 472, 475-82
 - dispatches stolen, **8**: 560-65, 567-68, 579, 584, 597, 601, 612, 616, 633, 665, **9**: 18, 34, 189, 201, 433, 542, 550, **12**: 228
 - appoint commercial agents, **9**: 62
 - and secret committee contracts, **9**: 153
 - and Beaumarchais' contract, **9**: 283-84
 - treaty negotiations revealed, **9**: 505
 - negotiate French treaties, **9**: 571
 - dissension reported, **9**: 582, 606
 - and Beaumarchais' accounts, **9**: 656, **13**: 57
 - request tobacco remittances, **9**: 671
 - investigate Jean Holker, **10**: 169-70
 - admonished to preserve internal harmony, **11**: 140-44
 - correspondence reviewed, **12**: 3-4, 15-16, **13**: 424
 - recall debated, **12**: 301, 306, 358, 362, 369, 417-21, 432, 496, **13**: 589-90
 - negotiating instructions debated, **13**: 242-48
 - pay and allowances, **13**: 319, 332-33, 340, **14**: 23, 30-31, 60, 85, 98
 - audit of accounts ordered, **13**: 349, 586-87
 - auditor for appointed, **14**: 7, 89
 - bills of exchange drawn on, **14**: 558
 - mentioned, **5**: 388, 431, 664, **6**: 3, 78, 528, 529, 574, 593, 685, **7**: 57, 391, **8**: 178, 667, **9**: 202, 474, 567, 578, 592, 617, 661, 665, **10**: 6, 168, 172, 192, 196, 244, 246, 254, 255, 385, 456, 457, 479, 486, 564, **11**: 33, 38, 134, 237, 464, 472, 497, 517, 540, **12**: 51, 104, 109, **13**: 182, 339, 480, **14**: 439, **16**: 211
 - See also* Adams, John; Deane, Silas; Franklin, Benjamin; Jefferson, Thomas; Lee, Arthur
- Commissioners for commercial negotiations:
- Prussian treaty, **22**: 529
 - Tuscan negotiations, **22**: 529, 556
 - Barbary States negotiations, **22**: 556, **23**: 201, 204
 - Prussian negotiations, **22**: 556, **23**: 175
 - revised instructions for, **22**: 560
 - authorized to negotiate with Barbary states, **23**: 3
 - negotiate Portuguese treaty, **23**: 390
 - See also* Adams, John; Franklin, Benjamin; Jefferson, Thomas
- Commissioners in Europe:
- instructions for, **6**: 3-4, 52, 54, **7**: 361-62, 364, **25**: 612

- Congress authorizes additional posts, **6**: 52, 64-65
- appointed, **7**: 59, 282-83
- living expenses, **9**: 663
- authority enlarged, **9**: 688
- See also* Izard, Ralph; Lee, Arthur; Lee, William

Commissioners of accounts:

- ordered to Pennsylvania, **8**: 76
- appointed for northern district, **9**: 65
- retrenchment of expenses sought, **13**: 31-32

Commissioners to Canada:

- letters from, **3**: 490, 611, 612, 620, 628, 629, 630, 639, 645, 646, 649, 650, 664, 665, 680, **4**: 4, 22, 25, 69, 75, 80, 87, **25**: 573
- letters to, **3**: 582, **4**: 66, 85
- appointed, **3**: 257, 260, 263
- instructions for, **3**: 271, 298, 364, 369, 412, 420, 582-83
- specie for, **3**: 298
- request Gen. Schuyler's assistance, **3**: 367
- commission for, **3**: 412, 420
- journey to Canada, **3**: 436, 442, 449-50, 517
- describe Fort Constitution (Fort Lee, N.J.), **3**: 490
- arrive in Montreal, **3**: 611-12
- attend council of war, **3**: 611-12
- on need for specie, **3**: 611, 628, 639-40
- open Indian trade, **3**: 612
- propose creation of bank, **3**: 612
- investigate John Frazer, **3**: 620, 628-29
- on need for flour, **3**: 628
- on American indebtedness, **3**: 629, 640
- appoint William McCarty deputy quartermaster general, **3**: 629
- meet with Indians, **3**: 629
- concur in Moses Hazen's appointment, **3**: 630
- ask Gen. Schuyler for supplies, **3**: 646-47, 650-51
- on futility of mission, **3**: 646, **4**: 23-24, 49
- on need to abandon Canada, **3**: 646
- oppose sending new reinforcements, **3**: 646, 651
- on military strategy, **3**: 680
- recommend smallpox inoculations, **3**: 680
- request supplies, **4**: 4-5, 25, 69, 76, 87-88, 105
- criticize military conduct, **4**: 23, 76-77, 80-83, 255-56
- recommend using commissaries, **4**: 23
- directed to stabilize American position in Canada, **4**: 66
- letters considered, **4**: 66-67
- advise recall of Gen. Wooster, **4**: 81
- criticize British use of Indians, **4**: 83-84
- recommend troop placement, **4**: 88

Commissioners to Canada—*continued*

- leave Chambly, **4**: 105
- arrive in Philadelphia, **4**: 191
- report to Congress, **4**: 201, 203, 264, 286, 486
- recommend William Maxwell, **6**: 413
- mentioned, **3**: xxviii, 268, 272, 275, 281, 282, 285, 328, 333, 337, 347, 351, 358, 387, 395, 406, 414, 428, 495, 529, 556, 557, 567, 597, 634, **4**: 36, 37, 86, 156, 177, 207, 219, 311
- See also* Carroll, Charles (of Carrollton); Carroll, John; Chase, Samuel; Franklin, Benjamin

Commissioners to superintend embarkations, **20**: 202, 210, 257, 427

Commissions:

- rate permitted Continental agents, **6**: 485, **8**: 429
- quartermaster rates, **9**: 137, 169, 172, 174

Committee at camp (1778):

- minutes of proceedings, **8**: 673, **9**: 7, 50, 105, 158, 184, 240
- statement, **9**: 197
- letters from, **8**: 675, 676, 680, **9**: 13, 23, 36, 72, 75, 79, 82, 87, 95, 107, 112, 143, 163, 168, 180, 184, 199, 205, 219, 225, 243, 293, 299
- letters to, **9**: 146, 154
- appointed, **8**: 572, 575-76, 590, 673-75
- confers on Philadelphia attack, **8**: 606
- board of war exempted from attending, **8**: 619
- opposes Canada expedition, **8**: 635, **9**: 72-75
- confers with Washington, **8**: 673, **9**: 13, 37, 144-45, 240
- recommends commissary general, **8**: 673, 680
- recommends quartermaster general, **8**: 673, 676, 681
- proposes Continental Army establishment, **9**: 7, 23-30, 354
- opposes Philadelphia attack, **9**: 13, 36-37
- on provisions crisis, **9**: 37-38
- proposes quartermaster reform, **9**: 47, 79-82
- instructed, **9**: 50
- meets at Moore Hall, **9**: 61
- confers with Lafayette, **9**: 75
- opposes prisoner exchange, **9**: 77, 243-49
- proposes commissary reform, **9**: 82-85
- seeks cavalry horses, **9**: 87-88, 159, 219-20
- recommends James Varnum to Rhode Island command, **9**: 95
- confers with Ephraim Blaine, **9**: 108
- proposals for meeting provisions crisis, **9**: 137-38
- recommends employment of Indians, **9**: 144-46

- confers with Nathanael Greene, **9**: 158
- confers with Steuben, **9**: 158
- on quartermaster reorganization, **9**: 163-64, 169-73
- recommends cavalry reform, **9**: 180-82
- on arms shortage, **9**: 185
- on Virginia generals' seniority, **9**: 197-98
- proposes engineer establishment, **9**: 205-8
- on furloughing, **9**: 206
- on Rhode Island command, **9**: 225
- confers on prisoner exchange, **9**: 240
- orders tents, **9**: 293
- return expected, **9**: 316
- recommends Henry Lee for independent corps, **9**: 356-57
- sets New Jersey army quota, **9**: 424
- proposes promotion plan, **9**: 763
- on civil-military authority, **10**: 9
- mentioned, **8**: 400, 577, 579, 581, 586, 590, 596, 598, 610, 613, 618, 621, 634, 637-38, 641, 650, 661, 662, 670, 671, 695, **9**: 3, 4, 42, 51, 57, 106, 125, 168, 282, 311, 368, 387, 393, 398, 411, 448, 686, 695, 753, 761, **10**: 60-61, 214, 504, 512, 516, 526, **13**: 348, **25**: 639-40

Committee at headquarters (1776), **5**: 533-34, 547, 549-50

Committee at headquarters (1777):

- letters from, **8**: 380, 399
- recommends winter offensive, **8**: 374, 380
- analyzes strategic options, **8**: 377-78
- recommends army reforms, **8**: 399
- opposes winter campaign, **8**: 400
- mentioned, **8**: 337, 345, 352, 358, 362, 373, 384, 388, 389, 391, 394, 401, 403, 404, 417, 422, 458, 576, 579, 627, 629

Committee at headquarters (1780):

- notes, **15**: 123, 127
- orders, **15**: 53
- letters from, **14**: 251, **15**: 54, 81, 104, 131, 186, 191, 200, 223, 225, 247, 291, 297, 298, 299, 301, 326, 338, 346, 352, 364, 368, 369, 381, 387, 414, 415, 417, 441, 444, 452, 458, 459, 470, 473, 475, 477, 478, 491, 494, 495, 514, 516, 522, 523, 538, 590, 591, 600
- letters to, **15**: 38, 83, 91, 140, 209, 222, 243, 267, 268, 313, 323, 328, 350, 405, 496, 512, 539, 545, 564, 569
- confers with Washington, **14**: 251-52, **15**: 105
- discourages Spanish proposal for joint attack on Florida, **14**: 252
- instructed by Congress, **15**: 15-17, 31, **25**: 683-84
- appointed, **15**: 50, 52, **25**: 683-84
- abolishes commissary positions, **15**: 53
- abolishes quartermaster positions, **15**: 54
- confers with Robert R. Livingston, **15**: 67
- plans quartermaster reforms, **15**: 82

Committee at headquarters (1780)—*continued*

provisioned, **15**: 83, 352
 and cooperation with French, **15**: 123, 127
 proposes appointment of emergency committee, **15**: 123-25, **25**: 693
 augmentation of powers proposed, **15**:
 125, 158-59, 169, 177, 404, 466
 opposes in-kind quotas, **15**: 131
 opposes army reduction, **15**: 132
 proposes reduction of New York regiments, **15**: 132-33, **25**: 695
 urges recruitment of troop quotas, **15**: 134
 powers augmented, **15**: 163, 168
 appoints Abraham Brasher secretary, **15**:
 167, 224
 appeals to the states, **15**: 186, 225-32, 247,
 299-301, 346-47, 364-65, 441-42, 591-92,
 600-603
 recommends draft, **15**: 192
 reports mutiny, **15**: 201
 as congressional scapegoat, **15**: 219
 appeals for provisions for West Point, **15**:
 223
 sends Elbridge Gerry on mission to New
 England, **15**: 291-92
 promotes merchant associations to supply
 army, **15**: 294
 requests provisions from Pennsylvania, **15**:
 298-99
 quartermaster reorganization plan, **15**:
 326, 339, 451, **25**: 697, 699-701
 criticizes New Hampshire for failure to re-
 spond to requisitions, **15**: 442
 criticizes Pennsylvania for failure to re-
 spond to requisitions, **15**: 443-45, 461-62
 denounced for criticism of Pennsylvania,
 15: 445
 commends Nathanael Greene, **15**: 453
 contemplates mission to the New England
 states, **15**: 457
 contracts for ammunition, **15**: 458
 rebuked by Congress, **15**: 466
 on teamster shortage, **15**: 475-77, **25**: 703
 recommends impressment of teamsters,
 15: 492
 opposes Nathanael Greene's resignation,
 15: 514-16, 523-25, 537
 recommends impressment of forage, **15**: 522
 discharged by Congress, **15**: 548, 569, 572,
 608, 618, **16**: 21, **25**: 706
 requests reassignment of surgeons, **15**:
 568
 criticizes Congress, **15**: 570, 579
 hostility of delegates to, **15**: 570, 608
 submits report to Congress, **15**: 618
 prepares report, **16**: 15, 39, 103, 105
 urges reform of medical department, **16**:
 69
 letter from sent to board of treasury, **25**:
 179

deplores state of army, **25**: 692
 mentioned, **14**: 255, 276, 286, 501, 534,
 15: 23, 33, 34, 37, 45, 93, 118, 128, 139,
 146, 155, 165, 171, 184, 212, 232, 241,
 248, 278, 282, 322, 373, 374, 388, 436,
 493, 577, 612, 614, 638, **16**: 3, 68, 80,
 135, 143, **25**: 688, 704

Committee at Lancaster (1777):

letter from, **8**: 378
 seeks military provisions, **8**: 378-79, 385-86

Committee for foreign affairs:

letters from, **7**: 14, 155, 190, 209, 252, 281,
 436, 440, 441, **8**: 60, 64, 136, 214, 218,
 243, 353, 364, 372, 381, 386, 565, 621, **9**:
 31, 200, 202, 293, 326, 327, 420, 422,
 492, 546, 657, 658, 661, 662, 663, 665,
 666, 670, 714, **10**: 144, 168, 169, 171,
 705, **11**: 49, 130, 140, 141, 142, 144, 304,
 462, 515, 528, 529, **12**: 30, **13**: 49, 57,
 170, 182, 228, 229, 239, 240, **14**: 65, 71,
 89, 260, 441, **15**: 327, 423, 424, 425, 426,
 427, 435, **16**: 33, 145, 282, 283, 435, **17**:
 53, 226, **18**: 63, **25**: 626
 letters to, **8**: 620, **15**: 397
 succeeds committee of secret correspon-
 dence, **6**: 627, 643, **7**: 16
 instructs commissioners at Paris, **7**: 14-16,
 155-56, 191, **8**: 63, 136, **9**: 326, 422, 546,
 658, 670, **10**: 169
 cipher correspondence, **7**: 292
 instructs C.W.F. Dumas, **7**: 440-41, **9**: 661
 discusses strategy, **8**: 62-63
 sends dispatches, **8**: 128, 384, 392, 459,
 617
 instructs John Ewing, **8**: 218
 remits bills of exchange, **8**: 243
 on foreign officers, **8**: 354
 discusses military affairs, **8**: 365, 621
 seeks French naval aid, **8**: 366
 orders arms, **8**: 367
 secretary, **8**: 398
 investigates theft of dispatches, **8**: 565, 612
 publicizes reasons for suspending
 Saratoga Convention, **8**: 601
 instructs Ralph Izard, **9**: 31, 662, **11**: 141
 instructs William Bingham, **9**: 200, 420,
 657, **11**: 528, **25**: 626-27
 instructs eastern navy board, **9**: 202, **10**:
 171, **11**: 462, **13**: 239
 subscribes to *Pennsylvania Packet*, **9**: 293
 dispatches ratified treaties to France, **9**:
 610
 requests revision of French treaty of com-
 merce, **9**: 659-60
 instructs Arthur Lee, **9**: 663, **11**: 144
 instructs William Lee, **9**: 665, **11**: 142
 instructs Jesse Brown, **9**: 714
 prepares dispatches for France, **9**: 714
 James Lovell's duties on, **9**: 749
 investigates Jean Holker, **10**: 169

Committee for foreign affairs—*continued*

operations described, **10**: 450, 462
 instructs Benjamin Franklin, **11**: 140, 304
 instructs John Adams, **11**: 140
 Thomas Paine's status as secretary, **11**:
 418-19, 422-30, 445-46, 471
 retrenchment of expenses sought, **13**: 31-
 32
 replacement proposed, **13**: 62, 336, 508
 solicits French loan, **13**: 228-29
 reorganization proposed, **13**: 251, **15**: 422
 recommends state implementation of
 treaty rights for French citizens, **14**: 351
 lacks European intelligence, **14**: 439
 demise lamented, **15**: 78, 432
 recommends against state admiralty suit,
15: 370

appoints agent in Portugal, **15**: 425-26
 and *Dover* case, **16**: 145
 decline of, **16**: 283
 commends John Adams, **16**: 435
 and trade with Morocco, **16**: 519
 mentioned, **7**: 300, **8**: 116, 306, 432, 438,
 516, 616, **9**: 629, 646, 679, **10**: 7, 166,
 196, 363, 440, **11**: 205, 312, 345, 346,
 497, **12**: 83, 87, 405, 506, **13**: 188, 208,
 238, 316, 424, 430, 527, **14**: 240, 266,
 385, 388, 401, 444, **15**: 439, 440, 526,
 577, 585, **16**: 427, 457, 458, 466, 476,
 539, 551, 603, 608, 708, **17**: 134, 294
See also Committee of secret correspon-
 dence

Committee for Indian affairs:

speeches, **12**: 526, 534
 letters from, **3**: 651, 672, **4**: 106, **13**: 11
 instructs George Morgan, **3**: 651, 672, **4**:
 106
 mentioned, **5**: 170, 231, **7**: 108, 132, **12**:
 551

Committee of arrangement (1778):

notes, **10**: 610
 letters from, **10**: 504, 511, 523, 531, 558,
 593, 594, 612, 619, 623, 716
 letters to, **10**: 532, 541
 appointed, **9**: 30
 ordered to headquarters, **10**: 261
 enlarged, **10**: 417-18, 441
 investigates quartermaster department,
10: 558
 recommends John Cadwalader to com-
 mand cavalry, **10**: 593-94
 on line rank for staff officers, **10**: 594
 on prisoner recruitment ban, **10**: 716-17
 and Pennsylvania regiments, **11**: 120-23
 report, **11**: 260
 mentioned, **10**: 61, 62, 73, 149, 423, 457,
 484, 533, 538, 550, 552, 713, **11**: 39, 52,
 127

Committee of claims (1775-76):

established, **2**: 54, 57-58

members appointed, **2**: 58, 255, **3**: 21, 116
 rules, **2**: 274
 submits accounts, **2**: 517
 recommends release of Leonard
 Snowden, **3**: 126
 mentioned, **2**: 77, 138, 190, 441, 481, 490,
 533, **3**: 20, 27, 28, 31, 72, 80, 83, 86, 98,
 161, 162, 292, 294, 299, 319, 346, 364,
 369, 375, 387, **25**: 560

Committee of commerce:

notes, **9**: 222
 letters from, **8**: 88, 171, 297, 298, 428, 599,
 685, **9**: 61, 113, 150, 153, 160, 182, 221,
 226, 618, 678, 764, **10**: 113, 385, 602, **12**:
 6, 187, **13**: 256, 271, 287, **14**: 66, 89, 143,
 264, 543, **15**: 109, 143, **25**: 635, 637, 657
 letters to, **8**: 431, 620, **9**: 118
 establishment considered, **6**: 65-66
 Oliver Pollock report, **7**: 188
 supersedes secret committee, **7**: 194, 316-
 17, 603
 and importation of Bibles, **7**: 312
 imports salt, **7**: 353
 commercial transactions, **7**: 556-57, 582,
 682, **8**: 685-86, **9**: 750
 instructs John Dorsius, **8**: 88
 instructs James Nicholson, **8**: 167
 instructs Oliver Pollock, **8**: 171, 297, **13**:
 256-59, **25**: 636
 accounts, **8**: 199-201, 429, 432, 599, **9**: 151,
10: 198, 640, **11**: 385, **13**: 295
 disbursements, **8**: 199, **9**: 182, 226, 750,
10: 471, **11**: 193, **12**: 157
 dismisses Thomas Morris, **8**: 428
 instructs Pliarne, Penet & Co., **8**: 428
 seeks to purchase ships, **8**: 599
 leases ship, **8**: 685
 reorganization proposed, **8**: 686-87, **11**:
 12, **14**: 239
 issues privateer commissions, **8**: 697
 recommends U.S. attorneys for South
 Carolina, **9**: 70
 on Robert Morris' accounts, **9**: 151
 negotiates with Theveneau de Francy, **9**:
 152, 221-23, 279-84
 reforms proposed, **9**: 152, **10**: 207
 instructs John Ross, **9**: 153
 remits rice for Beaumarchais, **9**: 160-62
 supplies James Willing, **9**: 182
 tobacco purchases, **9**: 218
 Beaumarchais contract, **9**: 547, 671, 678-
 79, **10**: 63-67, 353-55, 364-68, 385, **13**:
 80-81
 contracts with Alexander Gillon, **9**: 596-97
 instructs John Langdon, **9**: 618
 instructs commissioners at Paris, **9**: 678,
 764
 Hortalez (Roderigue) & Cie. invoice, **9**:
 679
 contracts with Jean Holker, **10**: 170

Committee of commerce—*continued*

operations described, **10**: 450, 462
 purchases rice, **10**: 476
 recommends embargo exemptions, **10**: 480
 elects chairman and secretary, **11**: 365
 reorganized, **11**: 434
 requests bills of exchange, **12**: 6
 requests tents, **12**: 6
 requests money, **12**: 92
 abolition of proposed, **12**: 260-62
 retrenchment of expenses sought, **13**: 31-32
 imports arms, **13**: 42
 instructs Benjamin Franklin, **13**: 271
 requests payment of bills of exchange, **13**: 272
 requests embargo exemption, **13**: 287
 seeks gunpowder, **14**: 90, 264
 lethargy of, **14**: 443
 accounts with William Bingham, **14**: 481
 honors specie value of Peter Chevalier claim, **14**: 543, **15**: 109
 and James Warren's accounts, **15**: 536
 imports clothing, **16**: 111
 new members appointed, **25**: 720
 mentioned, **7**: 441, 553, **8**: 65, 126, 178, 205, 409, 426, 475, 497, 523, 582, **9**: 384, 488, 524, **10**: 470, 684, **11**: 27, 40, 79, 362, 384, 386, 394, 395, 414, 416, 424, 431, 435, 439, 440, 449, 451, 456, 458, 463, 464, 466, 479, 480, 483, 490, 496, 500, 515, 519, 521, 526, 532, **12**: 84, 98, 105, 126, 245, 332, 387, 400, **13**: 3, 17, 22, 33, 35, 41, 44, 47, 49, 53, 64, 67, 75, 79, 82, 90, 104, 105, 111, 114, 117, 119, 128, 133, 135, 137, 154, 158, 161, 164, 173, 185, 186, 203, 212, 216, 221, 231, 266, 276, 285, 293, 307, 308, 310, 317, 320, 326, 329, 332, 337, 339, 358, 361, 366, 369, 375, 428, 430, 439, 441, 446, 449, 451, 457, 478, 487, 490, 493, 498, 562, 572, 597, **14**: 3, 9, 15, 23, 34, 38, 46, 49, 55, 67, 71, 79, 80, 94, 102, 103, 120, 121, 129, 130, 132, 137, 149, 152, 157, 160, 166, 172, 174, 181, 192, 197, 200, 207, 209, 212, 215, 218, 222, 224, 228, 233, 597, **16**: 297, 304, 366, **17**: 375, 544, **25**: 626, 673

See also Secret Committee

Committee of conference (1775):

minutes, **2**: 233
 letter from, **2**: 243
 appointed, **2**: 79-84, **25**: 558
 instructions, **2**: 83, 85, 106, 110
 objectives, **2**: 96, 98, 113, **25**: 559
 leaves for Cambridge, **2**: 101-2, 104, 129
 meets with Washington and New England representatives, **2**: 233-38, 243-44
 recommendations on military affairs, **2**: 233-38

reports to Congress, **2**: 303, 305
 mentioned, **2**: 70, 74, 91, 94, 283, 314, 321, 327, 337, 339, 355, 503, 507

Committee of conference (1778):

minutes, **11**: 541
 report, **13**: 373
 letters from, **11**: 437, 444, 450, 511, 513, 524
 letter to, **11**: 507
 appointed to confer with Washington, **11**: 360
 opposes Canadian invasion, **11**: 409
 inquires into prisoner exchange policy, **11**: 450
 recommends retention of French engineers, **11**: 494
 prepares intelligence for d'Estaing, **11**: 507, 514-15
 recommends reorganizing inspector general's department, **11**: 511-12
 assesses impact of loss of Georgia, **11**: 513-14
 and ordnance regulations, **11**: 524
 confers with Washington, **11**: 541-42
 authorizes recruitment of Virginia regiments, **11**: 542
 mentioned, **11**: 376, 439, 486, 492, 495, 504, 544, **12**: 198

Committee of Congress (appeal to New Jersey Assembly):

letter from, **23**: 184
 speech, **23**: 187
 mentioned, **23**: 197, 201

Committee of Congress (arms and ammunition), letter from, **3**: 3

Committee of Congress (army arrangements):

letter from, **17**: 477
 appointed, **17**: 467, 477, 540
 mentioned, **17**: 556

Committee of Congress (army discontent):

letters from, **20**: 97, 189
 appointed, **20**: 73
 solicits Washington's advice, **20**: 97-99, 102-3

recommends payment of Continental troops, **20**: 99, 187-90

assesses conditions, **20**: 148-50

consults Robert Morris, **20**: 189

Committee of Congress (Beaumarchais contract), report, **10**: 63-67

Committee of Congress (Bible publication):

letter from, **19**: 118
 recommends Aitken Bible, **19**: 118

Committee of Congress (boards and departments):

letters from, **13**: 30, 391
 report debated, **14**: 94
 mentioned, **13**: 172, 285

Committee of Congress (British cruelty):

letter from, **6**: 133
 mentioned, **6**: 270, **7**: 191-92

- Committee of Congress (capital location):
 letter from, **21**: 377
 appointed, **21**: 142
 mentioned, **21**: 629, 632, 636, 643, 680
- Committee of Congress (Carlisle commissioners), **10**: 86, 104-5, 113, 123
- Committee of Congress (clothing):
 letters from, **5**: 313, 334, 449
 appointed, **5**: 284-85, 313
 requests purchase of clothing for the army, **5**: 313, 334
 mentioned, **5**: 342, 394, 415-16, 576, 579
- Committee of Congress (commissary inquiry):
 letter from, **7**: 348
 mentioned, **7**: 335, 342, 346-50, 357, 390
- Committee of Congress (commissary reform), **8**: 598, 599, 661, 669, **9**: 349-50, **25**: 701-2
- Committee of Congress (compensation for French aid), letter from, **11**: 530
- Committee of Congress (confer with Gen. Greene):
 letter from, **6**: 478
 requests Maryland troops to reinforce Washington, **6**: 478
 mentioned, **6**: 497
- Committee of Congress (confer with Vermont agents):
 interview, **17**: 528
 interrogates Vermont agents, **17**: 528-30, 548-50
 appointed, **17**: 529
- Committee of Congress (Continental jurisdiction in admiralty appeals), letters from, **11**: 516, 525
- Committee of Congress (Continental rations), letter from, **7**: 620
- Committee of Congress (to correspond with southern commander):
 letters from, **16**: 246, 327, 388, 435, 545, 575, **17**: 198, 293
 recommends that Washington take command of southern department, **16**: 388
 mentioned, **16**: 441, 595, 723, **17**: 198-99, 293, 555
- Committee of Congress (to correspond with southern department):
 letters from, **13**: 364, **14**: 174, 180, 303, 475
 appointed, **13**: 174
 reinforces southern department, **14**: 180
 mentioned, **13**: 334, **14**: 258, 518
- Committee of Congress (Dana mission to Russia):
 letter from, **20**: 547
 appointed, **20**: 535
 seeks diplomatic cipher, **20**: 547
- Committee of Congress (Delaware insurrection):
 report, **9**: 462
 mentioned, **9**: 481, 791
- Committee of Congress (department of finance):
 recommends voiding copper coinage contract, **25**: 296
 report, **25**: 405, 432, 445-46
- Committee of Congress (departmental reform):
 appointed, **14**: 368
 submits report, **14**: 526
 mentioned, **14**: 266
- Committee of Congress (diplomatic instructions), report, **10**: 6
- Committee of Congress (Duarti claim), letter from, **13**: 157
- Committee of Congress (Ebenezer Hazard's "state papers" proposal), report, **10**: 680-81
- Committee of Congress (emergency provisions):
 letters from, **8**: 499, 501, 507, 509, 608
 appointed, **8**: 498
 requests magazine buildup, **8**: 508
 on monopolization, **8**: 608
 mentioned, **8**: 512
- Committee of Congress (Ferguson passport), proposed report, **10**: 71-72
- Committee of Congress (finance):
 report, **10**: xxviii, 665
 revised report, **11**: 137-39
 appointed, **9**: 491
- Committee of Congress (finance oversight):
 minutes, **18**: 677
 letter from, **18**: 649
 confers with Robert Morris, **19**: 371
 mentioned, **18**: 642, **19**: 25, 154
- Committee of Congress (firearms):
 letter from, **3**: 361
 appointed, **3**: 297, 299
 contracts for muskets, **3**: 656
 mentioned, **3**: 343-44, 355
- Committee of Congress (foreign applications), operations described, **10**: 450
- Committee of Congress (foreign dispatches):
 report, **20**: 701
 appointed, **20**: 669-70
- Committee of Congress (foreign officer claims):
 letter from, **20**: 699
 confers with Washington, **20**: 699
- Committee of Congress (fortifying ports):
 letter from, **3**: 546
 appointed, **3**: 546-47
 mentioned, **4**: 113, 149
- Committee of Congress (Franco-American West Indies expedition), observations, **10**: 602
- Committee of Congress (Gen. Montgomery), report, **3**: 149
- Committee of Congress (George Morgan inquiry):
 letters from, **8**: 173, 174
 preliminary report, **9**: 396-97
 mentioned, **8**: 214

Committee of Congress (Gerard reception):
letter from, **10**: 395

mentioned, **10**: 280, 284, 290, 323, 456

Committee of Congress (*Good Fortune* appeal),
letter from, **20**: 557

Committee of Congress (Horatio Gates' appointing authority), report, **10**: 521

Committee of Congress (hostilities):

letters from, **2**: 208, 245, 560

appointed, **2**: 200-201, 208

objectives, **2**: 201, 203-5, 208, 245

requests information on losses, **2**: 245

resolution printed, **2**: 261

mentioned, **2**: 171, 202, 231-32, 260, 440,
5: 449-50

Committee of Congress (Indian affairs, southern department):

letter from, **21**: 465

appointed, **21**: 465

mentioned, **22**: 137

Committee of Congress (intelligence):

letters from, **7**: 593, **8**: 130

publicizes Danbury raid, **7**: 14

publicizes Bennington victory, **7**: 593

seeks public printer, **8**: 130

mentioned, **8**: 41, 145, **10**: 596, **11**: 34-35,
72, **74**, **12**: 189, 451

Committee of Congress (Jean Holker), report,
10: 192

Committee of Congress (John Brown sentence), letter from, **10**: 338

Committee of Congress (John Connolly), letter from, **11**: 171

Committee of Congress (John Folger inquiry), examines Folger, **8**: 560-65

Committee of Congress (Laurens-Thomson dispute):

letters to, **13**: 442, 458

mentioned, **13**: 445

Committee of Congress (Maryland insurrection), letter from, **9**: 680

Committee of Congress (medical department inquiry):

letter from, **9**: 379

mentioned, **8**: 515, 671, **9**: 13

Committee of Congress (military establishment):

letters from, **18**: 217, 232

confers with Washington, **18**: 217, 232

mentioned, **18**: 260, 313

Committee of Congress (military supplies), letter from, **7**: 153

Committee of Congress (muster department):

letter from, **13**: 448

appointed, **13**: 402

report, **13**: 449

Committee of Congress (New England Convention):

appointed, **7**: 503-4

report, **8**: 207

mentioned, **7**: 508

Committee of Congress (New Haven Convention):

on price regulation, **9**: 541

report, **9**: 633

mentioned, **9**: 341

Committee of Congress (New Jersey and Pennsylvania defense):

letter from, **4**: 379

letter, illustrated, **4**: xxv, 380

asks Pennsylvania militia to gather in New Brunswick, N.J., **4**: 379-83

directed to confer with Philadelphia officer and committees, **4**: 379, 381, 386

Committee of Congress (New York):

letter from, **3**: 181

appointed, **3**: 155-56, 157, 159, 164, 193-94

confers with New York Committee of

Safety, **3**: 156, 181-82

calms New York inhabitants, **3**: 196

confers with Gen. Lee, **3**: 198

mentioned, **2**: 534, **3**: 183, 191, 196-98,
201, 306

Committee of Congress (New York proclamation on Vermont):

opposes Vermont claim, **9**: 457

report, **10**: 331-32

Committee of Congress (New York representation on Vermont):

proposed report, **21**: 647

appointed, **21**: 543

Committee of Congress (northern military affairs):

letter from, **6**: 264

requests Connecticut to loan cannon to Ticonderoga, **6**: 264-65

Committee of Congress (peace establishment):

letter from, **20**: 154

appointed, **20**: 136

solicits Washington's advice, **20**: 154

mentioned, **20**: 150, 212

Committee of Congress (Pennsylvania accounts):

letter from, **20**: 557

confers with Robert Morris, **20**: 557

Committee of Congress (Philadelphia attack), **8**: 537-38

Committee of Congress (Philadelphia defense):

letter from, **6**: 565

meets with Pennsylvania council, **5**: 566

mentioned, **6**: 603

Committee of Congress (Philadelphia mutiny, 1783):

letter from, **20**: 344, 359, 362, **21**: 538, 555

report, **20**: 389-90

mentioned, **20**: 416-18, 530, 668, 735-50

Committee of Congress (powder):

report, **2**: 181

mentioned, **2**: 192, 195, **25**: 561

- Committee of Congress (prisoner cartel), draft report, **18**: 486
- Committee of Congress (prisoner exchange proposals), letter from, **12**: 195
- Committee of Congress (prisoners), letter from, **2**: 436
- Committee of Congress (proprietary officers), letters from, **9**: 304, 306
- Committee of Congress (provisioning army), letter from, **11**: 173
- Committee of Congress (provisioning French forces), letter from, **17**: 79, 104-5
- Committee of Congress (public debt):
letter from, **16**: 705
report, **17**: 174
- Committee of Congress (publishing Bible), letter from, **7**: 311
- Committee of Congress (Pulaski's recruitment), letter from, **10**: 686-87
- Committee of Congress (quartermaster estimates):
letter from, **14**: 281
mentioned, **14**: 294
- Committee of Congress (receiving French ambassador), report, **9**: 704
- Committee of Congress (reinforce Washington):
letters from, **5**: 540, 542
resolves illustrated, **5**: xxvi, 541
solicits aid, **5**: 540, 542
appointed, **5**: 542
mentioned, **5**: 534
- Committee of Congress (requisitions), letter from, **21**: 309
- Committee of Congress (Rights):
appointed, **1**: 31, 36-37, 45-46
debates in, **1**: 38-44, 46-49, 51-54
subcommittee, **1**: 59, 60, 63, 68, 72
mentioned, **1**: 37, 57, 66, 75, 84, 86, 89, 90, 93, 168
- Committee of Congress (sale of Continental ships), letter from, **20**: 180
- Committee of Congress (saltpetre):
letter from, **3**: 455
appointed, **3**: 298
mentioned, **3**: 346
- Committee of Congress (Saratoga Convention), draft report, **8**: 556
- Committee of Congress (Silas Deane accounts), reports, **13**: 481, **22**: 209
- Committee of Congress (southern defense):
draft reports, **12**: 242-44, 246-48, 438
letter from, **12**: 399
recommends recruitment of Blacks, **12**: 242-44
recommends deploying Virginia recruits to South Carolina, **12**: 399-400
mentioned, **12**: 239
- Committee of Congress (southern states), letter from, **18**: 545
- Committee of Congress (theft of congressional packet):
letter from, **6**: 505
investigates John Curlis, **6**: 505
- Committee of Congress (Ticonderoga inquiry):
letters from, **7**: 601, 602, **9**: 43
appointed, **7**: 401-2
mentioned, **7**: 411-12, 417-18, 465, 494-95, 517, 552-53, 561-63, 565, 578, 595, 609, 618, **8**: 90, 114, 448, 532-33, 610-11, **9**: 34-35, 545, 564
- Committee of Congress (trade):
appointed, **1**: 31, 36
report, **1**: 86
mentioned, **1**: 45, 57, 84
- Committee of Congress (trade permits), letter from, **3**: 309
- Committee of Congress (troop reduction), letter from, **14**: 330
- Committee of Congress (Vermont independence):
notes, **18**: 307-8
mentioned, **18**: 306-7, 309-11
- Committee of Congress (Virginia cession):
appointed, **18**: 123
authority challenged, **18**: 145-46, 169-70, 184-88, 285-86
opposes conditions of Virginia land cession, **18**: 205
- Committee of Congress (Wyoming Valley claims), notes, **21**: 299
- Committee of secret correspondence:
minutes, **3**: 320
statement, **5**: 272
letters from, **2**: 410, 475, 541, **4**: 126, 129, 130, 405, 426, 427, 572, 575, 635, **5**: 213, 275, 277, 288, 297, 358, 366, 367, 368, 375, 378, 380, 629, 692, 695, **6**: 4, 16, 187, 194, 202, 204, 317, 353, 486, 503, **25**: 612
letters to, **5**: 609, **6**: 132, 155, 258, 320
appointed, **2**: 410
appoints congressional agent at The Hague, **2**: 466-68
contacts French agent, **2**: 541-42
Robert Morris added to, **3**: 172
appoints Silas Deane Continental agent to France, **3**: 320
instructs Silas Deane, **3**: 320-23
asked by Congress about attitudes of foreign powers, **3**: 368
appoints William Bingham Continental agent at Martinique, **4**: 126-29
orders purchase of muskets, **4**: 127
instructs William Bingham, **4**: 129-30, 185, **6**: 187-88
assigned *Reprisal*, **4**: 184-85
origins of, **4**: 415
commercial transactions, **4**: 426-28

Committee of secret correspondence—*continued*

instructs Peter Parker, **4**: 427-29
 forwards dispatches to France, **4**: 572
 instructs Stephen Cleveland, **4**: 572-75
 seeks to import goods, arms, and seamen, **4**: 573
 receives Arthur Lee's report, **5**: 272-73
 delays communicating news from France, **5**: 273-74
 directs importation of military supplies, **5**: 273-77, 281-82, 289
 members appointed, **5**: 274-75, 379-80, 627
 suggests French attack on British navy, **5**: 276-78
 advises Silas Deane on American needs, **5**: 277-81
 instructs commissioners to Paris, **5**: 288-89, 368-69, 629-35, 695-97, **6**: 194-96, 317-19
 instructs William Hodge, **5**: 297-98
 instructs Stephen Ceronio, **5**: 366-67
 seeks French protection for American vessels, **5**: 376-78, 381
 instructs Lambert Wickes, **5**: 380-81
 papers sent to Christiana, Del., **5**: 612
 seeks armed schooner from Maryland, **5**: 692
 instructs Larkin Hammond, **6**: 16-17
 sends dispatches to France, **6**: 16-17, 55, 202-4, 315, 353-54
 instructs Massachusetts council, **6**: 202-4
 receives Silas Deane dispatch, **6**: 216
 foreign officers recommended to, **6**: 301-2
 commissioners at Paris lack intelligence from, **6**: 320-21
 urged to employ secretary, **6**: 320
 instructs Henry Johnson, **6**: 353-54
 instructed to discourage foreign volunteers, **6**: 452, 460
 becomes committee for foreign affairs, **6**: 627, 643
 superseded, **7**: 16
 and foreign officers, **7**: 293
 C.W.F. Dumas correspondence, **7**: 441
 and William Bingham accounts, **17**: 380
 orders flour and lumber sold in West Indies, **25**: 567
 proceedings, **25**: 567, 568
 orders brig *Rachel* to carry Silas Deane to France, **25**: 568
 mentioned, **4**: 146, 658, **5**: 207, 409, 424, 651, 664, **6**: 142, 161, 310, 373, 376, 378, 385, 415, **7**: 46, 48, **11**: 48, 309, 420, 497, 521, 527, **13**: 481, **25**: 600
See also Committee for foreign affairs

Committee of the States (1784):
 powers of, **21**: 307-8, 391, 612, 651, 700, 763
 composition of, **21**: 659

convenes, **21**: 675-78, 695
 adjournment urged, **21**: 678, 688-89, 742, 757, 761, 764-67, 776
 three-week adjournment, **21**: 678, 684, 695, 697
 reconvenes, **21**: 701, 703-5, 710, 716, 718, 721
 and Wyoming Valley dispute, **21**: 703, 735-36
 refers admiralty appeal to commissioners in France, **21**: 717
 journal of, **21**: 730, 735, 751, 767, 780
 attendance thin, **21**: 742
 publishes treaty ratification, **21**: 748
 warns of encroachments on Indian lands, **21**: 754
 protests Americans' treatment at Havana, **21**: 755-56
 orders disposal of military stores, **21**: 760
 adjournment, **21**: 769, 777-80, 782-84, 786-88, 790-91, 812-13
 revival sought, **21**: 778, 781-82, 789, 794-95, 810, 814
 proceedings printed, **22**: 179, 200, 310-11, 548-49
 mentioned, **21**: 261, 367, 379, 393, 420, 447, 463, 465, 496, 526, 545, 550, 554, 571, 584, 586, 597, 602, 611, 636, 658, 663, 664, 671, 672, 673, 686, 689, 712, 733, 738, **22**: 36, 102, 337

Committee on appeals:
 notes, **9**: 338, **10**: 583, 623, **11**: 280, 341, **12**: 185, 207, 232, 258, 323, **13**: 338, 377, 427, 475, **14**: 135, 154, 156, 159, 191, 217, 318, 377-78, 430
 letter to, **12**: 314
Weyman v. Arthur, **8**: 142, 145, 190-94, **9**: 338, **10**: 583
 reverses *Derby v. Hopkins* decree, **8**: 261
Fowkes v. The Roseanna, **8**: 269-70
 and *Hinchinbrook*, **10**: 382
 protests Pennsylvania rejection of committee decree, **11**: 342
 jurisdiction challenged, **11**: 516-17, 525-26
Houston v. Olmsted appeal, **12**: 373-75
 retrenchment of expenses sought, **13**: 31-32
 avoids jurisdictional confrontation, **13**: 106
Doane v. Penhallow appeal, **13**: 114
Price v. The Success appeal, **13**: 266
Murphy v. Hawke appeal, **13**: 315, 475-76
Bradford v. Babcock appeal, **13**: 338
Ingersoll v. Recovery appeal, **13**: 377
Stanton v. Champlin appeal, **13**: 427
Godwin v. The Schooner Fortune appeal, **13**: 476
Cleveland v. Luca decree, **14**: 135-36
Cabot v. Sagarra decree, **14**: 154-55
Tracy v. Llano decree, **14**: 156

Committee on appeals—*continued**Bradford v. Brimmer* decree, **14**: 159-60*Gurney v. Ploy* decree, **14**: 191*Taylor v. Bunch* decree, **14**: 217*Elderkin v. Edwards* decree, **14**: 318-19refuses to hear *Harridan v. Hope* appeal, **14**: 374*Taylor v. Jennings* decree, **14**: 377-78*Brooks v. Lopez* decree, **14**: 430*Swain v. Newman*, **25**: 620*Alsop v. Rittenburgh* appeal, **25**: 621*Palmer v. Hussey* appeal, **25**: 622-23*Coit v. Perkins, et al.* appeal, **25**: 632mentioned, **12**: 6, 52, 69, 140, 157, 382, 519, **14**: 347

See also Admiralty proceedings; Court of appeals

Committee on cannon (1776):

letter from, **5**: 708appointed, **3**: 98, 187seeks contract with Samuel Hughes, **3**: 187ordered to procure brass, **3**: 260William Livingston added to, **3**: 292contracts with Mr. Cox, **3**: 417, 419contracts for cannon, **5**: 58seeks cannon manufacturers, **5**: 671-73orders cannon purchase, **5**: 708-9and commissioners at Paris, **6**: 101members of, **6**: 109and purchase of howitzers, **6**: 109-10, 273, 300mentioned, **3**: 254, **4**: 110, 523-24, 671, **5**: 204, 522, **6**: 247

Committee on the Pennsylvania mutiny (1781):

notes, **16**: 585letters from, **16**: 549, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 576, 577, 578, 585, 586, 587, 588, 592, 600appointed, **16**: 549confers with Pennsylvania leaders, **16**: 549, 554warns of British efforts to exploit mutiny, **16**: 554-58drafts proposals to mutineers, **16**: 559-60offers terms to mutineers, **16**: 585-87appoints commissioners to hear mutineers' claims, **16**: 587explains terms of settlement with mutineers, **16**: 600mentioned, **16**: 573, 597

Committee on ways and means:

recommends state taxation, **6**: 404-5recommends drawing bills on ministers abroad, **14**: 218confers with French minister, **15**: 639, **16**: 9recommends mixed system of in-kind and cash quotas, **16**: 286submits report, **17**: 235recommends immediate remittance of state quotas, **17**: 267recommends secretary for Benjamin Franklin, **25**: 715mentioned, **6**: 406, **7**: 30, 141-42, **15**: 578, 627, **16**: 13

Committee to the northward (1775):

minutes, **2**: 411letters from, **2**: 377, 412members appointed, **2**: 290, 294, 318instructions, **2**: 294, 318, 327leaves for Ticonderoga, **2**: 326-27at Albany, **2**: 368-69reports on Hudson River fortifications, **2**: 377-79at Lake George, N.Y., **2**: 397arrives at Fort Ticonderoga, **2**: 407confers with Philip Schuyler, **2**: 411-14unsuited to Canada mission, **2**: 451attends Albany conference, **2**: 462, **3**: 10reports to Congress, **2**: 517report committed, **3**: 20mentioned, **2**: 355, 366, 395, 422, 448, **3**: 12, 13, 78

Committee to superintend the commissary and quartermaster departments (1778-79):

letters from, **11**: 200, 201, 202, 203, 291,482, **12**: 37, 131, 270, 273, 361, 458, 482, 547, **13**: 26, 79, 109, 441, 447, 516, 572,**14**: 34, 66, 135, 165, 227, **25**: 650, 654letter to, **12**: 86appointed, **11**: 201recommends state action against monopolization, **11**: 201-3, 482recommends measures against distilling, **11**: 203-4requests forage inventory, **11**: 291orders flour, **12**: 8, 273, 482-84halts rum purchases, **12**: 86orders provisions inventory, **12**: 270-71halts flour purchases, **12**: 361-62orders flour inventory, **12**: 458sets state flour quotas, **13**: 448recommends barter transaction, **14**: 5-6requisitions flour, **14**: 135seeks to control engrossment, **14**: 165lifts rice embargo, **25**: 650-51mentioned, **11**: 173, 205, 213, 412, **12**:303, 358, 397, 414-15, 431, 435, 458, 479, 497, 548, **13**: 104, 110, 112, 287, 327, **14**: 34, 216, 267

Committee to Ticonderoga (1776):

letters from, **5**: 358, 392, 464appointed, **5**: 252-53, 255-56, 267authorized to make supply contracts, **5**: 320, 324confers with Gen. Schuyler, **5**: 342, 358, 392confers with Joseph Trumbull, **5**: 342, 392

Committee to Ticonderoga (1776)—*continued*
 resented by Gen. Schuyler, **5**: 356-57
 seeks conference with Gen. Gates, **5**: 358, 392-93
 inspects site for barracks at Saratoga, **5**: 392
 inspects hospital at Fort George, **5**: 393
 confers with Gen. Gates, **5**: 464
 criticizes deputy commissary generals, **5**: 464-65
 rebukes Massachusetts commissioners, **5**: 464
 mentioned, **5**: 309, 316, 335, 347, 472, 702

"Common Sense" (Thomas Paine pseudonym):
 responds to British peace commissioner manifesto, **11**: 110, 129, 215
 and Deane-Lee controversy, **11**: 344, 352, 368, 401, 410, 416, 418, 422, 434, 445-46, 481, 485-86, **12**: 9, 51, 55, 139, 218, 376
 attacked by William Duer, **11**: 405
 attacked by "Philalethes," **11**: 511, **13**: 510-11
 attacked by Gouverneur Morris, **13**: 176, 289-92
 attacked by Thomas Burke, **13**: 226
 writes *The Crisis Extraordinary*, **16**: 166
 mentioned, **11**: 448, 540, **12**: 120, 235
See also Paine, Thomas, *Common Sense*

Commutation. *See* Half-pay plan

Comptroller, Continental:
 office of created, **9**: 713
 William C. Houston elected, **18**: 72
 William C. Houston declines appointment, **18**: 129
 James Milligan elected, **18**: 130
 mentioned, **18**: 503

Comstock, Benjamin, **3**: 484, 617

Comstock, William, on theft of American dispatches, **9**: 433

Conand, Joseph:
 committee of commerce transactions, **13**: 256-59
 committee of commerce payment, **14**: 143

Conciliation. *See* Reconciliation
A Concise Natural History of East and West Florida
 (Bernard Romans), **16**: 566

Concord, Mass. *See* Lexington and Concord
 Concord, N.H.:

constitutional convention, **13**: 199
 post route to, **23**: 476

Concord (ship), **2**: 508

Condict, Silas (New Jersey):
 letter from, **18**: 363
 Philadelphia price convention delegate, **14**: 326, 418
 recommended as quartermaster general, **14**: 465, 523
 recommended for quartermaster post, **15**: 485, 599

attendance at Congress, **18**: xx, **19**: xxii, **20**: xx, **21**: xxii
 elected to Congress, **18**: xx, 178, **19**: xxii, **20**: xx, **21**: xxii
 relations with John Temple, **18**: 363
 debates half pay, **18**: 693
 votes, **19**: 31, 46, 180, 192
 committee on army petition, **19**: 539
 opposes Virginia cession conditions, **20**: 348
 lodgings, **20**: 576
 mentioned, **18**: 255, **19**: 298, **20**: 321, **21**: 7, 82

Condorcet, Marie-Jean-Antoine-Nicolas-Caritat, marquis de, *Essai sur l'application de l'analyse à la probabilité des décisions rendues à la pluralité des voix*, **25**: 267

Condorcet, Marie-Jean-Antoine-Nicolas-Caritat, marquis de, *Lettres d'un citoyen des États-Unis, à un Français, sur les affaires présentes*, **25**: 426, 444

Condorcet, Marie-Jean-Antoine-Nicolas-Caritat, marquis de, *Sentimens d'un républicain, sur les assemblées provinciales et les États-généraux*, **25**: 426, 444

Condy, Thomas, **21**: 729

Cone, John, and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 57

Confederacy (Continental frigate):
 Seth Harding appointed to command, **9**: 460

dismasted, **14**: 416, 422, 424, **25**: 675-76
 captured, **17**: 181-82, 184, 197, 201, 219
 mentioned, **10**: 621, 692, 701, 706, **11**: 120, 135, **12**: 46, 48, 49, 108, 254, 356, 367, 396, 429, 496, 547, **13**: 14, 34, 54, 56, 60, 73, 87, 113, 129, 137, 152, 192, 403, 410, 449, 509, 510, 518, 542, 543, 560, **14**: 8, 61, 64, 69, 71, 75, 80, 84, 88, 97, 104, 108, 121, 147, 388, 485, **15**: 73, 182, 200, 515, 624, **17**: 112, **22**: 54, 291, **25**: 702

Confederation:
 advantages discussed, **1**: 291
 delegate instructions, **4**: 40, 158, 379
 John Adams on, **4**: 122
 Virginia proposal in Congress, **4**: 158-60
 congressional debate, **4**: 174-75
 Samuel Chase on, **4**: 570-71, 644
 John Witherspoon on, **4**: 584-87
 reservations on Maryland consent, **5**: 566
 mentioned, **4**: xxiii, 17, 38, 97, 117, 135, 151, 178, 224, 263, 278, 295, 304, 313, 337, 355, 416, 417, 557, 596, **5**: 19, 568

Confederation, Articles of:
 Benjamin Franklin's proposed plan for, **1**: 643-44
 reception of Benjamin Franklin's proposals, **2**: 381-82, 419-20
 Silas Deane's proposals, **2**: 418-420

Confederation, Articles of—*continued*

discussed, **3**: 52-53, 405, 431, 523, 678
 support for, **3**: 52-53, 94, 285, 602, 668
 consideration by Congress rejected, **3**: 103
 need for, **3**: 658
 committee to draft appointed, **4**: 163-64,
 187, 251, 256-57, 286, 297, 299, 307-8
 considered by committee, **4**: 199-200, 242,
 251, 349
 influence of plan of United Provinces, **4**:
 199, 598-99
 draft submitted to Congress, **4**: 200-201,
 458-59
 influence of Albany plan of union, **4**: 200
 Benjamin Franklin's contributions, **4**: 201,
 252
 John Dickinson draft, **4**: 233
 Josiah Bartlett draft, **4**: 233
 evolution of committee draft, **4**: 251-55
 Edward Rutledge criticizes Dickinson
 draft, **4**: 338
 debated in Congress, **4**: 438-45, 514, 538-
 39, 545, 555-59, 561, 568, 570-71, 584-
 87, 592-94, 596-604, 637-38, 642, 665,
 667, **6**: 666, 672-74, 690, **7**: 69-70, 80, 82,
 109, 120, 241-42, 251, 271-72, 302, 352,
 359, 361-62, 463, **8**: 98, 100, 122, 162,
 168, 194, 209, 248, **10**: 174-78, 180, **25**:
 587-88
 Thomas Jefferson criticizes committee
 draft, **4**: 470
 debate delayed, **5**: 27, 295-96
 draft amended, **5**: 70
 provisions described, **5**: 183
 redrafted, **5**: 266
 amended to establish state sovereignty, **6**:
 672, 674
 article on mutual assistance approved, **6**:
 672
 Thomas Burke's plan for bicameral
 Congress rejected, **6**: 674
 New York instructions on, **7**: 32
 printed, **8**: xxvi, 272, 274, 282, 287, 296-
 97, 336, **17**: 213, 237
 control of western land under, **8**: 65
 voting procedure adopted, **8**: 73
 tax quota article opposed, **8**: 198
 fiscal measures under, **8**: 211
 proposed council of state, **8**: 225
 adopted, **8**: 253-54, 262, 273, 282, 289,
 290, 292, 308
 taxation under, **8**: 255, 299, 326, 348, 425,
19: 120, **20**: 498
 sent to states, **8**: 303, 311, 319, 335-36,
 340, 346, 348, 357, 365, 368-70, 558
 boundary disputes under, **8**: 357, **22**: 426
 roll call votes under, **8**: 357
 translated, **8**: 358, 363
 analyzed by Thomas Burke, **8**: 419-21, 433-
 37

ratification and proposed changes, **8**: 437,
 498, 507, 536
 ratified by Virginia, **9**: 21, 164, 205, 258,
 263, 275, 304, 317, 327, 393, 541
 North Carolina reservations to, **9**: 104,
 205, 257, 305
 representation under, **9**: 187, **23**: 639, **24**:
 665, **25**: 537
 ratified by Rhode Island, **9**: 188
 Maryland opposition to, **9**: 205, 258, 305,
11: 373, 412, 436, 492-93, 538-39, **12**: 51,
 380, 508, 513, **13**: 37, **14**: 134
 Massachusetts delays action on, **9**: 262-63
 states instruct delegates on, **9**: 263, 275,
 304-5, 324
 ratified by New York, **9**: 311, 317, 319, 327,
 393, 541
 state reservations to, **9**: 317, 364
 ratified by Massachusetts, **9**: 438
 instructions on sought by Virginia dele-
 gates, **9**: 678
 ratified by North Carolina, **9**: 708, 752
 amendments proposed, **9**: 709, **10**: 205,
21: 429, **23**: 122, 141, 476, **24**: 7-8, 17, 20
 Rhode Island amendments rejected, **9**:
 710
 amendments rejected, **10**: 175-78, 226,
 234, 236, 242, 654
 engrossed, **10**: 197
 signed, **10**: 241-42, 244, 248-49, 270, 278,
 280, 318, 470
 ratification appeal issued, **10**: 250
 New Jersey ratification urged, **10**: 272-74,
 307
 and state quotas, **10**: 273
 and western lands, **10**: 273, 307
 ratified by Georgia, **10**: 305
 regulation of trade under, **10**: 533-35, **20**:
 714
 Maryland instructions on, **11**: xxxi
 ratification urged, **11**: 158, 184, **12**: 481,
 495, 499, 512, **16**: 8, 33, 35, 37, 45-46,
 60, 93, 95, 306, 372, 469
 ratified by New Jersey, **11**: 256-57, 262, 436
 ratified by Delaware, **11**: 437, **12**: 35, 51
 and Continental appeals jurisdiction, **12**:
 374
 and territorial claims, **12**: 553
 jurisdiction over western lands chal-
 lenged, **14**: 10, 470
 and jurisdiction in interstate disputes, **14**:
 15, **16**: 679
 partial ratification contemplated, **14**: 119
 and Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary
 dispute, **14**: 287
 and congressional privilege, **14**: 435-36
 parliamentary rules under, **15**: 4
 division of powers discussed, **15**: 455
 presidential tenure under, **16**: 145
 congressional immunity under, **16**: 450

Confederation, Articles of—*continued*

- ratified by Maryland, **16**: 634-35, 644, 646, 648-50, 658, 666, 686, 696, 721, 735, 747, 752
- weakness lamented, **16**: 648, **17**: 115-17, 158, 253, **20**: 453-54, **22**: 520-21
- apportionment of taxes under, **16**: 666
- quorum requirement under, **16**: 749, 756, **17**: 6-7
- illustrated, **17**: xxvi, 4
- ratified, **17**: xxvi, 44, 102
- ratification celebrated, **17**: 3-5, 8-9
- delegate eligibility under, **17**: 10-11, 317, **20**: 639, **21**: 633, **22**: 220, **25**: 54
- voting procedures under, **17**: 17-19, 27
- interstate disputes under, **17**: 390, **18**: 125-26, 182, 186, 209
- trial of piracies under, **17**: 432
- first new Congress under, **18**: 179
- enumeration and quotas under, **18**: 188
- demise predicted, **18**: 206
- census under recommended, **18**: 244
- authority to incorporate banks under, **18**: 273, 276
- admission of states under, **18**: 309-10, 462-63, 467, **19**: 98-99, **20**: 345, **23**: 101-2
- officeholding restrictions under, **18**: 391
- judicial power under, **18**: 483, **19**: 489, **20**: 498
- fiscal authority under, **18**: 512-13, **19**: 451, **20**: 637-39, **21**: 5, 329
- truce granting power under, **18**: 538-39, 543-45, 555
- regulation of captures under, **18**: 606
- settlement interstate disputes under, **18**: 609, 613-16, 668-69
- fiscal quotas under, **18**: 664, 683, 692
- 9-vote requirement under, **18**: 688-89
- fiscal obligations under, **18**: 694
- quota apportionment amendment, **19**: 18, **20**: 607, **21**: 20, 660, 719, **22**: 515, 587, 589-90, 595-97
- revision proposed, **19**: 150, 161, 174-75, 577-78, **22**: 34, 78, 179, 207, 217, 323, 366, 456, 460-61, 512, 581, 610-14, **23**: 128
- conflicts of interest under, **19**: 210, 269
- requisitions under, **19**: 252, 264, 282-83, 291, 404, 406, 413-16, 569, 578, 581-83, 656, 661-63, 683, 695, 699, 720, 724, 768, 776, **20**: 90, 114-15, 137, 498, **21**: 802, **22**: 520, 587, 590, 596, **23**: 77, **24**: 10, **25**: 739-41
- lauded, **19**: 328
- territorial jurisdiction under, **19**: 332, 348
- freedom of communication under, **19**: 492
- publication of congressional proceedings under, **19**: 533
- limits of congressional authority under, **19**: 719
- congressional debts under, **19**: 732
- revenue provisions under, **20**: 67
- interstate conventions under, **20**: 128
- amendment recommended, **20**: 137-38, **25**: 751-52
- admiralty appeals under, **20**: 146
- naval powers under, **20**: 180-81
- citizenship under, **20**: 222
- trade regulation under, **20**: 271, **21**: 41, **22**: 539
- responsibility for naval defense under, **20**: 466, 483-84
- frontier defense under, **20**: 469-70
- strengthening of proposed, **20**: 497-502
- executive power under, **20**: 498
- peacetime military establishment under, **20**: 594-95, 634
- abuses of power under feared, **20**: 634-42
- Indian affairs under, **20**: 711, **21**: 104, 769
- origin of, **21**: 6
- adjournment authority under, **21**: 147
- judicial appeals under, **21**: 155
- foreign affairs under, **21**: 189
- and three year rotation rule, **21**: 215, 279, 435
- treaty ratification under, **21**: 237-38, 260
- settlement of interstate disputes under, **21**: 299-300, 307, 381, 487, 606, 648, 664, **22**: 446, 470, **23**: 561, **24**: 36-37, 150
- delegated powers under, **21**: 340-41
- diplomatic immunity under, **21**: 656
- standing army under, **21**: 668
- war powers under, **21**: 796-97
- treaty powers under, **22**: 18, 505, **23**: 290, **24**: 163, 221, **25**: 66
- construction of federal capital under, **22**: 183
- recognition of consuls under, **22**: 188, 239
- ownership of federal property under, **22**: 492
- trade regulation amendment proposed, **22**: 529, 531-33, 559
- amending provisions, **22**: 611-12
- interstate agreements under, **22**: 719
- congressional powers under, **23**: 39, 93
- report on proposed amendments submitted, **23**: 89
- convention to revise proposed, **23**: 161, 167, 203, 262, **24**: 108-10, 113
- authority of treaties under, **23**: 319
- coinage authority under, **23**: 347
- state obligation to maintain representation under, **23**: 415
- federal year under, **23**: 634
- division into separate confederacies proposed, **24**: 109
- election of delegates under, **24**: 140
- reforms proposed, **24**: 229-31
- method of ratification, **24**: 268
- states' rights under, **24**: 272

Confederation, Articles of—*continued*

mode of amendment under, **24**: 458
 lack of provision for admitting new states,
25: 16, 20, 69, 119, 180-82, 210
 additional statehood article considered,
25: 140
 status of non-ratifying states under, **25**: 205-10
 Benjamin Franklin's protest against, **25**:
 584-86
 mentioned, **2**: 440, **3**: 218, 249, 536, 662-
 63, **4**: xxiv, 374, 420, 486, 533, **5**: 20, 21,
 128, 163, 181, 302, **6**: xxv, xxvi, 560, 561,
 569, 607, **7**: 21, 34, 116, 135, 264, 358,
 363, 509, 510, 551, 607, 623, 625, 685,
 695, **8**: 25, 45, 50, 58, 93, 108, 170, 171,
 206, 224, 227, 237, 268, 344, 351, 518,
 539, **9**: 431, 443, 485, 563, 755, 793, **10**:
 50, 72, 77, 130, 153, 164, 166, 172, 183,
 185, 190, 194, 217, 227, 323, 363, 415,
 477, 480, **11**: 31, 58, 188, 220, 318, 319,
 322, 344, 345, 362, 422, 509, 535, **12**: 29,
 443, 447, 523, **13**: 282, 455, **14**: 448, **15**:
 434, 446, **16**: 113, 131, 375, 417, 505,
 571, 618, **17**: 14, 15, 23, 81, 170, 315,
 450, 548, **18**: 161, 359, 389, 667, 679, **19**:
 330, 612, 633, 737, **20**: 142, **21**: 426, 508,
 741, **22**: 89, 460, 577, 716, **23**: 535, 562,
24: 157, 445, 521, 541, 550

Congress:

creation of summarized, **1**: xix-xxiii
 unanimity, **1**: xx, 87, 227, 337, 497, **2**: 85,
 91-92, 95, 176, 285-86, 291, 307, 340-41,
 421
 chronology of, **1**: xxiv, **2**: xiii, **3**: xiii, **4**: xii,
5: xiii, **6**: xi, **7**: xi, **8**: xiii, **9**: xii, **10**: xii,
11: xii, **12**: xi, **13**: xi, **14**: xii, **15**: xi, **16**:
 xii, **17**: xiii, **18**: xi, **19**: xii, **20**: xii, **21**: xii,
22: xii, **23**: xii, **24**: xii, **25**: xii
 convenes at Carpenters Hall, **1**: 9, 25-26
 appoints a secretary, **1**: 10, 12-14, 20, 23,
 25-27, 58-59, 168, 337, 342, 344
 rules of, **1**: 10, 14, 23, 26, 27-33, 59, 360, **2**:
 6, 17, 80, 492, 528, **4**: 290, **7**: 229, **8**: 258,
13: 45, 313, **14**: 430-33, **15**: 3-5, **18**: 436,
19: 402, 646, 655, 660, 713, 762, **22**: 122,
 628
 voting method in, **1**: 10, 26, 28-31, 55, 59,
 168, **2**: 17
 secrecy of proceedings, **1**: 29, 30, 32, 66-
 67, 69, **2**: 59, 67, 74, 95, 292, 298, 303,
 329, 332, 349, 486, 489-90, 492, 494,
 498, 503, 512, 517, 533, 535, **6**: 512, **16**:
 252
 opened with prayers, **1**: 31-35, 44-45, 55,
 74-75, 342, 344-45, 347, **25**: 551
 committee to thank Rev. Duché, **1**: 35, 45
 described, **1**: 49, 59, 99, 128-30, 141, 154-
 55, 164, 236, 297, 432, 436, 657-58, **2**: 12
 committee to draft a letter to Gen. Gage,
1: 160, 162

committee to draft an address to the king,
1: 225
 plans second session, **1**: 233
 publishes journals, **1**: 233, **2**: 59, 67, 74-75,
 99, **3**: 13, 426, 622, **6**: 404, 642-43, **7**: 97-
 98, 120, 200, 596, 625-26, **8**: 525, 579,
 615, **9**: 54, 86, 749, **11**: 82, **14**: 460, **15**:
 396, 484, **16**: 139, 164, 287, 369, 507,
 695, **17**: 401, **18**: 199-200, 344, 368, **19**:
 145, 235, 310, 333, 370, 549, 601, **22**:
 235, 284, 310-11, 399, **23**: 13, 157, 199,
 214, 520, 583, **24**: 83, **25**: 13, 671, 698
 committee to draft a letter to Quebec, **1**:
 243
 expenses apportioned, **1**: 249
 proceedings criticized, **1**: 252-55, 286-87,
 290, 295-96, 307, 315, 319, 322-24
 proceedings discussed, **1**: 257-58, 293-94
 foreign distribution of proceedings, **1**:
 258-59
 proceedings approved, **1**: 262, 264, 269,
 271, 273, 275, 291-92, 295-96, 302, 304,
 307, 314, 328, 330
 annual meeting recommended, **1**: 270-73
 convenes at Pennsylvania statehouse, **1**:
 337, 338, **2**: 3
 proposed adjournment to Connecticut, **1**:
 348-49, 365-66, 433, 446, 494-95, 519-20,
 522, 531, 543, 593, 600
 committee on New York defense, **1**: 351,
 356, 361
 debates military preparations, **1**: 351-52,
 383-85, 388-95, 401-2, 404-7
 committee to write to Canada, **1**: 409
 ammunitions committee, **1**: 412, 414
 post office committee, **1**: 418-20, 423
 policy toward pacifists, **1**: 433-34, 598
 committee to draft a petition to the king,
1: 441-42
 committee to draft an address to the
 people of Great Britain, **1**: 444, 551
 committee to purchase powder, **1**: 444,
 457
 committee on military estimates, **1**: 447
 sets days of fasting, **1**: 453, 455-57, 463,
 481, 524, **3**: 378, 387, 390, 407, **5**: 596-
 97, **9**: 228, 259, 344, **12**: xxvii, 225, 433,
14: 459, 462, 467, 489, 498, 508, 510, **15**:
 68, **17**: 72, 74, 85-87, **18**: 415-16, **25**: 681
 fast day committee, **1**: 456
 committee to examine Skene papers, **1**:
 458
 adjournment discussed, **1**: 469, 645, 647,
 656, 681-82
 debates fiscal quotas, **1**: 482, 536, 687, 689
 saltpetre committee, **1**: 484, **2**: 195, 274,
 311-12
 withdrawal of southern colonies rumored,
1: 487
 committee on army rules, **1**: 493, 506

Congress—*continued*

pledges support to Washington, **1**: 536
 committee to draft a letter to city of
 London, **1**: 615
 committee on trade, **1**: 626, 648, 653, **2**:
 45, 101, 138, 190, 192
 committee on expenses, **1**: 648
 committee on lead and salt, **1**: 686
 list of measures adopted, **1**: 686-87
 advances money to New York, **1**: 695
 declaration against George III proclama-
 tion, illustrated, **2**: xxvi, 449
 committee of accounts, **2**: 11, 29-30, 42,
 51, 54, 58, 74-75
 appropriations, **2**: 8, 29, 74, 106, 154, 195,
 210, 400, 422, 455, 487, 524; **3**: 17, 27-
 28, 116, 146, 154, 172, 215, 217, 252,
 260, 270, 301, 306, 352, 397, 406, 411,
 427, 459, 504, 581, 589, 648; **4**: 93, 133,
 213-14, 217-18, 257-58, 578, 598; **5**: 8-9,
 16, 58, 85, 95, 259, 530, 643, 670, 678; **6**:
 17-19, 79, 128, 135, 146, 148, 169, 206,
 212, 241-44, 401, 449, 468, 668-69; **7**: 93,
 295-96, 314, 327, 340, 596, 642-43, 649,
 653; **8**: 48, 257, 259, 263-66, 305, 415,
 512, 522-24, 526, 593, 639, 642, 651,
 661, 663; **9**: 64, 111-12, 123, 129, 132,
 167, 190, 210, 226, 236, 251, 258, 401,
 426, 477, 479, 495, 501, 515, 567, 602,
 623, 655, 704, 713, 731, 744; **10**: 52, 78-
 80, 86, 109, 174, 185, 196, 199, 264, 316,
 319, 325, 330, 342, 348, 455, 471, 507,
 513, 576, 598, 610, 642, 676, 685, 695,
 714; **11**: 32, 36, 96, 101, 111, 150, 191,
 193, 251, 479, 520, 535, 544; **12**: 85, 101,
 157, 240, 267, 339, 351, 392, 457, 518,
 538; **13**: 22, 97, 126, 150, 170, 224, 432,
 474; **14**: 124, 130, 194, 210, 314, 345,
 415, 445, 512, 544; **15**: 39, 276, 285-86,
 357, 411, 480, 488-89; **17**: 108
 debates enforcement of Association, **2**: 11,
 70-71
 committee on medicines, **2**: 15-16
 achieves quorum, **2**: 17, 361, 534-35, 539,
 23: 26-28, **24**: 72, 73, 75, **25**: 77, 87
 committee on provisioning army, **2**: 41,
 42, 56, 210
 debates means of clothing army, **2**: 46-48
 committee on clothing, **2**: 46-49-141-42,
 144, 263, 360-61, 388-89, 401, 417, 427,
 446, 473
 debates secret committee contract, **2**: 52-
 54
 committee on maintaining army, **2**: 54, 57-
 58
 debates means for maintaining army, **2**: 54
 temporizes on enlisting black soldiers, **2**: 70
 advances funds, **2**: 74, 260, 321, 396, 400-
 401, 422, 435, 438, 440, 487, 502, 513,
 532-33

committee to instruct committee of con-
 ference, **2**: 83, 85
 committee on New Hampshire govern-
 ment, **2**: 99, 259, 261, 453; **3**: 318
 influence on provincial governments, **2**:
 99, 292-93, 298, 320, 439-40, 445, 453
 debates state of trade, **2**: 106-14, 126-27,
 130, 165-69, 172-74, 179, 211-15, 220-24,
 228, 261-62
 recommends arrest of suspected enemies,
 2: 124-27, 129-30, 141
 debates establishment of navy, **2**: 130-31,
 133-34
 committee on fortifying Hudson River, **2**:
 130-31
 debates fortification of Hudson River, **2**:
 131-32
 debates closing royal post offices, **2**: 132-33
 debates appointment of field officers, **2**:
 155-56
 committee on billeting soldiers, **2**: 163
 committee for outfitting naval vessels, **2**:
 179, 187, 219
 committee on Connecticut-Pennsylvania
 boundary dispute, **2**: 191-92, 196, 199,
 440
 committee on New Jersey field officers, **2**:
 195
 mourns Peyton Randolph, **2**: 242, 247
 recommends seizure of British stores at
 New York, **2**: 257
 committee on clothing for northern de-
 partment, **2**: 289-90, 326, 360-61, 388-89,
 417
 committee on instructions for committee
 to the northward, **2**: 290, 294, 318, 326-27
 meeting schedule, **2**: 360, 400
 committee on the treasury, **2**: 380
 committee on Indian affairs, **2**: 385, **7**:
 108, 132
 committee on North Carolina troops, **2**:
 393-94
 committee on proclamations, **2**: 410
 committee to thank Generals Schuyler,
 Montgomery, and Wooster, **2**: 415
 avoids discussing confederation, **2**: 420
 committee on Virginia, **2**: 432-33, 528
 committee to confer with New Jersey
 Assembly, **2**: 445
 sends clergymen to North Carolina, **2**: 461
 committee on officer recommendations,
 2: 469-70, 497
 adjournment considered, **2**: 483, 488, 493,
 499, 506, 514-15, 519-20
 greets Chief White Eyes, **2**: 492
 debates attacking Boston, **2**: 503-4
 authorizes Washington to attack Boston,
 2: 509, 513
 committee to confer with Indian chiefs, **2**:
 513

Congress—*continued*

- requests local export records, **2**: 524
- debates importation of salt, **2**: 528, 535
- debates military pay, **2**: 528-29, 533
- committee on New York, **2**: 534
- colony representation, **3**: 3, 174-75, 182, 308
- orders British supplies seized, **3**: 3
- orders loyalists disarmed, **3**: 3, 13, 27, 378, 390
- prepares journals for publication, **3**: 13, 426
- recommends expedition against St. Augustine, **3**: 13
- publishes resolution on deserters, **3**: 14
- attendance thin, **3**: 21, **5**: 94, 268, 295, 356, 395, 405, 462, 499, 508, 514, 519, 584, 617, 620, 680-81, 692, 714, **6**: 192, 216-17, 453, 671, **7**: 346, **8**: 124, 356, 410, 417, 461, 463, 466, 520, 581, 587, 638, 656, 664, 671, 688-89, 691-92, **9**: 85, 90, 104, 193, 223, 261, 296, 306, 311, 382, 419, 555, 749, **11**: 257, 355, 385, 388, 480, **14**: 206, 220, **15**: 156, **17**: 139-40, 171, 219, 251, 559-60, 569, 574, **18**: 40, 45, 48, 75, 194, 205, 223, 254, 525, 539, 562, **20**: 313-14, 318, 322, 325, 327, 332, 350, 364, 389, 395, 397, 403, 414, 427, 429, 433, 438, 462, 464, 481, 579, 587, 615, 633, **21**: 213, 225, 229-31, 233, 235-36, 244, 253, 262, 290, 296, 312, 317, 323, 359-62, 364, 367, 372-73, 393, 397, 434-38, 447, **22**: 373, 589, 606, 619, 713, **23**: 42, 56, 71, 84-85, 97, 120, 130, 145, 148, 151, 156, 158, 166-67, 173, 180, 198, 200-201, 221, 311, 316, 341, 345, 350-51, 358-59, 369, 380, 613, **24**: 3, 16, 21-22, 89, 129, 149, 153, 157, 264, 276, 359, 638, **25**: 24, 35, 38, 42-43, 49, 51, 65, 67, 70, 75, 80-81, 95, 98, 426, 445, 462, 474, 481, 483, 508, 648
- publishes resolves on treatment of loyalists, **3**: 21
- sectional alignments in, **3**: 22, **6**: 57, 208, 236, 298, **23**: 85, 87
- rejects export exemption, **3**: 27-28
- debates New York defenses, **3**: 31, 37, 90
- rejects loan to New York, **3**: 36-37
- considers state of Canada, **3**: 50
- sends reinforcements to Canada, **3**: 59-60, 78-79, 85-86, 95-96, 99, 105, 117-18, 125, 268-69, 438-40, 562, 582-83, 605, 634-35
- recess committee, **3**: 63
- attitude toward independence, **3**: 72, 252, 294
- committee on Continental Army, **3**: 80
- committee on recruiting, **3**: 83; **6**: 577
- debates report on paper currency, **3**: 83
- debates opening American ports, **3**: 86-87, 108, 260-62, 267
- committee on Gov. Franklin, **3**: 98
- forbids sale of tea, **3**: 98
- permits enlistment of free blacks, **3**: 102
- rejects consideration of articles of confederation, **3**: 103
- approves trade with foreign West Indies, **3**: 108
- approves army recruiting instructions, **3**: 109
- debates memorial for Gen. Montgomery, **3**: 112-13, 149-50, 154
- committee on Canadian affairs, **3**: 113
- assists South Carolina navy, **3**: 117, 124
- rejects motion for longer enlistments, **3**: 117
- daily activity described, **3**: 118
- approves letter to inhabitants of Canada, **3**: 148
- debates address to inhabitants of America, **3**: 148
- debates creation of war office, **3**: 148
- debates declaring independence, **3**: 148, 267, 311-13, 364, **4**: 158-69, 174-75, 342-43, 345-47, 349, 351-59, 370-72, 388
- publishes account of defeat at Quebec, **3**: 148
- approves opening ports, **3**: 151, 191-92, 492-93
- plans Gen. Montgomery's funeral oration, **3**: 154
- sets conditions for enlistment of apprentices, debtors, and minors, **3**: 172
- debates Gen. Lee's march to New York, **3**: 193-94
- considers sale of tea, **3**: 204, 252
- committee on naval stores, **3**: 212
- orders listing of prisoners of war, **3**: 224
- debates defense of New York City, **3**: 234
- sends reinforcements to Gen. Lee, **3**: 235-36, 240-41, 243
- establishes military departments, **3**: 252, 271, 310, 315-16
- rejects James Wilson's address to inhabitants of America, **3**: 252
- appoints commissioners to Canada, **3**: 257, 260
- debates foreign alliances, **3**: 267, 311-13, **4**: 160-64, 174-75, 635
- debates trade, **3**: 267, 311-13
- appoints Gen. Lee commander in Canada, **3**: 268, 270
- appoints Gen. Schuyler commander at New York, **3**: 270-71, 288
- attends Gen. Montgomery's funeral oration, **3**: 278, 284
- debates assumption of government by colonies, **3**: 292, 668-70
- debates state of Continental Army, **3**: 294-97
- debates William Smith's funeral oration, **3**: 294

Congress—*continued*

- debates powers of committees, **3**: 298-99
- debates closing royal customhouses, **3**: 306
- ends trade exemptions, **3**: 306
- appoints Gen. Lee commander of southern department, **3**: 315, 317
- committee on New Hampshire government, **3**: 318
- appoints Gen. Schuyler commander of middle department, **3**: 331, 342
- appoints Gen. Thomas commander in Canada, **3**: 333, 339, 341-42, 346-47, 351, 354
- debates Lord Drummond's mission, **3**: 335
- committee on victualing army in Canada, **3**: 355
- committee on defense of New York, **3**: 368, 377-78
- debates quarrel between Gens. Schuyler and Wooster, **3**: 355
- sends reinforcements to New York, **3**: 372, 376-80, 384, 388, 395, 458
- forbids military officers to impose test oaths on civilians, **3**: 374, 382, **6**: 241
- committee on supplies, **3**: 375
- debates privateering, **3**: 375, 387, 411, 427
- debates militia pay, **3**: 384
- sends reinforcements to southern department, **3**: 395
- authorizes privateering, **3**: 397, 407, 417, 424-25, 428-29, 514
- debates criticism of George III, **3**: 427
- attends Samuel Ward's funeral, **3**: 448, 452
- orders arrest of Gov. Eden, **3**: 540-42, 550-51
- permits sale of tea, **3**: 545
- debates Samuel Purviance's letter, **3**: 557-58
- appoints Continental prize agents, **3**: 573
- disciplines troops in Canada, **3**: 579, 583
- committee on shoes and stockings, **3**: 619
- lifts price restrictions, **3**: 622
- requests population census, **3**: 636
- recommends assumption of government by colonies, **3**: 652-53, 661-62, 673, 676, 678, 681, **4**: 3-5, 13, 16-17, 30, 34, 38, 47, 53, 58, 92, 302
- debates preamble to resolution on assuming government, **3**: 668-70, 678
- reply to Lord Howe, illustrated, **4**: xxvii, 488
- authorizes additional troops, **4**: 3-4, 6, 14-16, 21, 38-40, 334-35
- requests conference with Washington, **4**: 8-9, 26, 66
- divides on preamble to resolve on assuming government, **4**: 19-21
- Maryland delegates withdraw, **4**: 19, 47, 53, 69-70
- authorizes military use of Indians, **4**: 59, 173, 183-84, 266, 409, 606
- confers with Washington, Gates, and Mifflin, **4**: 60-61, 66, 68, 78, 80, 90, 120, 125, 147
- confers on Canada, **4**: 61, 66, 68
- committee on letters concerning Canada, **4**: 66-67
- reviews troops, **4**: 71, 99
- hosts Six Nations deputation, **4**: 78, 87, 95, 99, 148
- committee of conference, **4**: 90-91, 147, 313
- committee on address to American people, **4**: 111-12
- committee on foreign mercenaries, **4**: 111-12; **5**: 50
- committee on fortifying ports, **4**: 113, 149
- calls militia, **4**: 124-25, 136-38, 153, 228, 367-68, 469, 478-79, 491, **7**: 62, 110, 184-85, 341-42, 398, 416, 433, 605, 621, 652, **10**: 264, **18**: 35, 66, 69
- thanks Washington, **4**: 132
- urges local lead mining, **4**: 156
- recalls Gen. Wooster, **4**: 158, 170, 286
- committee to draft declaration of independence, **4**: 163, 192, 194, 260, 286, 297
- committee on plan of confederation, **4**: 163-64, 187, 199-201, 242, 251-57, 286, 297, 299, 307-8, 349
- committee on plan of foreign treaties, **4**: 163-64, 187, 286, 299-300, 405-6, 458
- debates confederation, **4**: 174-75
- wavers on Canadian invasion, **4**: 176
- orders Gen. Gates to Canada command, **4**: 181, 201-3, 219, 227-28, 261-62, 264, 266, 286, 312-13, 549
- postpones independence debate, **4**: 187, 192-94
- restricts export of salted beef and pork, **4**: 211, 214, 218, 258
- orders inquiry into naval officers' conduct, **4**: 212-13, 216-18, 368
- committee on prisoners, **4**: 215
- establishes board of war, **4**: 217, 280, 286
- committee on miscarriages in Canada, **4**: 222, 263-64, 284-87, 512, 565-66, 595, 637, 671
- powers under draft articles of confederation, **4**: 235-49
- requests civil authorization for Washington to call militia, **4**: 264-65, 269
- halts exchange of captured seamen, **4**: 265-66
- confirms Joseph Trumbull as commissary for northern army, **4**: 267, 314-15, 419, 617

Congress—*continued*

- orders colonies to provide clothing for Continental recruits, **4**: 267-68, 283, 285
- sends William Franklin to Connecticut, **4**: 270, 308-9, 333
- James Wilson's conduct certified, **4**: 271-74
- delays Pennsylvania militia call, **4**: 276-77
- appoints John Langdon prize agent for New Hampshire, **4**: 283, 310, 459, 655
- considers problems in Canada, **4**: 286
- adjournment rule, **4**: 290
- rejects Maryland motion to postpone independence vote, **4**: 304
- appointment of regimental paymasters, **4**: 313-14, 613, 653
- recommends punishment for treason, **4**: 313, 316-17
- appoints officers for New York regiment, **4**: 324-26, 329-30
- committee on rules, **4**: 345
- considers Declaration of Independence, **4**: 359-65, 378, 388, 391-92
- approves declaring independence, **4**: 359, 374, 378, 388
- approves Declaration of Independence, **4**: 359-60, 381-82, 386, 388, 390-92, 399, 410, 417, 420-21, 458
- revises Declaration of Independence, **4**: 359-64, 412
- attendance on July Fourth discussed, **4**: 364-65
- committee on harbor fortifications, **4**: 368, 409
- July Fourth order of events discussed, **4**: 381-82
- appoints Indian commissioners, **4**: 383, **21**: 422
- orders Declaration of Independence printed, **4**: 388, 390
- establishes New York-Philadelphia express, **4**: 391
- clarifies Schuyler-Gates command dispute, **4**: 406-8, 457, 594, 675
- plot against rumored, **4**: 411
- committee on design of U.S. Seal, **4**: 415, 678
- appoints chaplains, **4**: 418, 605, **8**: 47, 179, 610, **9**: 732, **10**: 483, **11**: 187, **21**: 302, **22**: 550, **23**: 29, **24**: 663
- debates articles of confederation, **4**: 438-45, 514, 538-39, 545, 555-59, 561, 568-69, 584-87, 592-94, 596-604, 637-38, 642, 665, 667, **6**: 569, 666, 672-73, 690, **7**: 302, 352, 362, 463, **8**: 100, 108, 162, 168, 194, **10**: 174-78, 180
- mode of voting discussed, **4**: 438, 441-45, 556, 568-69, 592-94, 598-602
- retaliates against prisoners' treatment, **4**: 448
- convenes Sunday sessions, **4**: 449, 455-56, **5**: 581, 590, 689, **9**: 507, **17**: 139
- debates South Carolina sale of East India Company tea, **4**: 453-54
- committee on Cedars prisoner cartel, **4**: 463, 558
- modifies seniority rule in appointing army officers, **4**: 475-76
- offers to place Virginia forts on Continental establishment, **4**: 475-76
- committee on Philadelphia prisoner escape plan, **4**: 479
- distributes Lord Howe's proclamation, **4**: 485, 489, 492-93, 497-98, 513, 531, 563
- thanks officers in Sullivan's Island attack, **4**: 492, 515-16
- exempts paper and powder mill workers from militia call, **4**: 496
- reads letters from London, **4**: 497-98, 563
- approves Washington's conduct, **4**: 531, 534, **5**: 644
- recommends harmony in northern army, **4**: 533-34
- orders army audit, **4**: 534-35
- authorizes rangers for southern department, **4**: 535
- committee on Canadian petitioners, **4**: 537
- debates dates of convening, **4**: 539
- indemnifies Charles Lee, **4**: 547-48
- sends report on Cedars prisoner cartel to British officers, **4**: 558
- committee on condition of North Carolina, **4**: 582
- orders funds for northern army, **4**: 598
- retains power of appointing military officers, **4**: 605-6
- committee on Samuel H. Parsons' memorial, **4**: 615
- orders regular returns from military departments, **4**: 616, 637, 670
- substitute prayer composed by Jacob Duché, **4**: 623
- actions on Canada criticized, **4**: 637
- appoints army officers, **4**: 648-51, 653, 655
- absolves Gen. Wooster of blame in Canada, **4**: 650-51
- conducts enquiry of Esek Hopkins, **4**: 660-64
- censures Esek Hopkins, **4**: 664, **5**: 16, 19-20, 26
- settles Horatio Gates-Philip Schuyler dispute, **5**: 15-16
- approves funds for Rhode Island, **5**: 16
- orders prisoner exchange, **5**: 20
- promotes officers, **5**: 24, 39, 166, 201, 304
- debates articles of war, **5**: 26-27, 54-55, 70-71
- asks Artemas Ward to continue in command of eastern department, **5**: 29, 42, 64
- committee on foreign mercenaries, **5**: 50
- offers rewards to mercenaries, **5**: 50, 56, 76, 628

Congress—*continued*

approves Washington's reproof of Lord Drummond, 5: 57, 71

amends draft articles of confederation, 5: 70

debates plan of treaties, 5: 70-71, 131-32

recommends James McHenry for hospital appointment, 5: 75

continues George Measam as commissary, 5: 76

quorum requirements, 5: 80, 620

authorizes Hudson River obstructions, 5: 88

considers Lord Howe's reconciliation meeting proposal, 5: 89-95, 102-5, 108-14, 119-20

recommends powder inspectors, 5: 91, 239

orders New York City protected, 5: 97, 130, 279

medical committee recommends reforms, 5: 103, 547, 6: 348-49

committee to meet with Lord Howe, 5: 114-16, 119-29, 134-35, 137-44, 154-55, 157-63, 168, 171-75, 180-81, 183, 186-87, 292, 295-96, 302, 462-63, 633

sets state quotas for Continental Army, 5: 128-29, 164, 173, 175, 181-82, 187-89, 191-92, 215, 228-31, 234, 250, 323, 681

settles northern department commissary dispute, 5: 144-46, 155-56, 179

committee on schooner *Thistle*, 5: 180-81
voting under articles of confederation described, 5: 183

orders audit of southern department accounts, 5: 188-89

establishes packet to North Carolina, 5: 194

adopts articles of war, 5: 221, 229-31, 237, 240, 256

committee on Gen. Schuyler, 5: 227, 259-60, 314

committee on state of army, 5: 231, 244-45, 253-54, 261, 294, 308, 319, 332-33, 678, 680

appoints commissioners to France, 5: 257-58, 264-65, 288-89, 302-3, 365, 368, 378-80

approves plan of treaties, 5: 257-58, 302-3
committee on establishing a military academy, 5: 261

orders contractors paid, 5: 283

recommends certification of army surgeons, 5: 290, 307

urges full representation, 5: 290, 295, 308, 347

delays consideration of articles of confederation, 5: 295-96

refuses Gen. Schuyler's resignation, 5: 303-4, 316

authorizes establishment of loan offices, 5: 307-8, 325

recommends state committees on officers and troops, 5: 332-33, 441-42

ranks navy captains, 5: 336, 343, 406

reverses New Hampshire decision on brig *Elizabeth* appeal, 5: 343, 384

agrees to borrow money, 5: 349

orders purchase of foreign vessels, 5: 368
clears Gen. Wooster of misconduct, 5: 391, 25: 588-89

appoints committee of intelligence, 5: 394
adds to army bounty, 5: 404

permits return of loyalist prisoners to North Carolina, 5: 404, 426, 461

pays chaplain, 5: 414

grants prize shares to American seamen, 5: 425

intervention in Delaware criticized, 5: 445
committee on hostilities, 5: 449-50

appoints auditors to settle Virginia accounts, 5: 451

establishes navy board, middle district, 5: 453

pays Gen. Ward, 5: 455, 463-64

opposes Massachusetts military pay increase, 5: 458, 460, 478, 488, 513-14

rejects Maryland's proposed bounty, 5: 458

grants Gen. Schuyler's request to visit Philadelphia, 5: 459

reinstates recruiting allowance, 5: 459-60

orders army deserters punished, 5: 460

paroles John Foxcroft, 5: 460

urges economic regulation, 5: 462, 472-73
authorizes Washington to appoint officers, 5: 466

regulates sutlers, 5: 473, 513, 515

forbids communication between New York and New Jersey loyalists, 5: 476

sets enlistment terms, 5: 477-78, 504-5, 518-19, 526-27, 536-37, 544, 556

authority to form foreign alliances discussed, 5: 530

committee to headquarters, 5: 533-34, 544, 547, 549-50

pays committee account, 5: 534

orders Gen. Mifflin to remain in Philadelphia, 5: 546-47

visited by Indians, 5: 556, 577-78

requests Maryland answer about Nanticoke Indians, 5: 557

establishes lottery, 5: 571-72

suspends William Franklin's exchange, 5: 572

selects Baltimore as seat, 5: 590, 596, 603-4, 606, 615-16, 618

deletes resolve from journals, 5: 599

convenes at Baltimore, 5: 622, 633, 640, 652, 654, 658-60, 666-67

Congress—*continued*

accepts proposal for French loan, **5**: 633-34
 authorizes purchase of French armed vessels, **5**: 634
 appoints executive committee at Philadelphia, **5**: 642-44, 675, 677
 executive committee at Philadelphia, **5**: 642-44, 675, 677
 sends money to Gen. Lee, **5**: 642-44, 675
 defers action on sutler regulations, **5**: 667
 sends money to Joseph Trumbull, **5**: 670
 augments Washington's authority, **5**: 679-81, 688-89, 691, 710, 713, 715-16, **6**: 3, 5-6, 10, 13, 21, 51, 62, 65, 108, 273, **8**: 14, 139-40, 619
 authorizes purchase of military provisions, **5**: 679
 creates arms magazines, **5**: 679-80
 offers share of Newfoundland fisheries to France, **5**: 688
 committee on creating executive boards, **5**: 689-91, 714
 prohibits export of salted provisions, **5**: 702-3
 directs purchase of cannon, **5**: 709
 validates Nicholas Cooke's letters of marque, **5**: 712
 Baltimore meeting place illustrated, **6**: xxiii, 56
 resolves on Pennsylvania defense illustrated, **6**: xxvii, 580
 instructs commissioners in Europe, **6**: 3-4, 52, 54, **7**: 361-62, 364
 appoints commissioner to Spain, **6**: 4, 52
 removal to Baltimore, **6**: 5, 8, 10, 14, 87, 89
 orders inquiry into illegal seizures of American vessels, **6**: 7, 9
 committee on *Joseph*, **6**: 9, 289
 bans export of salted provisions, **6**: 13
 enlarges Continental Army, **6**: 13, 33, 51, 62, 65, 273, 429
 sends money for Continental army, **6**: 17-19, 135, 169, 212, 241-42, 256, 449, 468-69, 521, **7**: 297
 instructs commissioners in exchange of Maryland prisoners, **6**: 25, 125
 return to Philadelphia desired, **6**: 31, 57, 99, 146, 270-71, 294
 sends money to Connecticut, **6**: 33, 160, 241-42, 244, 256, 560
 proposes exchange for Gen. Lee, **6**: 36, 40-41, 52, 64, 70, 74, 78, 211, 496
 orders investigation of Gen. Lee's and Richard Stockton's treatment, **6**: 39-40
 orders magazines built, **6**: 40, 72, 159-60, 688-89, **8**: 670
 committee on British treatment of prisoners, **6**: 41

seeks exchange of Ethan Allen, **6**: 41
 transaction of business slowed, **6**: 47, 242-43, 247, 441, 464
 orders retaliation against British prisoners, **6**: 49, 74, 78, 211, 327-28, 335, 348, 374, 419, 443, 452, 496
 spirit improves, **6**: 49, 53, 64, 92, 94, 199, 236
 committee on executive departments, **6**: 51-52, 65-66, 103, 105
 authorizes additional commissioners in Europe, **6**: 52, 64-65
 authorizes Massachusetts to attack Nova Scotia, **6**: 52-54, 64-66, 81-82, 92-93
 orders supplies for American prisoners, **6**: 70
 urges states to fill Continental quotas, **6**: 74, 82
 dismisses Drs. John Morgan and Samuel Stringer, **6**: 82
 orders reinforcements for Washington, **6**: 82, 121, 131, 140, 164, 187, 208, 290, 352-53, 365-67, 371, 403, 648, 650-51, 654-55
 requests list of postal employees, **6**: 90
 acts to halt paper currency depreciation, **6**: 106-8, 161
 supplies northern military department, **6**: 107, 226
 appoints Jonathan Potts chief physician of northern department, **6**: 108
 orders cannon for northern department, **6**: 109, 229-30, 273
 appoints agent to Nova Scotia Indians, **6**: 113
 committee on British cruelty, **6**: 133-34, 269-70; **7**: 191-92
 recommends appointment of state clothing commissaries, **6**: 115
 authorizes George Taylor and George Walton to attend Easton conference, **6**: 118-19, 140, 153, 25: 601
 orders investigation of public stables in Philadelphia, **6**: 121
 orders clothing, **6**: 122, **8**: 264
 orders New York Convention address translated into German, **6**: 122-23, 150, 159
 proposes appointment of commissary of prisoners, **6**: 123
 prisoner exchange policy, **6**: 124, 441
 requests secret committee report on imports, **6**: 124
 sends money to New Hampshire, **6**: 128, 139, 206-7, 237, 241-43, 248, 256
 orders public stores kept in Philadelphia, **6**: 131, 345
 requests appointment of Maryland officers, **6**: 131
 appoints Thomas Butler armorer, **6**: 133, 144

Congress—*continued*

offends executive committee at Philadelphia, **6**: 150
 requires troops to return equipment upon leaving service, **6**: 151
 appeals to states for delegates, **6**: 154, 170, 257, 433
 investigates Portuguese closing of ports to American shipping, **6**: 156
 empowers executive committee at Philadelphia, **6**: 158
 refers French officers to Washington, **6**: 160
 debates New England convention proceedings, **6**: 161, 164-65, 169, 175, 184, 217-18, 240, 244, 263, 274-77, 279, 281, 298
 increases paymaster salary, **6**: 169, 266, 468
 increases salary of missionary to Indians, **6**: 169
 appoints Seth Warner to regimental command, **6**: 171, 173
 transmits Goddard broadside of Declaration of Independence to the states, **6**: 171
 lacks quorum, **6**: 175, 397-98, 413, 415, 423, 433-34, **10**: 218, 233, 239, **21**: 162, 165, 172, 198, 200, 255, **22**: 6, 12-13, 17, 20-21, 24, 27-28, 30-32, 34-35, **23**: 19-20, **24**: 35, 48, 54, 62-63, 66, 69, 279-81, 285, 292, 323, 338, 343, 392, 404, 541, 554, 557, 561, 567, 569, 572, 583-84, 588-89, 610, **25**: 82, 87
 sends money to Massachusetts, **6**: 175, 242-43, 247, 256
 committee on Joseph Warren and Hugh Mercer, **6**: 186, 459-60
 apologizes to French in Martinique, **6**: 187
 orders investigation of William Patterson, **6**: 187-88
 suppresses loyalists in Maryland and Delaware, **6**: 189-90, 210, 225, 232, 240, 246, 248, 296, 299-300, 314-15
 debates raising loan office interest rates, **6**: 193, 239, 245, 252-53, 259-62, 270, 346, 356, 400, 404
 sends money to North Carolina, **6**: 209, 290, 464, 579, 582
 raises chaplains' pay, **6**: 210, 411
 committee on James Caldwell's compensation, **6**: 211, 411
 urged to return to Philadelphia, **6**: 213-14, 270-71, 273, 283, 294-95
 refuses to determine validity of New England convention, **6**: 217-18, 263, 279, 282-83
 Baltimore meeting place described, **6**: 224
 debates motion on state representation, **6**: 230-31

denies intent to censure North Carolina, **6**: 231
 divides on raising loan office interest rates, **6**: 238, 253, 259-60
 postpones return to Philadelphia, **6**: 238, 244, 363, 367-68, 375
 committee on impressing horses and wagons, **6**: 240-41
 committee on Washington's proclamation to loyalists, **6**: 240-41, 414
 Lancaster, Pa., considered as meeting place for, **6**: 240, 372-73, 410
 appropriates money for military bounties, **6**: 241-44
 appoints Francis Nash brigadier general, **6**: 248
 asks Maryland to halt provisions export, **6**: 257
 sends money to Pennsylvania, **6**: 258
 debates criteria for promoting military officers, **6**: 263-64, 314, 404, 419-20, 494
 requests cannon for Ticonderoga from Connecticut, **6**: 264-65
 committee on northern military affairs, **6**: 264-65
 seeks to lease state vessel, **6**: 267-68
 urged to raise loan office interest rates, **6**: 270
 orders smallpox inoculation, **6**: 271, 326, 348
 effect of price regulation on authority of, **6**: 274-76
 urges states to confer on regulating prices, **6**: 279, 281-82, 327, 331-32, 404
 approves New England convention defense measures, **6**: 282
 disapproves New England convention paper currency plan, **6**: 282, 331-32
 augmentation of power feared, **6**: 298-99
 considers taxation, **6**: 299
 decides to return to Philadelphia, **6**: 300, 305, 307, 309, 313, 315, 317, 320, 325-26, 332, 335, 337, 348, 351-52, 370
 declines Kalb's offer of services, **6**: 310
 Gen. Lee requests meeting with committee of, **6**: 310, 336, 339, 348, 363
 committee to revise postal regulations, **6**: 312, 338
 debates appointing general officers, **6**: 323-25
 debates retaliation proposal, **6**: 327-28
 approves New England convention measures to halt depreciation, **6**: 332, 403
 promotes general officers, **6**: 333, 335, 345, 347-48, 351, 425, 495, 497, **7**: 82
 rejects Gen. Lee's request to meet with committee of, **6**: 336, 339-40, 346, 348, 373, 375, 391, 402, 418, 420
 advised to delay return to Philadelphia, **6**: 342-43

Congress—*continued*

asks Gen. Gates to resume office of adjutant general, **6**: 350, 352
 committee on deserters, **6**: 356, 363
 debates jurisdiction over deserters, **6**: 356-62
 appoints baron d'Arendt commander of German battalion, **6**: 364
 requests New York militia for Highlands defense, **6**: 366-67
 debates rules of procedure, **6**: 368-70, 381-82, 429, **17**: 162, **24**: 257-60, 276, 278
 raises loan office interest rates, **6**: 368, 378, 383
 rejects extending interest on lottery prizes, **6**: 368
 orders payment of wages and prize money to seamen, **6**: 371
 adjourns to Philadelphia, **6**: 381-83, 390, 393-94, 398, 403, 413, 415
 sends money to Rhode Island, **6**: 400-401, 445, 507, **7**: 299
 committee on ways and means recommends state taxation, **6**: 404-5
 orders journals printed, **6**: 404, 642-43
 averse to state interference in military affairs, **6**: 429
 need to define powers, **6**: 429
 seeks foreign alliance, **6**: 429
 committee confers with Gen. Gates, **6**: 441
 debates British treatment of Gen. Lee, **6**: 443
 accepts John Trumbull's resignation, **6**: 450-51, 494-95
 requires foreign officers to know English, **6**: 452, 460, 486
 rebukes Gen. Schuyler, **6**: 460-61
 committee to confer with Gen. Greene, **6**: 478, 497
 resents disrespectful John Trumbull letter, **6**: 479-80, 494
 appoints Gen. Gates commander of Ticonderoga, **6**: 486, 496, 538
 criticized, **6**: 488, **7**: 607-9, 612, 634-35, **8**: 100, 663-64, 689-90, 693-94, **11**: 32-33, 70, 313-15, **12**: 95-96, **15**: 548, 551, **16**: 80-83, 85, 134, 138, 143-44, **17**: 102, 444
 suspends Esek Hopkins, **6**: 490-91, 505
 appoints George Clinton commander of Highlands, **6**: 495, 497
 authorizes Washington to conclude prisoner exchange, **6**: 496
 investigates theft of packet, **6**: 505
 calls for suspension of attack of Pluggy's Town, **6**: 509-10
 urges Delaware to protect Lewes, **6**: 509
 approves execution of James Molesworth, **6**: 514
 orders Edmund Minyer trial, **6**: 514
 orders arms sent to Massachusetts, **6**: 519-20

asks states to send Continental officer lists to board of war, **6**: 520
 regulates paymaster general's department, **6**: 521, 537
 requests aid for Maryland, **6**: 527-28
 committee to confer with William Buchanan on provisioning the army, **6**: 530-31
 refuses to interfere in Schuyler-Trumbull dispute, **6**: 531
 reassigns Gen. St. Clair, **6**: 538, 688
 reforms medical department, **6**: 538, 558, 560, 570-71, 584, 637
 clarifies function of council of war, **6**: 541
 establishes eastern navy board, **6**: 544, 638, 642-43, 663, **7**: 30, 50
 regulates privateering commissions, **6**: 546
 authorizes independent company to defend Lewes, Del., **6**: 547-48
 requests exemptions for salt workers, **6**: 554
 orders monuments for Gens. Mercer and Warren, **6**: 559, 610-11
 committee on Philadelphia defense, **6**: 565-66, 603
 directs Gen. Schuyler to defend Philadelphia, **6**: 568-69
 orders publication of Howe-Washington correspondence on prisoner cartel, **6**: 572-73
 authorizes establishment of magazine at Springfield, Mass., **6**: 575-76
 reforms recruiting service, **6**: 581-82, 589-90, 592, 602, 607
 rejects compensation for master of apprentices and servants entering military service, **6**: 581
 resolves to remain in Philadelphia, **6**: 581-82
 recommends militia draft, **6**: 582, 593, 676, **7**: 75, **9**: 177, 227, 305, 364
 recommends Rhode Island attack, **6**: 591-93, 600, 607, 637, **7**: 47, 541-42, 549
 committee upholds Maryland Admiralty Court decision, **6**: 595
 committee on Gen. Schuyler's conduct, **6**: 598, 617, 630-31, 660
 asked to recognize New Hampshire Grants as independent state, **6**: 601, 630, 671-72
 intervenes in Pennsylvania government, **6**: 602-3, 616-17, 631
 committee to confer with Pennsylvania officials, **6**: 603
 committee on suppressing loyalists in Maryland and Delaware, **6**: 606, 626-27
 alleged sympathy for independent Vermont, **6**: 617
 orders Joseph Trumbull to Philadelphia, **6**: 618-19, 627
 orders William Franklin confined, **6**: 639

Congress—*continued*

requests states to report on military innovations, 6: 639-43

commissary committee confers with

Joseph Trumbull, 6: 642

committee on reinforcing Washington, 6: 648

detains Gen. Mifflin in Philadelphia, 6: 651

considers separate Ticonderoga command, 6: 660

authorizes partial withdrawal from Ticonderoga, 6: 674

orders reinforcements for Gen. Gates, 6: 674-75

rebukes marine committee, 6: 683

provisions prisoners, 7: 3

disciplines James Nicholson, 7: 5-7, 13, 117 on impressment, 7: 7-8

committee on foreign applications, 7: 9, 64, 104-5, 127, 153, 158, 370

commissions foreign officers, 7: 9, 64, 72, 84, 163, 264, 329, 367-69, 392, 421, 425, 654, 667, 672, 676-77, 688, 8: 258-59

suppresses Maryland loyalists, 7: 9

allocates troops, 7: 10, 16, 17

publicizes Danbury raid, 7: 14

seeks foreign loans, 7: 14-15, 24, 142, 155-56, 159, 270, 464, 496, 501-2, 510-11, 524, 586, 8: 366

adopts muster regulations, 7: 22

instructs Gen. Gates, 7: 26, 40-41

paymaster regulations, 7: 27, 93-94

committee on ways and means, 7: 30, 141-42

memorialized by Gen. Schuyler, 7: 34-42

censures Gen. Schuyler, 7: 36

investigates medical department, 7: 36-38, 8: 541, 612, 650

absolves Gen. Schuyler, 7: 51

proposes Franco-American prize voyage, 7: 53

appoints commissioners in Europe, 7: 59

appoints currency printers, 7: 61

encourages enemy mutiny, 7: 61

investigates Continental office abuses, 7: 62

curbs spying, 7: 65, 101

requests troop returns, 7: 68, 195-96, 366-67

bicameral legislature proposed, 7: 70

regulates quartermaster department, 7: 80, 12: 105, 132

investigates army irregularities, 7: 81-82

investigates loyalist parole violations, 7: 82

committee for suppressing loyalism, 7: 83

rejects Charlestown, Mass., compensation claim, 7: 89, 99, 166

debates appointment of northern department commander, 7: 90, 106, 382-83, 396-97

permits prisoner of war family visits, 7: 94

appoints John Paul Jones to command

Ranger, 7: 102, 216-18

defines northern command, 7: 105-6, 136, 174, 213-16

inspects medical department, 7: 109

committee on commissary regulations, 7: 111

adjourns to observe naval action, 7: 117, 153

censures marine committee, 7: 117

committee on the post office, 7: 120

secrecy of committee proceedings opposed, 7: 123, 125

sectional discord lamented, 7: 123-24

delegates' conflict of interest discussed, 7: 128-29

plans commissary reorganization, 7: 133-34

division on Gen. Schuyler's reappointment, 7: 140

debates fiscal policy, 7: 142, 503-4, 508, 581, 586, 590, 616-17

drafts address to inhabitants of U.S., 7: 144-52

resistance to Britain recapitulated, 7: 144-52

committee on address to inhabitants of U.S., 7: 152

committee on military supply, 7: 153

accused of prisoner mistreatment, 7: 154

proposes Franco-Spanish attack on British West Indies, 7: 156

appoints Arthur Lee commissioner to Spain, 7: 159, 25: 625

disqualification of Continental officers urged, 7: 163

denies compensation for war losses, 7: 166

sets general officer allowances, 7: 167

on military bounties, 7: 169

reassigns Gen. Mifflin, 7: 169

rewards British deserters, 7: 169

approves prisoner cartel negotiations, 7: 170, 243

committee on appeals, 7: 172-73

salt committee, 7: 172-73

committee on Delaware River defense, 7: 175-76

orders imports from New Orleans, 7: 179-80

reassigns Gen. Arnold, 7: 182-83, 338

censures Gunning Bedford for challenging delegate, 7: 183-84

immunity of delegates during debates, 7: 183-84

appoints Oliver Pollock commercial agent at New Orleans, 7: 185

debates Philippe du Coudray's appointment, 7: 189

prisoner retaliation threatened, 7: 192

Congress—*continued*

creates committee of commerce, 7: 194
 on Continental officers' seniority, 7: 195-96
 removal from Philadelphia discussed, 7: 195
 encourages salt procurement, 7: 199-200, 353
 hears Gen. Gates' speech, 7: 213-16, 228-30
 reassigns Gen. Gates, 7: 215
 rebukes Gen. Gates, 7: 216, 225, 229
 reforms commissary department, 7: 223, 232-33, 235, 244-46, 296, 9: xxiv, 312, 432
 sets secretary's pay, 7: 227
 consequences of delegate turnover, 7: 244, 363
 discharges Delaware militia, 7: 248-49
 debates New York-Vermont dispute, 7: 253, 260-61, 264, 279, 284-85, 316, 327
 political alignments, 7: 261-62
 foreign officer qualifications, 7: 292-93
 celebrates independence day, 7: 293-95, 10: 221, 236, 23: 375, 385-87, 25: 748-49
 denounces generals' resignation threats, 7: 305, 307, 312-14, 316, 322, 324
 opposes Vermont independence, 7: 320, 330-31
 orders supplies to Ticonderoga, 7: 323
 investigates illegal seizures, 7: 331
 orders commissary inquiry, 7: 335, 342, 348-50
 debates northern command, 7: 357-58, 382-83, 388-89
 debates West Florida expedition, 7: 371-75, 456, 466-68
 committee on Georgia defense, 7: 372, 456-57
 denounces naval officers' protest, 7: 373
 rewards William Barton and Return Jonathan Meigs, 7: 377-79
 appoints geographer, 7: 379, 17: 229, 409
 compensates College of New Jersey, 7: 379
 orders Ticonderoga inquiry, 7: 383, 396, 401-2, 406-7, 409, 411-13, 416-17, 427-28, 465, 473, 508, 561-63, 584
 on seniority of state officers, 7: 387
 denies William Franklin's petition, 7: 388
 appoints Gen. Gates to northern command, 7: 401, 405, 412, 430, 434, 9: 432
 recommends seizure of proprietary officers, 7: 403
 pardons deserter, 7: 404-5
 publicizes British insult, 7: 413
 acquits Gens. Schuyler and St. Clair, 7: 417
 appoints Robert Howe to Georgia command, 7: 432
 denies Philippe du Coudray's petition, 7: 437-38

records roll call votes, 7: 443, 459, 9: 438
 vote on Gen. Arnold's seniority, 7: 443, 459, 469
 empowers Gen. Gates to suspend officers, 7: 480
 paroles Pennsylvania proprietary officers, 7: 488
 reinforces northern department, 7: 492, 494, 496
 adopts interest payment plan, 7: 502, 635-36, 641-42, 645, 649, 689, 8: 25, 65
 committee on New England Convention, 7: 503-4, 508
 recommends taxation, 7: 504
 criticizes Gen. Stark, 7: 511, 8: 518
 publicizes Bennington victory, 7: 520-21, 537, 593, 626
 committee on southern defense, 7: 524
 instructs James Nicholson, 7: 526-27
 orders military stores moved, 7: 526, 528
 approves Washington's march to New York, 7: 527
 urges Washington's return to Philadelphia, 7: 528
 debates Gen. Stark's censure, 7: 529
 plans Philadelphia defense, 7: 536-37
 on Continental regulation of state troops, 7: 549, 669
 orders arrest of loyalists, 7: 561, 9: 336-37, 418
 responsibility for Ticonderoga loss, 7: 565
 sends advance to commissary of purchases, 7: 570
 recommends fortifying Baltimore, 7: 572
 urges arrest of Quakers, 7: 572-74, 586
 committee on Quaker disaffection, 7: 573, 628
 debates Quaker appeal, 7: 574, 612
 drafts armorers, 7: 584
 promotes lottery, 7: 597
 approves pardons, 7: 600
 orders Staten Island inquiry, 7: 600
 factionalism discussed, 7: 615
 orders prisoners moved, 7: 619
 petitioned by Pennsylvania Quakers, 7: 620
 publishes documents on Quaker sedition, 7: 637-38
 rejects foreign officers' contract, 7: 638
 reinforces Gen. Washington, 7: 639-40, 652-53
 orders Gen. Washington to write twice daily, 7: 641
 publishes Brandywine broadside, 7: 649, 653, 666
 accepts Gen. de Borre's resignation, 7: 654-55
 on evacuation of Philadelphia, 7: 655-56, 661, 671, 675, 685-86, 692-93, 695
 adjourns to Lancaster, 7: 661, 674, 8: 8, 19

Congress—*continued*

- requests Rhode Island troops, 7: 661
- on Gen. Sullivan's recall, 7: 662-63, 672
- approves Creek Indian conference, 7: 674
- on Kalb's and Lafayette's seniority, 7: 676-77
- investigates plot to destroy Continental magazines, 7: 681
- grants Gen. Washington emergency powers, 7: 686
- orders removal of Philadelphia printing presses, 7: 693
- Lancaster site, 8: xxiii, 23
- York site, 8: xxiii, 40
- investigates prisoner of war treatment, 8: xxx, 427, 615, 11: 45, 16: 104-5
- evacuates Philadelphia, 8: 3, 6, 12, 19, 25, 27, 34, 38, 57
- receives Moravian petition, 8: 9
- orders cooperation with Pennsylvania navy, 8: 20
- convenes at Lancaster, Pa., 8: 24-25, 46
- adjourns to York, Pa., 8: 26, 28, 32
- papers of protected, 8: 27
- on New England Convention proposals, 8: 36, 211
- meets twice daily, 8: 44, 77, 247, 10: 187, 555, 573, 575
- convenes at York, Pa., 8: 46, 78
- chaplains of, 8: 47, 150-51, 179, 12: 354, 13: 525, 22: 121, 309, 550, 581, 23: 29, 24: 663, 25: 551-52
- opposes prisoner exchanges, 8: 48, 11: 97, 408
- requisitions Continental provisions for delegates, 8: 49, 57
- inaction criticized, 8: 50, 58, 139
- Ticonderoga inquiry, 8: 52, 114, 9: 43, 49
- commends Peter Gansevoort and Marinus Willett, 8: 53, 56
- criticizes Jonathan Trumbull, Jr., 8: 53
- commends Horatio Gates, 8: 54, 232, 234, 235, 24: 397
- orders Hudson River defense, 8: 54, 9: 132, 165, 328
- memorializes Nicholas Herkimer, 8: 55
- adopts commissary regulations, 8: 56, 228, 230, 233
- commends John Stark, 8: 56
- refuses John Nixon's resignation, 8: 69
- adopts confederation voting procedure, 8: 73
- paroles prisoners, 8: 79
- exonerates Edward Carrington, 8: 84
- commends Washington for conduct at Germantown, 8: 90
- restricts intercourse with enemy, 8: 91, 118
- commissions baron Kalb, 8: 92
- condemns army irregularities, 8: 92
- conduct of business, 8: 98
- adopts taxation formula, 8: 101
- debates Pennsylvania inaction, 8: 103-4
- on John Sullivan's recall, 8: 105, 109
- prisoner of war inquiry, 8: 114
- seeks peace with Indians, 8: 122, 20: 226
- elects Henry Laurens president, 8: 124-25, 220
- on Hancock's presidency, 8: 124, 212, 224, 226
- declares British commerce subject to seizure, 8: 126, 467, 470
- subsidizes public printer, 8: 130
- President Hancock resigns, 8: 131
- orders lottery drawing, 8: 141
- acquits John Sullivan, 8: 143, 163, 231
- promotes Robert Howe, 8: 144-45
- investigates George Morgan, 8: 173-74
- awaits Saratoga news, 8: 175, 181-82, 184-85, 189, 197-99, 204, 206-7, 214
- establishes Continental express, 8: 186
- sets days of thanksgiving, 8: 189, 218, 223-24, 238, 241, 243, 11: 217, 220, 232, 14: 72, 79, 99-101, 16: 225, 296, 18: 47, 56, 159, 174-77, 21: 80, 89, 91, 100, 103
- defines navy board authority, 8: 195
- votes on Articles of Confederation, 8: 198
- prize regulations, 8: 202
- interposition sought in prize case, 8: 203
- receives Saratoga Convention, 8: 216-17
- debates proposed battalion of Canadian prisoners, 8: 221
- seeks lead miners, 8: 221
- restricts plural officeholding, 8: 222
- condemns Georgia's recruitment abroad, 8: 225
- improves prison conditions, 8: 229-30
- commends John Hazelwood and Samuel Smith, 8: 232, 236
- commends Continental army, 8: 235
- memorializes Francis Nash, 8: 235
- commends Christopher Greene, 8: 236
- orders Delaware River fortifications strengthened, 8: 236
- reassigns Israel Putnam, 8: 237
- reorganizes board of war, 8: 241
- requests army returns, 8: 241
- on seniority disputes, 8: 241, 286, 364
- borrow books, 8: 242
- promotes James Wilkinson, 8: 243
- accepts Thomas Mifflin's resignation as quartermaster, 8: 244
- orders roll of convention army, 8: 244
- requests Thomas Mifflin's continuance as quartermaster, 8: 245
- strengthens Hudson River defenses, 8: 246
- adopts Articles of Confederation, 8: 253-54, 262, 273, 282, 289, 290, 292, 308, 326, 365, 368-70, 419

Congress—*continued*

- debates Saratoga Convention, 8: 253, 483-87, 505, 527-29, 551-57
- appoints general officers, 8: 256, 11: 439, 442-43, 457
- endorses scuttling of Continental frigates, 8: 258
- studies Daniel Batwell's petition, 8: 262
- ration allowance resolves, 8: 263
- curbs Delaware loyalists, 8: 265
- studies inflation proposals, 8: 266
- allocates clothing, 8: 275
- authorizes deputy clothiers, 8: 275
- funds foreign officers' passage home, 8: 279, 354, 384, 511
- orders prisoner treatment inquiry, 8: 285
- debates frontier defense, 8: 288, 21: 640
- studies molasses substitutes, 8: 292
- orders commissary reform study, 8: 294
- recommends quartermaster department reorganization, 8: 295
- prints Articles of Confederation, 8: 296-97
- orders Indian affairs inquiry, 8: 301, 310, 315, 359
- investigates Saratoga Convention violations, 8: 308, 9: 682, 701, 10: 191, 11: 91, 275
- recalls Silas Deane, 8: 311, 381
- returns prisoner to Maryland for trial, 8: 325
- promotes Thomas Conway, 8: 330
- vote on board of war nominees, 8: 333
- appoints Gen. Gates board of war president, 8: 335, 356
- appoints John Adams commissioner to France, 8: 335
- adopts provisioning plan, 8: 336, 642
- recommends confiscation of loyalist property, 8: 336, 338, 644
- urges state taxation, 8: 336
- orders shipyard guarded, 8: 337, 345
- sends committee to headquarters, 8: 338, 352, 358
- restores Gen. Arnold's seniority, 8: 343
- orders Rhode Island expedition inquiry, 8: 346, 412, 415-16
- sets tax quotas, 8: 346
- vulnerability to capture discussed, 8: 350
- opposes Convention army return, 8: 356-57, 362, 377, 430, 450, 485-87, 514
- sends Articles of Confederation to states, 8: 357
- appoints committee to procure Pennsylvania supplies, 8: 358
- orders Articles of Confederation translated, 8: 358
- awards Lafayette division command, 8: 362
- invites Canada to join U.S., 8: 362
- opposes negotiations with Britain, 8: 363
- orders military inquiries, 8: 363, 405
- orders arms, 8: 367
- urges offensive operations, 8: 374, 380, 408
- opposes depreciation of Continental currency, 8: 376
- urges preservation of mast timber, 8: 376
- appoints inspector general, 8: 385
- proposes prisoner exchange, 8: 392
- studies army reforms, 8: 400
- declines President Laurens' resignation offer, 8: 408
- orders Canada expedition, 8: 421-24, 635
- addresses Six Nations, 8: 423
- assumes Rhode Island expedition costs, 8: 430
- exonerates John Barry, 8: 442
- questions selection of winter quarters, 8: 442-44, 449, 461, 669
- demands specie payment, 8: 446, 454, 462, 466, 471, 485, 530, 600
- augments navy board authority, 8: 457
- curbs speculators, 8: 460, 464-65
- authorizes Washington to impress supplies, 8: 482
- releases Daniel Batwell, 8: 497
- adopts emergency provisioning measures, 8: 499, 9: 91
- adopts commissary reforms, 8: 501, 588-89
- executive functions, 8: 506, 687
- reforms military hospitals, 8: 507
- reforms Continental Army, 8: 511, 513, 521, 523
- and Deane-Morris correspondence, 8: 516
- dismisses Esek Hopkins, 8: 518-19
- "Schuyler Party" criticized, 8: 518
- authorizes independent corps of Europeans, 8: 519
- refuses to promote Kermorvan, 8: 521
- procures clothing, 8: 522-24
- suspends Saratoga Convention, 8: 528-29, 531-32, 535, 542-44, 584-85, 588-590, 593, 595, 601, 609, 611, 614, 621-25, 629, 633, 656, 670, 9: 191, 227, 10: 453, 488
- debates commissary reform, 8: 532-33, 535, 537, 540
- recommends Philadelphia attack, 8: 537-38
- temporizes on Pennsylvania petition, 8: 539
- refuses Ephraim Blaine's resignation, 8: 540
- dismisses chevalier de Kermorvan, 8: 541
- postdates Saratoga Convention suspension, 8: 545
- appoints auditors, 8: 558-59, 9: 55, 65, 133, 250, 357, 12: 37
- and John Folger inquiry, 8: 560-65, 567-68, 9: 189

Congress—*continued*

- debates Indian affairs, **8**: 566
- appeals to the clergy, **8**: 569, 574
- solicits hospital supplies, **8**: 569, 574
- purchases salt, **8**: 570, 573, 661
- on seizure of loyalist property, **8**: 570, 573
- factionalism lamented, **8**: 571-73, **13**: 168-69, **14**: 25
- debates army reforms, **8**: 577
- holds early morning session, **8**: 577
- adopts Rhode Island defense plan, **8**: 584-85
- imports flour, **8**: 592
- accepts Joseph Spencer's resignation, **8**: 593
- explains suspension of Saraotoga Convention, **8**: 601
- denies loyalists prisoner of war status, **8**: 609, 663
- lacks messengers, **8**: 611
- receives protest against Thomas Conway, **8**: 614
- changes printers, **8**: 615
- releases Quaker prisoners, **8**: 615
- exempts board of war from attending committee at camp, **8**: 619, 650, 675
- protests prisoner treatment, **8**: 625, 636, 661, **13**: 248, **16**: 294-95, 550
- broadside on prisoner mistreatment, **8**: 626
- requests Washington's correspondence, **8**: 629
- recommends moratorium on appointing officers, **8**: 634
- suspends Canada expedition, **8**: 635, **9**: 75, 212-14
- adopts prisoner pay plan, **8**: 637
- recommends seizure of military supplies, **8**: 637
- avoids confrontation with Pennsylvania, **8**: 641
- adopts prize share distribution plan, **8**: 649, **9**: 339
- authorizes governors to suspend Continental officers, **8**: 671, **9**: 69, 70, 257, 259, 277, 294, 298, 566, 703, 746
- appoints committee at camp, **8**: 673-75
- rejects Philip Schuyler's nomination as quartermaster general, **8**: 676
- appoints Jeremiah Wadsworth commissary general of purchases, **8**: 681, **9**: 67
- studies Georgia's defense needs, **8**: 690
- adopts oaths of allegiance, **9**: xxiii, 32-34, 41, 53, 62, 64, 69, 90, 506-7, 516, 675, **10**: 22
- adopts Address to the Inhabitants of America, **9**: xxvi, 620, 622
- adopts pardon resolve, **9**: xxvi, 463-64, 481, 494-97, 501-3, 564-65, 588, 733, **10**: 342, 398
- instructs Indian commissioners, **9**: 17
- appoints committee of arrangement, **9**: 30
- seeks loan from Tuscany, **9**: 31
- adjournment to Hartford discussed, **9**: 40, 264
- instructs committee at camp, **9**: 50, 146
- adopts hospital reforms, **9**: 55
- reorganizes quartermaster department, **9**: 56, 82, 191, **15**: 479, 484-85, 506, **25**: 697, 699-701, 704
- orders Thomas Mifflin audited, **9**: 69
- appoints U.S. attorneys for South Carolina, **9**: 70
- deputy secretary Rush resigns, **9**: 90
- embargoes beef and pork, **9**: 91
- prints loan office certificates, **9**: 91
- suspends special purchasers, **9**: 106, 131, 157
- adopts death penalty for partisan warfare, **9**: 125, 174, 191, 195, 203, 242
- authorizes employment of Indians, **9**: 125, 144-46, 224-25, **22**: 494
- adopts prisoner provisioning regulations, **9**: 128
- orders dispersal of Convention Army, **9**: 130, 147-49, 155, 186, 203, **25**: 711
- adopts army regulations, **9**: 132, 149, 154-55, 188
- urges Joseph Trumbull to attend board of war, **9**: 133
- retaliates against British prisoner treatment, **9**: 140
- orders Robert Morris to settle committee of commerce accounts, **9**: 151
- and appointment of quartermaster general, **9**: 154, 174, 176, 224-25
- orders garrisoning of Fort Frederick, **9**: 154
- appoints Rhode Island commander, **9**: 155, 187
- and provisioning of Convention Army, **9**: 155
- messenger captured, **9**: 168
- orders arrest of Pennsylvania Quakers, **9**: 174, 210
- communications disrupted by Susquehanna flooding, **9**: 175
- adopts Continental establishment, **9**: 186, 695, **10**: 150
- accepts Rhode Island expedition costs, **9**: 188, **10**: 408, 431, 466
- permits Burgoyne's return to England, **9**: 189, 196, 211, 225, 227-28
- prisoner exchange proposals, **9**: 195, 247-49, 312, 320, 336, 614, 637
- denies Richard Wilford permission to visit William Howe, **9**: 227
- rejects foreign officers' applications, **9**: 230-31, **13**: 504
- reassigns Lafayette, **9**: 231, 293, 295

Congress—*continued*

- acquits William Rickman, **9**: 232
- petitioned on prize illegally seized, **9**: 233-34
- adopts furlough regulations, **9**: 236, 238, 268
- on price regulation, **9**: 257, 276-77, 292, 438, 491, 541
- commends William Livingston, **9**: 259
- and Articles of Confederation, **9**: 262-63, 396
- hears rumor of secret British plot, **9**: 271
- requests states to maintain representation, **9**: 277, 294, 297, 298, 344
- approves Beaumarchais' contract, **9**: 282
- speech to Six Nations, **9**: 289
- orders meat purchase, **9**: 295, 470
- instructs Washington on prisoner exchange, **9**: 299, 390, 393, 408-10, 430, 438, 525, 532, 739, **10**: 53
- bars deserters and prisoners from Continental Army, **9**: 302
- releases Pennsylvania proprietary officers, **9**: 306-7, 321, 672
- requests copies of state laws, **9**: 313, 321, 344, 357, 371, 434, **21**: 360, **23**: 13-14
- requests guard for Continental magazines, **9**: 313-14, 321
- orders troops for Westmoreland, Pa., **9**: 315
- asserts Continental authority in New York, **9**: 320
- studies special purchasing program, **9**: 328
- ignores prisoner of war leave request, **9**: 335
- lacks Spanish translator, **9**: 342
- reimburses states for removing supernumary officers, **9**: 344
- increases judge advocate pay, **9**: 348
- appoints Pulaski commander of Continental cavalry, **9**: 349
- relations with Washington, **9**: 351, 410-11, 431, 481
- adopts recruiting resolves, **9**: 353, 357-58, 434
- on exempting Pulaski from prisoner recruitment ban, **9**: 353, 767-68, **10**: 686-87, 717
- debates half-pay plan, **9**: 354, 371, 426-31, 438, 440, 443-45, 506, 554, 561, 576, 650-51, **13**: 296, 364, 375, **18**: 687-89, 693-97, **19**: 653-54, 748-51, **20**: 8-10, 15, 37, 43, 688-90
- adopts half-pay plan, **9**: 356, 675-76, 702, 707-8, 710, 712, 716-17, 749, 751, 783, **16**: 54, 235, 289, 384
- approves Henry Lee's independent corps, **9**: 357, 387
- authorizes Washington to call militia, **9**: 369
- orders John Swanwick investigated, **9**: 372-73
- orders medical department inquiry, **9**: 379
- orders naval rules revised, **9**: 391
- orders release of Pennsylvania Quakers, **9**: 392
- delegates sign rules pledge, **9**: 403
- Thomas Burke contempt controversy, **9**: 403-6, 501-2, 508-10, 525-39
- orders Charles Lee exchanged, **9**: 410
- affirms duty to intervene in disaffected states, **9**: 418
- commends William Smallwood, **9**: 419
- reduces New Jersey army quota, **9**: 424
- requests prisoner provision accounts, **9**: 426
- orders Washington to convene council of war, **9**: 435, 439, 446
- dismisses Continental armorer, **9**: 441
- opposes exchanging captured loyalists, **9**: 448-49
- ignores Vermont issue, **9**: 457
- requests Pennsylvania to suspend wheat purchases, **9**: 457
- responds to conciliatory bills, **9**: 458, 473, 478, 482, 489, 496-97, 499, 515, 555, 559, 565, 587-88, 607, 653, 722, 766, **10**: 29, 546
- on suppressing loyalist insurrection, **9**: 462, 479
- debates proposal to negotiate with Britain, **9**: 468, 551-52, 559-60
- votes to confirm Gen. Schuyler's appointment to northern command, **9**: 490
- debates interest payment plan, **9**: 491-92
- debates paper currency retirement, **9**: 491-92, 632-34, **21**: 601
- seeks naval support in Chesapeake, **9**: 502
- orders inquiry into loss of *Virginia*, **9**: 504-5
- orders resolves translated into German, **9**: 510, 547-48
- accepts Thomas Conway's resignation, **9**: 516, 549
- encourages enemy deserters, **9**: 543, 547-48, 554, 564-65, 585
- recommends militia exemptions, **9**: 564, 602, 620, 668-69, **13**: 76
- on brevet commissions, **9**: 585
- ratifies French treaties, **9**: 602-5, 610
- appoints Steuben inspector general, **9**: 605
- increases auditors' pay, **9**: 611
- requests protection for Oneidas and Tuscaroras, **9**: 612, 624-25
- reinforces Fort Pitt, **9**: 614
- reorganizes inspector general's department, **9**: 614, **10**: 484, **12**: 111, 133, **17**: 13
- proclamation on neutral shipping rights, **9**: 637, 639, 647, 660, 669

Congress—*continued*

- grants quartermaster power of appointment, **9**: 642
- appoints commissary of prisoners, **9**: 643, **15**: 40, **25**: 684
- debates army arrangement, **9**: 644
- requests revision of French treaty of commerce, **9**: 660
- enlarges authority of commissioners in Europe, **9**: 688
- plans expedition against Detroit, **9**: 694
- postpones providing presidential household, **9**: 704
- reorganizes treasury department, **9**: 713, **10**: 679, **13**: xxvi
- designates nation "United States of North America," **9**: 716, 719, 725, 733
- president Laurens condemns delegates' disorderliness, **9**: 721
- establishes provost corps, **9**: 725
- recommends exempting deserters from militia, **9**: 730, 732, 734, 745, 747, 752, 758
- rejects Pennsylvania forts as Continental expense, **9**: 731
- suspends clothier general's purchasing, **9**: 731, 770
- appoints chaplains, **9**: 732, 745
- endorses proposal to liberate Nova Scotia, **9**: 734, 745
- assigns brigadier to Rhode Island, **9**: 735
- recommends promotion plan, **9**: 763
- opposes Franco-American West Indies expedition, **9**: 769
- reorganizes Lee's dragoons, **9**: 771
- reorganizes North Carolina battalions, **9**: 787
- shipbuilding plan, **9**: 789
- debates expanding diplomatic relations, **10**: 6-7, 18
- affirms Continental authority over military operations, **10**: 9-11
- publishes lottery results, **10**: 15
- recommends repeal of price regulations, **10**: 17, 30, 51-55, 147, 150
- authorizes East Florida expedition, **10**: 20
- responds to peace proposals, **10**: 35-37, 40-41, 45, 52, 60, 67, 112, 122-23, 163-66
- embargoes provisions, **10**: 51-56, 150
- charges Robert Hooper, **10**: 59
- debates Beaumarchais contract report, **10**: 63-67
- debates Adam Ferguson passport request, **10**: 71-72, 81-82, 85-86
- orders investigation of Thomas Mifflin, **10**: 74-75
- authorizes expeditions against Indians, **10**: 77-80, 86, 182, **12**: 281
- postpones Indian expedition, **10**: 88, 346-47, 415, 579
- urges Rhode Island reinforcement, **10**: 91-92
- mourns Philip Livingston, **10**: 109
- debates corresponding with the enemy, **10**: 114-15
- denies passport to Adam Ferguson, **10**: 127
- restricts corresponding with the enemy, **10**: 127, 139, 147, 149-51, 153, 170, 173
- pardons John Brown, **10**: 148
- adjourns from York, **10**: 151, 168, 190, 193-94, 197-98, 200-201, **25**: 642
- rejects Articles of Confederation amendments, **10**: 176, 654
- revises naval regulations, **10**: 188
- authorizes dismissal of supernumerary officers, **10**: 189
- authorizes Rhode Island galleys, **10**: 195, 200
- fiscal reforms proposed, **10**: 202-7
- administrative reforms proposed, **10**: 208-16
- reconvenes at Philadelphia, **10**: 218, 253
- extends grain embargo, **10**: 221, **11**: 17-18, 20, 35-37, **25**: 645-46
- and Charles Lee court-martial, **10**: 229
- commends Washington for conduct at Monmouth, **10**: 240
- Articles of Confederation signed, **10**: 241, 248-49
- approves William Heath's response to William Phillips, **10**: 246, 632
- orders cooperation with French forces, **10**: 246, 254, 256, 261
- appeals for ratification of confederation, **10**: 250
- cooperates with d'Estaing, **10**: 251
- designates nation "United States of America," **10**: 261
- proposes Franco-American attack on Rhode Island, **10**: 261
- convenes in College Hall, **10**: 268, 284
- seeks quarters for boards and committees, **10**: 268
- welcomes Gerard, **10**: 275-76, 279-82
- urges ratification of confederation, **10**: 281, **16**: 35, 45-46, 60, 95
- addresses Gerard, **10**: 289-91
- investigates private correspondence with Carlisle commissioners, **10**: 293
- provides for prisoners taken by French forces, **10**: 294, 407
- resolves to ignore Carlisle commissioners' query, **10**: 310, 322, 334
- revises privateer commissions and instructions, **10**: 318, **16**: 329-31
- studies Gerard's commission, **10**: 319
- publishes Carlisle commissioners' correspondence, **10**: 320
- receives French minister Gerard, **10**: 323, 395, 397, 406, 410, 431

Congress—*continued*

- debates Vermont dispute, **10:** 332, **12:** 552-55, **13:** 3, 7, 144
- requests aid for French fleet, **10:** 347
- executive duties, **10:** 360
- affronts to its dignity discussed, **10:** 363-64
- reviews John Brown sentence, **10:** 371
- resolves to recruit exchanged seamen, **10:** 373
- assumes legal expenses of Continental naval officers, **10:** 376
- regulates brevet commissions, **10:** 379-80
- denounces George Johnstone, **10:** 380, 426, 441, 451, 559
- on Georgia prize share dispute, **10:** 382
- orders payment on Beaumarchais contract, **10:** 385
- regulates lottery, **10:** 386
- orders Benjamin Flower's arrest, **10:** 391, 412
- scolds board of war, **10:** 391
- complains of disturbances, **10:** 397
- provides care for sick prisoners, **10:** 407
- cancels cavalry reinforcement, **10:** 414
- Silas Deane inquiry, **10:** 416, 447-48, 462, 465-66, 473-75, 612, 652-54, 660-61, 707-9, 717-20, **11:** 27-30, 290, 295-98, 312-16, 326-28
- sends troops to Wyoming Valley, **10:** 417
- withholds payments on unaudited accounts, **10:** 418-19
- lethargy lamented, **10:** 427, 539, 679, 682-83, **15:** 263, 479
- reaffirms Saratoga Convention ratification requirement, **10:** 429-30, 546, 628
- sends declaration to Carlisle commissioners, **10:** 442
- refuses to conduct Thomas Mifflin inquiry, **10:** 447
- operations described, **10:** 448-50, 461-62, 468-69
- regulates medical department, **10:** 452
- restricts pass granting authority, **10:** 454
- urges embargo enforcement, **10:** 466, 476, 625, 647
- recommends embargo exemptions, **10:** 471, 576-77, 580, 585, 630, **17:** 250
- considers unpaid state requisitions, **10:** 489
- celebrates Louis XVI birthday, **10:** 496, 498
- prints Charles Lee court-martial proceedings, **10:** 506, 515
- receives East Florida expedition plan, **10:** 511
- silences criticism of d'Estaing, **10:** 515, 517
- funds secret service operations, **10:** 517, 526, 532-33
- rejects censure of Horatio Gates, **10:** 521
- reaffirms suspension of Saratoga Convention, **10:** 527
- reassigns Steuben, **10:** 530, 657
- grants additional compensation to cavalry officers, **10:** 532-33
- authority to impose embargo questioned, **10:** 533-35, **11:** 37
- denies John Connolly's exchange appeal, **10:** 540, **11:** 171-72, 213
- arranges artillery regiment, **10:** 541
- authorizes reinlistment bounties, **10:** 541-42
- authorizes George Weedon's retirement, **10:** 543
- debates purchase of cannon, **10:** 549-50
- denies John Temple travel pass, **10:** 553
- examines delegates' foreign correspondence, **10:** 556
- recommends prisoner exchange, **10:** 570-71, **14:** 412
- adopts auditing regulations, **10:** 575, 676
- refuses to intervene in John Berkenhout appeal, **10:** 577-78
- establishes corps of German deserters, **10:** 579
- requests Pennsylvania militia guard, **10:** 579
- commends John Sullivan, **10:** 586, 617-20, 626, **14:** 72-73
- advances money to the states, **10:** 590-91
- refuses to accept new evidence in Charles Lee court-martial, **10:** 596
- commends d'Estaing, **10:** 613
- rejects 1778 Rhode Island expedition inquiry, **10:** 617
- augments bounties, **10:** 618
- orders Thomas Morris' papers returned to Robert Morris, **10:** 618
- appoints John Cadwalader to cavalry command, **10:** 625
- orders flour purchase, **10:** 626
- relocates Convention Army, **10:** 628, 632, 634, **11:** 64, **17:** 88
- appoints superintendent of presses, **10:** 629
- authorizes militia call, **10:** 630, 634
- thanks John Sullivan, **10:** 631, 635
- thanks Lafayette, **10:** 633, 636
- orders military clothing, **10:** 634
- supports widow of John Skimmer, **10:** 641
- debates Canadian invasion plan, **10:** 651
- reassigns Casimir Pulaski, **10:** 676
- supports Ebenezer Hazard's state papers proposal, **10:** 680-81, **17:** 188-89
- Philip Schuyler proposed as president, **10:** 684-85
- bolsters southern defenses, **10:** 686, 692, 695-701, 703, 712, 714
- appoints Seth Harding *Confederacy* commander, **10:** 692, 701

Congress—*continued*

on Vermont dispute, **10**: 693-95
 appoints Richard Caswell major general,
10: 696-97
 assuages George Clinton, **10**: 702
 votes to have William Carmichael testify,
10: 708
 issues manifesto, **11**: xxvii
 adopts fiscal reforms, **11**: xxxi, 397, 400,
 410-18, 502-3
 redeploys Pulaski's corps, **11**: 3, 15
 adopts disability benefits, **11**: 32, 217, 220
 investigates British cruelty, **11**: 34
 publicity practices, **11**: 35
 suspends prisoner exchange proposal, **11**:
 41
 prescribes rules for army morality, **11**: 53-
 55, 64-65
 retaliates against Carlisle commissioners,
11: 60-64, 148-49, 158-59, 162, **13**: 263
 acquits Philip Schuyler, **11**: 69
 grants travel exemption to Sarah Yard, **11**:
 71, 75, 119
 orders South Carolina reinforced, **11**: 73,
 506-8
 on civil-military relations, **11**: 81
 recommends Canadian invasion, **11**: 83,
 130, 294, 304
 thanks d'Estaing, **11**: 84
 rebuffs Henry Clinton, **11**: 91
 appoints Benjamin Franklin minister to
 France, **11**: 95, 117
 commends Lafayette, **11**: 95, 113, 294, **17**:
 268, **18**: 211-12, **20**: 169, **22**: 61-62
 confines Carlisle Commission messengers,
11: 95, 183-84, 197, 506
 reimburses secret agent, **11**: 119
 debates Charles Lee court-martial, **11**:
 127, 283, 289, 293, 295, 297, 320
 defers Canadian invasion plan, **11**: 130-31,
 407-9
 receives Spanish agent, **11**: 132
 admonishes commissioners in Europe, **11**:
 140-44
 investigates prisoner of war favoritism
 charges, **11**: 145
 urges Henry Laurens to continue as presi-
 dent, **11**: 153, 318-19, 509-11
 appoints Robert Harrison to board of war,
11: 157
 endorses Washington's frontier proposals,
11: 159
 reorganizes board of treasury, **11**: 161,
 217, 220
 compensates foreign officers, **11**: 174-75
 postpones plan for Dutch loan, **11**: 179
 denies flag of truce violation charges, **11**:
 183-84, 197, 265-66
 asks Delaware to ratify confederation, **11**:
 184

recommends expedition against East
 Florida, **11**: 196, 210-12, 214, 219
 appoints committee to superintend the
 commissary and quartermaster depart-
 ments, **11**: 200-201
 adopts widows' benefits, **11**: 207
 offers subsidies for the capture of Florida,
11: 210
 grants embargo exemptions, **11**: 212, **15**:
 636, **17**: 348
 requests galleys for Florida expedition, **11**:
 212
 prints French treaties, **11**: 217, 220, 256
 commends Silas Talbot, **11**: 223
 orders prisoner exchange conference, **11**:
 225
 breach of privilege charged, **11**: 226-28,
 376, 388
 hears William Thompson-Thomas
 McKean dispute, **11**: 226-28, 238, 241-
 50, 299-303, 351, 374-76, 394
 clarifies state authority to appoint
 Continental staff officers, **11**: 253-54
 adopts Continental officer arrangements,
11: 259-61
 supplies friendly Indians, **11**: 275-76
 adopts forage regulations, **11**: 276-78
 arranges Continental Army, **11**: 276-78,
 281-82
 confirms Philip Schuyler acquittal, **11**:
 281-83, 302
 recommends sending a priest to the
 Indians, **11**: 303
 elects John Jay president, **11**: 324-25, 328-
 29, 331
 stimulates privateering, **11**: 329
 revises Continental officers' commissions,
11: 332
 compensates supernumerary officers, **11**:
 336
 asserts Continental authority in admiralty
 appeals, **11**: 342
 thanks Henry Laurens, **11**: 344, 350
 retires paper currency, **11**: 349, 361, 365,
 370, 392, 446-47, 456-57, 459, 462, 487,
12: 24-25, 144
 confirms Charles Lee court-martial sen-
 tence, **11**: 353
 recommends provisioning French fleet,
11: 353-55
 confirms Arthur St. Clair acquittal, **11**:
 355
 investigates John Temple, **11**: 359
 appoints committee to confer with
 Washington, **11**: 360
 orders Silas Deane to submit report, **11**:
 369
 receives General Washington, **11**: 372,
 376, **20**: 595-96, 599, 601, 646-47
 recommends mast embargo, **11**: 387

Congress—*continued*

- adopts sinking fund plan, **11**: 392
- sets fiscal quotas, **11**: 416, 446-47, 496, 536, **12**: 8, 154, 181, **14**: 52, **15**: 389, 626-28, **16**: 37, 286, 290, 296, 304-5, 316, 325, 334, 343, **17**: 63, 81, 85-87, 89, 160, **18**: 182-83, **19**: 149, 208-9, 279, 282-83, 286, 288, 310, **20**: 135, 144, **21**: 469, 622-23, **22**: 499, 648, 650, 654, 656, 658, 661-62, 668-69, 689, 705-6, **23**: 425, 427, 432, 468, 600, **24**: 469, 487, **25**: 663, 717, 777
- Thomas Paine inquiry, **11**: 418-19, 422-30, 445-46, 471
- hears Henry Laurens charges against Robert Morris, **11**: 439-40, 451-52, 464-65, 472-78
- adopts measures to detect counterfeiting, **11**: 447
- provisions French forces, **11**: 456, **15**: 540, **17**: 155
- disavows Thomas Paine allegations, **11**: 460
- authorizes remittances on Beaumarchais contract, **11**: 467
- authorizes embargo exemptions, **11**: 469, **12**: 33-34, 38, 40, 110, 114, 129-30, 137-38, 154, 272, 342, 345-46, 352, 484, 491, **14**: 14, 19, 66, **17**: 522, 524-25, 531, 544
- rejects Philip Schuyler resignation, **11**: 469, **12**: 208-10, 216-18
- studies recommendation to retaliate British raids, **11**: 470
- seeks retention of French engineers, **11**: 493-94
- orders foreign affairs inquiry, **11**: 497
- reimburses presidential household expenses, **11**: 497-98
- improves status of warrant officers, **11**: 505
- denies prisoner of war travel requests, **11**: 508-9, **12**: 333, **13**: 406-7
- seeks French aid to recover Georgia, **11**: 514-15, 532, **12**: 20-22, 25, 59
- authorizes enlistment bounties, **11**: 515
- orders Robert L. Hooper court-martialed, **11**: 515
- affirms Continental authority in admiralty appeals, **11**: 517
- orders sale of *Revenge*, **11**: 528
- debates Franco-American treaty provisions, **11**: 530-32, 534
- adopts Continental Army administrative reforms, **11**: 541
- reimburses New York defense expenses, **11**: 542-44
- discourages foreign officers seeking Continental commissions, **11**: 543
- publishes *Observations on the American Revolution*, **12**: xxvii
- provides provisions for French fleet, **12**: 11-13
- negotiates rates for French bills of exchange, **12**: 12-13
- authorizes prisoner exchange negotiations, **12**: 17, 153, 156, **13**: 23
- authorizes seniority disputes settlements, **12**: 19, 23
- denies Colonel Armand promotion, **12**: 22
- celebrates French alliance, **12**: 25
- limits Pulaski's recruitment authority, **12**: 58, 79
- debates protocol, **12**: 69
- denies Major Noirmont promotion, **12**: 69
- Benedict Arnold inquiry, **12**: 76, 143, 152, 178-80, 204, 266, 280, 283
- arranges ordnance department, **12**: 89
- approves Charles Lee's request to negotiate bills of exchange, **12**: 107
- authorizes troops for frontier defense, **12**: 110-11
- orders daily roll call to spur tardy delegates, **12**: 110
- disunity within denied, **12**: 115-20
- debates peace terms, **12**: 127, 145, 184, 186, 197, 199, 204, 208, 223, 239, 265, 438-39, 462, 465-67, 548-49, **13**: 79, 82-84, 105, 133-34, 191, 242-48, 267, 276-81, 288, 317, 440-41, **14**: 138-40
- debates *Active* appeal, **12**: 140
- on prisoner treatment, **12**: 142
- treaty making authority questioned, **12**: 146
- authorizes payment of quartermaster certificates, **12**: 153, 189
- denies commission for baron d'Ugglaa, **12**: 156
- authorizes bounties, **12**: 189
- authorizes prisoner exchanges, **12**: 195, 237, 308, 502, **13**: 85, 98, **16**: 536-37, **17**: 26, 177-78, 198-99, **19**: 346
- recommends salt manufacture by states, **12**: 200
- grants loan to Pennsylvania, **12**: 204
- publishes foreign intelligence, **12**: 204
- authorizes commissions for Oneida and Tuscarora Indians, **12**: 211, 307
- reprimands Matthew Clarkson, **12**: 234, 239
- authorizes provisioning of friendly Indians, **12**: 240
- adopts southern defense measures, **12**: 244, 247, 268, 344
- recommends recruitment of Blacks, **12**: 247, 258, 263, 280, **13**: 126
- debates motion to compromise conflict with Pennsylvania, **12**: 248-52
- resolves to confer with Pennsylvania, **12**: 255
- resolves to publish roll call votes, **12**: 255
- compromises conflict with Pennsylvania, **12**: 259-61, 266, 322, 329-30, 335

Congress—*continued*

- repeals exemption for seizure of Bahamian property, 12: 259, 263
- rejects motion for emergency session on inflation, 12: 260
- orders weekly printing of journals, 12: 268, 272
- studies consular convention, 12: 272
- observes Good Friday, 12: 273, 14: 541
- orders payment for impressed cattle, 12: 286
- authorizes cutting road to Nova Scotia, 12: 300, 306, 309
- debates recall of commissioners abroad, 12: 301, 306, 315, 336, 358, 362, 366-69, 386, 404, 406, 414, 417-21, 432-35, 455, 496, 13: 44-45, 47-48, 59-63, 72-73, 589-90
- commends baron Steuben, 12: 302
- reorganizes clothing department, 12: 306-7
- orders Benedict Arnold court-martial, 12: 325
- requests arms from Virginia, 12: 329
- debates conflicts of interest, 12: 340
- reaffirms state pass granting authority, 12: 345-47
- revises wagon regulations, 12: 346-47
- accepts Philip Schuyler resignation, 12: 352, 359
- rejects Bermuda plea for grain, 12: 352
- open-door debate urged, 12: 354, 362
- authorizes Rhode Island brigade, 12: 359-60, 441
- denies embargo exemption, 12: 377, 437
- ignores Thomas Paine complaint, 12: 378
- postpones *Houston v. Olmsted* appeal, 12: 378
- administrative procedures criticized, 12: 387
- debates fiscal reforms, 12: 403-5, 16: 314
- debates Arthur Lee recall, 12: 408-11, 439, 523-25, 13: 373
- appoints protocol committee, 12: 425
- fortifies Hudson River posts, 12: 427
- commends Van Schaick's Onondaga raid, 12: 454
- orders Joseph Trumbull's accounts settled, 12: 460
- appoints Duportail commander of engineers, 12: 463-64
- prescribes death penalty for kidnapping and marauding, 12: 468
- authorizes southern command change, 12: 470-71
- debates congressional privilege, 12: 472-75, 486
- augments Washington's prisoner exchange authority, 12: 477
- rejects motion to enter Meriwether Smith speech on the journals, 12: 489
- increases 1779 requisitions, 12: 490, 501, 510, 528-29, 531, 533-34
- debates Ralph Izard recall, 12: 495
- debates stopping paper emissions, 12: 500
- reaffirms Continental jurisdiction in admiralty appeals, 12: 518-19, 529, 532
- pledges to retaliate British cruelties against French subjects, 12: 520, 539
- receives Delaware Indians, 12: 526-27, 534-36, 542-45
- authorizes exchange of Indian captives, 12: 532, 539
- adopts address to the states on finance, 12: 537, 551, 25: 657
- secrecy rule violations, 12: 549, 13: 211, 19: 239
- denounced by "Leonidas," 13: xxiv
- requisitions additional money, 13: 10
- defrays expense of Indian delegation, 13: 11
- appoints committee to visit Vermont, 13: 13, 15-18, 77-78
- authorizes domestic loan, 13: 24, 47, 162, 14: 51, 25: 668
- seeks retrenchment of department expenses, 13: 30-32, 75
- recalls Ralph Izard and William Lee, 13: 35, 240
- denies Jeremiah Wadsworth request to resign, 13: 36
- appoints marine reform committee, 13: 41
- investigates wagon department, 13: 47
- debates interest rates, 13: 64, 79
- denounces Vermont seizure of New Yorkers, 13: 64, 76
- orders William Shippen, Jr. investigated, 13: 77, 128
- refers salary determination to navy board, 13: 77
- solicits French loan, 13: 78, 187-88, 228-29, 16: 384-85
- draws bills of exchange on Benjamin Franklin, 13: 80
- affirms confidence in quartermaster general, 13: 102
- authorizes states to investigate staff officers, 13: 115, 218
- appeals to states for troops, 13: 119
- affirms state appointing authority, 13: 120
- protests Pennsylvania impressment of French citizens, 13: 121
- debates freedom of press, 13: 137, 139-41
- fiscal policies attacked, 13: 141
- fiscal policy of, 13: 147, 529-33, 17: 81
- studies price regulation, 13: 149
- anti-merchant sentiment in, 13: 156
- upholds Duarti claim against illegal seizure, 13: 158, 184
- ignores state taxation of Continental officials, 13: 173

Congress—*continued*

- confers with Gerard, **13**: 191, 196
- rejects proposal to reinforce southern department, **13**: 207
- refuses to accept Vermont committee report, **13**: 208
- rebuffs Vermont emissaries, **13**: 213
- debates Gerard conference, **13**: 216
- reimburses foreign officers, **13**: 217, 426, 469
- refuses to exchange civilian prisoners, **13**: 218
- merges Continental units, **13**: 222
- voting alignments analyzed, **13**: 225
- adopts measures for preserving
 - Continental property, **13**: 260
- rejects claim for mining subsidies, **13**: 260
- proposes retaliation for destruction of Connecticut towns, **13**: 261-64
- appoints James Wilkinson clothier general, **13**: 289
- condemns illegal seizure of Portuguese vessel, **13**: 293, 318
- decorates captors of Stony Point, **13**: 297
- reforms hide department, **13**: 307
- reinforces southern department, **13**: 308, 533, **14**: 246, 249-51, 279, 472, **15**: 12, 104, 319, 334-35, 357-61, 544, **16**: 42, 723-24, **17**: 318, 323, **25**: 683, 710
- appeals French West Indies admiralty proceedings, **13**: 318
- requests state cooperation in French provisioning, **13**: 320
- affirms Franco-American alliance, **13**: 321
- debates instructions for minister to Spain, **13**: 327-28
- declares confidence in Jean Holker, **13**: 329-30
- authorizes prosecution of Jean Holker's accusers, **13**: 330
- releases political prisoners, **13**: 330
- authorizes Silas Deane to return to France, **13**: 333
- publishes endorsement of Jean Holker, **13**: 347
- orders audit of European commissioners, **13**: 349, 586-87
- debates instructions for minister plenipotentiary, **13**: 366
- exhorts states to meet troop quotas, **13**: 369-70, **15**: 155, 186, 321-22, 358-59, 362, 374, 385, **16**: 478-79, 512, 723, **18**: 252, 257, 259
- rejects proposal to incite Irish revolution, **13**: 369
- seeks prosecutions for illegal seizures, **13**: 370
- reorganizes barracks department, **13**: 391
- augments army allowances, **13**: 392
- orders discharge of seamen impressed without state approval, **13**: 395
- recommends embargo extension, **13**: 395, 429, 495, **14**: 270, **15**: 176, 185, 316
- registers consular appointments, **13**: 396, **14**: 366, **18**: 10, 38, 68
- abolishes muster department, **13**: 402, 449, **14**: 345
- and conflict of interest proposal, **13**: 405, 540, 563, 599, **14**: 197
- recommends state responsibility for half pay, **13**: 406
- provides rations for frontier refugees, **13**: 426
- endorses frontier expedition plan, **13**: 427
- affirms Continental support for Georgia, **13**: 431-32
- sets \$200, million currency limit, **13**: 442, 446, 449, 472, 478, 484, 489, 495, 524-25, 533, 561, **14**: 286, 290
- creates commissary post for Convention Army, **13**: 447
- reluctance to borrow abroad, **13**: 452
- hears Gerard farewell address, **13**: 456, 503, 544
- opposes two sessions daily, **13**: 465
- orders staff department abuses investigated, **13**: 468
- orders Continental barracks for Rhode Island, **13**: 474
- warned of British peace overture, **13**: 477-78
- charges of factionalism denied, **13**: 478-81
- investigates Silas Deane's accounts, **13**: 483-84
- addresses the states on finance, **13**: 495
- mediates medical department dispute, **13**: 541
- nominates ministers plenipotentiary, **13**: 544, 556, **17**: 321
- seeks authority to arbitrate Vermont dispute, **13**: 546-54, 573-74, **14**: 15, 20-21, 29, 58-59, **25**: 661-62
- ballots for minister plenipotentiary, **13**: 558, 560
- announces arrival of French fleet, **13**: 559
- appoints minister plenipotentiary, **13**: 562-69
- appoints minister to Spain, **13**: 562-69, **14**: 7
- elects Samuel Huntington president, **13**: 572-75
- commends officers for capture of Paulus Hook, **13**: 574-75
- retaliates against failure to pay
 - Convention Army accounts, **13**: 575
- ballots for minister to Spain, **13**: 579
- appoints secretaries to missions abroad, **13**: 586, **14**: 7
- orders precautions to prevent rescue of Convention Army, **13**: 598
- proposes reorganization of marine affairs, **13**: 599-603

Congress—*continued*

- authorizes barter transactions, **14**: 5-6, 36
- admiralty jurisdiction challenged, **14**: 6
- debates western land claims, **14**: 10, **16**: 95-96, 216, 222, **25**: 709, 715
- debates salaries for ministers abroad, **14**: 23, 30-31, 60
- orders reinforcements to southern department, **14**: 28
- debates fiscal quotas, **14**: 38
- endorses Washington's order to delay southern reinforcements, **14**: 47
- authorizes provisions stockpiling, **14**: 48
- ways and means committee reports, **14**: 49
- examines Benedict Arnold's accounts, **14**: 57
- debates Silas Deane's expenses, **14**: 60
- debates price regulation, **14**: 63, 212, 215
- authorizes Arthur Lee's return to America, **14**: 66
- rejects motion to recede from Mississippi River claims, **14**: 67, 70
- receives Arthur Lee's resignation, **14**: 68
- debates president's title of address, **14**: 71
- rejects foreign loan proposal, **14**: 80, 94
- adopts peace terms, **14**: 81-82
- instructs John Adams on commercial treaty, **14**: 83-84
- instructs John Jay, **14**: 85-87, **16**: 283, 727
- debates departmental reform, **14**: 94
- seeks Dutch loan, **14**: 97
- orders investigation of impressment practices, **14**: 104
- jurisdiction over western lands debated, **14**: 121
- requests Virginia to suspend western land sales, **14**: 132, 134, 145, 148, 151, 311
- instructs Henry Laurens on Dutch loan, **14**: 133-34, **25**: 663
- authorizes exchange of John Connolly, **14**: 137
- temporarily adjourns for lack of president, **14**: 142-43
- convened by Secretary Thomson, **14**: 149
- jurisdiction over western lands contested, **14**: 150-51
- provides transportation for foreign officers' return home, **14**: 153
- provisions Spanish prisoners of war, **14**: 153, 210
- receives French minister La Luzerne, **14**: 157, 199, 207
- seeks state protection for Continental prize goods, **14**: 157
- appoints treasury commissioners, **14**: 166, **181**, **21**: 665, **22**: 537
- opposes Virginia encroachments on Delaware Indian lands, **14**: 167
- authorizes governors to dismiss supernumerary staff officers, **14**: 168
- observes funeral of Joseph Hewes, **14**: 172, 206
- orders frigates to South Carolina, **14**: 173, 177, 180
- rejects state pleas to retain Continental taxes, **14**: 175, 203-4, 307, **15**: 348, 371
- requests correspondence files from ex-presidents, **14**: 176
- accepts John Sullivan's resignation, **14**: 184, **25**: 664
- orders investigation of Isaac Foster, **14**: 197
- rejects motion to supply civilian prisoners of war, **14**: 200
- debates suspension of preparations for joint Franco-American operations, **14**: 211
- receives general officers' petition for depreciation pay, **14**: 212
- orders payments for orphans of Joseph Warren, **14**: 214, **15**: 409
- authorizes appointment of Continental advocate in maritime cases, **14**: 216
- creates file of state legislation adopted at Continental request, **14**: 216
- recommends price regulation, **14**: 218-22, 228-29, 332
- resolves to draw bills on ministers abroad, **14**: 222, 242, 250, 260, 463, **15**: 327, 390, 406, 426, 439, 585, 606, 639, **16**: 33
- rejects Du Simitière plan to collect historical documents, **14**: 228, **15**: 471, **25**: 701-2
- creates board of admiralty, **14**: 230-31, **25**: 665
- orders investigation of William Shippen, Jr., **14**: 231-32
- adopts instructions for negotiating with Six Nations, **14**: 234-37, 272-74
- receives committee of commerce reorganization plan, **14**: 239
- recommends suspension of Massachusetts admiralty proceedings against prize taken to Martinique, **14**: 239-40
- adopts Post Office reforms, **14**: 245
- reforms clothing department, **14**: 246
- debates adjournment from Philadelphia, **14**: 247, **25**: 664
- accepts Jeremiah Wadsworth resignation, **14**: 248
- dispatches committee to headquarters, **14**: 251-52
- compensates Moravians for use of property, **14**: 257
- reassigns Convention Army guard, **14**: 259
- sets in-kind quotas, **14**: 267-69, 293, 419, 427-28, 431, 437, 444, 446-47, 450, 453-54, 494-96, 511, 520, **15**: 244, **16**: 192, **17**: 365
- currency shortage, **14**: 286

Congress—*continued*

resolves to adjourn from Philadelphia, **14**: 289, 353, 376, 449
 apologizes for seizure of flour stockpiled for French fleet, **14**: 296, 349-50
 approves collecting evidence by deposition for courts martial, **14**: 301, 505
 abolishes express rider service, **14**: 305-6, 308
 compensates Jacob Diriks for promoting Dutch loan, **14**: 306
 authorizes retention of express riders, **14**: 308, 536, 539
 authorizes reorganization of Pulaski's legion, **14**: 311
 settles seniority dispute, **14**: 327
 harmony extolled, **14**: 331, 343, 370, **15**: 486, 630, **16**: 24, **23**: 10
 studies proposed troop reduction, **14**: 331
 dismisses Gen. Charles Lee, **14**: 332, 344, 362, **25**: 670
 issues provisions appeal, **14**: 337, **16**: 604, 607, 627
 threatens retaliation against Convention Army for overdue accounts, **14**: 340-42
 authorizes resumption of prisoner exchange negotiations, **14**: 346, 375, **15**: 564-65, 567, **25**: 672
 drops threat to retaliate against Convention Army, **14**: 346, 375
 seeks to retain French engineers, **14**: 346
 creates court of appeals, **14**: 347, 386
 and James Searle-Charles Thomson canning, **14**: 348
 recommends state implementation of treaty rights for French citizens, **14**: 351
 seeks advice on employment of French missionary, **14**: 352
 seeks to curb trade with the enemy, **14**: 352
 appoints commissioners on departmental reform, **14**: 359, 367-68, 371, 373, 376, 379, 400
 terminates issuance of provisions to delegates, **14**: 380
 confers with Pennsylvania on in-kind quotas, **14**: 383
 receives Vermont agents, **14**: 384-85, **17**: 511, 520-21
 postpones Vermont hearing, **14**: 385, 437, 483, 490, 493, 498, 506, 531, 541, **15**: 55, 267, 285, 296, 309, 317, 337, **16**: 114, 221
 confers with La Luzerne, **14**: 387, 397, **17**: 260, 302, **18**: 79, **25**: 672-73
 sets troop quotas, **14**: 398-99, 401, 404-7, 422, **25**: 674
 plans packet service to France, **14**: 401
 grants leave to Colonel Armand, **14**: 410
 orders Georgia line reorganized, **14**: 414

suspends Lachlan McIntosh, **14**: 420, 425
 debates restructuring U.S. mission to France, **14**: 425, **15**: 58, **16**: 406-7, **25**: 684-85
 Elbridge Gerry privilege dispute, **14**: 430-33, 435-36, **15**: 3-5, 39, 44, **20**: 299-300, 308-10, 332
 confers with baron Steuben, **14**: 440
 defines medical director's authority, **14**: 445
 advises La Luzerne against appealing to the states, **14**: 447-48, **25**: 678
 debates devaluation of Continental dollar, **14**: 463, 488-91, 500, 506, 514, **25**: 679
 suspends drawing bills on ministers abroad, **14**: 465, 497, 538, **15**: 88
 devalues Continental dollar, **14**: 466, 519-32, 553, 559, **15**: 39, 63, 69, 88-89, 116, 137, 408, **16**: 193, **17**: 150, **18**: 655-58, **19**: 114, **25**: 682
 reimburses baron Steuben for expenses to America, **14**: 480
 settles William Bingham's accounts, **14**: 481
 requests provisions for French forces, **14**: 485
 confirms Benedict Arnold court martial sentence, **14**: 487
 rejects motion to send committee to headquarters, **14**: 501, 533-35
 recommends repeal of tender laws, **14**: 523-24, **17**: 81, 102
 orders retrenchment of supernumerary officers, **14**: 539
 attends funeral of James Forbes, **14**: 544
 assigns General Duportail to southern department, **14**: 555
 requests states to provide benefits for Continental officers, **15**: 11
 requests Virginia to provision Continental troops, **15**: 11
 authorizes troops for New York frontier, **15**: 12, 17-18, 243-44
 debates quartermaster reform proposals, **15**: 13
 instructs committee at headquarters, **15**: 15-17, 31, 50, **25**: 683-84
 protects commissary general against prosecution, **15**: 18
 refers proposal to capture Penobscot to Washington, **15**: 24
 compensates Massachusetts for Penobscot expedition, **15**: 25-26, 36, 47, **25**: 683
 authorizes depreciation pay for Continental troops, **15**: 29, 31, 49-50, **17**: 195
 seeks allegiance of Abnaki Indians, **15**: 33
 extends deadline for exchanging currency, **15**: 40
 thanks commissioners on departmental reform, **15**: 45

Congress—*continued*

- adjusts loan office certificates for inflation, **15:** 50, 86, **25:** 685
- studies depreciation allowance for staff officers, **15:** 51
- adjournment from Philadelphia discussed, **15:** 56
- terminates rations for frontier militia, **15:** 60
- intervenes in Virginia suit against Daniel Brodhead, **15:** 64-65
- permits British commissary of prisoners within American lines, **15:** 64, 211
- seeks allegiance of Delaware Indians, **15:** 64, **25:** 685
- fiscal authority eroded, **15:** 92, 360
- attends rite for Juan de Miralles, **15:** 94-96
- refers Illinois complaint to Virginia, **15:** 108
- confers with Pennsylvania Council, **15:** 118, 174, 564
- appointment of emergency committee proposed, **15:** 123-25
- proposes freeze on appointment of Continental officers, **15:** 141
- plans cooperation with French, **15:** 144, 153-55, 164, 169, 177, 185, 190, 198, 209-11, 218-19, 221, 252-53, 362, 570, **25:** 693
- authorizes troops for New Hampshire frontier defense, **15:** 147, 225, 244-45
- augments powers of committee at headquarters, **15:** 159, 163
- establishes hospital at New London, **15:** 162, 182, 186
- compensates Albany batteauxmen, **15:** 174
- recommends receiving certificates for taxes, **15:** 175, 210
- secrecy recommended, **15:** 176
- postpones settlement of war related claims, **15:** 179
- reactivates George Weedon, **15:** 183
- thanks Louis XVI, **15:** 185, **17:** 331, 333, **18:** 149, 211
- orders sale of prize goods, **15:** 209
- restricts depreciation pay to active duty officers, **15:** 210
- responds to provisions crisis, **15:** 213-14, 221, 243
- limits Washington's operational authority, **15:** 221, 465-66
- abandons plan to reduce Continental Army, **15:** 222-23
- censures Vermont officials, **15:** 240
- punishes abettors of desertion from French navy, **15:** 249, 266
- debates reinforcing southern department, **15:** 268
- appoints Gen. Gates to southern command, **15:** 269, 312, **25:** 697
- reluctance to promote Continental officers, **15:** 284
- appoints additional accounts commissioners, **15:** 309, 343, 486, 489, **22:** 303, 447, **23:** 276
- curtails staff department expenses, **15:** 323
- reassigns authority for issuing privateer commissions, **15:** 354, 519-20, **16:** 616, 659
- pledges vigorous 1780 campaign, **15:** 362
- intervenes in state admiralty suit, **15:** 370, 378
- reaffirms support for southern states, **15:** 370-71
- orders Charleston inquiry, **15:** 374, 378
- sets loan office depreciation scale, **15:** 375-76, 383-84, 395-96
- approves Henry Laurens request to ship indigo on private account, **15:** 399
- approves flour export to Cuba, **15:** 409
- appoints agent in Portugal, **15:** 425-26
- commends French consul at Bergen, **15:** 427
- and counterfeiting prevention measures, **15:** 436
- investigates Pennsylvania-committee at headquarters controversy, **15:** 445
- confers with bank directors, **15:** 447
- orders General Duportail exchanged, **15:** 448, **25:** 701
- rebukes committee at headquarters, **15:** 466
- studies grievances of Continental officers, **15:** 472
- debates William Shippen court-martial, **15:** 474, **25:** 701-4, 706-7
- urges merchants to supply army, **15:** 481
- investigates quartermaster fraud, **15:** 482, **16:** 19
- releases forage to ease transport crisis, **15:** 505, 513
- authorizes states to draw warrants on Continental paymaster, **15:** 507
- insists upon quartermaster accountability, **15:** 512-13
- authorizes Washington to deploy Continental ships, **15:** 513-15
- and Nathanael Greene resignation, **15:** 521, 527, 537, 571, 578-79, **16:** 29-30, 80-83, 85-86, 143, **25:** 703-5
- lifts restrictions on Washington's authority, **15:** 539-40
- orders payment of Connecticut contractors, **15:** 540-41
- appoints Timothy Pickering quartermaster general, **15:** 544-45, **25:** 705
- makes southern department a military priority, **15:** 545
- discharges committee at headquarters, **15:** 548, 569, 572, 608, 618, **25:** 706

Congress—*continued*

- investigates treasury department, **15**: 554, **16**: 176-77
- denies appeal to protect Chesapeake navigation, **15**: 568
- forwards Bermudan petition to France, **15**: 571
- reluctance to respond to general officers' grievances, **15**: 572-73
- rejects Rhode Island plea for fiscal relief, **15**: 593
- thanks Rochambeau, **15**: 595, 605
- seeks to limit quartermaster certificates, **15**: 597
- debates militia exemption for Continental officeholders, **15**: 603
- commends Ralph Izard, **15**: 604
- dismisses prize agents, **15**: 605
- denies states credit for forage supplied to French army, **15**: 612-13, 632
- authorizes investigation of staff department fraud, **15**: 619
- confirms William Shippen acquittal, **15**: 619, **25**: 707
- regulates use of quartermaster certificates, **15**: 619
- seeks to curtail medical department costs, **15**: 620
- defends issuance of safe conduct passes, **15**: 622, **16**: 5-6
- studies impost plan, **15**: 626-27
- orders sale of surplus property, **15**: 632
- sets military rank of state executives, **15**: 634, 636, **16**: 14
- apologizes for drawing bills of exchange on France, **15**: 639
- urged to seek Spanish aid, **15**: 639
- debates embargo, **16**: 9
- sets guidelines for new paper emissions, **16**: 12, 126-28
- debates trade with Morocco, **16**: 17
- orders accounting of certificate debt, **16**: 29
- investigates Lachlan McIntosh's removal, **16**: 37-38, 40-41
- reimburses Continental suppliers, **16**: 53
- reorganizes Continental Army, **16**: 56, 86-87, 89, 105-7, 146-47, 153, 178, 218-19, 234-36, 263-65, 320, 344, **25**: 711, 714, 717
- confers with bank of Pennsylvania, **16**: 63
- resumes Vermont hearing, **16**: 64-65, 72-73, 87-88, **25**: 710-11, 713
- sets emergency cattle quotas, **16**: 67, 71-72, 74, **25**: 710
- permits quartermaster to hold two commissions, **16**: 68
- reorganizes medical department, **16**: 68-69, 169, 179, 224, 754, **25**: 714
- augmentation of congressional authority proposed, **16**: 91
- requisitions captured meat, **16**: 100, 105
- and Arnold's treason, **16**: 115-18, **25**: 713
- opposes drawing from Continental treasury for delegate expenses, **16**: 122-23, 129, 137, 617
- recommends cession of western lands, **16**: 122, 207-8
- weakness of lamented, **16**: 131, 605, 672, **17**: 230-32, 253-54, **22**: 572, **23**: 141-43, 153
- considers Spanish proposal to purchase American ships, **16**: 132, 148-50
- opposes transfer of British property to America, **16**: 133-34
- requests prize goods for Continental troops, **16**: 136
- debates limitation of presidential tenure, **16**: 145
- reaffirms Mississippi River claims, **16**: 147-48, 157, **17**: 523
- debates Vermont independence, **16**: 150-52, 160, **19**: 342, 349, 382, 384-90, 395-96
- relieves Horatio Gates of southern command, **16**: 154
- appoints Nathanael Greene to southern command, **16**: 160, 292-95
- adopts privateer instructions, **16**: 162
- signifies commitment to neutral rights, **16**: 162
- orders Horatio Gates inquiry, **16**: 163, 166, 170, 178-79, 182-83, 207, 214, 256
- honors baron de Kalb, **16**: 182-83
- appoints commissioners to sign new emission bills, **16**: 184
- denies British prisoners' citizenship petition, **16**: 184
- orders compensation for Juan Duarti, **16**: 202
- denies petition for fiscal relief, **16**: 207, 213
- commends Camden victors, **16**: 223
- endorses proposal to meet Cherokee Indians, **16**: 225
- affirms board of treasury authority over commissioners of accounts, **16**: 244
- clears Arthur Lee of imputation of censure, **16**: 249, 410
- reimburses Maryland, **16**: 250
- requires new commissary reporting procedures, **16**: 264
- debates Washington's prisoner exchange authority, **16**: 266
- appoints consul to France, **16**: 314
- requests authority to levy imposts, **16**: 314, 637, 639, 667-68, 681, 687-90, 695-96
- rewards John Andre's captors, **16**: 315
- debates prisoner exchange terms, **16**: 319
- orders forage conservation, **16**: 326, 330
- authorizes prisoner exchange, **16**: 327, 343

Congress—*continued*

orders destruction of old emission bills, 16: 329, 19: 235
 pays civil officers in new emission money, 16: 330
 provides assistance for Canadian refugees, 16: 342-43
 recommends capital punishment for trading with the enemy, 16: 342, 345
 commends Kings Mountain victors, 16: 343
 debates John Jay's instructions, 16: 350, 661, 19: 4-5, 32, 39
 debates augmenting Washington's authority, 16: 364, 25: 709
 authorizes use of franking privilege, 16: 368-69
 evaluates request to revise currency exchange rate, 16: 369
 studies administrative reorganization, 16: 377
 grants depreciation allowance for Jonathan Bryan, 16: 398
 appeals for French loan, 16: 406-7, 459, 473-74, 526-27
 requests states to appoint commissary agents, 16: 410
 commends Benjamin Tallmadge, 16: 427
 appoints special envoy to France, 16: 434, 437, 443, 452, 536
 commends John Adams, 16: 435, 550-51, 24: 522
 rejects tax exemption claim under terms of Franco-American alliance, 16: 435, 680
 orders protection of post riders, 16: 443
 orders provisions for Wyoming garrison, 16: 444
 denies Job Sumner seniority claim, 16: 447
 authorizes medicine for Invalid corps, 16: 450
 orders Continental garrison to Wyoming Valley, 16: 450
 appoints U.S. minister to Russia, 16: 451-52
 receives New England convention proceedings, 16: 454
 responds to overture for Moroccan trade, 16: 519-20
 appoints John Adams minister to the United Provinces, 16: 525, 527, 578-79
 compensates baron d'Arendt, 16: 529
 seeks redeployment of French fleet to Virginia, 16: 536, 545
 orders disposition of *Le Comite's* cargo, 16: 541
 debates Continental impost, 16: 543, 19: 685, 691, 702-4, 711-13, 717-18, 22: 178
 seeks exchange of Henry Laurens, 16: 545-46

requests states to provide for disabled officers, 16: 548
 response to Pennsylvania mutiny, 16: 549
 authorizes cavalry recruitment, 16: 550
 confers with Pennsylvania Council on Pennsylvania mutiny, 16: 566-68
 administrative reorganization proposed, 16: 573, 633
 threatens retaliation for prisoner mistreatment, 16: 574, 579-80, 17: 481-82
 orders printing of the state constitutions, 16: 583-84
 endorses proposal to meet Delaware Indians, 16: 589
 recommends prosecution of clothier general, 16: 590
 retires supernumerary officers, 16: 592-93
 authorizes depreciation pay for Continental officers, 16: 593-94, 17: 195
 commends Thomas Sumter, 16: 593
 loyalists in, 16: 599
 appoints John Cochran director of hospitals, 16: 614-15
 response to New Jersey mutiny, 16: 621
 appoints prosecutor of Continental claims, 16: 623
 endorses Washington's response to Pennsylvania mutiny, 16: 624
 supports John Allan's Indian agency, 16: 636-37
 creates department of foreign affairs, 16: 640-42, 645
 authorizes procurement of horses, 16: 661
 requests assistance for prison security, 16: 665
 creates executive departments, 16: 685-86, 689-90, 696, 727
 commends Samuel H. Parsons, 16: 697
 protects seniority of prisoners of war, 16: 700
 commends Cowpens victors, 16: 705, 17: 47
 debates fiscal quotas, 16: 706-7
 authorizes troops for eastern Indian department, 16: 719-20
 questions readiness of Pennsylvania regiments, 16: 724
 seeks southern deployment of French forces, 16: 725-26
 commends John Paul Jones, 16: 729, 17: 149, 153, 170
 appoints Robert Morris superintendent of finance, 16: 731, 733, 743
 orders relocation of Convention Army, 16: 736, 744-45, 17: 11-12, 268-69
 plans ratification ceremonies, 16: 736
 authorizes disability pay, 16: 741
 receives Indian delegation, 17: xiv
 celebrates ratification of confederation, 17: 3-5

Congress—*continued*

- appoints secretary of marine, 17: 5, 44-45
- debates voting requirements under confederation, 17: 17-19
- debates repeal of legal tender laws, 17: 27-28, 34-36
- debates augmenting congressional power, 17: 28, 67, 157-58
- augmentation of powers proposed, 17: 30, 115-17
- debates redemption of loan office certificates, 17: 34-36
- debates paying contractors in specie, 17: 35
- debates officer promotion plan, 17: 42, 248
- appoints chief physicians, 17: 47
- obtains line of credit from France, 17: 79-80, 104-5
- seeks repeal of Connecticut limitation on Continental impost, 17: 79, 82-85, 89, 156
- authorizes reinforcements for Machias, Mass., 17: 82-83
- debates depreciation pay, 17: 82
- denies reassignment of Invalid Corps, 17: 85, 237, 323
- orders settlement of Convention Army accounts, 17: 91
- restricts trade with British citizens, 17: 97-98, 107, 119, 125
- protests seizure of American ship in Dutch port, 17: 100
- adopts prize ordinance, 17: 107, 125, 354, 401, 18: 223, 239, 245
- studies conditions set by Robert Morris for accepting finance superintendency, 17: 109, 115
- rejects Alexander McDougall's conditions for accepting marine appointment, 17: 114
- debates mistreatment of political prisoners, 17: 123
- debates payment of interest on new emissions, 17: 126
- funds New York state troops, 17: 129-30
- orders recall of British prisoners on parole, 17: 132
- commends French navy, 17: 133, 135
- leadership assessed, 17: 138
- creates admiralty courts, 17: 141, 170
- debates currency shortage, 17: 145-46
- recommends payment of new levies by the states, 17: 151, 155-56
- debates apportionment of costs of western expedition, 17: 162
- denies Continental officers civil office, 17: 166-68
- adopts piracy ordinance, 17: 170
- responds to Massachusetts fiscal protest, 17: 171
- orders Fort Pitt inquiry, 17: 172, 287
- reports on the public debt, 17: 174, 187, 359-65
- accepts conditions set by Robert Morris, 17: 186, 203-4, 216
- requests investigation of privateer abuses, 17: 195
- appoints barrackmaster to French forces, 17: 196
- orders tents, 17: 196
- recommends depreciation pay, 17: 203-4, 18: 85-86, 103, 124
- publishes constitutions, 17: 213, 237
- protests treatment of political prisoners, 17: 226
- orders cavalry regiment remounted, 17: 227
- orders reduction in chaplains, 17: 233
- appeals for immediate remittance of state quotas, 17: 235, 238, 267
- reforms privateer commissions and instructions, 17: 249
- urges Samuel Huntington to continue as president, 17: 252
- authorizes Horatio Gates to return to duty, 17: 258
- restaffs southern medical department, 17: 266
- urges states to complete troop quotas, 17: 267
- adopts promotion plan for Continental officers, 17: 269, 274-75
- recommends Continental impost, 17: 277-78, 18: 684, 20: 212
- communicates mediation offer to the states, 17: 283-85
- requests state troops for Virginia defense, 17: 285, 288-90
- investigates seizure of Portuguese prize ship, 17: 286
- seeks to maintain secrecy of mediation offer, 17: 286
- protests Spanish seizure of American privateer, 17: 294
- appoints additional plenipotentiaries, 17: 302, 320-21
- retires old emission bills, 17: 302-3
- debates appointing additional plenipotentiaries, 17: 305-11, 325
- instructs peace commissioners, 17: 310-12, 320-22, 325
- opposes embargo exemptions, 17: 314
- debates suspending Horatio Gates inquiry, 17: 316
- grants depreciation pay to medical department, 17: 322-23, 370
- rejects Benjamin Franklin's resignation request, 17: 331
- authorizes John Burgoyne-Henry Laurens exchange, 17: 334-35, 342, 380

Congress—*continued*

- reorganizes staff departments, **17:** 339, 344-45
- appoints Thomas Barclay consul to France, **17:** 355, 402
- appoints John Paul Jones to command *America*, **17:** 356
- seeks reduction of Continental stable expenses, **17:** 357
- protests Spanish release of Pensacola prisoners, **17:** 367, 523
- rejects stronger court martial penalties, **17:** 368-69
- authorizes rifle corps, **17:** 371
- instructs ministers plenipotentiary, **17:** 378-79
- authorizes payment of William Bingham accounts, **17:** 380
- elects Thomas McKean president, **17:** 388
- conflicts of interest in Vermont dispute alleged, **17:** 396
- relinquishes Continental property, **17:** 398
- requests state accounting of requisitions, **17:** 401
- appoints Robert Smith agent to Havana, **17:** 402
- authorizes impressment of French seamen from American ships, **17:** 403-4, **19:** 596
- publishes intercepted letters, **17:** 412-15
- authorizes rations for paroled prisoners, **17:** 415-16
- resumes Vermont debate, **17:** 419-20, 458, 460, 461, 479, **18:** 340
- appoints Francis Dana secretary to American plenipotentiaries, **17:** 424
- revokes John Adams' commission, **17:** 424
- issues emergency appeal for troops and supplies, **17:** 447
- organizes relief for southern refugees, **17:** 447
- commends Nathanael Greene, **17:** 448, **18:** 176, **21:** 58
- reinstates Lachlan McIntosh, **17:** 452
- appoints committee on army arrangements, **17:** 467, 477, 540
- receives New York memorial against Vermont independence, **17:** 468-71
- resolves to negotiate Vermont independence, **17:** 484, 486-88
- restricts raids on Long Island, **17:** 486, 488, 508, 527, 562, 564, 569
- appoints secretary for foreign affairs, **17:** 490-92, 501, **18:** 19
- appoints committee to confer with Vermont agents, **17:** 494, 499, 528-30
- declines appointing consuls to the West Indies, **17:** 516
- seeks Dutch alliance, **17:** 538-39
- sets conditions for Vermont independence, **17:** 548-50, 563-65
- enlarges Washington prisoner exchange authority, **17:** 553-54
- compensates owners of confiscated property, **17:** 560
- instructs John Adams on Dutch alliance, **18:** 3
- receives allied armies, **18:** 4-5, 7, 24
- commends Rochambeau, **18:** 11, **19:** 526-27
- instructs Washington on prisoner conditions, **18:** 11
- appoints agent of marine, **18:** 14-15
- reforms administrative offices, **18:** 14-15, 25-26, 203
- commends John Laurens, **18:** 18, 27
- affirms friendship with Caughnawaga Indians, **18:** 21-22, 146
- orders Robert Howe inquiry, **18:** 22
- debates retaliation for Isaac Hayne execution, **18:** 51
- authorizes payments to delegates from occupied states, **18:** 62
- orders invasion alert, **18:** 62, 69
- orders payment of William Lee's accounts, **18:** 63
- reorganizes Continental treasury, **18:** 67
- announces French consul appointments, **18:** 68
- orders monuments for generals Davidson and Screven, **18:** 70
- replaces Fort Pitt commander, **18:** 71
- appoints comptroller, **18:** 72, 130
- promotes physicians, **18:** 72
- responds to mediation proposals, **18:** 77-78
- debates retaliation for burning of American towns, **18:** 89-91
- appoints Benjamin Lincoln secretary at war, **18:** 108, 172, 174
- proceedings on Virginia's land cession, **18:** 122-25
- authorizes retaliation for prisoner mistreatment, **18:** 124
- grants depreciation pay for Continental officers, **18:** 147-48
- attends divine service in observance of Yorktown surrender, **18:** 165
- commends comte de Grasse, **18:** 173, **20:** 206, 330-31
- commends Washington for conduct at Yorktown, **18:** 175
- commends Francis Marion, **18:** 177
- sets hearing in Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **18:** 182, 209-10
- debates western land cessions, **18:** 188, 485, 696-97, **19:** 6-7
- sets 1782 troop quotas, **18:** 188, 217, 232, 239-40, 244, 248-49
- thanks President McKean, **18:** 189
- appeals to unrepresented states for delegates, **18:** 200, 533, **20:** 392, 616, **22:** 14, 363, 547, **23:** 129-30, 162, 170-71, 415-16, 634, **24:** 27-28

Congress—*continued*

- promotes French engineers, **18**: 202
- delays action on western land cessions, **18**: 205-6, 457-58, 514-16
- commends Washington for liberating southern states, **18**: 212-13
- confers with Washington, **18**: 217-18, 220
- recommends states punish violations of law of nations, **18**: 220-21
- opposes Cornwallis' exchange, **18**: 233, 287
- rejects motion to enter New York's Vermont protest on the journals, **18**: 235
- confirms Robert Howe's acquittal, **18**: 242
- rejects petition for support of Indian education, **18**: 242-43
- recommends census to the states, **18**: 244
- observes day of thanksgiving, **18**: 247
- jurisdiction over Vermont dispute challenged, **18**: 256
- orders reduction of general officers, **18**: 259-60, 262, 267, 277
- orders exchange of Gov. Thomas Burke, **18**: 261
- incorporates Bank of North America, **18**: 267, 273, 276-77
- revises prize ordinance, **18**: 270, 274, 282
- adopts consular convention with France, **18**: 303-4
- authorizes creation of a mint, **18**: 306
- debates Vermont statehood, **18**: 307-11, 316-18, 325-26, 330, 362, 366-67, 372, 376-78, 408, 435-36, 452
- adopts Post Office ordinance, **18**: 315, **25**: 26-27
- opposes state plan to clothe own troops, **18**: 324
- appeals to states to meet quota, **18**: 331
- debates promotion of general officers, **18**: 333, 564-65
- rejects James Jay claim, **18**: 352
- debates Cornwallis' exchange, **18**: 357, **19**: 411, 417-18, 421-22
- adopts plan for settlement of state accounts, **18**: 359
- orders investigation of John Temple, **18**: 363-65
- debates aid for Connecticut, **18**: 366
- authorizes appointment of commissioners of accounts, **18**: 374
- recommends redress of Stockbridge Indian grievances, **18**: 381-82
- rejects draft appeal to the states, **18**: 386
- refuses to readjust quotas, **18**: 390
- rejects Virginia quota substitution, **18**: 414
- protects Continental contractors from legal suits, **18**: 416
- authorizes rewards for recapture of escaped prisoners, **18**: 437
- prohibits trade with the enemy, **18**: 438, 527, 599, 631, 652
- requests investigation of Gnadenhutten massacre, **18**: 448, 457
- rebukes Francis Dana, **18**: 469
- and Huddy-Asgill affair, **18**: 484, 496, **19**: 322, **25**: 733
- and prisoner cartel negotiations, **18**: 486-89
- postpones debate on Virginia cession, **18**: 497
- asks France to supply British captives for prisoner exchange, **18**: 499, 504
- prepares audience for French minister, **18**: 501-4
- seeks to counter British blockade, **18**: 501
- authorizes states to suspend privateer commissions, **18**: 504, 527
- entertains French minister, **18**: 505
- ceremonial arrangements, **18**: 506-8
- holds audience with French minister, **18**: 506-8, 510-11, 516
- rebuffs Guy Carleton overture, **18**: 509, 513, 608
- fiscal weakness, **18**: 512
- rejects proposal to recruit German prisoners, **18**: 519, 560
- sends envoys to the states to explain fiscal crisis, **18**: 528, 534, 536, 541, 545-46, 572, 670
- renames frigate *Deane*, **18**: 558
- seeks return of Charleston refugees, **18**: 558
- honors French king, **18**: 584
- appoints judge advocate, **18**: 585
- offers reward for capture of mail thieves, **18**: 593
- appoints executive oversight committees, **18**: 595, 642, 650
- adopts Great Seal, **18**: 601
- appoints appeals court in Connecticut-Pennsylvania dispute, **18**: 614-16, **25**: 733
- debates stoppage of interest payments, **18**: 619-21, 654-59
- investigates loss of the *Lafayette*, **18**: 644
- debates Post Office ordinance, **18**: 654
- debates peace commissioners' instructions, **18**: 666-67, 685-86, **19**: 40-46, 68-69, 114-16, 518-20, 523-24, 548
- authorizes half-pay retirements, **18**: 673, 683
- debates appointment of commissioners of accounts, **18**: 675-76
- debates adjutant general's regulations, **19**: 3
- debates John Temple's loyalty, **19**: 3-4
- debates capture of Bermuda, **19**: 29-30
- debates military retrenchment, **19**: 39
- debates peace overtures, **19**: 57

Congress—*continued*

- debates prisoner exchange, **19**: 57-58, 120
- publishes peace overtures, **19**: 62
- delays hearings on western cessions, **19**: 66-67
- rescinds battle of Camden inquiry, **19**: 66, 90
- authorizes clothing Oneida Indians, **19**: 72
- votes troops for southern defense, **19**: 75
- orders relief for returned prisoners, **19**: 87
- debates Huddy-Asgill affair, **19**: 92
- debates Kentucky petition, **19**: 96, 123
- commissions Trenton trial judges, **19**: 102-3
- debates diplomatic protocol, **19**: 105-6
- recommends American edition of the Bible, **19**: 118
- debates suspension of loan office interest payments, **19**: 134-35
- presents *America* to France, **19**: 140, 144-45
- countermands withdrawal of southern troops, **19**: 142-43, 172
- strengthening of recommended, **19**: 143, 150, 161, 174-75, 540, 577-78, **21**: 175, **23**: 160-61
- suspends loan office interest payments, **19**: 144
- ratifies Dutch loans, **19**: 157, **25**: 204, 213, 252
- debates Henry Laurens' resignation, **19**: 159, 179-80
- investigates Oliver Pollock claims, **19**: 196, 334
- rejects Henry Laurens' resignation, **19**: 217
- reaffirms Franco-American alliance, **19**: 218, 239
- opposes state payment of Continental troops, **19**: 230, 241
- investigates Huddy-Asgill affair, **19**: 248-50
- procrastination criticized, **19**: 248
- requests decision on Continental impost, **19**: 252-54, 262, 273
- accepts New York land cession, **19**: 255, 327, 332, 336-37, 357, 359
- orders Alexander Gillon inquiry, **19**: 261
- investigates breach of secrecy rule, **19**: 268, 482, 491-93, 546, 560-62
- authorizes withdrawal of Wyoming garrison, **19**: 276
- authorizes foreign loans, **19**: 289-90
- delays Vermont debate, **19**: 296, 379
- seeks pacification of Vermont, **19**: 303-6
- pardons Charles Asgill, **19**: 319-20, 349-50, 361-62, 365, 368-69, 377
- orders suppression of trade with the enemy, **19**: 326, 333
- debates Rhode Island resistance to Continental impost, **19**: 329-30
- investigates Joseph Trumbull's accounts, **19**: 333
- elects Elias Boudinot president, **19**: 339-40, 343, 346-47, 350
- debates discretionary powers of executive departments, **19**: 374-75
- debates apportionment of quotas, **19**: 404, 413-16, 569, 581-83, 654, 661-64, 668, 672, 697-98, 724-29, 739-42, **20**: 158, **25**: 739-41
- debates public creditor demands, **19**: 404, 413, 450-52, 461, 472-73, 609, 618-21, 624-30, 640-45, 647-50, **20**: 56, 66-67, 173-74
- debates retirement of old emissions, **19**: 418, 466-67, 503, **20**: 652-54
- orders arrest of Vermont spies, **19**: 426-28
- acquits commissary Samuel Hqdgdon, **19**: 440
- debates Vermont censure, **19**: 441, 457-58
- reassigns John Paul Jones, **19**: 450
- censures Vermont, **19**: 458, 465, 468-69, 474, 476
- debates extending franking privilege, **19**: 460
- urges Rhode Island ratification of impost amendment, **19**: 462, 467-69, 472-75, 485, 549-50, 557-58
- adopts prisoner work release program, **19**: 479
- quarters French troops, **19**: 482
- debates appeals in cases of capture on land, **19**: 488, 497, 502
- debates quota reductions, **19**: 493
- debates Marbois' opposition to U.S. fisheries claims, **19**: 501-2
- suspends deputation to Rhode Island, **19**: 502, 504, 510, 540
- adopts Savannah capitulation convention, **19**: 521
- debates consular convention, **19**: 538-39
- receives army petition, **19**: 538
- discontinuity of policies criticized, **19**: 539
- confers with army deputation, **19**: 556-57, 571, 579-81
- debates shortfall in foreign funds, **19**: 570
- debates army grievances, **19**: 579-81, 595, 610-16
- censures David Howell, **19**: 588
- debates Dutch treaty, **19**: 599, 640
- and state violation of Continental flags of truce, **19**: 600-602, 607-9, 691-92, 718
- ratifies Dutch treaty, **19**: 603, 610, 632, 634, 658, 664
- rejects proposal for congressional library, **19**: 603-4
- settles scale of depreciation, **19**: 604-6
- debates Robert Morris' resignation, **19**: 609-10, 761-62

Congress—*continued*

- adopts army pay proposals, **19**: 615-16, 636, 657, 665
- restores postal service to Georgia, **19**: 633
- responds to public creditor demands, **19**: 652
- adopts land valuation plan, **19**: 697-98, 706, 709, 715, **21**: 346
- rejects holding closed debates, **19**: 704, 711
- suspends Jefferson's diplomatic mission, **19**: 707
- debates funding proposals, **19**: 715, 717-18, 720-23, 733, 749-50, 774-76, 782-84
- exhorts states to maintain representation, **19**: 724
- delays decision on 1783 military plans, **19**: 735
- debates peace treaty, **20**: 15-17, 49, 56-63, 66, 83-87, 286, 288
- debates affront to France, **20**: 16-17
- debates taxation, **20**: 46-47
- debates secret article of treaty, **20**: 48, 72
- recommends fast day, **20**: 56
- debates revenue plans, **20**: 67-68, 114-15, 128, 141, 151-52, 157, 197-98, 200
- authorizes commutation of half pay, **20**: 72, 74, 90, 96, 119, 139, 173, **21**: 27
- debates whaling proposal, **20**: 72
- orders cessation of hostilities, **20**: 75-76, 78, 96
- proposes armistice, **20**: 100, 123, 129-33, 139
- debates use of slaves in calculating quotas, **20**: 117, 120-21, 128, 144
- debates audit of finance office, **20**: 122-23
- debates propriety of interstate conventions, **20**: 127-28
- reimburses John Hancock for presidential expenses, **20**: 127
- recommends amending Articles of Confederation, **20**: 137
- affirms finality of court of appeals decrees, **20**: 146
- debates western land jurisdiction, **20**: 156-57
- proclaims armistice, **20**: 160-62, 165-67, 170-71, 175-76, 179, 233, 325
- debates expediency of resuming trade with Britain, **20**: 176, 199
- debates prospects for trade treaties, **20**: 177-78, 322, 702
- debates general prisoner release, **20**: 178, 183
- authorizes sale of Continental ships, **20**: 181
- debates treaty ratification, **20**: 182-83, 186, **21**: 237-38, 243, 256-57
- ratifies preliminary treaty, **20**: 185-86
- debates Virginia cession, **20**: 199, 221, 268, 305, 308, 311, 320, 325, 348, 390, **21**: 403-4
- debates abatement of Continental quotas, **20**: 200
- adopts revenue plan, **20**: 203-5, 212, 222-24, 230, 240, 269
- adopts fiscal Address to the States, **20**: 209, 240-41
- authorizes gift of arms to veterans, **20**: 209
- appoints Oliver Pollock agent at Havana, **20**: 227, 298, 303
- debates French loan, **20**: 227
- urges states to adopt copyright laws, **20**: 227-28
- authorizes trade treaty with Britain, **20**: 232
- seeks restitution of slaves, **20**: 239, 241, 247-49, 279, 281, 287-88
- thanks governor of Louisiana, **20**: 240
- debates reoccupation of frontier posts, **20**: 241-42
- debates restitution of confiscated loyalist property, **20**: 241, 254, 256
- debates demobilization, **20**: 267-68, 277
- debates trade treaty with Russia, **20**: 276
- debates retrenchment of foreign affairs department, **20**: 277
- furloughs Continental troops, **20**: 286
- authorizes garrisons for frontier posts, **20**: 296, 469
- returns control of New Prison to Pennsylvania, **20**: 297
- appeals to unrepresented states, **20**: 298, 305, 314
- debates location of federal capital, **20**: 315, 474, **21**: 21, 34-37, 39-40, 42-52, 57-59, 67-68, 70, 73, 82-96, 144, **25**: 261-62, 264, 267, 271-75, 277-79, 281, 285-87, 289-90, 305-11, 313, 316-17, 323-24, 339, 342-43
- debates conditions attached to western cessions, **20**: 319
- opposes joining League of Armed Neutrality, **20**: 328, 332
- receives Continental troop protest, **20**: 329, 336
- authorizes negotiation of trade treaties, **20**: 331-32
- protests seizure of vessel under truce flag, **20**: 337-38
- response to Philadelphia mutiny, **20**: 343-53, 355-62, 364-81, 394, 413-14, 416-19, 510-12, 735-49, **21**: 67
- appeals to states for army back pay, **20**: 347
- ratifies Swedish-American trade treaty, **20**: 364, 478-79, 481, 486, 515, 540-41, 556, 570, 572, 631, 645, **21**: 34, 131
- reconvenes at Princeton, **20**: 372, 381, 383
- convenes in Nassau Hall, **20**: 387

Congress—*continued*

- issues mutiny report, **20**: 390-92, 398, 413, 415, 510
- thanks College of New Jersey, **20**: 393
- thanks Trenton citizens, **20**: 393
- orders mutiny inquiry, **20**: 394, 410
- thanks Princeton citizens, **20**: 396
- petitioned to subsidize self-propelled boat, **20**: 400
- grants leave to chaplains during Princeton sessions, **20**: 411
- amends mutiny report, **20**: 413
- recalls embarkation commissioners, **20**: 428
- receives Philadelphia Address, **20**: 443-45, 448, 453, 462-64, 475-77, 508, 529
- thanks Newark citizens, **20**: 445-46
- orders Washington to attend, **20**: 446, 487, 493, 538-40, 542, 549, 567
- thanks Reuben Harvey for prisoner relief work, **20**: 446-47
- flight from Philadelphia defended, **20**: 448-51
- authorizes removal of presidential household to Princeton, **20**: 455-46, 612
- rejects Carleton invitation to witness counterfeiter's trial, **20**: 455
- thanks New Jersey militia, **20**: 477
- critics denounced, **20**: 493-97
- lack of support for strengthening confederation lamented, **20**: 502
- requests extradition of counterfeiter's, **20**: 509
- debates return to Philadelphia, **20**: 510, 513-15
- debates state diversion of Continental quotas, **20**: 516
- debates payment of loan office interest, **20**: 538, 617
- orders equestrian statue of Washington, **20**: 543, 545, 559, 602, 647
- rejects motion to return to Philadelphia, **20**: 549-50, 553, 555, 563, 573, 578, **25**: 756-57
- suspends mutineers' sentences, **20**: 550, 562
- extends commutation to chaplains, **20**: 567
- extends relief for Canadians, **20**: 576
- declines invitation to nominate candidates for knighthood, **20**: 648
- pardons mutineers, **20**: 666-68, 696, **21**: 13
- accepts Virginia cession, **20**: 672, 674, 677, 691, 694, 696-97, 709, 717, **21**: 5, 20, 217
- debates civil list, **20**: 681, 685-86
- authorizes demobilization, **20**: 699, 701, 704, **21**: 78, 80, 95, 100, 108
- defends adoption of half pay, **20**: 704
- attends Princeton commencement exercises, **20**: 706
- debates Indian pacification plan, **20**: 710-11, 730, **21**: 14
- opposes separate state negotiations with Indians, **20**: 710-11
- prohibits settlement on Indian lands, **20**: 711, **21**: 42
- responds to half pay opponents, **21**: 4-7, 463
- fiscal powers of, **21**: 5
- authorizes Virginia to maintain armed vessels, **21**: 18-19, 314
- resolves to end borrowing abroad, **21**: 20
- retrenchment measures, **21**: 33-34, 59, **23**: 227, 399
- recess planned, **21**: 35, 278, 282, 290, 296, 312, 318, 320, 348, 367, 379, 386, 416, 420, 438, 442, 447, 493, 496, 509, 517, 519
- seeks authority to regulate trade, **21**: 41, 559, 569, 585, 589, 591, 597, **23**: 40, 87, 177, 616-17, **24**: 17
- adopts Continental Army promotion policy, **21**: 56
- debates western land settlement, **21**: 60
- instructs Indian affairs commissioners, **21**: 68
- votes to adjourn to Annapolis, **21**: 85-86, 90-94, 96, 98-102, 105, 107
- votes dual capital locations, **21**: 88-95, 98-108, 119, 136, 176
- receives Pieter Johan van Berckel, **21**: 106, 113-16, 120, 122-25, 127-30
- seeks Franco-American trade accord, **21**: 118
- elects Thomas Mifflin president, **21**: 120, 145, 149, 155
- distributes peace treaty to the states, **21**: 126-27
- delays sending minister to Britain, **21**: 129
- encourages trade with Germany, **21**: 133
- adjourns to Annapolis, **21**: 134-35, 145, 147, 149, 155
- appoints agent to Madeira, **21**: 134
- authorizes negotiation of commercial treaties, **21**: 135, 269, 461, 463, 583, 588, 591, 597, 610, 612-13, 616, 618-21, 631-32, **22**: 242
- instructs commissioners to avoid League of Armed Neutrality, **21**: 135-36
- commends benevolence to American prisoners, **21**: 137
- preserves southern campaign documents, **21**: 138
- plans peace establishment, **21**: 139-40, 556
- restricts western settlement, **21**: 139
- appoints capital site committee, **21**: 142
- debates diplomatic establishment, **21**: 174, **22**: 71-73, 76-77, 89, 100, 157, 159, 226, 454
- politics of assessed, **21**: 184-88

Congress—*continued*

- foreign policy of, **21**: 188-95
- convenes at Annapolis, **21**: 201, 205
- and diplomatic establishment plans, **21**: 210-11
- receives Washington's resignation, **21**: 218, 220-23, 228, 232-35
- entertainment for, **21**: 228, 232
- orders special posts for congressional use, **21**: 235
- receives proposal for French manufactory, **21**: 240-41
- authorized to regulate trade, **21**: 242, 429, 453, **24**: 190
- debates *Lusanna* appeal, **21**: 265-66
- receives anti-slavery petition, **21**: 266
- orders investigation of mail thefts, **21**: 268
- ratifies peace treaty, **21**: 269-77, 279-80, 282-89, 291, 294, 296, 312
- and public creditor demands, **21**: 292-93, 301-2, 313
- itinerancy of critized, **21**: 294
- orders hearings for Wyoming Valley claims, **21**: 300, 385, 464, 479
- debates Continental jurisdiction in admiralty appeals, **21**: 304, 338
- protests Nova Scotia boundary encroachment, **21**: 308, **22**: 218
- delays decision on retirement of old emissions, **21**: 320
- ratifies French loan contract, **21**: 334
- authorizes negotiations with Six Nations, **21**: 349
- recommends restitution of confiscated loyalist property, **21**: 357
- ignores Kentucky statehood petition, **21**: 377
- subscribes to newspapers, **21**: 380, **22**: 43, 237, 244, 318, **23**: 22
- seeks purchase of Indian lands, **21**: 406-7, 412, 418-19, 422, 428, **25**: 292
- commends General Armand, **21**: 413
- sits as grand committee, **21**: 426
- examines delegate credentials, **21**: 435, 509, 630-33, 636-40, 643
- Indian policy, **21**: 450-51
- recommends uniform state election of delegates, **21**: 459, **22**: 553, **24**: 6
- debates southern Indian affairs, **21**: 465
- debates threat to U.S. credit abroad, **21**: 466-67, 469-70
- reserves land for Moravian Indians, **21**: 468, 496, **24**: 404-5
- and Joseph Reed testimonial, **21**: 490
- rejects challenge to its jurisdiction in admiralty appeals, **21**: 492
- personnel turnover lamented, **21**: 494
- reduces Continental Army, **21**: 504
- debates plan for commercial treaties, **21**: 518
- adjournment debated, **21**: 526, 531, 533, 545
- receives French royal portraits, **21**: 534
- recommends state representation by three delegates, **21**: 535
- debates Vermont's rejection of settlement terms, **21**: 539-43, 647-49
- adopts western land ordinance, **21**: 545, 563
- sets adjournment, **21**: 547-50, 553, 563, 599, 612, 617, 654, 658
- appeals for cession of western claims, **21**: 558, 587
- debates Wyoming Valley claims, **21**: 565
- adopts 1784 requisition, **21**: 566, 569-71, 584, 587, 589
- debates commercial policy, **21**: 568
- seeks British evacuation of frontier posts, **21**: 619-20
- commends French minister, **21**: 626
- and Longchamps affair, **21**: 656-57, 694-95, 699, 775-76
- opens records to historical research, **21**: 658
- adjourns to Trenton, **21**: 664-65, 670, 672-73, 689
- Committee of the States convenes in recess of, **21**: 675-78, 695
- collapse lamented, **21**: 791-93
- reconvenes at Trenton, **22**: 6-7, 37-41, 52
- debates Treaty of Fort Stanwix, **22**: 26
- elects Richard Henry Lee president, **22**: 39-41, 44, 51-52, 94
- and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 46, 139-42, 186, 446, 470, 712, **25**: 761
- receives Spanish announcement of Mississippi River closure, **22**: 50-53
- resolves to appoint minister to Spain, **22**: 51, 79
- redeploys frontier troops, **22**: 53
- suspends sale of military stores, **22**: 53
- clarifies half-pay benefits, **22**: 62-63
- debates adjournment from Trenton, **22**: 65-66, 74
- studies steam navigation proposal, **22**: 65, 205
- delays Benjamin Franklin's resignation, **22**: 69, 73, 157, 247-48
- authorizes provisions contract, **22**: 70
- delays consular convention ratification, **22**: 70
- appoints John Adams minister to Britain, **22**: 72, 214-15, 219-20, 226, **25**: 763
- regulation of trade by proposed, **22**: 78, 207, 369, 529, 532-33, 541, 562, 571, 606, 671, 716, 719, **23**: 55, 98, 105, 122
- authorizes construction of federal capital, **22**: 82, 85-91, 95-98, 128, 135, 147, 180, 201, 230

Congress—*continued*

- adjourns to New York, **22**: 83, 85-91, 96-98, 103
- adopts secrecy resolution, **22**: 108, 147, 178
- postpones Wyoming Valley claims hearings, **22**: 114
- reconvenes at New York, **22**: 120, 126
- accepts New York offer of City Hall, **22**: 121, 177
- rents presidential residence, **22**: 123
- makes fiscal quota appeal, **22**: 125
- itinerancy of criticized, **22**: 181
- welcomed to New York City, **22**: 203
- leases Carlisle barracks to Dickinson College, **22**: 211
- debates Connecticut cession, **22**: 214, **23**: 265-68, 300-301, 309, 312
- delays action on Longchamps' extradition, **22**: 222
- offers reward for counterfeiters, **22**: 223, 295
- tables Indian mission proposal, **22**: 223-25
- authorizes negotiations with Barbary States, **22**: 231, 255, **23**: 3, 7-8
- cancels newspaper subscriptions, **22**: 236
- and Richard Soderstrom consular incident, **22**: 239
- appoints Henry Knox secretary at war, **22**: 254-55, 258-60
- sets deadline on Continental claims, **22**: 274-75
- receives petition to abolish slave trade, **22**: 284
- authorizes Indian negotiations, **22**: 286, 394
- appoints minister to the Netherlands, **22**: 289, 327, 474-75, 497
- allows credit to states for interest payments to their citizens, **22**: 298
- increases secretary's duties, **22**: 305-7, 330, 342, 628
- distributes theological works, **22**: 311
- orders transfer of Continental offices to New York, **22**: 313, 466, 549
- Indian department expenditures, **22**: 315, 350
- sets Continental Army quota, **22**: 321, 324, 330-31, 543
- debates fiscal quotas, **22**: 331-32, 381, 405, 408, 431, 462-63, 476-78, 502-4, 529, 534
- debates land ordinance, **22**: 337-41, 359, 365, 377-87
- promises land for exiled Nova Scotia refugees, **22**: 342, 350
- credits states with payments to Continental troops, **22**: 343
- prohibits unauthorized land settlement, **22**: 383, 389-90
- seeks additional space, **22**: 391
- debates repeal of North Carolina cession, **22**: 412, 430-31, 486
- abolishes quartermaster department, **22**: 416
- appeals to states to settle Continental officer claims, **22**: 420, 427-28, 721
- demands release of American seaman, **22**: 426
- sets hearings for Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **22**: 426, 435
- ignores state of Franklin separatists, **22**: 430, 437
- congratulates Louis XVI on birth of a son, **22**: 432, 455
- plans new edition of journals, **22**: 445, 601-2
- orders settlement of departmental accounts, **22**: 446
- appeals to states to adopt disability benefits, **22**: 447-48
- debates appointment of a minister to the Netherlands, **22**: 456, 489
- territorial authority challenged, **22**: 456, 462
- authorizes Indian gifts, **22**: 464-65
- and China trade, **22**: 465
- educates Delaware Indian youths, **22**: 469
- orders audit of superintendent of finance, **22**: 470, 472
- orders expulsion of western squatters, **22**: 482
- orders sale of frigate *Alliance*, **22**: 487
- debates treasury appointments, **22**: 490
- debates claim to ownership of Fort Pitt, **22**: 492
- terminates court of appeals salaries, **22**: 497
- receives Diego de Gardoqui, **22**: 499, 504, 509, 512
- orders settlement of foreign officer claims, **22**: 511
- protests New York street noise, **22**: 522-23
- adopts coinage report, **22**: 530
- regulation of trade by opposed, **22**: 531, 562, 610-14, 635
- proposes exchange of state statutes, **22**: 537, 569, **25**: 441
- debates most favored nation principle, **22**: 560, 563
- recesses one week, **22**: 569
- and Massachusetts protest of British naval insults, **22**: 575-76, 583-84
- authorizes new mail contracts, **22**: 578, 654, 665
- debates consular establishment, **22**: 578, 666, 684
- appeals for ratification of apportionment amendment, **22**: 595-97
- distributes delegate attendance lists, **22**: 597, 622-23, 702-3, **23**: 6, 45, 84, 131, 170-71, 214, 328, 380, 431, 552, 580, 639-51, **24**: 27, 127, 190-91, 346, 399, 424, 462, **25**: 9, 86, 152, 347, 537-45

Congress—*continued*

- authorizes John Jay to inspect mail, **22**: 627
- rejects New Hampshire ordnance request, **22**: 640, **23**: 146, 221
- denies Rhode Island College damage claims, **22**: 650
- refers accounts settlement to grand committee, **22**: 652
- sets treasury salaries, **22**: 654
- withdraws capital construction appropriation, **22**: 654
- compensates Thomas Paine, **22**: 655
- seeks to forestall Indian confederation, **22**: 659-60
- acknowledges Gardoqui's introduction, **22**: 665
- authorizes troops for Indian commissioners, **22**: 681-82
- adjourns for Samuel Hardy funeral, **22**: 694, 701-2
- opposes separatist movements, **22**: 694-95, 704, 710-11
- appoints Continental loan officers, **22**: 695
- ends Thanksgiving Day observances, **22**: 713, 716
- debates motion opposing subdivision of states, **23**: 7
- presidential candidates for, **23**: 12
- thanks President Richard Henry Lee, **23**: 12
- adopts deadline for Continental claims, **23**: 19
- elects David Ramsay chairman, **23**: 26, 28, 30-31
- elects John Hancock president, **23**: 26, 30-31
- appoints consuls, **23**: 30, 115
- debates recognition of British consuls, **23**: 32, 39
- recognizes British consul John Temple, **23**: 43-45, 49
- orders report on proposed confederation amendments, **23**: 89
- authority to admit new states questioned, **23**: 102, 122
- receives Dutch remonstrance on South Carolina admiralty proceedings, **23**: 116
- endorses Boston merchants' claim against Britain, **23**: 134
- reaffirms U.S. commitment to honor French loan, **23**: 138
- terminates judges salaries, **23**: 150
- appeals to states for revenue authority, **23**: 151-53, 155-56
- urges ratification of impost amendment, **23**: 151
- appoints Continental surveyors, **23**: 163
- asks states to provide for disabled veterans, **23**: 164
- commends court of appeals judges, **23**: 167-68
- debates motion for constitutional convention, **23**: 167, 262-63
- approves John Jay's acceptance of Spanish gift, **23**: 175
- approves Benjamin Franklin's acceptance of French gift, **23**: 176
- revises regulations for accounts settlement, **23**: 180-81, 233-34
- appeals to New Jersey to honor requisition, **23**: 184-96, 199-203
- authorizes settlement of accounts without documentation, **23**: 186
- orders war office to prepare militia plan, **23**: 187
- extends deadline for Continental claims, **23**: 198
- and franking privilege, **23**: 202
- studies postal regulations, **23**: 202, 475
- refers damage claims to states, **23**: 208, 395-96
- urges revision of state impost acts, **23**: 213-14, **24**: 7
- debates Barbary states negotiations, **23**: 222
- defends Indian commissioners in chancery suit, **23**: 237
- revokes Indian affairs commissions, **23**: 242, 399
- alters post routes, **23**: 243
- adopts Indian affairs ordinance, **23**: 246, 442, 468, 473-74
- publishes Indian treaties, **23**: 250
- debates Barbary states policy, **23**: 256
- holds audience with Seneca Indian chiefs, **23**: 257, 270-72
- quality of debate approved, **23**: 262
- debates departmental reorganization, **23**: 263
- seeks revision of New York impost act, **23**: 273, 416-21, 479-80, 521, 523, 529
- full representation anticipated, **23**: 276, 278
- rejects depreciation allowance claims, **23**: 277
- elects Nathaniel Gorham chairman, **23**: 290, 295
- accepts Connecticut cession, **23**: 314-15, 317-18
- seeks Indian pacification, **23**: 322, 395, **24**: 19
- elects Nathaniel Gorham president, **23**: 335-36
- adjournment proposed, **23**: 346
- debates Indian policy, **23**: 361
- requires specie payment for postage, **23**: 369, 566
- revives court of appeals, **23**: 373-75, 614
- rejects Gen. John Sullivan pay claim, **23**: 377

Congress—*continued*

- orders troop deployment against Indians, **23**: 381, 383, 389, 407
- requests revision of Virginia cession, **23**: 394
- debates New York impost act, **23**: 412
- postpones decision on facilities allowances, **23**: 414, 445
- sets coinage standards, **23**: 442, 468, 474-76, 609
- debates Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23**: 446-65, 595-96
- repeals John Jay's instructions, **23**: 458, 536-37, 540, 544-49
- refers Continental officer claims to the states, **23**: 467, 537, 541, 598, **24**: 5
- appeals for western cessions, **23**: 468, 472-73, 600
- appeals for revision of New York impost act, **23**: 473, 479-81, 527
- appoints Indian superintendents, **23**: 473, 586, 594
- debates confederation amendments, **23**: 476, **24**: 7-8
- seeks revision of Pennsylvania impost act, **23**: 488, 557
- debates repeal of Jay's instructions, **23**: 513, 520-21
- drafts requisition address to the states, **23**: 526
- reinstates Pennsylvania facilities allowance, **23**: 528
- supplies Moravian Indians, **23**: 533
- settles John Sullivan claim, **23**: 537, 541
- constitutional objections offered to Jay's instructions repeal, **23**: 544-46, 548-49
- revises Post Office ordinance, **23**: 552-53
- and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **23**: 559-61
- receives Annapolis Convention report, **23**: 562
- debates etiquette and privileges, **23**: 563
- preserves Nathanael Greene papers, **23**: 569
- rejects paper currency for Continental quotas, **23**: 572
- establishes board of accounts, **23**: 601-2, **24**: 9, 17
- sets troop quota for Shays' Rebellion, **23**: 606-8, 610-11, 613-14
- sets fiscal quotas for Shays' Rebellion, **23**: 614, **24**: 4
- requires specie for Continental quotas, **24**: 5
- distributes lists of evacuated slaves, **24**: 9
- deadlocks over choice for president, **24**: 75
- elects Arthur St. Clair president, **24**: 78, 83-84, 95
- debates recruitment to suppress Shays' Rebellion, **24**: 103-6
- imposes temporary secrecy injunction, **24**: 106, 113
- debates Annapolis Convention report, **24**: 108-11
- recommends constitutional convention, **24**: 113-14, 116, 121, 129, 132, 176
- sets specie requirements for Continental quotas, **24**: 122
- receives report on consular establishment, **24**: 135
- debates appointment of consul to Portugal, **24**: 146
- adjournment to Philadelphia proposed, **24**: 147
- debates treaty powers, **24**: 162-63, 174-75
- asserts supremacy of treaties, **24**: 165-66, 220, 223, 227, 239, 245, 249, 255, **25**: 442
- debates civil list cuts, **24**: 169, 173
- reduces civil list, **24**: 169, 175-76, 190-91, 193
- receives Cahokia petition, **24**: 184
- endorses William Irvine claim, **24**: 202
- requests report on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **24**: 202-3, 224
- disbands troops raised against Shays' Rebellion, **24**: 210, 213-14, 219
- debates adjournment to Philadelphia, **24**: 211-13, 223-24, 228, 231, 233, 242, 287-88, 337
- amends land ordinance of 1785, **24**: 236-37, 245-46, 250
- debates transfer of Spanish negotiations to Madrid, **24**: 237-38, 251
- reopens debate on John Jay's instructions, **24**: 257-59, 275-76, 278
- authorizes coinage contract, **24**: 259
- authorizes sale of western lands, **24**: 259
- orders inscription for Richard Montgomery monument, **24**: 260
- orders recapture of Vincennes, **24**: 263, 265
- recognizes British consul Phineas Bond, **24**: 275
- provides newspaper subscriptions for constitutional convention, **24**: 295
- debates separation of powers, **24**: 301-2
- and secrecy rule, **24**: 301, 360
- orders report on Franklin insurrection, **24**: 328
- debates western expansion and Indian policy, **24**: 342
- convenes at New York City Hall, **24**: 347-50, 618, 621
- elects William Grayson chairman, **24**: 347
- adopts Northwest Ordinance, **24**: 353-59
- ratifies Moroccan treaty, **24**: 365
- sets deadline for filing Continental Army claims, **24**: 376
- sets aside military bounty lands, **24**: 382

Congress—*continued*

- defrays constitutional convention expenses, **24**: 43-45
- receives federal constitution, **24**: 435-36
- debates federal constitution, **24**: 438-44, 485
- denies impost exemption to foreign consuls, **24**: 451
- endorses federal constitution, **24**: 451
- sets salaries of Northwest Territory officers, **24**: 467
- orders Indian negotiations, **24**: 470, 490, 526, **25**: 231
- retains 700-troop Continental Army, **24**: 487-88
- requests state observance of most-favored-nation principle, **24**: 488
- requests additional land cessions, **24**: 520
- fiscal procedures explained, **24**: 523
- and baron Steuben indemnification claim, **24**: 527-28
- directs resolution of John Paul Jones prize claims, **24**: 527
- appoints Northwest Territory officers, **24**: 545
- debates Kentucky statehood, **24**: 549-50, **25**: 20-21, 68, 131, 137
- postpones Kentucky statehood, **24**: 550
- elects Cyrus Griffin president, **24**: 617-18, 621, 628
- adjournment contemplated, **24**: 638
- authorizes secretary for foreign affairs to grant sea letters, **24**: 646
- receives French minister Moustier, **24**: 647-49, 661
- orders U.S.-New York boundary survey, **24**: 663
- appoints Richard Winn superintendent of Indian affairs for southern department, **25**: 4, 296
- considers Virginia's western claims, **25**: 8-9, 21, 66-67, 712
- receives report on Virginia's western claims, **25**: 8
- pressed for Dutch loan interest, **25**: 15
- considers Kentucky statehood, **25**: 16
- considers accusations of mail tampering, **25**: 17, 19
- instructs Arthur St. Clair to negotiate Indian treaty, **25**: 19
- orders stagecoach mail delivery, **25**: 26
- rescinds free postage for newspaper delivery, **25**: 26
- responds to recall of chevalier de La Luzerne, **25**: 26
- compensates Delaware Indians, **25**: 47
- orders Indian lands survey, **25**: 47
- rejects extension of Maine postal routes, **25**: 51
- receives Georgia western land cession, **25**: 65, 86
- rejects Virginia western claims compensation award, **25**: 66-67
- considers Lt. John Sullivan threats, **25**: 77
- orders John Jay to communicate Sullivan threat to Spanish minister, **25**: 77
- character of delegates assessed, **25**: 81
- rejects Georgia's western land cession, **25**: 86
- delays considering Kentucky statehood, **25**: 89
- charged with failure to protect Kentucky, **25**: 90
- receives Maryland ratification, **25**: 91, 104, 108
- denies accounts deadline extension, **25**: 92
- rejects Kentucky statehood, **25**: 96, 148
- seeks settlement of departmental accounts, **25**: 98
- receives Georgia ratification, **25**: 108
- receives notice of Indian negotiation delay, **25**: 108-9
- reelects Thomas Hutchins geographer, **25**: 114
- receives North Carolina peace treaty act, **25**: 115
- refers Mississippi navigation issue to secretary for foreign affairs, **25**: 115-16
- seeks settlement of personal accounts, **25**: 115, 118
- directs return of Massachusetts cannon, **25**: 116
- revenue shortfall, **25**: 118
- adopts supplement to western land ordinance, **25**: 119, 230-31
- delays 1788 requisition, **25**: 120-21
- orders suits to collect Continental accounts, **25**: 131
- responds to French protest against Virginia harboring French pirate, **25**: 132, 248-49
- refers Kentucky statehood to committee, **25**: 140
- orders New York-Massachusetts boundary survey, **25**: 145, 165
- grants John Jay permission to attend New York ratifying convention, **25**: 151
- pays Virginia accounts commissioner's expenses, **25**: 151-52
- extends deadline for state accounts submission, **25**: 157, 188, 190, 214, 252
- avoids party division, **25**: 163, 169
- considers Invalid pensions, **25**: 169
- considers memorial of United Land Companies, **25**: 175-76
- authorizes Invalid pensions, **25**: 177, 181
- defers Kentucky statehood to Federal government, **25**: 183, 210, 213, 219-20, 222
- appoints Joseph Martin Cherokee and Chickasaw Indian agent, **25**: 185, 190-91

Congress—*continued*

debates Henry Knox report on southern Indian treaty, **25**: 191
 debates new Dutch loan, **25**: 196, 198, 204
 receives New Hampshire ratification, **25**: 201
 receives Virginia ratification, **25**: 201
 sells Lake Erie tract to Pennsylvania, **25**: 214, 341
 adopts report of committee to implement Federal Constitution, **25**: 221
 debates New Hampshire ratification, **25**: 221
 debates report on implementing Federal Constitution, **25**: 223-25, 230, 232, 235, 240, 251, 261-64, 271, 275, 278, 283, 286-87, 294, 297-98, 301, 311-12, 323-24, 330, 342-43
 thirteen states represented, **25**: 224-25, 230, 232, 253, 263
 orders appointment of western surveyors, **25**: 233
 appoints Joseph Howell commissioner of army accounts, **25**: 234, 331
 seeks determination of Virginia military bounty lands, **25**: 234, 241
 settles John Pierce accounts, **25**: 234
 orders deployment of Continental troops to pacify Luzerne Co., Pa., **25**: 258, 260, 263
 grants Henry Knox leave of absence, **25**: 266
 continues Richard Butler as northern superintendent of Indian affairs, **25**: 269
 requests Pennsylvania-Virginia militia for Indian expedition, **25**: 291
 requests southern states to furnish Indian treaty funds, **25**: 295, 297
 considers voiding copper coinage contract, **25**: 296
 threatens Creek Indian retaliation, **25**: 297
 debates baron Steuben claims, **25**: 314
 adopts 1788 requisition, **25**: 323
 confirms French titles in Illinois country, **25**: 333
 orders extinguishment of Indian land titles by treaty, **25**: 333
 sells western tract to George Morgan & Associates, **25**: 333
 condemns encroachments on Cherokee lands, **25**: 340, 345, 349
 clarifies Virginia bounty land rights, **25**: 342
 appoints state accounts commissioners, **25**: 355, 361-62, 366, 374, 400, 421, 424, 434
 adopts ordinance for organizing Federal government, **25**: 359, 361-63, 366-67, 369

recommends states ban importation of felons, **25**: 375, 432-33
 directs suspension of Mississippi navigation negotiations, **25**: 377-78, 389-90, 455-56
 and New Jersey land cession for Federal capital, **25**: 393
 denies validity of Deane-Beaumarchais settlement, **25**: 394
 moves from City Hall to John Jay's quarters, **25**: 406
 recommends invalid pension for James Reed, **25**: 406
 clarifies work of Continental accounts commissioners, **25**: 420-21, 424
 approves Miami Purchase, **25**: 439-40
 considers Jeremiah Wadsworth for presidency of Congress, **25**: 478, 483
 appoints committee of conference, **25**: 558

[SUPPLEMENT]

sends powder to New York, **25**: 567
 conducts enquiry of naval captains, **25**: 581
 requests New Jersey militia deployment, **25**: 584
 considers Continental chamber of commerce, **25**: 599-600
 hostile to Easton Indian treaty, **25**: 611
 considers state of northern department, **25**: 628
 appoints committee on northern army, **25**: 631
 orders accused soldiers delivered to Delaware, **25**: 645
 authorizes Continental currency exchange, **25**: 646
 orders arrest of seditious persons, **25**: 646
 excessive executive authority lamented, **25**: 657, 659
 reads Bernardo de Gálvez letters, **25**: 658
 appoints Ephraim Blaine commissary general, **25**: 664
 appoints George Bryan to board of admiralty, **25**: 664
 debates Charles Lee suspension, **25**: 664
 accepts Theodorick Bland's resignation, **25**: 665
 appoints William Grayson to board of war, **25**: 665
 orders Virginia troops south, **25**: 665
 provisions crisis eased, **25**: 665
 debates Armand promotion, **25**: 671
 debates Convention Army exchange, **25**: 672
 receives Benedict Arnold court-martial proceedings, **25**: 674
 and Elbridge Gerry privilege dispute, **25**: 677-78

Congress—*continued*

- postpones 1780 adjournment, **25**: 679
- authorizes bills of exchange drawn on John Jay, **25**: 685
- debates Nathanael Greene's conduct as quartermaster, **25**: 685
- considers Dutch treaty, **25**: 692
- appoints Charles Pettit assistant quartermaster general, **25**: 702
- orders Seth Harding inquiry, **25**: 702
- debates Loyalist compensation, **25**: 715
- requests study of West Indies trade, **25**: 738
- competence questioned, **25**: 743
- clarifies powers of secretary for foreign affairs, **25**: 764
- orders troops to safeguard frontier, **25**: 764
- See also* Board of admiralty; Board of treasury; Board of war; Commissioners to Canada; Committee at camp; Committee at headquarters; Committee at Lancaster; Committee for foreign affairs; Committee for Indian affairs; Committee of arrangement; Committee of claims; Committee of commerce; Committee of conference; Committee of Congress (by subject); Committee of secret correspondence; Committee of the States; Committee on appeals; Committee on cannon; Committee on the Pennsylvania mutiny; Committee on ways and means; Committee to the northward; Committee to superintend the commissary and quartermaster departments; Committee to Ticonderoga; Delegates; Executive committee at Philadelphia; Foreign affairs inquiry committee; Franco-American alliance; Grand committee; Journals of Congress; Marine committee; Medical committee; Naval committee; Secret committee; Treasury inquiry committee; Vermont committee
- Congress, president of. *See* Boudinot, Elias; Gorham, Nathaniel; Griffin, Cyrus; Hancock, John; Hanson, John; Huntington, Samuel; Jay, John; Laurens, Henry; Lee, Richard Henry; McKean, Thomas; Middleton, Henry; Mifflin, Thomas; Randolph, Peyton; St. Clair, Arthur
- Congress, secretary of. *See* Thomson, Charles
- Congress* (American privateer), **18**: 50
- Congress* (Continental frigate):
 - construction, **4**: 44-45
 - mentioned, **5**: 47, 359, **7**: 255
- Congress* (French ship), **19**: 514
- Congress* (Lakes galley), **5**: 394
- Congress* (Pennsylvania privateer), **4**: 205, 622, **5**: 117, 180

Congress (sloop), **8**: 362

Congressional immunity:

- claimed in Pennsylvania legal proceedings, **16**: 402-3, 448-49
- under the Articles of Confederation, **16**: 450

Congreve, William, plays criticized, **3**: 511

Conklin, Josiah, **18**: 295, **19**: 354

Conn, Notley, absent from Virginia ratifying convention, **25**: 248

Connecticut:

- responds to Boston alarm, **1**: 85-86
- proposed adjournment of Congress to, **1**: 348-49, 365-66, 433, 446, 494-95, 519-20, 522, 531, 543, 593, 600
- accounts requested, **1**: 422, 480
- ordered to reinforce Ticonderoga, **1**: 422-24, 429, 431, 449, 479
- troops ordered to New York, **1**: 496, 498, 501, 520, 635
- troops ordered to Boston, **1**: 520, 522, 536
- troops taken into Continental service, **1**: 520, 540, 646-48
- requested to supply Gen. Schuyler, **1**: 547, 554-56
- settlement in Wyoming Valley, **1**: 654-56
- boundary dispute with Pennsylvania, **1**: 656, 661, 693-94, **2**: 83-85, 93, 132, 180, 188-92, 195-97, 440, 476-77, 494, 500-501, 504, 517, 535-36, **3**: 115-16, 130-31, 283-84, 292, 294, 335, 393-94, 427, 523, **5**: 554-55, **6**: 171, **14**: 287, 429, 430, **16**: 444, 450, 461, 480, 504, **17**: 450, **18**: 179, 182, 209-10, 445, 563, 609, 613-16, 619, 642, **19**: 51, 91, 103, 206, **25**: 733
- Continental troops, **2**: 33-34, 43, 243-44, 330, 397, 422-23, 489, 491, 494, **3**: 149, 678, **4**: 6, 268, 578, **5**: 115, 190-91, 306, **7**: 88, 277, **8**: 107, **10**: 463, **17**: 508, **25**: 722
- accounts, **2**: 71-72, 441, 443, **3**: 90, 96, 225, 352, 365, 390-91, 406-7, 504, 544-46, 554-55, 622-23, 631
- advanced money, **2**: 74, **3**: 149, 352, 364, 406-7, 504, **10**: 591
- politics, **2**: 92
- ordered to intercept British supply ships, **2**: 116, 121
- supplies powder for army, **2**: 181
- radicals destroy James Rivington's printing press, **2**: 394, 427
- radicals seize loyalists, **2**: 427
- interference in New York protested, **3**: 36-38
- treatment of delegates, **3**: 89
- Continental officers, **3**: 126, 609, 620, **6**: 404-5, **12**: 160, **18**: 672
- militia, **3**: 157, 379-81, 383-84, 395, 542, **4**: 124-25, 137, 143, 173, 189, 195, 262, 268, 317-18, 367-68, 413-15, 469, **5**: 30-

Connecticut—*continued*

31, **6**: 591-93, 600, 607, 637, 642, **7**: 81, 341, 416, 433, **8**: 112, 118, **9**: 414, 430, **10**: 261, 264, **14**: 48, 108, **15**: 232
 sent saltpetre, **3**: 240
 needs money, **3**: 364
 nominates field officers, **4**: 6
 requested to delegate militia authority to Washington, **4**: 264-65, 269
 ordered to deliver cannon, **4**: 269
 ordered to arrest William Franklin, **4**: 270, 308-9, 333
 Mohegan and Stockbridge Indians excluded from army, **4**: 319-20
 cannon for New London, **4**: 367-68
 powder loan repaid, **4**: 549
 maps of, **4**: 668-69
 military posture discussed by John Adams, **5**: 11
 militia criticized, **5**: 171, 190-91, 197, 246-47
 cannon manufacture, **5**: 205-6, 306, 387-88, 451, 625
 Continental Army quota, **5**: 215, 323
 form of government praised, **5**: 268
 flaxseed exportation, **5**: 353
 asked to supply cannon to New Hampshire ships, **5**: 406
 shipbuilding, **5**: 419, 428-29, **9**: 460, **13**: 470, **14**: 64, **18**: 365
 authorizes military pay increase, **5**: 503, 513-15
 Continental cavalry, **5**: 607
 urged to reinforce Ticonderoga, **5**: 701
 regulates monopolies, **6**: 30
 sent money, **6**: 33, 160, 241-42, 244, 256, 560, **12**: 528, **13**: 150, 170, **15**: 276, 308
 construction of Continental frigates, **6**: 139, 154, 434-35, 447, 535, 650
 adopts price regulation, **6**: 169, 276
 Continental accounts, **6**: 219, **19**: 764, **20**: 40
 light horse paid, **6**: 244
 price of cannon in, **6**: 264
 requested to loan cannon for Ticonderoga, **6**: 264-65, 475
 influence of Massachusetts on, **6**: 428
 smallpox in, **6**: 481-82
 smallpox inoculation law, **6**: 482
 recruiting slow, **6**: 521
 loyalists, **6**: 560-61, 676, **7**: 23, 82, 117
 repeal of price regulation recommended, **6**: 609
 British raid Danbury magazine, **6**: 686-88, 692
 defense, **7**: 87, 133
 judicial procedure criticized, **7**: 101, 134
 supported by Lyman Hall, **7**: 110
 and New England Convention, **7**: 503
 fast day, **7**: 559
 and Ticonderoga inquiry, **7**: 563

troops requisitioned, **7**: 690
 manufacturing, **7**: 692
 Continental loan office, **8**: 48, **9**: 65, 374, 488, **10**: 513, **11**: 101, 520, **12**: 57, **13**: 97, **14**: 132, **15**: 276, 285-86, 366
 urged to supply salt, **8**: 379
 and Rhode Island expedition, **8**: 415
 protests tax quota, **8**: 425
 and appeals jurisdiction under Articles of Confederation, **8**: 437
 and Rhode Island defense, **8**: 583, 585
 price regulation opposed, **9**: 257, 275-77, 286, 292, 414, 705
 instructs delegates on confederation, **9**: 263, 275, 305, 393
 and Articles of Confederation, **9**: 317
 price regulations defended, **9**: 490
 assistance requested to launch *Trumbull*, **9**: 628
 council elections, **9**: 707
 urged to reinforce Rhode Island, **10**: 91-92, 95
 requested to aid French fleet, **10**: 347, 435
 embargoes wheat, **11**: 25
 Continental officers petition Congress, **11**: 394, 486
 Continental fiscal quotas, **11**: 413, 416, **14**: 38, 52, 286, **16**: 574, **17**: 89, 360-64, **19**: 149, 236, 280, 415, 775, **20**: 135, 158, **21**: 470, **25**: 657, 663
 asked to provide flour to Rhode Island, **12**: 33-34, 137
 seeks frontier protection, **12**: 76, 111
 privateering commissions, **12**: 146, **13**: 150, **14**: 323, **16**: 659, **18**: 48, 489
 taxation commended, **12**: 504
 urges ratification of confederation, **12**: 513, 523
 urges specie payment of troops, **13**: 4
 British incursion, **13**: 197, 204, 208, 217, 221-22, 236-38, 249-50, 274, 325, 352
 compensation of chief executive, **13**: 536
 unrepresented, **14**: 146, **17**: 219, 251, 560, 574, **18**: 45, 144, 181, 200, 476, 478, 534, **20**: 298, 305, 392, **21**: 213, 222, 231, 233, 677, 691, **22**: 14, 31, 38, 41, 44, 85, 357, 363, 373, 385, 547, 569, **23**: 18, 20, 26, 42, 162, 173, 180, 326, 328, 358, 367, **24**: 22, 28, 48, 62, 66, 277, 347, 349, 356, 390, 403-4, 567, 618, 646, 667, 672-75, **25**: 470, 478, 663
 and western land claims, **14**: 151
 requests permission to retain Continental taxes, **14**: 175, 189, 286
 flour sought, **14**: 262, 268
 forage sought, **14**: 293
 reimbursed for militia mobilized against British raids, **14**: 307
 request to retain Continental taxes denied, **14**: 307

Connecticut—*continued*

and Philadelphia price regulation convention, **14**: 326
 beef sought, **14**: 328, 334, 337, 343
 trade with the enemy condemned, **14**: 352
 Continental troop quota, **14**: 398, **23**: 606-7, 610, **25**: 674
 requested to provision French forces, **14**: 485
 issues paper currency, **14**: 521
 seeks payment for beef, **14**: 536
 new emission money, **14**: 559, **15**: 77, 103, 113, 116, 162, 212, 285-86, 487, **16**: 25, 463
 supports Continental fiscal proposals, **15**: 92, **25**: 688-89, 692
 exchanges statutes with Pennsylvania, **15**: 162
 proposes Continental hospital at New London, **15**: 162
 requests settlement of commissary accounts, **15**: 162
 Continental regiments mutiny, **15**: 199, 201, 212, 223, 238, 271
 in-kind quotas, **15**: 228, 461, 633, **16**: 384
 Webb's Additional Regiment reorganized, **15**: 258, 493
 provisions French forces, **15**: 285-86
 receives emergency appeal for flour, **15**: 301
 reimbursed for Continental provisions, **15**: 342
 troop quotas, **15**: 352, 448, **22**: 293, 330, 380, 448
 paper currency emissions, **15**: 490
 additional regiments of annexed, **15**: 493
 seeks payment of Continental contractors, **15**: 541
 ignores Continental safe conduct pass, **15**: 622, 630, **16**: 3-7, 11
 cattle quota, **16**: 65-67
 cedes western claims, **16**: 394, 397, **18**: 122-25, 184, 285, 696-97, **19**: 236, 576, **20**: 705, **21**: 723
 Continental loan officer resigns, **16**: 408, 447
 provisions Continental troops, **16**: 437
 fiscal policy analyzed, **16**: 495-98
 economic resources assessed, **16**: 509-11
 recruitment, **16**: 510, **17**: 164
 western land claims, **16**: 510, **18**: 186
 text of constitution sought for publication, **16**: 583
 exhorted to meet quotas, **16**: 604
 authorizes Continental impost, **17**: 63, 78, 83-85, 89, 128-29, 156
 seeks reassignment of Invalid Corps, **17**: 85, 237, 323
 constitution printed, **17**: 88
 urged to raise cavalry, **17**: 227

Westmoreland garrison seeks relief, **17**: 237
 urged to complete troop quotas, **17**: 267
 privateer raids against Long Island protested, **17**: 318, 458, 486-87, 508, 562, 564, 569, **18**: 24, 28-30
 Continental loan office commissioner, **17**: 361
 suspends paper emissions, **17**: 401
 French consul to appointed, **18**: 10, 68
 population, **18**: 183
 independent companies allotted to troop quota, **18**: 208
 garrisons Wyoming post, **18**: 209
 seeks settlement of Continental accounts, **18**: 210, 291-92
 seeks relief from troop quotas, **18**: 471
 commissioner of accounts, **18**: 476, 674-75, 678
 adopts Continental impost, **18**: 585-86, **21**: 678, **22**: 73, 214
 selects judges in boundary dispute with Pennsylvania, **18**: 668-69
 taxation, **18**: 674, **22**: 425, 639
 and retirement of old emissions, **18**: 685
 Continental officers seek half pay, **18**: 687-89, 693-97, **19**: 51, 129, 595
 state impost proposed, **19**: 175
 and Trenton trial, **19**: 277-79, 443
 conditions of western cession reconsidered, **19**: 336-37
 and import duties, **19**: 644
 and apportionment of quotas, **19**: 740, 772
 loan office debt, **19**: 742
 seeks appointment of brigadiers, **20**: 109
 adopts copyright law, **20**: 228
 Continental accounts commissioner appointed for, **20**: 246
 opposes Rhode Island trade policy, **20**: 615-16
 drafts on Continental treasury, **21**: 63
 and federal capital location, **21**: 153
 opposes commutation of half pay, **21**: 180, 282, 300, 340, 378, 439, 463, 555
 claims western reserve, **21**: 236, 800, 806, **22**: 213-14, 348-49, 401-2, **23**: 227, 266-68, 300-301, 309, 312, 359
 and Wyoming Valley claims, **21**: 271, 289, 306-7, 423, 464, 598, 646
 opposes Continental impost, **21**: 272, 484
 seeks to overturn Trenton decree, **21**: 299-300, 385
 quota payments, **21**: 404
 seeks reimbursement for coastal defense expenses, **21**: 467, 497, 582
 supports Wyoming Valley claimants, **22**: 113, 120, 127, 173-75, 213
 refuses to pay Continental half-pay claims, **22**: 349

Connecticut—*continued*

- confiscates loyalist property, **22**: 356
- Continental surveyor for appointed, **22**: 413, 564
- exchange of state statutes proposed, **22**: 569
- adopts apportionment amendment, **22**: 596
- remits compilation of state laws, **23**: 14, 154, **25**: 442
- opposes New York impost, **23**: 143, 189
- western land cession, **23**: 158
- asked to revise act authorizing Congress to regulate trade, **23**: 178, 616
- accounts commissioner instructed, **23**: 182
- gubernatorial election, **23**: 260
- loyalist confiscation act, **23**: 282
- western reserve claim accepted, **23**: 314-15, 317-18
- influence of western reserve on Wyoming Valley claims, **23**: 348
- delegate expenses, **23**: 366
- Continental impost act analyzed, **23**: 417, 419
- Continental quota arrearage, **23**: 619
- and Continental impost, **24**: 7
- opposes constitutional convention, **24**: 109
- grants Congress power to regulate trade, **24**: 190
- ratification debate, **24**: 488-90, 509, 529, 561, 572-74, 582, 602
- adopts federal constitution, **24**: 603, 611-12, 652
- ratifies Federal Constitution, **25**: 72
- payment on 1787 quota, **25**: 120
- pays New York impost, **25**: 218
- and pension claims, **25**: 432
- first Federal elections, **25**: 438, 463, 470, 472, 479
- mentioned, **6**: 219
- See also* Griswold, Matthew; Huntington, Samuel; Trumbull, Jonathan, Sr.; Westmoreland (Connecticut-Pennsylvania)
- Connecticut admiralty court:
 - Brooks v. Lopez* appeal, **12**: 323, **14**: 430
 - rebuffs Continental officials, **13**: 106
 - Elderkin v. Edwards* appeal, **14**: 318-19
- Connecticut Assembly:
 - letters to, **3**: 514, **4**: 6, 189, 265, 283, 317, 468, **5**: 96, 290, 324, 488, 523, 663, 703, **6**: 591, **7**: 27, 341, 433, **8**: 130, 218, 464, **21**: 37
 - approves proceedings of Congress, **1**: 291-92
 - in special session, **1**: 330
 - appoints militia officers, **1**: 540
 - appoints delegates to Congress, **2**: 192, **5**: 269, 508, 540, **8**: 36
 - criticized by Silas Deane, **2**: 488-89
 - declines augmenting congressional delegation, **4**: 323
 - committee on officers and troops, **5**: 333, 339-40
 - criticized for offering additional money to troops, **5**: 465
 - adopts New England convention recommendations, **6**: 169
 - vacillates on fidelity oath, **6**: 561
 - asked to support Rhode Island attack, **6**: 591-92
 - alleged loyalism, **7**: 82, 133
 - on boundary dispute with Pennsylvania, **14**: 288
 - adopts price regulations, **14**: 416
 - appoints agents in boundary dispute with Pennsylvania, **18**: 182
 - visited by congressional envoys, **18**: 586
 - and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18**: 615
 - reaffirms Franco-American alliance, **19**: 363
 - authorizes recovery of slaves, **20**: 45
 - and Susquehannah Company claims, **22**: 573
 - rejects Continental officer claim, **23**: 467
 - seeks credit for military pay on Continental quota, **24**: 108
 - suspends quota payments, **24**: 118-19
 - elects Federal Senators, **25**: 438, 463
 - elects Federal Representatives, **25**: 470
 - mentioned, **1**: 661, **2**: 392
- Connecticut Committee of the Pay-Table:
 - letters to, **3**: 622, **24**: 107
 - Continental accounts, **6**: 219
 - mentioned, **3**: 546
- Connecticut Council, orders milling of confiscated grain, **5**: 672
- Connecticut Council of Safety:
 - accounts, **2**: 71-72
 - requests cannon, **2**: 442-43
 - mentioned, **2**: 455, **6**: 154
- Connecticut Courant*, **1**: 202, 203, **9**: 709, **11**: 490, **12**: 486, **13**: 478, 543, **14**: 395, 537, **15**: 35, **16**: 479, **19**: 511, 687, **22**: 318, **23**: 275, **24**: 454, **25**: 652
- Connecticut delegates:
 - letters from, **1**: 168, 422, 423, 462, 479, 542, 618, 646, 672, 693, **2**: 440, **7**: 508, 546, **9**: 541, 707, **10**: 242, 524, **11**: 58, 194, 348, 411, **12**: 51, 528, **13**: 484, 541, **14**: 416, 429, 519, 536, **15**: 484, 614, **16**: 3, 603, 695, **17**: 401, 508, **18**: 158, 165, 210, 291, 365, 474, 562, 585, 613, 668, 673, **19**: 51, 235, **20**: 478, 487, 615, **21**: 19, 33, 281, 553, 597, 634, **22**: 126, 213, 400, **23**: 226, **24**: 69, **25**: 199
 - letter to, **22**: 237
 - summarize work of Congress, **1**: 168-69
 - comment on Continental troop quotas, **1**: 618-19

Connecticut delegates—*continued*

- urge peaceful conduct in Wyoming Valley, 1: 693-94
 - attendance at Congress, 2: 3, 7: 80, 82, 101, 304, 8: 342, 343, 466, 581, 10: 427, 538, 545, 550, 11: 39, 256, 348, 12: 255, 432, 13: 487, 14: 172, 287, 15: 99, 108, 490, 577, 16: 214, 317, 17: 63, 84, 90-91, 126, 136, 512, 569, 20: 274-75, 22: 126, 547, 623, 703, 25: 36, 42-43
 - on Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, 2: 195-96, 477
 - resolution, 2: 195
 - pay and allowances, 2: 295, 16: 129, 18: 246
 - memorial, 2: 476
 - ordered to execute resolves on loyalists, 3: 38
 - withdraw application for money, 3: 90
 - vote for declaring independence, 4: 359
 - visit Chester, Pa., 5: 63
 - elected to Congress, 5: 269, 508, 540, 8: 36
 - to purchase clothing for army, 5: 449
 - absent from Congress, 5: 508, 539
 - on raising loan office interest rates, 6: 238, 239, 245, 260, 346, 368, 378
 - approve declaration on reinforcements, 6: 352-53
 - hostility to Washington, 6: 353
 - supported by Georgia delegation, 6: 353, 368
 - vote to return to Philadelphia, 6: 382
 - investigate loyalist parole violations, 7: 82
 - oppose Gen. Schuyler, 7: 140
 - on Joseph Trumbull's commissary appointment, 7: 277, 321
 - on Gen. Arnold, 7: 443, 459
 - on half-pay plan, 9: 707-8
 - request Rhode Island reinforcement, 9: 736
 - credentials, 14: 142-43, 189, 416, 16: 215, 317-18, 25: 663
 - congressional expenses, 14: 347-48
 - on fiscal policy, 15: 484, 16: 695-96
 - on Vermont independence, 16: 221-22
 - oppose half-pay plan, 16: 235, 264-65, 25: 717
 - debate appointing additional plenipotentiaries, 17: 309
 - on Silas Deane's apostasy, 18: 292-93
 - criticize Vermont leaders, 18: 293-94
 - support Vermont independence, 18: 317
 - delay appointment of appeals court in dispute with Pennsylvania, 18: 614-16
 - request civil list, 19: 755
 - lodgings, 21: 271, 23: 158
 - recommend *New Haven Gazette*, 22: 237
 - favor removing Ebenezer Hazard as postmaster general, 25: 27
- Connecticut Farms, N.J.:
- burning protested, 18: 91
 - mentioned, 18: 148

Connecticut Journal, 3: 391, 7: 102

Connecticut River, 8: 195

Connell, Daniel:

letter from, 16: 586

represents Pennsylvania mutineers, 16: 586

Conner John, 3: 3

Connolly, John:

identified, 2: 228, 25: 481-82

letters to, 11: 171, 14: 137

plots to mobilize troops for Lord

Dunmore, 2: 227-28, 241-42

interception proposed, 2: 242

arrested, 2: 424, 448

imprisonment, 2: 455, 3: 30, 40

letter ordered published, 2: 513

ordered searched and examined, 3: 28

letters captured, 3: 124

terms of confinement liberalized, 3: 217

plans escape, 3: 457-59

exchange petition denied, 10: 540, 11: 171-72, 213

exchange authorized, 14: 137

ordered to incite Kentucky against U.S., 25: 481-82, 486

mentioned, 2: 336, 429, 11: 180

Connor, Col., 15: 594

Connor, Morgan:

letter to, 14: 249

letter of introduction, 1: 591

sent to southern military department, 3: 367

investigates John Swanwick, 9: 408

requests leave of absence, 14: 249

mentioned, 8: 315

Connor, William, resignation, 18: 269

Conoy Indians, negotiate Easton treaty, 25: 601-11

Conquerant (French ship), sails from Newport, 17: 67

Conquerant (French sloop), sale of in North Carolina, 12: 207

Conset, Henry, *Practice of the Spiritual or Ecclesiastical Courts*, 23: 283

Considerations on the Bank of North America (James Wilson), 22: 607

Considerations on the Mode and Terms of a Treaty of Peace (Edmund Jennings), 12: 109

Considerations sur l'Affaire du Seigneur Duc Louis de Brunswick, 24: 543

Constable, William:

identified, 12: 137

letter to, 24: 353

and Arnold's treason, 16: 147, 163

mentioned, 24: 217, 233, 234, 391, 468, 25: 184

Constable, Rucker & Co.:

and North Carolina tobacco contract, 24: 140, 147-48, 159, 162, 204, 233-34, 241, 353

mentioned, 22: 268, 672, 23: 438

Constant, William, Jr., **5**: 441

Constantinople, **21**: 94

Constitution. *See* Federal constitution

Constitutional Convention:

proposed by James Varnum, **17**: 117

advocated by Alexander Hamilton, **17**: 118

proposed by Massachusetts, **22**: 572, 612

proposed by Virginia, **23**: 269

recommended by Annapolis Convention, **23**: 561-62, 578-79, 584, 608, **24**: 20, 108-10

opposition to, **23**: 588

opposed by Massachusetts, **24**: 53

delegates appointed, **24**: 64, 93, 98, 100, 139, 149, 151-52, 168, 191-92, 223, 244, 251, 254

urged by Massachusetts, **24**: 90

New York opposition to, **24**: 94

urged to convene under congressional sanction, **24**: 109

prospects for, **24**: 111, 116, 121, 185-86

recommended by Congress, **24**: 113-14, 116, 121, 129, 132, 176

opposed by Rhode Island, **24**: 192-93, 256 and George Washington's participation, **24**: 222

secretary's post sought, **24**: 247

franking privilege extended to delegates of, **24**: 259

attended by congressional delegates, **24**: 276

convenes, **24**: 280, 288-91, 294, 310

receives newspaper subscriptions from Congress, **24**: 295

and secrecy rule, **24**: 301, 312, 319-20, 322-23, 330-32, 335, 344-45, 354, 377, 383, 411, 427

endorsed by Rhode Island citizens group, **24**: 333-34

duration of conjectured, **24**: 338, 345, 384, 403, 410-11

secrecy rule breached, **24**: 362

temporary adjournment of, **24**: 387, 391

mode of ratification proposed, **24**: 400

committee of detail reports, **24**: 408

guarantee of republican government debated, **24**: 411

adjourns, **24**: 430-32, 470

expenses of defrayed by Congress, **24**: 434-35

proceedings explained by James Madison, **24**: 500-508

second convention proposed, **24**: 608, **25**: 285-87, 313, 316, 319, 344, 369, 378-79, 464, 494

second convention opposed, **24**: 609, **25**: 437, 453-55, 503

mentioned, **22**: 89, **23**: 162, 195, **24**: 101, 156, 174, 189, 198, 207, 208, 215, 221,

226, 228, 235, 243, 262, 272, 282, 285, 305, 322, 329, 348, 352, 367, 371, 375, 407, 416, 421, 425, 429, 513

Constitutions. *See* individual colonies

The Constitutions of the Several Independent States of America, **16**: 584, **17**: 90, 213, 564, **18**: 26, **19**: 669, **20**: 66, **21**: 204, 780

Consular convention:

sought by France, **12**: 272, **13**: 121

proposed, **17**: 516, **18**: 179, 259

negotiated with France, **18**: 303-4, **19**: 538-39 and Longchamps affair, **21**: 656

ratification delayed, **22**: 70, 560, **23**: 254

opposition to, **22**: 563-64, 666

revision planned, **23**: 568

mentioned, **14**: 351, **18**: 300, **22**: 509

Consular service:

appointments sought, **20**: 309-10, 421, 548

appointment of aliens to opposed, **20**: 703, **21**: 62

exclusion of aliens from, **21**: 435, 449

Consuls:

registration ordered, **13**: 396

recognition of disputed, **22**: 188-89, 239, 316, 632, **23**: 30

Dutch consul appointed, **22**: 572

U.S. consular establishment proposed, **22**: 578

consular establishment debated, **22**: 666, 684

John Temple recognized, **23**: 43-45, 49, 264 citizenship requirement reaffirmed, **23**: 81

appointment of to Britain sought, **24**: 135, 401

appointment of to Portugal proposed, **24**: 146

recognition of debated, **24**: 187-88

Phineas Bond recognized, **24**: 275

appointment of to France sought, **24**: 393 right to impost exemptions denied, **24**: 451

mentioned, **22**: 53, 122, 515, 678, **23**: 11, 17, 409, 535

Consuls, French:

appointed for southern states, **20**: 673, **21**: 333-34

commissions registered, **21**: 336

mentioned, **21**: 386

Contair, Monsr., **9**: 695

Contee, Alexander, **15**: 555, **24**: 380

Contee, Benjamin (Maryland):

letters from, **25**: 17, 264, 275, 278, 279, 412, 418, 420

attendance at Congress, **24**: xx, 485, **25**: xix, 279, 538, 543-45

elected to Congress, **24**: xx, **25**: xix

portrait, **25**: xxiv, 18

protests mail tampering, **25**: 17, 19

mentioned, **18**: 450, **24**: 380, **25**: 302, 425

Contee, Thomas, **5**: 618

Continental agents. *See* Agents, Continental
Continental Army:

military preparations, **1**: xxii-xxiii, 204-5,
307, 334-35, 341, 343, 351-52, 356, 361,
383-85, 388-95, 397, 401-2, 404-7, 409-
10, 413-14, 439, 442-43, 446, 459, 511-14
funds for, **1**: 447, 453, 457, 482, 490, 496,
503, 508, 515-16, 518, 524-26, 528, 536,
561, **2**: 8, 10, 14, 31, 105-6, 423, 455-56,
4: 93-94, 276, 578, 588, **6**: 12, 17-19, 81,
332-33

established, **1**: 465, 486, 490, 499, 502-3,
508, 515-16, 519, 524, 526, 528, 613

supplies and provisions for, **1**: 474, 476,
662, **2**: 14-16, 31, 42, 46-49, 55-56, 75,
106, 141-42, 237, 263, 336, 360-61, 500,
508, **3**: 211, 271, 423, 619, **5**: 283-85,
315, 339-40, 352, 360-62, 384, 411, 534,
545, 565, 609, 636, 638, 645, 649, **6**: 31,
51, 72, 95, 101-2, 311, 464, 508-9, 688-
89, **25**: 563-66

Washington elected commander in chief,
1: 482, 486-87, 490, 494-99, 502-3, 507-
10, 519-21, 524-26, 530-31, 533, 539

rules and regulations, **1**: 493, 506, 558,
584-85, 599, 612, 629, **2**: 314, 323-24,
338, **9**: 105-6, 132, 149, 154-55, 188

Connecticut troops, **1**: 496, 498, 501, 520,
522, 536, 540, 618-19, 635, 646-48, 662,
2: 243-44, 489, 491, 494, **3**: 149, 678, **4**:
6, 268, 578, **5**: 115, 190-91, 306, **6**: 244,
7: 88, 277, **8**: 107, **10**: 463, 15: 258, **17**:
508, **18**: 208, **25**: 722

Massachusetts troops, **1**: 502-3, 519, 613,
662, **3**: 676, 678-79, **4**: 3-4, 14, 228, 402,
409, 633, **5**: 115, 190-91, 318, 390, **7**:
169, 220, 308, 405, 460, 474, 520, 554,
677, **8**: 263, **9**: 240, 436, **12**: 213, **13**: 175,
14: 298, 426, 457, **20**: 574

general officers appointed, **1**: 503, 508-9,
518-21, 525, 528-29, 533, 539-40, 542,
544, 547, 556, 588, 626-27, 642, 645,
657, 662

pay discussed, **1**: 504, 529, 702

New Hampshire troops, **1**: 522, 524, 536,
662, **3**: 14, 88-89, 117, 119-20, 324, 678,
4: 6, 15-16, 39, 93-94, 348-50, **6**: 393,
625, **7**: 66, 143, 319, 460, **9**: 184, **14**: 392,
394, **19**: 17, 566, 572, **25**: 722

Rhode Island troops, **1**: 522, 526, 536,
662, **3**: 681, **4**: 173, **5**: 118, 165, **8**: 176-
77, 521, **9**: 371, **12**: 359-60, 441, **14**: 422,
554, **18**: 257, **25**: 722

South Carolina troops, **1**: 545-46, **2**: 285-
86, 298, 323-24, **3**: 440, **4**: 420-21, 534-
35, **6**: 208, 290, **7**: 497, **10**: 391, **11**: 253,
12: 246-47, **14**: 482, **18**: 433

establishment of hospital, **1**: 558-59, 662,
670, **2**: 157, 199-200

medical supplies for, **1**: 580, **3**: 5, 335
battalion organization, **1**: 593, **3**: 86, 120,
213

troop quotas, **1**: 618-19, 634, 642, 662, **3**:
45, 60, 100, 124

Pennsylvania troops, **1**: 621, 662, **2**: 171,
285, 412-22, 440, 499, **3**: 31, 235, **4**: 191,
411, **5**: 38, 86, 222, 519, **6**: 18, 68, 74,
105, 113, 189, **7**: 94, 342, 387, **8**: 442, **9**:
285, 358, 397, **11**: 413, **15**: 315, **18**: 69,
73, 76, **25**: 685, 719, 753

enlarged, **1**: 650-51, 663, **6**: 13, 33, 51, 62,
65, 273, 429

checks on Washington's power discussed,
1: 652, 667

officers appointed, **1**: 672-78, **2**: 42, 65,
325, 469-70, 497, 503, **4**: 7-8, 11, 30-31,
152-53, 170, 259, 324-26, 329-31, 358,
515, 518-19, 612-13, 615, 648-51, 653,
655, 665-66, 683-85, **6**: 171, 173, 208,
245, 290, 323-25, 333, 347-48, 351, 364,
671

estimated expenses for 27,000, men, **1**:
689-91

pay and allowances, **1**: 700-701, **2**: 85, 96-
97, 101, 147, 155, 172, 185-86, 235, 243-
44, 298, 323, 337, 342, 385-86, 431, 528-
29, 533, **3**: 72, 80, 109, 172, 295-96, **5**:
441-42, 457-59, 464-65, 478, 488, 494,
498, 503-5, 507-8, 513-14, 518-19, 586, **8**:
637, **11**: 462, **12**: 73-74, **13**: 175, 392, **14**:
53, 426, 457, 487, 508, **16**: 47, 531, **17**:
151, 155-56, **18**: 29, 86, 103, 124, 147-48,
208, 344, 585, **19**: 214-15, 479, **21**: 143

advice to officers, **1**: 702-3

clothing for, **2**: 8, 10, 46-49, 289-90, 326,
388-89, 401, 417, 427, 446, 473, **4**: 267-
68, 283, 285, 508, 607-8, 640, **5**: 312,
325, 332-34, 340-41, 533, 547, 550-52,
557, 559-61, 571, 576, 579, 649, 661, **6**:
115, 122-93, 311, 380-81, 415, 436-37,
585, **8**: 240, 259, **18**: 117, 128, 239, 292

plural commissions, **2**: 20, 27

maintenance of, **2**: 26-27, 53-54, 57, 63-65,
79-82, 84, 96, 370, 489, **3**: 100, 180

powder needs, **2**: 26, **3**: 246, **21**: 752

black troops, **2**: 67-70, 112-13, 235, **3**: 102,
13: 584, **15**: 48

desertions, **2**: 79, 456, 489, **6**: 670, **7**: 49,
62, 169, 234, 404-5, 410, 429, 431, **8**:
124, 131, 176-77, 496, **9**: 131, 192, 194-
95, **16**: 185

fitness, **2**: 112-13

appointment of field officers, **2**: 147-48,
155-56, 160, 163, 195, 253-54, 490

New Jersey troops, **2**: 147, 155, 171, 253-
54, 285, 318, 338-39, 396, 497, 503, 511-
12, 522, **3**: 80, 120-21, **4**: 379, 597-98,
627, 634-35, **5**: 416, **6**: 18, **8**: 496, 663,
12: 453, **19**: 212

Continental Army—*continued*

New York troops, **2**: 148, 274, **3**: 73, 80, 102-3, 117, 231, 300-301, 380, **4**: 283-84, 311, **5**: 318, 575, **7**: 554, **9**: 15, 240, 299, 475, 727, **10**: 511, **16**: 332, **25**: 687

reorganization recommendations, **2**: 233-38

rations, **2**: 235, 324, 490-91, 500, 508, **8**: 263, 575, **10**: 210-11, 513-15

morale, **2**: 244, 370, 454, 456, 489, 494, **4**: 506, 565, 590-91, **5**: 71, 294, 297, 698, **6**: 49, **7**: 247, **8**: 315

recruitment, **2**: 244, 370, 422-23, 428-29, 454, 456, 487, 508, **3**: 38, 83, 212, 225, **4**: 15-16, 23, 76, 314, 571, 649-50, **5**: 268-69, 325, 370, 438-39, 441-42, 457-60, 464-65, 477-79, 488, 494, 503-5, 513-14, 520, 523, 526-27, 536-37, 544, 556, 565, 632, 639-40, 661, **6**: 97, 112-14, 148, 189, 208-9, 212, 248, 255, 299, 313, 329, 371-72, 416, 429, **7**: 15, 27-29, 47-48, 75, 92, 94-95, 109, 124-25, 137, 169, 205, 410, 427, 429-30, 455-56, 515-16, **8**: 131, 176-77, 325, 337, 389, 473, 496, 514, 628, 642, 661, 663, **9**: 190, 194-95, 209, 226, 228, 258, 353, 358, 397, 411, 477, 617, 753, **10**: 187, 202, 346-47, 442, 504, 541-42, 618, **11**: 24, 98, 159, 294, 509, 515, 523, 525, 542, **12**: 7, 14, 23, 58, 79, 174, 189, 197, 208, 216, 222, 240, 358, 492, **13**: 119, 121, 128, 226, 369-70, **14**: 336, 377, 384, **15**: 6-7, 134, 198, 284, 313, 315, 352, 635, **16**: 119-21, 281, 361, 364, 478, 512, 673, **17**: 28, 151, 155-56, 164, 318-19, 323, 349, 467, **18**: 128-29, 438, 610, **19**: 486, 566-67, 572, **22**: 292, 321, 324, 330-31, 346, 366, 427, 543, **25**: 764

North Carolina troops, **2**: 285, 393-94, **3**: 102-3, 154, 448, 607, **4**: 11, **5**: 99-100, 291, 487-88, 498, 502, **6**: 208-9, 290, **7**: 17, 69, 94-95, 108, 192, 209, 257, 261, 294, 310-11, 325, 339, 342, 414, 454, 507, 537, 542-43, 631, **8**: 129, 255, 291, 557, **9**: 340, 355, 753, 787, **10**: 51, 507, 598, 642, 685, 696, **11**: 371, **12**: 206, 222, 517, **13**: 207, 223, 494, 538, **14**: 321, 482, **15**: 74

muster report, **2**: 290

Georgia troops, **2**: 298, 302, 323-24, **4**: 534-35, **7**: 11, 137, 406, **8**: 225, **14**: 327, 337

strength of, **2**: 323, 454, 466, 474, 482, **3**: 21, 43-44, 336-37, **4**: 101, 153, 410, 462, 471, 496, 506, 525-26, 553, 558, 565, 571, 633, 635, 652, 673, 676-77, 682, **5**: 67, 72, 96-98, 182, 408, 544, 553, 566, 586, 589, 602, 615, 618, 647, **6**: 8, 25, 38, 74, 119, 130, 161, 290, 325, 365, 390-91, 504, 548, 583-84, 689, **7**: 26, 113, 124, 126, 189, 198, 212, 390, 416, 499-500,

513, 547, 581, 589, 595-96, 628, 654, 675, **8**: 292, 365, **9**: 700, **10**: 287, 344, 362, 375, **13**: 96, **14**: 257, **15**: 135, 291, 361, 588, 611, 624, **16**: 32, 119, **17**: 160, 297, 413, **19**: 15-16, 133, 433
surgeons for, **2**: 332, 469, 497, 503, 512, **4**: 650, **7**: 257

officers discharged, **2**: 342

reorganization discussed, **2**: 370, 530-31, 540

Delaware troops, **2**: 499, 515, 517, **4**: 100, 265, 619-20, 627, 633, 641, **5**: 105, 120, 134, 150, 222, 293-94, **9**: 344, **14**: 377, **18**: 546, **25**: 683, 741

Virginia troops, **2**: 499, 528-29, 532-33, 536, **3**: 240, 245, 248, 252, 440, **4**: 40, 334-35, 516-17, 525-26, 579, 633, 673-74, 676, **5**: 21-22, 78, 86, 222, 291, 295, 317, 375, 428, 440, 445, 565, 676, 686, 690-91, **6**: 30, 51, 57-58, 68, 74, 81, 97, 121, 130, 135, 159, 164, 186-87, 206, 230, 232, 251, 271, 335, 436, 444, 568, **7**: 94, 120, 297, 325, 342, 456, 652, 656, **8**: 18, 22, 42, 259, 337, 606-7, 628, **9**: 41, 106, 325, 340, 355, 397, 419, 441, 546, 617, **11**: 460, 542, **13**: 345, 474, **14**: 317, 321, 482, **15**: 74, 346, 544, 546, **18**: 434-35, **21**: 727, 764, **25**: 634, 665

method of appointing field officers, **3**: 4, 473-74

North Carolina officers, **3**: 14, **6**: 208, 290, **7**: 69, 488-89

Pennsylvania officers, **3**: 28, 38, 80, 90, 110, **6**: 105, **10**: 552

articles of war, **3**: 31-32, 289, **5**: 26-27, 54-55, 70-71, 215, 220-21, 229-31, 237, 240, 256, 355, 460, 473, **7**: 502

rifle companies, **3**: 31, 167

foreign officers, **3**: 50, 204, 387-88, 392, 395, 397, 406, 412, 426, 469-71, 633-34, **6**: 97, 160, 301, 309-10, 321, 364, 384-85, 452, 460, 486, **7**: 64, 72, 84, 104-5, 127, 136, 158, 163-64, 169, 171, 189, 207, 221, 247, 264, 275, 281, 292, 302, 305, 312, 316, 358, 367-70, 376, 380, 392-93, 421-22, 424-25, 437-38, 469-70, 477, 483, 566-67, 630, 638, 654, 660, 667, 671-72, 688, **8**: 92, 136, 166, 221, 258-59, 273, 278, 309, 317, 321-22, 325, 330, 354, 382-84, 392, 395, 487, 510, 519, 521, 541, 578, 616, 634-35, 643, 647-48, 662, **9**: 10, 47-48, 78, 106, 184, 230, 267, 330, 367, 511, 549, 575, 641, 644-45, 676-77, 681, 685, 694-95, 747, 785, **10**: 21, 48, 51, 89, 93, 254-55, 285, 305, 371, 378-80, 383, 419, 450, 481, 484, 494, 525-26, 579, 586, 657, **11**: 14, 30, 48, 98, 143-44, 147-48, 151, 165, 174-75, 179-80, 258, 278-79, 291, 293-94, 408, 444, 493-94, 504, 522-25, 541, 543, **12**: 22-24, 69,

Continental Army—*continued*

79,87, 107, 156, 201, 208, 282, 287-88, 325, 344, 347-49, **13**: 99, 162, 196, 217, 234-35, 362, 370, 395, 426, 469, 504, 513, **14**: 5, 62, 105, 153, 307, 312, 346, 355, 410, 461, 485, **15**: 46, **16**: 64, 88, 315, 529, 546, 665, 673, **17**: 45-46, 96-97, 254, **18**: 128, 191, 202, 213-14, **19**: 170, 526, 691, **20**: 27, 699, **21**: 92-93, 255-56, 552, 609-10, 646, 657, **23**: 420
 appointment of general officers, **3**: 74, 80, 315-16
 chaplain's pay, **3**: 102
 Delaware officers, **3**: 115, 117, 615
 longer enlistments rejected, **3**: 117
 New York officers, **3**: 117, 122, 300-301, 355, 380-84, 415, 459, 625, 647, **4**: 324-26, 329-30, **6**: 495, 497, **9**: 117, 303, **10**: 409, 511
 Connecticut officers, **3**: 126, 609, 620, **6**: 404-5
 New Hampshire officers, **3**: 126, **4**: 259, **6**: 243, **18**: 344
 enlistment of apprentices, debtors, and minors, **3**: 172
 military jurisdiction debated, **3**: 193-94
 advanced money, **3**: 215-17
 New Jersey officers, **3**: 219, 352, 621, **6**: 413, **9**: 184
 arms needs, **3**: 246, 484, **13**: 365
 military departments established, **3**: 252, 271, 310, 315-16
 Virginia officers, **3**: 252, **6**: 290, 399, **7**: 604-5, **10**: 530, 543
 state of debated in Congress, **3**: 294-96
 enlistment terms, **3**: 295-96
 Indian employment, **3**: 355, **4**: 59, 173, 183-84, 319-20, 409, 606, **9**: 756
 authority of colony governments over, **3**: 359, 361
 officers forbidden to impose oaths, **3**: 374, 382, 439
 traveling expenses, **3**: 384-85
 ranking of officers, **3**: 434
 franking privilege for letters to commanders, **3**: 571
 discipline, **3**: 579, 583, **7**: 23, 539, 675, **8**: 11, 72, 226, **9**: 645, 700, 718, 726, 743, 750, 752-53, 789, **10**: 552, **12**: 307, **16**: 50
 quartermaster general's regulations, **3**: 606
 cavalry regiment opposed, **3**: 655
 Rhode Island officers, **3**: 682
 arms and ammunition for, **4**: 15, 602, **8**: 13, 22, 25, 37, **19**: 445
 Virginia hospital director, **4**: 28
 troops reviewed at Philadelphia, **4**: 71, 87, 99
 quartermaster authority debated, **4**: 100
 troops at New York City, **4**: 147, 191, 413-14, 512, 605, 611, 633, 635, 660, **5**: 8, 21-22, 42, 98-100, 118, 120, 170-71

appointment of officers discussed, **4**: 259, 311-12, 475-76, 494-95, 577-78, 605-6, 612-15, 620-21, 671, 683-84
 organization, **4**: 287-92
 price of rations, **4**: 315
 bounties, **4**: 318, 326-27, 348-50, 364, 403, 508, 614-15, 649-50, 653, **5**: 50, **6**: 17, 19, 42, 112-13, 129, 175, 207, 241-44, 273, 284, 335, 475, 504, 642, 676, **10**: 594, 618, **12**: 332, 359-60, **16**: 120, **24**: 67
 German battalion, **4**: 334-35, 384, 388-89, 446-47, 518-19, 571, **9**: 7, 23-24, 732, **16**: 529
 Maryland troops, **4**: 334, 627, **5**: 86, 105, 203-4, 222, 295, 390-91, 438, 453-54, 537, **6**: 74, 148, 158, 436, **7**: 10, 17, 22, 136, 294, 544, 648, 650, 652, **8**: 92, 661, **9**: 729, **10**: 49, 12: 38, **14**: 309, 478, **15**: 84, 145, 382, 528, **16**: 50, 97, 110, 135, 142, 185, 195, **17**: 263, **20**: 511, **25**: 591, 683
 Thomas Hickey executed, **4**: 342-43, 366, 410
 headquarters to Congress express established, **4**: 391
 noncommissioned officers, **4**: 398
 flying camp, **4**: 399, 448, 451-53, 458, 461, 472, 480-81, 491, 502-3, 516-17, 525-26, 571, 577, 583, 588-89, 596, 630, 633, 635, 673, 677-78, **5**: 7-8, 14, 22, 50, 98
 smallpox in, **4**: 478, **6**: 606, 642
 instructions from Congress, **4**: 480-81, 502-3
 troops for Philadelphia, **4**: 510, 619-20
 plural officeholding prohibited, **4**: 534
 commissioners to audit accounts, **4**: 535
 cannon for, **4**: 546, 588-89, 596
 Gen. Ward resigns, **4**: 547
 aides-de-camp for Washington, **4**: 549
 Gen. Sullivan's resignation threat, **4**: 549-50, 561-63, 589, 675
 weekly accounting required by Congress, **4**: 616, 637, 670
 chaplains, **4**: 650, **7**: 129-31, 136, 168, 170, **9**: 732, 745, **10**: 411, 483, 513, **11**: 187, **13**: 360, **14**: 485, **16**: 267, 325
 Massachusetts officers, **4**: 680, **8**: 321
 Canadian regiments, **5**: 5, **9**: 23-24, **17**: 500
 rangers, **5**: 5
 militia reinforcements, **5**: 7-8, 20-22, 33, 77, 571, 600, 615, 653, 655, 686, 710, **6**: 8, 18, 38, 46, 60, 62, 73-74, 119, 131, 135, 161, 163, 165-66, 195, 352, 376-77, 390-91
 New England troops, **5**: 11, 706
 Herman Zedwitz cashiered, **5**: 79, 93
 battle of Long Island, **5**: 81-86, 88-94, 98, 105-6, 115, 119, 149, 167, 170, 173, 181-83, 193, 246, 271, 278, 291-94, 318, 399, 460

Continental Army—*continued*

ordered to keep New York City undamaged, **5**: 97, 130, 279

state quotas, **5**: 128-29, 164, 173, 175, 181-82, 187-89, 191-92, 215, 228-31, 234, 250, 323, 473, 652, 659, 681, **9**: 23-24, **14**: 398-99, 401, 404-7, 422, **15**: 231, 300, **18**: 210, 232, 239-40, 244, 248-49, 257, 259, 323, 471, **25**: 674

troops at Kingsbridge, N.Y., **5**: 170, 185, 197, 214, 278, 364-65, 389-90, 394, 405

troops for frontier defense, **5**: 170, 172

evacuates New York City, **5**: 181-82, 189, 193-94, 197-99, 208, 212, 222-23, 235, 239, 246, 254, 271, 278, 286-87, 292, 317, 335

New England troops criticized, **5**: 190-91, 197-98, 200, 223, 240-41, 243, 246, 260-61, 306, 316

troops at Harlem, N.Y., **5**: 194, 197, 212, 246, 292, 303, 308, 311-12, 317-18, 335, 354

establishment of military academy considered, **5**: 261, 272

grooming, **5**: 263

criticized by John Adams, **5**: 286-87

state committees on officers and troops, **5**: 332-33, 441-42, 457-60, 464, 477-79, 504, 518-19, 526, 530, 536-37, 539-40, 544, 618

monthly ordnance returns requested, **5**: 344-45

abuse of rations, **5**: 374

sick pay for discharged troops, **5**: 374

troops at White Plains, N.Y., **5**: 431, 433, 440, 465

punishment of deserters ordered, **5**: 460

surrenders Fort Washington, **5**: 512, 515-17, 519-20, 525, 531, 535, 543, 557, 631

evacuates Fort Lee, **5**: 518, 525, 528-29, 531, 535, 537, 539, 543, 557, 631

prisoner enlistments discussed, **5**: 518

North Carolina generals clash, **5**: 520

enlistments expire, **5**: 558, 564, 583

retreats to New Jersey, **5**: 571, 580-81, 591, 596, 621-22, 630-32

short enlistments detrimental, **5**: 598, 602-3, 606, 615, 620, 630-31, **6**: 77, 504, 637

Connecticut cavalry, **5**: 607

Gen. Lee captured, **5**: 610, 621, 631, 641-42, 653

clothing needs, **5**: 666, **6**: 415, **10**: 634, **12**: 157, 208, **14**: 42, 468, 478, 555, **15**: 473, **16**: 110-12, 135, 142, 297-98, 339, **17**: 51, 137, 215-16, 224-25, **18**: 321-24, 437, **19**: 424, **25**: 698

increase in battalions requested, **5**: 672

defeats British at Trenton, N.J., **5**: 673, 675-76, 682, 684-85, 695, 711, 715, **6**: 6, 8, 14, 22, 44, 59-60, 63, 77, **25**: 598

new levies needed, **6**: 5, 13, 74, 82, 307, 329, 667-68

captures Hackensack, N.J., **6**: 9, 30, 295
recruiting problems, **6**: 18, 79, 81, 83, 200-201, 402, 504, 518, 548, 550, 561-62, 567, 581, 583-86, 590, 652, 667-68

reinforcements for, **6**: 22, 34, 82, 121, 131, 140, 164, 187, 208, 290, 352-53, 365-67, 371, 403, 648, 650-51, 654-55, **7**: 17, 23, 31, 62-63, 202, 230, 240, 341-42, 534, 605-6, 650, 667, 684, **9**: 718, **10**: 355

casualties, **6**: 26, 68, **7**: 650-51, 653, 655-56, 659, 689, 691, 693, **8**: 18, 29, 62, 68, 77, 79, 82-83, 85, 87, 90, 93, 95, 97, 102, 110-12, 118, 129, 157, 214, 270, 380, 404, 410-11, 424-26, **9**: 788, **10**: 217, 581, **11**: 23, 74, **12**: 428, **13**: 123, 309, **15**: 97, 103, 172, 251, 305, 355, 368, 373, 502, 510, 624, 638, **16**: 28, 35-36, 43, 46, 50, 74, 84, 89, 97, 195, 483, 691, **17**: 99, 103, 105-6, 111, 113, 257, 394, 420, 425, 434-35, **18**: 109, 135-37, 139-40, 143-44, 629, **19**: 58, **25**: 633

defeats British at Princeton, N.J., **6**: 26-27, 34-35, 37-38, 44, 61-63, 67-68, 73-76, 106, 376

magazines for, **6**: 40, 51, 72, 79-80, 83, 126, 159-60, 247, 575-76

at Morristown, N.J., **6**: 62, 75, 94, 106, 111, 160, 283, 376

supply needs, **6**: 79, **7**: 90, 153, 323, **14**: 66, **15**: 165, 416, 445, 481

pay for prisoners, **6**: 120

Maryland officers, **6**: 131, 150-51, 382, **7**: 23-24, 687

skirmishes with British army, **6**: 149, 152, 158, 161, 165-66, 270, 283-84, 290, 315, 363, 376, 395, 401, 584, 586

troops required to return Continental equipment upon leaving service, **6**: 151
suppresses Maryland and Delaware loyalists, **6**: 189-90, 210, 225, 232, 240, 246, 248, 296, 299-300, 314-15

ambiguous recruiting instructions issued by Washington, **6**: 227

impressment of carriages opposed, **6**: 240-41
promotion criteria, **6**: 263-64, 314, 404, 419-20, 494

smallpox inoculation, **6**: 271, 326, 348, **7**: 15-17, 261

retires to White Plains, N.Y., **6**: 283

weakened by smallpox inoculation, **6**: 343, 628, 632-34, 637

jurisdiction over deserters, **6**: 356-62

baron d'Arendt appointed commander of German battalion, **6**: 364

assessed, **6**: 417-18, 574-76

congressional inquiry of, **6**: 441

William Tudor resigns as judge advocate, **6**: 498

Continental Army—*continued*

- pay regulated, **6**: 537
- function of council of war clarified, **6**: 541
- health, **6**: 574-76, **9**: 93, **15**: 568, **18**: 239
- noncombat losses criticized, **6**: 574
- offensive operations urged, **6**: 575-76
- draft recommended, **6**: 576-77, **9**: 7, 25, **15**: 192
- recruiting service reformed, **6**: 581-82, 589-90, 592, 602, 607
- militia drafts to fill state quotas, **6**: 582, 593, 676, **7**: 120, **8**: 45, 73, **9**: 177, 227, 305
- proposed exemption of ironworkers, **6**: 594
- Benjamin Rush on hygiene of, **6**: 670
- deployed against loyalists, **7**: 8-9
- muster regulations, **7**: 25
- troops allocated, **7**: 25
- military stores relocated, **7**: 44
- troop returns, **7**: 44, 62, 68, 78, 90, 195-96, 319, 360, 366-67
- heroism exhorted, **7**: 48-49
- strategy formulation, **7**: 59
- abuses investigated, **7**: 60, 62
- provisions captured, **7**: 76
- arms shortage, **7**: 81, 319, 497, **8**: 18, **9**: 185
- general officers' seniority, **7**: 84
- enlisting servants and convicts opposed, **7**: 85
- reinforcements for Connecticut, **7**: 87, 133
- pay arrearages, **7**: 93, **8**: 632, **15**: 187, **16**: 439-40, **17**: 145-46, 167, 575, **20**: 97-103, 148-50, 187-90, 687, **22**: 420
- composition analyzed, **7**: 115
- paymaster procedures, **7**: 132
- rangers recruited, **7**: 169
- Gen. Arnold ordered to Trenton, **7**: 182-83
- operations recounted, **7**: 191
- issued spears, **7**: 196, 222, 319
- New Jersey defense, **7**: 198, 202, 211-12, 230, 241, 248, 250, 252, 260-61, 263, 287-89, 301, 304, 320
- accounts requested, **7**: 221
- arms returns, **7**: 221, 408-9
- Invalid corps formed, **7**: 246, 367
- defends Ticonderoga, **7**: 289
- supply regulations, **7**: 319
- arms neglected, **7**: 320
- armorer, **7**: 345, 409
- geographer appointed, **7**: 379, **17**: 229, 409
- British deserters recruited, **7**: 406
- Philadelphia defense, **7**: 431, 434-36, 444, 447, 476, 482, 485-86, **25**: 631
- riflemen, **7**: 492
- regulation of state troops, **7**: 511
- New York march ordered, **7**: 526-27
- New York march canceled, **7**: 528
- march through Philadelphia, **7**: 533, 538, 541, 543, 551, 558
- department commanders' pay, **7**: 600
- regimental rations, **7**: 620-21
- sabotage plot detected, **7**: 681
- removes stores to safety, **8**: 9
- supply shortages, **8**: 18, 121, 130, 166, 264, 275, 304, 316, 341-42, 351, 358, 369, 373, 406, 416, 442, 451, 464-65, 482-83, 493-95, 506-8, 521, 576, 645, **9**: xxiii, **10**: 123, **13**: 38
- reform urged, **8**: 22, 50, 399, 451, 633
- returns, **8**: 38, 232, 241
- factionalism lamented, **8**: 57
- commended, **8**: 91, 101-2, 235
- irregularities, **8**: 92
- powder damaged, **8**: 120
- escorts John Hancock, **8**: 132
- lead shortage, **8**: 135
- supply priorities, **8**: 206
- proposed Canadian battalion, **8**: 221
- recruitment abroad, **8**: 225
- adjutant general recommended, **8**: 241
- expenses, **8**: 264
- readiness assessed, **8**: 377-78, 400, **15**: 552
- provisions needs, **8**: 379, 385, **13**: 327, **14**: 46, 48, 66, 132, 135, 261, 267, 282-83, 290, 296-97, **15**: 106, 118-20, 165, 226-31, 244, 248, 301, 328-29, 340, 344-47, 376, 461, **16**: 18, 44, 48, 103, 109, 264, **17**: 89, 133, 222, **25**: 709
- Pennsylvania skirmishes, **8**: 380, 388-89, 391, 397-98, 401-2, 404, 406, 411, 421-26, 441, 453
- property destruction condemned, **8**: 386
- winter quarters, **8**: 430, 441, 442-44, 449, 457, 461, 489, 494, 526, 539, 558, **14**: 230, 250, **16**: 431, **19**: 337, 341, 347, 350, 353, 360, 397
- provisions crises, **8**: 498-99, 506-8, 513, 517, 530, 539-40, 592, 607, 654, 661, **9**: 37, 80-84, 88, 103, 105-7, 108, 111-13, 117, 131, 137-38, 156-57, 177, 190, 256-57, 285, 316, **11**: 200-201, 206-7, **13**: 516-17, **14**: 328, 334, 337, 343, 346, 347, 353, 547, **15**: 187, 202, 213-14, 221, 223-24, 363, 563, 591-92, 616, **16**: 50, 63, 65-67, 74-76, 78, 161, 627, **17**: 236, 238, 240
- pay reform, **8**: 511, 513
- aides-de-camp proposed, **8**: 535
- reform proposals, **8**: 575, 577, 578-81, 607
- seeks Canadian recruits, **8**: 635
- and prize share distribution plan, **8**: 649
- superintendent of bakers criticized, **8**: 660
- establishment proposals, **9**: xxviii, 6-7, 23-30, 205-8, 299, 354, 393, 694-95, **10**: 22, 51-55
- unpreparedness, **9**: 4, 13-14, 36-37, 79-82, 97-99

Continental Army—*continued*

- additional regiments proposed, **9**: 23-24
- reforms discussed, **9**: 57-61, **25**: 639
- unprepared for Canada expedition, **9**: 74, 287-88
- transport shortage, **9**: 80, 98, 107, 131, 240, 355
- mutiny threats, **9**: 108, **11**: 439
- employment of Indians recommended, **9**: 144-46
- establishment adopted, **9**: 186, 725, 762-63, **10**: 150, 505
- manpower requirements, **9**: 188, **21**: 672-74, 682
- furlough regulations, **9**: 206, 236, 238, 268, **14**: 254, **17**: 339, 345
- wagoner's mutiny, **9**: 240
- Pennsylvania quota, **9**: 265
- prisoner recruitment ban, **9**: 302, 354, 767-68, **10**: 686-87, 716-17
- Pulaski's independent corps, **9**: 353, **10**: 55
- New Jersey quota, **9**: 423
- Continental armorer appointed, **9**: 441
- celebrates Franco-American alliance, **9**: 582, 633
- arrangement proposals, **9**: 728, **10**: 60-61, 149, 541, 594, 610-12, **11**: xxviii, 259-61, 263, 276-78, 281-82, 413, 437, **12**: 60, 70, 89, 94, **13**: 148-49
- readiness applauded, **9**: 750
- deployment in New Jersey, **9**: 789
- subordination to civil authority sought, **10**: 9-11
- Valley Forge encampment ended, **10**: 147
- deserters enlisted, **10**: 148
- reoccupies Philadelphia, **10**: 163
- pursues Henry Clinton, **10**: 191, **25**: 643
- vinegar shortage, **10**: 271
- Continental-state procurement rivalries, **10**: 394
- improved condition of, **10**: 422, 478
- secret service operations, **10**: 515-17, 526
- provisioning, **10**: 534, 627, 651, **11**: 173, 444, **12**: 3-4, 8, 37, 303, 391, **13**: 490, **14**: 227, 18: 259, 267, 292, 360, 476, 546, 663, **22**: 54, 70
- corps of German deserters authorized, **10**: 579
- volunteer pay and subsistence, **10**: 579
- preparedness, **10**: 616
- Pulaski's corps redeployed, **11**: 3, 15, 30
- disability benefits, **11**: 32, 217, 220, **22**: 447-48, 615-16
- morality rules prescribed, **11**: 53-55, 64
- investigation of the departments urged, **11**: 187
- redeployment recommended, **11**: 206-7, 223
- relations with civil authorities, **11**: 214
- forage shortage, **11**: 276-78, 291
- German regiment proposed, **11**: 294
- Bedel's regiment disbanded, **11**: 338
- location of auditor and paymaster offices regulated, **11**: 501
- auditors appointed, **11**: 504, **12**: 395
- administrative reforms adopted, **11**: 541
- Springfield laboratory, **12**: 52
- recruitment of Blacks recommended, **12**: 242-44, 247, 263, **13**: 126
- property damage by ordered compensated, **12**: 303
- 1779 campaign plans, **12**: 391
- use of death penalty, **12**: 468
- transfer of discontented troops opposed, **12**: 469-70
- Delaware quota, **12**: 502
- specie payment of urged, **13**: 4
- and brevet rank, **13**: 29
- eastern department military chest established, **13**: 35
- Maryland clothing request, **13**: 38-39
- regiments consolidated, **13**: 98
- attempts to curb raids on Long Island, **13**: 106
- needs estimated, **13**: 188, 229, 373
- and state investigation of staff officers, **13**: 218
- thievery punished, **13**: 260
- distributes captured military stores, **13**: 299
- clothing allowance, **13**: 388-89
- widows benefits, **13**: 406
- clothing crisis, **13**: 494, 498, **16**: 385
- auditors, letter to, **13**: 538
- North Carolina troops ordered south, **14**: 28
- North Carolina reinforcement for South Carolina countermanded, **14**: 190
- southern department reinforced, **14**: 211, **25**: 683
- unpreparedness lamented, **14**: 211
- court martial procedures revised, **14**: 213, 301
- forage needs, **14**: 281, 293, **15**: 105, 415
- Pulaski's legion reorganized, **14**: 311
- reduction proposed, **14**: 330-31, 536, **15**: 15-17, 31
- Gen. Charles Lee dismissed, **14**: 332, 344
- commissioners on staff department reform appointed, **14**: 367-68, 371, 373
- weather disrupts flour deliveries, **14**: 380
- provisions crisis eased, **14**: 383-84
- Georgia troops reorganized, **14**: 414
- military chest, **14**: 414, **15**: 334, 358
- depreciation allowance proposed, **15**: 24
- depreciation allowance authorized, **15**: 29, 31, 49-50
- depreciation allowance for staff officers proposed, **15**: 51

Continental Army—*continued*

- and disability benefits, **15**: 72
- transportation needs, **15**: 105, 187, 189, 231, 365, 460, 471, 475-77, 492, 494-95, 505, 519, 522
- impressment of provisions recommended, **15**: 120
- reduction of New York regiments proposed, **15**: 132-33, 164, 217-18
- reduction opposed, **15**: 132
- mutiny of Connecticut Line, **15**: 199, 201, 212, 223, 238, 271
- offensive capability assessed, **15**: 208
- reduction plan abandoned, **15**: 222-23
- and shoe contract, **15**: 224
- repulses New Jersey raid, **15**: 282, 290, 307
- understrength brigades, **15**: 284
- weakness lamented, **15**: 298-99
- headquarters locations, **15**: 369
- drafts in Massachusetts, **15**: 413
- additional regiments annexed to state lines, **15**: 493
- disbursing authority in, **15**: 507
- daily provisions consumption, **15**: 581-82
- deficiencies explained, **15**: 629, 635
- receives supplies from France, **15**: 634
- equipment losses, **16**: 9
- plundering feared, **16**: 44, 78, 91
- impresses provisions, **16**: 52-53
- new arrangement adopted, **16**: 56, 86-87, 89, 105-7, 146-47, 153, 178, 180-81, 186, 216, 218-19, 234-36, 263-65, 320, 332, 359-61, 579, **25**: 714, 717
- Springfield armory, **16**: 58, **23**: 149
- redeployment, **16**: 109, **19**: 141, 145, 147-48
- tents ordered, **16**: 237
- provisions Canadian refugees, **16**: 342-43
- Pennsylvania artificers assigned to Carlisle, **16**: 378
- Maryland troop quota, **16**: 394
- provisioning regulations, **16**: 399
- Simeon De Witt appointed geographer, **16**: 420-21
- composition of troops under Washington's command, **16**: 437
- directed to garrison Wyoming post, **16**: 450
- recruitment costs estimated, **16**: 532-34
- Pennsylvania regiments mutiny, **16**: 549, 552, 554-60, 566-68, 570, 572-73, 575-78, 580-82, 594-98, 606, **17**: 399-400, 414, **18**: 612
- Pennsylvania mutineers offered terms, **16**: 585-88
- Pennsylvania mutineers' restraint commended, **16**: 596-98, 603
- Pennsylvania mutiny settled, **16**: 600-602
- pay crisis, **16**: 601, 607, 734
- Pennsylvania regiments pacified, **16**: 612, 620, 681
- food crisis, **16**: 615
- New Jersey regiments mutiny, **16**: 620, 642, 649, 681, 691
- Washington's response to Pennsylvania mutiny endorsed, **16**: 624
- Pennsylvania regiments reorganized, **16**: 641
- raids loyalist outpost, **16**: 681-83
- Massachusetts mutineers executed, **16**: 691
- New Jersey mutineers executed, **16**: 707
- Pennsylvania regiments readiness questioned, **16**: 724
- Pennsylvania regiments reassigned, **16**: 742, **17**: 74
- discontent investigated, **17**: 10
- dragoons ordered to Virginia, **17**: 24
- reassignment of Invalid Corps denied, **17**: 85, 237, 323
- promotion policy, **17**: 153
- reduction of chaplains ordered, **17**: 233
- states urged to complete troop quotas, **17**: 267
- Pennsylvania mutineers suppressed, **17**: 270
- enlists deserters, **17**: 349
- German recruits, **17**: 349
- Invalid corps garrison West Point, **17**: 355
- harsher court martial penalties rejected, **17**: 368-69
- joined by French troops, **17**: 370
- rifle corps authorized, **17**: 371, 467, **18**: 113
- 1782 arrangements planned, **17**: 477, 540-44, 550-52, **18**: 113
- marches to Virginia, **17**: 566, 568, **18**: 4-7, 15, 36, 39
- receives French arms, **18**: 5-7, 9, 12
- Canadian volunteers' rations terminated, **18**: 161
- independent companies, **18**: 208
- 1782 establishment proposed, **18**: 217
- guards prisoners, **18**: 297
- state quota deficiencies, **18**: 475
- recruitment of prisoners, **18**: 518-19, 560
- retrenchment proposed, **19**: 39, 51, 161
- state payment of proposed, **19**: 212, 283, 403
- state payment of opposed, **19**: 230, 241, **20**: 481, 516, 574, 690
- discontent, **19**: 288, 352, 689-90, 693, 719, 733, 746, 753, 763, **20**: 34, 36-39, 43, 49-50, 54, 94, 97-103, 105, 139, 552, 620, 713
- rations contracts, **19**: 315, 322, 346, 494, 496, **22**: 420, 488, **23**: 50, 502
- North Carolina troop deficiency, **19**: 366-67
- and recaptures on land, **19**: 488, 496-97, 502

Continental Army—*continued*

- mission to Congress, **19**: 522, 529, 538-39, 544, 556-57, 571, 573, 579-81, 600, 610, 613, **20**: 90
- reorganization postponed, **19**: 529, 535
- pay proposals adopted, **19**: 615-16, 636, 657, 665
- land grants for recommended, **19**: 695, **20**: 305
- Newburgh crisis ended, **20**: 71-74
- advised to submit to congressional authority, **20**: 101-3
- peace establishment, **20**: 154-55, 211, 235, 336, 493, 549, 594-95, 634, 651, **21**: 110-11, 139-40, 176, 269, 278, 393-95, 503-4, 514-15, 556, 674
- land grants for Canadian veterans proposed, **20**: 156
- state payment of Continental troops, **20**: 157, 239, 459, 491-92
- depreciation pay, **20**: 198
- demobilization, **20**: 203, 209, 211, 230, 245, 267-68, 277, 286, 329-30, 335-36, 341, 416, 446, 574, 699, 714, **21**: 78, 80, 95, 100, 108, 135, 668
- settlement pay plan, **20**: 216, 229
- mutiny threatened, **20**: 329-30, 335-36, 339, 374
- Virginia dragoons mutiny, **20**: 330
- Pennsylvania (Philadelphia) mutiny, **20**: 344-53, 355-62, 364-70, 372, 374-81, 404, 413-14, 416-19, 510-12, 529, 737-49, **21**: 120, 286, **23**: 376, **25**: 750-51
- furloughs mutineers, **20**: 388
- ordered to quell mutiny, **20**: 388-89, 399
- rum ration, **20**: 389
- investigates Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 394
- promotions recommended, **20**: 427
- court martials mutineers, **20**: 474, 481, 532, 645
- payment methods, **20**: 514
- mutineers sentences suspended, **20**: 550, 562
- mutineers pardoned, **20**: 666-68, 696, **21**: 13
- clothing purchases investigated, **20**: 683-85
- discharge authorized by Congress, **20**: 699, 701, 704
- retrenchment, **21**: 62
- agents for Pennsylvania line appointed, **21**: 588
- and frontier defense, **21**: 617-18, 640
- frontier garrisons, **21**: 659
- surplus arms, **21**: 804
- frontier garrison deployment urged, **22**: 36-37
- sale of military stores suspended, **22**: 53
- half-pay benefits for widows clarified, **22**: 62
- paymaster certificates counterfeited, **22**: 104
- troop requirements studied, **22**: 217
- peacetime recruitment protested, **22**: 324
- state appropriations for credited to Continental account, **22**: 343
- standing army feared, **22**: 380, 382
- supplies ordnance to South Carolina, **22**: 420
- and recruitment fraud, **22**: 629
- supports Indian commissioners, **22**: 682
- states urged to provide for disabled veterans, **23**: 164
- Pennsylvania adopts disabled veterans act, **23**: 166
- regulations for settling accounts revised, **23**: 181, 233
- staff departments abolished, **23**: 233
- deserters executed, **23**: 253
- deployed against Indians, **23**: 321-22, 381, 383, 407
- ammunition shortage, **23**: 346
- cash shortage, **23**: 370
- disabled veterans benefits provided by states, **23**: 406
- pay claims, **23**: 467
- pay claims referred to the states, **23**: 598, **24**: 5
- recruitment authorized against Shays' Rebellion, **23**: 606-8, 610-11, 613-14, **24**: 4, 46
- recruitment for Indian pacification authorized, **24**: 19
- recruitment for opposed, **24**: 102-6, 113
- sale of arms to states opposed, **24**: 107
- and quota allowances for military payments, **24**: 177
- troops for Shays' Rebellion reorganized, **24**: 180
- extra allowance provision for independent commanders, **24**: 202
- troops for Shays' Rebellion disbanded, **24**: 210, 213-14, 219, 239
- redeploys troops, **24**: 219
- western troops deployed, **24**: 265
- deployed to curb encroachments on Indian lands, **24**: 342
- pension regulations, **24**: 356
- frontier deployment, **24**: 366, 374, 378
- bounty lands surveyed, **24**: 382, 643-44
- bounty lands reserve proposed, **24**: 413
- rations contract dispute, **24**: 437-38
- 700-troop strength set, **24**: 487-88
- accounts commissioner reports on back pay, **25**: 109
- troops sent to Luzerne Co., Pa., **25**: 258, 260-61, 263
- bounty lands discussed, **25**: 281
- recalled from Luzerne Co., Pa., **25**: 290
- troops killed by western Indians, **25**: 424, 433

Continental Army—*continued*

- accused soldiers delivered to Delaware, **25**: 645
- skirmish at Paramus, N.J., **25**: 685
- See also* Adjutant general's department;
 - Artificers; Artillery; Barracks department; Board of war; Bounties; Cavalry; Clothier general's department; Commissary general's department; Commissary of military stores; Continental officers; Eastern military department; Engineers; Gates, Horatio; Greene, Nathanael; Hide department; Hospital department; Inspector general's department; Judge advocate general's department; Knox, Henry; Marines; Medical department; Middle military department; Militia; Mustermaster general's department; Northern military department; Paymaster general's department; Powder; Prisoners of war; Provost corps; Quartermaster general's department; Riflemen; Southern military department; Steuben, Friedrich; Wagonmaster general's department; War department; Washington, George; *individual campaigns and battles*
- Continental Journal, and Weekly Advertiser*, **7**: 539, **16**: 525
- Continental loan office:
 - letters to, **14**: 51, **16**: 329
 - establishment expected, **4**: 220-22, 282-83
 - established, **5**: 307-8, 325, 521
 - certificate emissions, **5**: 309, 472, 521
 - interest on deposits, **5**: 639
 - Thomas Smith appointed for Pennsylvania, **5**: 677
 - Pennsylvania needs certificates, **5**: 697
 - certificates sent to New England, **6**: 19-20, 30, 33, 36, 273, 282
 - in Pennsylvania, **6**: 42, 79, 146, 214, **9**: 392, 426, 624, **10**: 573, **12**: 127, **14**: 456, **16**: 108, **22**: 688
 - supplied money, **6**: 86
 - interest rate increase urged, **6**: 117-18, 152, 175, 193, 212-13, 229, 372-73
 - interest rate increase debated, **6**: 193, 238-39, 245, 252-53, 259-62, 270, 282, 346, 356, 400, 404
 - interest rates increase opposed, **6**: 193
 - money sent to Massachusetts commissioners, **6**: 242-43
 - facilitates cash transfers, **6**: 294-95
 - interest rate raised to 6 per cent, **6**: 368, 378, 383, 386, 400
 - ordered to accept state bills of credit, **6**: 400
 - in New Hampshire, **6**: 623, **9**: 374, 488, **10**: 388, **11**: 44, **12**: 122, **18**: 633
 - interest payment plan, **7**: 502, 510, 524-25, 581, 617, 623-24, 629, 635, 641-44, 689, **8**: 25, 65, 211, 644, **9**: 491-92, **11**: 6, 137, 229
 - naval warrants, **8**: 195
 - in Massachusetts, **8**: 199, 251, 264, 371, 522-24, 593, **9**: 91, 374, 488, **11**: 101, **13**: 190, 206, **14**: 410, **15**: 392, 576, **16**: 100, 215, **17**: 393
 - in New Jersey, **8**: 238, 670, **9**: 194, 390, 434, 479, **22**: 689, 695
 - in Rhode Island, **8**: 251, 260-61, 277, 371, 526, 603, **9**: 187, 574, **10**: 500, **15**: 341, **16**: 136, **17**: 375, **18**: 400, 692
 - in Connecticut, **8**: 263, 414, 466, **9**: 65, 374, 488, **10**: 513, **11**: 101, 520, **12**: 57, **13**: 97, **14**: 132, **15**: 276, 285-86, 366, **16**: 408
 - in Virginia, **8**: 345, **9**: 402
 - in Maryland, **8**: 661, **12**: 70, 461
 - in New York, **9**: 132, 349, 713, **14**: 130
 - establishment at Poughkeepsie requested, **9**: 238
 - proposed borrowing for 1778, **9**: 250
 - and retirement of paper currency, **9**: 632-34
 - profiteering in discounted certificates charged, **9**: 698
 - in South Carolina, **9**: 703, **22**: 695
 - loan office plan, **9**: 784
 - reforms proposed, **10**: 204-7
 - salaries, **10**: 374
 - rules and regulations, **11**: xxxi, 503, **13**: 603
 - proposed borrowing for 1779, **11**: 137
 - retrenchment of expenses sought, **13**: 31-32
 - depreciation allowance proposed, **13**: 79, 130-32
 - certificate payment plan debated, **13**: 111
 - payment of certificates in depreciated bills protested, **13**: 388, 603-5
 - interest rate tables published, **13**: 605
 - authorized to subscribe \$20, million loan, **14**: 51
 - in Delaware, **14**: 455, **22**: 695
 - in Georgia, **14**: 481, **15**: 410, **22**: 695
 - depreciation scale for certificates studied, **14**: 521, 553, **15**: 49, 357, **25**: 685, 698-99
 - issues depreciation rate table, **15**: xxvi, 375-76, 383-84, 395-96, **16**: 193, 624-26, **18**: 257
 - depreciation allowance for certificates opposed, **15**: 56
 - certificates demanded by quartermaster general, **15**: 127
 - interest payments interrupted in occupied states, **15**: 410
 - in North Carolina, **15**: 410
 - cash shortage, **16**: 108

Continental loan office—*continued*

- redemption of certificates in occupied states sought, **16**: 258-59
- directed to retire old emission bills, **16**: 329
- Connecticut commissioner resigns, **16**: 447
- specie value of certificates, **16**: 530
- reports disbursements, **17**: 361
- certificate interest pledged by France, **18**: 78
- interest bearing certificates, **18**: 352
- South Carolina certificates, **18**: 417
- depreciation of certificates, **18**: 579
- French payment of certificate interest terminated, **18**: 618-21, 669
- suspension of certificate interest proposed, **18**: 654-59
- certificate debt, **18**: 677, **19**: 742
- suspension of certificate interest, **19**: 137-38, 144, 208, **20**: 92
- appointments to separated from
 - Continental receivers, **19**: 155, 226
- Maryland redemption plan, **19**: 467
- issuance of new certificates proposed for overdue interest, **20**: 538, 617, 706, 723-24, **21**: 12, 59, 127, 225, 305, 544
- irregularities investigated, **21**: 467
- interest payment proposals, **22**: 150
- specie value of debt, **23**: 189
- Rhode Island commissioner appointed, **23**: 245, 345
- New York commissioner appointed, **23**: 263, 276
- South Carolina commissioner appointed, **23**: 291
- and suspension of Pennsylvania's facilities allowance, **23**: 565
- rejects paper currency, **23**: 571
- recirculates paper currency, **24**: 622
- certificates discounted, **25**: 65
- sends certificates to New England, **25**: 599
- payment for damages debated, **25**: 683
- duties and salaries set, **25**: 777
- mentioned, **5**: 472, 514, 570, 571, 611, 643, 704, **6**: 76, 97, 299, 449, 508, 600, 601, **7**: 30, 67, 74, 134, 135, 176, 296, 299, 304, **8**: 48, 210, 327, 599, **10**: 469, **14**: 547, **23**: 367, 413, 593, **25**: 641

Continental Navy:

- Rhode Island proposal for, **2**: 106, 130-31, 134, 206, 316, 355-56, 487
- establishment considered, **2**: 124, 130-31, 133-34, 166, 184-85, 190-91, 205-6, 220-22, 233, **3**: 45
- outfits vessels, **2**: 179, 187, 219, 279
- outfitting costs, **2**: 182-84
- procuring vessels, **2**: 303, 305-6, 315-16, 352-54, 399, 428-29, 447, 471-72, 480, 483, 487-88, 500-502, 506-8, 531

- recruitment, **2**: 303, 305-6, 399, 442-43, 471, 483, **3**: 55, **6**: 259, 312, 322, 472-73, 489, 556-57, **7**: 52-53, 56-57, 67, 216-17, 255, 300, **8**: 409, 604, 679, **9**: 471, 630, **10**: 264, 373, 395, 407
- Esek Hopkins appointed commander in chief, **2**: 307-9, 507
- officers appointed, **2**: 399, 483, **5**: 180, 359, **6**: 197, 338, 641, 677
- protection of vessels being outfitted, **2**: 421-22
- Rhode Island vessels, **2**: 428-29
- strength, **2**: 466-67, 474, **3**: 57-58, **10**: 278, **15**: 530
- supplies for, **2**: 485-86, **3**: 212, 240, **4**: 553, **5**: 48, 50, 299-300, 329-30, 340, 696, **6**: 28-29, 48, 658-59, 681-82, 685
- arms and ammunition for, **2**: 498
- fleet prepares to sail, **2**: 507, 513
- construction of frigates at Philadelphia, **2**: 508
- fleet frozen in, **2**: 526, 541
- sailing orders, **2**: 542-43
- construction of Maryland frigates, **3**: 31, 164-65, **6**: 110, 127, 139, 141, discipline, **3**: 34
- appointment of officers, **3**: 35, 48, 330, 332, 534, 566, 588, **4**: 54-55, 150, 173, 201, 230, 287, 294, 320-21, 370, 460, 520-21, 524, 576
- monthly reports ordered, **3**: 35
- treatment of men, **3**: 35
- rations, **3**: 48-49
- fleet leaves Philadelphia, **3**: 57, 286
- construction of Massachusetts frigates, **3**: 105, 183, 244, 263-64, 340-41, 348-50, 483-84
- construction of New York frigates, **3**: 108, 417, 419
- vessels funded, **3**: 172
- construction of New Hampshire frigate, **3**: 189, 243, 280, 354
- flag for, **3**: 433, 599
- assault on New Providence, **3**: 479, 491-92
- engages H.M.S. *Glasgow*, **3**: 504
- captures armed vessels, **3**: 509-10, **4**: 332-33, **12**: 93
- cannon, **4**: 116-17, 260, 413, **5**: 21, 217-19, 263-64, 312-13, 326-29, 339, 348, 387-88, 406, 451-52, **6**: 128, 316-17, 322, 578, 624, 642, 681, 683-85, **11**: 222, **12**: 100, 430, **13**: 124, 438, 511
- pay and allowances, **4**: 120, 519, **5**: 185, 625, **8**: 605-6, **9**: 375, 390, 629, **10**: 133, **11**: 253, **12**: 73-74, 433, **13**: 154, **18**: 646, **19**: 9, **25**: 701
- sickness in crews, **4**: 136
- investigation of officers' conduct ordered by Congress, **4**: 212-13, 216-18, 368
- seamen for, **4**: 294, 427-28, **5**: 280, 619, 640, 686, 694

Continental Navy—*continued*

- John Barry ordered to command cruise of *Lexington*, 4: 371
- frigates for, 4: 449, 454-56, 459, 477, 634-36, 5: 217-20, 326-29, 336, 338, 347-48, 359-60, 406, 419, 428-29, 496, 500, 530, 535, 562-63, 687
- Esek Hopkins investigated, 4: 660-64
- fleet orders, 5: 44-47
- certification of surgeons recommended, 5: 290, 307
- Newfoundland expedition aborted, 5: 330-31
- expedition to North Carolina, 5: 331, 334-35, 370-72, 418
- captains ranked, 5: 336, 343, 406
- protection for New York frigates, 5: 337, 548-49, 680
- purchase of foreign ships for, 5: 368
- cruising instructions, 5: 371, 6: 127, 167-68, 538-39, 555, 669, 677-81, 684, 7: 18-19, 52-55, 77-78, 86-87, 203-4, 216-17, 300, 335-36, 622, 8: 178, 196, 239, 372, 683-84, 9: 272, 10: 484, 497, 518, 638, 706, 12: 46-49, 103, 106, 108, 122, 219, 254, 344-45, 429, 496-97, 13: 14-15, 54, 112-13, 136-37, 410-11, 449-50
- French protection sought, 5: 376-77
- marines, 5: 384, 429-30, 535, 6: 222
- seamen's prize shares, 5: 425, 6: 233, 371
- proposed operations off New Jersey, 5: 427-28
- Philadelphia frigates deployed, 5: 597-98, 604-5, 608-9, 612-13, 636-37, 647
- frigates described, 5: 625-26
- armed vessels to be fitted out in France, 5: 633-35
- construction of Pennsylvania frigates, 6: 42, 139, 150, 212, 506, 570
- status of Delaware fleet, 6: 42
- seamen neglected, 6: 127, 371
- 74-gun ship for, 6: 128, 139, 317, 462, 529
- construction of Connecticut frigates, 6: 139, 154, 434-35, 447, 535, 650
- Fly* to cruise Virginia capes, 6: 204-5, 259, 321-22
- John Paul Jones' proposed expedition, 6: 220-23
- inadequate for coastal defense, 6: 222
- signals, 6: 292-93, 9: 390
- frigates to sail, 6: 296, 309, 315, 325, 348
- cannon need, 6: 317, 395, 642, 690, 10: 69, 705
- treatment of prisoners, 6: 440, 488
- Esek Hopkins suspended, 6: 490-91, 505, 535
- suffers from privateer recruitment, 6: 491
- ships purchased, 6: 492, 7: 407
- impressment of seamen, 6: 539, 682-83, 7: 8, 117
- seamen ill, 6: 655
- West Indian cruise ordered, 6: 656
- prisoner exchange proposed, 6: 657
- James Nicholson disciplined, 7: 5-8, 13-14, 117
- accounts, 7: 57, 128, 12: 357
- shipbuilding, 7: 67, 128, 566, 646-47, 8: 261, 277, 337, 344, 371, 604, 685, 10: 5, 19, 133, 394, 11: 69, 254, 12: 191, 13: 34, 119, 470, 14: 64, 158, 16: 412
- captures prizes, 7: 76-77, 9: 272, 292, 301, 334, 339, 373, 375, 472, 12: 390, 16: 96-97, 19: 483, 490
- Hudson River defense, 7: 159-60, 255-56, 8: 227
- rules and regulations, 7: 255, 9: 376-77, 391, 10: 188, 19: 79
- officers protest, 7: 373
- Philadelphia defense, 8: 20-21, 25, 155, 161, 164, 168, 184
- desertions feared, 8: 126
- Commodore Hopkins' suspension, 8: 129
- disrupts British trade, 8: 166, 313
- morale, 8: 195
- seeks to free ships, 8: 195
- supply needs, 8: 206, 559, 605
- frigates scuttled, 8: 238-39, 258
- ordnance sought, 8: 251
- frigates blockaded at Providence, 8: 260
- Delaware fleet destroyed, 8: 320, 331, 334, 341, 347-48, 351
- manpower allocation, 8: 331
- seeks ships in Europe, 8: 367
- convoys tobacco ships, 8: 409
- protects Chesapeake trade, 8: 452
- ships tobacco in Continental vessels, 8: 452
- Esek Hopkins dismissed, 8: 518-19
- outfits *Baltimore*, 8: 582
- ordnance needs, 8: 583, 667
- prize distribution dispute, 8: 605-6
- provisioning, 8: 684, 10: 497, 518, 11: 120, 479, 12: 190-92, 253-55, 381, 412, 13: 94, 293, 361, 14: 216, 227
- loan of Pennsylvania vessels offered, 9: 285
- frigate construction delayed, 9: 300, 366, 374, 401-2, 488
- foreign officers, 9: 376, 777
- oversupply of captains, 9: 460
- vessels captured, 9: 486
- losses reviewed, 9: 522-23
- deployment, 9: 626
- seniority, 9: 630
- ordered to honor neutral rights, 9: 637, 639, 647, 660, 669
- frigate construction resumed, 9: 774, 776, 779, 782, 789
- paymaster, 10: 140
- authorizes privateering for inactive officers, 10: 141

Continental Navy—*continued*

prepares to join French fleet, **10**: 263
 and appointing authority, **10**: 275
 cooperates with French fleet, **10**: 286
 receives signals from French fleet, **10**: 348
 seniority disputes, **10**: 358, **14**: 35-36, **19**: 80
 ship repairs, **10**: 369
 officers sued for libel, **10**: 376
 prisoner exchange, **10**: 433
 enlistment of slaves proposed, **10**: 602
 clothing, **11**: 191, 222, 279
 widows' benefits, **11**: 207
 Maryland and Virginia galleys sought, **11**: 212
 retaliates against loyalist privateers, **11**: 221-22
 East Florida expedition, **11**: 232-33
 volunteer service, **11**: 254
 casualties, **11**: 255
 disability benefits, **11**: 280
 southern expedition, **11**: 442
 surplus duck requested, **12**: 6
 underfunding lamented, **12**: 84
 prisoners, **12**: 142
 purchase of schooner authorized, **12**: 190
 slops accounts questioned, **12**: 190
 requested to protect Massachusetts shipping, **12**: 232
 campaign against privateers planned, **12**: 261
 sells frigate hulks, **12**: 308
 pilot needs, **12**: 367
 redeployment of frigates urged, **12**: 386-87
 prize inventories, **12**: 395
 purchases prize ships, **12**: 396, 546
 flour needs, **12**: 482
 manpower shortages, **12**: 547
 powder conservation ordered, **13**: 35
 administrative reform plan, **13**: 40-41
 acquits John Nicholson in loss of *Hornet*, **13**: 124-25
 supernumerary officers, **13**: 152, 382
 purchases brigantine, **13**: 153
 needs estimated, **13**: 229
 prize claims, **13**: 338
 commissions Silas Talbot, **13**: 342
 impressment practices protested, **13**: 395
 mutiny plot foiled, **13**: 509
 stationing frigates at Charleston recommended, **13**: 523
 prize share distribution, **14**: 6
 seeks cannon, **14**: 20
 impressment practices investigated, **14**: 104
 orders frigates to South Carolina, **14**: 173, 177, 180, 190, 275, 322, 400
 dismisses Continental captains, **14**: 292
 cruisers requested, **15**: 74

Washington authorized to deploy ships of, **15**: 513-15
 aid requested for Chesapeake defense, **15**: 528-29, 568
 weakness lamented, **15**: 568
 and prize goods duty, **15**: 627
 distribution of prize shares investigated, **17**: 153
 constructs *Bourbon*, **18**: 365
 renames frigate *Deane*, **18**: 558
 investigates loss of the *Lafayette*, **18**: 644
 build-up advocated, **19**: 26, 53
 cessation of hostilities ordered, **20**: 76, 78, 96, 124
 sale of ships authorized, **20**: 181
 offered *Cormorant* (prize), **20**: 466
 disability benefits for aliens debated, **20**: 680
 promotion claims, **22**: 628, 666
 pay arrearages, **22**: 714
 mentioned, **2**: 370, 405, 469, **3**: 162, 365, 442, 515, 532, 576, 593, 638, 675, **4**: 148, 178, 478, 658, **5**: 284, 506, 562, 632, 644, 663, **6**: 429, 666, **9**: 676, 692, **13**: 312, **14**: 371, **15**: 404
See also Board of admiralty; Eastern navy board; Marine committee; Marine department; Middle department navy board; Naval committee; Privateering; Prizes

Continental officers:
 appointment of Catholics opposed, **3**: 204
 seniority, **3**: 434, **7**: 193, 195-96, 293, 368-69, 380, 387, 443
 pay and allowances, **5**: 320, 324-25, 332, **6**: 151, **9**: 68, 127, 375, 724, **10**: 25, 47, 93, 123, 532-33, 575, 618, **11**: 210, 276, 336, 394, 412, 515, 537-38, **12**: 89, 160, 332, 335, 359, 426, **13**: 162, 298, 392, 402, **14**: 53, 144, 192, 212, 241, 301, 345, 396, 411, 481, **15**: 404, 463, 566, 573, **16**: 299, 533-34, 593-94, 662, 665, 746, **17**: 252, 322-23, 500, **18**: 646, **19**: 9, 15-16, 70, **21**: 525, 529-30, 560-61, 579-80, 600, 614-15, 649-50, 728
 generals appointed, **6**: 333, 335, 345, 347-48, 351, 425, 495, 497, **7**: 12, **11**: 439, 442-43, 457
 state appointees lists requested, **6**: 520
 Gen. Schuyler's defense, **7**: 36-41
 irregularities investigated, **7**: 62, 154
 recruiting allowances, **7**: 92
 quarrel over preferment, **7**: 103
 denied compensation for losses, **7**: 166
 disqualified from holding civil appointments, **7**: 166
 general officer allowances, **7**: 167
 aides-de-camp, **7**: 227, **8**: 575, 619
 pardoning powers, **7**: 236
 resignation threat, **7**: 305-7, 312-14, 316, 322, 324

Continental officers—*continued*

- quality disparaged, 7: 612
- Gen. de Borre's resignation, 7: 655
- Gen. Washington granted emergency powers over, 7: 686
- assessed, 8: 6, 108-10, 226
- lauded, 8: 18
- drunkenness, 8: 22, 327, 339
- seniority disputes, 8: 58, 92, 241, 286, 344, 352, 364, 513, 9: 11, 42, 46, 105-6, 197-98, 320, 360, 476, 761-63, 10: 409, 454, 511, 530, 543, 612, 11: 123, 125-28, 259-61, 12: 19, 23, 368, 401, 424-25, 532, 13: 286, 347, 14: 327, 450, 15: 183, 469, 537-38, 16: 401, 447, 18: 28, 317, 425, 429, 548, 19: 478, 20: 109
- conflict with Continental agents, 8: 89
- discontent, 8: 120, 315, 399, 597, 670
- court martialled, 8: 151-52
- Maryland generals recommended, 8: 232
- North Carolina generals recommended, 8: 255, 290-91, 390, 520, 558, 604, 9: 361
- Pennsylvania commissioans, 8: 258
- criticized, 8: 329
- state quotas, 8: 359
- half-pay plan, 8: 400, 576, 579-80, 618, 673, 9: 354, 371, 381, 394-395, 420, 426-31, 440, 443-45, 506, 554, 561, 576, 607-8, 613, 650-51, 675-76, 689, 691, 702, 707-8, 710, 712, 716-17, 732, 745, 749, 751, 783, 13: 296, 358, 406, 15: 629, 16: 36, 54, 235, 263-65, 289, 18: 259-60, 277, 513, 25: 717
- oppose winter offensive, 8: 404, 451
- state authority over, 8: 517
- sale of commissions proposed, 8: 576
- petition Washington, 8: 579
- protest Thomas Conway's promotion, 8: 614, 694
- moratorium on filling vacancies recommended, 8: 634
- prisoner pay, 8: 640
- South Carolina generals recommended, 8: 656
- suspension by governors authorized, 8: 671, 9: 69-70, 257, 259, 277, 294, 298, 434, 566, 699, 703, 712, 746
- grievances presented to committee at camp, 8: 673
- propose promotion plan, 8: 695
- oaths required, 9: xxiii, 34, 41, 53, 62, 64, 69, 90, 195, 506-7, 614, 10: 22
- rated, 9: 117
- criticize Thomas Burke, 9: 362
- brevet commissions, 9: 584
- commissary officers denied line rank, 9: 643, 730
- council of war, 9: 676-77, 701
- commissions improperly conferred, 9: 704
- John Stark seeks to commission son, 9: 746
- promotion rules, 9: 761-63, 767, 18: 52, 303
- oppose dismissal by state assemblies, 9: 772
- New York arrangements, 10: 61, 12: 94, 101
- supernumerary officers, 10: 189, 507, 13: 98, 16: 592-93, 700, 18: 475, 627, 632, 19: 39, 366-67, 535, 596
- clothing, 10: 200
- brevet commission regulations, 10: 379-80
- prize share disputes, 10: 382
- commissioned by state governors, 10: 478
- line rank for staff officers recommended, 10: 594
- seniority rules published, 10: 610-12
- Richard Caswell appointed major general, 10: 696-97, 701
- resignation regulations, 11: 14, 19: 269
- state authority to appoint staff officers denied, 11: 20, 253-54
- Connecticut arrangements, 11: 39
- nature of tenure debated, 11: 52
- morality rules prescribed, 11: 53-55, 64
- Pennsylvania arrangements, 11: 120-23, 520
- staff officers' rank, 11: 235, 17: 252
- form of commissions revised, 11: 332
- warrant officers' legal status, 11: 483, 505
- pass granting authority challenged, 11: 523
- states authorized to investigate, 12: 28
- Rhode Island arrangements, 12: 70, 13: 8-9
- charged with embezzlement, 12: 75, 81
- staff departments criticized, 12: 90
- resignations of generals feared, 12: 211
- Maryland pay advanced, 12: 358
- seniority claims, 12: 436, 470, 13: 33, 389
- Pennsylvania assigned additional brigadier, 12: 464
- unsettled accounts audited, 12: 481
- complain of inflation, 12: 498
- status of exchanged officers clarified, 12: 532
- state appointment of resumed, 13: 6-7
- reinstatement denied, 13: 109, 157, 198
- state appointing authority defined, 13: 120
- seek depreciation pay, 13: 139, 603-5, 17: 203-4, 18: 447, 622, 645
- oppose reorganization, 13: 148-49
- inadequacy of staff salaries, 13: 155
- thievery punished, 13: 260
- seek leave of absence, 13: 337, 457
- warrant officers, 13: 373
- Massachusetts arrangements, 13: 499
- reimbursed for stolen funds, 13: 538
- commended for capture of Paulus Hook, 13: 574-75

Continental officers—*continued*

generals seek adjustment for depreciation, **14**: 77-78, 102-3, 212, **15**: 493, 531-32, 537, 572-73, 579, 594

supernumeraries seek vacancies, **14**: 88
complain of neglect as prisoners of war, **14**: 194-96

clothing needs, **14**: 441
use of servants restricted, **14**: 487

retrenchment of supernumeraries ordered, **14**: 539

widows' benefits, **15**: 11, 629, **16**: 21, **22**: 138-39, 346-48, 583

new appointments freeze, **15**: 58, 141, **16**: 320

advancement restricted, **15**: 169

depreciation pay restricted to active duty officers, **15**: 210

appointment of left to the states, **15**: 218

oppose army reductions, **15**: 222-23

brigadier quotas, **15**: 284

Pennsylvania officers petition for discharge, **15**: 472

change in prisoner exchange policy advocated, **15**: 565

rank of state executives set, **15**: 634, 636
16: 14

Benedict Arnold removed from rolls of, **16**: 154

New Hampshire supernumeraries to be selected, **16**: 359-61

disability benefits, **16**: 399, 548, 741, **19**: 671

half-pay granted general officers, **16**: 399-400

compensated for wounded horses, **16**: 400
oppose promotions in proportion to state quotas, **16**: 401-2

purchasing authority limited, **16**: 410, 420-21

Jotham Loring appeals court martial conviction, **16**: 448

general officer promotion standards, **16**: 464

New Jersey Line, **16**: 540

depreciation pay, **16**: 548, **17**: 82, 195

seniority status of prisoners of war, **16**: 579, 699-700

negotiate with Pennsylvania mutineers, **16**: 588

Pennsylvania officers' pay appeal, **16**: 602, 662

depreciation pay for staff officers recommended, **16**: 636, 685, 720-21, **18**: 103-5

neglect of exchanged prisoners, **16**: 704
promotion plan recommended, **17**: 42-43, 248

half-pay officers recruited, **17**: 129
seniority rights, **17**: 173, 252

artillery pay, **17**: 196

promotion plan adopted, **17**: 269, 274-75, **19**: 449-50

rations for paroled prisoners authorized, **17**: 415-16

complaints of supernumeraries, **17**: 441

Lachlan McIntosh reinstated, **17**: 452

Connecticut officers petition, **17**: 556

promotion policy, **17**: 556, **19**: 484, 506, **21**: 56, 646

Rhode Island officers petition, **17**: 556

depreciation pay for general officers authorized, **18**: 85-86, 103, 249

reduction recommended, **18**: 113

depreciation pay for muster department authorized, **18**: 147

depreciation pay for judge advocate's department authorized, **18**: 148

French engineers promoted, **18**: 202

and secretary at war's authority, **18**: 220

prisoner exchange proposals, **18**: 233

reduction of supernumeraries ordered, **18**: 259-60, 262, 267, 277, 393-94

reduction of general officers authorized, **18**: 322

promotion of generals recommended, **18**: 332-33, 564-65

prisoner conditions, **18**: 396-97

complain of subsistence arrears, **18**: 418-20

brigadiers recommended, **18**: 672

half-pay retirements, **18**: 673, 683, 687-89, 693-97

seek half pay, **19**: 7, 51, 129-33, 212, 453, 544, 595, 616, 653-54, 731-32, 747-51, 754, **20**: 43

brigadier promotions, **19**: 258, 556

pay arrearages, **19**: 299, 479, **22**: 427

pay grievances, **19**: 452-53, 613-14

send deputation to Congress, **19**: 522, 529, 538-39, 544, 549, 556-57, 568, **25**: 739

reduction of, **19**: 568

appeal for back pay, **20**: 313, 338, 347

commutation extended to chaplains, **20**: 567

depreciation pay for staff officers, **20**: 624
status of North Carolina supernumeraries, **20**: 686-87

half-pay claims, **21**: 255, **22**: 231

claims petitions, **22**: 95, 351, 371, 446, 464, 721

disability pensions, **22**: 131

accounts settlement, **22**: 184, 307-8

hospital department claims, **22**: 428

foreign officer claims, **22**: 511

depreciation pay claims, **22**: 615, 674

See also Committee of arrangement;

Continental Army, foreign officers;

Half-pay plan

Continental stables:

provide livery to congressional delegates,
14: 380, 16: 743

reduction of expenses recommended, 17:
357

The Contrast (Royall Tyler), first stage performance of, 24: 222

Convention (Pennsylvania brig), 10: 485

Convention (Pennsylvania privateer), 11: 342,
12: 373

Convention (Pennsylvania row galley), 5: 480

Convention army:

roll requested, 8: 244

Rhode Island embarkation sought, 8: 362,
377, 430

accounts, 8: 462, 485, 13: 115-16, 371, 575-
76, 14: 340-42, 344, 346, 375

return debated, 8: 483-87

return opposed, 8: 527-29, 542-44

conduct of, 8: 557

security for augmented, 8: 585-86, 593

provisioning, 8: 591, 596, 600, 614, 9: 37,
701, 10: 245, 534, 13: 447, 15: 11, 418,
18: 258

ordnance and stores return, 8: 623

unruliness, 9: 63

dispersed in Massachusetts, 9: 130, 147-49,
155, 186, 203, 734

relocated, 10: 628, 632, 634, 11: 64, 305

release demanded, 11: 91

property damage protested, 11: 464, 467
rescue attempt feared, 12: 452, 13: 572,
598

flour needs, 12: 482

wheat for replaced with corn, 14: 91

Virginia guard provided, 14: 259

retaliation against threatened for overdue
accounts, 14: 340-42, 346

threat to retaliate against dropped, 14:
375

relocation ordered, 16: 98-99, 736, 744-45,
17: 11-12, 88, 268-69, 313, 25: 711

terms of exchange, 16: 318, 325

removal from Virginia countermanded,
16: 441

relocation proposed, 16: 718

settlement of accounts ordered, 17: 91

removal from Virginia, 18: 258

exchange of debated, 25: 672

mentioned, 8: 356-57, 360, 384, 416, 450,
514, 572, 592, 9: 42, 270, 341, 594, 653,
754, 10: 53, 181, 275, 377, 393, 401, 445,
453, 471, 527, 626, 11: 4, 45, 86, 145,
146, 225, 232, 236, 259, 275, 281, 299,
322, 408, 460, 508, 537, 12: 76, 98, 99,
104, 147, 153, 154, 333, 341, 401, 469,
512, 13: 85, 98, 359, 406, 542, 14: 343,
411, 16: 184, 343, 650, 25: 716

See also Burgoyne, John; Saratoga
Convention

Convention of the states, convening proposed
by Henry Laurens, 14: 19

Converse, Josiah:

letter to, 22: 95

petitions Congress, 22: 95, 351

mentioned, 22: 310

Convicts:

place in Maryland economic structure, 6:
349-50

recruitment opposed, 7: 85

Conway, Henry Seymour:

moves to end the war in America, 18: 491
mentioned, 16: 48, 18: 498, 505

Conway, Thomas (Continental general):

identified, 8: 330

letters to, 8: 613, 9: 235, 333, 619

on French navy, 7: 71-72

letters quoted, 8: xxvii, 153, 328

appointed inspector general, 8: 152-53,
330, 385, 417, 453, 599

protests treatment, 8: 153

resigns commission, 8: 329, 330, 9: 516

relations with Washington, 8: 330, 641,
647, 655, 657-58, 15: 579

proposes expedition against East Indies,
8: 383

and opposition to Washington, 8: 545-50

promotion protested, 8: 614, 694

and Canada expedition, 8: 635, 646-47,
656, 658, 677, 9: 9, 19, 42, 115

criticizes Washington, 9: 18, 647

dispute with Lafayette, 9: 95-96, 231, 343
reassigned, 9: 231, 330, 333

criticized, 9: 330

seeks to withdraw resignation, 9: 549, 556,
729, 10: 19, 25-29

criticizes delegates, 10: 27

duels John Cadwalader, 10: 223, 237

mentioned, 5: 584, 7: 26, 104, 158, 163,
178, 220, 221, 234, 293, 546, 684, 8: xxv,
75, 293, 315, 393, 467, 471, 678, 9: 32,
54, 332, 561, 622, 687, 787, 10: 54, 79,
231, 371, 11: xxvi, 127, 522, 14: 461

Conway, Thomas (naval captain), 6: 302

"Conway Cabal," 8: xxvii, 330, 545-50, 655,
657, 9: 18, 359, 10: 74, 19: 57

Conyngham, Mr., 24: 176

Conyngham, Gustavus:

returns *Revenge* to America, 11: 528

prisoner of war status, 12: 80, 13: 13-14,
153, 248, 438, 583

mentioned, 7: 616, 8: 313, 11: 27, 29, 166,
384, 12: 32, 126, 185, 191, 395

Conyngham, Hayfield, 11: 8, 9

Conyngham, Nesbitt & Co., 11: 7

Cook, Capt., 11: 270

Cook, Col., 16: 483, 507

Cook, Mr., 9: 454, 20: 614

Cook, Charles, 6: 466

Cook, George, 6: 125, 232

- Cook, John, letters to, **19**: 306, 406, 497, 535, 549, 664, 724, **20**: 227, 240, 314
- Cook, Rath. (Capt., brigantine *Industry*), **10**: 596
- Cook, William, **6**: 38, 68
- Cookas, Adam, **8**: 356
- Cooke, Amos, letter to, **22**: 442
- Cooke, George, **5**: 588, 683
- Cooke, Jacob E., *Tench Coxe and the Early Republic*, **24**: 606, **25**: 130
- Cooke, John, **13**: 9
- Cooke, Joseph, death, **19**: 269
- Cooke, Joseph Platt (Connecticut)**:
 letters from, **22**: 44, 126, 442, 519
 letter to, **22**: 373
 elected to Congress, **21**: xvii, **22**: xviii, 570, **23**: xviii, **24**: xviii, **25**: xvii
 attendance at Congress, **22**: xviii, 44, 126, **23**: 640, **24**: xviii, 675-76, **25**: xvii, 36, 539-40
 grand committee, **22**: 45
 urges recognition of Connecticut western reserve, **22**: 214
 recommends *New Haven Gazette*, **22**: 237, 318
 delegate attendance, **22**: 349-50, 373, 442, 498, 623, 703
 returns home, **22**: 387
 lodgings, **22**: 408, 442
 on British prison ship victims, **22**: 442
 delegate expenses, **22**: 519
 health, **25**: 24
 mentioned, **22**: 56, 71, 109, 139, 233, 290, 310, 349
- Cooke, Nicholas:
 identified, **2**: 115
 letters to, **2**: 114, 122, 149, 301, 326, 428, 454, **3**: 53, 103, 286, 604, 681, **4**: 172, 211, 286, 396, **5**: 15, 117, 164, 215, 307, 334, 393, 465, 491, 494, 496, 561, 568, 577, 591, 653, 709, **6**: 29, 44, 74, 161, 282, 400, 445, 507, 546, 589, 591, 646, **7**: 46, 199, 275, 297, 340, 427, 429, 503, 540, 549, 601, 661, 689, **8**: 34, 176, 231, 238, 268, 336, 346, 375, 410, 429, 465, 520, 525, 585, 589, 630, **9**: 62, 69, 132, 185, 228, 313, 357, 370, 485, 494, 572, 620, 639, 709, 758, **13**: 474, **25**: 558
 proposes plan for procuring powder, **2**: 122, 248
 meets with committee of conference, **2**: 243
 assumes Rhode Island governorship, **2**: 428-29
 urged to investigate privateer, **5**: 492-93
 letters of marque validated, **5**: 712
 issues privateer commissions, **6**: 546-47
 declines reelection, **9**: 372
 and Rhode Island mail, **25**: 558
 mentioned, **1**: 493, **2**: 43, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 98, 121, 164, 165, 199, 210, 247, 291, 292, 330, 355, 471, 482, 487, **3**: 682, **4**: 397, 629, 662, **5**: 50, 470, 603, **6**: 26, 27, 401, 508, **9**: 334, 667, **10**: 589
- Cooke, William:
 letter to, **9**: 251
 resigns commission, **9**: 251-52
 court-martialed, **9**: 252
- Coolidge, Samuel, **6**: 398
- Coombe, Thomas:
 described, **1**: 9
 mentioned, **1**: 13, 20, 62, 163, **2**: 51
- Coombes, Mr., **10**: 43
- Cooper, Dr., **1**: 670
- Cooper, Mr., **1**: 507, **10**: 656
- Cooper, Catherine Wendell (Mrs. William), **4**: 395
- Cooper, Constant, **6**: 135
- Cooper, Sir Grey, **1**: 422, **2**: 105, **13**: 301
- Cooper, John:
 elected to Congress, **3**: xix, 291-92, **4**: xviii
 declines seat in Congress, **3**: 388
 mentioned, **3**: 220, **10**: 715, **18**: 138, **22**: 329
- Cooper, Joseph:
 identified, **19**: 156
 letter to, **19**: 156
 appointed boundary commissioner, **19**: 157
- Cooper, Judith, **4**: 395
- Cooper, Myles:
 loyalist activities, **1**: 137
 mentioned, **1**: 174, 321, 359, 367
- Cooper, Robert, **20**: 382
- Cooper, Samuel:
 letters to, **3**: 480, 600, **4**: 101, 175, 368, 423, 493, 501, **5**: 101, 385, **6**: 207, 542, 637, **7**: 343, **11**: 118, 379, 395, 419, 481, **12**: 102, 401, **16**: 656, **17**: 176
 as "Junius Americanus," **11**: 396
 retained by French government, **11**: 396, **12**: 403
 reconciliation with Samuel Adams, **16**: 654, **17**: 176-77
 health, **21**: 270
 mentioned, **1**: 74, 142, 333, 497, 508, 517, 534, **2**: 204, 208, **3**: 303, 530, **4**: 522, **6**: 665, **7**: 641, **8**: 41, **9**: 319, 436, 692, **12**: 45, 50, 128, 298, **13**: 380, 573, **14**: 32, **16**: 66, 404, 651, **21**: 26
- Cooper, W.B., **19**: xxix
- Cooper, William:
 identified, **2**: 203
 letters to, **2**: 202, 238, **4**: 394, **10**: 715
 appointed speaker of Massachusetts House, **2**: 203, 240
 quoted, **2**: 203
 mentioned, **3**: 349, 483, **8**: 41, **12**: 103, **16**: 362, 654

- Coopers:
 wages, **9**: 137
 mentioned, **8**: 361
- Coor, James, **19**: 555, **25**: 623
- Coote, Capt., and Huddy-Asgill affair, **18**: 531
- Coote, Charles, 5th earl of Bellomont, **2**: 390
- Coote, Eyre, **18**: 531, 607
- Copeland, Thomas W., ed., *Correspondence of Edmund Burke*, **3**: 238
- Copenhagen, Denmark:
 trade with proposed, **13**: 351
 mentioned, **13**: 350
- Copley, John Singleton, **1**: xxxiv, **4**: xxvi, **5**: 39, **8**: xxvi
- Copp, David, **4**: 31
- Copper:
 for cannon, **5**: 49, 62
 shortage of, **5**: 433-34
 coinage of, **20**: 18, **21**: 211, **22**: 529-30, 551, 609, 618, **23**: 475, **25**: 296, 445-46
 mentioned, **5**: 147, 672, **10**: 349, **13**: 295, **21**: 16, **24**: 243, 245, 539, 595
- Copperthwait, Joseph, **2**: 31
- Copperthwaite, Mr., **18**: 346, 406
- Copyright:
 Continental protection sought, **19**: 646-47, 687, 716
 and Connecticut law, **19**: 647
 legislative protection urged, **20**: 28, 227-28
- Corbet, Michael, **4**: 90
- Corbin, Mr., **5**: 40
- Corbin, Francis:
 identified, **25**: 188
 on federal constitution, **24**: 575
 mentioned, **20**: 732
- Corbin, Richard, **3**: 366
- Corbutt, C. (pseudonym), **1**: xxxvi, **4**: xxviii
- Cordage:
 price, **3**: 243, **6**: 437
 mentioned, **7**: 516, **10**: 394, 520
- Cordis, Mr.:
 death, **17**: 446
 mentioned, **17**: 242, 261
- Cordoba (Cordova), Don Luis de, **17**: 296, **19**: 242, 303
- Cordwood:
 price, **14**: 289, 343
 mentioned, **14**: 241
- Corelli, Arcangelo, music of, **6**: 143
- Coren, Isaac, **6**: 80, 214, 247, **15**: 472
- Corey, Francis, court-martial, **12**: 264
- Cork, **7**: 165, **23**: 313
- Cork, Ireland, **13**: 338
- Cormorant* (H.M.S.), **20**: 194, 195
- Cormorant* (prize), **20**: 466
- Corn:
 price, **2**: 8, **6**: 529, **9**: 143, **12**: 76, **14**: 78, 343, 494, **18**: 355, **24**: 71, **25**: 735
 purchased in Virginia for army, **6**: 226, 529
 exported to Martinique, **6**: 304
 purchase for Continental Army authorized, **6**: 509
 mentioned, **10**: 495, **11**: 154, 200, 392, 455, 495, **16**: 500, **22**: 36
 export authorized, **12**: 352
 in-kind quotas of, **14**: 427
 and embargo exemption, **15**: 636
 exported, **17**: 125
 dearth of, **19**: 53, 88, 90, 92, 271
 Maryland production assessed, **21**: 121
 mentioned, **12**: 400, 433, 484, 491, **13**: 205, **14**: 262, 268, 426, 509, **15**: 345, **17**: 426, 472, 522, **18**: 194, 314, 342, 376, **19**: 14, 126, 290, **21**: 26, 723, **24**: 360, 378, 428, 478, 511, **25**: 139, 380, 665
- Cornaro, Luigi, **3**: 328
- Cornelia* (brigantine), **3**: 184, 185, 619, **4**: 155, 207, 208, 485
- Cornelia & Molly* (brigantine), **4**: 437, **5**: 207, 236, 361, 421, 480, 504, 533, **6**: 267, 303, **7**: 238
- Cornell, Ezekiel (Rhode Island)**:
 letters from, **15**: 212, 340, 375, 389, 411, 428, 445, 478, 497, 520, 527, 559, 571, 578, 579, 605, 615, 626, 629, **16**: 7, 44, 85, 88, 178, 212, 247, 290, 316, 319, 346, 368, 409, 427, 515, **18**: 207, 237, 256, 270, 271, 275, 332, 351, 413, 455, 497, 530, 650, 690, **19**: 80, **25**: 703
 attendance at Congress, **15**: xxi, 136, 431, **16**: xxiii, **17**: 176, 378, **18**: xxii, 205, 207, **19**: xxiv
 elected to Congress, **15**: xxi, **16**: xxiii, **17**: xxiv, 305, **18**: xxii, **19**: xxiv, 272, **20**: xxii
 confers with Washington, **15**: 212
 opposes Horatio Gates, **15**: 320
 delegate expenses, **15**: 376, 615, **16**: 319
 complains of Continental bureaucracy, **15**: 411
 quartermaster reform committee, **15**: 428, 432
 laments congressional inertia, **15**: 479
 on quartermaster reform, **15**: 479
 and Nathanael Greene resignation, **15**: 520, 527, 571, 578-79, **16**: 85-86
 on fiscal policy, **15**: 527, 626, **16**: 7-8
 ways and means committee, **15**: 578, 627
 impost committee, **15**: 627
 explains issuance of safe conduct passes, **15**: 630
 laments food shortage, **16**: 44
 procures Samuel Ward tombstone, **16**: 45
 committee on army reorganization, **16**: 88
 on Vermont controversy, **16**: 160
 letters intercepted, **16**: 179, 291, 316, 368
 on half-pay plan, **16**: 235, 248, 291, **18**: 683, **19**: 53
 on Deane-Lee controversy, **16**: 248
 misrepresents voting record, **16**: 248, 291

Cornell, Ezekiel (Rhode Island)—*continued*
 recommends Timothy Matlack, **16**: 346
 appointed to board of war, **16**: 369, 515, 575
 committee on inspector general reform, **16**: 402
 reappointment to Congress suggested, **16**: 644
 on selection of secretary of war, **17**: 31
 returns home, **17**: 175, **18**: 691, **19**: 174, 232
 letter quoted, **17**: 224-25
 resigns from board of war, **18**: 205
 committee on the military establishment, **18**: 217
 on settlement of state accounts, **18**: 256-57
 on Vermont independence, **18**: 308-9
 proposes promotion of general officers, **18**: 332
 committee on Connecticut defense, **18**: 366
 drafts appeal to the states, **18**: 386
 committee on retaliation, **18**: 415
 recommends Joseph Montgomery, **18**: 530
 committee on prisoner cartel, **18**: 640
 on Continental impost, **18**: 682
 debates half pay, **18**: 687-89, 693-96
 appointed inspector of Continental contracts, **18**: 691, **19**: 139, 272
 on adjutant general's allowances, **19**: 3
 votes, **19**: 31, 46
 committee on army retrenchment, **19**: 40
 Camden inquiry committee, **19**: 66
 recommends Silas Talbot, **19**: 80
 seeks Rhode Island quota reduction, **19**: 138
 conflict of interest charged, **19**: 210-11, 215, 269, 337
 defended by congressional colleagues, **19**: 215
 denounced for opposing half pay, **19**: 306
 supports baron Steuben, **19**: 330
 committee on John Paul Jones' letter, **25**: 718
 mentioned, **15**: 178, 220, **17**: 543, **18**: 237, 584, 664, **19**: xxvii, xxx, 9, 255, 328, 343, 358
Cornell, Samuel, **6**: 208
Corner, George W., ed., *Autobiography of Benjamin Rush*, **3**: 350, **4**: 671, **5**: 578
Complanter (Seneca Indian chief), addresses Congress, **23**: 257, 270-72
Cornstalk (Shawnee Indian chief), **2**: 227
Cornthwaite, John, **11**: 474, 475
Cornwall, Charles Wolfran, **19**: 185
Cornwall, Thomas, **17**: 80
Cornwallis, Charles, 2d earl of:
 southern expedition, **3**: 372-73
 attacks Sullivan's Island, S.C., **4**: 491
 prepares Fort Mercer attack, **8**: 220

invades South Carolina, **15**: 355, 598
 protests breach of parole, **15**: 576
 Camden victory, **15**: 624, 638, **16**: 16, 455
 dispatches intercepted, **16**: 79, 345, 351, **18**: 64-65, 82
 withdraws from North Carolina, **16**: 291-93, 295, 303, 339
 cipher letters, **16**: 297
 on southern loyalists, **16**: 462
 pursues Daniel Morgan, **16**: 734-35, 743-44, 749-50
 withdrawal from Carolina interior, **17**: 16, 23, 29-30
 withdraws to Hillsborough, **17**: 58-59, **25**: 721, 723
 battle of Guilford Court House, **17**: 95-96, 101, 103, 105-6, 111, 132
 withdraws to coast, **17**: 163-65, 200
 issues pardon proclamation, **17**: 165
 invades Virginia, **17**: 281
 Virginia operations, **17**: 313, 347, 425, 434-35, 438
 divides army, **17**: 442-43
 fortifies Portsmouth, **17**: 449
 prisoner exchange proposals, **17**: 449
 relations with Henry Clinton, **17**: 465
 takes post at Yorktown, **17**: 501, 503, 510, 554
 Yorktown capitulation, **18**: 17, 151-52, 154-55, 158, 160-66, 168, 171, 175-77, 181, 183, 248
 blockaded, **18**: 29, 39, 98-99
 cruelty charged, **18**: 52
 relief preparations, **18**: 128, 130-34
 capitulation anticipated, **18**: 135-37, 143
 exchange opposed, **18**: 233, 287-89
 exchange proposed, **18**: 277-78, 355-57, 371-72, **19**: 37, 57-58, 120
 released, **19**: 49, 170, 293
 and Isaac Hayne execution, **19**: 248
 ratification of exchange debated, **19**: 411-12, 417-18, 421-22
 controversy with Henry Clinton, **21**: 204
 operations in India, **24**: 531
 mentioned, **3**: 308, 595, 596, 608, **4**: 652, 655, **5**: 72, 98, 558, 561, 564, 575, 579, 590, 621, **6**: 62, 76, 128, **7**: 230, 499, 514, 551, 628, 639, **8**: 112, 117, 311, 317, 319, 320, 334, 341, 345, 346, 368, 370, 375, 429, 454, **13**: 346, 357, 364, 384, **14**: 25, 379, 389, 459, **15**: 420, 430, 636, **16**: 40, 64, 76, 88, 89, 125, 196, 204, 223, 247, 249, 286, 373, 407, 408, 409, 426, 441, 453, 460, 535, 688, 692, 699, 702, 725, 732, 733, 745, 746, 747, 751, 754, **17**: 7, 20, 25, 51, 62, 66, 69, 70, 75, 82, 94, 110, 113, 123, 144, 156, 205, 240, 246, 256, 261, 263, 265, 291, 300, 304, 309, 330, 345, 353, 366, 377, 381, 382, 398, 402, 410, 413, 414, 417, 452, 453, 454, 456,

- Cornwallis, Charles, 2d earl of:—*continued*
 466, 467, 472, 476, 477, 481, 482, 484,
 485, 493, 505, 507, 508, 520, 521, 524,
 527, 560, **18**: 3, 18, 20, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47,
 50, 54, 56, 58, 69, 74, 76, 78, 80, 87, 93,
 96, 101, 105, 113, 138, 142, 147, 193,
 224, 228, 252, 279, 298, 304, 322, 324,
 337, 413, 518, **19**: 66, 105, 192, 231, 341,
 350, **20**: 17, 566, 680, **21**: 217, **22**: 441,
 458, 508
- Cornwallis, Frederick, archbishop of
 Canterbury, **3**: 168
- Corny, Dominique-Louis Ethis de:
 identified, **15**: 253
 letter to, **15**: 286
 provisions French forces, **15**: 219, 252-53,
 285-86
 mentioned, **15**: 266, 276, 451
- Coromandel Coast, **19**: 79
- Corre's Tavern, **23**: 387
- "Correspondence of the Comte de Moustier
 with the Comte de Montmorin, 1787-1789"
 (ed. Henry Bourne), **24**: 648
- Corresponding committee. *See* Committee of
 Congress (to correspond with southern
 commander); Committee of Congress (to
 correspond with southern department)
- Corse, John, appointed ensign, **3**: 615
- Cortlandt, Miss, **23**: 371
- Cortlandt, Philip, **3**: 415
- Corunna, Spain, **14**: 548, **18**: 245
- Corwin, Edward, *French Policy and the American
 Alliance*, **10**: 330
- Coryell's Ferry, **9**: 224
- Cosand, Job, **19**: 598
- Cossa, Ezekiel, **24**: 62, 66, 70
- Cossna, Charles, letter to, **9**: 693
- Coster, Mr. (Dutch merchant), **25**: 405
- Cottineau de Kerloguin, Denis Nicolas:
 identified, **9**: 398
 letters to, **9**: 397, **10**: 338
 seeks privateer commissions, **10**: 338-40
 mentioned, **9**: 389, 752, **10**: 89, 196, 244
- Cottinger, Mr., **18**: 32, 70, 81
- Cotton, John, **6**: 435, 447
- Cotton:
 cultivated in Virginia, **25**: 262
 mentioned, **6**: 267, 499, **17**: 426, **18**: 579,
 617, **25**: 450
- Cotton cards, **8**: 276
- Coudray, Philippe. *See* Du Coudray, Philippe-
 Charles-Jean-Baptiste Tronson
- Coulax la Vigne, Monsr. J., **17**: 375
- Coullignac et Cie, **20**: 235
- Council of L'Isle de France, **7**: 56
- Count D'Estaing (schooner), **12**: 60, 154
- Counterfeiting:
 New Jersey law passed, **4**: 504-5
 North Carolina paper currency, **4**: 609
 reportedly done by British, **6**: 647
- Maryland plot exposed, **13**: 562
 prosecuted, **20**: 455, 465-66, 488, 509, 515,
 617, 627
 of Morris's notes, **20**: 480
 of paymaster certificates, **22**: 104, 160,
 223, 295, 616, 671
 rewards offered for exposure of, **22**: 295
 of settlement certificates, **23**: 403
 plot detected, **24**: 347, 351
 mentioned, **4**: 317, **7**: 45, 46, 119, **8**: 642,
 659, 695, **9**: 284, **11**: xxxi, 392, 398, 447,
 503, **12**: 122, **13**: 352, 505, **14**: 193, **15**:
 304, 436, 521
- "A Countryman" (pseudonym), opposes
 Continental impost, **19**: 393
- Countryman, Edward, *A People in Revolution.
 The American Revolution and Political Society in
 New York, 1760-1790*, **17**: 557
- Courier de l'Amérique*, **21**: 773
- Courier de l'Europe*, **10**: 307, **11**: 169, **18**: 686
- Court of appeals:
 letter to, **21**: 10
 reverses Connecticut admiralty decision,
13: 106
 reverses Rhode Island admiralty decision,
13: 428
 established, **14**: 347, 374, 379
 judges nominated, **14**: 359, **19**: 454, **25**:
 671
 judges appointed, **14**: 386-87, **15**: 70, 78,
 278, 310, **19**: 229, 457, 460, 468, 477, **25**:
 672, 686
 pay and allowances, **14**: 387, **21**: 615
Two Brothers appeal, **16**: 26-28
Stanton v. Champlin appeal, **18**: 653, **19**:
 89, 146, 205, 221-22, 328, 681, 708, 757,
20: 133-34, 217, 236-37, 298-99
 vacancies unfilled, **19**: 405
San Antonio appeal, **20**: 145-46, 326, 329,
 587
schooner Industry appeal, **20**: 517-18, 533-
 34
 access to records of, **20**: 586
 and clarification of armistice date, **21**: 10
 difficulty of appeals from, **21**: 155
 records of, **21**: 752
 revival of sought, **22**: 209
 judges salaries terminated, **22**: 496-97, **23**:
 150
 empowered to reverse state admiralty de-
 crees, **23**: 116
 commended by Congress, **23**: 168
 revived by Congress, **23**: 373-75, 614
 mentioned, **14**: 330, **15**: 302, **16**: 612, **18**:
 270, 391, **19**: 55, 360, 405, 416, **20**: 324,
21: 339, **23**: 384, **24**: 28, **25**: 669, 670
See also Admiralty proceedings; Commit-
 tee on appeals
- Courter, Harmon, **9**: 691, 692, 717, **10**: 144,
 218

- Courtin, Antoine de, **22**: 688
- Coustard, Monsr., **23**: 183
- Covenhoven, John:
 identified, **19**: 313
 letter to, **19**: 313
 appeals for troops, **4**: 378
 and New Jersey's claim to Delaware River
 islands, **18**: 254-55
 mentioned, **18**: 253, **19**: 298
- Cowan, Edward, **14**: 423
- Cowdery, Jonathan, **24**: 120, 264
- Cowel, Ebenezer, contracts to manufacture
 gunlocks, **3**: 361-62
- Cowell, Capt., **6**: 303
- Cowell, Abigail, **6**: 302
- Cowell, Benjamin, *Spirit of '76, in Rhode Island*,
 6: 592
- Cowell, Ebenezer, contracts for arms for
 Virginia, **17**: 190-91
- Cowie, Alexander, *John Trumbull, Connecticut*
 Wit, **25**: 554
- Cowley, William, **2**: 242
- Cowpens, battle of:
 victors commended, **17**: 47
 mentioned, **16**: 686, 690-91, 693, 703, 705,
 706, 744, **17**: 11, 43, 58
- Cowper, Capt., **23**: 44, 56, 57, 64, 74
- Cowper, Mr., **22**: 329
- Cowper, Edward, **20**: 400, **24**: 463
- Cowper, John, **18**: 231, **21**: 246
- Cowper, Mathew, **16**: 662
- Cows, **10**: 459, **20**: 97
- Cox, Dr., **1**: 60, 69
- Cox, Mr., contracts with cannon committee, **3**:
 417
- Cox, Mr., delivers money to Gen. Washington,
 3: 581
- Cox, James, **8**: 92
- Cox, John:
 letters to, **13**: 149, 173, **20**: 393, **21**: 122
 recommended as deputy quartermaster, **9**:
 93, 171-72
 confers with committee at camp, **9**: 158
 appointed deputy quartermaster, **9**: 174,
 243
 seeks relief from New Jersey tax, **13**: 79,
 133, 173, 186
 recommends price regulation, **13**: 149
 confers with committee on boards and de-
 partments, **13**: 391
 resignation, **15**: 524
 mentioned, **9**: 51, 141, 167, 168, 176, 184,
 203, 242, 256, 354, 391, **10**: 63, 334, 593,
 11: 497, **13**: 161, **15**: 558, **18**: 138, **19**:
 559, 680, **20**: 379, **23**: 107
- Cox, Lemuel, **5**: 238, 239
- Coxe, Tench (Pennsylvania)**:
 letters from, **25**: 470, 473, 474, 476, 478,
 482, 487, 492, 493, 495, 497, 501, 503,
 505
 letters to, **19**: 320, **20**: 427, **24**: 460, 521,
 605, 612, 613, 632, **25**: 110, 130, 162,
 195, 238, 262, 311, 321, 325, 462
 writes "An American Citizen" letters, **24**:
 460, 521
 writes "An American" essays, **24**: 606, 613
 writes "Philanthropos" essay, **24**: 614
 writes "A Freeman" letters, **24**: 633
 attendance at Congress, **25**: xxii, 477
 elected to Congress, **25**: xxii
 writes "A Pennsylvanian" address, **25**: 130,
 163
 writes "A Friend of Society and Liberty"
 address, **25**: 265
 and essay on manufactures, **25**: 444
 questions New York-Pennsylvania western
 boundary, **25**: 476
 and Pennsylvania internal improvements,
 25: 487, 492, 501-2
 recommends survey of Pennsylvania's
 Lake Erie tract, **25**: 492
 denigrates New York, **25**: 493
 proposes refurbishing Pennsylvania State
 House for Federal government, **25**: 493
 elected to Manufacturing Board, **25**: 494
 and political writings, **25**: 497-98
 delegate expenses, **25**: 506
 submits accounts, **25**: 506
 mentioned, **3**: 375, **13**: 518
- Coxe, Tench (Pennsylvania)**, *An Address to An*
Assembly of the Friends of American
Manufactures, **24**: 613
- Coxe, Tench (Pennsylvania)**, *Address to the*
Convention of Virginia, **25**: 111
- Coxe, Tench (Pennsylvania)**, *An Enquiry into*
the Principles on Which a Commercial System for
the United States of America Should be Founded,
24: 613
- Coxe, Tench (Pennsylvania)**, *Thoughts*
Concerning the Bank of North America, with a
Plan for Encouraging Agriculture, **24**: 613
- Coxe, Tench (Pennsylvania)**, "To the
 Honorable the Convention of the State of
 New-York," **25**: 130, 163
- Coxe, Tench (Pennsylvania)**, "To the
 Inhabitants of the Western Counties of
 Pennsylvania," **25**: 263
- Coxe & Frazier, **24**: 107
- Coyne, Philip, **25**: 41
- Cracket, Mr., **3**: 606
- Craddock, Capt., **22**: 79, **25**: 140, 219
- Crafts, Edward, **2**: 432
- Crafts, Thomas, Jr.:
 letter to, **3**: 273
 artillery command, **7**: 386-87
 mentioned, **2**: 424, 431-32, **4**: 32, **7**: 677,
 18: 229
- Craig, Mr., **24**: 589
- Craig, Charles, letter of introduction, **1**: 628
- Craig, Frederick, letter to, **25**: 525

- Craig, Isaac, purchases Fort Pitt, **22**: 491-92
- Craig, James:
 letter to, **4**: 205
 offers captured specie to Congress, **4**: 205
- Craig, James H., **4**: 62, **8**: 623, **18**: 64
- Craig, John, **3**: 195, 219, **21**: 403
- Craig, Robert, **9**: 779
- Craig, Thomas, and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16**: 601-2
- Craighead, John, **20**: 382
- Craigie, Andrew:
 identified, **24**: 464
 letters to, **16**: 450, **24**: 464
 Continental apothecary, **16**: 450
 land interests, **24**: 464
 mentioned, **10**: 15, **11**: 345, **15**: 488, **16**: 377, **22**: 466
- Craik, James:
 letter to, **17**: 47
 appointed chief hospital physician, **16**: 169, 186
 appointed physician general, **16**: 754, **17**: 47
 mentioned, **12**: 309, **15**: 192, **16**: 68
- Craike, Thomas, **7**: 355, **8**: 349, 407
- Cranberries, **21**: 26, **24**: 574
- Cranbury, Francis, awarded back pay, **25**: 109
- Cranbury, Mary, **25**: 109
- Cranch, Mary Smith (Mrs. Richard), **2**: 332
- Cranch, Nathaniel, **4**: 604, 605, 684, **14**: 540
- Cranch, Richard:
 identified, **1**: 81
 letters to, **1**: 81, **4**: 604
 mentioned, **1**: 107, 128, 517, 603, **2**: 76, 275, **4**: 556, 611, **7**: 318, **14**: 322, 325, 413, **15**: 80, **16**: 569, **17**: 16, 17, 238, 275, 329, **18**: 115
- Crane, Mr., **15**: 52, **20**: 200
- Crane, Jacob, court-martialed, **18**: 290-91
- Crane, John:
 letter to, **13**: 138
 seniority, **9**: 476, **10**: 612, **18**: 333
 mentioned, **6**: 498, **12**: 213
- Crane, Stephen (New Jersey)**:
 attendance at Congress, **1**: xxix, **2**: xviii, 3, 284, 486, 511, 3: xix, 291
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxix, **2**: xviii, 3: xix
 debates nonexportation, **1**: 153
 wears homespun clothes, **2**: 17
 naval committee, **2**: 486
 mentioned, **1**: 19, 3: 212, **6**: 546
- Cranston, Elisha, Massachusetts committee on officers and troops, **5**: 442
- Cranston, Thomas, **9**: 487
- Crary, Archibald, **10**: 44
- Crary, Catherine Snell, "American Dream," **1**: 174
- Crawford, Mr., **22**: 94
- Crawford, Alexander, **16**: 45
- Crawford, Charles, **19**: 653
- Crawford, David, **17**: 435
- Crawford, Gideon, **5**: 340
- Crawford, John, visits British prisoners at Reading, Pa., **4**: 206
- Crawford, Thomas, **11**: 119
- Crawford, William:
 expedition against western Indians, **19**: 260
 mentioned, **8**: 305, **20**: 27, **24**: 418
- Crawford* (sloop), **15**: 48
- Cray, William, **8**: 489
- Creek Indians:
 hostilities against Holston River settlers, **4**: 622-24
 friendship reported, **16**: 471
 pacification sought, **21**: 465
 appeal to Congress, **23**: 594
 resist settler encroachments, **24**: 179, 342
 war with Georgia, **24**: 526, 599
 warrior strength estimated, **24**: 544
 treaty negotiations, **25**: 181
 incite Cherokees, **25**: 191
 defend against settler intrusions, **25**: 231
 continue frontier hostilities, **25**: 297
 and confederation with Cherokees, **25**: 505
 mentioned, **2**: 220, 227, **7**: 468, 673, 674, **8**: 469, **10**: 486, **11**: 218, 494, **16**: 151, **19**: 58, **22**: 288, **23**: 600, **24**: 490, 512
- Cresap, Daniel, **6**: 268
- Cresap, Michael, identified, **1**: 557
- Cresap, Thomas, identified, **1**: 557
- Creutz, Gustave Filip, count, negotiates trade treaty with U.S., **20**: 7, 20, 23-24, 481
- Crèvecoeur, Michel-Guillaume St. Jean de:
 consular commission registered, **21**: 336
 and sulla seed cultivation, **25**: 458
 mentioned, **24**: 355, 479, 513, 653, **25**: 430
- Cricket, played on frozen Delaware River, **25**: 672
- Crillon-Mahon, Louis de Berton de Balbes de Quiers, duc de, **23**: 62
- Crips, John & Co., **10**: 286
- Crisis* (Thomas Paine), **5**: 711, **6**: 45, 111, **9**: 418, **11**: 216, **18**: 506
- Crisis Extraordinary* (Thomas Paine), **16**: 166, 181, 183
- Cristiana* (sloop), **7**: 350
- Crocks & Harris, **20**: 518
- Crockett, Col., **25**: 139, 219
- Crockett, Joseph, **24**: 41
- Croghan, George:
 opposes Virginia land claims, **18**: 123
 mentioned, **25**: 328
- Croghan, William, seeks position as Virginia military bounty lands surveyor, **25**: 495
- Cromeline, Mr., **19**: 483
- Cromwell, Nathaniel, **5**: 23
- Cromwell, Oliver, **2**: 503, **6**: 664, **7**: 356, **11**: 126, **16**: 667, **22**: 444, **24**: 314

- Cromwell, Richard, **18**: 140, 501, **24**: 314
- Crosby, Mr., **11**: 8
- Cross, Mr., **22**: 110
- Cross, Robert, **12**: 233
- Cross, Samuel, **9**: 597, 668, 696, 711, 718, **10**: 18
- Cross Creek, N.C., **17**: 163, 164, 165
- Crossing, William, court-martial, **11**: 414, 417, 512, **12**: 264
- Crosskey, William W., *Politics and the Constitution*, **24**: 454
- Crouch, Henry, **7**: 589
- Crout, Robert R., "La Plaigne and Georgia's Quest for French Aid," **8**: 225
- Crout, Robert R., "The Diplomacy of Trade," **11**: 446
- Crow, Jeffrey, "Tory Plots and Anglican Loyalty," **8**: 98
- Crowley, Mr., **20**: 376
- Crowley, John, **3**: 289, 290
- Crown lands, Benjamin Franklin's resolution on, **1**: 688-89
- Crown Point, N.Y.:
 captured, **1**: 360, 367, 369
 cannon removed, **1**: 369
 British counter attack expected, **1**: 430
 resolves concerning, **1**: 541
 powder for, **1**: 560
 Americans retreat to from Canada, **4**: 342, 365-66, 390, 462
 army conditions poor, **4**: 401, 403, 411, 469, 471
 army moves to Ticonderoga, **4**: 487, 496, 525, 534, 579, 594, 636
 evacuated by Americans, **5**: 431
 occupied by British, **5**: 433-44, 446, 463, 466
 evacuated by British, **5**: 457, 464, 468, 470, 482, 484, 489, 493-94, 507
 mentioned, **1**: 463, 555, **3**: 146, **4**: 390, 414, 415, 422, 447, 470, 478, 483, **5**: 33, 115, 630
 See also Skene, Philip; Ticonderoga
- Croxall, Charles, **17**: 250
- Croy, Philip, duke of Areschot, **7**: 385
- Crozat de Crenis, Martial-Jean-Antoine:
 Continental commission, **8**: 383-84
 promoted, **11**: 258
 returns to France, **11**: 258
 mentioned, **12**: 89
- Cruger, Henry, Jr., **3**: 29
- Crugier, Simon, **10**: 88, 124
- Cruik, Mr., **22**: 265
- Cruise, Walter, **6**: 109
- Crump, Mr., **7**: 603, **8**: 276, **22**: 685
- Cruzat, Francisco, **9**: 342
- Cruzier* (H.M. sloop), **5**: 331, 335
- Cuba:
 seeks U.S. provisions, **14**: 252, 275
 provisions needs, **15**: 409
 seeks trade with U.S., **16**: 141
 devastated by hurricane, **16**: 417-18
 imports American flour, **16**: 431
 governor general of, **17**: 334
 provisions shortage, **22**: 418
 Oliver Pollock's observations on, **25**: 101
 mentioned, **6**: 221, **10**: 82, **11**: 382, **14**: 248, **20**: 179
 See also Havana, Cuba
- Cuffee, Dr., **8**: 133, 141
- Cullen, Charles T., *St. George Tucker and Law in Virginia*, **25**: 59-60
- Cullen, William, *First Lines of the Practice of Physic*, **17**: 465
- Cullen, William, *Lectures on the Materia Medica*, **17**: 465
- Culloden* (H.M.S.), **16**: 711
- Culper, Samuel, Jr. (Robert Townsend alias), **13**: 334
- Culver, Capt., **25**: 200
- Cumberland, Richard:
 identified, **16**: 417
 secret mission to Spain, **16**: 416, **17**: 199
 returns to England, **17**: 256-57, 264, 271
 mentioned, **16**: 424, 431, 432, 537, 542, 714, **17**: 297, 320, **18**: 77, 91
- Cumberland, William Augustus, duke of, **8**: 295, 554
- Cumberland County, N.J., **7**: 3
- Cumberland County, N.J., Committee, **4**: 149
- Cumberland County, N.Y., **7**: 327, **13**: 8, 77, 103, 117
- Cumberland County, Pa.:
 riflemen on march, **1**: 629
 informed of James Wilson's position on independence, **4**: 273-74
 tax collection in arrears, **14**: 304
 mentioned, **8**: 499, **14**: 193
- Cumberland County, Pa., Committee, letters to, **1**: 491, **4**: 203, 376
- Cumberland Gap, **22**: 119
- Cuming, Mr., **19**: 515
- Cuming, James, **11**: 304
- Cumming, William (North Carolina)**:
 elected to Congress, **21**: xxiii, **22**: xxiv, 231, **23**: xxiii, 158, 259, **24**: xxiv
 attendance at Congress, **22**: xxiv, **23**: 640
 delegate attendance, **22**: 623, 703
 mentioned, **23**: 422
- Cummings, Robert, **7**: 376
- Cummins, Mr., **13**: 506
- Cummins, Charles, seeks Franklin statehood, **22**: 119
- Cummins, Light Townsend, *Spanish Observers and the American Revolution, 1775-1783*, **21**: 809, **22**: 51, **25**: 626, 638, 666
- Cummins, Robert, testifies against Abraham Whipple, **25**: 581
- Cuneo, John R., *Robert Rogers of the Rangers*, **2**: 39

- Cunningham, Capt., 6: 304, 19: 284
 Cunningham, Mr., 16: 704, 19: 767
 Cunningham, James, 5: 59
 Cunningham, John, 3: 207
 Cunningham, Joseph:
 privateering activities, 8: 200-203, 13: 158, 318, 15: 414
 mentioned, 13: 293
 Cunningham, Samuel, negotiates Easton Indian treaty, 25: 601-11
 Curaçao, W.I.:
 Continental agent at, 25: 591
 mentioned, 6: 86, 291, 292, 8: 570, 10: 641, 17: 70, 73, 74, 18: 677
Cures for Armies (Van Sweeten and Jones), 5: 36
 Curle, Mr. (Maryland), 7: 165
 Curlis, John, theft of Congressional packet investigated, 6: 505
 Currency. *See* Legal tender; Paper currency
 Currie, James, 24: 253, 519
 Currituck, N.C., 10: 696-97
 Curry, Joseph, 25: 37
 Curson, Richard:
 seeks naval protection for Baltimore, 12: 108
 mentioned, 11: 179, 12: 57, 21: 573, 618, 644
 Curson, Samuel:
 identified, 11: 179
 letter to, 14: 264
 accounts, 11: 365
 reports imminence of Anglo-Dutch war, 16: 300, 304
 prisoner treatment protested, 17: 226
 mentioned, 5: 359, 6: 148, 291, 292, 293, 440, 506, 556, 7: 237, 9: 579, 12: 6, 31, 13: 186, 14: 89, 15: 144, 16: 217
 Curson & Gouverneur:
 letters to, 12: 31, 20: 472
 mentioned, 12: 6, 13: 370, 15: 143, 23: 227, 621
 Curson & Seton, 11: 179
 Curtenius, Peter T.:
 identified, 20: 598
 letter to, 20: 597
 mentioned, 6: 115, 18: 611, 25: 761
 Curtis, Capt., 7: 72
 Curtis, Abel:
 Vermont mission, 18: 330
 returns home, 18: 362
 mentioned, 18: 340
 Curtis, George M., III, "The Goodrich Family," 6: 189
 Curwen, John, letter to, 25: 434
 Curwen, Samuel, describes delegates' arrival in Philadelphia, 1: 339
 Curwin, George, 3: 448, 598
 Cushing, Caleb, 14: 459
 Cushing, Deborah Fletcher (Mrs. Thomas):
 letter to, 1: 142
 mentioned, 1: 49, 3: 106, 244, 4: 26
 Cushing, John, 14: 466, 15: 113
 Cushing, Nathan:
 admiralty court decision, 13: 338
 condemns *Industry*, 25: 633
Cushing, Thomas (Massachusetts):
 identified, 19: 738
 letters from, 1: 76, 83, 142, 310, 312, 469, 470, 530, 534, 619, 659, 2: 238, 383, 408, 437, 495, 3: 6, 106
 letters to, 1: 264, 301, 3: 104, 106, 182, 243, 263, 340, 348, 588, 4: 26, 108, 153, 201, 229, 575, 5: 217, 383, 429, 8: 261, 13: 391, 15: 507, 19: 737, 22: 91, 127, 379
 attendance at Congress, 1: xxviii, 339, 346, 2: xviii, 3, 3: xviii
 elected to Congress, 1: xxviii, 2: xviii, 3: xviii
 committee to thank Rev. Duché, 1: 35, 45
 on Suffolk Resolves, 1: 76
 debates nonimportation and nonexportation, 1: 104-5
 debates American rights, 1: 144-45, 182
 meets with Baptists, 1: 193
 committee to draft a letter to Quebec, 1: 243
 on Massachusetts government, 1: 310-12
 at Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1: 317-18
 travels to Wilmington, Del., 1: 448
 appointed to Massachusetts Council, 1: 678
 committee on provisioning army, 2: 42
 debates means for maintaining army, 2: 53
 committee of claims, 2: 58
 discusses probate matters, 2: 238-40
 as plural officeholder, 2: 240
 on Massachusetts militia controversy, 2: 383-84, 386, 408-9
 described, 2: 506
 leave of absence, 2: 518
 delivers money to Massachusetts, 3: 6, 16
 returns to Massachusetts, 3: 16
 replaced by Elbridge Gerry, 3: 49
 testimonial letters for, 3: 105-6, 182, 353-54
 on division among Massachusetts delegates, 3: 106
 constructs Continental frigates in Massachusetts, 3: 183, 244, 263-64, 340-41, 348-50, 483-84
 sent funds for frigates, 4: 229, 6: 242, 247
 letters quoted, 5: 218, 687
 nominated for eastern navy board, 6: 638
 accounts, 8: 261
 reports Rhode Island intelligence, 9: 333
 reports French naval intelligence, 13: 392
 and Massachusetts corresponding committee, 15: 507
 on Massachusetts' disproportionate Continental contributions, 19: 737-38

Cushing, Thomas (Massachusetts)—*continued*

Annapolis Convention delegate, **23**: 470, 562

death of, **25**: 13

and Massachusetts gubernatorial election, **25**: 766

mentioned, **1**: 58, 64, 74, 76, 94, 259, 269, 271, 298, 317, 529, **2**: xxvii, 14, 39, 3: 5, 10, 124, 262, 334, 343, 344, 436, **4**: 9, 533, 547, 553, **5**: 219, 351, 497, **6**: 93, 186, 256, **7**: 30, 208, 517, **8**: 251, 604, **10**: 321, **12**: 393, 479, **13**: 367, 368, **15**: 498, **19**: 736, **21**: 26

Cushing, William:

identified, **4**: 179

letter to, **4**: 177

commended by John Adams, **6**: 470

disparaged by John Adams, **25**: 614

mentioned, **2**: 359, **3**: 7, **4**: 79, **5**: 549

Cushman, Mr., **14**: 142, **24**: 168

Cusinscoe, Col., **15**: 474

Custend, Adam, **15**: 53

Custer, James:

and Laurens-Thomson dispute, **13**: 442-46

mentioned, **7**: 606, 608, **8**: 32, 125, 271, 447, 679, **9**: 192, 295, 297, **10**: 45, 498, 657, **11**: 239, 240, 316, 318, **12**: 227, 284, 405, 494, **13**: 54, 81, 83, 184, 219, 247, 281, 460, 462

Custine-Sarrecek, Adam-Philippe, comte de, **16**: 420, 456

Custis, Mrs., **3**: 446

Custis, Eleanor Calvert (Mrs. John Parke), **2**: 399

Custis, John Parke, **1**: 516, **2**: 394, 399, **5**: 40, **11**: 24

Customhouses, closing debated, **2**: 111, 113, 165-69

Cuthbert, Anthony, **19**: 584

Cuthbert, James, **2**: 421

Cuthbert, Seth John:

nominated treasury commissioner, **22**: 490
mentioned, **6**: 256

Cutler, Manasseh:

letter from, **25**: 39

Ohio Company associate, **24**: 355, 390

payments on land grant, **25**: 65

mentioned, **24**: 468, 489, 538

Cutler, William P. and Julia P., *Life, Journals and Correspondence of Rev. Manasseh Cutler*, **25**: 40

Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah:

identified, **2**: 310

letter to, **2**: 309

mentioned, **10**: 452

Cutting, Mr., 24: 3**Cutting, John Brown:**

procures medicine, **7**: 474

seeks settlement of apothecary accounts, **22**: 171

mentioned, **15**: 569, **22**: 123, 161, **24**: 368

Cutts, Samuel, **3**: 88, **4**: 328

Cuyahoga River:

exploration of, **24**: 622-25

mentioned, **21**: 432

Cuyler, Mr., **16**: 341

Cuyler, Mrs., **25**: 224

Cuyler, Jacob:

letters to, **14**: 488, **25**: 279

appointed deputy commissary of purchases, **7**: 226, 231, 233, 244

complains of rejection of his commissary warrants, **15**: 61

and case of Isaac Tichenor, **19**: 489

mentioned, **7**: 223, **8**: 266, 501, **15**: 290, 441, **18**: 40, **25**: 37

Cuyler, John, **16**: 98

Cyrus (ship), **5**: 421

Cyrus the Great, **24**: 345

— D —

- Dabney, Mr., **2**: 285
- Dabney, William M., *After Saratoga...the Convention Army*, **8**: 487
- Dabney, William M., "Drayton and Laurens in the Continental Congress," **10**: 650
- Dabney, William M., *William Henry Drayton*, **12**: 11
- Dagworthy, Capt., **1**: 81, 90, 138
- Dagworthy, Col., **1**: 88-89, 138
- Dagworthy, John:
 and *Godwin v. The Schooner Fortune* appeal, **13**: 476
 estate settlement, **24**: 472
 mentioned, **5**: 151, **24**: 175
- Dahlberg, Adolph, captains Swedish pirate ship, **25**: 115
- Daily Advertiser* (London), **1**: 705
- Dal Verme, Francesco, count, **20**: 405
- Daldson, John, **8**: 164
- Dallam, Jos., **1**: 340
- Dallam, Richard:
 letters to, **6**: 120, 151, 160
 appointed paymaster of flying camp, **6**: 151
 ordered to pay militia, **6**: 152
 flour quota set, **12**: 431
 mentioned, **5**: 476, **6**: 212
- Dalley, Miss, **16**: 140, 683, 726, **17**: 61, 72, 97, 494
- Dalley, Gifford, suspended by William Livingston, **9**: 745
- Dalling, John, **15**: 624
- Dalrymple, Campbell, *Extracts from a Military Essay*, **2**: 170
- Dalrymple, John, 5th earl of Stair, **9**: 719, **15**: 586, 631, **16**: 49, **19**: 70
- Dalrymple, John, 5th earl of Stair, *Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland*, **11**: 57
- Dalrymple, William, commissioner for prisoner negotiations, **18**: 489
- Dalton, Tristram:
 letters to, **21**: 68, 103
 seeks reimbursement for brig lost at Guadeloupe, **12**: 67, 462
 elected to Congress, **20**: xix, **21**: xx, **22**: xxi
 elected Massachusetts Senator, **25**: 463, 478
 joint inaugural committee, **25**: 524
 mentioned, **3**: 334, **6**: 186, **7**: 30, **12**: 433, 478, 485, **20**: 143, **21**: 216, **22**: 369, **23**: 340, **25**: 507
- Dalton, Tristram, "On the Culture of Carrots," **25**: 43
- Damas, Joseph-François-Louis-Charles-César, comte de, **16**: 430
- Dame, George, **12**: 162
- Damon, Monsr., death, **16**: 94, **25**: 712
- Dana, Eleutheros:
 letter to, **22**: 245
 mentioned, **22**: 237, 318
- Dana, Elizabeth Ellery (Mrs. Francis):
 identified, **17**: 553
 letter to, **17**: 552
 mentioned, **5**: 4, **8**: 682, **21**: 173
- Dana, Francis (Massachusetts)**:
 identified, **3**: 387
 notes, **10**: 104
 letters from, **8**: 386, 675, 676, 680, 681, **9**: 13, 23, 36, 72, 75, 95, 107, 108, 143, 163, 168, 180, 184, 199, 205, 219, 225, 293, 299, 350, **10**: 72, 90, 370, **21**: 665, 677, 687, 691, 701, 718, 729, 737, 746
 letters to, **4**: 198, **5**: 3, **9**: 47, 147, 189, 209, 224, **11**: 42, **13**: 592, **14**: 101, 143, **15**: 407, **16**: 473, 552, **17**: 425, **18**: 623, **21**: 130, 173, 257, 262, 548, **22**: 525, 532
 described, **3**: 468
 elected to Massachusetts Council, **4**: 196
 elected to Congress, **6**: xvii, **7**: xvi, **8**: xix, **9**: xviii, **10**: xviii, **11**: xix, 182, **12**: xviii, **13**: xviii, **14**: xix, **21**: xx, 263, 746, **22**: xxi
 committee on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7**: 417, **8**: 533, 610
 attendance at Congress, **8**: xix, 580, 675, **9**: xviii, 324, 347, 350, **10**: xviii, 410, **21**: xx, 263, 549
 portrait, **8**: xxxi, 674
 nominated commissioner to France, **8**: 311
 condemns military destruction of property, **8**: 386
 John Folger inquiry, **8**: 560-64
 committee at camp, **8**: 575-76, 673, **9**: 7, 13, 23, 36, 47, 51, 72, 75, 95, 106-7, 143, 158, 163, 168, 180, 184, 197, 199, 205, 219, 225, 240, 293, 299, 354, 763
 opposes Canada expedition, **8**: 681, **9**: 109
 appointed John Adams' secretary, **8**: 682
 committee of arrangement, **9**: 30, **10**: 73, 504
 on army shortages, **9**: 108
 on quartermaster reorganization, **9**: 109
 proposed for mission to France, **9**: 110
 votes, **9**: 148, 438
 requests leave, **9**: 350
 drafts letter to Washington, **9**: 390
 signs rules pledge, **9**: 403

Dana, Francis (Massachusetts)—*continued*

committee on Gates' instructions, **9**: 431
 and half-pay plan, **9**: 440
 committee on conciliation, **9**: 458
 Ticonderoga inquiry, **9**: 545
 on Moravian pacifism, **9**: 683
 advocates Continental authority over military operations, **10**: 11
 Beaumarchais contract committee, **10**: 66
 on peace proposals, **10**: 104
 confederation committee, **10**: 250
 committee on Gerard's reception, **10**: 290
 and George Johnstone's correspondence, **10**: 291-93
 characterized, **10**: 409
 leaves Congress, **10**: 410
 committee on appeals, **10**: 586
 recommends retaliatory warfare, **13**: 263
 nominated secretary to minister plenipotentiary, **13**: 581
 appointed secretary to ministers plenipotentiary, **13**: 582, 586, 588, 592-93, **14**: 7, 14, 56, 84, 101, 143, 147, 168, **17**: 350, 424
 salary, **14**: 143
 news from, **15**: 128
 pay and allowances, **15**: 314, **16**: 473
 authorized to negotiate Dutch loan, **15**: 325, 356, 366, 396, 424, 428, 450
 appointed minister to Russia, **16**: 454, 456, 461, 463, 466, 473, 475, 482, 505, 513, 541
 and cipher letters, **16**: 553
 dispatches received, **16**: 553, **17**: 340, 351, **19**: 239, 287, **20**: 18, 335, 341, 534, 670, **21**: 131, 183, 211, 214
 mission to Russia, **18**: 401, **21**: 174, 176, 193-94, 207, 216
 rebuked by Congress, **18**: 469, 511, 623
 on Russian trade, **19**: 287
 resignation request, **20**: 126, 128
 resignation accepted, **20**: 155, 193
 authority to negotiate trade treaty with Russia clarified, **20**: 177-79
 reports Russian bribery customs, **20**: 208
 mission to Russia rebuffed, **20**: 534-35, 540, 548-49, 555, 570, 572, 589-90, 632
 cipher letters, **20**: 547
 instructions to, **21**: 130
 accounts, **21**: 173, **22**: 525, 532
 returns to America, **21**: 257, 262, 269
 nominated secretary for foreign affairs, **21**: 386
 admiralty appeal committee, **21**: 645
 committee on Edward Hand petition, **21**: 650
 Committee of the States, **21**: 659, 686, 701, 719
 seeks Committee of the States adjournment, **21**: 678, 688-89, 731, 742, 761, 765-67, 776, 778-80, 782, 812-13

Prussian treaty committee, **21**: 700
 lodgings, **21**: 715, 730, 732
 declines land claim agent appointment, **21**: 747
 ridiculed, **21**: 766
 returns home, **21**: 778-80, 782, 786, 807
 resigns congressional seat, **22**: 13
 Russian mission accounts settled, **22**: 525, 532
 Annapolis Convention delegate, **23**: 470, 562
 appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 139, 149, 151
 diplomatic accounts settlement delayed, **24**: 522-23
 elected to Massachusetts ratifying convention, **24**: 598
 confronts Elbridge Gerry, **24**: 628, 632
 mentioned, **2**: 292, 328, **3**: 372, 392, 395, 399, 472, **4**: 177, 547, **5**: 19, **8**: 132, 393, 398, 514, 581, 582, 586, 590, 604, 606, 618, **9**: 54, 146, 356, 529, 688, 694, 720, 743, 757, **10**: 193, 281, 299, 316, **11**: 186, **12**: 51, **13**: 28, 211, 235, 526, 570, 591, 595, 598, **14**: 32, 46, 50, 93, 100, 123, 163, 201, 221, 223, 279, 553, **15**: 79, 86, 137, **16**: 20, 382, 406, 452, 460, 569, 590, 635, 727, **17**: 276, 553, **18**: 77, 228, 538, **19**: 151, 175, 217, 767, **20**: 141, 276, 322, 545, 603, 675, 703, **21**: 132, 162, 217, 273, 411, 611, 690, 704, 707, 758, 770, 796, **22**: 41, 544, **24**: 172, 222, 286, 605, **25**: 693, 777

Dana, Richard Henry, **21**: 131

Danae (French frigate), **19**: 494, 503, 514

Danbury, Mr., **24**: 175, 177

Danbury, Conn.:

raided by British, **6**: 687-88, 692, **7**: 7, 12-14, 22-23, 25, 28-29, 33, 47, 49, 60, 85, 88, 124-26, 128, 133, 144, 153, 158, 211
 submits charges against Isaac Foster, **14**: 197
 mentioned, **7**: 101, 167, **13**: 22, **16**: 279

Dandridge, Bartholemew, **22**: 454

Dandridge, Edmund P., "Proposals of Nine Printers for a New Edition of the Journals of the Continental Congress, 1785," **22**: 602

Dandridge, John, **10**: 138

Dane, Nathan (Massachusetts):

notes, **24**: 16

letters from, **23**: 25, 49, 54, 84, 87, 97, 114, 119, 123, 134, 140, 144, 145, 149, 154, 210, 251, 304, 329, 349, 375, 489, 567, 618, **24**: 112, 127, 130, 141, 177, 184, 214, 252, 253, 295, 297, 302, 307, 313, 324, 326, 335, 339, 347, 357, 392, 401, 407, 475, **25**: 3, 14, 39, 65, 80, 93, 149, 152, 163, 168, 171, 172, 176, 183, 205, 225, 234, 361, 366, 367

letters to, **22**: 635, **23**: 488, **24**: 33, 289, 301, 331, 352, **25**: 145, 405, 445

Dane, Nathan (Massachusetts)—*continued*

elected to Congress, **22**: xxi, 637, **23**: xx, 381, 567, **24**: xxi, **25**: xix
 attendance at Congress, **23**: xx, 26, 302, 544, 575, 641-51, **24**: xxi, 666, 668-76, **25**: xix, 3, 153, 177, 235, 361, 539-45
 portrait, **23**: xxvii, 124
 writes on American Law, **23**: xxviii
 disparages southern delegates, **23**: 85, 144
 on congressional regulation of trade, **23**: 87-88
 on American government, **23**: 97-98
 on states' Continental accounts, **23**: 99
 on Maine separatism, **23**: 100-104
 on political liberty, **23**: 120-21
 on Massachusetts' Continental accounts, **23**: 125-27
 urges strengthening Congress, **23**: 140-43
 committee on Barbary states negotiations, **23**: 222
 delegate expenses, **23**: 251
 debates Connecticut cession, **23**: 301
 Indian affairs committee, **23**: 322
 resigns Massachusetts House seat, **23**: 330
 Annapolis Convention committee, **23**: 562
 addresses Massachusetts General Court, **24**: 16-21
 committee on Virginia claims, **24**: 96, **25**: 8
 opposes constitutional convention, **24**: 109
 committee on Virginia fiscal protest, **24**: 122
 committee on Dutch trade protest, **24**: 128
 and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **24**: 130-31
 on Shays' Rebellion, **24**: 141
 committee on Cahokia petition, **24**: 184
 on prospects for governmental reform, **24**: 185-86
 plans return home, **24**: 296-97, 307
 on the droit d'aubaine, **24**: 313-18
 on pursuit of Shaysite fugitives, **24**: 324-26
 supports James Boyd claim, **24**: 340
 committee on Indian affairs, **24**: 342
 drafts Northwest Ordinance, **24**: 355
 territorial committee, **24**: 355
 on prohibiting slavery in the territories, **24**: 358-59
 committee on bounty lands, **24**: 382
 committee on Miami Purchase, **24**: 413
 committee on military bounty reserve, **24**: 413
 on federal constitution, **24**: 438-41, 443-44, 510, **25**: 93-94
 requisitions committee, **24**: 469
 on ratification prospects, **24**: 475, **25**: 3, 14-15
 compares Dutch and U.S. character and government, **25**: 80

committee to revise Ordinance of 1785, **25**: 119
 committee on French pirate, **25**: 132
 opposes Philadelphia as location of Federal capital, **25**: 149
 committee on United Land Companies' memorial, **25**: 176
 considers status of non-ratifying states, **25**: 205-10
 committee on requisition, **25**: 323
 committee on Lawrence memorial, **25**: 328
 committee on Cherokee land encroachments, **25**: 340
 committee on Lake Erie tract, **25**: 341
 committee on Virginia bounty lands, **25**: 342
 committee on Mississippi navigation, **25**: 376
 favors Adams for vice presidency, **25**: 423
 committee on piracy trials, **25**: 526
 mentioned, **23**: 157, 359, 400, 405, **24**: 68, **25**: 28, 111, 120, 378

Dangerfield, George, *Chancellor Robert R. Livingston*, **3**: 48, **9**: 545, **14**: 241, **15**: 30, **18**: 379, **19**: 429, **21**: 181

Daniel (Old Testament), quoted, **24**: 552
 Daniel, Jere R., *Experiment in Republicanism: New Hampshire Politics and the American Revolution*, **18**: 194

Daniel Parker & Co., **23**: 466

Danielson, Col., **1**: 333

Danielson, Timothy:

letter to, **15**: 507

Massachusetts committee on officers and troops, **5**: 442, 458

and Massachusetts corresponding committee, **15**: 507

elected to Congress, **16**: xx, **18**: xviii, **20**: xix, **21**: xx

supports commutation, **21**: 24

mentioned, **15**: 498, **19**: 12, **21**: 55

Danvers, Mass.:

elects Samuel Holten to Massachusetts General Court, **15**: 400-401

mentioned, **12**: 329, **14**: 510, **15**: 311, 353, **19**: 710, **20**: 341, **22**: 640

Danville, Ky.:

convention on Federal Constitution called, **25**: 95-96

convention on Kentucky constitution meets, **25**: 96

convention on Kentucky independence called, **25**: 421

Danville Political Club, **25**: 223

Daphne (Greek nymph), **13**: 580

Daphne (H.M.S.), **7**: 421, **13**: 334, **14**: 159

Darby, Mr.:

visits Mount Vernon, **22**: 379

mentioned, **22**: 608

- Darby, George, **17**: 296
- Darby, Henry, **4**: 619
- Darius the Great, **24**: 345
- Darlington, William, *Memorials*, **1**: 396
- Darnall, Rachel Brooke, **4**: 497, 533, 559, 596, **7**: 26
- Darrach, John, **20**: 285
- Dart, John Sandford:
 identified, **17**: 183
 letters to, **16**: 528, **17**: 182, **25**: 150
 appointed deputy clothier general, **9**: 712
 appointed auditor, **16**: 528
 nominated paymaster, **25**: 719
 mentioned, **8**: 652, **15**: 549, **16**: 620, **17**: 143, **20**: 441
- Dartmouth, William Legge, 2d earl of:
 letter to, **2**: 21
 circular letter to governors, **1**: 268-69, 271
 intercepted letter, **1**: 663
 Drummond peace mission, **3**: 24
 mentioned, **1**: 328, **2**: xxiii, 40, 152, 326, 346, 427, 445, **3**: 71, 187, **4**: 90, 92, **6**: xxvi, 456, **9**: xxiv, **10**: 311, **12**: 393, **25**: xxv
- Dartmouth, Mass., **3**: 435
- Dartmouth College:
 financial assistance for requested, **3**: 167
 mentioned, **1**: 543, **18**: 243, **20**: 730, **25**: 660
- Dashiell, Benjamin, **6**: 178, 205, 387, **11**: 474, 476
- Dashiell, Joseph, **6**: 225
- Daun, Leopold Joseph Graf von, **2**: 166, **10**: 636
- Davenport, James, **8**: 530, 583, 589, **25**: 200
- Davenport, Joseph, **14**: 94
- David, John, **2**: 153
- Davidson, Mr., **15**: 598
- Davidson, James, **17**: 388
- Davidson, John:
 western land interests, **11**: 538
 mentioned, **11**: 492, **19**: 624
- Davidson, Robert:
 address to North Carolina ministers, **1**: 576
 mentioned, **20**: 734, **21**: 553, 595, **24**: 376
- Davidson, Samuel, **3**: 501, 502
- Davidson, William Lee:
 identified, **16**: 318
 letter to, **16**: 318
 reports Kings Mountain victory, **16**: 233
 death, **16**: 749-50
 monument to ordered, **18**: 70
 mentioned, **16**: 203, **22**: 9
- Davidson County, N.C., **24**: 362, 380, **25**: 185, 349
- Davie, William R.:
 attends constitutional convention, **24**: 303
 letter quoted, **24**: 362
 returns home, **24**: 408
 mentioned, **24**: 432, 654
- Davies, John, **24**: 308
- Davies, William:
 petitions Congress, **11**: 127
 reports prisoner exchange negotiations, **12**: 454, **14**: 183
 appointed to Virginia Board of War, **17**: 166-68
 appointed Virginia commissioner to settle Continental accounts, **25**: 510
 mentioned, **12**: 460
- Davila, Enrico Caterino, quoted, **2**: 502
- Davis, Col., **9**: 16
- Davis, Lt., **15**: 541
- Davis, Mr., **1**: 59-60, **9**: 570
- Davis, Rev., **1**: 135
- Davis, Benjamin, appointed captain of Pennsylvania troops, **3**: 38
- Davis, Caleb:
 identified, **11**: 288, **17**: 120, **20**: 304, **22**: 676
 letters to, **11**: 287, **14**: 263, 298, **16**: 686, 752, **17**: 119, **19**: 104, 736, **20**: 304, **22**: 675, 690, 704, 718, **23**: 3, 128, 154, 160, 166, 357, **24**: 285, 324, 583, **25**: 120
 and clothing Continental troops, **18**: 321-24
 and Bank of North America, **19**: 104
 Massachusetts agent for military supplies, **19**: 737
 urges congressional regulation of trade, **22**: 369
 reelected to Massachusetts General Court, **25**: 120
 mentioned, **18**: 196, 299, **23**: 53, **25**: 144
- Davis, Curtis C., *The King's Chevalier, a Biography of Lewis Littlepage*, **23**: 62
- Davis, Jacob, Massachusetts committee on officers and troops, **5**: 442
- Davis, Jehu, letter to, **25**: 513
- Davis, John:
 identified, **13**: 102
 letters to, **13**: 101, 132, **15**: 406, 501, **17**: 107
 Davis v. Gibbons appeal, **12**: 232
 seeks Franklin statehood, **22**: 119
 mentioned, **12**: 233, **14**: 270
- Davis, Mathuselack, **9**: 642, **10**: 36, 93
- Davis, Nicholas, **7**: 15, 237, 317
- Davis, Samuel, claim for reimbursement denied, **12**: 237
- Davis, Thomas:
 letter to, **22**: 245
 mentioned, **5**: 34, 49, **22**: 237
- Davis, William, **9**: 333
- Davis v. Gibbons*, committee on appeals decree, **12**: 232
- Davison, Benjamin, testifies against counterfeiters, **22**: 295
- Davison, James, **22**: 424
- Davison, Samuel, **9**: 650

- Davus, Terence's *Andria* allusion, **14**: 68
- Dawes, Thomas, Boston Massacre oration, **19**: 271
- Dawkins, Henry, **20**: xxvi
- Dawson, Mr., **19**: 766
- Dawson, Mrs., **1**: 446, 611, **25**: 162
- Dawson, John (Virginia)**:
 identified, **15**: 235
 letters from, **25**: 483, 484
 sells slave, **18**: 252
 attendance at Congress, **25**: xxiii, 484
 elected to Congress, **25**: xxiii, 459
 on New Madrid colony, **25**: 485
 mentioned, **17**: 562, **18**: 420, **24**: 531
- Dawson, Penelope Johnston, **16**: 700
- Dawson, Samuel, **4**: 480
- Day, Bunbury, **7**: 355
- Day, Luke, **23**: 554, **24**: 100
- Daymon, Mr., **6**: 301
- Dayton, A.M., **18**: 528
- Dayton, Ebenezer, letter to, **18**: 430
- Dayton, Elias:
 letters to, **3**: 376, **4**: 378, 379, 451, 626, **5**: 391, **6**: 411, **16**: 464, **17**: 111, **18**: 138, 564, 672, **19**: 257, 478, 484, 506, 556, **20**: 517, 675, **21**: 147
 appointed colonel of New Jersey troops, **3**: 219
 arms for, **3**: 260
 ordered to New York, **3**: 376-78, 380, 383, 388-89
 seeks promotion to brigadier general, **6**: 413
 elected to Congress, **11**: xx, **12**: xix
 promotion recommended, **16**: 464-65, 540
 seniority, **18**: 333
 promotion, **18**: 564-65, 672-73, **19**: 257-58, 478, 484, 506, 556
 proposes New Jersey site for federal capital, **20**: 517
 and Society of the Cincinnati, **21**: 147
 mentioned, **2**: 469, 470, **3**: 212, 549, 624, **4**: 202, 597, 598, 605, 634, **5**: 51, 416, **8**: 278, **15**: 368, 373, **17**: 247, **19**: 530, **25**: xxviii
- Dayton, Elias, Jr., **4**: 452
- Dayton, Elias (Mrs.), **4**: 452, 597, 626, **6**: 413
- Dayton, Ephraim, compensated for pay and clothing, **25**: 212
- Dayton, Jonathan (New Jersey)**:
 letters from, **24**: 643, **25**: 355, 439
 appointed regimental paymaster, **5**: 51
 attendance at Congress, **24**: xxii, **25**: xx, 539-45
 elected to Congress, **24**: xxii, **25**: xx
 land interests, **24**: 643-44
 portrait, **25**: xxviii, 357
 proposes postal reform, **25**: 27
 committee on French pirate, **25**: 132
 committee on southern Indian treaty, **25**: 295
- on Miami Purchase, **25**: 355-56, 358-59, 439-40
 mentioned, **6**: 413
- De Barthold, Mr., **22**: 171
- De Berdt, Dennis, Jr.:
 identified, **4**: 489, **22**: 644
 letter to, **10**: 311
 West Jersey Society investments, **10**: 314
 and protested bills of exchange, **22**: 643
 mentioned, **2**: 445, **4**: 513, **8**: 560, **10**: 76, 97, 98, 101, 102, 128, 130, 162, 334, **21**: 489, **23**: 110
- De Berdt, Dennys, **9**: xxiv, **11**: 396, **22**: 644
- De Berdt, Dennys (Mrs.), **1**: 8
- De Berdt, Esther (Mrs. Joseph Reed), **9**: xxiv
- De Bois, Maj., **1**: 138
- De Boor, Maj., **1**: 9
- De Brahm, Ferdinand, promoted, **8**: 692
- De Graaf* (privateer), **17**: 226, 326
- De Grasse, François-Joseph-Paul, comte:
 letters to, **18**: 130, 132, 173, **20**: 206, 330
 West Indies operations, **17**: 289, 292-93, 296
 captures Tobago, **17**: 411, 510
 confers with Washington, **18**: 98-99
 warned of British relief expedition, **18**: 130-34
 announces Yorktown surrender, **18**: 151, 154-55
 plans Chesapeake withdrawal, **18**: 152, 158, 160
 returns to sea, **18**: 162-63
 commended by Congress, **18**: 173, **20**: 206, 330-31, **21**: 125
- St. Christopher expedition, **18**: 337, 339, 341, 343, 345
- captured, **18**: 519, 578, 586
- mentioned, **14**: 211, 220, 250, 294, **15**: 85, **17**: 290, 532, 545, 568, **18**: 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 15, 18, 26, 29, 36, 38, 39, 41, 46, 47, 50, 52, 55, 56, 58, 67, 68, 69, 74, 75, 78, 79, 81, 105, 106, 108, 113, 128, 140, 143, 144, 176, 213, 227, 279, 358, 380, 395, 405, 406, 407, 433, 531, 550, 611, 660, 677, **19**: 23, 79, 167, 231, 433, 543, **20**: 568, **25**: 334, 723
- De Haas, John Philip:
 reports on arms, **3**: 148
 promoted, **6**: 346
 resigns, **7**: 222
 mentioned, **3**: 109, 125, 268, 393, 416, 680, **4**: 77, 82, 83, 202, **6**: 79, **7**: 236
- De Hart, Capt., exchange sought, **19**: 448-49
- De Hart, Miss, **25**: 425
- De Hart, Balthazar, **1**: 88-89
- De Hart, John (New Jersey)**:
 letter from, **2**: 334
 attendance at Congress, **1**: xxix, **2**: xviii, **3**: xix, 388, 507, **4**: xviii
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxix, **2**: xviii, **3**: xix, 291-92, **4**: xviii

De Hart, John (New Jersey)—*continued*

- arrives in Philadelphia, **1**: 346
- debates secret committee contract, **2**: 52
- on emission of paper currency, **2**: 57
- resigns as delegate, **2**: 335, 484, 511
- criticizes Richard Smith, **3**: 507
- mentioned, **1**: 8, 143, **3**: 72, **23**: 62
- De Hart, Samuel, **4**: 451
- De Hart, William:
 - complains about Matthias Ogden's promotion, **3**: 621
 - mentioned, **18**: 171
- De Haven, Mr., **4**: 418, 419
- De Jure Maritimo et Navali* (Charles Molloy), **16**: 484
- De Lancey, Elizabeth Colden (Mrs. Peter):
 - treatment protested, **20**: 312, 546-47
 - mentioned, **20**: 618
- De Lancey, James (1703-1760), **2**: 249
- De Lancey, James (1732-1800):
 - identified, **1**: 359
 - loyalist outpost raided, **16**: 681, 698
 - mentioned, **1**: 367, **12**: 465
- De Lancey, James (1747-1804):
 - identified, **1**: 359
 - mentioned, **8**: 455
- De Lancey, Margaret Allen (Mrs. James), seeks recovery of abandoned property, **12**: 465
- De Lancey, Oliver (1718-1785):
 - suspected of supplying British troops with blankets, **1**: 137
 - mansion burned, **8**: 455, 464
 - mentioned, **5**: 309, 314, **6**: 96, **19**: 433
- De Lancey, Oliver (1749-1822):
 - identified, **1**: 359
 - mentioned, **1**: 367, **16**: 340
- De Lancey, Peter, **1**: 359, **20**: 312, 547
- De Laudibus Legum Anglie* (John Fortescue), **18**: 601
- De Pauw, Linda Grant, *The Eleventh Pillar, New York and the Constitution*, **25**: 287
- De Peyster, Cornelia, **22**: 283
- De Peyster, James, **1**: 173-74
- De Ruyter, Michel, **19**: 163
- De Witt, Mr. (Connecticut), **2**: 12, 49, 60, 226, **10**: 684
- De Witt, Simeon:
 - letter to, **16**: 422
 - appointed Continental geographer, **16**: 420-21
 - seeks cartographic subsidy, **21**: 421
 - mentioned, **21**: 605
- Deakins, Francis, **18**: 477
- Deamon, John, **10**: 141
- Deams, Frederick, **6**: 382, **7**: 136
- Dean, Benjamin, **4**: 460
- Dean, Joseph:
 - identified, **11**: 249
 - and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11**: 241-42
 - mentioned, **11**: 299

- Deane, Capt., exchange proposed, **6**: 182
- Deane, Capt. (Massachusetts), suspected of supplying enemy, **2**: 71
- Deane, Capt. (sloop *Liberty*), **11**: 78
- Deane, Barnabas:
 - letters to, **5**: 428, **9**: 377, **19**: 598
 - nominated as paymaster, **2**: 3
 - contracts with secret committee, **2**: 72, **3**: 82, 266, **25**: 566
 - account with secret committee, **5**: 413, **6**: 407
 - supervises construction of *Trumbull*, **5**: 429
 - instructed by secret committee, **6**: 649
 - accounts, **9**: 376
 - and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18**: 292-94
 - seeks legal advice, **19**: 598
 - mentioned, **1**: 15, 19, 50, 55, 58, 60-61, 448, 506, 532, 610, **2**: 44, 489, **3**: 151, **5**: 48, 419, **8**: 561, 584, 613, **9**: 34, 326, **10**: 411, **11**: 290
- Deane, Barzillai, **1**: 506, 610
- Deane, Elizabeth Saltonstall (Mrs. Silas):
 - letters to, **1**: 14, 29, 34, 50, 55, 60, 65, 84, 91, 165, 335, 345, 365, 402, 433, 436, 448, 458, 493, 504, 532, 537, 542, 557, 566, 572, 609, 616, 626, 638, 653, **2**: 13, 44, 51, 91, 102, 138, 391, 488, 526, **3**: 89, 127
 - mentioned, **1**: 348, 407, 458, 532, **2**: 371, **25**: 562
- Deane, James:
 - identified, **1**: 625
 - letters to, **9**: 624, **11**: 83
 - relays information on Walter Livingston, **2**: 339-40
 - friendly relations with Indians, **2**: 384
 - reports on Gov. Penn, **3**: 393-94
 - describes Indian attitudes, **3**: 556
 - recommends Caughnawaga Indians, **18**: 21-22
 - negotiates Easton Indian treaty, **25**: 601-11
 - mentioned, **2**: 442, **11**: 225, **12**: 35, **13**: 127, **14**: 234
- Deane, Jesse, **2**: 526
- Deane, John, **1**: 640
- Deane, Joseph, **7**: 175
- Deane, Silas (Connecticut)**:
 - diary, **1**: 133, 138, 143, 153, 337, 342, 347, 348, 349, 351, 355, 356, 369, 371, 401, 402, 407, 409, 412, 418, 435, 447, 453, 458, 463, 482, 532, 580, 592, 603, 624, 625, 626, 630, 638, 648, **2**: 30, 41, 61, 71, 77, 81, 101, 103, 129, 144, 219, 255
 - memorial, **2**: 476
 - proposals, **2**: 182, 418
 - letters from, **1**: 14, 29, 34, 50, 55, 60, 65, 84, 91, 165, 168, 201, 227, 258, 291, 331, 335, 345, 348, 362, 365, 402, 422, 433, 436, 448, 458, 462, 479, 493, 504, 506, 532, 533, 537, 542, 557, 566, 572, 573,

Deane, Silas (Connecticut)—*continued*

- 592, 609, 616, 618, 626, 628, 638, 641,
646, 653, 660, 693, 704, 708, **2**: 3, 13, 26,
44, 51, 91, 102, 138, 188, 208, 245, 288,
345, 370, 391, 399, 440, 451, 483, 488,
526, **3**: 15, 34, 48, 79, 89, 111, 127, 150,
151, **25**: 553, 561
- letters to, **1**: 330, 365, 709, **2**: 315, 354, **3**:
313, 365, 466, 489, 498, **4**: 146, 154, 405,
635, 655, **5**: 146, 277, 288, 305, 367, 373,
378, 620, **6**: 58, 83, 176, 387, 486, **7**: 265,
8: 381, 386, **10**: 612, **11**: 41, 281, 290,
503
- attendance at Congress, **1**: xxvi, **2**: xvi, **3**:
xvi
- elected to Congress, **1**: xxvi, **2**: xvi, **3**: xvi
- arrives in Philadelphia, **1**: 15, 337, 346
- describes Philadelphia, **1**: 15-20, 50, 55-56
- Philadelphia residence, **1**: 15
- describes delegates, **1**: 16-18, 29, 34-35, 61-
62, 91-92
- attends church, **1**: 19-20, 62
- urges boycott of Rivington's *Gazetteer*, **1**: 19
- on choosing secretary of Congress, **1**: 20,
23
- admires Quakers, **1**: 23
- lists delegates attending Congress, **1**: 56-
57
- describes British troops, **1**: 61
- on means for restoring American rights,
1: 133, 138-40, 146
- health, **1**: 140
- on nonexportation, **1**: 153-54
- summarizes work of Congress, **1**: 201-3
- suggests foreign distribution of congres-
sional proceedings, **1**: 258-59
- on western land settlement, **1**: 259-62
- on confederation, **1**: 291, **2**: 418-20
- describes New York sentiments, **1**: 335
- debates state of America, **1**: 351
- on proposed adjournment to
Connecticut, **1**: 365-66, 433
- on reconciliation, **1**: 371, 401-2
- on American defense, **1**: 401-2, 407
- committee to write to Canada, **1**: 409
- ammunition committee, **1**: 412
- travels to Wilmington, Del., **1**: 435, 447-49
- describes Congress, **1**: 436
- describes Pennsylvania militia uniforms, **1**:
437
- committee on military estimates, **1**: 447
- examines Skene papers, **1**: 458, 463, 479-
80
- estimates currency redemption quotas, **1**:
482
- daily routine, **1**: 494, 505
- plans bold stroke at New York, **1**: 505-6,
567, 573
- committee on army rules, **1**: 506
- describes trip to New Jersey, **1**: 616-17
- describes Germantown, Pa., **1**: 617
- on appointment of general officers, **1**:
626-27, 638-39
- committee on trade, **1**: 626, 648, **2**: 45,
138, 190
- committee on expenses, **1**: 648
- favors Canada expedition, **1**: 704
- on treatment of prisoners, **1**: 708-9
- portrait, **2**: xxiv, 189
- committee of accounts, **2**: 30, 51
- committee to write to Gen. Schuyler, **2**:
30, 155
- secret committee, **2**: 30-31, 73, 138, 153-
54, 190, 253, 417, 446-47, 475, 485-86,
512, 540, **3**: 82
- committee on provisioning army, **2**: 42
- on adjournment to Connecticut, **2**: 44
- debates means of clothing army, **2**: 46-47
- committee on clothing, **2**: 49, 144
- on prospects for reconciliation, **2**: 51
- debates secret committee contract, **2**: 52-
53
- committee of claims, **2**: 58, 138, 190
- contracts with secret committee, **2**: 72-73,
3: 82, 215, 266, 291, 313-15, **25**: 566
- on Connecticut politics, **2**: 92
- urged to visit northern army, **2**: 92
- debates state of trade, **2**: 106-7, 126-27,
167, 211-12
- secret committee bonds, **2**: 122
- debates fortification of Hudson River, **2**:
127, 131-32
- debates establishment of navy, **2**: 130-31
- debates closing royal post offices, **2**: 132-
33
- daily activities, **2**: 138
- debates appointment of field officers, **2**:
156
- proposals for establishing navy, **2**: 182-87
- committee on intercepting British vessels,
2: 187, 190, 192
- committee for outfitting naval vessels, **2**:
187, 219
- on Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary
dispute, **2**: 188-90, 477
- on naval affairs, **2**: 190-91
- on election of delegates, **2**: 191
- misdates documents, **2**: 191
- superseded as delegate, **2**: 192, 391-92,
420, 442, 488-89, **25**: 562-63
- committee on hostilities, **2**: 200-201, 204,
440
- described, **2**: 202, 304
- on government, **2**: 288-89
- mission to New York City, **2**: 315-16, 345-
46, 353-54
- naval committee, **2**: 316, 399, 442-43
- advice on military career, **2**: 371
- returns to Philadelphia, **2**: 371, 391
- criticized by Richard Henry Lee, **2**: 410-11

Deane, Silas (Connecticut)—*continued*

- on Connecticut accounts, **2**: 441
- criticizes Connecticut Assembly, **2**: 488-89
- marine committee, **2**: 488
- on dismissal as delegate, **3**: 5, 16, 89, 150-51
- esteemed by Congress, **3**: 5
- supports Gen. Arnold's promotion, **3**: 89-90, 151
- supports Gen. Putnam's promotion, **3**: 90
- confers with Lord Drummond, **3**: 92
- proposed as peace commissioner, **3**: 92
- resents John and Samuel Adams, **3**: 92
- criticizes Roger Sherman, **3**: 127
- works on naval accounts, **3**: 127
- business plans, **3**: 151
- as Continental agent to France, **3**: 320, 466-68, **25**: 568
- instructed by committee of secret correspondence, **3**: 320-23
- sails for France, **3**: 365-66, 454, 466-68, 489
- recommended by Benjamin Franklin, **3**: 426
- instructed by Robert Morris, **3**: 466-68, **6**: 176-78
- guard provided for, **3**: 483
- recommends outfitting privateers in Bermuda, **4**: 149
- ordered to distribute Declaration of Independence in Europe, **4**: 405
- remittances to delayed, **4**: 655-56
- asked to assist Thomas Morris, **4**: 656, **5**: 306
- commercial transactions, **4**: 657-58, **6**: 387, **7**: 218-19, 268-70, **10**: 501, **11**: 12
- arrives in France, **4**: 665, **5**: 27, 36
- letters quoted, **5**: xxiv, 378, 634, **6**: 155-56, 321
- sends messages in invisible ink, **5**: 224-25
- appointed commissioner to France, **5**: 257, 264-65, 288, 302-3
- sent plan of treaties, **5**: 288-89, 368-69, 378
- ordered to buy warships, **5**: 368
- dispute with Arthur Lee, **5**: 369, **9**: 582, 720, **16**: 304
- account with secret committee, **5**: 413, **6**: 401
- proposal for French loan accepted, **5**: 633-34
- predicts European war, **5**: 638, **6**: 364, 457
- dispatches lost, **6**: 96
- ordered to purchase military supplies, **6**: 101-2, 311
- secret dispatch received, **6**: 216
- predicts French recognition of United States, **6**: 290
- complains of lack of intelligence from United States, **6**: 320-21
- predicts European recognition of American independence, **6**: 364
- ships military supplies, **6**: 379-80
- news from, **6**: 449, 513, 548, 560, 693
- surrender of demanded by Great Britain, **6**: 454, 462
- denounces Hugh Williamson as a spy, **6**: 458
- connection with James Aitken, **6**: 493
- British surrender demand refused by France, **6**: 495
- meets with Vergennes, **6**: 525
- requests American curiosities, **7**: 58
- recommends foreign officers, **7**: 64, 163, 171, 189, 264, 275, 302, 305, 313, 316, 358, 367-69, 380, 421, 437-38, 470, 518, 630, 638, 660, 672, **8**: 317, 330, 355, 394, **11**: 522, **12**: 349
- Thomas Morris' misconduct, **7**: 266-68
- recall urged, **7**: 392-93, 611
- obtains French loan, **7**: 407, 409
- on prisoner exchange, **7**: 412-13
- instructs naval officers, **7**: 622
- recalled, **8**: 311, 340, 342, 360, 373, 382, 386, 393, 396, 488, **9**: 421
- on Thomas Morris' misconduct, **8**: 431, 475-82
- and John Folger, **8**: 560-64
- recommends Steuben, **9**: 22
- and Beaumarchais' contract, **9**: 281, 671, **10**: 64, 114, 364-65, **11**: 285-87, 418-19, 445-46, **12**: 366
- on theft of American dispatches, **9**: 433
- negotiates French treaties, **9**: 571
- foreign officer contracts defended, **9**: 676-77
- arrives in America, **10**: 262, **25**: 644
- recommended, **10**: 285
- on British peace feelers, **10**: 302-3
- congressional inquiry, **10**: 416, 447-48, 462, 465-66, 473-75, 547, 612, 652-54, 660-61, 707-9, 717-20, **11**: 165-67, 290, 295-98, 312-21, 326-28, 519, 521-22
- on foreign officers, **10**: 526, 586
- accounts, **10**: 660, **12**: 525, **13**: 333, 393, 433, 481-84, 578, **18**: 292, **20**: 712, **21**: 17, 38
- requests audience from Congress, **11**: 41
- criticized, **11**: 47-49, **12**: 9, 228-29, 300, 340, 370, 379
- "narrative" of mission to France, **11**: 285-87, 383-84, 391, 393, **12**: 43, 53, 58, 125-26, 434
- appeals to the public, **11**: 290, 293, 296, 298, 309, 312-14, 325, 334, 345, 350-52, 361, 519
- attacks Richard Henry Lee, **11**: 335
- attacks John Temple, **11**: 358
- ordered to report to Congress, **11**: 369
- characterized, **11**: 395-96, 420-22
- defended by William Duer, **11**: 401-4

Deane, Silas (Connecticut)—*continued*

attacked by Thomas Paine, **11**: 418-19, 422-23, 511
 protests Thomas Paine allegations, **11**: 418-19
 relations with Robert Morris, **11**: 430-34
 privateering, **11**: 431
 and ownership of *Revenge*, **11**: 528-29
 correspondence reviewed, **12**: 3-4, 15, 32-33
 and foreign affairs inquiry committee report, **12**: 124-25
 charged with misapplication of public money, **12**: 241-42
 recall debated, **12**: 301, 350
 complains of treatment by Congress, **12**: 523-25
 accused of revealing diplomatic secrets, **12**: 549-50
 requests reimbursement, **13**: 38
 motion to detain in America debated, **13**: 44, 47-48, 56, 62, 72-73
 denounces Lee family, **13**: 59
 publishes charges against Arthur Lee, **13**: 299-304
 authorized to return to France, **13**: 333, 348, 393, 407
 commended, **13**: 335
 compensation debated, **14**: 61
 appeals for reconciliation with Britain, **18**: 195-96, 206-7, 292-94
 apostasy denounced, **18**: 243, 297-98, 440-41, 558, 563
 seeks settlement of Continental accounts, **20**: 711-12
 accounts reviewed, **22**: 209-10
 and Beaumarchais' "lost million" claim, **24**: 83-84
 dispatches studied, **24**: 197
 validity of Beaumarchais settlement denied, **25**: 393-94
 and genesis of *MTingal*, **25**: 553
 complains of political attacks, **25**: 562-63
 attacks William Lee, **25**: 649-50
 mentioned, **1**: xxii, 26, 68, 90, 521, 522, 543, 556, 674, 675, 705, **2**: xxvi, 12, 54, 169, 310, 484, 491, **3**: xxv, 4, 25, 47, 95, 109, 116, 243, 326, 346, 546, **4**: 127, 128, 129, 356, 357, 426, 427, 429, 573, 575, **5**: 145, 154, 169, 183, 214, 266, 273, 275, 276, 297, 298, 300, 301, 366, 382, 388, 419, 575, 609, 629, 633, 651, 652, 665, **6**: 4, 43, 147, 181, 195, 258, 304, 378, 389, 403, 454, 545, 546, 607, 685, **7**: 26, 32, 52, 139, 291, 417, 442, 471, 525, **8**: xxvii, 60, 64, 225, 439, 512, 516, 537, 568, 584, 620, 630, **9**: 19, 54, 56, 71, 114, 140, 204, 376, 570, 584, 589, 590, 653, 665, 666, 687, 758, **10**: xxvii, 3, 46, 66, 134, 166, 220, 249, 260, 265, 266, 276, 287, 299,

300, 315, 329, 333, 336, 337, 362, 368, 369, 440, 455, 460, 472, 544, 608, 679, **11**: xxv, xxx, 33, 56, 114, 133, 141, 142, 144, 238, 239, 330, 336, 343, 346, 356, 357, 367, 372, 380, 381, 405, 411, 413, 414, 416, 481, 484, 485, 486, 490, 492, 497, 527, **12**: 29, 51, 82, 85, 92, 120, 122, 135, 139, 157, 159, 161, 165, 175, 183, 197, 203, 205, 238, 250, 261, 280, 282, 321, 352, 354, 369, 376, 394, 406, 412, 418, 419, 439, 474, 513, 514, 516, 521, 537, **13**: xxv, 13, 91, 100, 110, 184, 226, 231, 251, 292, 316, 319, 321, 381, 423, 436, 479, 480, 507, 508, 569, 580, 582, 596, **14**: 22, 69, 75, 207, 331, 461, **16**: 445, **17**: 272, 307, **18**: 207, 214, 267, 615, **20**: xxix, 150, 685, **22**: xxviii, 22, **25**: 570, 588, 648

See also Commissioners at Paris; Deane-Lee controversy

Deane, Simeon:

delivers French treaties, **9**: 567, 570-71, 579, 584, 589, 594, 631
 and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18**: 195
 mentioned, **2**: 13, 526, **5**: 429, 431, **9**: 550, 591, 652, 659, 663, 692, 717, **10**: 116, 144, 166, 195, 292, 300, 653, 672, **12**: 175

Deane, William, rescued, 2: 537**Deane (Continental frigate):**

renamed, **18**: 558
 mentioned, **9**: 692, 741, 764, 777, **10**: 638, **12**: 46, 48, 106, 108, 341, 356, 357, 429, 462, 496, 547, **13**: 35, 54, 112, 113, 137, 152, 192, 505, 514, 516, 522, 529, 535, **14**: 160, 174, **15**: 515, 536, **19**: 80

Deane-Lee controversy:

Henry Laurens and, **9**: 582, **10**: 578, **11**: 285-87, 312-18, 393, 424-25, 447-54, **12**: 135, 241-42, 364-67, 408-13, 434-35, 523-25, 549-50, **13**: 44-45, 249, 348-49, 433-35, 483, **14**: 60
 Richard Henry Lee and, **9**: 720, **10**: 448, 652-54, **11**: 133, 142-44, 165-67, 327-28, 344-45, 368-69, 383-84, 418-19, **12**: 53-56, 124-26, 135, 157, 218, 261, 294, 379, 513-15, 549-50, **13**: 56, 253-54, 316, 319, 348-49, 381, 403, 423-24, 433-46, **14**: 60, 69, 545-46, **25**: 558
 James Lovell and, **10**: 48-49, **11**: 114, 142-44, 327-28, 484, 528-29, **13**: 59-63, 168-69, 233-35, 251-54, 316, 319, 321-22, 335-36, 363, 367-68, 379, 381, 423-24, 435-36, 506-8, 566, 580, 596, **14**: 69, 75, 358-59
 congressional proceedings on, **10**: 285-87, 312-17, 425-30, 481-83, 707-9, 717-20, **11**: 27-30
 Gouverneur Morris and, **10**: 455-57, 660-61, **11**: 425-30

Deane-Lee controversy—*continued*

- Samuel Adams and, **11**: 47-49, 237-38, 309-12, 334, 357, 379-81, 395-96, 419-22, **12**: 158-59, 165-66, 238, **13**: 56
- Francis L. Lee and, **11**: 325-26, 344-45, 368-72, 383-84, 418-19
- Thomas Paine and, **11**: 344-45, 418-19, 423, 425-30, 445-46, **12**: 9, 139, 218, 228-29, **13**: 292
- William Duer and, **11**: 356, 401-4
- Conrad Alexandre Gerard and, **11**: 418-19, 422-23, 445-46, **12**: 336-39, 364-67
- John Penn and, **11**: 423
- Robert Morris and, **11**: 430-35, 447-54, **20**: 711-12, **21**: 38
- William Whipple and, **11**: 485, **12**: 9, 29, 43, 139, 228-29, 300-301, **13**: 403
- foreign affairs inquiry and, **11**: 496-97, 521-22, 527, **12**: 3, 15, 21, 32, 43, 53, 58, 124-25
- Carter Braxton and, **12**: 183-84
- mentioned, **11**: 307, 343, **12**: xxvi, xxviii, 104, 204, **13**: 231, 333, 361, **14**: 22, 24-26, 111-14, 162, 207, 331, **16**: 304, **17**: 307, **20**: 150, 685, **21**: 17, **22**: xxviii, **25**: 649-50
- Dearborn, Henry:
- exchange ordered, **5**: 19-20
 - pay and allowances claim, **16**: 440
 - mentioned, **15**: 436, **18**: 7, 216
- Deards, William, **4**: 523, 553, **7**: 241, **9**: 450
- Deare, Jonathan:
- and postal investigation, **21**: 491-92
 - mentioned, **21**: 471
- Deas, Mr., **17**: 183
- Deas, Anne Izard, ed., *Correspondence of Ralph Izard*, **1**: 248, 254, **2**: 365
- Deas, Anne S., *Recollections of the Deas Family*, **7**: 494
- Debates of the Convention, of the State of Pennsylvania, on the Constitution* (Thomas Lloyd), **24**: 614
- Debates, Resolutions and Other Proceedings of the Convention . . . of Massachusetts*, **25**: 73, 97
- Debernardi, Giovanni, promotes Italian immigration to U.S., **21**: 279-80
- Deblois, Stephen, **25**: 755
- DeBrahm, John Gerar William, **17**: 182
- Debrett, John:
- identified, **21**: 204
 - letter to, **21**: 204
 - mentioned, **21**: 203
- Debts, in peace treaty, **20**: 3, 5-6, 14, 18-19, 22, 93, 216, 286
- Decatur, Stephen, **19**: 405
- Dechezaulx, Monsr., protests Danish seizure of American prizes, **15**: 427
- Declaration of Independence:
- committee to draft appointed by Congress, **4**: 163, 192, 194, 260, 286, 297

- drafted by Jefferson, **4**: 164
 - reported to Congress, **4**: 164, 345
 - Jefferson requests Franklin's comments on draft, **4**: 286
 - committee draft praised by Bartlett, **4**: 351
 - approved by Congress, **4**: 359-40, 381-82, 386, 388, 390-92, 399, 417, 420-21, 458
 - considered by Congress, **4**: 359-65, 378, 388, 391-92, **25**: 579
 - revised by Congress, **4**: 359-64, 412
 - draft, **4**: 360
 - congressional attendance on July Fourth discussed, **4**: 364-65
 - signing discussed, **4**: 364-65
 - order of events in Congress on July Fourth discussed, **4**: 381-82
 - printed, **4**: 388, 390, **17**: 213, 237
 - distributed, **4**: 389-94, 396-97, 405-7, 410, 412, 417, 420
 - considered foundation for government, **4**: 392-93, 396, 433
 - proclaimed in Philadelphia, **4**: 406, 413-14, 430
 - signed, **4**: 414, 509, 580
 - opposed by Robert Morris, **4**: 541
 - consequences of, **4**: 527-28, 582, 635
 - unanimously approved by colonies, **4**: 666
 - sent to foreign West Indies, **5**: 36, 87
 - Robert Morris' opposition explained, **5**: 412
 - Goddard broadside illustrated, **6**: xxiii, 172
 - Goddard broadside of transmitted to states, **6**: 171
 - reception in Europe, **6**: 211
 - impact on states assessed, **6**: 557
 - necessity defended, **7**: 147
 - anniversary celebrated, **7**: 289-90, 293-95, 303
 - mentioned, **4**: xxv, 14, 165, 261, 281, 347, 374, 384, 402, 411, 413, 414, 432, 453, 459, 466, 473, 490, 498, 506, 520, 552, 555, 565, 604, 622, 624, **5**: 27, 46, 138, 139, 161, 234, 632, **6**: xxiv, xxvi, xxviii, **11**: 522, **12**: 182, 225
 - See also* Independence
- Declaration of Rights and Grievances:
- contributions to, **1**: xxxiv, 38-44, 193-96, 200-201
 - legislative synopsis, **1**: 193-94
 - mentioned, **1**: 197
- Declaration on the Causes and Necessity for Taking Up Arms:
- discussed, **1**: 584, 587, 588
 - dispatched to London, **1**: 604, 620
 - mentioned, **1**: 612, 614, 618, 619, 620, 621, 629, 675
- Declaratory Act, **3**: 69
- Deerskins:
- price, **24**: 308
 - mentioned, **19**: 14, **24**: 140, 283, 307

- Defence* (brig), **6**: 642
Defence (H.M.S.), **22**: 426
Defence (Maryland ship), **3**: 394, 395, 446, 447, 475, **5**: 206, 588, 597, 683, **6**: 231
A Defence of the Constitutions . . . of the United States (John Adams), **24**: 305, 424, 553
 Defense, coastal:
 protection of livestock, **2**: 26
 river and harbor fortification, **2**: 120-21, 127-28, 130-32, 137-38, 140-42, 144-46, 148-49, 160, 165, 191, 321-22, 377-79
 removal of inhabitants, **2**: 123, 165
 North Carolina, **3**: 208-10, **4**: 409-10, **5**: 331, 371-72, 402-3, 417-18, 491, 498, 502
 Rhode Island, **3**: 330, 332, 638, **5**: 395
 New York City, **3**: 378
 Boston, **3**: 429, 460-61, 464, 472, 484, 512, 527, 534-35, 537, 586-87, 603-4, 626, 660, 663
 Connecticut, **3**: 515, 622, 638, **4**: 367-68
 committee on fortifying ports, **3**: 546-47, **4**: 113, 149
 Delaware, **3**: 618, 633, **4**: 265, 331
 Massachusetts, **4**: 3-4, 60, 101, 112-13, 169, 221, 295, 297, 345, **5**: 217-20, 371
 Virginia, **4**: 37, 40, 43-44, **5**: 175, 418, 432, 436-37
 militia engaged for, **4**: 124-25, 136-37
 plan for militia reinforcement criticized by Oliver Wolcott, **4**: 143-44
 removal of stock and grain, **4**: 156, 487
 suggestions by John Adams, **4**: 198-99
 British transports captured, **4**: 307, 322, 332-33, 342, 351, 366, 368-69, 373, 389
 recognition signals reportedly discovered, **4**: 342
 New Hampshire, **4**: 350
 submarines, **4**: 514-15, 638
 Maryland, **4**: 583
 New Jersey, **5**: 427-28, 437, 480
 mentioned, **3**: 394, 434, 443, 459, 479, 509, **5**: 335, 474, **8**: 324, 489
 See also Chesapeake Bay; Delaware River; Hudson River; Military preparations; Militia
Defense (ship), **13**: 110, 160
Defiance (H.M.S.), **8**: 164, **14**: 548, 549, 558
Defiance (schooner), **5**: 596
 Deforest, Mrs., **25**: 327
 DeHuff, Abraham:
 identified, **16**: 655
 letter to, **16**: 655
 Deism, influence of lamented, **11**: 518
 Delafield, John, **24**: 391
 Delagaye, John, **10**: 397, **13**: 221
 Delanoy, Abraham, **10**: xxiv
 Delany, Mr., **9**: 633, **20**: 537
 Delany, Sharp:
 and treasury inquiry, **16**: 175, 211
 as Philadelphia customs collector, **25**: 530
 Delap, John H.:
 letters to, **4**: 426, 575
 mentioned, **3**: 313, **4**: 127, 134, 154, 428, 572, 573, 656, 658, **7**: 237, 238, **22**: 210, **25**: 630
 Delap, Samuel:
 letters to, **4**: 426, 575
 mentioned, **3**: 313, **4**: 127, 134, 154, 428, 572, 573, 656, 658, **22**: 210
 Delap, Samuel & John H., **5**: 297, 299, 332, 368, 376, 379, 382, **6**: 89, 136, 177, 304, 305, 503, 572, **8**: 697, **9**: 153, **10**: 520, **11**: 6, 10, 430, **13**: 258, 271, 304, **17**: 221
 Delaware:
 elections, **2**: 72, **5**: 43, 310, 505
 exempted from Restraining Acts, **2**: 165-69
 Continental troops, **2**: 499, 515, 517, **4**: 265, 619-20, 627, 633, 641, **5**: 105, 120, 134, 150, 222, 293-94, **9**: 344, **14**: 377, **15**: 104, **16**: 195, 481, **19**: 535, **25**: 683, 741
 Continental officers, **3**: 115, 117, 615
 sent powder, **3**: 346
 defense, **3**: 618, 633, **6**: 547-48, 619
 possible secession discussed, **4**: 160, 163
 militia called, **4**: 173, 383
 aided by Pennsylvania militia, **4**: 204-6
 loyalists, **4**: 204-6, 208, 432-33, 618-19, **5**: 151, **7**: 560-61, **8**: 265, 493, **9**: 336-37, 418, 484, **11**: 94, **12**: 448, **13**: 330, **17**: 446, 481, **19**: 739
 coastal defense, **4**: 265, 331
 militia mobilized, **4**: 383, 397, 430, 434, 451, 456
 internal affairs discussed by Caesar Rodney, **4**: 432-33, 617-19, 681-82
 elections for convention, **4**: 617-19, 681-82
 militia officers appointed, **4**: 618
 map listed, **4**: 669
 militia reinforces army, **5**: 21-22, 542, 544, 653, **6**: 30, 655
 sent money, **5**: 43, **9**: 791
 shipbuilding, **5**: 43
 voting power in Congress, **5**: 80-81
 politics discussed by Caesar Rodney, **5**: 133-34
 Continental Army quota, **5**: 215
 constitution, **5**: 240, 310, 402, 410
 protests Continental intervention, **5**: 445
 unrepresented, **6**: 100, 154, 170, 192, 217, **7**: 80, 140, 352, **8**: 73, 265, 581, **9**: 364, 437, 555, 561, 563, 792, **11**: 158, **12**: 368, **15**: 156, 256, **17**: 139-40, 251, 560, 574, **18**: 45, 200, 227, 534, **19**: 192, 234, 661, 664, 724, **20**: 379, 587, 616, 633, 672, **21**: 60, 295-96, 318, 360, 371-72, 387, 397, 415, 434, 436, 438, 458, 463, 509, 582, 608, 677, 691, 701, **22**: 14, 31, 38, 63, 85, 90, 268, 279, 357, 363, 385, 433, 547,

Delaware—*continued*

- 623, **23**: 20, 129-31, 160, 162, 169, 180, 326, 328, 380, 415, 420, 531, 640-46, 648-51, **24**: 22, 28, 62, 66, 68, 83, 89, 129, 338, 349, 567, 571, 666-69, 673, **25**: 199, 361, 478
- status of government, **6**: 201
- loyalist uprising, **6**: 210, 225, 231-32, 240, **9**: 452, 454, 461-62, 478-79, 481, 520, 680
- urged to confer with states on regulating prices, **6**: 332
- John McKinly elected president of, **6**: 409
- influence of Pennsylvania on, **6**: 428
- urged to guard Lewes, **6**: 509
- British attack feared, **6**: 527
- arms salvaged in, **6**: 586-87
- Congressional committee on loyalism in, **6**: 606, 626-27
- militia, **7**: 62, 68, 111, 248-49, 398-99, 532, 546, 551, 558, 592, 599, 631, 665, **8**: 66, **13**: 315, **15**: 232, **17**: 347, **18**: 63, 66, 69, 85, 95-96
- inaction criticized, **9**: 86
- manpower assessed, **9**: 178
- horses sought, **9**: 219-20
- protests Continental infringement of state sovereignty, **9**: 337, 418, 484, 520-21
- Sussex County election, **9**: 363
- Caesar Rodney elected president, **9**: 365-66, 400
- opposes Articles of Confederation, **10**: 242, 270, 274, 318, **11**: 412
- requested to ratify confederation, **10**: 250, **11**: 184, 220
- advanced money, **10**: 591
- and John McKinly prisoner exchange, **11**: 300
- Continental fiscal quotas, **11**: 416, **12**: 501, **13**: 53, **14**: 38, 52, **16**: 489-90, **17**: 360-64, **19**: 416, 775, **20**: 135, 158, **21**: 740
- ratifies Articles of Confederation, **11**: 437, **12**: 35, 51
- grain export to Bermuda authorized, **12**: 352
- flour purchases halted, **12**: 361-62
- recruiting expenses reimbursed, **12**: 492
- investigates deputy quartermaster, **13**: 99
- Continental officers oppose reorganization, **13**: 148-49
- asked to extend embargo, **13**: 429, **15**: 176, 186
- flour quota, **13**: 448, **16**: 161, 615
- compensation of chief executive, **13**: 537
- flour sought, **14**: 49, 132, 262, 268, 290, 337
- receives price regulation proposal, **14**: 101
- opposes Virginia land claims, **14**: 149
- forage sought, **14**: 293
- recruitment, **14**: 377
- provisions Continental Army, **14**: 382
- Continental troop quota, **14**: 398, **25**: 674
- Continental loan office, **14**: 455
- in-kind quotas, **15**: 229, 461
- extends embargo, **15**: 317, 360, 375, **16**: 9, 43
- forage requisitions, **15**: 415
- loyalist uprising quelled, **15**: 607, 616
- grants embargo exemption, **15**: 636
- cattle quota, **16**: 67, 74
- emergency grain quota, **16**: 342
- taxation, **16**: 481, 489-90
- economic resources assessed, **16**: 491-92
- endorsers of new emission bills appointed, **17**: 34
- warned of invasion, **17**: 138, 184, 187, **18**: 62
- troops requested for Virginia defense, **17**: 285, 288-90, 300, 316, 347
- Invalid Corps, **17**: 355
- Continental loan office commissioner, **17**: 361
- privateer commissions, **17**: 525
- French consul to appointed, **18**: 38, 68
- boundary dispute with New Jersey, **18**: 157-58, 572, **19**: 156
- population, **18**: 183
- nonresident congressional representation attacked, **18**: 340-41
- ratifies impost amendment, **18**: 351
- troop quota, **18**: 546
- seeks revision of prize ordinance, **18**: 569
- seeks cannon, **18**: 581
- requests quota credit, **19**: 406
- quarters French troops, **19**: 482
- and apportionment of quotas, **19**: 741, 772
- loan office debt, **19**: 742
- drafts on Continental treasury, **21**: 63
- and federal capital location, **21**: 153
- adopts Continental impost, **21**: 281, 378
- quota payments, **21**: 404
- accounts commissioner, **22**: 400
- Continental surveyor for appointed, **22**: 413, 550, 564
- fails to respond to Continental appeals, **23**: 160
- urged to comply with congressional requisitions, **23**: 168-70
- asked to authorize Congress to regulate trade, **23**: 177
- urged to revise provisoes in impost act, **23**: 213
- Continental impost act analyzed, **23**: 417, 419
- revision of impost act sought, **23**: 480
- prospects for ratification in, **24**: 455
- ratification debate, **24**: 514, 550
- adopts federal constitution, **24**: 582, 591, 602, **25**: 72

Delaware—*continued*

- payment on 1787 quota, **25**: 120
- sends statutes to Congress, **25**: 442
- first Federal elections, **25**: 460, 479
- mentioned, **10**: 415, **11**: 188, 257, **17**: 430, 431, **23**: 529, **25**: 718
- See also* Collins, Thomas; Cook, John; Davis, Jehu; Dickinson, John; McKean, Thomas; McKinly, John; Read, George; Rodney, Caesar; Van Dyke, Nicholas
- Delaware* (brigantine), **8**: 200
- Delaware* (Continental frigate):
 - launched, **4**: 449, 455-56, 477
 - captured, **8**: 21, 44, 57, 68, 85, 94, 107-8, 270
 - mentioned, **5**: 604, 612, 625, 636, 637, 647, 649, **673**, **6**: 296, 322, 348, 395, 506, 555, 570, **7**: 175, 294
- Delaware* (H.M.S.), **13**: 14, 87, 334
- Delaware admiralty court:
 - Alert* hearing, **9**: 439
 - Murphy v. Hawke* appeal, **13**: 314-15, 475-76
 - Godwin v. The Schooner Fortune* appeal, **13**: 476
- Delaware Assembly:
 - letters to, **4**: 136, 383, **5**: 96, 483, 523, 703, **6**: 154, **7**: 352, 399, 536, **8**: 218, 265, 464, **19**: 336, **25**: 739, 740, 741
 - instructs George Read to return, **3**: 345
 - instructs delegates on independence, **4**: 210, 264
 - fails to reelect Caesar Rodney as delegate, **5**: 311
 - opposed to Continental intervention in affairs, **5**: 445
 - elections, **5**: 563
 - urged to send delegates to Congress, **6**: 154
 - meeting, **6**: 201
 - elects Federal Senators, **25**: 460, 463
 - mentioned, **8**: 236
- Delaware Bay:
 - British vessels in, **5**: 613
 - blockaded by British fleet, **6**: 58, 210, 634, 691, **7**: 113, 116-17
 - British ships leave, **6**: 94, 325
 - Continental Navy to protect American trade in, **6**: 611-13
 - mentioned, **7**: 43, 91
- Delaware Company, **18**: 614, **23**: 309
- Delaware Convention:
 - meets, **5**: 43-44
 - powers discussed, **5**: 80-81, 150-51
 - frames government, **5**: 134
 - drafts declaration on rights, **5**: 150
 - dissolves, **5**: 240
- Delaware Council, letters to, **6**: 509, **19**: 306
- Delaware Council of Safety, authorizes trade with foreign West Indies, **3**: 195
- Delaware delegates:
 - letters from, **1**: 557, **13**: 118, 148, **14**: 48
 - letter to, **22**: 237
 - credentials approved, **2**: 242
 - instructed on independence, **4**: 210, 264
 - divide on declaring independence, **4**: 359, 388
 - vote for independence, **4**: 359, 388
 - absent from Congress, **5**: 508, 514, 519, **6**: 100, 154, 192
 - present credentials, **5**: 515
 - attendance sought, **6**: 154, 433, 569, **24**: 89
 - urge Gen. Sullivan's reassignment, **7**: 687-88
 - attendance, **9**: 87, 224, **11**: 158, 437, **12**: 363, 377, **13**: 73, **14**: 102, **16**: 668, 742, **17**: 106, 139, 147, **20**: 527, **21**: 233, **22**: 548, 623, 703
 - pay and allowances, **10**: 128
 - quorum requirement, **16**: 666, 748
 - livery arrangements, **16**: 743
 - support Vermont independence, **18**: 317
 - and Delaware-New Jersey boundary dispute, **19**: 157
 - credentials expire, **21**: 483
 - credentials challenged, **21**: 509, 670
 - delegate expenses, **22**: 63
 - favor removing Ebenezer Hazard as postmaster general, **25**: 27
 - oppose New York as capital, **25**: 367
 - mentioned, **17**: 167
- Delaware Gazette*, **22**: 238, 245, **25**: 525
- Delaware Indians:
 - invited to Pittsburgh conference, **1**: 706
 - Chief White Eyes visits Congress, **2**: 492
 - believed peaceful, **4**: 673-74
 - war with feared, **5**: 146
 - meet with Robert Treat Paine, **5**: 588
 - Fort Pitt conference, **9**: 342
 - confer with Washington, **12**: 477
 - visit Congress, **12**: 480, 526-27, 534-36, 542-45
 - treaty of Fort Pitt, **12**: 545
 - confer with Gerard, **12**: 551-52
 - plot against reported, **13**: 11
 - Virginia encroachments protested, **14**: 167
 - granted Continental commissions, **15**: 64, **25**: 685
 - propose visit to Congress, **16**: 589
 - education expenses authorized, **17**: xvi
 - massacre of at Gnadenhutzen investigated, **18**: 448, 457
 - Gnadenhutzen massacre, **19**: 357
 - youths educated at College of New Jersey, **22**: 469
 - threaten surveyors, **23**: 44
 - pacification sought, **23**: 395
 - join Indian confederacy, **24**: 363

Delaware Indians—*continued*

- land reserved for, **24**: 405
- compensated for depredations at
Muskingum, **25**: 47
- distrusted by other tribes, **25**: 47
- sign Fort Harmar treaty, **25**: 505
- at Easton treaty conference, **25**: 603-4, 606
- mentioned, **22**: 164, 198, 206, 374, **23**:
211, **24**: 342, **25**: 560, 709

Delaware River:

- delegate excursion on, **2**: 76-79
- fortifications, **4**: 325, 331, **7**: 185, 192-93,
325
- abandoned by British, **6**: 30
- defense, **6**: 71, 79, **7**: 175, 468-69, 492-93,
531, 571, 655, 676, **8**: 20-21, 25, 34, 85,
93-94, 134, 138, 155, 159, 164, 179, 182,
184-87, 189, 197-99, 205, 207, 209, 213,
215, 217, 220, 222, 228, 231, 236, 238-
39, 246, 248, 254, 256, 268, 269, 281-84,
289-90, 302-4, 311, 315, 317, 319-20,
327, 334, 341-42, 346-48, 351, 358, 364,
368-70, 403-4, 683, 691, 698, **25**: 637
- navigability, **6**: 150, 156, 160
- west bank established, **6**: 565-66, 603
- British ships in, **6**: 599
- privateering, **9**: 261, 270
- naval operations, **9**: 301, 635
- defense plans, **10**: 414, 475
- frozen over, **14**: 379, 408, 498
- mentioned, **5**: 522, 596, **6**: 343, 344, **19**:
156, **25**: 502

Delegate, unknown:

- letter from, **1**: 705
- speech, **1**: 426

Delegates:

- arrival in Philadelphia, **1**: 3, 14-15, 337,
339-40, 346
- lawyers among, **1**: 3, 34, 136-37, 173-74
- social activities, **1**: 3-10, 33, 65, 67, 75, 92,
221, 348, 358-59, 412
- described, **1**: 5-8, 16-18, 24, 27, 29, 34-35,
58, 61-62, 91-92, 167-68, 236, 339, 649,
2: 12-13, 28, 80, **5**: 315-16
- meet at City Tavern, **1**: 6, 13, 14, 16
- religious diversity among, **1**: 74
- assessed for expenses of Congress, **1**: 249
- travel to second Congress, **1**: 335-36, 339-
40
- attend commencement, **1**: 355-56, 359
- visit camp at Cambridge, **1**: 694, 696
- loyalists among, **2**: xxiii, **3**: xxiv
- inoculated for smallpox, **2**: 17, 19, 97, 161
- excursion on Delaware River, **2**: 76-79
- quorum requirements, **2**: 193, 335, 515,
534-35, **3**: 37, 98, 105, **5**: 80, 620, **6**: 112-
13, 175, 230, 249, 595
- pay and allowances, **2**: 294-95, **4**: 207, 214,
322-23, 373, 399, 529, **6**: 162, 284, 294,
8: 289, 426, **9**: 17

- colony instructions, **2**: 319-20, 427, 445,
453
- franking privilege, **2**: 376
- on Massachusetts militia controversy, **2**:
408-9
- conflicts among, **3**: 92, 416-17
- view Pennsylvania's river defenses, **3**: 172
- invited to Mrs. John Cadwalader's funeral,
3: 271
- attend Gen. Montgomery's funeral ora-
tion, **3**: 278, 284
- health impaired by State House stoves, **3**:
299
- cost of living, **3**: 359, **5**: 681, **6**: 90, 129,
143, 146, 184, 202, 210, 228, 241, 277,
294, 399-400, 442, 643, 646, **7**: 26, 81,
221, 303, 355, 365, 432, 444, 449, 455,
463-64, 470, 477, 517-18, 567-68, 580-81,
8: 127, 426, **9**: 4, 129, 792, **10**: 167, 496,
572-73, **11**: 256, 362, **12**: 44, 449, **13**:
286, 379, **14**: 50, 161, 241, 289, 292, 298,
343, 358, 394, 464-65, 552, **15**: 12, 172,
239, 273, 281, 615, **16**: 114, 250, 319,
340, 617, **17**: 220, 223, 456, 500, **18**: 299,
316, 588, **19**: 15, 19, 209, **20**: 51, 576,
626, **21**: 209, 638, **22**: 11, 177, 283, **25**:
725-27
- attend Samuel Ward's funeral, **3**: 448, 452
- popular election of discussed, **3**: 552-54
- plural officeholding opposed, **3**: 598-99
- alignment on preamble to resolution on
assuming government, **4**: 20-21
- instructions on independence, **4**: 40-41,
69-70, 93-94, 140, 158, 160-62, 164, 166,
168, 171, 182, 192-95, 210, 213, 264,
273, 275-76, 304, 316, 347, 372, 417,
419-21
- selection under draft articles of confeder-
ation, **4**: 241, 245
- certification of James Wilson's conduct, **4**:
271
- attest to Robert Morris' memorandum, **4**:
277
- limitations on terms of service proposed,
4: 344
- attendance in Congress on July Fourth
discussed, **4**: 364-65
- commented on by Benjamin Rush, **4**: 528-
29
- power of recalling debated, **4**: 539
- attend turtle feast, **4**: 686
- visit Chester, Pa., **5**: 63
- terms of service under draft articles of
confederation, **5**: 183
- apprehensive about Maryland instruc-
tions, **5**: 530
- discuss removal to Baltimore, **6**: 5, 8, 10,
14, 31, 87, 89, 94, 199
- disagree on return to Philadelphia, **6**: 53,
57, 87, 94, 99, 146, 199, 216

Delegates—*continued*

- delegate turnover remarked, **6**: 306, 630, **22**: 296
- conflicts of interest discussed, **7**: 128-29
- immunity in Congress, **7**: 183-84
- celebrate independence anniversary, **7**: 290, 293-95, 303
- restricted from drawing on Continental treasury, **16**: 122-23, 129, 137, 617, **18**: 48-49
- uniform election of sought, **21**: 459, **22**: 89, 101, 553, **24**: 6
- praise New York hospitality, **22**: 169
- three-year limitation, **22**: 220
- purchase Catharine Macaulay's *History of England*, **22**: 384
- monthly attendance lists, **22**: 622-25, 702-3, **23**: 639-51, **24**: 665-76, **25**: 537-45
- excessive influence on adoption of constitution charged, **24**: 484-85
- provided newspapers, **24**: 649
- expenses explained, **25**: 724-30
- See also* delegate attendance list at beginning of this volume; individual delegates and state delegations
- Delmarva peninsula, loyalist uprising, **9**: 462
- Delpine, comte de, **18**: 155
- Demerara, British Guiana, **20**: 76, 88
- Demere, Raymond:
 - accounts protested, **9**: 623
 - mentioned, **7**: 577, 587, **9**: 624
- Deming, John:
 - letter to, **24**: 644
 - Massachusetts commissioner of accounts, **24**: 645
 - mentioned, **24**: 286
- Deming, Lemuel, **1**: 15
- Demmere, Mr. (Georgia), **7**: 105
- Dempster, John Hamilton:
 - property restored, **3**: 174
 - allowed to return to England, **3**: 186, 188
- Denisen, George, **21**: 498, **24**: 234
- Denison, Nathan, letter to, **1**: 693
- Denman, Mr., **25**: 359
- Denmark:
 - commercial treaty with considered, **3**: 218-19
 - credit assessed, **6**: 534
 - commercial relations with U.S. debated, **10**: 6-7, 18
 - U.S. trade with proposed, **13**: 351
 - seizes American prize ships, **15**: 136, 427
 - and League of Armed Neutrality, **15**: 485, **16**: 390, 482, 656, 658, **17**: 503
 - relations with Britain, **16**: 656
 - seeks U.S. trade, **20**: 415, 590, 631, 702, **21**: 34, 207
 - commercial treaty with U.S., **21**: 132
 - designates free ports, **21**: 213
 - protests seizure of schooner *Providentia*, **21**: 459
 - offers to ordain American clergy, **22**: 299, 700-701
 - mentioned, **9**: 590, **12**: 119, **15**: 142, **16**: 425, 503, **21**: 621, **22**: 100, 242
- Denning, William:
 - letters to, **9**: 357, 668, **21**: 665, **22**: 464
 - appointed commissioner of accounts, **9**: 357
 - nominated treasury commissioner, **13**: 487, **14**: 224
 - appointed treasury commissioner, **14**: 169, 181, **15**: 70, 181, **21**: 665, 681, 687, **25**: 686
 - dispute with Francis Hopkinson, **15**: 412, 554
 - reports quartermaster mismanagement, **15**: 512
 - and treasury inquiry, **16**: 176-77, 190, 198-99, 274
 - obtains leave, **16**: 177
 - declines treasury appointment, **22**: 14, 202
 - appointed commissioner to settle admiralty accounts, **25**: 675
 - reports commissary mismanagement, **25**: 701-2
 - mentioned, **5**: 359, **6**: 604, **10**: 473, **19**: 128, **22**: 161, 163, 175, 309, **23**: 107
- Dennis, Capt., **15**: 599, **18**: 361, **19**: 410, **21**: 417
- Dennis, Mr., **18**: 375, **19**: 501, 536
- Dennis, John, **23**: 63
- Dennis, Patrick, **5**: 548, 680, **14**: 133
- Denny, William, **21**: 734
- Depentière, Monsr., **20**: 235
- DePeyster, Arent Schuyler:
 - identified, **22**: 5
 - Fort Detroit commander, **20**: 645
- Depui, Nicholas, **11**: 159
- Derby, Dr., **25**: 655
- Derby, Richard:
 - identified, **15**: 107
 - letter to, **15**: 107
 - mentioned, **1**: 534
- Derby v. Hopkins*, decree reversed, **8**: 261
- Dering, Thomas:
 - identified, **19**: 508
 - letter to, **19**: 508
- Derrickson, Mr., death, **22**: 608
- Des Epiniers, Augustin-François:
 - Continental commission, **7**: 566-67
 - promoted, **9**: 10, 642
 - leave of absence, **11**: 291
- Desagulier, Capt., **4**: 110
- Desaussan, Mr., **7**: 445
- Desdevens, Maurice, **22**: 493
- Deserters:
 - resolution on published, **3**: 14
 - jurisdiction over debated, **6**: 356-62
 - enemy inducements to, **7**: 169

Deserters—*continued*

mentioned, **2**: 79, 448, 456, 489, **6**: 644

See also British army, desertions;

Continental army, desertions

Deshon, John:

identified, **7**: 205

letters to, **7**: 204, 253, 332, 335, **8**: 260, **12**: 396

appointed to eastern navy board, **6**: 544, 638, **7**: 30, 67

marine committee instructions, **7**: 204-5, **8**: 260

resignation, **17**: 228

Desmitt, Mark, assigned to *Hancock*, **4**: 230

Despatch (Continental packet), **9**: 676

Destler, Chester M., *Connecticut: The Provisions State*, **6**: 619

Destouches, Charles-René-Dominique Sochet, chevalier:

letter to, **17**: 135

letter quoted, **16**: 518

prepares Virginia expedition, **17**: 33-34

and battle of Cape Henry, **17**: 83, 95

commended by Congress, **17**: 133, 135

mentioned, **16**: 694, 711, 726, 730, 734,

17: 137, 142, 144, 385, **18**: 81

Detroit:

expedition against proposed, **2**: 10-11, 15, **17**: 3, 608, **4**: 58-59

Indian conference held by British, **3**: 608

expedition against planned, **9**: 694

expedition against authorized, **10**: 77

expedition against suspended, **10**: 346-77, 355, 415

mentioned, **7**: 492, **8**: 175, 359, **9**: 699, **10**:

362, 437, **12**: 214, 270, 281, 505, 509,

544, 545, **13**: 21, 204, 473, **17**: 162, **18**:

355, **20**: 459, 645, **21**: 497, **24**: 622

Deucher, Riedy & Co., **10**: 519

Deuteronomy (Old Testament), quoted, **17**: 369

Deux-Ponts, Guillaume, comte de, **16**: 430

Deux-Ponts, Maximilien Joseph, duc de,

Bavarian rights, **22**: 364

Deveaux, Peter, **16**: 657, **17**: 9

Devens, Richard:

identified, **4**: 65

letters to, **1**: 83, **4**: 65, 305

mentioned, **4**: 263

Devereaux, Burrill, **5**: 244

Devilbiss, George, **21**: 517

Devonshire, dutchess of, **21**: 637

Devotion, Ebenezer, **14**: 348

Devotion, Justice, **3**: 465

Dewar, Mr., **3**: 477

Deweese, Thomas:

letter to, **3**: 457

mentioned, **2**: 152

Dewey, P., **23**: 372, 409

DeWitt, Andries, **21**: 517

DeWitt, Anna, **21**: 516

DeWitt, Charles (New York):

letters from, **21**: 461, 503, 507, 515, 526,

539, 599, 603, 627, 634, 637, 664, 665

attendance at Congress, **21**: xxii, 165, 462

elected to Congress, **21**: xxii, 627

recommends count van Hogendorp, **21**: 517

relations with Ephraim Paine, **21**: 557, 604

Committee of the States, **21**: 659, 664

recommends William Denning, **21**: 665

mentioned, **21**: 577, 639, 661

DeWitt, Gerret, letters to, **21**: 462, 515, 634

DeWitt, Thomas, **21**: 516

Dexter, Dr., **25**: 378

Dexter, Mr., **2**: 25

Dexter, Daniel, **13**: 9

Dexter, Franklin B., *Biographical Sketches of the Graduates of Yale College*, **1**: 418, 656, **2**: 313, **3**: 192, 465, 546, **25**: 721

Dexter, Hannah Sigourney (Mrs. Samuel), health, **20**: 698

Dexter, John Singer:

and Society of the Cincinnati, **24**: 200

mentioned, **13**: 9

Dexter, Samuel:

identified, **20**: 447

letters to, **20**: 447, 530, 698

mentioned, **1**: 534, 683, **22**: 616

Dey, Theunis, home used as Washington's

headquarters, **15**: 369

Diamond (H.M.S.), **6**: 283, 284, 488, 489

Diamond (sloop), **6**: 546, **8**: 412, **9**: 485

Diana (Roman goddess), **15**: 51, **17**: 108, **21**: 180

Diana (British schooner) captured, **1**: 447, 449

Dick, Capt., **22**: 517

Dick, Mr., **9**: 360

Dick, Alexander, **14**: 107

Dick, James, **11**: 183, 197

Dick, Samuel (New Jersey):

letters from, **21**: 438, 714, 720, **22**: 402, 403, 404

letters to, **21**: 258, **22**: 267, 513

attendance at Congress, **21**: xxii, 258, 388, 716, **22**: xxiii, 268, 333, 402

elected to Congress, **21**: xxii, **22**: xxiii

Committee of the States, **21**: 659

lodgings, **21**: 715, 730, 732, **22**: 38, 403

returns home, **21**: 761, 765, 770, 776-79, 782-83, 786, 807

ridiculed, **21**: 766-67

committee on commissary of prisoners expenses, **22**: 398

mentioned, **21**: 490, 491, 813

Dick, Sarah Sinnickson (Mrs. Samuel):

identified, **21**: 716

letters to, **21**: 714, **22**: 402

mentioned, **21**: 440

Dickenson (snow), **2**: 523, **4**: 685, 686

- Dickinson, Capt., 13: 35
 Dickinson, Mr., 24: 279
 Dickinson, Brittingham, 6: 258
 Dickinson, John (Dr.), 19: 508
Dickinson, John (Pennsylvania):
 draft address, 1: 228, 3: 139
 draft articles of confederation, 4: 233
 draft circular letter, 13: 215
 draft commission, 13: 325
 draft instructions, 2: 319
 draft letter, 1: 236
 draft memorial, 1: 207
 draft negotiations, 13: 242
 draft petition, 13: 277
 draft reply, 13: 455
 draft resolves, 13: 288
 notes, 1: 390, 3: 132, 178, 4: 165, 338, 351, 357, 13: 31, 45, 130, 284, 485, 599, 18: 545
 proposed resolutions, 13: 170
 resolutions, 1: 383, 633, 3: 63, 64
 speeches, 1: 371, 386, 2: 502, 13: 278
 letters from, 1: 232, 250, 251, 252, 264, 301, 302, 331, 457, 491, 578, 598, 604, 635, 665, 688, 2: 368, 467, 475, 3: 320, 4: 126, 129, 130, 169, 379, 547, 548, 12: 446, 501, 13: 43, 74, 118, 148, 230, 281, 282, 391, 477, 498, 543, 14: 101, 131, 25: 556
 letters to, 1: 268, 307, 310, 328, 430, 431, 3: 234, 4: 489, 562, 563, 5: 9, 261, 262, 563, 12: 225, 16: 480, 485, 17: 206, 18: 220, 244, 270, 282, 303, 340, 527, 533, 581, 593, 595, 599, 652, 697, 701, 19: 431, 596, 724, 20: 20, 175, 226, 227, 240, 314, 359, 387, 392, 413, 415, 426, 431, 437, 456, 477, 616, 622, 709, 730, 734, 21: 10, 14, 89, 108, 126, 155, 163, 223, 243, 268, 273, 287, 288, 295, 306, 372, 422, 434, 459, 464, 469, 479, 490, 535, 565, 587, 596, 628, 645, 657, 703, 710, 717, 722, 739, 740, 748, 753, 22: 13, 38, 41, 80, 85, 113, 120, 123, 125, 144, 175, 223, 255, 275, 287, 293, 330, 343, 411, 420, 447, 519, 537, 543, 549, 553, 558, 566, 584, 595, 597, 606, 624, 652, 658, 669, 689, 23: 86, 560, 24: 36, 298
 attendance at Congress, 1: xxx, 206, 2: xx, 3: xx, 234, 4: xx, 12: xvii, 225, 377, 13: xvii, 603, 14: xviii
 elected to Congress, 1: xxx, 202, 2: xx, 3: xx, 4: xx, 5: xvii, 505-6, 6: xvi, 11: xviii, 12: xvii, 13: xvii, 14: xviii, 15: xvii, 16: xviii
 portrait, 1: xxxvi, 389
 described, 1: 5, 64-65, 649, 2: 13
 answers Galloway's *Candid Examination*, 1: 116, 325
 elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, 1: 133, 138, 142, 155-56, 5: 443, 446
 contributes to a declaration of rights and grievances, 1: 193-95
 drafts a memorial to the inhabitants of the colonies, 1: 207-21
 committee to draft an address to the king, 1: 225, 233
 drafts an address to the king, 1: 228-32
 drafts a letter to Quebec, 1: 236-44
 blames ministry for breach, 1: 250-51
 on American unity, 1: 252, 301-3
 reports on Pennsylvania politics, 1: 302-3
 debates state of America, 1: 352, 401
 debates reconciliation, 1: 371-91
 proposes annual grant to crown, 1: 382-83
 opposes invasion of Canada, 1: 430
 appointed to draft a petition to the king, 1: 441-42
 proposes militia regulations, 1: 633
 comments on Petition to the King, 1: 688
 holds bond on paymaster, 1: 699
 breach with John Adams, 2: 18
 secret committee, 2: 31-32, 73
 criticized, 2: 40, 50, 5: 600-601
 secret committee bonds, 2: 122
 Kearsley affair, 2: 153
 drafts instructions for Pennsylvania delegates, 2: 319, 453, 4: 275
 on reconciliation, 2: 319-20
 committee of secret correspondence, 2: 410, 467-68, 3: 172, 320, 368, 4: 131-32, 184, 25: 567
 on New Jersey's proposed petition to the king, 2: 443-45
 on attacking Boston, 2: 502-3
 on independence, 3: 63, 66, 168
 proposes appointment of peace commissioners, 3: 63-66
 proposes petition to king, 3: 63
 instructions for negotiators, 3: 64
 proposes peace terms, 3: 66-68
 opposes consideration of confederation, 3: 103
 on British authority over colonies, 3: 132-38
 on parliamentary authority, 3: 139-40
 on American defensive measures, 3: 140-41
 on invasion of Canada, 3: 141-42
 on petition to the king (1775), 3: 142-44
 attendance in Congress requested, 3: 234
 offers to march to New York, 3: 234, 236, 241-43, 247
 harangues troops, 3: 241-42
 supports assumption of government by colonies, 3: 663
 supports confederation, 3: 663
 favors assuming government, 4: 41-42, 62
 debates independence, 4: 160-61
 opposes declaring independence, 4: 165-68, 346, 351-58

Dickinson, John (Pennsylvania)—*continued*

urges Thomas Willing to attend independence debate, **4**: 169
 drafts articles of confederation, **4**: 233-55
 committee on plan of confederation, **4**: 349
 attendance in Congress on July Fourth discussed, **4**: 364-65
 committee on New Jersey and Pennsylvania defense, **4**: 379-82
 receives letter from Lord Howe, **4**: 497
 sent letters from London, **4**: 497, 563-64
 evaluated by John Adams, **4**: 505
 seeks support for Charles Lee's indemnity, **4**: 547-48
 letter quoted, **4**: 563-64
 not reelected to Congress, **4**: 658
 exhorted by Charles Thomson, **5**: 10
 suggests amendments to Maryland constitution, **5**: 261-62
 opposes Pennsylvania oath of allegiance, **5**: 440
 withdraws from active politics, **5**: 563
 opposes Pennsylvania constitution, **5**: 564
 arrest threatened, **5**: 628-29
 defection reported, **5**: 641, 689-90
 loyalty questioned, **6**: 9, 24, 87-88, 247
 criticized by John Adams, **6**: 551-52
 and Beaumarchais contract, **12**: 458
 on 1779 requisitions, **12**: 494
 on fiscal policy, **12**: 501, **13**: 282, 284-85
 drafts address to the states on finance, **12**: 530
 committee on boards and departments, **13**: 30-32, 172, 284-85, 391
 proposes naval reform plan, **13**: 41
 investigates wagon department, **13**: 45-47
 committee for retrenching expenses, **13**: 74-75
 investigates quartermaster department, **13**: 99
 interest rate proposal, **13**: 104
 recommends Prudence Moore, **13**: 119
 discusses domestic loan terms, **13**: 130-32
 affirms military reorganization proposals, **13**: 148-49
 drafts Continental reorganization plan, **13**: 170-72
 urges filling Continental troop quotas, **13**: 215-16
 proposes Congress reconvene near Continental army, **13**: 216, 249
 proposes negotiating instructions, **13**: 242-48, 278-81, 486
 on fisheries claims, **13**: 277-78, 288
 on congressional rules, **13**: 313
 drafts commission for minister plenipotentiary, **13**: 325-26
 mediates Laurens-Thomson dispute, **13**: 445

drafts farewell address to Gerard, **13**: 455-56, 544
 on peace terms, **13**: 477
 proposes appointing minister to Russia, **13**: 486
 and Vermont controversy, **13**: 554
 nominates minister plenipotentiary, **13**: 557
 proposes reorganization of marine affairs, **13**: 599-603
 committee to receive French minister, **14**: 157
 pluralism attacked, **18**: 341
 meets with congressional envoys, **18**: 545-46
 seeks details on Isaac Hayne execution, **18**: 697-701
 humanitarian reform proposals, **19**: 358
 elected Pennsylvania president, **19**: 369
 and settlement of Pennsylvania's accounts, **19**: 431
 answers political attacks, **19**: 513
 attacked by "Valerius," **20**: 137
 seeks peace with Indians, **20**: 226
 response to Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 346-47, 351-52, 356-57, 359-62, 364, 367-69, 371-72, 375, 380-81, 385-86, 389, 391, 407, 414, 417, 426, 511-12
 criticizes congressional mutiny report, **20**: 413, 748
 urged to invite Congress to return to Philadelphia, **20**: 415
 opposes inviting Congress to Philadelphia, **20**: 520, 529
 issues report on mutiny, **20**: 536-37
 submits revenue proposals, **20**: 607
 account of Pennsylvania mutiny challenged, **20**: 734-50
 and Society of the Cincinnati, **21**: 178
 and Longchamps affair, **21**: 656
 urges Pennsylvania compliance with Continental requisition, **22**: 81, 124
 seeks possession of Fort Pitt, **22**: 506
 and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **23**: 560
 drafts "Essay on the Constitutional Power of Great Britain," **23**: 634
 declines appointment in Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **24**: 36-37
 attends constitutional convention, **24**: 303
 urged to send delegates to Congress, **25**: 199
 and plan for reorganizing the commissary and quartermaster departments, **25**: 664
 mentioned, **1**: xxii, 4, 8, 14, 15, 66, 84, 87, 89, 92, 93, 100, 101, 109, 156, 189, 204, 227, 233, 236, 266, 267, 298, 315, 316, 317, 319, 322, 323, 364, 400, 415, 417, 437, 610, 655, 658, **2**: 292, 414, **3**: xxiii, xxviii, 72, 203, 217, 244-245, 252, 262,

Dickinson, John (Pennsylvania)—*continued*

270, 281, 422, 568, **4**: 99, 164, 175, 273,
274, 360, 423, 460, 477, 520, 588, 677, **5**:
xxiv, 50, 296, 379, 425, **6**: xxv, 192, 389,
7: 599, 665, 678, **9**: 793, **10**: 270, **12**: 29,
477, 534, **13**: 73, 76, 196, 289, 490, 509,
529, 566, 582, 592, **14**: 333, 360, 377,
449, **15**: 255, 397, 501, **16**: 449, **19**: 156,
395, 609, **20**: 13, 383, 437, 445, 465, **21**:
270, 385, 511, 576, **22**: 213, 548, **25**: 43

Dickinson, Mary Norris (Mrs. John), **1**: 64, **4**:
562, **20**: 465

Dickinson, Philemon (Delaware):

identified, **7**: 662, **18**: 533
letter from, **18**: 533
letters to, **7**: 652, 661, **8**: 3, **13**: 33, **21**: 123,
22: 201, **23**: 560, **24**: 298
commands New Jersey militia, **7**: 621
reports intelligence, **7**: 662, 672, 676, 688,
694
attendance at Congress, **18**: xvii, 340, **19**: xix
elected to Congress, **18**: xvii, 340, **19**: xix
Samuel Hodgdon inquiry committee, **19**:
439
committee on army petition, **19**: 539
and Dutch minister's reception, **21**: 123
appointed federal capital commissioner,
22: 180, 183, 185, 190-93, 199, 201, 217,
227-30, 671
and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dis-
pute, **23**: 560
mentioned, **3**: 458, **5**: 629, 641, **6**: 24, 192,
7: 605, 667, 668, 670, 678, 687, 692, **8**: 5,
17, 394, 397, **9**: 789, **10**: 8, 173, **13**: 43,
58, **18**: 139, **22**: 225, 478, **24**: 492

Dickinson College:

fund raising, **20**: 278, 733-34
elects trustees, **21**: 480
seeks use of Continental buildings, **22**:
132, 148-49, 168
granted lease of Continental buildings,
22: 211
seeks purchase of Continental buildings,
24: 377
mentioned, **19**: 677, **20**: 382, **21**: 553, 595,
785, **22**: 154, 161, 524

Dickson, Mr., **9**: 112, 129

Diderot, Denis, **24**: 544

Dido (*Aeneid*), **14**: 164

Digby, Robert:

appointed peace commissioner, **18**: 510,
516
makes peace overtures, **19**: 47-51, 57-59,
62-63, 66-67, 70, 78, 353
prisoner exchange proposals, **19**: 144
opposes recall of British ships, **20**: 124,
129-32, 139
announces cessation of hostilities, **20**: 160-
62
recalls British ships, **20**: 166

mentioned, **17**: 426, 434, 437, 438, 440,
442, 443, 445, 463, 467, **18**: 41, 46, 51,
54, 56, 57, 58, 60, 69, 78, 80, 81, 84, 95,
101, 105, 128, 144, 499, **19**: 36, 52, 55,
80, 146, 346, 394, **20**: 75, 86, 94, 96, 169,
337, 438, 456, 471

Digges, Mr., **9**: 540, 634

Digges, Dudley, **2**: 382

Digges, George, **10**: 220, **12**: 550, **14**: 449

Digges, Molly, **4**: 28

Digges, Thomas, **18**: 534

Diligent (Continental brig), **13**: 238

Dill, Maj., **9**: 112

Dill, Alonzo T., *Carter Braxton*, **12**: 184

Dill, James, **16**: 276

Dill, John, **1**: 599

Dillon, Mr. (South Carolina), **7**: 484

Dillon, Robert, comte de, **16**: 707

Dilly, Mr., **25**: 498

Dilly, Charles, **18**: 131, **23**: 57, 64, 74, 91, 261,
287

Dilly, Edward, **1**: 298, 432, **2**: 50

Dilworth, Thomas, **8**: 669

Dimon, David, **22**: 139

Dimon, David (Mrs.), seeks widows' benefits,
22: 138-39

Dinah (ship), **21**: 417

Dinwiddie, Robert, **7**: 367

Diogenes (Greek philosopher), **9**: 89

Diony, Germaine, **21**: 338

Diriks, Jacob Gerhard:

letter to, **14**: 306

seeks cavalry commission, **9**: 628

promoted, **10**: 419

recommends negotiation of Dutch loan,
10: 419, **11**: 407, **14**: 67, 97

Continental commission, **11**: 179-80

compensated for promoting Dutch loan,
14: 306, **15**: 160-61

seeks Continental commission, **17**: 45-46

returns to Holland, **17**: 255

granted leave of absence, **25**: 684

mentioned, **10**: 575, **11**: 167, **14**: 146, **16**:
546, **22**: 234

Dismal Swamp, drainage scheme proposed,
21: 455-57, **22**: 7-8, 64, 240

Disney, James, **5**: 535

Dispatch (Boston ship), **24**: 651

Dispatch (brigantine, Capt. Peter Parker):

captured, **4**: 406, 429, 575, 636

receives orders, **4**: 427-29

mentioned, **4**: 426, 427, 635

Dispatch (brigantine, Capt. Stephen Cleveland):

purchase of, **3**: 642

outfitted, **4**: 572-75, 580, **25**: 577

mentioned, **4**: 575, **5**: 320, **8**: 605, 606

Dispatch (schooner), **25**: 76

*Dissertation on the Political Union and
Constitution of the Thirteen United States*
(Pelatiah Webster), **20**: 114

Distillers, **8**: 99, 164, 283, 291, 539

Distilling:

measures against recommended, **11**: 203-4, 500

prevention urged, **12**: 8

mentioned, **12**: 130

Divine, Timothy, **22**: 234

Dixon, Henry, **16**: 36, 46

D'Lucence, Mr., **4**: 71

Doane, Elisha, and *Price v. The Success* appeal, **13**: 266

Doane, Ephraim, **4**: 271, **5**: 108

Doane v. Penhallow:

committee on appeals decision, **13**: 115
appeal from, **21**: 234

Dobb, Joseph, **4**: 230

Dobbin, James, **10**: 356

Dobbs, Arthur, **22**: xxxii, **25**: 750

Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.:

naval battle, **4**: 627

mentioned, **15**: 475, 555, 581, 606, 628, 631, **17**: 438, 514, 522

"Dobbs Riot," effect on North Carolina reputation, **25**: 105-6

Dobree, Peter F.:

accused of spy activities, **13**: 369, **14**: 357
mentioned, **14**: 559, **23**: 368

Dobree, Thomas, **13**: 369

"Doctor's Mob" riot:

described, **25**: 60-62, 70-71
mentioned, **25**: 68

Documentary History of First Federal Congress, **25**: 467, 470, 495, 510-11, 514, 518, 524-25, 532

Documentary History of First Federal Elections, **25**: 387, 395, 400, 406, 446, 470, 473-74, 476, 480, 483-84, 488, 491, 494-96, 498, 503, 507-8, 514

Documentary History of Ratification of the

Constitution, **24**: 434, 444, 454, 465, 485, 487, 496, 522, 525, 553, 572, 582, 598, 601, 605, 606, 610, 629, 631, 659, **25**: 6, 22, 27, 51, 73, 77, 84, 96, 100, 111, 156, 163-64, 169, 172-74, 181, 183, 201, 221, 243, 304, 373, 430, 494

Dodd, Mr., **8**: 184

Dodd, Timothy:

dispatches stolen, **5**: 414-15, 429-30
mentioned, **5**: 667, **8**: 39, 77, 137

Dodd, William, **9**: 62, 132, 236, 335, 765, **10**: 145, 179, 189, 191, 195, 198, 356, 395, 651, 701, **11**: 42, 53, 55, 101, 189, 277

Dodge, Mr., **11**: 278

Dodge, George, **3**: 349

Dodge, John, **13**: 96

Dogger Bank, naval engagement at, **18**: 109

Dogs, shipped to Mount Vernon, **22**: 619

Doherty, Capt., **9**: 233

Dohrman, Arnold Henry:

letters to, **15**: 425, **17**: 53
appointed American agent in Portugal, **15**: 425, 432-33, **17**: 53, **25**: 698

claims expenses as American agent in Lisbon, **23**: 501-2

seeks settlement of Continental accounts, **24**: 146

mentioned, **24**: 94, 120, 463, **25**: 287, 415

Dolley, Mr., **11**: 458

Dolphin (brigantine), **3**: 377

Dolphin (Continental cutter), **13**: 55

Dolphin (Maryland navy schooner), **6**: 188

Dolphin (Rhode Island privateer), **14**: 203

Dolphin (schooner), **10**: 711, **25**: 621

Dominica, W.I.:

captured by France, **10**: 713, **11**: 62

mentioned, **10**: 603, 704, **11**: 76, **14**: 294, **20**: 76, 88

Dominion of Providence over the Passions of Man (John Witherspoon), **4**: 567

Don Quixote (Cervantes):

allusion to, **18**: 87

mentioned, **21**: 182, **22**: 657, 663, 668

Donald, Alexander:

identified, **24**: 566

letter to, **24**: 565

in Virginia ratifying convention, **25**: 247

Donald, Robert, letter to, **17**: 572

Donald (Robert) & Co., **21**: 200

Donaldson, Mr., **7**: 290, 587, **10**: 199, **16**: 563, **19**: 483

Donaldson, John:

identified, **11**: 376

brings money to Gen. Washington, **3**: 423-24

and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11**: 374

mentioned, **4**: 293, **5**: 117, **16**: 268

Donaldson, Joseph, **3**: 251

Donne, John, **21**: 465

Donnell, John, **11**: 395, **13**: 35

Donnells, Nathaniel, **6**: 126

Donop, Carl Emil Kurt von:

captured, **8**: 187

wounded, **8**: 190, 205, 207, 213

death, **8**: 215, 267

mentioned, **6**: 195, **8**: 157, 189, 217

Dooly, John, **15**: 518

Doorkeepers:

accounts, **2**: 44-45

mentioned, **1**: 45, 58, 249

D'Oraison, Mr., **4**: 79

Dorchester, baron. *See* Carleton, Guy

Dorchester Heights, Mass., captured by Gen. Washington, **3**: 372, 409

Dorrall, Capt., **24**: 437

Dorré, Fidel, **10**: 45

Dorset, François-Joseph:

returns to France, **8**: 279

mentioned, **8**: 115-16

Dorset, John Frederick Sackville, 3d duke of: on Anglo-American relations, **22**: 224, 249

mentioned, **23**: 4

Dorsey, Mr., **8**: 50

- Dorsey, John:
 and flour speculation, **10**: 627
 western land interests, **11**: 538
- Dorsey, John & Co., **20**: 82
- Dorsey, Wheeler & Co., **19**: 781
- Dorsius, John:
 identified, **6**: 659
 letters to, **5**: 349, 510, 608, **6**: 658, **8**: 88
 contracts with secret committee, **3**: 377
 appointed Continental prize agent for
 South Carolina, **5**: 510-11
 instructed by marine committee, **6**: 658-59
 and South Carolina trade, **7**: 95
 Committee of Commerce instructions, **8**:
 88
 report, **8**: 178
 accounts, **10**: 481
 mentioned, **3**: 185, **5**: 480, 529, 574, **6**: 84,
 528, 623, **7**: 53, 143, 219, 238, 460, 604,
 8: 106, **10**: 479, **11**: 6
- Dougherty, Anthony, **10**: 252
- Doughty, John:
 requests provisions, **22**: 70
 mentioned, **6**: 19, 36, 170, **22**: 54
- Douglas, Mr., **22**: 404
- Douglas, Benjamin:
 identified, **1**: 418
 mentioned, **1**: 532
- Douglass, Asa, Stockbridge Indian agent, **18**:
 381
- Douglass, Ephraim:
 frontier mission, **20**: 623, 645
 reports on frontier mission, **21**: 126
- Douglass, John:
 prosecuted for illegal seizures, **13**: 370
 mentioned, **13**: 375
- Douglass, William:
 commands Lakes flotilla, **3**: 204, 448
 replaced by Jacobus Wynkoop, **3**: 204, 625
 mentioned, **3**: 620, **7**: 277, **19**: 386
- Douglass, William, *A Summary, Historical and
 Political of the First Planting . . . of the British
 Settlements in North America*, **12**: 375, **19**: 388
- Douw, Volkert P.:
 letter to, **2**: 384
 Indian affairs commissioner, northern de-
 partment, **1**: 624, 635, 660, 672, 696, **9**:
 612, **13**: 128
 confers with Six Nations, **1**: 698
 attends Albany conference, **2**: 462
 mentioned, **3**: 20, **15**: 93, **21**: 87
- Dove, Capt., **25**: 173
- Dove, John, **21**: 306, 397, 442
- Dove* (schooner), **6**: 29, 523, 578, **7**: 67
- Dover, Del.:
 Virginia regiment at, **5**: 445
 mentioned, **7**: 398, 400, **17**: 346
- Dover* (British cutter), **24**: 299
- Dover* (ship), seized by Spanish authorities, **16**:
 145, **17**: 294
- Dow, Moses, elected to Congress, **21**: xxi, 205
- Dowdell, Mr., **9**: 447
- Dowdle, Michael, **1**: 599
- Downe, Samuel, letter to, **12**: 79
- Downer, Eliphalet, submits affidavit, **25**: 216
- Downs, Jonathan, **13**: 564
- Downs, Robert, **25**: 28
- Dowse, Edward:
 appointed Continental surveyor, **22**: 413,
 484, 528, **23**: 40
 and North Carolina tobacco contract, **24**:
 67, 69, 75-76, 126
 mentioned, **22**: 599, 620, 622
- Doyle, John, conduct criticized, **7**: 154
- Draco (Athenian lawgiver), **20**: 668
- Drake, Joseph, letter to, **21**: 597
- Drake, Thomas, *Quakers and Slavery in America*,
 21: 266
- Drake* (H.M. sloop), **10**: 276
- Draper, George:
 compensation claims investigated, **25**:
 360-61, 382-83, 391-92, 407-8
 mentioned, **23**: 33
- Draper, John, exchanged, **4**: 100
- Draper, Margaret, newspaper mentioned, **2**:
 18, 90, 102
- Draper, William, *Thoughts of a Traveler*, **1**: 606, 607
- Drayton, Mr., **25**: 78
- Drayton, Charles:
 letter to, **18**: 88
 mentioned, **20**: 287
- Drayton, Jacob, **15**: 549
- Drayton, John, **18**: 88
- Drayton, John, ed., *Memoirs of the American
 Revolution*, **1**: 295, 571, **3**: 97, **10**: 232
- Drayton, Stephen:
 identified, **11**: 236
 letter to, **11**: 234
 appointed deputy quartermaster, **11**: 234,
 253-54, **17**: 349
 mentioned, **15**: 549, **22**: 662
- Drayton, William:
 identified, **15**: 550
 letter to, **15**: 548
- Drayton, William Henry (South Carolina):**
 identified, **4**: 432
 draft address, **10**: 289
 draft report, **13**: 183
 notes, **10**: 114, 424, **12**: 71
 proposed resolutions, **9**: 551
 letters from, **9**: 379, 447, 726, **10**: 34, 116,
 122, 222, 223, 295, 338, 559, 595, 649,
 11: 104, 144, 214, 267, **12**: 10, 19, 31, 60,
 61, 282, 285, 314, 367, 410, 437, **13**: 272
 letters to, **4**: 432, **5**: 166, 190, **10**: 650, **12**:
 277, 283, 290, 376
 committee on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7**: 417
 attacked by Georgia, **7**: 609, 618
 elected to Congress, **8**: xxi, **9**: xxi, **10**: xxi,
 11: xxiii, **12**: xxii, **13**: xxi

Drayton, William Henry (South Carolina)—
continued

on annexation of Georgia, **8**: 142-43
 attendance at Congress, **9**: xxi, 323-24, 447, **10**: xxi, **11**: xxiii, **12**: xxii, **13**: xxi
 committee of commerce, **9**: 283
 medical department inquiry, **9**: 379
 signs rules pledge, **9**: 403
 on Continental sovereignty, **9**: 418
 on Articles of Confederation, **9**: 443
 seeks inquiry into the state of the U.S., **9**: 447
 committee on conciliation, **9**: 458
 defends Washington, **9**: 525
 Ticonderoga inquiry, **9**: 545, 625, 766, **10**: 46-47, 81
 opposes negotiations with Britain, **9**: 551-52
 committee for Indian affairs, **9**: 554
 publishes French treaties, **9**: 578
 visits headquarters, **9**: 603, 606, 702
 marine committee, **9**: 756
 portrait, **10**: xxiv, 117
 committee on diplomatic instructions, **10**: 7
 responds to peace proposals, **10**: 34-35
 peace proposal committee, **10**: 35
 committee on Carlisle commissioners, **10**: 86, 104
 opposes corresponding with British subjects, **10**: 114-15
 responds to Carlisle commissioners, **10**: 116-22, 295-303, 559-70, **11**: 104-9
 characterized, **10**: 144
 committee on Georgia's defense, **10**: 174
 commends William Alexander, **10**: 222
 commends Washington, **10**: 223
 relations with Henry Laurens, **10**: 230-31, 649-51, **11**: 267, **12**: 283, 285, 290, 311, 326-27, 405, 437-39, 493-94, **13**: 19-20, 53-54, 83-84, 133-36, 184, 434
 on confederation, **10**: 234
 drafts address to Gerard, **10**: 290
 committee on John Brown sentence, **10**: 338
 opposes parole of naval prisoners, **10**: 402
 committee on Philadelphia evacuation, **10**: 407
 denounces George Johnstone, **10**: 424-26
 Cornelius Sweers inquiry, **10**: 482
 on Horatio Gates' appointing authority, **10**: 522
 collaborates with Gerard, **10**: 570
 commends John Laurens, **10**: 595
 committee on West Indies expedition, **10**: 604
 votes, **10**: 708
 committee of intelligence, **11**: 35
 committee on appeals, **11**: 280, 342, **12**: 186, 233, 258, **13**: 266, 338

confers with Gerard, **11**: 335, 358, **12**: 410
 and Franco-American alliance, **11**: 335
 committee on John Temple, **11**: 359
 on Vermont dispute, **11**: 417
 Beaumarchais contract committee, **11**: 467
 committee on southern defense, **11**: 547
 dispute with Charles Lee, **12**: 10, 31
 recommends chevalier de Cambray, **12**: 19
 satirizes George III, **12**: 61-68
 opposes compromising conflict with Pennsylvania, **12**: 250, 260
 opposes U.S. fisheries claims, **12**: 282, 285, 290, 549
 lodgings, **12**: 326
 affronted by Pennsylvania Council, **12**: 367-68
 urges conference with Gerard, **12**: 388
 on fiscal policy, **12**: 405, 494
 and Deane-Lee controversy, **12**: 408-11, **13**: 363, **14**: 113, 358
 relations with James Duane, **12**: 438
 and fisheries debate, **12**: 439
 and John Morgan petition, **13**: 19
 on state quotas, **13**: 53-54
 and recall debate, **13**: 57
 on fisheries claims, **13**: 134, 278
 on Olympic games tradition, **13**: 135-36
 investigates illegal seizure claim, **13**: 158, 184
 and congressional secrecy rule, **13**: 191
 proposes Congress reconvene near Continental army, **13**: 216, 249
 and peace terms debate, **13**: 267, **14**: 140
 satirizes Henry Clinton, **13**: 272-75
 health, **13**: 434
 death, **13**: 451, 478, 496
 pluralism of, **17**: 475
 mentioned, **1**: 571, 595, **3**: 76, 559, **9**: xxvi, 268, 351, 457, 480, 517, 576, 585, 598, 599, 612, 685, 720, 747, 790, **10**: 18, 20, 44, 80, 92, 132, 180, 282, 286, 293, 393, 401, 405, 429, 451, 476, 480, 486, 615, 616, 622, 626, 656, **11**: xxvi, 83, 103, 184, 220, 259, 394, 414, 470, 533, 540, 546, **12**: 205, 235, 291, 369, 400, 412, 478, 517, **13**: 77, 79, 129, 130, 226, 378, 381, 506, 528, 582, **14**: 381, 545, **15**: 550

Drayton, William Henry (South Carolina), *A Charge, on the Rise of the American Empire*, **9**: 603
 Drayton, William Henry, *Speech of the Hon. William Henry Drayton Esquire*, **9**: 446

Drinker, Henry, petition, **1**: 351, 355
 Driss, Alcald, correspondence of, **23**: 4
 Droit d'aubaine:

Americans exempted from, **14**: 351
 and Franco-American treaty terms, **16**: 483-84, **24**: 313-18

Droit de detraction, and Franco-American treaty terms, **16**: 483-84

Droit de gens (Emmerich de Vattel), 3: 435

Dromgoole, Alexander:

Cherokee Indian agent, 24: 363
recommended as Indian superintendent,
24: 579-80

Drowne, Solomon:

identified, 19: 269
letters to, 19: 269, 23: 412

Drummond, Adam, 7: 20

Drummond, Thomas Lundin, Lord:

identified, 3: 24
memorandum, 3: 201
minutes, 3: 32, 39, 74, 91, 92, 198
notes, 3: 21, 69
arrest proposed, 3: 22, 28
confers with James Duane, 3: 22-23, 25,
32-33, 74, 335
confers with Thomas Lynch, 3: 22-23, 25,
74, 91, 198-99
paroled, 3: 22, 25
confers with John Jay, 3: 23-25, 32-33, 39
plan of accommodation, 3: 24-25, 70-71
synopsis of peace mission, 3: 24-27
peace mission described, 3: 33-34, 42-43,
101-2
urged to negotiate with Great Britain, 3:
39, 92-93
urges appointment of congressional peace
delegation, 3: 39-40, 92
peace mission criticized, 3: 58-59
observations on American peace terms, 3:
69-70, 74-75
on admiralty courts, 3: 71
confers with Andrew Allen, 3: 74, 198-99
confers with William Livingston, 3: 74
plan for government of Massachusetts, 3: 91
agrees to act as hostage, 3: 92
confers with Silas Deane, 3: 92
proposes import and export duties, 3: 102
described, 3: 199
on military armistice, 3: 199
requests ship for peace commissioners, 3:
201, 203
letters read in Congress, 3: 311
confers with Edward Rutledge, 3: 335
confers with James Wilson, 3: 335
peace mission debated in Congress, 3: 335
seeks mediator role, 5: 57, 70
praised, 20: 81
death, 20: 82
mentioned, 3: xxiii, xxiv, xxv, 64, 125, 160,
303, 342, 4: 115, 5: 109, 7: 42, 20: 202,
21: 124

Drums, 8: 495

Du Bois, Peter, 17: 23

Du Bouchet, Denis-Jean-Florimand Langlois
de Mautheville, marquis, 8: 445, 19: 516

Du Chaffault de Besne, Louis-Charles, comte:
arrives in West Indies, 15: 47-48
mentioned, 14: 421

Du Coudray, Philippe-Charles-Jean-Baptiste
Tronson:

appointment to artillery command op-
posed, 7: 163-64, 171, 264, 275, 292-93,
302, 305-7, 312-14, 316, 324-25, 368-69
death, 7: 164, 676, 686-88, 693, 8: 354
seeks Continental commission, 7: 189
described, 7: 190
on Delaware River fortifications, 7: 192
deploys cannon, 7: 259
artillery recommendation, 7: 320
criticizes James Lovell, 7: 437-38
on Maryland defense, 7: 464
plans troop deployment, 7: 640
claim submitted to Congress, 14: 62
mentioned, 7: 175, 207, 221, 247, 265,
270, 281, 392, 421, 493, 654, 8: 83-84,
96, 208, 259, 273, 11: 48, 147, 21: 161

Du Maine, Daniel, 17: 294

Du Plessis, Thomas-Antoine, chevalier de
Mauduit:

identified, 9: 511
letters to, 9: 511, 640, 11: 174, 23: 420
Continental commission, 7: 9, 8: 548, 9:
330
seniority, 8: 383, 385, 11: 293
and Canada expedition, 9: 176
returns to France, 11: 174
seeks American citizenship, 23: 420
mentioned, 8: 634, 636, 637, 642, 647,
649, 677, 678, 9: 32, 297, 503, 11: 170,
191

Du Ponceau, Pierre Étienne:

identified, 9: 367
letters to, 9: 366, 641
Continental commission, 9: 367, 641
appointed undersecretary of foreign af-
fairs, 18: 153
mentioned, 9: 648, 12: 348, 16: 620, 21:
195

Du Radieu, Monsr., proposes Philadelphia
manufacture of French calicoes, 21: 240-41

Du Rousseau de Fayolle, Pierre, chevalier:
returns to France, 9: 644-45
mentioned, 10: 140

Du Simitière, Pierre Eugène:

letter to, 15: 471
sketches designs for commemorative
medal and U.S. Seal, 4: 678-79
prepares history of revolution, 4: 679
proposes to collect historical documents,
14: 228, 15: 471, 25: 701-2
mentioned, 1: xxxiv, xxxvi, 2: xxiv, 78, 4:
578, 580, 5: 131, 317, 10: xxiv, 303, 20:
410, 21: 363

Duane, Cornelius:

identified, 2: 465
letter to, 2: 464

Duane, James (New York):

draft manifesto, 17: 120

Duane, James (New York)—*continued*

- journal, **22**: 139
 memoranda, **16**: 530
 memorials, **17**: 468, **22**: 139
 minutes, **12**: 11
 notes, **1**: 25, 30, 35, 180, 194, 198, **2**: 113, 3: 294, **22**: 56
 propositions, **1**: 38
 report, **20**: 701
 resolutions, **1**: 134
 speeches, **1**: 51, 189, 391
 letters from, **1**: 136, 173, 258, 277, 280, 353, 358, 414, 419, 442, 449, 453, 476, 498, 596, 637, 641, 678, 696, 697, 698, **2**: 38, 41, 148, 193, 240, 260, 294, 325, 350, 400, 464, 498, **3**: 36, 81, 106, 118, 159, 171, 173, 231, 296, 299, 300, 309, 315, 336, 381, 410, 413, 423, 547, 625, 631, 635, 636, 637, 652, **4**: 5, 34, 69, **6**: 616, 630, 686, **7**: 17, 31, 50, 111, 222, 224, 232, 243, 253, 260, 279, 284, 320, 325, 329, 330, 351, 393, 409, 429, 530, 535, 547, 559, 597, 666, 670, 681, **8**: 8, 46, 51, 52, 74, 89, 93, 94, 245, 248, 280, 282, 303, 304, 307, 368, 369, 370, 421, 422, 423, 566, **9**: 287, 309, **11**: 273, 275, 322, 343, 366, 397, 399, 404, 437, 444, 450, 462, 465, 506, 511, 513, 524, **12**: 17, 86, 94, 96, 97, 101, 196, 198, 203, 209, 211, 214, 259, 267, 269, 307, 394, 398, 413, 469, 476, 481, 536, 551, **13**: 7, 11, 12, 50, 52, 63, 66, 78, 115, 127, 160, 203, 275, 15: 59, 76, 82, 97, 110, 167, 168, 170, 177, 193, 213, 217, 221, 239, 255, 263, 329, 336, **16**: 18, 34, 89, 90, 97, 152, 160, 180, 201, 221, 322, 331, 341, 346, 391, 399, 402, 422, 448, 534, 633, 663, 664, 705, 722, 745, **17**: 21, 48, 69, 77, 94, 106, 173, 483, 488, 489, 490, 492, 498, 509, 534, 549, 556, 560, 561, **18**: 26, 27, 32, 79, 96, 123, 610, 616, 637, 638, 648, 649, 665, **19**: 63, 69, 77, 79, 101, 128, 154, 193, 194, 195, 215, 241, 248, 298, 327, 371, 390, 456, **20**: 475, 543, 546, 569, 571, 586, 609, 614, 630, 687, 691, 692, 700, **21**: 22, 68, 81, 85, 95, 164, **22**: 318, 444, 457, 644, 681, **23**: 565
 letters to, **1**: 262, 264, 273, 304, **2**: 427, **3**: 33, 46, 265, **4**: 70, **8**: 469, **9**: 17, 175, 379, 429, 457, 612, 639, **10**: 606, **11**: 455, **12**: 204, **14**: 73, 272, 493, **15**: 26, 33, 75, 93, 122, 129, 257, 306, **17**: 240, **18**: 146, **19**: 468, **21**: 674, **22**: 316, 391, 443, 522, **23**: 387, 441, 560, 595, **24**: 65, 298
 attendance at Congress, **1**: xxix, 57, **2**: xix, 3: xix, **4**: xix, 70, **6**: xix, 7: xvii, **8**: xx, 46, 283, **9**: 292, **11**: xxi, **12**: xx, **13**: xix, **14**: xxi, 421, **15**: xx, **16**: xxi, **17**: xxii, 95, 461, **18**: xx, 595, 611, **19**: xxii, **20**: xxi, 437, **21**: xxii, 165
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxix, 137, 331, **2**: xix, **3**: xix, **4**: xix, **5**: xx, **6**: xix, 7: xvii, **8**: xx, **9**: xx, **10**: xix, **11**: xxi, **12**: xx, **13**: xix, **14**: xxi, 73, **15**: xx, **16**: xxi, **17**: xxii, **18**: xx, **19**: xxii, 72, **20**: xxi, **21**: xxii
 portrait, **1**: xxxvi, 393
 on choosing secretary of Congress, **1**: 25-26
 credentials, **1**: 26, 37, **18**: 24, 28
 debates rules, **1**: 26
 on American rights, **1**: 38-44, 47-48, 51-54, 180, 189-92, 194
 contributes to declaration of rights and grievances, **1**: 38-44
 supports Galloway's plan of union, **1**: 110, 112, 119, 278-79
 debates means for restoring American rights, **1**: 133-34, 139, 145
 legal practice, **1**: 136, 173-74
 described, **1**: 168
 on Quebec Act, **1**: 198-99
 on New York political attitudes, **1**: 280-82
 arrives in Philadelphia, **1**: 346, **2**: 8, **6**: 577, 598, 603, 616
 debates American defense, **1**: 391-95
 debates reconciliation, **1**: 391-95
 Philadelphia residence, **1**: 415
 secures military funds, **1**: 696
 debates state of trade, **2**: 126-27
 debates fortification of Hudson River, **2**: 131
 debates closing royal post offices, **2**: 133
 debates appointment of field officers, **2**: 156
 on reconciliation, **2**: 240-41, **3**: 414
 describes Thomas Jefferson, **2**: 249
 on self-improvement, **2**: 249
 on redemption of paper currency, **2**: 517-18, 524
 confers with Lord Drummond, **3**: 22-23, 25, 32-33, 74, 335
 on Lord Drummond's mission, **3**: 34
 criticizes paper currency opponents, **3**: 83
 proposals on paper currency rejected, **3**: 90
 on death of Gen. Montgomery, **3**: 119, 173
 proposes committee on New York, **3**: 157
 reports on Albany treaty, **3**: 161
 resolution on New York election, **3**: 215, 217
 treasury committee, **3**: 271, 294, 298
 favors motion to thank William Smith, **3**: 294
 recommends creation of board of treasury, **3**: 294
 reports on emission of Continental currency, **3**: 294
 on Christopher O'Brien's *Naval Evolutions*, **3**: 299
 defends Alexander McDougall, **3**: 299

Duane, James (New York)—*continued*

suspected of giving intelligence to British, 3: 302
 supports promotion of Gen. Alexander, 3: 315
 committee on supplies, 3: 375
 on social intercourse among delegates, 3: 414
 on New York officers, 3: 415
 recommends Carpenter Wharton, 3: 423
 favors reinforcements for Canada, 3: 440
 debates preamble to resolution on assuming government, 3: 668-69
 on assuming government, 4: 34-35, 69-70
 leaves Congress, 4: 70, 8: 283
 attendance urged, 5: 405, 20: 296
 ordered to attend Congress, 6: 595
 criticizes Pennsylvania government, 6: 616-17
 on inquiry into Gen. Schuyler's conduct, 6: 617
 nominates Thomas Cushing for eastern navy board, 6: 638
 recommends Matthew Thornton, 7: 17
 on prospects for European war, 7: 31
 defends Gen. Schuyler, 7: 41, 535-36
 on Gates-Schuyler conflict, 7: 214-16, 223-27, 229, 232, 321, 434
 conjectures British strategy, 7: 223, 280, 530, 560, 599, 670
 on New York politics, 7: 224-27
 on congressional politics, 7: 244, 261-62
 on New Hampshire Grants dispute, 7: 253, 260-61, 279, 316, 320, 330-31, 458, 25: 635
 on Hudson River defense, 7: 326
 on prisoner pay, 7: 351
 debates West Florida expedition, 7: 371-72
 debates northern command, 7: 388
 committee on New England Convention, 7: 504
 on New York defense, 7: 548, 560
 on fiscal policy, 7: 636, 644, 11: 397-400, 12: 96, 16: 423, 17: 34, 48-50
 endorses Moravian petition, 8: 9
 criticizes Pennsylvania inaction, 8: 46-47, 74, 247
 lauds Jonathan Trumbull, Jr., 8: 53
 requests leave, 8: 94, 247, 307
 urges powder production, 8: 96
 on John Hancock's presidency, 8: 124
 and motion to thank John Hancock, 8: 212
 attends treasury board, 8: 247, 25: 620
 criticizes Washington, 8: 280-81
 superintends printing of Articles of Confederation, 8: 296-97
 on Articles of Confederation, 8: 369
 opposes Silas Deane's recall, 8: 393
 Albany conference, 8: 421-24, 469, 9: 118

appointed special commissioner for Indian affairs, 9: 17, 291, 612
 on Canada expedition, 9: 287-88
 on Indian affairs, 9: 309, 13: 127, 21: 87
 on Ticonderoga inquiry, 9: 309-10
 on Six Nations, 9: 475-76
 recommends Ebenezer Stevens, 9: 476
 committee on Saratoga Convention, 11: 275
 and William Thompson-Thomas McKean dispute, 11: 302
 on Deane-Lee controversy, 11: 343
 committee on John Temple, 11: 359
 committee of conference, 11: 360, 376, 437, 444, 451, 512, 514, 525, 541, 12: 198, 13: 374
 board of treasury, 11: 397, 12: 198, 203, 267, 481, 13: 116, 203, 16: 358
 on provisioning French fleet, 11: 456, 466
 health, 11: 463, 12: 196, 16: 540
 foreign affairs inquiry committee, 11: 496-97, 521-22, 527, 12: 53, 58
 confers with Gerard, 12: 11-13
 and Vermont controversy, 12: 96, 553, 13: 63-64, 419, 594
 discourages Philip Schuyler's resignation, 12: 98, 209-10, 413
 orders flour for French fleet, 12: 196
 on New York's land claims, 12: 214, 18: 697
 committee on southern defense, 12: 248
 on Indian policy, 12: 269-70
 committee on admiralty jurisdiction, 12: 382
 and Arthur Lee recall debate, 12: 409
 relations with William Henry Drayton, 12: 438
 recommends transfer of New York troops, 12: 469-70
 proposes exchange of civilian prisoners, 12: 476
 committee on appeals jurisdiction, 12: 519
 addresses Delaware Indians, 12: 526-27, 534-36, 542-45
 committee for Indian affairs, 12: 551-52, 13: 11, 16: 719, 20: 711
 requests protection for Delaware Indian chiefs, 13: 11
 recommends punishment of Indians, 13: 50-51, 66
 laments Philip Schuyler's resignation, 13: 66
 and Deane-Lee controversy, 13: 255, 403, 434
 on congressional rules, 13: 313
 returns home, 13: 353, 386, 15: 403, 17: 251
 Vermont land holdings, 14: 74
 Vermont interests criticized, 14: 142

Duane, James (New York)—*continued*

- nominated to court of appeals, 14: 359, 25: 672
- urged to attend Congress, 15: 26, 34, 55
- visits Washington's headquarters, 15: 59, 111
- urges southern reinforcement, 15: 77
- recommends John L. Livingston, 15: 82
- appointment to emergency committee proposed, 15: 123
- provisioning committee, 15: 214
- confers with Pennsylvania on provisions crisis, 15: 221
- delegate expenses, 15: 240, 16: 98, 114, 18: 617, 648, 19: 71, 77, 327, 21: 96, 164
- laments congressional inertia, 15: 263
- and quartermaster reform, 15: 479
- returns to Congress, 16: 18
- and Lachlan McIntosh controversy, 16: 38
- confers with bank of Pennsylvania, 16: 63
- on Vermont independence, 16: 113, 150-52, 160, 17: 55, 499
- committee on Mississippi River navigation instructions, 16: 157
- on army reorganization proposals, 16: 180-81
- opposes Arthur Lee, 16: 251
- farm management, 16: 323
- recommends retaliation for frontier raids, 16: 331-32
- misrepresents New York delegate instructions, 16: 334
- recommends Timothy Matlack, 16: 346
- and treasury inquiry, 16: 357
- committee on exchange rate revision, 16: 369
- on foreign affairs, 16: 392, 424-25
- on residency requirements in calculating requisitions, 16: 399
- lodgings, 16: 402-3, 19: 234
- seeks recognition of congressional immunity, 16: 402-3, 448-49
- condemns profiteering, 16: 422-23
- committee on mission to Russia, 16: 454
- compiles data for John Laurens' mission, 16: 530-34
- proposes creation of executive departments, 16: 633
- public debt committee, 16: 705
- debates voting requirements under confederation, 17: 17-19
- sketch of, 17: 37
- proposes augmenting congressional power, 17: 67
- committee on depreciation pay, 17: 82
- candidacy as president rumored, 17: 95
- condemns British treatment of Henry Laurens, 17: 120-23
- committee on Massachusetts fiscal protest, 17: 171
- on raising additional New York regiments, 17: 173
- committee on public debt, 17: 174
- committee on Matthew Tilghman protest, 17: 190
- newspaper attacks on, 17: 271-72, 556-57, 18: 75
- opposes Vermont independence, 17: 468-71, 483, 550, 19: 349, 387, 390
- expiration of credentials, 17: 511
- committee on French supplies, 18: 5
- opposes medical department promotions, 18: 72
- on compensation for Continental appointees, 18: 97
- committee on law of nations, 18: 221
- intercepted letters, 18: 637, 648
- finance oversight committee, 18: 650, 677-78, 19: 25, 154, 371
- committee on Continental impost, 18: 684
- debates half pay, 18: 688-89, 695-96
- on adjutant general's allowances, 19: 3
- opposes John Temple, 19: 3
- votes, 19: 31, 46, 180, 192, 341
- committee on John Jay's instructions, 19: 32
- committee on army retrenchment, 19: 40
- committee on peace terms, 19: 47
- on peace prospects, 19: 70
- elected to New York Senate, 19: 71, 77
- peace terms committee, 19: 74, 86
- Huddy-Asgill affair committee, 19: 92
- committee on prisoner rations, 19: 104
- Bible publication committee, 19: 118
- committee on Henry Laurens' resignation, 19: 159
- foreign dispatches committee, 19: 171, 20: 669, 704
- recommends John Story, 19: 194
- Oliver Pollock claims committee, 19: 196
- recommends Ezekiel Cornell, 19: 215
- on Huddy-Asgill affair, 19: 248-50, 319-20
- and court of appeals, 19: 360
- land valuation committee, 19: 404
- public credit committee, 19: 404
- diplomatic salaries committee, 19: 408
- leave of absence, 19: 469
- committee on diplomatic instructions, 20: 64, 21: 136
- committee on Philadelphia Address, 20: 444, 464, 475, 530
- committee on Canadian refugees, 20: 446
- opposes congressional return to Philadelphia, 20: 453
- committee on Carleton overture, 20: 455
- civil list committee, 20: 492
- committee on commutation, 20: 492
- committee on state diversion of Continental quotas, 20: 516
- federal capital committee, 20: 517

Duane, James (New York)—*continued*

on evacuation of New York, **20**: 544
 on confiscation of loyalist property, **20**: 547
 committee on foreign dispatches, **20**: 556
 committee on admiralty appeal, **20**: 558
 committee on Carleton protest, **20**: 570
 committee on *San Antonio* appeal, **20**: 586
 committee on Massachusetts remonstrance, **20**: 611, **25**: 760
 committee on frontier defense, **20**: 623, 644
 mutiny committee, **20**: 668
 committee on foreign officers, **20**: 699
 committee on address to the states, **21**: 45
 debates return to Philadelphia, **21**: 82
 drafts thanksgiving proclamation, **21**: 89
 committee on German trade, **21**: 133
 capital location committee, **21**: 142
 studies powers of the Committee of the States, **21**: 308
 coinage committee, **21**: 451
 and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 46-48, 56-60, 84, 92, 126, 130, 139-42, 317-19, 439, 444, 457-58, 644, 681, 698, 712, **23**: 565, 595, **24**: 72, **25**: 766
 offers Congress City Hall quarters, **22**: 180
 reallocates New York City Hall space, **22**: 391
 New York mayor, **22**: 523
 and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **23**: 560
 signs Massachusetts-New York land agreement, **24**: 33
 and "Doctor's Mob" riot, **25**: 71
 and New York ratification, **25**: 247
 committee on foreign affairs department, **25**: 693
 committee on John Paul Jones' letter, **25**: 718
 mentioned, **1**: 10, 44, 227, **2**: 149, 155, 451, 487, 495, 496, 510, **3**: xxviii, 24, 26, 80, 102, 138, 144, 203, 210, 353, 427, 452, **4**: 29, 59, 140, **5**: 15, 132, **6**: 88, 216, 389, 520, 601, **7**: 32, 357, 390, 509, **8**: 4, 5, 143, 398, 448, 514, **9**: 99, 139, 140, 348, 589, 614, 720, **10**: 144, 150, 190, 332, 684, **11**: xxix, 270, 338, 353, 384, 458, 490, 500, **12**: 83, 87, 93, 127, 174, 362, 440, 475, 517, 555, **13**: 79, 90, 104, 133, 226, 375, 379, 390, 420, 507, 528, **14**: 171, 206, 403, 436, **15**: 53, 291, 386, 541, 571, **16**: 74, **17**: 97, 208, **18**: 223, 326, 393, 622, 685, **19**: 30, 218, 229, 315, 412, 640, **20**: 253, 469, 471, **21**: 8, 65, 97, 98, 145, **22**: xxix, 32, 82, 110, 121, 651, 702, **23**: 86, 550, **24**: 294, 629, **25**: 101, 334, 640, 716, 728

Duane, James Chatham, **16**: 745

Duane, Maria, **16**: 722, 745

Duane, Mary Livingston (Mrs. James):

letters to, **1**: 414, **3**: 296, **8**: 8, 94, **11**: 366, 462, 506, **12**: 86, 196, 259, 536, **13**: 52, 160, 275, **15**: 59, **16**: 18, 35, 89, 201, 322, 341, 722, 745, **17**: 21, 69, 106, **18**: 610, 638, 665, **19**: 327, **20**: 475, 571, 692, **21**: 22

health, **1**: 453, **9**: 310

mentioned, **2**: 241, **3**: 337, **4**: 70, **7**: 560

Duarti, Juan Garcia:

seeks compensation for illegally seized ship, **13**: 157-58, 183-84, **15**: 414

compensation for ordered, **16**: 202

mentioned, **13**: 204, 276, 293

Dubbeldemuts, Adrianus, and sloop *Chester*, **23**: 116

Dubois, Lewis:

appointed colonel, **4**: 284

appointed battalion commander, **5**: 575

seniority claim, **10**: 511, **12**: 401, 532, **13**: 33

reduction of regiment proposed, **15**: 132-33, 164

mentioned, **4**: 311, 312, 327, **9**: 117, 475, **21**: 337

DuBois, W.E. Burghardt, *The Suppression of the African Slave-Trade to the United States of America, 1638-1870*, **21**: 266

Dubose, Monsr., **16**: 518

Dubourg, Jacques Barbeau. *See* Barbeau-Dubourg, Jacques

Dubucq, Jean Baptiste, *Le Pour et le contre sur un objet de grande discorde et d'importance majeure*, **22**: 370

Dubuysson des Hayes, Charles-François, chevalier:

Continental commission, **9**: 78

baron de Kalb aide, **16**: 64

proposes exchange, **16**: 237-38, 632-33, **17**: 91-92

returns to France, **18**: 16, 22

mentioned, **8**: 72, 115, **9**: 155, **16**: 185, **17**: 215

Duc de Buorgoyne (French ship), **17**: 67

Duc de Choiseul (French ship), **9**: 741

Duc de Lauzun (Continental ship), **20**: 181, 206, 330, 568

Duché, Elizabeth Hopkinson (Mrs. Jacob), **2**: 250, 272

Duché, Jacob:

identified, **1**: 32

letters to, **4**: 418, **5**: 414

prays in Congress, **1**: 31-35, 44-45, 55, 74-75, 342, 344-45, 347

described, **1**: 74

preaches to Pennsylvania militia, **1**: 610

preaches at fast day service, **1**: 638, 640, 650

preaches at Peyton Randolph's funeral, **2**: 242, 247-48

Duché, Jacob—*continued*

- appointed chaplain to Congress, 4: 418, 605
- composes prayer for Congress, 4: 623
- donates pay from Congress to orphans, 5: 414
- asks Washington to seek peace, 8: 150-51, 161, 168-69, 182, 184, 194, 213
- and first prayer in Congress, 25: 551
- mentioned, 1: 20, 45, 60, 62, 65, 163, 573, 2: 200, 229, 250, 272, 3: 5, 112, 4: 686, 8: 77, 151, 155, 158, 179, 199, 460, 9: 204, 16: 742

Duchemen, Mr., 4: 509

Ducher, G.J.A., appointed French vice-consul at Wilmington, N.C., 25: 516

Duck:

- shortage of, 1: 507, 3: 517
- procurement, 2: 485-86, 498, 523
- imported, 3: 53, 362, 479, 484, 487, 515, 4: 680, 683, 7: 582
- price, 3: 446, 6: 294, 16: 276
- mentioned, 3: 218, 263, 340, 348, 409, 420, 515, 617, 5: 9, 15, 20, 24, 93, 108, 125, 208, 283, 284, 406, 419, 651, 6: 118, 7: 73, 74, 273, 8: 156, 9: 293, 10: 349, 12: 6, 118, 13: 351, 14: 165, 15: 247, 323, 338, 575, 16: 202, 237

Ducks, 12: 351

Dudley, Benjamin, 21: 593

Dudley, John, 13: 142, 18: 628

Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester, 7: 385

Dudoger, Capt., 6: 528

Duelling:

- Gunning Bedford-Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant challenge, 7: 183-84
- John Cadwalader-Thomas Conway, 10: 223, 237
- Horatio Gates-James Wilkinson, 10: 660
- William Thompson-Thomas McKean challenge, 11: 300-301, 375-76
- John Laurens-Charles Lee, 11: 372
- Henry Laurens-John Penn, 11: 440-41
- Thomas Burke-Henry Lee challenge, 15: 262, 321
- Alexander Hamilton-William Gordon challenge, 16: 382
- Thomas Burke-John Sullivan challenge, 16: 626, 628-32, 685, 712-14, 720, 17: 64-65, 261-62
- Bennet Allen-Lloyd Dulany, 19: 281
- Richard Dobbs Spaight-David Howell challenge, 21: 557-58, 562, 639
- John Francis Mercer-David Howell challenge, 21: 639
- mentioned, 11: 479, 13: 345

Duer, William (New York):

- statement, 12: 167
- letters from, 6: 601, 630, 686, 7: 31, 92, 111, 138, 140, 153, 159, 213, 227, 228,

- 232, 284, 325, 327, 329, 389, 393, 530, 593, 8: 95, 248, 345, 9: 15, 111, 130, 223, 252, 404, 551, 680, 690, 10: 177, 330, 472, 500, 11: 68, 178, 269, 25: 640
- letters to, 11: 355, 22: 69
- attendance at Congress, 6: xix, 7: xvii, 228, 8: xx, 536, 9: xx, 252, 356, 651, 737, 10: xx, 11: xxi, 69
- elected to Congress, 6: xix, 595, 7: xvii, 8: xx, 9: xx, 10: xx, 11: xxi
- criticizes Pennsylvania government, 6: 601-3
- on New Hampshire Grants dispute, 6: 601, 7: 327
- committees to confer with Pennsylvania, 6: 603
- criticized for intervening in Pennsylvania government, 6: 603
- committee on loyalism in Maryland and Delaware, 6: 606
- described by John Adams, 6: 616
- committee on Gen. Schuyler's conduct, 6: 631
- on New York accounts, 7: 32
- defends Gen. Schuyler, 7: 41
- investigates loyalist parole violations, 7: 82, 133
- urges settlement of teamster accounts, 7: 92-93
- on state governments, 7: 138
- criticizes Richard Henry Lee, 7: 139-40, 327-28
- on vote to reappoint Gen. Schuyler, 7: 140-41
- committee on ways and means, 7: 141-42
- requests leave, 7: 141, 227, 328, 8: 247-48
- committee on address to inhabitants of U.S., 7: 152
- committee on military supplies, 7: 153
- on Hudson River defense, 7: 160, 326
- committee on Delaware River defense, 7: 175
- recommends Archibald Stewart, 7: 213, 231
- on Gates-Schuyler conflict, 7: 214-16, 232
- on New York politics, 7: 225, 230-31
- on Gen. Gates' speech, 7: 228-30
- debates West Florida expedition, 7: 371, 374
- debates northern command, 7: 383, 389
- on Gen. Schuyler's command, 7: 389-90
- conjectures British strategy, 7: 530
- committee on Quaker disaffection, 7: 573
- committee of intelligence, 7: 593
- health, 7: 666, 671, 8: 95, 280, 9: 252
- endorses Moravian petition, 8: 9
- urges powder production, 8: 96
- on John Hancock's presidency, 8: 124
- on Thomas Conway, 8: 153
- and motion to thank John Hancock, 8: 212

Duer, William (New York)—*continued*

committee on Canada address, **8**: 362
 John Folger inquiry, **8**: 560-64
 portrait, **9**: xxv, 253
 votes, **9**: 10
 dispute with Lafayette, **9**: 15, 96
 board of war, **9**: 96, 125, 131, **10**: 321, 489, **11**: 169
 and Canada expedition, **9**: 96, 118
 investigates army shortages, **9**: 97-99
 recommends creation of executive departments, **9**: 100
 on provisions crisis, **9**: 131
 urges Robert Morris to attend Congress, **9**: 223
 criticizes Washington, **9**: 264, 390, 410
 committee of commerce, **9**: 283
 delays Ticonderoga inquiry, **9**: 369, 388-89
 signs rules pledge, **9**: 403
 and Thomas Burke contempt controversy, **9**: 405
 on half-pay plan, **9**: 426-27
 committee on Gates' instructions, **9**: 431
 committee on Delaware insurrection, **9**: 462, 481, 791
 committee on Maryland insurrection, **9**: 680
 recommends Thomas Smith, **9**: 690
 leave of absence, **9**: 737
 committee on diplomatic instructions, **10**: 7
 committee on Georgia's defense, **10**: 174
 committee on Philadelphia evacuation, **10**: 407
 commercial transactions, **10**: 501, **11**: 12
 on Horatio Gates' appointing authority, **10**: 522
 committee on West Indies expedition, **10**: 604
 committee on *Liberty* appeal, **10**: 644
 recommends Ebenezer Hazard's 'state papers' proposal, **10**: 680-81
 on Silas Deane, **10**: 720, **12**: 9, 525
 leaves Congress, **11**: 69
 John Connolly inquiry, **11**: 172
 resigns from Congress, **11**: 178, 398-99
 accounts, **11**: 269-70
 defends Silas Deane, **11**: 327, 356, 401-4, 511
 thanked by New York assembly, **12**: 97
 denies partisan intrusion into Pennsylvania politics, **12**: 167-73
 partnership with John Livingston, **15**: 30
 and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18**: 195
 seeks renewal of provisions contract, **22**: 70
 appointed treasury secretary, **22**: 344
 and Fort Pitt purchase, **22**: 491
 Scioto Company associate, **24**: 355
 land interests, **24**: 464

and *Federalist* essays, **24**: 559
 committee on admiralty appeals, **25**: 619
 committee on *Swain v. Newman*, **25**: 620
 committee on independence day celebration, **25**: 642
 mentioned, **2**: 372, **6**: 560, **7**: 281, 331, 357, 509, 518, 552, 599, **8**: 4, 285, 307, 448, 472, 474, 489, 537, **9**: 151, 156, 238, 257, 311, 510, 524, 526, 529, 530, 539, 567, 720, **10**: 110, 149, 185, 342, 362, 468, 494, 544, 606, 660, 661, 684, 703, **11**: 272, 273, 405, **12**: 120, 556, **13**: 442, 443, 446, 461, 462, **14**: 294, 295, **16**: 576, **21**: 470, **22**: 54, 109, 110, 162, 165, 166, 232, 618, **23**: 40, 60, 576, **24**: 3, 61, 410, **25**: 330, 432, 654

Duff, Henry, **5**: 154

Duff, James, **6**: 176, 179, 180

Duff & Welsh, **2**: 479, **4**: 656, **14**: 543, **15**: 109

Duffee, Mr. (surgeon's mate), **7**: 544

Duffield, Mr., **16**: 230

Duffield, George:

identified, **8**: 47

letters to, **8**: 47, **19**: 118, **22**: 284

address to North Carolina ministers, **1**: 576

appointed chaplain, **8**: 47, 179

conducts divine service in observance of Yorktown surrender, **18**: 165

endorses American edition of the Bible, **19**: 118

seeks instructions on duty as congressional chaplain, **20**: 411

resigns as congressional chaplain, **21**: 302
 mentioned, **1**: 573, 681, **2**: 23, 50, 461, **3**: 226, **4**: 17, **7**: 136, 538, **9**: 320, **10**: 443, 538, **12**: 354, **13**: 89, 145, 524, **14**: 19, **15**: 68, 283, **18**: 324, **20**: 410

Duffield, Samuel:

elected to Congress, **7**: xix, **8**: xxi

reassignment requested, **15**: 568

mentioned, **16**: 688

Dufresne, Bertrand, **24**: 167

Dugan, Mr., **11**: 34, 215, 287

Dugan, Cumberland:

refused passport to Great Britain, **16**: 134, **17**: 119

mentioned, **6**: 381, 431, **8**: 512, 523, **12**: 333, 390, 391, **17**: 165, **18**: 115

Dugan, Jeremiah, appointed lt. col., **3**: 459

Duke (H.M.S.), **14**: 264

Duke of Leinster (brig), **16**: 552, 568, **17**: 329

Dulaney, Dr., **18**: 473

Dulany, Mr., **18**: 376

Dulany, Daniel, **8**: xxiv, **20**: 578

Dulany, Lloyd, killed in duel, **19**: 281

Dulany, Walter:

letter to, **20**: 578

seeks repatriation, **20**: 578

- Dull, Jonathan R., *The French Navy and American Independence*, **4**: 646, **5**: 282, 368, 378, **11**: 298, **13**: 340, **14**: 421, **16**: 439, **17**: 289, **18**: 32
- Dulman, Mathias, **15**: 53
- Dumaine & Lyon (Boston), protests Spanish seizure of American privateer, **17**: 294
- Dumas, Charles William Frederic:
 identified, **2**: 468
 letters to, **2**: 465, **3**: 426, **5**: 274, 380, **7**: 440, **9**: 661, **15**: 421, **25**: 570
 agent for Congress at The Hague, **2**: 466-68
 remuneration, **2**: 467-68
 corresponds with Congress, **7**: 441, **8**: 16
 dispatches received, **8**: 487, **9**: 343, 661, **16**: 393, **18**: 456, **19**: 267, 376, **20**: 302, 322, 670, **21**: 93, 183, 212, 214, 249, 416, 420, 592, **22**: 123, 153, 161, 524, **23**: 5, 410
 committee for foreign affairs instructions, **9**: 661
 reports dissolution of British parliament, **16**: 389
 on European war threat, **22**: 526
 housing expenses provided, **24**: 402
 seeks salary arrears, **24**: 444-45
 warns of Swedish pirate ship, **25**: 115
 John Jay correspondence with curtailed, **25**: 482
 mentioned, **2**: 475, **3**: 322, **7**: 437, **8**: 492, 620, **9**: 421, 544, 671, **10**: 419, **13**: 334, 507, **14**: 441, **16**: 445, 546, 638, 657, 706, **17**: 25, 194, 198, 203, 239, 351, 352, **19**: 321, 767, **21**: 217, **23**: 220, 302, 581, **24**: 274, 346, 428, 542, 639, **25**: 101, 216, 334
- Dumfries, Va.:
 Hessian prisoners of war sent to, **6**: 108
 troops inoculated at, **6**: 634
- Dumond, Egbert, **3**: 20
- Dumont, Andrew, appeals seizure of *San Antonio*, **20**: 145-46, 587
- Dunbar, Louise B., *A Study of "Monarchical" Tendencies in the United States from 1776 to 1801*, **23**: 544
- Duncan, Mr., **11**: 7, 124, **18**: 424
- Duncan, Mrs., **5**: 323, **10**: 15
- Duncan, David, **25**: 300, 301
- Duncan, Robert (George), **3**: 109, **6**: 439, 442, 448, **7**: 81, 174, 538, 664
- Duncan, Robert (George) (Mrs.), **6**: 439, **7**: 174
- Dunciad* (Alexander Pope), **17**: 177
- Duncibin, Jonathan, **8**: 391
- Dundas, Mr., **19**: 232
- Dundas, Henry, **19**: 286
- Dundonald, Lord, **25**: 226
- Dunham, Azariah:
 letters to, **15**: 470, **20**: 560
 collects forage, **15**: 471
 proposes New Brunswick as federal capital, **20**: 560
 mentioned, **3**: 188, **7**: 321, **15**: 90
- Dunkers, **8**: 24, 50
- Dunkirk, France:
 designated free port, **21**: 197, 509, 514, 535
 mentioned, **11**: 27, 166, **20**: 76, 88
- Dunlap, Mr., **25**: 583
- Dunlap, James, appointed major of Pennsylvania troops, **3**: 80
- Dunlap, John:
 letters to, **7**: 311, **9**: 293, **10**: 381, **12**: 372, **16**: 346, **22**: 245, **25**: 525, 649
 prints Declaration of Independence, **4**: 390
 leaves Philadelphia, **7**: 668
 prints journals of Congress, **8**: 615
 reprints earl of Abingdon tract, **9**: 117
 sued by Thomas McKean, **11**: 390
 and Thomas Paine inquiry, **11**: 422-23
 criticized for publishing insult to Congress, **13**: 139-41
 and treasury inquiry, **16**: 175, 210, 268
 Virginia accounts, **17**: 60
 establishes press at Richmond, **19**: 673
 submits printing proposal, **22**: 602
 mentioned, **2**: xxvi, **6**: 124, 567, 570, **7**: xxv, 22, 236, 521, 653, 666, **8**: 498, **9**: 54, 365, 437, 695, **10**: 23, 224, 233, 363, 499, 582, 617, 645, 705, **11**: 4, 15, 23, 35, 49, 59, 103, 196, 215, 290, 298, 315, 325, 369, 380, 402, 425, 430, 503, **12**: 25, 68, 167, 281, 370, 376, 383, 433, 489, **13**: xxiv, 165, 201, 249, 267, 275, 310, 344, 434, 519, **14**: 53, **15**: 95, 532, **16**: 56, 189, 221, 277, 411, 417, 683, **21**: 112, 697, **22**: 238, 341, **23**: 22, 70, 446, **24**: 437, **25**: 307, 311, 322, 648, 689
- Dunlap & Claypoole (printers), letters to, **22**: 43, 236, **25**: 525
- Dunlap's Pennsylvania Packet*. See *Pennsylvania Packet*
- Dunmore, John Murray, 4th earl of:
 proclamations, **1**: 170, 420, 421
 expedition against Indians, **1**: 328, 366-69
 boundary dispute with Pennsylvania, **1**: 421, 666
 seizes gunpowder, **1**: 421, 490
 encourages slave insurrection, **1**: 606-7
 criticized, **2**: 120
 arrest considered, **2**: 124-26, 150
 seizes Norfolk printing press, **2**: 193-95, 229
 plan of opposition, **2**: 227, 241-42
 repulsed at Hampton, Va., **2**: 336-38, 345, 366, 403
 proclaims martial law, **2**: 406-7, 424-25, 428-29, 432-33, 439, 447, 462

Dunmore, John Murray, 4th earl of:—*continued*

Congress plans naval attack against, **2**:

426, 472, 542-44

threatens Virginia's eastern shore, **2**: 433, 472

retreats to fleet, **2**: 500, 529, 532, 539

seizes Virginians, **2**: 535-36

intercepted letters, **2**: 537

bombards Norfolk, **3**: 99

ships Irish convicts to New York, **25**: 375

mentioned, **1**: 102, 330, 569, 582, 628, 645,

2: 119, 149, 160, 205, 280, 346, 352, 367,

401, 434, 442, 480, 499, **3**: 19, 30, 60, 64,

79, 129, 186, 208, 214, 237, 248, 250, 354,

366, 408, 479, 519, 541, 542, 566, 575,

608, **4**: 71, 170, 178, 193, 206, 207, 471,

472, 486, 513, 531, 553, 558, 565, 579,

583, 625, 627, 655, 664, 677, **5**: 7, 22, 30,

31, 72, 206, 291, 378, 481, 487, 489, 493,

495, 543, **6**: 210, 458, **7**: 661, **8**: 287, **11**:

85, 121, 188, **18**: 280, 298, **23**: 386, 466

Dunn, Mr. (messenger), **10**: 483, 580, **11**: 262

Dunn, Benjamin:

letters to, **6**: 611, 619, **7**: 18

appointed commander of *Surprise*, **6**: 98

instructed by marine committee, **6**: 611-12, 619-20, **7**: 18

mentioned, **5**: 674, **6**: 42

Dunn, William, **8**: 243

Dunning, John, **1**: 373, **12**: 371

Dunscomb, Mrs., **22**: 408

Dunscomb, Andrew:

and paymaster accounts, **20**: 548

appointed commissioner of Virginia accounts, **22**: 246, 303

directed to seek deadline extension for Virginia accounts, **25**: 93, 156

mentioned, **22**: 233

Dunscomb, Daniel, **3**: 296

Duplessis, Joseph, **16**: xxvii

Dupont, Mr., **1**: 595, **21**: 254

DuPont, Pierre Samuel, **25**: 426

Duportail, Louis Le Bègue de Presle:

identified, **9**: 723

letters to, **9**: 722, **11**: 493, **12**: 463, **14**: 129, **18**: 202, **19**: 526

Continental commission, **7**: 264, 367-68, 380, **8**: 71, 284

plans Delaware River defense, **10**: 475

retention in Continental Army sought, **11**: 493-94

on Boston's fortifications, **11**: 541

plans West Point fortifications, **12**: 458

appointed commander of engineers, **12**: 463-64

ordered to confer with d'Estaing, **14**: 129

seeks leave extension from French army, **14**: 346

granted leave extension from French army, **14**: 485

reassigned to southern department, **14**: 555-56, 558

exchanged, **15**: 448, **16**: 335, 675, **25**: 701

exchange proposed, **16**: 304

requests leave to return to France, **18**: 191

promoted, **18**: 202, 213

solicits congressional approval of French engineers, **18**: 213-14

returns from leave, **19**: 526

seeks settlement of accounts, **20**: 699

appeals foreign officer claims, **21**: 256

mentioned, **9**: 50, 105, 106, 206, 351, 352, 353, 381, **10**: 380, **11**: 279, 360, 408, 439,

444, 490, 537, **12**: 128, **16**: 689, 692, 693,

17: 394, **18**: 153, 227, 425, **19**: 494, 507,

513, 514, 515, **20**: 595, **21**: 440, **25**: 699

Dupree, Capt., **9**: 750

Dupree, Mr. (N.C. armorer), **7**: 345, **9**: 185

Dupuy, John:

identified, **6**: 682

letter to, **6**: 682

asked to provide naval supplies, **6**: 682

mentioned, **5**: 148, **6**: 291, 292, 293, 620, 621, 657, **7**: 18

Durival, Monsr., and Beaumarchais' "lost million" claim, **24**: 84

Durkee, John:

promoted to colonel, **4**: 615, 653, 666

seniority, **18**: 333

mentioned, **6**: 19

Durkee, Robert:

petitions Congress, **8**: 673

mentioned, **5**: 88, **9**: 7, **18**: 208

Durnford, Elias, surrenders Mobile, **15**: 256

Dutchess County, N.Y.:

Freeholders, letter to, **1**: 258

loyalists in, **5**: 342

Dutchess de Gramont (French ship), **10**: 471, **11**: 193

Dutchess of Gordon (British transport), **3**: 72

Duties. *See* Impost

Dutour, Pierre, **22**: 312

Duval, Mr., **10**: 365

Duvall, Gabriel, **5**: 557, **7**: 465

Duykings, Mrs., **22**: 387

Dwight, Elijah:

declines Massachusetts Council seat, **24**: 335

mentioned, **24**: 331

Dwight, Thomas:

identified, **23**: 145

letters to, **23**: 144, **24**: 73, 99, 141

reports course of Shays' Rebellion, **24**: 84, 99-100

mentioned, **24**: 297

Dwight, Timothy:

identified, **20**: 276

letters to, **20**: 275, **25**: 366

mentioned, **5**: 406

Dye, Mr., **5**: 461, 462, 463

Dye woods, 19: 287

Dyer, Benjamin, 2: 15, 7: 624, 8: 25, 387

Dyer, Eliphalet (Connecticut):

letters from, 1: 168, 330, 356, 422, 423, 438, 458, 462, 471, 479, 495, 499, 501, 519, 521, 542, 618, 620, 633, 642, 646, 654, 672, 673, 693, 695, 2: 14, 55, 93, 97, 490, 521, 3: 4, 95, 7: 276, 312, 321, 346, 405, 508, 546, 568, 580, 581, 623, 649, 8: 24, 75, 104, 162, 228, 233, 332, 387, 412, 526, 583, 9: 51, 66, 114, 255, 275, 11: 348, 411, 486, 12: 51, 18: 562, 585, 586, 613, 653, 668, 673, 19: 51, 89, 119, 146, 205, 206, 221, 235, 276, 327, 333, 363, 573, 604, 607, 613, 681, 708, 753, 757, 759, 20: 7, 41, 133, 138, 171, 217, 223, 236, 274, 298

letters to, 5: 86, 119

attendance at Congress, 1: xxvi, 2: xvi, 3: xvi, 6: 483, 7: xiv, 276, 278, 8: xvi, 9: xvi, 385, 562, 11: xvii, 348, 12: xvi, 18: xvi, 563, 19: xviii, 20: xvii, 274

elected to Congress, 1: xxvi, 2: xvi, 3: xvi, 5: xvi, 269, 508, 6: xv, 7: xiv, 8: xvi, 9: xvi, 10: xvi, 11: xvii, 12: xvi, 13: xvi, 14: xvii, 15: xvi, 18: xvi, 19: xviii, 20: xvii, 25: 563

arrives in Philadelphia, 1: 15, 23, 346

lodgings, 1: 15, 7: 276, 365

attends church, 1: 19-20

debates American rights, 1: 46-47

debates nonexportation, 1: 105, 153

debates nonimportation, 1: 105, 151

debates means for restoring American rights, 1: 139, 144-45

described, 1: 168, 2: 13

debates reconciliation, 1: 371

travels to Wilmington, Del., 1: 435, 448

on military preparations, 1: 439, 459-60

reports London news, 1: 458-59

comments on Washington's appointment, 1: 495-96, 499-500

committee on medicines, 2: 15

debates means for clothing army, 2: 46

debates secret committee contract, 2: 52-53

on Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, 2: 93, 188, 517

debates arresting suspected enemies, 2: 124-25

debates fortification of Hudson River, 2: 127, 131-32

debates establishment of navy, 2: 130

debates closing royal post offices, 2: 132

debates appointment of field officers, 2: 155-56

committee on powder, 2: 181

superseded as delegate, 2: 192

debates state of trade, 2: 212-13

declines committee appointment, 2: 318

on recruiting methods, 2: 491

on commissary's allowance, 2: 521

on dismissal as delegate, 3: 4, 96

treatment in Connecticut, 3: 89

on inadequacy of commissary general's allowance, 3: 95

on reconciliation, 3: 95

returns home, 3: 127, 20: 224, 275, 302

urges Silas Deane to return home, 3: 127

letter quoted, 4: 323

declines to serve as delegate, 5: 508

Oliver Wolcott comments on

Congressional attendance of, 6: 483

advises Joseph Trumbull, 7: 276-77

on Joseph Trumbull's commissary appointment, 7: 277, 321

on civil versus military authority, 7: 312-14

on Silas Deane, 7: 313, 11: 486

on commissary reform, 7: 321-22, 346, 8: 413, 9: 114

on generals' resignation threat, 7: 322

debates northern command, 7: 382

committee on Ticonderoga inquiry, 7: 402

urges Gen. Gates' appointment, 7: 405

committee on New England Convention, 7: 504

conjectures British strategy, 7: 546-47

cost of living, 7: 580-81

on fiscal policy, 7: 581, 623-24, 19: 620, 783, 20: 44-45, 116, 171-74

on confederation, 7: 623

on evacuating Philadelphia, 7: 623

on battle of Brandywine, 7: 649-51

endorses Moravian petition, 8: 9

flees Philadelphia, 8: 12

on Pennsylvania's defense, 8: 24

defends John Sullivan, 8: 104-5, 163

explains commissary regulations, 8: 229

lauds Horatio Gates, 8: 233-34

explains board of war reorganization, 8: 333

committee at Lancaster, 8: 385-86

soothes Joseph Trumbull, 8: 387

on Saratoga Convention, 8: 527-29

on New England defense, 8: 583-84

votes, 9: 10, 19: 31, 46, 180, 192, 340, 713

soothes Trumbull family, 9: 51-52, 65-66

on army deficiencies, 9: 256

on price regulation, 9: 275-76

committee on commissary reform, 9: 349-50

leaves Congress, 9: 385, 562

health, 9: 412

foreign affairs inquiry committee, 12: 109

committee on southern defense, 12: 244

and peace terms debate, 14: 139

agent in Connecticut-Pennsylvania dispute, 18: 563, 669

and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, 18: 653, 19: 89, 205-6, 221-22, 328, 681, 708, 757, 20: 133, 217, 236-37, 298-99

Dyer, Eliphalet (Connecticut)—*continued*

on appointing commissioners of accounts, 18: 676
 debates half pay, 18: 687-88, 693-96
 debates western land cessions, 18: 697
 portrait, 19: xxix, 574
 on half-pay plan, 19: 39, 653, 732, 748, 750
 defends Henry Laurens, 19: 184, 190-91
 Vermont committee, 19: 193, 270
 and Trenton trial, 19: 206-7, 237, 277-79, 363, 399, 575-76
 seeks reduction of Connecticut quota, 19: 280
 supports Vermont independence, 19: 342
 delegate expenses, 19: 363-64, 576-77, 607, 615, 757, 20: 275
 on U.S. credit abroad, 19: 570
 opposes soliciting new loans, 19: 579
 and Joseph Trumbull's accounts, 19: 604-6
 on army pay grievances, 19: 613-14
 on Vermont controversy, 19: 653
 on apportionment of quotas, 19: 661, 663, 697
 on public credit, 19: 753-54
 opposes commutation of half pay, 20: 9-10, 43, 66
 and Newburgh crisis, 20: 39
 fast day committee, 20: 56
 committee on commutation, 20: 67
 ends opposition to commutation, 20: 72
 opposes disclosure of secret article, 20: 72
 explains commutation proposal, 20: 139
 opposes drawback on salt fish, 20: 157
 supports commutation of half pay, 20: 173

urges general prisoner release, 20: 183
 on redemption of old emissions, 20: 223
 seeks Connecticut credit for payment of Continental troops, 20: 238-39
 recommends restitution of confiscated loyalist property, 20: 241
 urges immediate demobilization, 20: 267
 committee on Silas Deane accounts, 20: 712
 mentioned, 1: 19, 68, 90, 236, 438, 506, 556, 599, 627, 675, 2: 49, 60, 83, 84, 85, 169, 226, 330, 354, 391, 420, 488, 489, 3: 14, 16, 72, 115, 116, 144, 290, 504, 533, 544, 545, 546, 611, 621, 4: 687, 5: 333, 347, 6: 475, 564, 7: 625, 8: 44, 128, 168, 514, 9: 64, 278, 707, 720, 10: 538, 540, 545, 574, 11: 39, 136, 256, 464, 470, 515, 12: 3, 87, 98, 14: 287, 15: 99, 303, 16: 28, 18: 609, 19: 38, 45, 533, 584, 650, 20: 208, 229, 244, 246, 332, 485, 21: 385, 22: 356

Dyer, Huldah Bowen (Mrs. Eliphalet), 7: 581, 624, 8: 24

Dyer, Jabez, 7: 624, 8: 387

Dyer, Oliver, 7: 277, 569

Dyer, Thomas:

letter to, 9: 433

promoted to major, 5: 24, 39

leave extended, 9: 53

resigns commission, 9: 433

mentioned, 2: 55, 56, 98, 338, 491, 3: 4, 96, 4: 651, 687, 5: 30, 7: 276, 278, 317, 322, 324, 580, 623, 624, 8: 76, 163, 229

Dyson, Jeremiah, identified, 7: 231

Dyson, Thomas, account settled, 25: 418

— E —

- Eagle* (British packet), **8**: 301, **10**: 540, 571
Eagle (Continental packet), **8**: 301, **12**: 356, **13**: 53, 411, **14**: 66, 89, 121, 264
Eagle (H.M.S.), **4**: 497, 500, 515, **9**: 774, **10**: 256, 493, 499, 578, 698
Eagle (Massachusetts privateer), **5**: 713, 714, **6**: 9, **7**: 331
Eardley-Wilmot, John, *Historical View of the Commission for . . . Claims of the American Loyalists*, **23**: 244
Earl, Capt., **13**: 329
Earle, Ralph, **5**: xxv, xxix, **13**: xxiii, **18**: xxvi
Earle, Samuel, **21**: 579
East Florida:
 invasion of forestalled, **5**: 335
 illegal trade with Georgia, **7**: 577-78
 loyalist incursion into Georgia, **9**: 696, 787
 expedition against proposed, **10**: 20, 486, **11**: 178, 214
 expedition against, **10**: 174, 356, 481, 509, **11**: 196, 210-12, 219, 232-33, 252, 292, 372, 466
 Spanish interest in, **11**: 381-83
 expedition against delayed, **11**: 468
 loyalists, **19**: 172
 mentioned, **6**: 54, 55, **9**: 19, 262, 703, 790, **10**: 84, 685, 697, **11**: xxviii, 120, 162, 218, 230, 514, 540, 545, **14**: 275, 279, **15**: 550, **20**: 76, 79, 88, 89, 95, **25**: 666
East Haddam, Conn., **17**: 565
East India Company:
 tea confiscated in South Carolina to be sold, **4**: 543-44
 offered American prisoners, **6**: 584, 596, 609
 mentioned, **3**: 87, **22**: 411
East Indies, oppressed by Britain, **7**: 149
East Jersey Co., and purchase of Miami tract, **25**: 439
Eastern military department:
 established by Congress, **3**: 252, 310, 315-16
 strength, **3**: 337
 committee on, **3**: 604
 troops for, **3**: 664
 additional troops authorized, **4**: 3, 6-8, 14-16, 31
 generals for, **4**: 7-9, 14-15, 31, 88, 121, 179-80, 267, 269-70
 pay in, **4**: 183, 190
Ebenezer Hancock appointed deputy paymaster general, **4**: 203-4, 214, 218, 229
funds for, **4**: 204, 214-15, 218, 229, **5**: 95, **6**: 112-13, 175, 241-42, 247, 256, 284
sent payrolls, **4**: 293
Artemas Ward asked to continue command, **5**: 29, 42, 64
supplies for, **5**: 243-44
Artemas Ward paid, **5**: 455
appointment of Rhode Island commander, **5**: 603, 641, 654-55, 661
orders for clothing agents, **6**: 122
Artemas Ward declines command, **6**: 335
William Heath appointed commander, **6**: 336
paymaster general, **7**: 353
deputy commissary's jurisdiction, **7**: 569
auditors, **7**: 596-97
provisioning plan, **8**: 336
Horatio Gates appointed to command, **11**: 102, 110, 236
flour needs, **11**: 173, 181, **12**: 482
Horatio Gates' command, **12**: 286
commander's allowances audited, **12**: 427
military chest established, **13**: 35
disbursing authority in, **15**: 507
mentioned, **4**: 264, 553, **5**: 270, **11**: 169
See also Boston; Gates, Horatio; Heath, William; New York City; Ward, Artemas
Eastern navy board:
 letters to, **7**: 253, 332, 335, 549, **8**: 195, 251, 306, 371, 518, 604, **9**: 162, 183, 202, 373, 377, 610, 626, 628, 754, 775, **10**: 133, 140, 171, 200, 263, 348, 394, 407, 435, 440, 549, 581, 638, 706, **11**: 47, 119, 134, 207, 221, 228, 254, 258, 279, 441, 462, 516, 520, **12**: 6, 24, 45, 103, 121, 176, 190, 219, 254, 356, 380, 395, 411, 429, 496, 546, **13**: 34, 94, 153, 238, 239, 382, 410, 470, 514, 529, 535, 583, **14**: 35, 64, 89, 158, 173, 209, 215, **17**: 481
 creation anticipated, **6**: 371, 544-45, 624, **7**: 30
 established at Boston, **6**: 544, 638, 642-43, 650, 663, **7**: 30, 50, 67, 220
 marine committee instructions, **7**: 253-54, 332-33, 335-36, **8**: 195, 251, 306, 371, 604, **9**: 162, 183, 373, 377, 628, 754, 775, **10**: 133, 140, 263, 394, 435, 549, 638, 706, **11**: 119, 134, 190, 221, 228, 254, 258, 279, 441, 520, **12**: 6, 24, 45, 103, 121, 176, 190, 219, 254, 356, 380, 395, 411, 429, 496, 546, **13**: 34, 94, 153, 238, 382, 410, 470, 514, 529, 535, 583, **14**: 35, 64, 89, 158, 173, 209, 215
Rhode Island expedition, **7**: 541
clerk allowance, **8**: 195
and Manley-McNeill dispute, **8**: 196

Eastern navy board—*continued*

money needs, **8**: 260
 accounts, **8**: 261, **9**: 366, 374, **10**: 350, **11**: 190, **13**: 295, **25**: 13
 authorized to suspend officers, **8**: 457
 publishes Esek Hopkins' dismissal, **8**: 518-19
 requests supplies, **8**: 541
 minutes quoted, **8**: 606
 committee for foreign affairs instructions, **9**: 202, **10**: 171, **11**: 462
 sent money, **9**: 743, 750, **10**: 316, 348, 395, **11**: 441, 520, **12**: 24, 85, 101, 103, 121, 140, 190, 392, 546
 seeks authority to appoint ship captains, **10**: 275
 authorized to appoint ship commanders, **10**: 316, 349
 appointing authority limited, **10**: 358
 pay and allowances, **10**: 394, **11**: 162, 185, **12**: 456, **16**: 414-15
 James Warren resignation offer, **11**: 81, 185, 190
 borrows money, **12**: 202
 requests salary increase, **12**: 232
 recommends attack on Hudson Bay posts, **12**: 356
 censures Richard Palmes, **12**: 390
 suspends John B. Hopkins, **12**: 430, 546
 retrenchment of expenses sought, **13**: 31-32
 secretary's salary increased, **13**: 77
 purchases brigantine, **13**: 153
 criticizes deputy commissary of prisoners, **13**: 469
 criticized, **14**: 372, 381, 512
 studies shipbuilding costs, **16**: 148
 abolition planned, **16**: 338
 abolished, **18**: 25-26
 mentioned, **7**: 204, 205, 217, 258, 556, 682, **8**: 66, 627, **9**: 160, 167, 488, 522, **10**: 141, 359, 361, 715, **11**: 5, 65, 193, 250, 332, 366, 458, **12**: 42, **13**: 55, 112, 338, 407, **14**: 87, 98, 102, 223, 393, **15**: 247, 367, 370, 416, **16**: 202, 370, 467, 608

Easton, James:
 letter to, **13**: 260
 dismissed from Continental Army, **13**: 260
 mentioned, **2**: 411, **3**: 78, 620

Easton, John, thanked by Congress, **2**: 504

Easton, Pa.:
 Indian conference, **6**: 117-19, 140, 150-53, 284, **7**: 108, **25**: 601-11
 Continental magazine, **9**: 314, 321
 mentioned, **7**: 661, **8**: 27, 422, **15**: 563, **16**: 266, **25**: 260

Easton, Pa., Committee of Safety, **6**: 118

Eayres, Joseph, court-martialed, **12**: 75, 176, 333

Ecclesiastes (New Testament), quoted, **14**: 339

Eckhardt, Anthony George, develops drainage technology, **21**: 643

Eclagues (Virgil), quoted, **8**: 59, **9**: 688, **21**: 180, 279

"Economist" (pseudonym), **11**: 419

Eddy, George, exports tobacco under Yorktown capitulation, **18**: 486, 544

Eddy, Jonathan:
 letter to, **22**: 350
 proposes expedition to Nova Scotia, **6**: 53-54
 seeks relief for exiled Nova Scotia refugees, **22**: 342, 350

Eden, Capt., **17**: 552, 557, **18**: 44

Eden, Richard, **11**: xxvi

Eden, Robert:
 arrest ordered, **3**: 540-42, 550-51
 conduct and letters discussed, **3**: 580-81
 seeks compensation for confiscated estates, **21**: 218-19
 mentioned, **2**: 125, **3**: 187, 558, 563, 582, 614, **4**: 51, 53, **10**: 129, **21**: 233, 261

Eden, William:
 appointed peace commissioner, **9**: 499
 mentioned, **1**: 96, **3**: 187, **10**: xxviii, 554, 559, 667, **11**: 85, 88, 104
See also Carlisle Peace Commission

Eden (Thomas) & Co., **5**: 650

Edenton, N.C., **3**: 19, **7**: 73, 74, **9**: 617, **10**: 83, **12**: 100, **13**: 256, **17**: 218, 356, **19**: 437, 633, **20**: 566, **23**: 566

Edenton, N.C., Committee of Correspondence, **1**: 611, **5**: 421

Edenton, N.C., Independent Company, letter to, **1**: 608

Edes, Benjamin, **1**: 155, **2**: 298, **17**: 57, 94, 260, **19**: 545, **24**: 568

Edes, Henry D., "Memoir of Dr. Thomas Young," **1**: 206

Edes, James, **16**: 663

Edes, Peter:
 attacks Rhode Island Assembly, **24**: 206
 mentioned, **25**: xxix

Edgar, John, **18**: 316

Edgar, William, Ohio Company investor, **24**: 426

Edinburgh, Scotland:
 raises troops for American service, **9**: 719
 fire raid against proposed, **13**: 262
 mentioned, **11**: 363

Edinburgh Amusement, **1**: 706

Edison, Thomas:
 exposes plot to capture congressional documents, **18**: 201-2
 mentioned, **13**: 462, 463, 537

Eidler, Friedrich, *The Dutch Republic and the American Revolution*, **7**: 425, **12**: 331, **16**: 301

Edmonson, Samuel, promoted, **18**: 72

Edward II (king of England), price regulation attempt, **6**: 274

- Edward* (H.M. Sloop):
 captured, **3**: 505-6
 mentioned, **3**: 498
- Edwards, Mr., **1**: 422, **23**: 388
- Edwards, Evan, **12**: 271, **19**: 688, **20**: 24
- Edwards, Frances Ogden (Mrs. Pierpont), **25**: 153
- Edwards, J., **23**: 408
- Edwards, Jonathan, *Observations on the Language of the Muhhekaneeuw Indians*, **25**: 370, 379
- Edwards, Morgan, **23**: 519
- Edwards, Pierpont (Connecticut)**:
 letters from, **25**: 36, 153, 199, 279
Elderkin v. Edwards appeal, **14**: 318-19
 elected to Congress, **24**: xviii, **25**: xvii
 attendance at Congress, **25**: xvii, 36, 183, 199, 293, 543-45
 committee to implement Federal Constitution, **25**: 221
 committee on Luzerne Co. insurgency, **25**: 260
 committee on Mississippi navigation, **25**: 376
 mentioned, **1**: 532
- Edwards, Susan, letter to, **25**: 153
- Edwards, Thomas:
 identified, **5**: 270-71
 letter to, **5**: 270
 appointed judge advocate, **18**: 585
 investigates Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 394
 mentioned, **21**: xxx
- Edwards, Timothy:
 identified, **5**: 556
 letters to, **5**: 554, **13**: 13, 76
 appointed Indian commissioner, **2**: 384
 Indian affairs commissioner, **9**: 447, 612
 elected to Congress, **11**: xx, 182, **12**: xviii, **13**: xviii
 Vermont committee, **13**: 13, 18, 76, 103, 202, **25**: 657
 resigns as delegate, **13**: 80
 rations contract, **18**: 476
 mentioned, **13**: 21, 211
- Effingham, Thomas Howard, 3d earl of:
 identified, **1**: 609
 mentioned, **2**: 179, **18**: 571, **23**: 204
- Effingham* (Continental frigate), **4**: 371, **5**: 425, **6**: 322, **8**: 667, **9**: 301, 523, **10**: 370, **12**: 308
- Egg Harbor, N.J.:
 American supply ship attacked, **4**: 391, 394
 mentioned, **4**: 604, 605, 619, 624, **6**: 11, **7**: 85, **13**: 377, **14**: 378
- Eggleston, Joseph:
 elected to Virginia Council, **24**: 592
 mentioned, **17**: 497, 501, 504
- Eggs, price, **7**: 477, **8**: 121
- Egye, Mr., **15**: 407
- Eichelberger, Martin, resignation, **12**: 288
- Eilbeck* (ship), **3**: 575
- Einstein, Lewis, *Divided Loyalties, Americans in England*, **1**: 96, **8**: 564, **10**: 554, **11**: 359, **18**: 365
- Elaboratories, **9**: 627
- Elbert, Samuel:
 letters to, **22**: 223, 275, 286, 300, 343, 363, 411, 420, 426, 447, 479, 537, 546, 553, 584, 595, 597, 606, 624, 662, 689, 702, **23**: 6, 13, 19, 27, 44, 45, 84, 89
 promotion recommended, **8**: 658
 captures British vessels, **10**: 188
 prize share dispute, **10**: 188, 382
 captured, **12**: 271, 304
 exchange proposed, **14**: 391, 412, 415, **17**: 477-78
 prisoner exchange terms negotiated, **16**: 324
 and Robert Howe inquiry, **18**: 241, 269
 elected to Congress, **21**: xix
 mentioned, **6**: 256, 615, **7**: 12, **9**: 786, **18**: 333
- Elcott, Col., **25**: 659
- Elder, Mr., **9**: 760
- Elderkin, Elisha, *Elderkin v. Edwards* appeal, **14**: 318-19
- Elderkin, Jedidiah, **4**: 400
- Elderkin v. Edwards*, committee on appeals decree, **14**: 318-19
- Eldridge, Mr., **2**: 211
- Electors, presidential:
 Pennsylvania, **25**: 394-95, 412, 415, 472
 New York, **25**: 468-69, 472
 Massachusetts, **25**: 472
 New Jersey, **25**: 472
 Connecticut, **25**: 503
 Georgia, **25**: 506
 mentioned, **25**: 503, 514
- Elholm, Augustus Christian George:
 seeks settlement of accounts, **22**: 370-71
 mentioned, **22**: 375
- Elijah (Old Testament), **13**: 99
- Eliot, Mr., **23**: 422, **24**: 81
- Eliot, Mrs., **1**: 684
- Eliot, John:
 identified, **18**: 647
 letters to, **18**: 647, **19**: 270, 531, **20**: 136, **22**: 550, **23**: 90, 196, 254
 mentioned, **18**: 460, 461
- Elisha (Old Testament), **7**: 58
- Elizabeth I (queen of England), **7**: 385, **14**: 316
- Elizabeth* (brig), **5**: 343, 384
- Elizabeth (Elizabethtown), N.J.:
 attack expected, **5**: 51
 prisoners arrive, **5**: 297
 skirmish, **6**: 162
 public worship, **6**: 209
 proposed as federal capital, **20**: 315, 517, 576, **21**: 21

Elizabeth (Elizabethtown), N.J.—*continued*

British raid, **25**: 673

mentioned, **4**: 626, **5**: 557, **7**: 676, **10**: 528,
11: 57, 75, 119, **12**: 113, 121, 126, 131,
135, 136, **14**: 382, 386, **15**: 282, 305, 310,
351, 355, 368, **16**: 328, 501, 555, **17**: 498,
18: 398, 415, 422, 487, 488, **20**: 622, **22**:
139, 398, 507, **25**: 697

Elizabeth and Mary (ship), **8**: 478

Elizabethtown, N.J., Committee, **3**: 375

Elk, **21**: 555

Elk Packet, **6**: 230

Elkton, Md. *See* Head of Elk, Md.

Ellery, Abigail Carey (Mrs. William), **21**: 181

Ellery, Benjamin:

identified, **4**: 430

letter to, **4**: 429

mentioned, **20**: 614

Ellery, Christopher:

identified, **11**: 518

letters to, **11**: 517, **18**: 417, **22**: 145, **25**:
616, 689, 731, 753, 762

recommended for staff departments, **15**:
38

mentioned, **14**: 558, **19**: 56, **20**: 614

Ellery, Mehitabel Redwood, **21**: 181

Ellery, William (Rhode Island):

diary, **8**: 132

letters from, **4**: 172, 287, 429, 485, 497, **5**:
15, 117, 164, 215, 307, 313, 334, 347,
393, 449, 465, 469, 494, 496, 568, 591,
594, 595, 603, 653, 709, **6**: 29, 161, 223,
282, 370, 400, 445, 446, 507, 539, 546,
589, 591, 640, 646, **7**: 6, 46, 50, 198, 199,
8: 346, 410, 428, 429, 440, 453, 457, 525,
585, 599, 627, 685, **9**: 61, 89, 150, 160,
182, 185, 215, 221, 231, 300, 370, 485,
488, 572, 610, 618, 667, 678, 709, 764,
772, 781, **10**: 50, 163, 199, **11**: 195, 255,
304, 512, 517, **12**: 40, 70, 137, 181, 201,
233, 264, 304, 331, 359, 423, 431, 441,
528, 533, **13**: 8, 23, 71, 125, 126, **14**: 237,
243, 265, 288, 316, 374, 417, 422, 458,
512, 531, 553, 558, **15**: 6, 38, 48, 73, 83,
135, 178, **18**: 204, 237, 256, 271, 275,
351, 400, 413, 417, 455, 497, **20**: 613,
624, 631, **21**: 40, 173, 212, 311, 481, 507,
524, **22**: 56, 145, 146, 567, 699, **25**: 575,
616, 689, 731, 753, 762, 769, 771, 775

letters to, **13**: 576, **18**: 565, **19**: 55, **21**: 720,
22: 40, **23**: 245, **25**: 113

attendance at Congress, **3**: xxi, **4**: xx, **5**:

xxii, **6**: xxi, 400, 590, 703, **7**: xix, 47, **8**:

xxi, 177, **9**: xxi, 371, 485, **10**: xxi, **11**:

xxiii, 181, 195, **12**: xxi, **13**: xxi, **14**: xxiii,

243, 276, **15**: xxi, 136, **17**: 176, **18**: xxii,

204, 566, **20**: xxii, 381, **21**: xxiv, 212, **22**:

xxvi, 589, 623, 703, **23**: 640, **25**: 576,

732, 755

elected to Congress, **3**: xxi, **4**: xx, **5**: xxii,

6: xxi, 508, **7**: xix, 48, **8**: xxi, **9**: xxi, **10**:
xxi, **11**: xxiii, **12**: xxi, **13**: xxi, **14**: xxiii,
15: xxi, **17**: xxiv, 305, **18**: xxii, **20**: xxii,
21: xxiv, **22**: xxvi

certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4**: 271-74
on declaring independence, **4**: 429-30
on reconciliation, **4**: 498

defers seeking appointment of brigadier
general, **5**: 16

requests appointment of additional
Rhode Island delegates, **5**: 117-19, 165,
395

requests military information, **5**: 165

on promotion of officers, **5**: 308

on military training, **5**: 335

marine committee, **5**: 336, **6**: 223, 539-40,
640-41, **7**: 6, **9**: 215, 756, **25**: 614

poem, **5**: 496

seeks information on Rhode Island, **5**:
568-70

on inflation, **5**: 570

recommends Rhode Island commander,
5: 641, 654, 661

seeks pay increase for delegate service, **5**:
656

on currency depreciation, **6**: 30

on regulating monopolies, **6**: 30

urges attack against British in Rhode
Island, **6**: 30, 546-47, 590, 647, **7**: 46-47,
50

criticizes living conditions in Baltimore, **6**:
31

wishes to return to Philadelphia, **6**: 31,
283

on American strategy, **6**: 162

asks for salary increase, **6**: 162, 284

requests attendance of additional Rhode
Island delegates, **6**: 162, 284, 401, 507-8,
647

opposes raising loan office interest rates,
6: 282

on rights of man, **6**: 370

on need for executive board of admiralty,
6: 371

returns to Philadelphia, **6**: 400

solicits payment to Rhode Island, **6**: 400-
401

health, **6**: 401

requests information from Rhode Island,
6: 401

obtains money for Rhode Island, **6**: 507, **9**:
485

solicits reappointment as delegate, **6**: 507-
8, 590

motion on privateer commissions, **6**: 546

requests leave, **6**: 590, 647, **9**: 371, 485

urges filling Rhode Island's Continental
quota, **6**: 590

on British subversion, **7**: 47

on loyalists, **7**: 47, 199

Ellery, William (Rhode Island)—*continued*

- on dueling, **7**: 199
- conjectures British strategy, **7**: 200, **8**: 455
- leaves Congress, **7**: 200, 297
- committee on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7**: 417, **8**: 533, 611
- accounts, **8**: 412
- on Saratoga Convention, **8**: 453
- on fiscal policy, **8**: 456, **12**: 181, 529, **14**: 288, **20**: 637-42
- on foreign policy, **8**: 456, **9**: 667
- seeks reimbursement for Rhode Island, **8**: 525
- and release of Quaker prisoners, **8**: 615
- recommends William Vernon, **8**: 627
- committee on oaths, **9**: xxiii
- votes, **9**: 10
- committee of commerce, **9**: 62, 283, 618, 678, 764
- criticizes French policy, **9**: 185
- criticizes proposed Rhode Island black regiment, **9**: 186
- on price regulation, **9**: 203
- on half-pay plan, **9**: 371, 783-84
- on Congress' rules, **9**: 403
- signs rules pledge, **9**: 403
- on Moravian pacifism, **9**: 683
- on peace negotiation prospects, **9**: 781-82
- on Continental Navy, **9**: 782
- York to Philadelphia itinerary, **10**: 193
- describes independence day celebration, **10**: 221
- committee on appeals, **11**: 342, **12**: 186, 258, 314, 323, **14**: 319, 374, 430, **25**: 619
- Beaumarchais contract committee, **11**: 467
- and Robert Morris-Henry Laurens dispute, **11**: 478
- foreign affairs inquiry committee, **11**: 496-97, 522, 527, **12**: 3, 7, 15, 21, 32, 43, 53
- on the status of prisoners of war, **11**: 512
- on Rhode Island defense, **12**: 265
- requests replacement, **12**: 442
- factionalism condemned, **13**: 586
- portrait, **14**: xxvii, 238
- appointed to board of admiralty, **14**: 231, 277
- moves congressional adjournment from Philadelphia, **14**: 247
- committee on departmental reform, **14**: 266
- seeks captors of *Greyhound*, **14**: 288
- Philadelphia price convention delegate, **14**: 383, 416-18
- requests troops for Rhode Island defense, **14**: 554
- on Rhode Island troop quota, **15**: 6
- board of admiralty, **15**: 7, 74, 84
- drafts appeal to the states, **15**: 15, **18**: 386
- solicits appointment for his brother, **15**: 38
- criticizes New Hampshire, **15**: 61
- appointed admiralty commissioner, **15**: 136, 371, 376
- delegate expenses, **15**: 136, **18**: 204, **20**: 624, **21**: 224, 311, 317, 507, **22**: 699, **25**: 770, 772
- requests money, **15**: 178
- provisioning committee, **15**: 214
- prisoner of war committee, **15**: 419
- letter quoted, **17**: 305
- committee on privateering, **18**: 489, 527
- opposes conditions of Virginia's cession, **18**: 515
- opposition to Washington charged, **18**: 565-67, **19**: 56-57
- returns home, **18**: 566
- on peace terms, **19**: 74
- lodgings, **20**: 482, **21**: 227, 482, **22**: 403
- fears growth of Continental power, **20**: 634-42
- opposes disability benefits for aliens, **20**: 680
- attacks Charles Thomson, **20**: 690
- favors state payment of Continental troops, **20**: 690
- on federal capital location, **21**: 83, 86-87
- opposes peacetime army, **21**: 110-11
- opposes Continental impost, **21**: 174-75
- on U.S. trade policy, **21**: 174
- fears strengthening Congress, **21**: 175
- opposes Society of the Cincinnati, **21**: 177-79
- on knighthood proposal, **21**: 180
- foreign dispatches committee, **21**: 214
- opposes ratification by seven states, **21**: 239
- committee on foreign officer claims, **21**: 256
- committee on *Lusanna* appeal, **21**: 266
- committee on half pay, **21**: 282, 554
- Wyoming Valley claims committee, **21**: 301, 598, 645
- recommends state imposts, **21**: 312
- credentials challenged, **21**: 631-33, 689, **25**: 769, 771
- Vermont committee, **21**: 647
- Committee of the States, **21**: 651, 659
- fails to attend Committee of the States, **21**: 722
- Fort Stanwix Treaty committee, **22**: 40
- and lottery purchases, **22**: 56
- attends theater, **22**: 146
- opposes secrecy resolution, **22**: 147
- committee on Silas Deane accounts, **22**: 210
- committee on Seth Harding claim, **22**: 291
- committee on territorial slavery, **22**: 342
- committee on Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **22**: 427

Ellery, William (Rhode Island)—*continued*

- committee on North Carolina cession, **22**: 437
- appointed Rhode Island chief justice, **22**: 567, **25**: 771
- pleads financial hardship, **22**: 568, **25**: 777
- committee on Thomas Wallcut claim, **22**: 658
- supports separatist movements, **22**: 711
- appointed loan office commissioner, **23**: 245, 345
- rejects paper currency, **23**: 571
- suspends issuance of Rhode Island incidents, **24**: 134, 203
- disparages Newport politics, **25**: 732
- on Pennsylvania mutiny, **25**: 753-54
- mentioned, **2**: 247, **3**: 682, **5**: 4, 331, 483, 605, 669, **6**: 26, 74, 490, **7**: 80, 82, 428, **8**: xxxi, 231, 411, 682, **9**: 110, 151, 397, 720, 776, **10**: 710, **11**: 414, 454, 490, **12**: 267, 351, 352, 362, 478, 494, **13**: 41, 93, 195, 467, 528, **14**: 188, 194, 224, 263, 278, 280, 286, 291, 483, **15**: 113, 274, 446, **16**: 248, 552, **18**: 212, 270, 545, **19**: xxx, 138, 211, **20**: 383, 480, 483, 484, 554, 706, **21**: 81, 215, 228, 349, 471, 472, 793, 796, 809, **22**: 72, 233, 296, 310, **23**: 593, **25**: 685, 689
- Ellery, William, Jr., **21**: 706, 718
- Ellice, Mr., **19**: 128
- Ellice, James, **7**: 227
- Ellicott, Andrew:
 - appointed boundary commissioner, **21**: 511, 678-79
 - and survey of Pennsylvania's Lake Erie tract, **25**: 492, 495
 - mentioned, **21**: 692
- Elliot, Mr., **9**: 397
- Elliot, Mrs., **1**: 204
- Elliot, Andrew:
 - identified, **3**: 25, **21**: 124
 - letter to, **21**: 124
 - arrest proposed, **3**: 22, 28
 - confers with Andrew Allen, **3**: 22, 25
 - paroled, **3**: 22, 25
 - confers with John Jay, **3**: 23-25
 - confers with William Livingston, **3**: 40
 - commissioner for prisoner negotiations, **18**: 489
 - and evacuation of New York, **20**: 234
 - mentioned, **3**: 92, 200, **6**: 216, **14**: 489
- Elliot, Benjamin, **3**: 76
- Elliot, George, **16**: 170
- Elliot, Sir George, **1**: 373
- Elliot, Sir Gilbert:
 - Drummond peace mission, **3**: 24
 - mentioned, **3**: 308
- Elliot, Hugh:
 - and theft of Arthur Lee dispatches, **9**: 654, **11**: 312
 - mentioned, **5**: 627

- Elliot, James, **13**: 133, 256
- Elliott, Bernard, **20**: 287
- Elliott, Charles:
 - death, **17**: 102
 - mentioned, **19**: 232
- Elliott, John, **17**: 80
- Elliott, Robert, letter to, **13**: 138
- Ellis, Mr., **18**: 234, **24**: 234
- Ellis, Alexander, **9**: 786
- Ellis, Daniel, **3**: 72
- Ellis, John, **5**: 293, **6**: 308
- Ellis, Joseph, **19**: 212
- Ellis, Richard:
 - letters to, **5**: 349, **9**: 471, 749
 - marine committee instructions, **9**: 471, 749
 - mentioned, **7**: 295, **8**: 411, **9**: 485, **18**: 203, 281
- Ellison, Mr., **22**: 109, 110, 270
- Ellsworth, Abigail Wolcott (Mrs. Oliver):
 - letters to, **11**: 438, **12**: 13, **14**: 343, 454, 539, 549, **15**: 35, 99, 108, 215, **17**: 420, 464, 512, **19**: 563, 584, **20**: 190, 191
 - mentioned, **20**: 206
- Ellsworth, David, letter to, **25**: 652
- Ellsworth, Oliver (Connecticut)**:
 - identified, **6**: 219
 - essay on paper currency, **11**: 487
 - letters from, **5**: 548, **9**: 93, 345, **11**: 58, 194, 270, 411, 438, 518, **12**: 13, 51, 57, **13**: 143, **14**: 343, 369, 373, 381, 395, 416, 429, 454, 455, 519, 536, 537, 538, **15**: 8, 35, 38, 99, 101, 108, 174, 214, 215, 221, 241, 264, 275, 308, 365, **17**: 401, 420, 463, 508, 511, **19**: 563, 584, 598, **20**: 181, 190, 206, 207, 228, 244, 275, 302, 340, 362, 389, 413, 528, **25**: 649, 652, 688
 - letters to, **6**: 219, **8**: 415, **10**: 426, 448, 545, **12**: 432, 533, **13**: 13, 76, 271, 397, 478, **14**: 142, **16**: 23, 129, 296, 482, 541, 689, **17**: 90, 569, **18**: 13, **25**: 663
 - elected to Congress, **8**: xvi, **9**: xvi, **10**: xvi, **11**: xvii, **12**: xvi, **13**: xvi, **14**: xvii, **15**: xvi, **16**: xvii, 215, **17**: xviii, **18**: xvi, **19**: xviii, **20**: xvii
 - Rhode Island inquiry commissioner, **8**: 412, 415-16, **9**: 93-94, 345
 - attendance desired, **9**: 490
 - committee of arrangement, **10**: 412
 - urged to attend Congress, **10**: 426
 - attendance at Congress, **11**: xvii, **12**: xvi, **14**: xvii, 277, 284, 287, **15**: xvi, 99, 366, **17**: xviii, 511, 539, **19**: xviii, 237, **20**: xvii, 138-39, **25**: 657
 - and Joseph Trumbull's accounts, **11**: 199
 - on fiscal policy, **11**: 271, **19**: 625, 644
 - committee on appeals, **11**: 280, 342, **14**: 378
 - committee of conference, **11**: 360
 - discusses Roman Catholic services, **11**: 438

Ellsworth, Oliver (Connecticut)—*continued*

health, **11**: 438
 and Robert Morris-Henry Laurens dispute, **11**: 478
 foreign affairs inquiry committee, **11**: 496-97, 527, **12**: 3, 7, 21, 32, 43, 53, 58
 on the influence of French deism, **11**: 518
 on Silas Deane, **11**: 519
 leaves Congress, **12**: 14
 Vermont committee, **13**: 13, 18, 76, 103, 143, 199, **25**: 657
 denies charges of congressional factionalism, **13**: 478-81
 Philadelphia convention delegate, **14**: 326, 369, 418
 on congressional harmony, **14**: 370
 finance committee, **14**: 488, 490, **15**: 153
 on devaluation of Continental dollar, **14**: 519-20, 537-38
 sketch of, **15**: xxv
 drafts appeal to the states, **15**: 14, 322
 drafts instructions for committee at headquarters, **15**: 17, 23, **25**: 683
 returns home, **15**: 99, 366, **17**: 511, 539
 portrait, **15**: 100
 appointment to emergency committee proposed, **15**: 123
 plans cooperation with French, **15**: 164, 170, 185, 328
 confers with Pennsylvania Council, **15**: 174, 221
 provisioning committee, **15**: 214
 elected to Connecticut Council, **15**: 215
 and quartermaster reform, **15**: 479
 confers with bank of Pennsylvania, **16**: 63
 committee on Massachusetts' accounts, **17**: 394
 letter quoted, **18**: 586
 on secrecy rule, **19**: 593
 foreign dispatches committee, **19**: 596
 committee on peace establishment, **20**: 136, 154, 212
 committee on resumption of British trade, **20**: 176
 urges general prisoner release, **20**: 183
 committee on Rhode Island petition, **20**: 198
 on commutation of half pay, **20**: 228
 committee on equestrian statue of Washington, **20**: 232
 committee on trade treaty, **20**: 232
 committee on fiscal Address to the States, **20**: 241
 on reoccupation of frontier posts, **20**: 242
 recommends restitution of confiscated loyalist property, **20**: 254
 urges immediate demobilization, **20**: 267
 committee on treaty stipulations, **20**: 288
 committee on federal capital, **20**: 315
 on Virginia cession, **20**: 320, 348

mutiny committee, **20**: 344-45, 360, 362, 377, 389, 530, 737, 740, 748
 and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 389, 413-14
 committee on state diversion of Continental quotas, **20**: 516
 urges Philadelphia to invite Congress to return, **20**: 529
 committee on loan office interest, **20**: 617
 coinage committee, **21**: 451
 appointed treasury commissioner, **21**: 665, 681, 687
 declines treasury appointment, **22**: 14, 202
 attends constitutional convention, **24**: 294, 303, 344
 and constitutional committee of detail, **24**: 387, 391
 on federal constitution, **24**: 554
 elected Connecticut Senator, **25**: 438, 463
 prepares to attend U.S. Senate, **25**: 506
 committee on French aid, **25**: 693
 mentioned, **10**: 12, 34, 84, 538, 666, **11**: 39, 63, 198, 209, 229, 329, 353, **12**: 92, **13**: 21, 379, **14**: 405, **15**: 26, 107, 126, 141, 298, 302, 342, 348, 356, 886, 491, **16**: 28, 479, 743, **17**: 129, **19**: 207, 513, 521, 573, 586, 650, 651, 716, 779, **20**: 28, 41, 111, 157, 274, 300, **25**: 479, 504, 668

Ellsworth, Oliver (Connecticut), "A Friend to Truth and Fair Play," **13**: 481

Ellsworth, Oliver (Connecticut), "Thoughts on the Paper Currency," **25**: 652

Elmer, Ebenezer:

identified, **18**: 443
 letters to, **7**: 257, **10**: 339, **18**: 442
 promoted, **10**: 339

Elmer, Jonathan (New Jersey):

letters from, **7**: 3, 78, 257, 283, **8**: 278, 288, **10**: 339, 655, **18**: 442, **21**: 258, **25**: 212
 elected to Congress, **5**: xix, **6**: xviii, **7**: xvii, **8**: xix, **9**: xix, **10**: xix, **11**: xxi, **17**: xxi, 433, **18**: xx, 178, **19**: xxii, **20**: xx, **21**: xxii, **24**: xxii, **25**: xx
 attendance at Congress, **6**: xviii, 441, **7**: xvii, 262, **8**: xix, 288, **9**: xix, 558, **10**: xix, 655, **11**: xxi, **17**: xxi, **18**: xx, 96, 255, **19**: xxii, **24**: xxii, **25**: xx, 538-39, 543-44
 absent from Congress, **6**: 440-41
 seeks exchange of John Gibbons, **6**: 440-41
 urges prisoner exchange, **7**: 3, 283
 medical committee, **7**: 78
 on Continental surgeons, **7**: 257
 on New Hampshire Grants, **7**: 316
 recommends Elias Dayton, **8**: 278
 leaves Congress, **8**: 288
 expenses, **8**: 289
 on fiscal policy, **10**: 340
 resigns from Congress, **10**: 655
 congressional eligibility, **18**: 110

Elmer, Jonathan (New Jersey)—*continued*

elected New Jersey Senator, **25**: 460, 463
 attends treasury board, **25**: 620
 mentioned, **10**: 273, **17**: 451, **19**: 649, **20**: 122

Elmore, Samuel, **4**: 577, **5**: 459

Eloisa to Abelard (Alexander Pope), quoted, **20**: 652

Elsworth, Vandine, **22**: 364, **24**: 88, **25**: 97

Elting, Mr. (New York), **15**: 270, 294, **21**: 515, 527

Elwyn, Alfred Langdon, *Letters by Josiah Bartlett, William Whipple, and Others*, **25**: 504

Ely, John:

paroled, **14**: 347
 delivers prisoner exchange proposals, **25**: 672
 mentioned, **14**: 343

Ely, Justin:

identified, **23**: 150
 letter to, **23**: 149
 mentioned, **23**: 156

Embargo:

recommended for Maryland provision vessels, **6**: 257

Congress approves New England convention proposal, **6**: 282

Massachusetts, **6**: 476-77

criticized by John Adams, **6**: 542, 544

exemptions authorized, **7**: 74, **11**: 469, **12**: 33-34, 38, 114, 154, 272, 342, 345-46, 352, 484, 491, **13**: 110, **14**: 14, 19, 66, 205, **15**: 409, 636, **17**: 486, 524-25, 531, 544

New Hampshire, **7**: 218

of beef and pork, **9**: 91

of provisions, **9**: 327, **10**: 51-56, 68, 88, 150, 466, 470, 476

extended, **10**: 221, **11**: 17-18, 20, 35-37, **16**: 9, 188-89, 481

violations of, **10**: 221, 647-49, **15**: 186

proclaimed by Pennsylvania, **10**: 394

of rice complained of, **10**: 400

exemptions recommended, **10**: 471, 476, 576-77, 580, 582, 585, 626, 629, 684, 710, **12**: 3, 40, 51, 76, 110, 129-30, 137-38, 249, 334, 352, 377, 400, **16**: 141, **17**: 348, 522

opposition to, **10**: 533-35

Maryland violations protested, **10**: 617

enforcement urged, **10**: 625

Connecticut act, **11**: 25

exemption denied, **12**: 437

Pennsylvania exemption granted, **13**: 287

extension recommended, **13**: 395, 398, 429, 495, **14**: 270, **15**: 176, 185, 316, 360, 375

termination proposed, **13**: 557

congressional authority over recommended, **16**: 306

extension discussed, **16**: 365

lifted by Pennsylvania, **17**: 167

exemptions urged to provision prisoners, **17**: 250

repeal recommended, **17**: 295

exemptions opposed, **17**: 314

of grain, **20**: 534

mentioned, **9**: 327, **10**: 51-56, 68, 88, 150, 235, 392, 399, 466, 470, 476, **11**: 40, 43, **13**: 259, 285, **14**: 181, **16**: 487, **17**: 270, **25**: 718-19

Emden, Germany, **8**: 312, 318

Emeraude (French frigate), **18**: 445

Emerson, Moses:

letters to, **9**: 65, **12**: 79
 appointed commissioner of accounts, **9**: 65
 death, **12**: 505, **13**: 264-65

Emery, Noah:

elected assistant commissary, **15**: 508
 mentioned, **15**: 551

Emery, Samuel, and brig *Hope* petition, **23**: 249

Emlen, Anne:

letter to, **12**: 35
 mentioned, **25**: 655

Emlen, George, **1**: 58, 67

Emlen, Samuel, **19**: 174, **22**: 314

Emmius, Ubbo, *Graecorum Republicae*, **24**: 512

Emory & Goldsborough, **17**: 181

Empress of China (Indiaman), **22**: 390, 404, 419, 465

Encyclopedie (Denis Diderot), **22**: 325, **23**: 500, **24**: 500, 543

Engineers:

Continental, **1**: 645, 650, **3**: 274, **7**: 105, 264, 281, 358-59, 367-70, 572, 654, **8**: 71, 519, 694, **9**: 106, 184, 269, 358, 446, 512, 581, 723, 747, **10**: 51, **11**: 72, 279, 444, **12**: 325, 458, **15**: 448, **16**: 88, **21**: 256, 343, 440

sought in Europe, **2**: 467, 541

pay and allowances, **3**: 571, **12**: 463-64, **16**: 299

for Baltimore, **7**: 545-46, 572, 654

Continental establishment proposals, **9**: 50, 205-8

South Carolina, **9**: 262

arrangement proposals, **11**: 437

retention of French officers sought, **11**: 493-94, **14**: 346

southern department, **12**: 6, 20, 58

Duportail appointed commander of, **12**: 463-64

invest Savannah, **14**: 105

French officers retained, **14**: 485

assigned to southern department, **14**: 555

reorganization authorized, **16**: 344

French officers promoted, **18**: 202

French officers return home, **18**: 214

Engineers—*continued*

- recommendations for, **25**: 559
- mentioned, **2**: 236, 329, 333, **7**: 105, **8**: 384, **9**: 132, 165, 261, 267, 271, **20**: 699

Engrossment. *See* Monopolization

Enlistments. *See* Bounties, military;

Continental Army, recruitment; Continental Navy, recruitment; Militia

Ennery, Victor Thérèse Charpentier, comte d':

- letter to, **5**: 36
- mentioned, **2**: 38

Enos, Roger:

- court-martialed, **3**: 413
- defamed, **3**: 413
- mentioned, **2**: 456, **4**: 142

An Enquiry into the Principles on Which a Commercial System for the United States of America Should be Founded (Tench Coxe), **24**: 613

Enterprise (Boston ship), **24**: 651

Enterprise (Maryland privateer schooner), **6**: 246, 248

Entick, John, *New Spelling Dictionary*, **9**: 654, **10**: 459, **18**: 131

Epaminondas, **6**: 417, **7**: 23

Ephemeris, sought from David Rittenhouse, **10**: 309, 404

Ephesus (Boston), Mass., **16**: 362

Ephrata, Pa., **22**: 390

Episcopal Church:

- Christmas services, **14**: 299
- ordination by Roman Catholic bishops proposed, **21**: 211-13
- 1785 Philadelphia Convention of, **22**: 676
- reconstitution of, **22**: 700-701
- ordination of priests, **25**: 242
- mentioned, **8**: 179

Epistles (Horace), quoted, **19**: 306, 755

Eppes, Maj., **25**: 768-69

Eppes, Elizabeth Wayles (Mrs. Francis), **1**: 544, **581**, **2**: 160, 246, 315, 367, **4**: 462

Eppes, Francis:

- identified, **1**: 544
- letters to, **1**: 543, 580, **2**: 159, 246, 315, 366, **4**: 462, 525, 644, **21**: 150
- mentioned, **25**: 426

Erasmus, Desiderius:

- quoted, **17**: 533
- mentioned, **13**: 344

Erkelens, Gosuinus:

- letter to, **11**: 179
- recommends negotiation of Dutch loan, **10**: 419, **11**: 179, 407
- mentioned, **7**: 302, 304, 692, **12**: 500

Ernst, Robert, *Rufus King, American Federalist*, **23**: 54

Erotic allusions:

- of James Lovell, **16**: 365-66
- of Jonathan Blanchard, **21**: 690-91

Errico, Capt., **8**: 561

Erskine, Mr., **14**: 428, **18**: 50

Erskine, Robert:

- identified, **5**: 346
- letter to, **5**: 346
- proposes contract to Francis Lewis, **3**: 417
- appointed Continental geographer, **7**: 379
- death, **16**: 421
- mentioned, **14**: 102

Erskine, Sir William, **7**: 12, **28**, **8**: 95, 97, 101-3, **112**, **116-17**, **154**, **10**: 478, 494, **12**: 355

Erskine, William (Boston), **9**: 719

Erskine, William (shipowner), **5**: 117

Erving, Robert, **1**: 580

Erwin. *See* Irvine, James

Erwin, James:

- Barbary States captive, **22**: 687
- released from captivity, **23**: 116

Erwin, Robert:

- letter to, **6**: 252
- mentioned, **2**: 75, **6**: 383

Esau (Old Testament), **21**: 721

Esopus, N.Y.:

- proposed as federal capital, **21**: 21
- mentioned, **5**: 680, 681, **6**: 383, 602, **11**: 107

Esperance (ship), **5**: 573, **6**: 267, 302, 304

Espionage. *See* Spies

Espy, David, letter to, **9**: 693

Essai sur l'application de l'analyse à la probabilité des décisions rendues à la pluralité des voix (marquis de Condorcet), **25**: 267

An Essay on the Domestic Debts of the United States (Matthew McConnell), **23**: 208

Essay on Free Trade and Finance (Pelatiah Webster), **13**: 387

Essay on Man (Alexander Pope), quoted, **19**: 465, **20**: 405, 443

Essequibo, British Guiana, **20**: 76, 79, 88

Essex County, Mass.:

- electioneering in, **24**: 173
- mentioned, **16**: 388

Essex Journal, **22**: 66, 358, 638

"Essex Result" (Theophilus Parsons), **12**: 161, **14**: 225

Estaing, Charles-Henri-Théodat, comte d':

- letters to, **10**: 251, 267, 294, 434, 613, **11**: 83
- arrives in America, **10**: 242-44, 247-49, 254-56, 260-67
- pilots for, **10**: 249, **14**: 73, 209
- Franco-American operations proposed to, **10**: 261
- blockades New York, **10**: 282
- cooperates with U.S. forces, **10**: 294
- establishes liaison with Washington, **10**: 304, 441
- sends prisoners to Congress, **10**: 321
- plans Rhode Island attack, **10**: 346
- Rhode Island expedition, **10**: 415-16, 442-46, 453, 459-60, 464, 467, **11**: 117

Estaing, Charles-Henri-Théodat, comte d'—
continued

encourages American privateers, **10**: 416
engages British fleet, **10**: 492-93
Newport withdrawal protested, **10**: 514,
550, 552, 558, 595, 636, 677
refits at Boston, **10**: 581, 588, 616, 643,
645, 652, 662
commended, **10**: 613
explains withdrawal from Rhode Island,
10: 614, 678
entertained in Boston, **10**: 621
seeks prisoner exchange, **11**: 42
thanked by Congress, **11**: 84
returns to West Indies, **11**: 224
sent intelligence, **11**: 507, 514-15
returns to North America, **11**: 513, **12**: 455
aid for Georgia sought, **11**: 526, 531-35,
545, **12**: 20-22, 25, 59
repulsed at St. Lucia., **11**: 539-40, 546, **12**:
7, 19, 56
captures Grenada, **13**: 199
captures St. Vincent, **13**: 201, 323
and siege of Savannah, **13**: 542-43, 559-60,
571, **14**: 105, 125, 178
preparations for arrival, **14**: 129, 133
provisions needs, **14**: 165
lifts siege of Savannah, **14**: 172-74, 179,
188-89, 193
wounded, **14**: 189, 193
reports general peace, **20**: 74, 76, 78-81,
83, 86-87, 89, 94-95, 100, 119, 132, 137
prepares West Indies expedition, **20**: 105
mentioned, **10**: 238, 252, 253, 257, 277,
278, 301, 306, 308, 315, 322, 336, 339,
340, 347, 353, 355, 362, 363, 366, 369,
375, 386, 397, 401, 405, 407, 411, 413,
423, 432, 477, 482, 490, 499, 502, 505,
506, 510, 512, 527, 535, 570, 580, 585,
587, 589, 604, 620, 626, 637, 638, 639,
640, 641, 667, 682, 698, 700, 711, **11**: 36,
47, 57, 76, 80, 100, 147, 161, 218, 229,
231, 234, 240, 255, 285, 306, 347, 396,
466, 468, 500, 521, 523, 529, **12**: 12, 32,
73, 149, 265, 295, 299, 305, 341, 392,
410, 418, 445, 448, 505, 557, **13**: 86, 91,
104, 107, 160, 186, 209, 257, 259, 315,
325, 326, 329, 341, 343, 346, 350, 353,
354, 355, 364, 371, 379, 389, 409, 482,
503, 512, 519, 521, 522, 532, 539, 544,
562, 563, 572, 573, 576, 577, 583, 585,
596, 597, **14**: 5, 11, 13, 28, 33, 37, 43, 46,
48, 50, 53, 60, 62, 63, 79, 88, 93, 95, 96,
108, 120, 122, 124, 145, 161, 168, 170,
171, 180, 181, 186, 194, 211, 224, 229,
294, 388, 402, 458, 475, **15**: 85, **16**: 431,
432, 462, 482, 505, 707, 708, 729, 730,
745, 746, 751, 754, **17**: 9, 14, 21, 256, **20**:
25, 111, 130, 146, 169, **21**: 725

Estaing, Charles-Henri-Théodat, comte d',
"Address to the Inhabitants of Canada," **11**:
307

Esther (ship), **6**: 498, **9**: 120

Etherington, George, **7**: 44

Etting & Varick, **24**: 125

Ettwein, John:

identified, **8**: 631

letters to, **8**: 631, **9**: 682, **11**: 238, **21**: 496,
527, **23**: 532, 585, 597, **24**: 40, 404

petitions Congress, **8**: 10, **9**: 683

on Moravian pacifism, **9**: 683

and Moravian Indian petition, **21**: 468,
496, 527, **23**: 532-33

confers with James White, **23**: 585

pleads for Christian Indians, **25**: 47

mentioned, **11**: 316, **23**: 275

Eugene (prince of Savoy), **1**: 553

An Eulogium of the Brave Men Who Have Fallen
(Hugh Henry Brackenridge), **13**: 144

Enripides, **11**: 518

Europe. *See* individual countries

Europe (H.M.S.), **14**: 159, **17**: 67

Eustace, Mr., **4**: 206, 207

Eustace, John Skey:

promoted, **8**: 244

denied depreciation pay, **15**: 210

petitions Congress, **25**: 693

mentioned, **6**: 39, 40

Eustis, William, **15**: 51, 72

Eutaw Springs, battle of, **18**: 106, 109, 111-12,
116, 119, 135-37, 139-40, 143-44, 147, 172-
73, 175-76, **24**: 398

Evans, Lt., **19**: 88

Evans, Mr., **4**: 100, **16**: 571

Evans, Caleb:

letter to, **23**: 294

mentioned, **23**: 442

Evans, Emory G., *Thomas Nelson of Yorktown*, **7**: 34

Evans, Henry:

Vermont deposition, **19**: 298

mentioned, **19**: 380, 388, 396

Evans, Israel:

identified, **16**: 267

appointed chaplain, **8**: 610

eulogizes Enoch Poor, **16**: 267

mentioned, **21**: 574, 575

Evans, John:

identified, **11**: 249

elected to Congress, **5**: xvii, **6**: xvi

and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11**: 241

mentioned, **11**: 299, 374, 375

Evans, Lewis, **4**: 669

Eve, Oswell:

identified, **2**: 368

letter to, **2**: 368

contracts with secret committee, **3**: 82

ordered to supply saltpetre, **3**: 329

advanced money by secret committee, **3**:
620

Eve, Oswell—*continued*

quality of powder investigated, **4**: 222-23
 account with secret committee, **6**: 407,
 641
 mentioned, **3**: 478, **5**: 206

Eveille (French ship), **17**: 67, 118

Eveleigh, Nicholas (South Carolina):

letters from, **17**: 349, **18**: 17, 261, 264, 296,
 371, **25**: 496
 letter to, **9**: 269
 appointed deputy adjutant, **7**: 446, 448, **9**:
 269
 elected to Congress, **15**: xxii, **16**: xxiv, **17**:
 xxiv, **18**: xxii, **24**: xxvi, **25**: xxiii
 attendance at Congress, **17**: xxiv, 183, **18**:
 xxii, **25**: xxiii
 recommends Stephen Drayton, **17**: 349
 committee on the military establishment,
18: 217
 denounces Silas Deane's apostasy, **18**: 297
 drafts appeal to the states, **18**: 386
 committee on retaliation, **18**: 415
 nominated treasury commissioner, **22**:
 490, 509
 mentioned, **5**: 704, **6**: 86, **21**: 728, **22**: 357,
23: 424, **25**: 599

Everest, Allan S., *Moses Hazen*, **5**: 420Evers, Mr., **22**: 110Ewen, James, **6**: 8Ewing, Mr., **6**: 458

Ewing, George:

commissary of hides, **7**: 521-22
 resignation, **12**: 378
 mentioned, **9**: 51

Ewing, Jacky, **21**: 620, 757

Ewing, James:

letter to, **22**: 689
 commands flying camp, **5**: 8
 appointed Continental loan officer, **22**:
 689, 695
 mentioned, **5**: 673, 676, 685, **6**: 24, 59, 68,
 71, 79, **7**: 527, **19**: 369, **22**: 6

Ewing, John (Col.):

letter to, **8**: 218
 committee for foreign affairs instructions,
8: 218
 mentioned, **8**: 459

Ewing, John (Dr.):

identified, **21**: 606
 letters to, **23**: 54, 57, **24**: 253
 petitions Congress, **7**: 311
 appointed Pennsylvania boundary com-
 missioner, **21**: 511, **22**: 338
 appointed Massachusetts-New York
 boundary commissioner, **22**: 593, 722,
23: 49, 54-55, 57-58, 375
 plans Massachusetts-New York boundary
 survey, **24**: 253
 mentioned, **7**: 478, **8**: 104, **9**: 650, **20**: 353,
 354, 382, **22**: 403, **24**: 327

Ewing, Patrick, **7**: 545Ewing, Thomas, **5**: 598, 618, **6**: 334*An Examination of the Constitution for the United
 States of America*, **24**: 606Exceen, Alexander, **5**: 217, 608, 609Exchanges. *See* Prisoners of warExecutioners, **9**: 29

Executive committee at Philadelphia:

letters from, **5**: 676, 677, 683, 685, 697,
 712, 713, **6**: 17, 19, 26, 34, 35, 37, 39, 44,
 45, 46, 50, 68, 69, 70, 72, 78, 80, 95, 113,
 117, 120, 125, 126, 130, 134, 145, 149,
 151, 153, 163, 164, 188, 189, 196, 211,
 212, 215, 251, 252, 254, 270, 284, 330,
 331, 337, 342, 343, 344, 354, 363, 372,
 373, 383, 394

letters to, **6**: 39, 95, 106, 116, 120, 133,
 140, 144, 147, 150, 153, 158, 229, 230

appointed, **5**: 612, 642-44, 675

funds for, **5**: 643

convenes, **5**: 675, 683-85

authority, **5**: 677, **6**: 87, 89

criticizes Thomas Smith, **5**: 677

ordered to contract for arms magazine, **5**:
 690

disbursements, **6**: 17-19, 51, 69, 79, 81, 97,
 126, 135, 145, 189, 212

needs money, **6**: 17-18, 69, 97, 117, 126,
 134-35, 212, 251

confers with James Byers on cannon, **6**: 45
 prepares to translate New York

Convention address, **6**: 45, 95-96, 150,
 153, 196

proposes prisoner exchanges, **6**: 46-47,
 254-55

urges retaliation against British mistreat-
 ment of prisoners, **6**: 46, 71

orders clothing for army, **6**: 51

on Canadian prisoners, **6**: 69-70

criticizes militia, **6**: 69, 79, 114

requests conference with Pennsylvania
 council, **6**: 69

opposes Gen. Lee's exchange, **6**: 70

proposes appointment of prisoner of war
 agent, **6**: 70-71, 163

provides for defense of Delaware River, **6**:
 71, 79

ordered to build magazine at Carlisle, Pa.,
6: 72, 79-80, 159

on Continental stables in Philadelphia, **6**:
 80, 121

proposes magazine at Reading, Pa., **6**: 80
 overworked, **6**: 86

asked for returns of arms and ammunition,
6: 95, 116

asked to supply Continental troops, **6**: 95,
 230

conveys intelligence to Washington, **6**: 96
 on foreign officer compensation, **6**: 97

Executive committee at Philadelphia—
continued

- sends nail rods to Gen. Schuyler, **6**: 107, 125, 383
 - proposes attack on British from Ticonderoga, **6**: 113-14, 226
 - sent money, **6**: 116, 152, 189, 313
 - borrow on members' private credit, **6**: 117
 - on Easton conference, **6**: 117-19, 150
 - urges raising loan office interest rates, **6**: 117-18, 152, 212-13, 270, 372-73
 - requested to communicate with Congress, **6**: 120
 - urges pay for American prisoners, **6**: 120
 - opposes removing public stores from Philadelphia, **6**: 130-31, 135, 188-89, 345
 - instructions from board of war, **6**: 144
 - requests George Ross to hold admiralty court, **6**: 147
 - proposes state arsenals, **6**: 149-50
 - offended by Congress, **6**: 150
 - instructs Richard Dallam, **6**: 151-52
 - collects money for Gen. Lee, **6**: 152
 - instructed by board of treasury, **6**: 153-54
 - reassured by John Hancock about imagined slight, **6**: 159
 - sends returns of military stores to Washington, **6**: 163
 - instructs Thomas Hartley, **6**: 164
 - requests permission to draw money from lottery office, **6**: 189
 - distributes New York Convention address, **6**: 196
 - sends arms returns to board of war, **6**: 211-12
 - urges Congress to return to Philadelphia, **6**: 213-14, 216, 270
 - asked to send ordnance to northern department, **6**: 229-30
 - suggests study of Gen. Lee's status, **6**: 251
 - purchases powder, **6**: 330
 - sends powder to northern department, **6**: 330, 383
 - advises Congress to delay return to Philadelphia, **6**: 342-43
 - arranges removal of public stores from Philadelphia, **6**: 342-45, 372-73, 394
 - secures Philadelphia's defense, **6**: 343-44
 - rebutts Washington's criticism, **6**: 344-45
 - authority to expire, **6**: 352
 - suggests Congress move to Lancaster, **6**: 372-73
 - transmits specie, **7**: 491
 - mentioned, **6**: xxviii, 50, 67, 72, 73, 83, 99, 145, 599
- Executive departments:
- creation considered, **6**: 51-52, 65-66, 103, 105, 371
 - creation of recommended, **9**: 100, **10**: 214, 678

- for commerce, **9**: 421
- reorganization of, **16**: 338
- creation of, **16**: 685-86, 689-90, 696, 727
- salaries for, **18**: 98, 123
- impact on the office of the president, **18**: 190
- congressional oversight committees, **18**: 595, 649-50, 677-78
- limiting discretionary power of debated, **19**: 374-75
- See also* Agent of Marine; Board of treasury; Board of war; Finance department; Foreign affairs, department of; Jay, John; Knox, Henry; Lincoln, Benjamin; Livingston, Robert R.; Morris, Robert; War department

Exeter, N.H.:

- post office at requested, **15**: 508, 637
- mentioned, **24**: 633

Exodus (Old Testament), cited, **16**: 363*Experiment* (H.M.S.):

- captured, **14**: 106
- mentioned, **3**: 501, **6**: 659, **10**: 256

Experiment (S.C. privateer), **23**: 116

Exportation:

- masts, **6**: 28-29, 420
- lumber restrictions lifted, **6**: 33
- salted provisions restricted, **6**: 33
- American commodities assessed, **6**: 83
- indigo, **6**: 156, 221, 267, 379-80, 440, 506, 544, 656
- tobacco, **6**: 177-78, 221, 498, 510, 544, 606
- flour, **6**: 178, 267, 379, 600
- iron, **6**: 178
- staves, **6**: 178, 613
- fish, **6**: 196, 494
- furs, **6**: 221
- rice, **6**: 221, 380, 499, 544
- See also* Trade

Exposé des motifs de la conduite du roi, relativement à L'Angleterre, **20**: 64

Express riders:

- regulation of rates considered, **3**: 185
- mode of establishing considered, **4**: 183
- established between New York City and Philadelphia, **4**: 391
- dispatches stolen, **5**: 414-15
- southern route authorized, **15**: 393
- mentioned, **2**: 236, 421, **15**: 361

Extracts From a Letter Written to the President of Congress (Arthur Lee), **14**: 546*Extracts From a Military Essay* (Campbell Dalrymple), **2**: 170Extradition, North Carolina seeks arrest of Joshua Hampstead, **9**: 150

Eyre, Benjamin:

- arrested, **24**: 218
- mentioned, **9**: 45, **24**: 62, 131

Eyries & Le Coureur, **7**: 56

— F —

- Fabbroni, Giovanni:
 identified, **12**: 89
 letter to, **12**: 87
- Fabius* (vessel), **21**: 22
- Fabius Maximus Verrucosus, Cunctator, **7**: 70,
10: 636, **13**: 176, **14**: 359
- Fable of the Bees* (Bernard de Mandeville), **25**:
 127
- Fabricius, C.A., proposes foreign loan, **13**:
 352, 452
- Facilities:
 allowance of state fiscal credits, **21**: 566-
 67, 616-17, 622, 644, 654, **22**: 25, 495,
 634, 693, **23**: 16, 48, 400
 origin explained, **22**: 298
 proportion allowed in 1785 requisition
 debated, **22**: 502-3, 534
 Pennsylvania allowance suspended, **23**:
 413-14, 427-31
 mentioned, **22**: 33, 149, 277, 332, 709, **23**:
 76, 78, **25**: 775
 See also Indents
- Faesch, John Jacob:
 identified, **3**: 172-73
 letter to, **15**: 458
 offers to cast cannon, **3**: 172-73
 shot and shell contract, **15**: 458, 464
 mentioned, **3**: 260, **15**: 179
- Failly, Philippe-Louis, chevalier de:
 letter to, **11**: 144
 Continental commission, **7**: 421, 425
 seeks colonel's commission, **9**: 48, 724
 refused colonel's commission, **9**: 230-31
 promoted, **11**: 144, 151
 mentioned, **8**: 447, **10**: 356
- Fair American* (American privateer), **18**: 137
- Fair American* (brig), **15**: 583
- Fair American* (S.C. privateer), **23**: 116
- Fair Play* (brigantine), **12**: 462
- Fairfax, George William:
 letter to, **1**: 425
 mentioned, **19**: 317
- Fairfax County, Va., Committee, letter to, **1**:
 354
- Fairfield, Conn.:
 burned, **13**: 208, 217, 221-22, 229, 236-38,
 249-50, 259, 262, 352
 burning protested, **18**: 91
 mentioned, **7**: 82, **14**: 189
- Fairholme, Mr., **23**: 71
- Fairlamb, Samuel, advanced money, **3**: 252,
 459
- Fairlie, James, marriage, **23**: 531
- Fairnsworth, Dr., **1**: 495, 640
- Fairy Hill, Pa., **20**: 356
- Faitoute, George, **8**: 672
- Falcon* (H.M. sloop), **5**: 331, 335, 613, 646
- Falconer, Mrs., **2**: 5
- Falconer, Nathaniel:
 letters to, **5**: 329, 338, **10**: 629
 excursion on Delaware River, **2**: 76
 appointed to inspect frigates, **5**: 328-29,
 338
 ordered to purchase coal, **5**: 338
 account with secret and marine commit-
 tees, **6**: 407
 recall sought, **9**: 124
 subscribes to bank shares, **21**: 343
 mentioned, **2**: 4, 5, **4**: 685, **9**: 106, 141, 156
- Falk, Capt., **4**: 656
- Falkland, Lucius Charles Cary, 6th viscount,
22: 393
- Falmouth, England, **7**: 85, 91
- Falmouth, Mass. (Portland, Maine):
 burning, **2**: 244, 246, 283, 307, 313
 bombarded by British (1775), **3**: 99
 petitions Congress, **7**: 89, 166
 burning protested, **18**: 91
 mentioned, **3**: 462, **11**: 107, **15**: 151, 180,
 20: 623
- Falstaff:
 quoted, **23**: 409
 mentioned, **23**: 30
- Fame* (brigantine), **10**: 640
- Fame* (New York ship), **18**: 486, 544
- Fame* (Philadelphia ship), **3**: 309
- Fame* (schooner), **17**: 175
- Family Compact, **8**: 313, 318, 324, **9**: 701, **10**:
 5, **12**: 133
- Fancy* (sloop), **11**: 280
- Fanning, Mr., **9**: 378
- Fanning, James, seeks security for Mississippi
 surveys, **25**: 64
- Fanning, Thomas, **17**: 563
- Fanny* (Massachusetts brigantine), **10**: 195
- Fanny* (North Carolina brigantine):
 captured, **3**: 206-7, **6**: 9
 sailing delayed, **4**: 35-36
 mentioned, **3**: 251, 450, **5**: 252, **6**: 234
- Fanny* (Pennsylvania sloop):
 Robert Morris ordered to procure, **3**: 544
 chartered by secret committee, **4**: 78
 condemned, **4**: 131, **5**: 152
 mentioned, **3**: 599, 619, **4**: 129, **6**: 498
- Fantasque* (French ship), **10**: 276, **17**: 67, 68
- Farley, Michael, letter to, **20**: 683
- Farmer* (ship), **6**: 178, 205, 387, **11**: 472, 474,
 475, 476, 477

- "A Farmer," on Virginia taxation, **18**: 575
- Farmers General:
- contracts for American tobacco, **6**: 526, **7**: 616, **11**: 527
 - tobacco contract, **12**: 3, **13**: 425
 - tobacco monopoly of, **23**: 353
 - and Robert Morris tobacco contract, **23**: 440, 443
 - American tobacco purchases, **24**: 205, **25**: 449
 - and Virginia tobacco contract, **24**: 558
 - tobacco monopoly criticized, **24**: 590-92
 - mentioned, **3**: 259, **5**: 281, 305, 696, **12**: 125, **21**: 644, 696, 733, **23**: 500, **24**: 566
- Farmingdell, Bland Virginia plantation, **16**: 77, **21**: 21
- Farnese, Alesandro (Prince of Parma), **7**: 385
- Farquhar, James, letter to, **23**: 375
- Farr, William, **18**: 313
- Farrand, Max, *Records of the Federal Convention*, **24**: 334, 449, 480, 487, 529, **25**: 136
- Farrar, Benjamin:
- identified, **9**: 235
 - letters to, **9**: 235, **10**: 78
 - mentioned, **9**: 271
- Farribault, Joseph, **13**: 257
- Farrow, Capt., **1**: 447
- Fassy, Capt., **9**: 161
- Fast days:
- set by Congress, **1**: 453, 455-57, 463, 481, 524, **3**: 378, 387, 390, 407, **5**: 596-97, **9**: 228, 259, 344, **12**: xxvii, 211, 225, 237, 240, 433, **14**: 459, 462, 467, 489, 498, 508, 510, **15**: 68, **17**: 72, 74, 85-87, **18**: 415-16, **25**: 681
 - observed, **1**: 638, 640, 647, 649-50, **4**: 26-27
 - proclaimed in New England, **7**: 559
 - proclamation, illustrated, **12**: 212
 - proclamation drafted, **14**: 489
 - observance cancelled, **20**: 56
 - draft proclamation withdrawn, **20**: 175
 - mentioned, **1**: 458, 497-98, 508, **6**: 199, **210**, **13**: 276, **20**: 222
- Faulkner, John, **15**: 53
- Faulkner, Nathaniel:
- delivers money to Gen. Putnam, **3**: 497
 - mentioned, **3**: 502
- Fauntleroy, Dr., **2**: 404
- Fauntleroy, Mr., **6**: 308
- Fauntleroy, George, **5**: 293, **7**: 177
- Fauntleroy, Griffin, **2**: 426
- Fauntleroy, Moore, wounded, **17**: 103
- Fauquier County, Va., **6**: 187
- Fautrel, Nicholas, proposed Franco-American prize voyage, **7**: 53, 56-57, 193
- Favi, Francesco:
- announces opening of Leghorn to U.S. trade, **22**: 482
 - mentioned, **23**: 4
- Favier, Isaac, reports intelligence on British in Canada, **5**: 31-32
- Faw, Mr., **16**: 182, 183, 754, **18**: 449
- Fay, Jonas:
- New Hampshire Grants petition, **7**: 327
 - appointed Vermont emissary, **13**: 212-13
 - Vermont agent to Congress, **14**: 384, **25**: 673
 - presents credentials to Congress, **17**: 511
 - negotiates for Vermont independence, **17**: 528-30
 - Vermont mission, **18**: 311, 318, 325-26, 330
 - returns home, **18**: 362
 - Jonathan Arnold correspondence with, **19**: 623
 - mentioned, **14**: 393, 437, **17**: 548, **18**: 340, 428, 430, 436, **19**: 670
- Fayette Co., Ky., **25**: 96
- Fayolle. *See* Du Rousseau de Fayolle
- Fayssoux, Peter:
- letter to, **17**: 267
 - appointed chief physician, **17**: 266
 - mentioned, **17**: 273
- Featherstone, William, exchange sought, **13**: 85, 98
- Febiger, Christian:
- letter to, **17**: 422
 - collects arms, **16**: 372
 - forwards Virginia imports, **17**: 166
 - and Samuel Hodgdon inquiry, **19**: 440
 - mentioned, **17**: 127, 205, **25**: 721
- Federal capital:
- Kingston, N.Y., site proposed, **20**: 157, 281, 289, 303-4, 375
 - Potomac site proposed, **20**: 162-64, 466, 473-74, **25**: 321, 330, 367, 379
 - Chesapeake site proposed, **20**: 163-64
 - Annapolis, Md., site proposed, **20**: 289, 303-4, 391, 462-63, 510, 536, 598-99, **25**: 339
 - Wilmington, Del., site proposed, **20**: 289, 301, 304, 379, **25**: 167, 221, 286-87, 289, 379
 - New Jersey sites proposed, **20**: 311, 437, 587, 604, 633
 - Trenton, N.J., site proposed, **20**: 372, **25**: 369, 379
 - Williamsburg, Va., site proposed, **20**: 434, 437, 466
 - advantages of estimated, **20**: 451
 - congressional jurisdiction in, **20**: 484, 627, 707, **21**: 171-72, 176
 - Elizabethtown, N.J., site proposed, **20**: 517, 576
 - New Brunswick, N.J., site proposed, **20**: 560
 - criteria for, **20**: 593
 - Germantown, Pa., site proposed, **20**: 628-29, 665-66

Federal capital—*continued*

location debated, **21**: 21, 34-37, 39-40, 42-52, 57-59, 67-68, 70, 73, 82-96, 144, 152-53, 168-70, 176, **25**: 261-62, 264, 267, 271-75, 277-79, 281, 285-87, 289-90, 305-11, 313, 316-17, 323-24, 339, 342-43, 361, 365, 367-69, 372, 379, 426

dual locations voted, **21**: 88-95, 98-108, 119, 134-36, 138, 160, 176, 294-95, 458

expense of dual capitals defended, **21**: 103

site committee appointed, **21**: 142, 378

distances calculated, **21**: 169

and special interest influence in, **21**: 184-88, 324

dual capital plan satirized, **21**: 363

sites inspected, **21**: 629, 632, 636, 643, 680-81

construction authorized, **22**: 82, 85-91, 95-98, 128, 135, 147, 154, 180-81, 185, 190-92, 201, 227-29, 468, 478

dual capital plan rejected, **22**: 134-35, 201

construction opposed, **22**: 182-83, 579-80

construction urged by Massachusetts, **22**: 285

appropriation for, **22**: 366, 378, 577-78

construction appropriation repealed, **22**: 654, 671

Georgetown, Md., site proposed, **24**: 287-88

Philadelphia opposed as site for, **25**: 149

New York City site selected, **25**: 221, 361, 367-69, 379, 416

New York City site proposed, **25**: 225, 230, 316, 320-21, 324-25, 329-30, 342-43, 373-74

Burlington, N.J., site proposed, **25**: 325

building of contemplated, **25**: 393-41

New Jersey tract ceded, **25**: 393

mentioned, **20**: 325, 429, 432, 436, 546, 696, 706, **21**: 225, 439, 526, 612, 671, **22**: 108, 157, 179, 193, 224, 308, 324, **24**: 638

Federal Constitution:

ratification prospects, **24**: 416, 469, 509, 513-14, 518-19, 529-30, 532-34, 546-47, 550, 556, 561, 567, 572-76, 630-35, 647, 650-53, 657-58, **25**: 3, 7-9, 11, 14, 16-17, 20-21, 24, 30, 35, 38, 42, 71-72, 75, 81, 85, 91, 94-95, 99, 103, 110, 122, 124, 141-43, 149, 168, 173-74, 181

synopsis of, **24**: 427, 431-32

submitted to Congress, **24**: 430, 435-36

published, **24**: 437, 445, 451

congressional debate on, **24**: 438-44, 456-59, 485

analyzed, **24**: 445-49, 471-72, 481-86, 501-9, 551, 554-55

amendments proposed, **24**: 451-54, 456-57, 459, 461, 465-67, 478, 524-25, 593-94, 643, **25**: 386, 427

endorsed by Congress, **24**: 451

submitted to states for ratification, **24**: 451

and "The Federal Farmer" letter, **24**: 454

and "An American Citizen" letters, **24**: 460, 521

and "Brutus" essays, **24**: 465, 489

ratification debate, **24**: 474, 581-82, 593-94, 600-617, 628, 640-43

James Madison's explanation of, **24**: 501-10

James Wilson's defense of, **24**: 524-25

press restriction in ratification debate charged, **24**: 525

and regulation of interstate trade, **24**: 528

and religious oaths, **24**: 528

and Kentucky statehood, **24**: 550

and "Landholder" essays, **24**: 554

and *Federalist* essays, **24**: 558-59

and "Philo-Publius" essays, **24**: 559

ratified by Delaware, **24**: 591

ratified by Pennsylvania, **24**: 591, 602, **25**: 72

ratified by Connecticut, **24**: 603, 611-12, 652, **25**: 72

and "An American" essays, **24**: 606, 613

copy of burned, **24**: 613

and "Philanthropos" essay, **24**: 614

and "Americanus" essay, **24**: 628

and "A Freeman" letters, **24**: 633

ratified by Georgia, **24**: 641, 652, **25**: 72

ratified by Massachusetts, **24**: 652, 655, **25**: 72

John Brown's views on, **25**: 16

North Carolina opposition, **25**: 21

opposed by George Clinton, **25**: 21, 91, 201, 229, 250

opposed by William Grayson, **25**: 21, 139

Pennsylvania opposition, **25**: 21

opposed by Jonathan Moulton, **25**: 22

opposed by Nathaniel Peabody, **25**: 22

opposed by Arthur Lee, **25**: 36

rejected by Rhode Island, **25**: 43, 85, 291

ratified by New Jersey, **25**: 72

Thomas Jefferson's views on, **25**: 72, 267

Mercy Otis Warren's views on, **25**: 77

supported by John Brown, **25**: 83, 140

ratified by Maryland, **25**: 85, 87-88, 91, 99, 104

opposed by John Francis Mercer, **25**: 88

opposed by Luther Martin, **25**: 88

opposed by Samuel Chase, **25**: 88

opposed by William Paca, **25**: 88

Nathan Dane's views on, **25**: 93-94

Kentucky convention on called, **25**: 95-96

opposed by George Muter, **25**: 95

referred to Rhode Island town meetings, **25**: 108

opposed by Abraham Yates, **25**: 126

treaty-making powers, **25**: 135-36

opposed by George Mason, **25**: 139, 246

Federal Constitution—*continued*

- opposed by Richard Henry Lee, **25**: 139
- adoption favored by Vermont, **25**: 141
- ratified by South Carolina, **25**: 141-43, 149, 153, 168
- supported by Edmund Randolph, **25**: 163-64, 166, 173, 175
- John Hancock's views on, **25**: 168
- George Clinton's views on, **25**: 174
- officially adopted, **25**: 189
- ratified by New Hampshire, **25**: 189, 191-93, 197, 199, 201
- opposed by John Lansing, Jr., **25**: 190, 198, 250
- supported by Robert R. Livingston, **25**: 190, 247, 250
- opposed by Melancton Smith, **25**: 198, 201, 236, 250
- ratified by Virginia, **25**: 200-201, 246
- committee on implementation appointed, **25**: 201, 213
- status of non-ratifying states under, **25**: 205-10
- amendments as a condition for ratification, **25**: 207-9
- organizational plan adopted, **25**: 221, 232
- supported by Henry Lee, **25**: 221
- organizational plan debated, **25**: 223-25, 230, 235, 240, 251
- conditional ratification considered by New York, **25**: 236-37, 238, 240, 243-44, 250
- Abraham Clark's views on, **25**: 244
- ratified by New York, **25**: 244, 251, 253, 256, 258
- opposed by Patrick Henry, **25**: 246
- supported by Alexander Hamilton, **25**: 247, 250
- supported by James Duane, **25**: 247
- supported by John Jay, **25**: 247, 250
- convention to consider amendments urged by New York, **25**: 285-87, 289, 313, 316, 319, 378-79
- rejected by North Carolina, **25**: 294
- amendments by Federal government anticipated, **25**: 383, 387, 422, 454-55, 463-64
- apology for North Carolina rejection published, **25**: 383-86
- amendments supported by federalists, **25**: 464
- mentioned, **24**: 569, 570, 588
- Federal Convention. *See* Constitutional Convention
- "The Federal Farmer":
 - identity conjectured, **24**: 454
 - mentioned, **25**: 155
- Federal government:
 - Philadelphia opposed as capital, **25**: 149
 - organization of anticipated, **25**: 195, 199, 211, 254
 - debt burden under feared, **25**: 196, 198, 204
 - status of non-ratifying states under, **25**: 205-10
 - committee on implementation appointed, **25**: 213
 - ordinance for organizing adopted, **25**: 221, 359, 361-63, 366-67, 369, 373-74, 379
 - organizational plan debated, **25**: 223-25, 230, 232, 235, 240, 251, 261-64, 271, 275, 278, 283, 286-87, 294, 297-98, 301, 311-12, 323-24, 330, 342-43, 373
 - location of capital debated, **25**: 261-62, 264, 267, 271-75, 277-79, 281, 285-87, 289-90, 305-11, 313, 316-17, 323-24, 339, 342-43, 361, 365, 367-69, 372, 379, 426
 - George Washington solicited for presidency, **25**: 293, 363, 395-96, 480
 - North Carolina resolves to support union, **25**: 362, 374
 - problems under anticipated, **25**: 370-72, 440-41
 - legislative initiatives by Federal Congress anticipated, **25**: 387-88
 - renovation of City Hall for Congress, **25**: 392, 399, 406, 412, 443
 - building of Federal city contemplated, **25**: 393
 - tract for capital ceded by New Jersey, **25**: 393
 - Pennsylvania elections, **25**: 394-95, 399, 405, 412, 415, 417, 426, 463, 472, 478, 482-83, 497
 - state election laws discussed, **25**: 413
 - vice presidential candidates, **25**: 413, 416, 422-23, 426-27, 445, 458-59, 463, 470, 472, 479-80, 487, 493, 498, 505
 - opposed by Thomas Tudor Tucker, **25**: 417
 - Connecticut elections, **25**: 438, 463, 470, 472, 479
 - Delaware elections, **25**: 460, 479
 - Massachusetts elections, **25**: 460, 472, 484, 507
 - New Hampshire elections, **25**: 460, 474, 479
 - New Jersey elections, **25**: 460, 472, 479, 491, 506
 - Georgia elections, **25**: 463
 - Maryland elections, **25**: 463, 472, 479, 496
 - New York elections, **25**: 463, 468-69, 472, 475, 478, 482-84, 488, 493, 508
 - political control of anticipated, **25**: 463
 - South Carolina elections, **25**: 463, 472, 497
 - Virginia elections, **25**: 463, 479-80, 505, 510
 - federalist majority expected, **25**: 493
 - George Washington elected president, **25**: 503

Federal government—*continued*

- John Adams elected vice president, **25**: 503
- members of Congress arrive in New York, **25**: 506
- delay in forming criticized, **25**: 513-14
- and new revenue system, **25**: 522
- and joint inaugural committee, **25**: 524
- presidential powers under, **25**: 527
- creation of Home Department proposed, **25**: 532
- Confederation records transferred to, **25**: 535
- See also* House of Representatives, U.S.; President, U.S.; Senate, U.S.; Vice President, U.S.
- Federal Hall, location of, **23**: xxvii, **24**: xxviii, **25**: xxiv
- Federal processions:
 - in New York City, **25**: 230, 232-33, 237, 251
 - mentioned, **25**: 242
- The Federalist*:
 - authorship of, **24**: 558-59
 - distribution of, **24**: 570, 572-73, 633, **25**: 46
 - publication of, **25**: 40, 84
 - sent to Thomas Jefferson, **25**: 100, 103, 284, 286
 - sent to Edmund Randolph, **25**: 154, 317
 - production of explained by James Madison, **25**: 286
 - sent to George Washington, **25**: 293
 - mentioned, **25**: 64
- Federalists:
 - in New Hampshire ratifying convention, **25**: 7, 9
 - in Rhode Island, **25**: 41
 - accuse Ebenezer Hazard of antifederalism, **25**: 49
 - in Virginia ratifying convention, **25**: 71
 - win Massachusetts governorship, **25**: 77
 - recruit support in New York City, **25**: 85
 - elect New York City delegates to ratifying convention, **25**: 86-87
 - strength in New York, **25**: 91
 - in New York ratifying convention, **25**: 125, 135, 173, 204, 224, 250
 - consider impact of Virginia ratification, **25**: 188
 - seek adjournment of New York ratifying convention, **25**: 198
 - vie for control in non-ratifying states, **25**: 205-10
 - oppose Clinton party in New York, **25**: 226
 - fear New York secession, **25**: 227
 - and location of Federal capital, **25**: 307-11
 - fear of antifederalist majority in Pennsylvania assembly, **25**: 361
 - and elections for Federal government, **25**: 417
 - divisions among, **25**: 458-59
 - strength in U.S. Congress estimated, **25**: 463, 482
 - support constitutional amendments, **25**: 464
 - in New York government, **25**: 468-69
 - in state elections, **25**: 478-80
- Feer, Robert A., *Shays's Rebellion*, **24**: 27
- Fell, Capt., **3**: 29
- Fell, John (New Jersey):
 - diary, **11**: 312, 324, 331, 336, 349, 353, 360, 362, 365, 367, 372, 376, 384, 385, 386, 387, 391, 394, 395, 414, 416, 422, 424, 435, 439, 451, 456, 458, 463, 466, 471, 480, 483, 490, 496, 500, 515, 519, 521, 526, 532, 537, **12**: 3, 6, 14, 19, 20, 25, 31, 37, 43, 52, 57, 69, 76, 87, 89, 92, 98, 105, 109, 110, 112, 126, 132, 140, 145, 153, 157, 163, 174, 184, 186, 188, 197, 199, 204, 208, 211, 223, 234, 239, 244, 248, 255, 259, 265, 267, 271, 273, 282, 296, 301, 306, 308, 315, 327, 332, 335, 339, 343, 352, 358, 362, 368, 377, 378, 386, 394, 400, 403, 408, 414, 421, 425, 433, 436, 438, 448, 458, 462, 468, 477, 484, 490, 495, 502, 506, 516, 530, 537, 548, 551, 552, **13**: 3, 17, 22, 33, 35, 41, 44, 47, 53, 64, 67, 75, 79, 82, 90, 104, 105, 111, 114, 117, 119, 128, 133, 135, 137, 144, 154, 158, 161, 173, 185, 196, 203, 216, 221, 231, 248, 259, 266, 276, 285, 289, 293, 295, 307, 308, 310, 317, 320, 326, 329, 332, 337, 339, 358, 361, 366, 369, 375, 428, 430, 441, 446, 449, 451, 457, 478, 487, 490, 493, 498, 544, 545, 558, 562, 586, 597, **14**: 3, 9, 15, 23, 34, 38, 46, 49, 55, 67, 71, 79, 80, 90, 94, 99, 102, 103, 120, 121, 129, 130, 132, 137, 143, 152, 157, 160, 166, 172, 174, 181, 192, 197, 200, 207, 209, 212, 215, 218, 222, 224, 228, 233, 239, **25**: 664-65, 667-73, 675-77, 679-82, 684, 686-87, 692-93, 695-98, 700-711, 713-20
 - letters from, **12**: 6, 187, 245, **13**: 57, 185, 287, **14**: 24, 89, 219, 246, 264, 428, 463, 489, **15**: 94, 111, 112, 143, 179, 232, **16**: 64, 84
 - attendance at Congress, **11**: xxi, **12**: xix, **13**: xix, 375, 428, **14**: xx, 277, **15**: xix, 431, **16**: xxi, **25**: 682, 697, 720
 - elected to Congress, **11**: xxi, **12**: xix, **13**: xix, **14**: xx, 220, **15**: xix, **16**: xxi
 - on Arthur St. Clair's acquittal, **11**: 349
 - committee of commerce, **11**: 353, 365, 385, **12**: 188, **13**: 42, **14**: 90, 239, 264, 443, 543, **15**: 144, 536
 - lodgings, **11**: 365
 - foreign affairs inquiry committee, **11**: 496-97, 521-22, 527, **12**: 3, 7, 15, 21, 32, 53, 110

Fell, John (New Jersey)—*continued*

- marine committee, **12**: 109, 132
 - complains of treatment by fellow delegates, **12**: 245
 - visits Bristol, **12**: 468
 - on Vermont dispute, **12**: 553
 - sketch of, **13**: xxvii
 - on fiscal policy, **13**: 58, **14**: 463-65
 - and recall debate, **13**: 73
 - and Independence day celebration, **13**: 144
 - harrassed by enemy occupation, **13**: 185
 - slaves escape, **13**: 185
 - on fisheries claims, **13**: 308
 - on Arthur Lee, **13**: 446
 - recommends William Denning, **13**: 487
 - health, **13**: 498, **15**: 212, 234, **25**: 716
 - commended, **14**: 16-17
 - candidacy for congressional seat, **14**: 24
 - on Deane-Lee controversy, **14**: 24
 - on dissipation in Philadelphia, **14**: 463
 - cost of living, **14**: 464-65
 - offends Abraham Clark, **14**: 489
 - seeks compensation for John Hopper, **15**: 94, 179
 - recommends deputy quartermaster, **15**: 599
 - mentioned, **11**: 464, 470, **12**: 227, 404, **13**: 528, 567, **15**: 402, **16**: 100, 366, 727
- Fell, Peter R.**:
- letter to, **15**: 343
 - nominated clothier general, **13**: 75, 90, 155
 - promoted, **13**: 186
 - appointed commissioner of accounts, **15**: 343
 - commissioner of accounts, **16**: 260
 - nominated commissioner of accounts, **25**: 692
 - mentioned, **12**: 551, **13**: 58, **14**: 246, 465, **15**: 233, **16**: 274, **25**: 696, 718
- Fell, Susanna Marschalk McIntosh (Mrs. John)**, **12**: 551, **13**: 58, 75, **14**: 246, 465, **25**: 718
- Fellows, Clover**, **4**: 680
- Fellows, Gustavus**, **3**: 534
- Fellows, John**:
- ordered to West Point, **15**: 353
 - mentioned, **5**: 11, 53, 61, 200, 212, 241, 288, 306
- Fells Point (Baltimore), Md.**, harbor described, **6**: 246, 250
- Felten, Thomas**, candidate for keeper of the Pennsylvania prison, **16**: 695
- Feltham, Jocelyn**, refused permission to return to England, **3**: 271
- Fendall, Mr.**, **22**: 23
- Fenimore, Thomas**, Philadelphia price convention delegate, **14**: 326, 418
- Fenner, Arthur**, **19**: 245

- Fenner, Robert**, **24**: 300
- Fenno, Adam**, **24**: 347
- Fenno, John**, identified, **25**: 512
- Fenton, John**, paroled to Great Britain, **2**: 29, 31, 37, 65
- Fenwicke, Edward**, **1**: 595
- Fenwicke, Edward, Jr.**, **1**: 595
- Fenwicke, Mary Drayton (Mrs. Edward)**, **1**: 595
- Ferdinand (prince of Brunswick)**, **4**: 86, **11**: 527, **12**: 194
- Ferdinand IV (king of Naples)**:
- opens port to U.S. trade, **22**: 481-82
 - mentioned, **22**: 374, **23**: 448, 459, 478
- Ferguson, Capt.**, **24**: 217
- Ferguson, Adam**:
- passport denied, **10**: 63, 69-75, 77, 81, 85-86, 127
 - mentioned, **10**: 87, 91, 106, 113, 123, 292, 303, 429, 442, 480, 487, 527, 585, 667
- Ferguson, E. James**, *The Power of the Purse, a History of Public Finance, 1776-1790*, **11**: 12, **15**: 50, 175, **19**: 473, **20**: 144, 153, **21**: 623, **22**: 253, 299, **23**: 97, **24**: 122, **25**: 39, 67
- Ferguson, E. James**, "State Assumption of the Federal Debt during the Confederation," **21**: 210
- Ferguson, Elizabeth Graeme**:
- identified, **18**: 374
 - letters to, **18**: 373, **20**: 159, 242
 - seeks travel pass, **11**: 264-65
 - loss of estate threatened, **20**: 159
 - mentioned, **8**: 473, **10**: 303, **21**: 115
- Ferguson, Henry Hugh**, **8**: 473, **10**: 303, **11**: 265, **18**: 374, 397
- Ferguson, Patrick**:
- Kings Mountain defeat, **16**: 258, 293, 458-59
 - mentioned, **16**: 237, 256, 339
- Ferguson, Thomas**, **3**: 76, **15**: 598, **21**: 391
- Ferguson, William Cattell**, attends College of New Jersey, **21**: 391, 684
- Fergusson, Mr.**, **2**: 5
- Ferling, John E.**, "Joseph Galloway's Military Advice," **8**: 59
- Fermoy, Mathieu Alexis**. *See* Rochefermoy, Mathieu Alexis de
- Ferrall, Patrick**, and treasury inquiry, **16**: 232-33
- Ferrar, Mr.**, **22**: 110
- Ferres (Ferris), Martin**, communicates intelligence, **6**: 208
- Ferrier, Joseph Marie Anne**, charged with piracy by French consul, **25**: 132, 248-49
- Ferries**, plot to destroy on Hudson River, **6**: 610
- Fessenden, Josiah**, **1**: 468, 473, 508, 547, 584, 699, **2**: 25, 65, 97, 105, 116, 297, 345, 509, 520, **3**: 163, 423, 436, 574, **4**: 57, 145, 550, 578, **10**: 216, **14**: 447, 448

Few, Benjamin, 15: 518

Few, William (Georgia):

observations, 16: 561-66

letters from, 15: 533, 17: 186, 18: 549, 634, 23: 507, 564, 24: 78, 25: 339

elected to Congress, 12: 298, 15: xvii, 16: xviii, 17: xix, 18: xvii, 79-80, 19: xix, 20: xviii, 21: xix, 22: xix, 23: xix, 24: xx, 25: xviii

attendance at Congress, 15: xvii, 98, 431, 16: xviii, 17: xix, 417, 421, 18: xvii, 19: xix, 23: xix, 302, 559-60, 613, 647-51, 24: xx, 22, 28, 62, 66, 68, 72, 666-72, 674-76, 25: xviii, 86, 111, 542-45, 693

sketch of, 15: xxvii

recommends Mordecai Sheftall, 15: 348

portrait, 15: 534

opposes peace talks with Britain based on *uti possidetis*, 16: 561-66

returns home, 17: 417, 421

votes, 19: 31, 47, 182, 192

Post Office committee, 23: 476

on James Edward Oglethorpe's estate, 23: 507

committee on North Carolina accounts, 23: 521

Annapolis Convention committee, 23: 562

and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, 23: 564

appointed delegate to constitutional convention, 24: 139

attends constitutional convention, 24: 276, 279, 303

supports reopening Mississippi debate, 24: 276

committee on Dickinson College petition, 24: 377

urges postponement of debate on the constitution, 24: 485

committee on Lawrence memorial, 25: 328
mentioned, 15: 278, 16: 268, 17: 455, 18: 460, 24: 449, 497, 25: 311

Field, Edward, *Esek Hopkins*, 6: 490, 10: 376

Field, Eliza W., 20: xxvii

Field, John W., 20: xxvii

Field, Robert, 8: xxv

Fielding, Henry, "An Essay on the Knowledge of the Characters of Men," 22: 514

Fiesco, Filipe Ferrero (prince de Masserano), 4: 353, 355, 357

Figueiredo, Joze da Fonseca Soares de,
protests seizure by Massachusetts privateer, 17: 286

Fimbria, Gaius Flavius, 7: 113, 114, 115

Final settlement certificates:

price, 24: 414

discount rate, 24: 422

mentioned, 24: 387, 411, 534

Finance:

fiscal reforms proposed, 11: 136-39, 391-92

fiscal reforms adopted, 11: 349, 400, 410-18, 456-57, 502-3, 25: 651

fiscal reforms debated, 12: 403-5

end of paper emissions debated, 12: 500

"address" on sent to the states, 12: 537, 551, 13: 10, 495, 520-21, 529

\$20 million Continental loan authorized at 6 percent interest, 14: 51, 25: 668

Continental bills to be drawn on ministers abroad, 14: 221-22, 260

devaluation of Continental dollar proposed, 14: 488-91, 500, 506, 514

payment of taxes in certificates opposed, 14: 491-92

Continental dollar devalued, 14: 519-32, 18: 655-58, 25: 682

depreciation allowance for loan office certificates authorized, 15: 50, 56, 86

payment of taxes in certificates proposed, 15: 90, 175-76, 194-96, 210

merchants' association proposed to support Continental currency, 15: 292-94

use of quartermaster certificates opposed, 15: 596-97

quartermaster certificates regulated, 15: 619

guidelines set for new paper emissions, 16: 12, 126-28

accounting of certificate debt ordered, 16: 29

loan office certificate interest in arrears, 16: 108

mixed system of in-kind and cash quotas adopted, 16: 286, 290

revision of new emissions guidelines proposed, 16: 290

committee on fiscal reform, 16: 305-14, 452

interest bearing bills recommended, 16: 306-8

payment of civil list in new emission money, 16: 330

duties on trade and prizes recommended, 16: 423

U.S. fiscal experience assessed, 16: 485-98

redemption of certificates with paper currency debated, 17: 34-36, 48

Continental debt report distributed, 17: 174, 187

repeal of tender laws recommended, 17: 267

status of the public credit reviewed, 17: 359-65

Pennsylvania fiscal policy criticized, 17: 392-93

state observance of new emission guidelines criticized, 17: 392

proposed ordinance for settlement of state accounts, 18: 256-57

depreciation rate table issued, 18: 257

Finance—*continued*

- and settlement of state accounts, **18**: 278
 - settlement of state accounts, **18**: 281-82, **18**: 291-92, **18**: 329-31, **18**: 408-9
 - authority of Continental receivers feared, **18**: 512-13
 - Congress sends envoys to the states to explain crisis, **18**: 528, 534, 536, 541, 545-46
 - taxation debated, **18**: 574-75
 - French payment of loan office interest terminated, **18**: 618-21, 626, 632, 654-59, 669
 - and western land sales, **19**: 6-7
 - retirement of old emissions, **19**: 101
 - western land revenue proposals, **19**: 125
 - suspension of loan office interest opposed, **19**: 134-38
 - revenue plan debated, **20**: 67-68, 114-15, 128, 135, 141, 144, 157, 173-74, 191-92, 197-98, 200
 - revenue plan adopted, **20**: 203-5, 212-13, 222-24, 230, 240
 - and fiscal Address to the States, **20**: 209, 240-41
 - revenue plans reprobated, **21**: 342
 - revenue plans, **21**: 652
 - state speculation in public securities recommended, **24**: 534
 - federal assumption of state debts contemplated, **24**: 662
 - needs of new Federal government considered, **25**: 252
 - mentioned, **15**: 451
 - See also* Accounts; Board of treasury; Committee of Congress (finance); Congress, appropriations; Continental loan office; Facilities; Finance, superintendent of; Impost, Continental; Income; Indents; Lands, western, as revenue source; Loans, foreign; Lottery; Morris, Robert; Paper currency; Prices; Public Debt; Requisitions; State Accounts; Taxation
- Finance, superintendent of:
- office proposed, **16**: 640-42, 685-86, 689-90, 696
 - Robert Morris elected, **16**: 731, 733, 743, **17**: 51, 63, 107, 186, 231
 - authorized to appoint attorneys, **17**: 203-4
 - receives public debt report, **17**: 359-65
 - salary of, **18**: 98
 - scope of authority assessed, **18**: 348
 - congressional oversight committee, **18**: 595, 649-50, 677-78
 - congressional oversight committee appointed, **18**: 595
 - mentioned, **17**: 453, 477, **18**: 33, 41, 47, 130, 149, 190, 203
- See also* Finance department; Morris, Robert

Finance department:

- congressional oversight committee, **19**: 25
 - 1782 expenditures, **19**: 677
 - 1781 expenditures, **19**: 679
 - reorganization proposed, **19**: 762
 - and congressional oversight, **20**: 335
 - remains in Philadelphia, **20**: 403
 - and cashier John Swanwick, **20**: 420
 - reorganization planned, **21**: 278, 411, 496, 611
 - reorganization debated, **21**: 467
 - reorganized, **21**: 651
 - mentioned, **20**: 695
 - See also* Board of treasury
- Fincastle, Va., militia opposes Indian hostilities, **4**: 622-24, 676
- Findley, William:
- and council of censors, **21**: 785
 - committee on congressional fiscal appeal, **23**: 558
 - mentioned, **23**: 29, 69
- Fine, Mr.:
- powder procurement, **2**: 258
 - mentioned, **2**: 197, 260
- Finkelman, Paul, "Slavery and the Northwest Ordinance," **24**: 359, 379
- Finlay, Mr., **25**: 497-98
- Finley, Ebenezer:
- identified, **6**: 169
 - recommended for artillery post, **6**: 168-69
- Finley, George, seeks Franklin statehood, **22**: 119
- Finley, John, **24**: 418
- Finley, John H., destitute condition, **16**: 704
- Finley, Joseph, **24**: 626
- Finley, Samuel, **6**: 169, **16**: 704
- Finley, Thomas, **16**: 205
- Finney, David, **14**: 455
- Finnie, William:
- appointed deputy quartermaster, southern department, **3**: 606-7
 - accounts, **20**: 554
 - mentioned, **8**: 362, 418, **13**: 249, **15**: 245, 287, **16**: 170, **17**: 166, **18**: 60, **20**: 671, **22**: 163
- Fire rafts, **5**: 512
- Fireships:
- plan for distributed by John Adams, **4**: 179-80
 - for coastal defense, **4**: 198
 - mentioned, **4**: 431
- Fischer, Julian D., "Shipbuilding in Colonial Portsmouth, The *Raleigh*," **25**: 597
- Fish:
- nonexportation, **3**: 73
 - in interstate trade, **6**: 48
 - exported, **6**: 196, 494
 - price, **6**: 494, **9**: 143, 301
 - drawback on proposed, **20**: 157

Fish—*continued*

- mentioned, **5**: 585, 626, **7**: 74, **9**: 84, 106, 108, 137, 391, **10**: 295, 434, **15**: 414, **20**: 722, **21**: 26, 224, 417, **22**: 432, 631, **23**: 357, 451, 470, 478, **24**: 357
- Fish, Col., land interests of, **24**: 60-61
- Fish, Mr., **24**: 175, 177
- Fish, Nicholas, **15**: 57, **23**: 371
- Fishbourne, Benjamin:
 - and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16**: 587
 - mentioned, **16**: 600
- Fisher, Ann Wentworth, **7**: 99
- Fisher, George, **23**: 550
- Fisher, Henry:
 - identified, **6**: 548
 - letters to, **6**: 547, **10**: 252, 370, **12**: 367
 - declines army appointment, **6**: 547-48
 - marine committee instructions, **12**: 367
 - Murphy v. Hawke* appeal, **13**: 315, 475-76
 - mentioned, **3**: 618, **5**: 428, 445, 637, **6**: 168, 555, 569, 575, 619, **10**: 627, **11**: 264, **12**: 345, **13**: 15, 55, 411, 449
- Fisher, Jabez:
 - identified, **15**: 45
 - letter to, **15**: 44
 - mentioned, **12**: 479, **13**: 294, 384
- Fisher, James, **7**: 108
- Fisher, John:
 - salary of, **25**: 533
 - mentioned, **20**: 355, **22**: 235, 312, 376, 424, 626, **23**: 307, **25**: 535
- Fisher, Joshua, **2**: 152, **23**: 114
- Fisher, Miers:
 - described, **1**: 33-34
 - mentioned, **1**: 45
- Fisher, Richard D., "Burning of the 'Peggy Stewart'," **1**: 244
- Fisher, Samuel, imprisoned for treason, **13**: 294
- Fisher, William, **20**: 355, **21**: 354, **22**: 11
- Fisher family (of Philadelphia), **22**: 283
- Fisheries:
 - as peace demand, **11**: 21, 288
 - as peace terms, **12**: 129, 223, 226-28, 265, 299, 393, 402, 438, 462, 465-67, 494, 548-49, **13**: 17, 25, 70, 82-84, 105, 108, 129, 133-34, 142, 154, 205, 210, 228, 267, 277-78, 288, 317, 324, 331, 343, 486, **14**: 116-18, 138-40, **15**: 421, **17**: 340, 408, **18**: 198-99, 247-48, **19**: 21, 114, 501, **21**: 191-92
 - and North Carolina-Henry Laurens controversy, **12**: 275-79, 282-83, 285, 288-94, 314
 - U.S. claims to challenged, **13**: 178-81
 - John Adams instructed on U.S. claims to, **14**: 83
 - French claims to, **19**: 646
 - in peace treaty, **20**: 3, 5-6, 10, 14, 18-19, 22, 31, 76, 78, 86, 88, 95, 294
 - John Jay's support of commended, **20**: 452
 - recovery of in Massachusetts, **23**: 46-47
 - and Massachusetts bounties, **23**: 56
 - French bounties offered, **23**: 226, 248-49
 - rival interests assessed, **23**: 470
 - and Spanish-American trade treaty, **23**: 618
 - mentioned, **11**: 162, **13**: 192, 283, 292, 296, 308, 310, 322, 372, 403, 455, 525, 529, 565, **18**: 441, **19**: 35, 180, 509, **21**: 358
- Fishkill, N.Y., **6**: 256, **7**: 37, 42, **8**: 422, **9**: 332, **16**: 279, **17**: 350
- Fitch, Col., **22**: 570, 639, 682, **23**: 18
- Fitch, John:
 - letter to, **23**: 308
 - develops steamboat, **23**: 308
 - mentioned, **7**: 277, **24**: 399
- Fitch, Samuel, **1**: 653
- Fitch, Thomas, **19**: 576
- Fite, Henry, house illustrated, **6**: xxiii, 56
- Fitzgerald, John:
 - identified, **20**: 315
 - letters to, **20**: 315, **21**: 92, **22**: 36, 67, 374, **25**: 767
 - quoted, **7**: 234
 - on Thomas Conway, **8**: 657
 - asked to promote Virginia-Netherlands trade, **25**: 767
 - mentioned, **7**: 242, **9**: 7, 36, **22**: 527, **24**: 263
- Fitzherbert, Alleyne:
 - diplomatic commission, **19**: 268, 274, 279, 281, 284-87, 304, 309, 372
 - mentioned, **19**: 294, 302, 312, 432, 497, **20**: 31, 161, 166, **21**: 18, 39, 69, 78, 359
- Fitzhugh, Daniel, **24**: 93
- Fitzhugh, William (Virginia):
 - letters from, **13**: 587, **14**: 65, 148
 - letters to, **20**: 51, 87
 - elected to Congress, **12**: 429, **13**: xxii, **14**: xxiii, **15**: xxiii
 - attendance at Congress, **13**: xxii, **14**: xxiii, 149
 - resigns as delegate, **13**: 587
 - obtains leave of absence, **14**: 9
 - mentioned, **9**: 205, **12**: 177, **14**: 69, **20**: 697
- Fitzmaurice, Lord (John Henry Petty), **20**: 443
- Fitzpatrick, James, **10**: 237
- Fitzpatrick, John C., as editor of journals of Congress, **22**: 119
- Fitzpatrick, Thomas, **19**: 528
- Fitzroy, Augustus Henry, 3d duke of Grafton, **3**: 168, **4**: 90, 92, 117
- FitzSimons, Catharine Meade (Mrs. Thomas), **25**: 82, 112
- FitzSimons, Thomas (Pennsylvania):
 - letters from, **19**: 596, **20**: 175, 226, 297, 412, 413, 730, **21**: 43, 58, 96, 108
 - letters to, **20**: 400, 409, 441, 443, 462, 463,

FitzSimons, Thomas (Pennsylvania)—*continued*

471, 560, **21**: 200, 240, 350, 449, 451,
749, **23**: 466, 621, **24**: 34, 135, 433, 435,
476, 541, 584, 611, 636, 650, **25**: 6, 20,
51, 82, 84, 112, 174

attendance at Congress, **19**: xxiii, 423, **20**:
xxi, 462-63, 665-66, **21**: xxiii, 105

elected to Congress, **19**: xxiii, 430, **20**: xxi,
21: xxiii

public credit committee, **19**: 404, 722,
749, 752

on fiscal policy, **19**: 419, 466, 473, 609,
619, 624, 629, 712, 717-18, **20**: 67, **21**:
96-97

recommends George Clymer, **19**: 495

revenue committee, **19**: 503

Savannah convention committee, **19**: 521

on secrecy rule, **19**: 594

on army pay proposals, **19**: 615-16, 718-19

half pay committee, **19**: 616

reports inaccuracies in Dutch treaty, **19**:
640

criticizes Virginia fiscal irresponsibility, **19**:
648-49

and exports under Yorktown capitulation,
19: 667

on apportionment of quotas, **19**: 698, 776
tax proposals, **20**: 48

committee on peace treaty, **20**: 66, 286

questions ban on British trade, **20**: 176

committee on commercial treaties, **20**:
177-78, 556

committee on sale of Continental ships,
20: 181

committee on seizure of *Endeavour*, **20**:
195

committee on Oliver Pollock accounts,
20: 227

committee on British trade, **20**: 232

committee on restitution of confiscated
loyalist property, **20**: 256

on Virginia cession, **20**: 320

and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 378

lodgings, **20**: 397

placates Arthur St. Clair, **20**: 411-12

moves amendment to mutiny report, **20**:
413

foreign dispatches committee, **20**: 669,
704

committee on address to the states, **21**: 45

returns home, **21**: 61, 98

committee on diplomatic instructions, **21**:
136

committee on foreign manufactures, **21**:
240

coinage committee, **21**: 350-51, 451-52

commercial transactions, **23**: 466

committee on congressional fiscal appeal,
23: 558

appointed delegate to constitutional con-
vention, **24**: 64

attends constitutional convention, **24**:
303, 433

seeks sea letters, **24**: 541

elected to U.S. House of Representatives,
25: 482-83

removal from Pennsylvania Assembly at-
tempted, **25**: 482-83

despairs of political reform, **25**: 752

mentioned, **6**: 147, 148, **9**: 139, 218, **13**:
85, **18**: 70, **19**: 627, 635, 777, **20**: 438, **21**:
7, 401, **23**: 70, **24**: 175, **25**: 302

Flagg, Capt., **3**: 639

Flagg, Dr., **18**: 107

Flagg, Mr., **4**: 34, **15**: 637

Flagg, Charles, **5**: xxv

Flagg, Ebenezer, **13**: 9

Flagg, John, **8**: 457

Flagg, Josiah, Jr., accounts, **20**: 198, **21**: 660

Flagg, Josiah, Sr., accounts, **21**: 651, 660

Flags:

naval, **3**: 433, 599

Hessian standard described, **5**: 711

state, **12**: 109

illicit enemy travel under protested, **16**:
501

Flamand (French ship), **9**: 160, 161, 202, 376,
488, 618

Flax:

price, **3**: 634, **24**: 70

seed exported, **6**: 83

raised in Maryland, **6**: 194

mentioned, **3**: 391, 392, 420, 425, **7**: 61, **8**:
142, **10**: 520, **14**: 509, **17**: 426, **25**: 450

Flaxseed:

nonexportation of, **1**: 103, 105, 108, 133,
135, 145-49, 153, 162

exportation, **2**: 270, **3**: 81, **5**: 352-53

price, **24**: 71

mentioned, **2**: 21, **16**: 752, **18**: 526

Fleeson, Mr., **1**: 344

Fleetson, Mr., **16**: 217

Fleming, Mr., Ohio Company investor, **24**: 426

Fleming, Charles:

letter to, **16**: 184

appointed to sign new emission bills, **16**:
184

Fleming, Edward:

appointed deputy adjutant general, north-
ern department, **2**: 19-20

recommended as adjutant general, **8**: 295
mentioned, **2**: 38, **4**: 83

Fleming, John, **2**: 164

Fleming, Thomas:

letter to, **5**: 676

needs paymaster, **6**: 97

mentioned, **5**: 685, 691, **6**: 38, 51, 68

Fleming, William (Virginia):

identified, **4**: 366

Fleming, William (Virginia)—*continued*

- letters from, **12**: 435, 449, 507, 512, **13**: 95, 204, 343
 - letters to, **4**: 365, **22**: 446
 - elected to Congress, **11**: xxiv, **12**: xxii, **13**: xxii
 - attendance at Congress, **12**: xxii, 393, 450, **13**: xxii, 344
 - requests replacement, **12**: 449
 - on fiscal policy, **12**: 507-8
 - and peace terms debate, **13**: 96
 - on Franco-American relations, **13**: 204
 - on fisheries claims, **13**: 343-44
 - returns home, **13**: 520
 - and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 439, 444, 446, 470, 609, 616, 637, 644, 650, 697, 708, 711, 722, **23**: 406, 572
 - mentioned, **11**: 374, **13**: 79, 80, **14**: 69
- Fletcher, Mr.**, **18**: 245
- Fleury, François-Louis Teissedre de**:
- identified, **9**: 512
 - letters to, **8**: 325, **9**: 511, **13**: 297
 - promoted, **8**: 325
 - seniority, **8**: 383, 385
 - seeks Continental commission, **9**: 47-48
 - and Canada expedition, **9**: 115, 176
 - seeks extension of leave from French army, **11**: 279
 - promotion recommended, **12**: 348
 - protests impressment, **13**: 121
 - decorated for valor, **13**: 296-97, 309-10
 - proposed as secretary to La Luzerne, **13**: 513
 - assigned to southern department, **14**: 5
 - commended for bravery, **14**: 5
 - half-pay claim, **21**: 92-93
 - mentioned, **7**: 136, 158, 438, **9**: 39, 50, **11**: 355, 416, **12**: 282, **13**: 121, **21**: 472, **22**: 54

Flexner, James T., *The Traitor and the Spy*.

Benedict Arnold and John Andre, **6**: 495, **11**: 521, **12**: 144, **15**: 88, 241, **16**: 116

Flint, Mr., **23**: 619

Flint, Royal:

- recommended as commissary general, **14**: 255
- appointed commissioner of accounts for Massachusetts, **22**: 593
- land grant, **24**: 489-90, 492, **25**: 63, 358
- payments on land grant, **25**: 65
- mentioned, **13**: 385, **14**: 337

Flints:

- for Continental Army, **4**: 397
- manufacturing information requested by board of war, **4**: 404
- from ship ballast, **4**: 554
- imported from France, **4**: 604, 624
- mentioned, **4**: 340, 563, **5**: 184, 236, **7**: 545, **8**: 367, 418, **10**: 66, **18**: 234, **24**: 57, **25**: 593

Flora (H.M.S.), **7**: 470

Florida:

- Spanish interest in, **11**: 381-83
- claims to, **12**: 72, 83
- as peace terms, **13**: 488-89, **14**: 397-98
- joint Spanish-American attack on proposed, **14**: 252, 475, **25**: 666
- Spanish claims, **14**: 413
- reduction of proposed, **15**: 112
- natural history of, **16**: 566
- Spanish cession rumored, **24**: 76, 174
- mentioned, **12**: 150, **13**: 327, 363, 368, 441, 477, 486, 494, 495, 507, 527, 535, **14**: 434, **15**: 126, **16**: 141, 188, **17**: 384, **19**: 113
- See also* East Florida; Mobile, West Florida; Pensacola, West Florida; St. Augustine, East Florida; West Florida

Floridablanca, José Moñino y Redondo,
conde de:

- letter to, **22**: 664
- correspondence with John Jay, **15**: 159
- confers with John Jay, **15**: 577, 585-86, **16**: 147-48
- proposes Spanish purchase of American ships, **16**: 148-50
- negotiates for Gibraltar, **16**: 417
- receives William Carmichael, **20**: 215, 590, 631
- announces Gardoqui mission, **22**: 630, 664-65
- and Jonas Hartwell affair, **22**: 657, 663-64
- correspondence of, **23**: 4-5
- and frigate *South Carolina* claim, **24**: 655
- mentioned, **15**: 608, 614, 616, 631, **16**: 150, 192, **22**: 197, **23**: 220, 477, 517, 582

Flour:

- for Continental army, **2**: 14, **5**: 670, 679, **6**: 19, 28-29, 48, 170, 509, 529, 623, 633, **25**: 681
- price, **2**: 14, 339, **3**: 151, 298, 435, **4**: 65, **5**: 222, **6**: 591, **8**: 127, **9**: 137, 286, 328, **11**: 24, 169, 193, 251, **12**: 139, 361, 431, **14**: 25, 235, 289, 298, 343, 431, 494, **15**: 490-91, **17**: 479, **18**: 361, 427, 465, **19**: 284, **25**: 736
- procurement, **2**: 97-98
- freight savings, **2**: 184
- exportation, **2**: 198, **3**: 15-16, 59, **5**: 146, 148, 236, 252, **6**: 178, 267, 379, 600, **7**: 187, **17**: 278, **25**: 567
- from prize ship, **2**: 259
- importation, **3**: 20, **7**: 18
- scarcity, **3**: 628, **6**: 303-4, 380
- needed for Canada, **4**: 69, 76, 82
- purchase, **4**: 336-37
- freight charges, **4**: 685
- for Continental navy, **6**: 111, **12**: 253-55
- interstate trade, **6**: 385-86, 445, 461, 492, 523, 528, 691

Flour—*continued*

defrauded from secret committee, **6**: 392
 John Adams sends to Abigail, **6**: 409
 price regulation, **6**: 467
 captured, **6**: 501
 magazines needed, **6**: 596
 plentiful in New York, **6**: 688-89
 emergency purchases, **8**: 607
 procurement suspended, **9**: 426
 New England shortage, **11**: 43, 115, 168, 173, 181, 250, 264, 268, 287, 458, 469, 479, **12**: 33-34, 38, 40, 76, 110, 114, 127, 129-30, 137-38, 154, 249, 272, 342, 345-46, 390
 for French fleet, **11**: 213-14, 355, 456, 465, 496, **12**: 11-13, 196, 482-84, 498, **13**: 104, 110, 160, 164-65, 212, 257, 287, 397, 441, **14**: 34, 48, 132, 165, 296-97, 314, 349, 477, 486
 embargo exemption requested, **12**: 3
 purchases halted, **12**: 359, 361-62
 purchases opposed, **13**: 26
 bartered, **14**: 6, **18**: 32
 for Virginia, **14**: 14, 19, 314
 for Convention Army, **14**: 91
 embargo exemption authorized, **14**: 205
 in-kind quotas of, **14**: 427
 embargo violations, **15**: 186
 for Cuba, **15**: 409, **16**: 141, 431
 and embargo exemption, **15**: 636
 embargoed, **16**: 43, 481
 Virginia quota, **16**: 54-55
 Delaware quota, **16**: 161, 615
 annual army estimate of, **16**: 534
 use as commodity money urged, **17**: 241, 243
 mentioned, **3**: 324, **5**: 451, 585, 626, 660, **7**: 7, 25, 322, 354, **8**: 172, 294, 298, 316, 361, 482, 499, 501, 520, 531, 534, 541, 559, 592, 605, 660, 670, **9**: 90, 107, 108, 131, 142, 162, 167, 177, 179, 184, 226, 285, 629, 776, **10**: 141, 210, 267, 348, 370, 435, 520, 617, 626, 627, 629, 637, 639, 649, **11**: 5, 11, 13, 36, 191, 200, 392, 415, 514, **12**: 8, 37, 42, 45, 46, 192, 263, 273, 303, 333, 334, 381, 389, 391, 397, 412, 435, 457, 458, 462, 548, **13**: 4, 34, 55, 94, 272, 327, 330, 361, 447, 490, 527, 543, **14**: 36, 46, 66, 106, 120, 135, 227, 262, 268, 282, 290, 313, 353, 382, 386, 403, 455, **15**: 187, 228, 230, 297, 299, 301, 306, 339, 344, 345, 347, 360, 415, 416, 417, 458, 461, 462, 495, 563, 581, 583, 630, 633, **16**: 63, 74, 152, 207, 286, 290, 301, 335, 510, 607, 691, **17**: 131, 160, 184, 193, 270, 282, 295, 314, 522, 531, **18**: 193, 207, 265, 314, 370, **19**: 14, 337, **20**: 255, 505, 649, 676, 722, **21**: 121, 196, 224, 417, 502, 816, **25**: 450, 636, 646, 656, 665, 685

Flower (Flowers), Benjamin:

letter to, **4**: 587, **6**: 342, **12**: 59
 appointed commissary for flying camp, **4**: 587-88
 inspects Continental arms, **6**: 211
 requests instructions on site for magazine, **6**: 214
 instructed to prepare removal of public stores from Philadelphia, **6**: 342, 344
 arms returns, **7**: 408-9
 investigated for fraud, **10**: 391, 402, 412, 418
 and treasury inquiry, **16**: 228-29, 231-32
 accounts, **16**: 271, **23**: 389
 and Samuel Hodgdon inquiry, **19**: 439
 mentioned, **6**: 126, 355, **7**: 161, 222, **8**: 22, 135, **11**: 515, **12**: 52, 352, **15**: 472, **16**: 209, **17**: 395, **25**: 13

Floyd, Catherine:

engagement to James Madison, **15**: xxvi, **20**: 203
 breaks engagement, **20**: 407, 474, 541
 mentioned, **19**: 705, **20**: 431

Floyd, Nicoll, **19**: 591

Floyd, William (New York):

letters from, **1**: 358, 442, 476, 559, 596, **2**: 41, 294, **3**: 36, 81, 160, 162, 166, 171, 200, 231, 625, 644, **4**: 171, 258, 329, 372, 647, **5**: 233, 313, 345, 575, **11**: 405, 416, **12**: 7, 17, 90, 94, 99, 101, 469, 530, **13**: 7, **14**: 266, 289, 331, 378, 402, 529, **15**: 12, 26, **16**: 501, 606, 646, 685, 697, **17**: 48, 70, **18**: 223, 235, 250, 270, 284, 316, 325, 361, 376, 392, 398, 427, 465, **19**: 457, 466, 468, 469, 508, 590, 682, 701, 768, **20**: 8, 34, 75, 89, 100, 157, 191, 210
 letters to, **15**: 47, **17**: 562, **19**: 373, **20**: 614
 attendance at Congress, **1**: xxix, **2**: xix, **3**: xix, **4**: xix, **5**: xx, 681, **6**: xix, **11**: xxi, 398, 401, 405, **12**: xx, **13**: xix, **14**: xxi, 277, **15**: xx, **16**: xxi, 502, **17**: xxii, 54, **18**: xx, **19**: xxii, 469, **20**: xxi
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxix, 137, 331, **2**: xix, **3**: xix, **4**: xix, **5**: xx, **6**: xix, **7**: xvii, **11**: xxi, **12**: xx, **13**: xix, **14**: xxi, **15**: xx, **16**: xxi, **17**: xxii, **18**: xx, **19**: xxii, 72, **20**: xxi, **21**: xxii
 arrives in Philadelphia, **1**: 15, 346
 credentials, **1**: 37
 requests instructions on independence, **4**: 171, 372
 certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4**: 271-74
 withholds assent to congressional appointment of New York officers, **4**: 329-30
 requests information about New York, **4**: 647-48
 on military devotion, **4**: 648
 visits Chester, Pa., **5**: 63
 absent from Congress, **5**: 345
 accounts, **5**: 345-46

Floyd, William (New York)—*continued*

- evacuates home on Long Island, **5**: 345
- leaves Congress, **5**: 681
- requested to consult with New York Convention, **6**: 595, 622
- lodgings, **6**: 617, **19**: 374
- committee on Continental appeals jurisdiction, **11**: 517
- criticizes staff officers, **12**: 90
- seeks reimbursement, **12**: 99
- and Benedict Arnold inquiry, **12**: 143
- extolls congressional harmony, **14**: 331
- on fiscal policy, **14**: 332, **17**: 48-50
- cost of living, **14**: 358
- returns home, **15**: 26, 34, 48, 55, **17**: 70, **95**, **18**: 524
- recommends George Howell, **16**: 4
- explains Pennsylvania mutiny, **16**: 606
- protests Connecticut privateer raids, **17**: 561-62, 564, 569
- portrait, **18**: xxvi, 236
- opposes Vermont independence, **18**: 235
- opposes Vermont statehood, **18**: 316-18, 389
- denounces Vermont overtures to Britain, **18**: 325
- recommends Ebenezer Dayton, **18**: 430
- land interests, **19**: 344, **20**: 677
- Samuel Hodgdon inquiry committee, **19**: 439
- delegate expenses, **19**: 466, 702, **20**: 9, 75
- recommends abatements of quotas, **19**: 769
- discusses peace treaty, **20**: 34-35
- debates revenue plans, **20**: 152
- supports revenue plan, **20**: 192
- mentioned, **1**: 19, 236, **2**: 535, **3**: 72, 270, **4**: 338, **5**: 88, 314, **11**: 500, 520, **12**: 3, **13**: 67, 420, **14**: 73, 171, 206, 295, **15**: xxvi, 166, 273, **16**: 323, **18**: 227, 446, 616, **19**: 242, 315, 380, 390, 396, 455, **20**: 232, 253, 406, 471, 611, 618, **22**: 110, **25**: 41
- Fly* (Continental sloop), **2**: 471, **4**: 662, 663, **5**: 427, 474, 475, 605, 625, 636, 647, 649, 684, 700, **6**: 167, 205, 214, 293, 321, 322, 611, **25**: 675
- Fly, wheat infestation, **11**: 354, **12**: 37, 138, **13**: 257
- Flynn, Dennis, arrested for counterfeiting, **20**: 488
- Fobes, Perez, **23**: 402
- Fogs, Mrs., **17**: 60
- Folger, John:
 - suspected of stealing American dispatches, **8**: 560-65, 567-68, 584, 612, 616, **9**: 189
 - cleared of theft of American dispatches, **9**: 550
 - mentioned, **8**: 581, 597, **9**: 201, 326, 370, 542, 546, 676, 677, **12**: 228, 376, **13**: 74, 192

Folger, Peter, **8**: 564

Folkersamb, John:

identified, **19**: 710letters to, **22**: 278, 395mentioned, **19**: 709, **22**: 170Follet, Mr., **4**: 120**Folsom, Nathaniel (New Hampshire)**:

letters from, **1**: 180, **7**: 371, 405, 416, 465, 528, 595, 620, 668, **8**: 42, 198, 213, 299, 517, **9**: 13, 107, **14**: 462, **15**: 40, 146, 225, 248, 265, 309, 347, 377, 384, 436, 573

letters to, **2**: 375, **4**: 151, 348, **5**: 91, **9**: 639, **10**: 76, **15**: 317

attendance at Congress, **1**: xxviii, **7**: xvi, 357-58, 376, **8**: xix, 42, 675, **9**: xix, 311, **14**: xx, **15**: xix, 431, 509, **16**: xx, 102, 132

elected to Congress, **1**: xxviii, **6**: xviii, 644, **7**: xvi, 92, **8**: xix, **9**: xix, **12**: xviii, 357, **13**: xviii, **14**: xx, 233, **15**: xix, **16**: xx, **19**: xxi, **20**: xx, 480, **21**: xxi

described, **1**: 24on foreign officers, **7**: 376conjectures British strategy, **7**: 377, 466debates northern command, **7**: 382committee on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7**: 402urges Gen. Gates' appointment, **7**: 405on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7**: 465committee on Continental rations, **7**: 620-21endorses Moravian petition, **8**: 9denounces Jacob Duché, **8**: 213on Articles of Confederation, **8**: 299criticizes "Schuyler Party," **8**: 518committee on Philadelphia attack, **8**: 537-38committee at camp, **8**: 575-76, 673, **9**: 7, 13, 107opposes Philip Schuyler, **8**: 673, 681and half-pay plan, **9**: 440relations with Woodbury Langdon, **14**: 126-27Philadelphia convention delegate, **14**: 326, 418lodgings, **14**: 392delegate expenses, **15**: 147delays Vermont hearing, **15**: 317returns home, **15**: 509, **16**: 102, 132on fiscal policy, **15**: 573opposes Vermont independence, **16**: 73

mentioned, **1**: 3, 60, 85, **5**: 653, 716, **6**: 666, **8**: 164, 423, 581, 590, 604, 606, 618, 695, **9**: 204, 356, 359, 490, 749, **10**: 675, 679, **12**: 29, **13**: 142, **14**: 142, 333, 339, **15**: 113, 180, 198, 371, 541, **16**: 164

Folsom, Samuel, **11**: 19, 32, 43, 44, 67

Folwell, John:

letters of introduction, **2**: 224-25mentioned, **2**: 218Fonda, Jellis, rations accounts, **18**: 22

- Fonseca Soarez de Figueiredo, Joze da. *See* Figueiredo, Joze da Fonseca Soarez de
- Fontevieux, Jean-Baptiste-Georges, chevalier de, joins Col. Armand's corps, **12**: 107
- Fooks, Paul:
 letter to, **14**: 291
 letter about James Wilson, **4**: 274-75
 and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11**: 244
 salary increased, **14**: 291
 mentioned, **5**: 612, **13**: 559, 561, 570
- Footte, Samuel, *The Commissary*, **8**: 549
- Forage:
 British army lacks, **6**: 149, 213, 227, 283, 317, 319, 445-46, 503
 scarcity, **14**: 255, 277
 estimates sought, **14**: 281, 293
 defective oats protested, **15**: 191
 impressment ordered, **15**: 522
 conservation of ordered, **16**: 326, 330
 expense criticized, **17**: 357
 price, **23**: 585
 mentioned, **9**: 169, **10**: 210, **11**: 208, 291, **14**: 323, 332, 380, 492, 552, **15**: 10, 105, 119, 227, 229, 248, 271, 345, 405, 415, 447, 460, 465, 471, 476, 494, 505, 612, **17**: 138, 184, 187, 189, 234, 482, 489, 526, **18**: 21, 28, 39, 193, 465, **23**: 396
- Forbes, Mr., **4**: 452, **6**: 174
- Forbes, Dorothy, **4**: 108
- Forbes, James (Maryland)**:
 letters from, **8**: 599, 685, **9**: 61, 90, 160, 182, 231, 327, **13**: 518, 557, 562, **14**: 19, 25, 48, 222, 309, 319, 333, 361, 440, 449, 477
 attendance at Congress, **8**: xviii, **9**: xviii, **10**: xviii, **11**: xix, **13**: xvii, **14**: xix, 277
 elected to Congress, **8**: xviii, **9**: xviii, **10**: xviii, **11**: xix, **12**: xvii, **13**: xvii, **14**: xix
 committee of commerce, **9**: 62, 283
 nominates Joshua Johnson agent in France, **9**: 90
 obtains money for Maryland, **9**: 327
 signs rules pledge, **9**: 403
 votes, **10**: 708
 appointed to board of admiralty, **14**: 231
 Indian affairs committee, **14**: 234
 confers with Jean Holker on stockpiled flour, **14**: 297
 health, **14**: 310, 449, 521
 requests permission to resign, **14**: 310
 on Virginia sales of western land, **14**: 311
 death, **14**: 531, 544, 550, **15**: 34, 55, 170, 255
 and Charles Lee suspension, **25**: 664
 mentioned, **9**: 151, **10**: 627, **11**: 18, **13**: 542, **14**: 353, **15**: 79, **25**: 668
- Forbes, John, **2**: 272
- Forbes & Morris, **24**: 35
- Force, Peter, **1**: 688
- Ford, Mr., **1**: 485
- Ford, Benjamin:
 wounded, **17**: 257
 mentioned, **16**: 84
- Ford, Corey, *A Peculiar Service*, **13**: 334
- Ford, Hezekiah:
 identified, **11**: 516
 loyalty investigated, **11**: 516
 disloyalty suspected, **12**: 261, 294-95, **13**: 169, 361
 mentioned, **11**: 530, **13**: 363, 366, 380, 403, 424, 507, **18**: 633
- Ford, Jacob, **6**: 64, 73
- Ford, Paul L., ed., *Bibliography of Publications of the Continental Congress*, **1**: 248
- Ford, Paul L., *Hand Bill Advocating American Independence*, **10**: 381
- Ford, Worthington C., **2**: 382, **12**: 227, 362, **13**: 557
- Ford, Worthington C., *Spurious Letters Attributed to Washington*, **8**: 592, **9**: 596
- Foreign affairs:
 Silas Deane appointed Continental agent to France, **3**: 320-23, 466-68
 European attitudes toward American independence, **6**: 209, 522, 578
 European war expected, **6**: 454, 457, 462-66, 475, 513, 599, 608, 644
 Anglo-French relations, **7**: 21, 26, 31, 33, 82, 156, 179, 186-87, 198-99, 202, 212, 258, 337, 403, 407, 411, 416, 422-23, 428, 466, 477, 483, 486, 498-500, 514, 551, 685, **8**: 112, 136, 166, 294, 305, 307, 312-13, 318-19, 323, 327, 334, 342, 347, 356, 364, 371, 383, 402, 445, **9**: 103, 135-36, 186, 322, 416, 448, 474, 569-73, 595, 631, 639, 652, 684, 722, 724, 780, 791, **10**: 16, 41, 49, 138, 162, 168, 255, 322, 330, 405, 415, 529, 659, 675, 679, 696, 704, 709, 713, **11**: 305, 528, **12**: 62-68, **13**: 147, 209, **24**: 657-58, **25**: 624, 641
 U.S. commissioners in Europe appointed, **7**: 59, 159, 282-83, 316
 Spanish-Portuguese relations, **7**: 85, 91-92, 199, 258, **8**: 277, 312-13, **15**: 586
 Anglo-Spanish relations, **7**: 174, 178, 186-87, 199, 337, **8**: 312, 460, **9**: 448, 474, 701, **10**: 5, 187, 255, 300, **11**: 287, 292, 297, 305, **12**: 68, 142, 197, 262, **13**: 215, 340, 343-44, 346, 353-55, 371, 379, 397, 400, 416, 430, 471, 489, 491, 494, 554-55, **15**: 586, 631, **16**: 416, 418, 424, 431-32, 505, **17**: 199
 Anglo-Dutch relations, **7**: 179, 199, 212, 252, 315, 350, 391, 422, 441, 631, **9**: 343, 661, 699, **10**: 529, **11**: 348, **12**: 330-31, **15**: 137, 161, 638, **16**: 26, 97, 300-301, 304, 638-39, 728, **17**: 100, 184, 514, **18**: 118, 337, 415, 632, 661-62
 Russo-Turkish relations, **7**: 258, **9**: 461, 467, 474, **10**: 42, 49

Foreign affairs—*continued*

British recruitment of German mercenaries, **7**: 260

U.S.-Spanish relations, **7**: 278, 315, **25**: 624-26

British insult to American commissioners, **7**: 412-13

effect of confederation on, **8**: 98

U.S.-Portuguese relations, **8**: 160, 202-3, 295

independence recognition sought, **8**: 215

impact of foreign officers returning home feared, **8**: 273, 279, 317, 354

unlikelihood of European war, **8**: 456

Saratoga Convention suspension explained abroad, **8**: 601

European recognition of American independence rumored, **9**: 343

Bavarian succession, **9**: 467, **10**: 42, 49, **11**: 22

U.S. peace conditions proposed, **9**: 560

Austro-Prussian war rumored, **10**: 220

Franco-Swiss treaty, **10**: 402

state initiatives abroad feared by France, **11**: 37-38

Austro-Prussian relations, **11**: 76, 100, **16**: 148, **23**: 219

U.S. territorial interests, **11**: 381-83

Anglo-Russian relations, **12**: 67, 72, 118-

19, **14**: 114, **15**: 135, 137, 142, **17**: 154-55

peace terms debated, **12**: 71-73

Anglo-Prussian relations, **12**: 72

peace prospects conjectured, **12**: 102

effects of American independence assessed, **12**: 118-19

Spanish mediation offer, **12**: 122, 205, 279, 548, **13**: 4, 59, 305, **14**: 74, 115

Franco-Spanish relations, **12**: 133, **16**: 154-59, 415-16, 424

Franco-Dutch relations, **12**: 330-31

Anglo-American commercial treaty proposed, **13**: 288

Spanish-American alliance proposed, **13**: 327-28

British peace overture rumored, **13**: 477-78

Anglo-American peace terms adopted, **14**: 81-82

Anglo-American commercial treaty sought, **14**: 83-84

Spanish-American alliance sought, **14**: 85-87

guarantee of Franco-American treaty rights urged, **14**: 351

restructuring of U.S. mission to France proposed, **14**: 425

Danish seizure of American prizes protested, **15**: 136, 427

Anglo-Portuguese relations, **15**: 586, **16**: 416, **17**: 208

and Cologne succession, **16**: 148

Franco-Prussian relations, **16**: 148

diplomatic isolation of Britain, **16**: 392, 425, **18**: 234

Continental department of planned, **16**: 457-58

uti possidetis opposed as basis of peace talks, **16**: 561-66, **18**: 216

Anglo-Danish relations, **16**: 656

Anglo-Dutch war declared, **17**: 70-73, 77, 137, 144, 155

mediation proposals, **17**: 198, 273, 279, 282, 288, 292, 297, 300, 319, 322, 331, 333, 339-41, 345, 378, 402, 419, 434, 437, 438, 442-43, 445, 454-55, 459, 463-64, 519, **18**: 77-78, 91-92, 337, 343, 415, 421, 456, 464, 466, 468-69, 472, 476, 618, **19**: 113-14, 341, 350, 519

Russo-Dutch relations, **17**: 198, 200, 208, **18**: 25

Anglo-Austrian relations, **17**: 242

uti possidetis proposal feared, **17**: 274, 279

mediation offers communicated to

Congress, **17**: 283-85

U.S.-Dutch alliance sought, **18**: 3, 35

European neutrality lamented, **18**: 73

peace negotiations anticipated, **18**: 238

peace prospects assessed, **18**: 409, 413-15, 431, 490-92, 494

peace overtures reported, **18**: 498, 534, 536, 538, 541, 543, 549, 574, 616

peace commissioners' instructions revision, **18**: 666-67

Franco-Spanish alliance, **19**: 32

diplomatic protocol debated, **19**: 104-5, 108-9

Franco-American relations, **19**: 111-17

U.S. establishment plans, **21**: 131, 174, 210-11, 272, 366

U.S. policy reviewed, **21**: 188-95

Austro-Russian alliance, **21**: 206, 211, 213, 215-16

Austro-Russian attack on Turkey threatened, **21**: 249, 253, 291, 356

Russo-Turkish war averted, **21**: 405, 418, 421

Franco-Spanish-Portuguese convention, **21**: 534

European war feared, **22**: 12, 16, 29, 76, 80, 91, 117, 136, 248, 265, 364-65, 526

Austro-Dutch peace negotiations reported, **22**: 122, 174

secrecy rule violated, **22**: 136

Austro-Hanoverian relations, **23**: 24

Spanish-Algerine relations, **23**: 433

Kentucky independence Spanish policy goal, **24**: 144, **25**: 222-23, 317

European war rumored, **24**: 531, 547, 566, 614-15

Russo-Turkish war rumored, **24**: 547, 556, 563, 570-71, 579

Foreign affairs—*continued*

- Franco-Prussian war rumored, **24**: 555, 563
- Russo-Turkish war, **25**: 52-53, 82, 83, 88
- Russia viewed as European threat, **25**: 73, 121
- Austria enters Russo-Turkish war, **25**: 83
- Turkey rejects Russian peace terms, **25**: 83
- French entrance into Russo-Turkish war rumored, **25**: 88
- Franco-American trade encouraged, **25**: 108
- South Carolina* claims, **25**: 108
- Prussian diplomatic strategy, **25**: 121-22
- French policy denigrated, **25**: 129
- Franco-American consular convention negotiations, **25**: 132, 248-49
- Anglo-Dutch treaty negotiated, **25**: 183
- future missions abroad speculated on, **25**: 414
- spread of European war feared, **25**: 437
- U.S.-Dutch relations, **25**: 649
- mentioned, **7**: 476-77, 482, 486, **8**: 468, 471, 615, **17**: 256
- See also* Alliances, foreign; Barbary states; Commissioners at Paris; Committee for foreign affairs; Committee of Secret Correspondence; Foreign affairs, department of; Franco-American alliance; Jay-Gardoqui negotiations; League of Armed Neutrality; Loans, foreign; Partition Treaty; Peace; Peace commissioners; Peace terms; Treaty of Paris; and individual countries
- Foreign affairs, department of:
 - creation of, **16**: 457, 640-42, 645, 685-86, 689-90, 696, 727
 - secretary nominated, **16**: 645, 682, **17**: 31
 - Robert R. Livingston appointed secretary for, **16**: 683, **17**: 490-92, 494, 500-01, 509, **18**: 19, 32-33, 96-97, 203
 - selection of secretary postponed, **17**: 248
 - secretary's salary, **18**: 98, 123
 - Pierre Du Ponceau appointed undersecretary, **18**: 153
 - secretary Livingston resigns, **18**: 379, **19**: 429, 435
 - congressional oversight committee appointed, **18**: 595
 - secretary Livingston postpones resignation, **19**: 495, 504
 - reorganization proposed, **20**: 254-55, 277-78
 - retrenchment proposed, **20**: 277
 - secretary's salary debated, **20**: 305, 322
 - records placed in custody of secretary of Congress, **20**: 306, 558, 565
 - nominations for secretary for, **20**: 321, 336
 - correspondence conducted by president of Congress, **20**: 331
 - secretary's appointment delayed, **20**: 556, 603, 675, **21**: 130, 272, 333, 366, 411, 549
 - diplomatic establishment planned, **20**: 591, 632-33
 - salary reductions proposed, **20**: 603, **24**: 169
 - deputy secretary for proposed, **21**: 350
 - secretary for nominated, **21**: 386
 - John Jay appointed secretary for, **21**: 387, 588, 593-94, 596-97, 601, **22**: 52
 - retrenchment measures, **21**: 598
 - diplomatic establishment plans, **21**: 618, **22**: 71-73, 76-77, 89, 100, 157, 159, 226, 289, 454, **23**: 113, **24**: 424
 - pay and allowances, **21**: 634
 - under secretary appointed, **21**: 760
 - inactivity lamented, **21**: 792
 - secrecy imposed on foreign dispatches, **22**: 108, 178
 - three year term for ministers proposed, **22**: 248
 - consular establishment plans, **22**: 578, 666, 684
 - salary reduced, **24**: 175-76
 - authorized to grant sea letters, **24**: 646, 651
 - transmits circular letter on French commerce, **25**: 108
 - correspondence with ministers and agents curtailed, **25**: 482
 - powers of secretary clarified, **25**: 764
 - mentioned, **16**: 733, **17**: 51, **18**: 190, **20**: 457, **22**: 509, **25**: 101, 216, 312
 - See also* Jay, John; Livingston, Robert R.
- Foreign affairs inquiry committee:
 - minutes, **11**: 496, 521, 522, 527, **12**: 3, 15, 21, 32, 43, 53, 58
 - appointed, **11**: 490, 496-97
 - report, **12**: 124-25, 241-42, 301, 315, 408-11, 439, 456
 - mentioned, **11**: 503, 515, 520, 528, **12**: 6, 89, 92, 105, 109, 110, 135, 204, 208, 223, **13**: 44, 313
- Foreman, Jacob, **4**: 389
- Foreman, Robert, **6**: 81
- Forest, Col., **23**: 4
- Forest, Charles, **2**: 512
- Forestalling. *See* Monopolization
- "The Forester" (Thomas Paine pseudonym), **3**: 594
- Forgue, Francis, **6**: 219
- Forman, David:
 - requests artillery, **7**: 154
 - proposes salt works, **9**: 21
 - reports fleet movements, **16**: 79
 - mentioned, **7**: 636, **9**: 49, **10**: 335, **15**: 469, **16**: 621, **17**: 136, 180, **18**: 128, 150, **20**: 202, **21**: 580

Forman, Ezekiel:

- appointed treasury commissioner, **14**: 166, 169, 185, 247, 278, 314
- dispute with Francis Hopkinson, **15**: 412, 554
- and treasury inquiry, **16**: 171-78, 190, 197-200, 209, 226-33, 259-62, 272-76, 348, 353-58, 366-67, 376-77
- impugns treasury inquiry committee, **16**: 347
- mentioned, **25**: 708, 709

Forman, Jonathan:

- identified, **24**: 644
- letter to, **24**: 643
- land interests, **24**: 643-44

Forman, Joseph, **14**: 464Forman, Samuel, seeks revival of court of appeals, **22**: 209Forrest, J.B., **3**: xxviii

Forrest, Thomas:

- identified, **11**: 249
- and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11**: 244

Forrest, Uriah (Maryland):

- letter from, **24**: 135
- letter to, **16**: 741
- wounded, **8**: 93
- disability compensation, **16**: 741
- attendance at Congress, **24**: xx, 135, 669-70
- elected to Congress, **24**: xx
- seeks consular appointment, **24**: 135
- and Maryland ratifying convention, **25**: 248
- mentioned, **7**: 23, **15**: 510, **16**: 707, 721, **17**: 52, 143, 350, **18**: 214, 426, **22**: 545, **24**: 129

Forrester, Simeon, **5**: 444*Forsey v. Cunningham*, **12**: 375Forster, Capt., **9**: 121

Forster, George:

- pressures Gen. Arnold into Cedars prisoner cartel, **4**: 84, 173-74, 463
- mentioned, **4**: 105, 186, 309, 448, 558

Forster, Isaac, **2**: 200, 234

Forster, John:

- forbidden to export livestock, **3**: 171
- mentioned, **7**: 355, 356, 454, **8**: 99

Forster & Brice, **7**: 355Forsyth, Col., **15**: 183Forsyth, Robert, **20**: 334, **25**: 473Fort, Jacob, Jr., **25**: 41

Fort Ann, N.Y.:

- captured, **16**: 234
- mentioned, **5**: 701

Fort Arnold, N.Y.:

- captured, **13**: 36
- mentioned, **13**: 65

Fort Chambly, Quebec:

- captured, **2**: 293, 297, 301-2, 307, 310, 313, 315, 353

Moses Hazen appointed commander of, **3**: 630mentioned, **2**: 437Fort Charlotte, West Florida, **15**: 256Fort Chartres, Ill., **11**: 381, **12**: 214

Fort Clinton, N.Y.:

- inquiry, **10**: 152, 240, 483, 702
- mentioned, **8**: 245, 363, **9**: 130, **11**: 187

Fort Constitution, N.J. *See* Fort Lee, N.J.

Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia:

- failure of Eddy expedition against, **6**: 54
- mentioned, **7**: 419

Fort Edward, N.Y., **7**: 594

Fort Frederick, Md.:

- garrisoned, **9**: 154
- Convention Army ordered to, **16**: 98
- and Convention Army prisoners, **17**: 314
- mentioned, **16**: 441

Fort Galphin, Ga., **17**: 381

Fort George, N.Y.:

- captured, **16**: 234
- mentioned, **4**: 496, 558, **5**: 393, **7**: 38

Fort Griswold, Conn., **18**: 91

Fort Harmar, Ohio:

- Indian treaty at planned, **24**: 470
- treaty executed, **25**: 505

Fort Howe, East Florida, **9**: 262Fort Hunter, N.Y., **15**: 111Fort Independence, N.Y., **6**: 16, 162, 163, 210, 674, **7**: 16, 25, 27, **8**: 345, 365, **10**: 14

Fort Island, Delaware Bay:

- fortification, **6**: 596, 598, 635, **7**: 175, 468
- mentioned, **7**: 676

Fort Johnson, S.C., **11**: 392Fort Kanawha, Ohio, burned by Indians, **2**: 447-48Fort Lafayette, N.Y., **13**: 272, 297Fort Laurens, Pa., **12**: 544, 545

Fort Lee, N.J. (formerly Fort Constitution):

- shells British frigates, **5**: 437
- abandoned by Americans, **5**: 518, 525, 528-29, 531, 535, 537, 539, 543, 557, 631
- mentioned, **5**: 336, 360, 440, 489, 517, 544, 561, 571, 591, 602, 653, 674, 711, **6**: 9, 198, 235, **7**: 339, 347, **16**: 50

Fort Ligonier, Pa., **9**: 730Fort Louisburg, Nova Scotia, **16**: 299

Fort McIntosh, Pa.:

- post route to requested, **23**: 202
- mentioned, **22**: 164, 310, 390, 480, 543, **23**: 253, 526, 533

See also Treaty of Fort McIntosh (1785)Fort Massac, Ill., **7**: 371, 372

Fort Mercer, N.J.:

- assault repulsed, **8**: 205, 232
- reinforced, **8**: 270
- evacuated, **8**: 320, 334, 345-46, 368-70, 404
- inquiry, **8**: 363, 405
- mentioned, **8**: 177, 185, 187, 189, 269

- Fort Mifflin, Pa.:
 assault repulsed, **8**: 213
 evacuated, **8**: 281-84, 288-89, 292, 299,
 302-4, 309-10, 334, 341-42, 345-46, 368-
 70
 inquiry, **8**: 363, 405
 mentioned, **8**: 21, 113, 118, 127, 149, 157,
 179, 182, 184, 185, 187, 189, 190, 198,
 205, 215, 217, 220, 222, 228, 254, 255,
 269, 327, 329, 365, 403, **12**: 427
- Fort Miller, N.Y., **8**: 11
- Fort Montgomery, N.Y.:
 captured, **8**: 117, 122, 127, 133, 136, 138,
 223, 227, 245, 698
 inquiry, **8**: 363, 405, **10**: 152, 240, 483
 mentioned, **5**: 538, 558, **8**: 112, 115, 232,
9: 130, **10**: 239, **11**: 543, **25**: 653
- Fort Moultrie, S.C., **6**: 658, **11**: 392, **15**: 214,
 216, **16**: 109
- Fort Murray, Va., **3**: 30, 31
- Fort Nassau, Bahamas, **9**: 376
- Fort Nelson, Va., captured, **12**: 451
- Fort Niagara, N.Y., **7**: 492, **12**: 214, 270, 281,
 505, **20**: 459, 623, 645, **21**: 556, 640, 674, **25**:
 603, 605, 608-9
- Fort Nicholson, N.Y., **7**: 171
- Fort Oswego, N.Y., **12**: 214, 270, **19**: 78, **21**:
 556, 640, 674
- Fort Pitt, Pa.:
 claimed by Virginia, **1**: 170
 Pennsylvania-Virginia boundary dispute,
2: 57-58
 Indian conference, **5**: 577-78, **9**: 342, **10**:
 51, 53
 George Morgan inquiry, **8**: 173, **9**: 380,
 399
 Indian affairs inquiry, **8**: 301, 305, 315,
 359
 reinforcement proposed, **9**: 397
 reinforced, **9**: 614-15, **10**: 523, **11**: 509
 Lachlan McIntosh appointed to com-
 mand, **9**: 686
 provisions shortage, **12**: 3-4
 quartermaster at court-martialed, **12**: 105
 Lachlan McIntosh's command, **12**: 194
 McIntosh-Morgan dispute, **12**: 493
 Delaware Indian treaty, **12**: 545
 Daniel Brodhead's command investigated,
17: 172, 287
 William Irvine appointed to command,
18: 71, 115, 147
 plan to abandon opposed, **18**: 259
 reinforcement ordered, **19**: 40
 title to contested, **22**: 490-92, 506, 558
 and postal service, **22**: 577, 655
 mentioned, **4**: 464, 476, 673, **5**: 172, **6**: 65,
7: 495, 496, **8**: 12, 171, 287, 288, 292,
 297, 511, 569, **9**: 314, 694, 700, 766, **10**:
 80, 266, 437, 524, **11**: 72, 171, 444, **12**:
 325, 382, 445, 527, 542, 543, 544, **13**: 11,
14: 67, 167, **15**: 64, 65, **16**: 589, **17**: 162,
 281, 304, **18**: 269, 448, **19**: 380, 391, 399,
20: 213, 459, 643, 647, **21**: 95, 536, 692,
22: 198, 390, **23**: 271, **24**: 20, 123, 202,
 342, 363, 417, 625
- Fort Pitt, Pa., Committee of Correspondence:
 Pennsylvania-Virginia boundary dispute,
1: 421
 petition on Indian affairs, **1**: 421
- Fort Randolph, Va., **6**: 65
- Fort Rensselaer, N.Y.:
 garrisoned, **22**: 53
 provisioned, **22**: 54
- Fort St. George, N.Y., captured, **16**: 412, 427
- Fort Schuyler, N.Y. *See* Fort Stanwix, N.Y.
- Fort Slongo, N.Y., captured, **18**: 116
- Fort Stanwix, N.Y. (i.e. Fort Schuyler):
 American victory at, **7**: 491-94, 501, 513,
 583
 relieved, **7**: 520, 584
 siege of, **8**: 53, 61
 invested, **16**: 234
 garrison reassigned, **22**: 53
 visited by comte de Moustier and madame
 Bréhan, **25**: 464
 mentioned, **4**: 626, **5**: 68, **7**: 41, 60, 215,
 550, 559, 594, 598, **8**: 52, **9**: 475, 624, **15**:
 165, 238, **21**: 768, 790, 791, **23**: 236
See also Treaty of Fort Stanwix (1768);
 Treaty of Fort Stanwix (1784)
- Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. *See* Ticonderoga, N.Y.
- Fort Tonym, East Florida, **9**: 262
- Fort Washington, N.Y.:
 shells British frigates, **5**: 431, 433
 captured by British, **5**: 512, 515-17, 519-20,
 525, 531, 535, 543, 557, 631
 American recapture reported, **6**: 145, 158,
25: 600
 loss of criticized, **6**: 425
 mentioned, **5**: 336, 469, 537, 544, 561,
 598, 602, 620, 652, 653, 696, **6**: 161, 198,
 216, 235, **7**: 3, 94, 339, 347, **10**: 14, 259,
11: 86, **12**: 190, 426
- Fort Watson, S.C., captured, **17**: 265
- Fort William and Mary, N.H.:
 Portsmouth inhabitants seize military
 stores, **1**: 277, 280-81
 mentioned, **16**: 619
 "Fort Wilson" incident, **14**: 16, 24-25, 32-33,
 35, 45
- Fortescue, John, *De Laudibus Legum Anglie*, **18**:
 601
- Fortifications:
 Boston, **4**: 60, 101, 112-13, 297
 Delaware River, **4**: 325, 331, **7**: 175, 185,
 192, 325, 521
 northern department, **4**: 395-97, 414, 579
 New York City, **4**: 506
 Highlands, N.Y., **4**: 507, 555
 abandoned on Long Island, **5**: 94

Fortifications—*continued*

- urged at Cape Fear, N.C., **5**: 331, 402-3, 417-18, 498, 502
- apportioning costs of discussed, **5**: 417-18
- urged at Portsmouth, Va., **5**: 436-37
- cannon for Ticonderoga, **5**: 701
- British at Pensacola, **6**: 221
- at Baltimore urged, **6**: 225
- British at Brunswick, N.J., **6**: 562, 565
- American at Fort Island, Delaware Bay, **6**: 596, 598, 635
- American at Red Bank, N.J., **6**: 596, 598, 635
- See also* Defense, coastal

Fortner, Nat, **1**: 58, 67, 96, **2**: 8

Forton Prison, Portsmouth, England, **19**: 87, 100, 104, **21**: 137

Fortune (schooner), **13**: 476

Fortune (sloop), **13**: 314

Foster, Col., **1**: 333

Foster, Maj., **1**: 478

Foster, Abiel (New Hampshire):

- letters from, **20**: 479, 538, 579, 617, **21**: 10, 12, 15, 59, 98, 127, 149, 155, 205, 233, 265, 288, 295, 304, 338, 378, 379, 395, 406, 425, 458, 569, **22**: 51, 104, 110, 114, 184, 225, 290, 296, 307, 414, 445, 483, 528, 560, 566, 573
 - elected to Congress, **19**: xxi, **20**: xx, **21**: xxi, 378-79, **22**: xxii, **23**: xxi, **24**: xxi
 - attendance at Congress, **20**: xx, 125, 251, 479, 579, **21**: xxi, 205, **22**: xxii, 51, 110, 623, 703, **23**: 640
 - committee on commutation, **20**: 492
 - portrait, **21**: xxix, 264
 - on public creditor relief, **21**: 12
 - committee on retrenchment, **21**: 62
 - vaccinated for small pox, **21**: 149, 155, 205
 - delegate expenses, **21**: 233-34, 304, **22**: 415
 - and *Lusanna* appeal, **21**: 288
 - returns home, **21**: 672-73, **22**: 671, 686
 - grand committee, **22**: 45, 296
 - opposes federal capital construction, **22**: 154, 183, 225
 - Augustus Elholm accounts committee, **22**: 371
 - lodgings, **22**: 408
 - recommends Edward Dowse, **22**: 483
 - committee on Thomas Wallcut claim, **22**: 658
 - mentioned, **20**: 154, **21**: 212, 533, **22**: 71, 97, 115, 233, 310, 548, 684, **23**: 15
- Foster, Isaac:
- letters to, **1**: 83, **10**: 452, **15**: 390
 - conduct investigated, **10**: 452, **13**: 22, **14**: 150, 197-99
 - recommends Thomas Carnes, **15**: 72
 - estate of, **22**: 360
 - mentioned, **5**: 547, **6**: 607, 665, **13**: 69, **14**: 552, **16**: 240, 261, 271, 274

Foster, Jedediah, **1**: 534, **3**: 535, 537, **19**: 245

Foster, John, **3**: 160, **14**: 415

Foster, Joseph, **10**: 195, 637, **14**: 202

Foster, Mary Russell (Mrs. Isaac), **13**: 22

Foster, Robert H., "Pennsylvania and Virginia Controversy," **1**: 170

Foster, Theodore:

- identified, **19**: 245

- letters to, **19**: 244, 252, 392

- "Freeholder" essays, **19**: 393

- opposes Continental impost, **19**: 393
- mentioned, **19**: 251

Foster, Thomas W., **2**: 432

Fothergill, John, **1**: 604, **4**: 563

Foulk, Adam, **11**: 269

Foulke, Mr., **10**: 39

Fouquet, Mr., **13**: 599

Fouquet, Mark:

- manufactures powder, **8**: 96

- mentioned, **8**: 267

Fouquet, Nicholas:

- manufactures powder, **8**: 96

- mentioned, **8**: 267

Fourqueux, Michel Bouvard de, **24**: 564

Foushee, William, **19**: 700, **24**: 519

Fowey (H.M.S.), **14**: 106

Fowkes v. The Roseanna, North Carolina admiralty court decree, **8**: 269-70

Fowl, price, **6**: 294

Fowle, Daniel:

- letter to, **25**: 525

- mentioned, **22**: 237

Fowler, Mr., **22**: 599, **24**: 108

Fowler, Alexander:

- identified, **11**: 504

- letters to, **11**: 504, **25**: 760

- audits Fort Pitt accounts, **17**: 172

- criticizes Daniel Brodhead, **17**: 287

- sumbitts memorial on western land claims, **25**: 760

- mentioned, **11**: 483, **12**: 98, **14**: 68, **23**: 582

Fowler, Andrew, on loyalists' treatment, **20**: 570

Fowler, Jacob:

- asked to serve as Indian missionary, **3**: 203

- mentioned, **22**: 423

Fowler, John, **25**: 179

Fowler, Jonathan, seized by Connecticut radicals, **2**: 427

Fowler, William (messenger), **8**: 263, 308

Fowler, William M., *Baron of Beacon Hill . . . John Hancock*, **10**: 86, 241, **16**: 133

Fowler, William M., "James Nicholson and the Continental Frigate *Virginia*," **6**: 180, **8**: 372, **9**: 391

Fowler, William M., "John Hancock, The Paradoxical President," **8**: 125

Fowler, William M., *Rebels Under Sail, The American Navy During the Revolution*, **6**: 146, 223

- Fowler, William M., "Trye All Ports", The Port of Boston, 1783-1793," **22**: 593
- Fowler, William M., *William Ellery. A Rhode Island Politico and Lord of Admiralty*, **15**: 38, 137, **18**: 566, **19**: 57, **21**: 181, **22**: 568, **25**: 771
- Fox, Mr., **11**: 192, **22**: 598
- Fox, Charles James:
 attacks George III, **12**: 41, 66-67
 appointed secretary of state, **18**: 505
 resignation, **19**: 151, 158
 opposes Treaty of Paris, **20**: 163, 218
 joins coalition ministry, **20**: 302
 commercial policy of, **20**: 321, 324
 becomes Lord Holland, **25**: 483
 supports regency claim of Prince of Wales, **25**: 498
 mentioned, **12**: 337, **13**: 301, **16**: 476, **18**: 82, 87, 88, 93, 101, 661, **19**: 22, 214, 308, **20**: 50, 179, 229, 289, 341, 362, 555, 560, 561, 567, 568, 569, 577, **21**: 392, 405, 418, 420, 421, 437, 441, 489, 510, 547, 607, 637
- Fox, Edward:
 letter to, **23**: 583
 reports naval intelligence, **13**: 541, 557-58
 hospital accounts commissioner, **22**: 171
 recommends new regulations for accounts settlement, **23**: 233
 appointed commissioner for Virginia territorial claims, **23**: 237, 583, 586
 resigns as claims commissioner, **24**: 214, 218
 mentioned, **14**: 30, **22**: 161, 717, **23**: 67, **25**: 8
- Fox, Henry (1st baron Holland), **8**: 653-54
- Fox* (H.M.S.), **7**: 436, 445, 457, 483, 500, 515, **11**: 305
- Fox & Dorsey, **20**: 147
- Foxcroft, John, paroled, **5**: 460-61
- Fraer, Peter, **14**: 266, 289
- France:
 dispatches secret agent to Philadelphia, **2**: 541-42
 trade with negotiated, **3**: 72
 American policy of discussed, **3**: 130
 alliance with considered, **3**: 179, 218-19, 258, 326, 536
 commercial treaty with considered, **3**: 218-19, 312-13, 326
 sends troops to West Indies, **3**: 269, 281
 war with Britain predicted, **3**: 281
 commercial treaty with debated in Congress, **3**: 311
 Silas Deane appointed agent to, **3**: 320-23
 attitude toward America, **3**: 368, 384, 396
 opposes Russian aid to Britain, **3**: 384, 388, 396, 481
 favors American independence, **3**: 481
 skepticism about, **3**: 522
 American relations with, **4**: 52, 113, 163, 187-88
 intelligence on sought, **4**: 126-29
 war with Britain anticipated, **4**: 188, 566, 595, 597, **5**: 181, 272, 413, 472, 565, 600, 606, 615, 638, 660, 671, **6**: 166, 393, 589
 possible response to American independence discussed, **4**: 353-57
 sent Declaration of Independence, **4**: 405
 grain trade for arms suggested, **4**: 509
 permits exportation of arms to America, **4**: 595, 597
 changes attitudes toward America, **4**: 645-46, 665
 war preparations, **5**: 22, 145, 174-76
 fleet reported at Quebec, **5**: 33
 exportation of munitions to America, **5**: 76-77, 79, 272-77, 352, 358-59, 361, 367, 369
 fits out warships for West Indies, **5**: 87, 276-77, 281, **25**: 592
 urged to support America, **5**: 131-32, 624, 626, 632-33, 695, 716
 alliance with America expected, **5**: 183, 288-89, 546, 661
 American commissioners to appointed, **5**: 257, 264-65, 288-89, 302-3, 365, 368-69, 378-80
 protection for American vessels sought, **5**: 376-78, 381, 389
 sale of American prizes, **5**: 376-78
 agrees to fit out armed vessels for America, **5**: 633-35
 proposed loan from, **5**: 633
 offered share of Newfoundland fisheries, **5**: 688
 mast trade with U.S., **6**: 28-29, 420
 prepares for war, **6**: 29, 209, 296, 514, 522, 526, 534-35, 548, 599, 693
 tobacco exported to, **6**: 43, 498, 510, 606
 loans sought from, **6**: 52, 101, 316, 415
 proposed alliance with United States, **6**: 52, 209, 525, 628
 naval aid sought, **6**: 84-85, 101, 161, 194-95, **8**: 366
 trade with assessed, **6**: 84
 compensates officers, **6**: 97
 military supplies ordered from, **6**: 101, 155, 194-95, 311, 316, 513, 693
 fears Anglo-American reconciliation, **6**: 209-10, 589
 lifts duties on American trade, **6**: 209
 opens ports to U.S., **6**: 209, 512, 516, 525, 549, 657, 685, 693
 protects American prizes, **6**: 209, 626
 salt imported from, **6**: 258, 268, 410, 499
 recognition of U.S. predicted, **6**: 290, 578
 sends military supplies to U.S., **6**: 290, 304, 380, 478, 484-85, 492, 495-96, 500-501, 513, 516, 519-21, 523, 525, 531, 549, 597, 637, **8**: 483, **13**: 42, **15**: 110, **18**: 5-7, 9, 12

France—*continued*

sends money to United States, **6**: 290
 urged to use navy against Britain, **6**: 317-18
 military action in West Indies expected, **6**: 364, 391
 Benjamin Franklin arrives in, **6**: 378, 394-95, 405, 453, 456-57
 effect of Gen. Lee's proposal on support from, **6**: 419
 refuses to surrender Silas Deane, **6**: 454, 462, 495
 opposes British use of Russian mercenaries, **6**: 463
 rice exported to, **6**: 499
 Benjamin Franklin received at court, **6**: 501
 retaliates against British seizure of vessels in Martinique, **6**: 501
 offers interest-free loan to U.S., **6**: 512-14, 516, 518, 520-22, 526, 530-31, 535, 548, 560, 693
 to act in concert with Spain, **6**: 513
 credit assessed, **6**: 533
 effect of slack recruiting on support from, **6**: 668
 as source of naval supplies, **6**: 681, 685
 news from, **7**: 14, 85, 88, 91, 407-8, 410, 412, 425, 461, 465-66, 476, 482, 486, 514, 551, **8**: 112, 312, 438, 564, 597
 U.S. trade with, **7**: 14-15, 32, 43, 45, 56, 79, 85, 102, 193, 218-19, 236-38, 270, 333, 403, 407, 422, 471, **8**: 63, 418, 442, 445, 452, **9**: 114, 151, 153, 160-62, 279-84, 618, 659, 664, 670, 701, 764, **10**: 63-67, 314, 353-55, 364-68, 519-20, **11**: 430-34, 527, **15**: 107, **16**: 414, **22**: 45, 69
 privateering from, **7**: 15
 relations with Britain, **7**: 21, 156, 179, 198-99, 202, 258, 337, 403, 407, 422, 428, 466, 477, 483, 486, 498-500, 616, **8**: 112, 136, 166, 294, 305, 307, 313, 318-19, 323, 327, 342, 347, 356, 364, 371, 383, 445, **9**: 103, 135-36, 186, 322, 416, 448, 474, 569-73, 595, 631, 652, 684, 722, 724, 780, 791, **10**: 16, 41, 49, 138, 162, 168, 255, 322, 330, 405, 415, 529, 659, 675, 679, 696, 704, 709, 713, **11**: 305, 528, **12**: 62-68, **13**: 147, 209, **24**: 657-58
 U.S. loans, **7**: 24, 31, 142, 156, 407, 409, 416, 464, 510, 524, 581, 586, 615-16, 623, 629, 631-32, 635-36, 642-44, 689, **8**: 64, 644, **9**: 491-92, **13**: 78, 187-88, 192-94, 228-29, 339
 aids U.S. navy, **7**: 52-54
 interest in American natural history, **7**: 58
 Americans educated in, **7**: 63
 naval strength, **7**: 72
 tobacco market, **7**: 76
 protects U.S. trade, **7**: 82

aids U.S. privateering, **7**: 85
 poorly qualified officers from criticized, **7**: 105
 privateers aid U.S., **7**: 126
 U.S. seeks alliance with, **7**: 159
 promotes U.S. trade, **7**: 186-87
 engineer ordinance, **7**: 358
 policy toward U.S., **8**: 16, 419, 456, 471, 491, 494, 664, 696, **9**: 185, 203, 422-23
 state arms imports from urged, **8**: 45
 arrests American privateers, **8**: 166
 Continental naval supplies sought in, **8**: 178
 infrequent news from, **8**: 215, 366
 Georgia recruits in, **8**: 225
 impact of officers returning from America feared, **8**: 273, 279, 317, 354
 reinforces West Indies, **8**: 305, 307, 313, 318-19, 323, 395, 628, 638, 671
 John Adams appointed commissioner to, **8**: 335, 337, 340, 342, 356, 360, 372, 375, 487, 618, 630, **9**: 421
 U.S. commercial agents in, **9**: 62, 90, 103, 122
 receives Benjamin Franklin, **9**: 356, 692, 700, 706, 708, 713, 715
 and Beaumarchais contract, **9**: 448, 679, **11**: 285-87, 422-30, 445-46, **12**: 3, 21, 53
 British ambassador recalled, **9**: 639
 receives American commissioners, **9**: 703
 considers U.S. ambassador, **9**: 706, 708, 713, 715
 and proposed Franco-American West Indies expedition, **9**: 769
 appoints marine agent in America, **10**: 170
 compensates American privateers, **10**: 195
 appoints Gerard ambassador to U.S., **10**: 263, **25**: 644
 signs Swiss treaty, **10**: 402
 captures Dominica, **11**: 62
 Benjamin Franklin appointed minister to, **11**: 95
 support for Canadian invasion sought, **11**: 130, 141
 appoints American consuls, **11**: 135, 397, 504, **13**: 111, 396, **18**: 10, 38, 68
 and American privateers, **11**: 167
 appeals to Canadian inhabitants, **11**: 307
 status of Arthur Lee, **11**: 311-12
 subsidizes American privateers, **11**: 329, 346
 fears separate peace talks, **11**: 335, 358, 464
 concerned with opposition to confederation, **11**: 373
 retains Samuel Cooper, **11**: 396
 and Beaumarchais contract allegations, **11**: 418-19
 dissipation of royal court lamented, **11**: 518

France—*continued*

- subsidy from promised, **12**: 15
- requests American peace terms, **12**: 71-73, 227
- relations with Spain, **12**: 133, **16**: 154-59, 424
- fisheries claims, **12**: 226-28, 292, 465-67, **13**: 82-84, 288
- seeks consular convention, **12**: 272, **13**: 121
- relations with Dutch, **12**: 330-31, **20**: 322
- view of Arthur Lee, **12**: 336-39, 364-67, 387-88, 408-11, 417-21, **13**: 364, 367-68, 527, 535, 580
- announces birth of princess, **12**: 425-26, 432
- petitioned for loss of American brig at Guadeloupe, **12**: 462, 467
- protests treatment of French subjects by British troops, **12**: 520
- losses in India, **13**: 4
- seeks state ratification of Franco-American alliance, **13**: 97
- U.S. relations with assessed, **13**: 145-48
- lauds Franklin's appointment as sole U.S. commissioner, **13**: 190, 209, 229
- privateering, **13**: 317-18
- fears British peace overture, **13**: 477, 485, 554-55
- imprisons American mutineers, **13**: 510
- secretary to U.S. mission to nominated, **13**: 581
- secretary to U.S. mission to appointed, **14**: 12-13
- reimburses Massachusetts privateers, **14**: 30
- exempts Americans from droit d'aubaine, **14**: 351
- and U.S. peace terms, **14**: 397
- restructuring of U.S. mission to proposed, **14**: 425, **15**: 31, 58, **16**: 406-7, **25**: 684-85
- extolled as loyal ally, **15**: 107
- provides new loans, **15**: 112, 126, **19**: 27, 55, **20**: 33
- provides additional American aid, **15**: 185, **18**: 84
- places troops at Washington's command, **15**: 509, 587
- opposes congressional bills of exchange, **16**: 8
- and Cologne succession, **16**: 148
- and League of Armed Neutrality, **16**: 304
- U.S. consul to appointed, **16**: 314, 330, 385, 427, 436, 454, 459, 476, 482
- special U.S. envoy to appointed, **16**: 434, 437, 443, 452, 456, 461, 482, 505, 517, 536
- appoints new minister of marine, **16**: 437-39
- U.S. debt to, **16**: 531
- prepares expedition to America, **17**: 87
- extends line of credit to Congress, **17**: 104-5
- seizure of American prize ship protested, **17**: 248
- promises additional American aid, **17**: 273, 296, 502
- response to mediation proposals, **17**: 279, **18**: 77-78, 91-92, 343, 464
- communicates mediation proposals to Congress, **17**: 283, 297
- seeks authority over American peace negotiations, **17**: 306-12, 320-21, 325, 339, 407, 424
- Thomas Barclay appointed U.S. consul, **17**: 355
- naval preparations, **17**: 455
- guarantees Dutch loan, **17**: 463, **19**: 310
- India campaign, **17**: 534-35, 545-47
- financial burden of the American war criticized, **17**: 547
- negotiates consular convention with U.S., **18**: 303-4, **19**: 538-39
- complains of U.S. trade with the enemy, **18**: 329
- privateering regulations, **18**: 417
- grants additional American aid, **18**: 535, 669
- rejects separate peace overtures, **18**: 536, **19**: 528
- terminates American interest payments, **18**: 618-21
- American aid payments criticized, **18**: 625
- influence in Congress criticized, **19**: 5
- influence on peace negotiations, **19**: 41-46, 110
- fears separate peace, **19**: 112
- and separate peace overtures, **19**: 173
- defers interest on U.S. loans, **19**: 199, 201, 309, 531, **21**: 34, 316, 319
- opposition to U.S. interests feared, **19**: 501-2, 518-20, 541
- peace talks with Britain, **20**: 4, 7-8, 16, 19, 23
- hostility to U.S. interests charged, **20**: 12
- reaction to secret treaty article debated, **20**: 56-63
- treaty with Britain, **20**: 76, 78-79, 86-89, 107, 161
- influence on U.S. lamented, **20**: 224-25, 521-26, **21**: 187-95
- trade policy, **20**: 607, **21**: 76
- establishes free ports, **20**: 696, 698, **21**: 196-97, 509, 514, 725, 731, 739, 743
- restricts U.S. trade, **20**: 701-2
- relations with U.S., **21**: 32
- reaffirms Franco-American alliance, **21**: 118
- restricts West Indies trade, **21**: 140
- and Austro-Russian alliance, **21**: 206, 211, 215-16

France—*continued*

alliance with Prussia predicted, **21**: 249, 253
 bank failures reported, **21**: 398-99
 Franco-Spanish convention, **21**: 534
 commercial treaties with sought, **21**: 645
 and Longchamps affair, **21**: 701, 773, 775
 consular convention with U.S. delayed, **22**: 70
 fears default of American loans, **22**: 125, 155, 332, **23**: 138
 requests Longchamps' extradition, **22**: 200, 214, 222
 announces West Indies trade regulations, **22**: 300, 334-35
 drops Longchamps extradition demand, **22**: 541, 544, 554
 protests American trade restrictions, **22**: 678
 U.S. loan schedule, **23**: 182
 subsidizes cod fisheries, **23**: 226, 248-49, 265, 269, 272
 seeks ratification of consular convention, **23**: 253-54
 and the "lost million" in American aid, **23**: 291
 commercial policy, **23**: 353
 on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23**: 512
 commercial relations with U.S., **24**: 57, 92
 seeks U.S. trade data, **24**: 59
 seeks North Carolina naval stores, **24**: 124, 300
 and Mississippi River navigation rights, **24**: 154
 seeks payment of North Carolina debt, **24**: 166
 convenes Assembly of Notables, **24**: 219
 and West Indies free port policy, **24**: 361
 appointment of U.S. consul to proposed, **24**: 393
 threatens Britain in India, **24**: 531
 relations with Prussia, **24**: 555, 563
 ministerial changes announced, **24**: 557, 564
 edict on religious toleration, **25**: 6
 recalls comte de La Luzerne, **25**: 26
 entrance into Russo-Turkish war rumored, **25**: 88
 royal arret on improved U.S. trade issued, **25**: 108
 assembly of notables rejects royal arret on trade, **25**: 121
 demands for political reform, **25**: 121
 foreign policy denigrated, **25**: 129
 and Franco-American consular convention negotiations, **25**: 132, 248-49
 king and parliament clash, **25**: 195
 anticipates general European war, **25**: 294
 effect of American Revolution on, **25**: 431
 political turmoil described, **25**: 437-38

trade with Virginia, **25**: 449-51
 proposed exchange of colonies with Spain, **25**: 483
 appoints comte d'Argout governor of Saint-Domingue, **25**: 626
 appoints marquis de Bouillé governor of Martinique, **25**: 626
 and renewed U.S.-West Indies trade, **25**: 735-38
 mentioned, **6**: 30, 211, 236, 464, 518, **7**: 282, 431, 685, 690, **9**: 343, 498, 551, 751, **10**: 235, 432, 681, **11**: 80, 116, 117, 229, 237, **12**: 102, 119, **13**: 517, **14**: 373, **15**: 135, **16**: 206, **18**: 234, **19**: 19, **21**: 694, 696

See also Barbé-Marbois, François, marquis de; Estaing, Charles-Henri-Théodat, comte d'; Farmers General; Franco-American alliance; French army; French navy; Gérard, Conrad-Alexandre; Holker, Jean; La Forest, Antoine-René-Charles Mathurin de; La Luzerne, Anne-César, chevalier de; Louis XVI (king of France); Moustier, Elénore-François-Elie, comte de; Ottop, Louis-Guillaume; Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste-Donatien de Vimeur, comte de; Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte de

Francis, Ebenezer, **7**: 361

Francis, Richard, *Maxims of Equity*, **23**: 217

Francis, Tench:

identified, **22**: 364

letter to, **22**: 363

appointed to endorse Continental bills, **17**: 34

seeks payment on rations contract, **22**: 419-20, **23**: 50, 502

mentioned, **21**: 473

Francis, Turbutt:

identified, **2**: 443

appointed Indian commissioner, northern department, **1**: 635, 660, 696, 698

submits journal of Albany conference, **2**: 11

role in Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **3**: 131

dispute with Indian commissioners, **5**: 554-56

Indian affairs commissioner, **13**: 128

Franco-American alliance:

treaties printed, **9**: xxvi, 577-78, 585, 600, 619-23, 625, 628, 652, 669, **11**: 177, 217, 220, 232, 251, 266-67, 273, 296, **14**: 443, **17**: 213, 237, **25**: 648

rumored, **9**: 505, 521, 547, 553, 558-59

announced, **9**: 550, 561, 565, 567, 569-73, 583, 589-94

secret article, **9**: 579, 584, 646

treaty revision desired, **9**: 582, 598, 619, 659, 670, **10**: 48, **11**: 177

Franco-American alliance—*continued*

- ratified, **9**: 587, 602-5, 610-11, 613, 619-23, 625, 631, 657, 659, 662, 664, **10**: 144, 153, 299
 - interpreted, **10**: 421, 486
 - criticism of lamented, **10**: 620, 636, 677-78
 - endorsement by states urged, **11**: 128-29
 - printing of treaties opposed, **11**: 255-56
 - "separate peace" article debated, **11**: 335
 - affirmed by Maryland, **11**: 436
 - treaty obligations debated, **11**: 530-35, 545, **12**: 22
 - anniversary celebrated, **12**: 25
 - defended, **12**: 63-68
 - treaty revised, **12**: 104, 120, 390
 - treaty criticized, **12**: 183-84, 456
 - separate peace banned, **12**: 293
 - treaty provisions analyzed, **12**: 465-67
 - state ratification sought, **13**: 97
 - ratified by Virginia, **13**: 113
 - affirmed by Daniel Jenifer, **13**: 145-48
 - treaty provisions, **13**: 334, **15**: 108, 341
 - and U.S. peace terms, **14**: 82
 - treaty interpreted, **14**: 202
 - state implementation of treaty rights for
 - French citizens urged, **14**: 351
 - tax exemptions under, **16**: 435, 483-84, 679-80
 - reciprocity under, **16**: 484
 - ratification exchanged, **17**: 134
 - treaty conditions, **18**: 564
 - reaffirmed, **19**: 76, 203-4, 363
 - American motives in seeking, **19**: 111-17
 - treaty of amity and commerce, **19**: 596, 646
 - treaty and the *droit d'aubaine*, **24**: 316-18
 - mentioned, **9**: 580, 599, 615, 636, 640, 647, 649, 650, 653, 684, 689, 693, 706, 708, 710, 713, 715, 720, 722, 766, 792, **10**: 81, 116, 160, 272, 310, 329, 393, 523, 527, 558, 561, 607, 659, 671-72, **12**: 146, 439, 455, 535, **13**: 204, 247, 278, 317, 320, 408, 501, 555, 559, **15**: 639, **16**: 473, **19**: 218, 239, **25**: 641, 642
- François, Guillaume Thomas. *See* Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, Abhé
- Francy, Jean-Baptiste-Lazarus Théveneau de:
 - letters to, **10**: 353, 364, 366, 367, 385, **11**: 467
 - and Beaumarchais contracts, **8**: 439, **10**: 42, 113, 353-55, 364-68, 385, **11**: 267, 286, 467, **12**: 448-49, 458, **13**: 80-81, 113
 - confers with James Lovevll, **9**: 136
 - negotiates Beaumarchais' claim, **9**: 152, 221-23, 279-84, 671, 678-79
 - remits rice for Beaumarchais, **9**: 160
 - confers with committee of commerce, **10**: 65
 - letter quoted, **10**: 366, 368
 - complains of quality of Virginia tobacco, **13**: 107
 - mentioned, **9**: 114, 119, 120, 202, 218, 232, 326, 329, 338, 369, 384, 448, 514, 547, 581, 618, 627, 656, 665, **10**: 49, 64, 720, **11**: xxix, 386, 387, 466, 471, **12**: xxvi, 15, 125, **13**: 155, 229, 336, **24**: 331
- Frank, Col., **4**: 18
- Frank* (schooner), **25**: 621
- Frankfort, Germany, **16**: 529
- Franking privilege:
 - for delegates, **2**: 376
 - for military personnel, **2**: 524, **3**: 100, 102
 - for letters to military commanders, **3**: 571
 - use extended, **16**: 368-69
 - granted to George Washington, **21**: 566
 - of congressional delegates, **22**: 55
 - extended to constitutional convention delegates, **24**: 259
 - loss of under Federal government, **25**: 507-8, 522
 - Hugh Williamson use of, **25**: 515
 - mentioned, **5**: 221, **16**: 28, **18**: 40, **19**: 456, 460, 462, **20**: 520, **21**: 148, 241, **24**: 433
- Franklin, Mr., **20**: 200, 201
- Franklin, Benjamin (Pennsylvania):**
- protest, **25**: 584
 - resolutions, **1**: 425, 688, **3**: 305
 - letters from, **1**: 335, 349, 352, 395, 409, 433, 445, 457, 501, 546, 578, 604, 621, 665, 694, 698, 699, 709, **2**: 4, 6, 56, 103, 104, 209, 243, 245, 255, 465, 475, 478, 526, **3**: 228, 281, 320, 337, 367, 426, 435, 449, 462, 490, 517, 529, 611, 620, 628, 630, 639, 645, 646, 666, **4**: 85, 126, 129, 130, 131, 280, 325, 379, 383, 405, 499, 503, 514, 572, 635, **5**: 29, 56, 75, 76, 77, 123, 124, 129, 155, 199, 213, 221, 258, 274, 275, 277, 288, 346, 358, 366, 368, 385, 387, **25**: 554, 556, 557, 558, 567, 570
 - letters to, **1**: 701, **3**: 649, **4**: 286, 537, **6**: 4, 486, **7**: 9, 290, 292, 329, 461, **8**: 488, 612, **9**: 676, **10**: 144, **11**: 135, 140, 170, 407, 529, **12**: 30, 405, 467, **13**: 41, 57, 80, 170, 228, 261, 271, 334, 501, 509, 605, **14**: 62, 71, 84, 401, 441, **15**: 80, 426, 427, 438, 585, **16**: 33, 283, 473, 476, 526, 545, 755, **17**: 43, 110, 226, 247, 326, 331, 335, 380, 424, **18**: 16, 112, 149, **19**: 48, **20**: 215, 297, 339, 556, 578, 645, 718, **21**: 119, 131, 262, 279, 283, 342, 449, 531, 631, 692, 724, 767, 770, 771, **817**, **22**: 61, 68, 70, 644, 700, 702, 721, **23**: 6, 13, 19, 27, 44, 45, 81, 84, 89, 131, 151, 164, 170, 176, 178, 214, 250, 273, 290, 326, 328, 336, 348, 349, 373, 376, 380, 413, 415, 427, 431, 468, 520, 528, 552, 557, 580, 583, 602, 603, 609, 610, 613, 616, 634, **24**: 27, 49, 83, 84, 113, 114, 127, 190, 220, 259, 275, 349, 356, 364, 375, 399, 424, 449, 451, 462, 487, 541, 569, 618,

Franklin, Benjamin (Pennsylvania)—*continued*

- 646, **25**: 4, 9, 13, 54, 86, 98, 114, 115,
145, 152, 169, 188, 231, 260, 292, 313,
323, 341, 366, 375, 441, 455
attendance at Congress, **1**: xxxi, **2**: xx, 5,
3: xx, **4**: xx, **5**: xxi
elected to Congress, **1**: xxxi, 335-36, 342,
344, 352, 357, **2**: xx, **3**: xx, **4**: xx, **5**: xxi,
6: xx, 144, **7**: xix, **8**: xxi, **9**: xxi, **10**: xx,
11: xxii
quoted, **1**: 113, 336
plans of confederation, **1**: 116-17, 643-44
describes British retreat from Concord, **1**:
349
scientific observations, **1**: 352-53
on American defense, **1**: 395
advice to Moravian pacifists, **1**: 433-34
appointed to draft a petition to the king,
1: 441-42
withdraws legal appeal, **1**: 445
engineers Bermuda's exemption from
trade ban, **1**: 475-76
on America's contributions to the empire,
1: 561-66
answers ministerial charges against
America, **1**: 561-66
comments on Bunker Hill, **1**: 605
appointed Indian commissioner, middle
department, **1**: 629, 706
described, **1**: 648-49, **2**: 80, **3**: 275
appointed postmaster general, **1**: 671, 694
proposes withholding quitrents, **1**: 688-89
requests lead from Ticonderoga, **1**: 699
proposes encouragement of gunsmiths, **1**:
709-10
laments lack of naval force, **1**: 710
on British acts of tyranny, **2**: 4, 7
permitted to land household goods, **2**: 5-
6, 8, 10
on prospects for reconciliation, **2**: 6-7,
103-4, **3**: 229, 529, **4**: 498-500
on Indian warfare, **2**: 7
secret committee, **2**: 31, 73, 319, 402, 417,
446-47, 485-86, 512, 522-23, **3**: 59, 82,
184-85, 190, 203, 211, 215, 256, 291,
298, 306, 309, 314-15, 345, 377, 411, **25**:
563-66
committee on trade, **2**: 45
committee of conference, **2**: 80-84, 94, 98,
101-2, 104, 113, 116, 238, **25**: 558-59
paid as Massachusetts agent, **2**: 81
on postal affairs, **2**: 83, 255
on American spirit, **2**: 104
donates pay as postmaster to charity, **2**:
104-5
on intelligence from England, **2**: 120-21,
123-24
secret committee bonds, **2**: 122
leaves for Cambridge, **2**: 129
arrives in Cambridge, **2**: 209
on financing war, **2**: 209
on frugality, **2**: 209
leaves Cambridge, **2**: 255
reception of plan of confederation, **2**:
381-82, 419-20
committee of secret correspondence, **2**:
410, 466, **3**: 172, 320, 368, **4**: 131-32,
184, **5**: 272-75, **25**: 567
criticized by Richard Henry Lee, **2**: 410-11
on state of American affairs, **2**: 446-67
sends journals of Congress to Spanish
court, **2**: 478
encourages salt manufacture, **2**: 535
on sale of tea, **3**: 87
urges confederation plan, **3**: 103
ordered to procure Gen. Montgomery's
memorial, **3**: 154
favors release of Richard Huddleston, **3**:
172
investigates rates of express riders, **3**: 185-
86
gives recipe for powder to Samuel Ward,
3: 213
on use of pikes, bows, and arrows, **3**: 228-
29
resigns from Pennsylvania Assembly, **3**:
229
Common Sense attributed to, **3**: 247
commissioner to Canada, **3**: 257, 260, 263,
435, 449-50, 490, 517, 620, 628-29, 646-
47, 649-50, **25**: 575
on *Common Sense*, **3**: 281
predicts French declaration of war on
Britain, **3**: 281
suggests formation of New England con-
federation, **3**: 285
on opening ports, **3**: 305
on parliamentary authority, **3**: 305
proposes closing royal customhouses, **3**:
305
committee on New Hampshire, **3**: 320,
334
receives recommendations for baron de
Woedtke, **3**: 375
debates privateering, **3**: 387
opposes motion on foreign officers, **3**: 397
recommends Silas Deane, **3**: 426, **10**: 285
denounces British atrocities, **3**: 462
describes New York City defenses, **3**: 463
leaves Canada, **3**: 650
health, **4**: 85, 325
returns from Canada, **4**: 85
committee to draft declaration of inde-
pendence, **4**: 163
influence on articles of confederation, **4**:
252
criticizes troops in Canada, **4**: 255-56
comments on draft declaration of inde-
pendence requested, **4**: 286
recommends chevalier Kermorvan, **4**: 325

Franklin, Benjamin (Pennsylvania)—*continued*

committee on New Jersey and Pennsylvania defense, **4**: 379-82
 distributes Declaration of Independence, **4**: 405
 elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4**: 422
 debates articles of confederation, **4**: 441-42, 568-69, 592-93
 receives letter from London, **4**: 497-98
 writes Lord Howe, **4**: 498, 531
 introduces Joseph Belton to George Washington, **4**: 514
 receives Lord Howe's letter, **4**: 531
 committee on Canadian petitioners, **4**: 537
 proposes design for U.S. Seal, **4**: 679
 portrait, **5**: xxv, 386
 declares reconciliation impossible, **5**: 29
 committee on foreign mercenaries, **5**: 50, 77
 recommends George Measam, **5**: 75-76
 on American strength, **5**: 77
 committee to meet with Lord Howe, **5**: 114, 120-24, 126-29, 137-44, 158-63, 168, 172, 175, 181, 183, 186-87
 invites Temple Franklin to Philadelphia, **5**: 221
 appointed commissioner to France, **5**: 257-58, 264-65, 288, 302-3, 365, 380
 advises Silas Deane on American needs, **5**: 277-81
 describes chevaux-de-frise, **5**: 346
 patriotism, **5**: 365
 sails for France, **5**: 375-76, 378-79, 381, 385-87
 accounts as Georgia agent, **5**: 387
 presumed author of "Propositions" for peace, **5**: 423
 appointed commissioner to Spain, **6**: 4, 273, 629
 sent dispatches, **6**: 16-17, 378
 ordered to purchase military supplies, **6**: 101-2
 arrives in France, **6**: 378, 394-95, 405, 453, 456-57
 on Pennsylvania constitution, **6**: 430
 dispatches received, **6**: 449, 462-63, 513, 548, 560, **15**: 128, **17**: 43, 62, **18**: 456, 535-37, 541, **19**: 171-73, 204, 488, 495-98, 503, **20**: 17, 23, 341, 670, **21**: 34, 94, 120, 127, 157, 183, 214, 416, 419-21, 425, 429, 436-37, 592, 750, **22**: 153, 225, 374, **23**: 4-5
 predicts European war, **6**: 462-66, 475
 received at French court, **6**: 501
 meets with Vergennes, **6**: 525
 recommends Henry Lutterloh, **7**: 127
 and Thomas Morris' misconduct, **7**: 266-

recommends foreign officers, **7**: 275, 292, 329, 358, 367, 369, 380, 421, 672
 cipher letters, **7**: 291-92, **14**: 441-42, **15**: 80
 obtains French loans, **7**: 407, 409, **19**: 27, 55, 451
 on prisoner exchange, **7**: 412-13, 419
 age and health discussed, **7**: 471-72, **8**: 338, **9**: 19
 instructs naval officers, **7**: 622
 recommends François Dorset, **8**: 279
 on Thomas Morris' misconduct, **8**: 431, 477-82
 and John Folger, **8**: 560-64
 on foreign officers, **8**: 578, **9**: 327
 recommends baron Steuben, **9**: 22, 134
 assassination attempt reported, **9**: 44, 72, 104, 109, 362
 recommends Casimir Pulaski, **9**: 349
 presented to French court, **9**: 356, 692, 700, 706, 708, 713, 715
 explains French treaties, **9**: 569
 negotiates French treaties, **9**: 571
 defends Silas Deane, **9**: 676-77
 seeks to locate Johannes Hartwig, **9**: 736
 on British peace feelers, **10**: 302-3
 relations with Silas Deane, **10**: 652
 appointed minister to France, **11**: 95, 117
 committee for foreign affairs instructions, **11**: 140, 304
 correspondence reviewed, **12**: 3-4, 15, 32, **13**: 423-24
 recall debated, **12**: 301, 362, 368-69, 388, 406, 432, 455, **13**: 60, 590, **14**: 163, 545, **19**: 85
 and loss of American brig at Guadaloupe, **12**: 467
 bills of exchange drawn upon, **13**: 41, 80
 appointment as sole U.S. commissioner lauded, **13**: 190, 209, 229
 solicits French loan, **13**: 228-29
 ambivalence on waging retaliatory warfare, **13**: 264
 committee of commerce instructions, **13**: 271
 and Deane-Lee controversy, **13**: 299-304, **14**: 111-14
 letters quoted, **13**: 303, **19**: 538
 infrequency of correspondence lamented, **13**: 334, **14**: 439
 commends Silas Deane, **13**: 335
 urges establishment of packetboat service, **13**: 502
 requests instructions on prosecuting mutineers, **13**: 509
 nominated minister plenipotentiary, **13**: 565, 588
 instructed to supply diplomats abroad, **14**: 74, 85, 97, 146-47, **15**: 314
 successor conjectured, **14**: 271

Franklin, Benjamin (Pennsylvania)—*continued*

- presents supply request to French court, 14: 443
- reports improved relations with Portugal, 14: 461, 483
- complains of Continental bills drawn on him at Paris, 14: 463
- title of address discussed, 15: 42
- protests Danish seizure of American prizes, 15: 136, 427
- proposals to draw Continental bills on, 15: 390, 406, 426, 581, 585, 606, 639, 16: 33
- clothing purchases delayed, 16: 297-98
- explains clothing shipments, 16: 299
- criticized, 16: 304, 19: 261, 541, 640, 674, 20: 12-13
- purchases clothing for Continental Army, 16: 315
- appointment of secretary for opposed, 16: 406-7
- and congressional vote of confidence, 16: 452
- and appointment of special envoy to France, 16: 461, 526
- and Moroccan trade overture, 16: 519
- appointment of secretary for proposed, 16: 542
- directed to negotiate Henry Laurens' exchange, 16: 545
- seeks line of credit from France, 17: 79-80, 104-5
- obtains line of credit from France, 17: 155
- instructed to seek prisoner exchange, 17: 226, 326, 380
- recommends Thomas Hutchins, 17: 229, 25: 720
- reports mediation offer, 17: 283
- appointed minister plenipotentiary, 17: 302, 320-21, 335, 339, 342
- negotiating instructions, 17: 331, 379
- procures copying device, 17: 331
- resignation request rejected, 17: 331
- elected minister plenipotentiary, 17: 335
- seeks appointment for grandson, 17: 336, 20: 13, 21: 131, 746, 774, 22: 721-22
- directed to pay American ministers abroad, 17: 424-25
- directed to thank Louis XVI, 18: 149
- lauds French commitment to U.S., 18: 237-38
- reports peace overtures, 18: 534, 541, 543
- relations with Samuel Wharton, 18: 572-73, 597
- critics of, 18: 624-25, 662
- pay and allowances, 18: 625-26, 21: 634
- peculation alleged, 19: 26
- obtains prisoners release, 19: 38, 123
- silence lamented, 19: 143
- releases Cornwallis, 19: 170, 411-12, 421-22
- commended, 19: 175
- reports negotiations with Sweden, 19: 217, 236, 238-39, 309
- requests revision of Oswald's commission, 19: 498
- western land interests, 19: 519
- on future French aid, 19: 546
- on peace negotiations, 19: 593-94, 21: 164
- signs preliminary peace treaty, 20: 4, 10, 21-22
- negotiates trade treaty with Sweden, 20: 7, 20, 23-24, 364, 481
- appoints grandson secretary to American embassy, 20: 13
- ignores negotiating instructions, 20: 16, 49
- praised, 20: 19
- announces end to French loans, 20: 56
- seeks foreign loan, 20: 112
- apologizes to French court, 20: 113
- resignation request, 20: 126
- authorized to negotiate commercial treaties, 20: 332, 21: 135, 583, 588, 593, 597, 601, 603, 690, 22: 242
- commissions commemorative medals, 20: 339-40, 675, 678, 680, 720, 21: 132
- slights John Adams, 20: 688
- reports European trade restrictions, 20: 701-2
- reports foreign trade overtures, 20: 702
- signs definitive peace treaty, 21: 128
- instructions to, 21: 131-32, 631
- resignation anticipated, 21: 161
- tenders resignation, 21: 176, 22: 69, 73, 76, 157, 193, 217, 247
- and commercial negotiations, 21: 207, 269
- reports papal overture, 21: 211
- seeks data on French adventurers, 21: 245
- on John Adams' conduct, 21: 273
- and French loan contract, 21: 334
- reports French credit scare, 21: 399
- relations with Philip Mazzei, 21: 435
- forwards Danish protest, 21: 459
- announces ratification exchange, 21: 693, 698, 745, 748, 758, 761, 783
- instructed on consular convention, 22: 70, 560
- explains French fears of U.S. loan default, 22: 125
- resignation accepted, 22: 252
- elected president of Pennsylvania, 22: 507, 535, 717, 721
- returns to America, 22: 639, 643
- opposition to, 22: 651
- negotiates consular convention, 22: 666, 23: 254, 568
- authorized to negotiate with Barbary states, 23: 3
- and Prussian-American commercial negotiations, 23: 37-38
- characterized by John Adams and Ralph Izard, 23: 39

Franklin, Benjamin (Pennsylvania)—*continued*

characterizes John Adams, **23**: 39
 receives gift from French king, **23**: 176
 and Connecticut cession conditions, **23**: 274
 and Beaumarchais' "lost million" claim, **23**: 291, **24**: 83-84
 recommends Scotosh (Wyandot leader), **23**: 395
 appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 223, 251
 attends constitutional convention, **24**: 303
 reports Wyoming Valley plot, **24**: 450
 constitutional convention speech misrepresented, **24**: 593
 and Franco-American consular convention, **25**: 248
 advises grandson, **25**: 554
 appoints Ebenezer Hazard deputy postmaster, **25**: 557
 and Rhode Island mail, **25**: 558
 receives paper on renewed West Indies trade, **25**: 738
 mentioned, **1**: xix, 345, 346, 456, 478, 567, 626, 677, **2**: xxiv, 17, 52, 85, 91, 128, 131, 332, 340, 353, 355, 357, 510, **3**: xxviii, 50, 53, 94, 109, 150, 173, 187, 204, 249, 268, 272, 283, 323, 328, 331, 333, 337, 347, 358, 366, 369, 385, 412, 414, 416, 427, 428, 495, 557, **4**: 22, 24, 25, 185, 201, 331, 414, 423, 470, 529, 608, 658, 666, **5**: xxiv, 3, 39, 71, 111, 130, 382, 388, 551, 625, 627, 630, 633, **6**: 68, 178, 252, 258, 268, 318, 319, 321, 385, 389, 460, 534, 607, 685, **7**: 26, 53, 58, 171, 282, 300, 356, 357, 442, 443, **8**: 243, 270, 360, 393, 487, 567, 584, 617, **9**: 34, 41, 71, 103, 326, 398, 423, 582, 584, 590, 591, 650, 665, 666, 724, **10**: 48, 166, 239, 256, 291, 292, 299, 300, 554, 661, 719, **11**: xxix, 27, 48, 56, 116, 130, 134, 142, 147, 150, 161, 165, 167, 174, 176, 359, 384, 462, 481, 527, 528, **12**: 164, 379, 419, 462, **13**: xxv, 59, 182, 188, 230, 234, 239, 240, 251, 252, 258, 316, 319, 321, 368, 384, 385, 390, 397, 452, 480, 507, 510, 528, 535, 556, 569, 582, 586, 592, 593, 595, 598, **14**: xxviii, 7, 46, 50, 89, 100, 280, 291, 357, 455, 458, 459, 532, **15**: 135, 341, 425, 450, 623, **16**: 9, 36, 230, 350, 445, 459, 475, 503, 546, 681, 720, 728, **17**: 123, 134, 137, 169, 239, 252, 256, 294, 307, 333, 334, 395, 406, 410, 411, 412, 438, 445, 472, 493, 502, **18**: xxvii, 3, 63, 101, 213, 219, 440, 540, 546, 559, 626, 632, 634, 643, 660, 669, 686, **19**: xxviii, 20, 35, 81, 110, 159, 178, 179, 186, 200, 202, 343, 508, 515, 516, 539, 688, 785, **20**: xxix, 3, 26, 31, 53, 130, 160, 162, 225, 232, 323, 405, 414, 443,

468, 643, 709, **21**: xxxi, 8, 17, 43, 72, 78, 137, 191, 195, 217, 254, 272, 274, 345, 366, 400, 401, 428, 430, 441, 448, 476, 478, 491, 517, 518, 577, 589, 596, 604, 609, 614, 616, 618, 627, 638, 656, 683, 686, 694, 696, 723, 727, 728, 763, 790, 808, **22**: 54, 65, 71, 77, 122, 136, 147, 178, 275, 289, 312, 345, 385, 418, 451, 646, 709, **23**: 29, 174, 207, **24**: 227, 346, 367, 512, 542, **25**: 101, 591, 592, 668, 678, 680, 693, 706, 708, 715, 719, 720, 763

See also Commissioners at Paris

Franklin, Benjamin (Pennsylvania), "Rules by Which a Great Empire May be Reduced to a Small One," **9**: 614

Franklin, Benjamin (Pennsylvania), "Vindication," **1**: 561

Franklin, Deborah Read (Mrs. Benjamin), **10**: 337, 439

Franklin, Elizabeth Downes (Mrs. William), **5**: 199, 200, 221, **7**: 388

Franklin, James, **17**: 471, 507

Franklin, John:

letter to, **21**: 385

and Wyoming Valley claims, **21**: 385, 598

arrest ordered, **24**: 450

mentioned, **21**: 61

Franklin, Maria Bowen (Mrs. Walter), rents house to Congress, **22**: 123

Franklin, Thomas, **9**: 297, **10**: 232, **17**: 472, **18**: 116

Franklin, Walter, **22**: 123

Franklin, William:

letters to, **1**: 23, 27, 318, 322, 325

quoted, **1**: 113

intercepted letters, **3**: 71-72, 98, 104-5

confined, **3**: 98, 104, 105

calls meeting of New Jersey Assembly, **4**: 118-19

arrest ordered, **4**: 119

denounced by New Jersey Provincial Congress, **4**: 210-11, 224

arrested, **4**: 270

sent to Connecticut under guard, **4**: 308-10, 333, 452

protests removal to Connecticut, **4**: 377

exchange proposed, **5**: 534, 572, **7**: 665, **8**: 620, **9**: 86, **10**: 477, **11**: 226-27, 244, 248, 300, 321, 350, 374, **25**: 638, 645

distributes British pardons, **6**: 560-61

close confinement ordered, **6**: 639

parole violation charged, **7**: 82, 388

exchange delayed, **11**: 157

mentioned, **1**: 371, **2**: 125, 335, 445, **4**:

261, 268, 414, **5**: 129, 199, 221, **10**: 392,

11: 245, **17**: 524, **20**: 13, **23**: xxvii

Franklin, William Temple:

identified, **5**: 129, **18**: 597

letters to, **5**: 129, 199, 221, **18**: 597, **25**: 554

invited to Philadelphia, **5**: 221

Franklin, William Temple—*continued*

- Continental post for sought, **17**: 336, **20**: 13, **21**: 131, 746, 774, **22**: 721-22
- visits New York city, **23**: 92
- mentioned, **1**: 352, **2**: 103, **13**: 501, **15**: 491, **17**: 327, **20**: 675, **21**: 195, 272, 564, 610, 687, **22**: 454, 651, **23**: 112, **24**: 288
- Franklin, William Temple, *Memoirs . . . of Benjamin Franklin*, **5**: 423
- Franklin* (Continental schooner):
 - captures *Hope*, **4**: 77-78, 87
 - mentioned, **4**: 90, **5**: 13, **21**: 471, 575, 577
- Franklin* (ship), **17**: 340, 351, 389, 544
- Franklin (state of):
 - statehood movement opposed, **22**: 117-20
 - declares independence, **22**: 430, 434, 456, 463
 - separatists opposed, **22**: 695
 - statehood proposed, **24**: 174
 - settlers incite Indian unrest, **24**: 179
 - insurrection reported, **24**: 328
 - settlement of Indian lands resisted, **24**: 342
 - mentioned, **22**: 375, 710, **24**: 521, **25**: 45, 270
- Franklin College, **25**: xxv
- Franks, David:
 - arrested, **11**: 98
 - and Arnold's treason, **16**: 147, 165, 183
 - mentioned, **5**: 695, 698, **9**: 166, **11**: 190, 532, **13**: 86
- Franks, David Salisbury:
 - and Benedict Arnold inquiry, **12**: 266
 - and Arnold's treason, **16**: 147, 165, 183
 - secretary to Thomas Jefferson, **19**: 706
 - delivers peace treaty, **21**: 283, 285-86, 740
 - departure delayed, **21**: 387, 398, 405
 - and Barbary states negotiations, **23**: 8
 - mentioned, **4**: 206, **10**: 711, **12**: 296, **13**: 362, 364, **16**: 240, 474, **18**: 686, **19**: 21, **25**, **21**: 245, 247, 288, 294, 355, 366, **23**: 14, 76, 92, 201, 204, **24**: 219, 235, 249, 253
- Franks, Jacob, **13**: 86
- Franks, Moses:
 - delivers money to Gen. Washington, **3**: 423-24
 - mentioned, **7**: 20, **13**: 86
- Fraser, Hugh, **5**: 650
- Fraser (Fraizer), Simon, **3**: 480, **4**: 333, 342, 652, **5**: 32
- Frauncis, Samuel, **22**: 309
- Frazer, Mr., **19**: 709, **22**: 395
- Frazer, John (horticulturist), **23**: 148
- Frazer, John (Maj.), **6**: 220, 451
- Frazer, John (prisoner), **3**: 620, 628-29
- Frazer, John G., **1**: 692-93, **2**: 337
- Frazer, Persifor:
 - letters to, **5**: 21, **13**: 248
 - declines clothier general appointment, **13**: 155, 174
 - appointed clothier general, **13**: 221-22, 248
 - mentioned, **5**: 263, **6**: 18, **11**: 122
- Frazier, Maj., **4**: 598
- Frazier, Nalbro, letter to, **25**: 503
- Frazier, William, **9**: 363
- Frech, Laura Page, "Henry Laurens in the Continental Congress," **10**: 480, **11**: 316, 320
- Frederick, Md.:
 - British prisoners sent to, **6**: 252
 - North Carolina loyalist prisoners sent to, **6**: 396
 - military stores ordered moved to, **6**: 527
 - Convention Army relocation site, **16**: 745
 - mentioned, **15**: 355, **17**: 12, **18**: 166, 201, 296, 314
- Frederick County, Md., Committee, letter to, **5**: 635
- Frederick County, Md., Committee of Inspection:
 - letter to, **2**: 454
 - arrests John Connolly, **2**: 423-24, 455
 - ordered to search for John Connolly's instructions, **3**: 28
- Frederick County, Va., **7**: 574, **22**: 449
- Frederick Craig & Co., letter to, **25**: 525
- Frederick the Great (king of Prussia):
 - compared with Washington, **8**: 550
 - opposes mercenaries for Britain, **9**: 570, 572, 593
 - and Austro-Russian alliance, **21**: 206, 211, 215-16, 253
 - threatens war, **21**: 405
 - mentioned, **2**: 166, **9**: 18, 134, 582, 647, 665, 793, **13**: 239, 300, 322, 400, **16**: 493, **17**: 218, 256, 419, 463, **21**: 699, **22**: 224, 364, 365, 383, 526, 529, **23**: 219, 544, 576, **24**: 263, 563, 606, **25**: 774
- See also* Prussia
- Fredericksburg, Va.:
 - congressional adjournment to proposed, **14**: 247, **25**: 664
 - mentioned, **7**: 95, 534, 686, **15**: 235, **16**: 583, **23**: 279
- Fredericktown, Md., **7**: 558
- Free Thoughts on the Proceedings of the Continental Congress* (Samuel Seabury), **1**: 313
- Freebody, Margaret Ward (Mrs. Samuel), **2**: 211, 247
- "A Freeholder" (Theodore Foster pseudonym), opposes Continental impost, **19**: 393
- "A Freeman" (Tench Coxe pseudonym), **24**: 633
- Freeman, Charles (messenger), **10**: 252, 559, **11**: 63, 64
- Freeman, Edward, **11**: 181
- Freeman, Samuel:
 - identified, **6**: 663
 - letters to, **6**: 662, **7**: 28, 413, **14**: 241
 - mentioned, **6**: 665, **14**: 411
- Freeman's Farm, battle of, **8**: 26, 28, 29, 51

- Freeman's Journal*, **17**: 272, 431, 474, 475, 537, 538, **18**: 102, 120, 142, 214, 506, 573, **19**: 63, 82, 657, 762, 768, **20**: 13, 137, 140, 390, 398, 459, 509, 530, **21**: 292, 709, 724, **22**: 43
- Freemasons:
 Philadelphia lodge, **2**: 46, **7**: 574
 mentioned, **11**: 192, 386
- Frelinghuysen, Frederick (New Jersey)**:
 letters from, **12**: 78, 403
 letter to, **21**: 124
 attendance at Congress, **11**: xxi, 501, **12**: xix, 187
 elected to Congress, **11**: xxi, **12**: xix, **19**: xxii, **20**: xx, **21**: xxii
 portrait, **12**: xxv, 77
 board of treasury, **12**: 109, 203
 leaves Congress, **12**: 112, 245
 resigns from Congress, **12**: 403-4
 translates Dutch minister's credentials, **21**: 124
 mentioned, **13**: 58, 185, **18**: 110
- Frelinghuysen, Joseph S., Jr., **12**: xxvi
- French, Mr., **19**: 515
- French, Allen, "First George Washington Scandal," **1**: 646
- French, Allen, *First Year of the American Revolution*, **1**: 321, 447, 590, **2**: 163
- French, Allen, *General Gage's Informers*, **2**: 157
- French, Christopher:
 exchanged, **25**: 588
 mentioned, **4**: 578
- French, Margarita Alberti (Mrs. Christopher), **4**: 578
- French, Robert, **2**: 497
- French, Samuel, **16**: 262, 267
- French Arms Tavern, congressional sessions at, **22**: xxviii, 6
- French army:
 recruits Hessian deserters, **15**: 540
 marches to Virginia, **18**: 4-7, **11**, 14-15, 39
 repulses Yorktown sally, **18**: 136, 145
 withdrawn from Virginia, **19**: 107
 redeployed, **19**: 122
 provided quarters, **19**: 482
 Indian operations, **19**: 498, 500
 mentioned, **19**: 147
- French Broad River, **25**: 347, 348, 350, 424
- French Creek, Pa., powder magazine destroyed, **6**: 434
- French inhabitants (Illinois country), John Connolly's plot to organize, **2**: 242
- French navy:
 fleet reported at Charleston, **6**: 466, 485
 West Indies captures reported, **6**: 492-93
 arrival anticipated, **9**: 580, 594, **14**: 48, 50, 53, 78, 129, 133, 145, 181
 arrives in America, **9**: 733, 741, **10**: 242-44, 246-49, 254-56, 260-67
 cool reception at Boston, **10**: 4
 captures prizes, **10**: 249, 255, 260, 320, 711
 provisioning, **10**: 260, 266-68, 294, 369, 416, 434-35, 585, 613-14, 637-39, **11**: 5, 17, 36, 212-14, 285, 353-55, 456, 465, 496, **12**: 11-13, 196, 482-84, 498, **13**: 79, 104, **110**, 160, 164-65, 212, 257, 287, 312, 320, 329, 397, 441, 559, 572, **14**: 34, 48, 66, 165, 296-97, 314, 485, **15**: 28, 219, 252-53, 266, 285-86, **17**: 79, 105, 155, **25**: 644
 battle preparations, **10**: 262
 cooperates with American vessels, **10**: 286
 prisoners provisioned by U.S., **10**: 294, 407
 blockades New York, **10**: 304, 315, 322, 333-34, 339-41, 344, 346, 375
 Rhode Island expedition, **10**: 347, 352, 361, 366, 369, 403, 415-16, 432, 442-46
 exchanges signals with Continental ships, **10**: 348
 West Indies fleet, **10**: 416, **15**: 96, **25**: 691
 prisoner exchange policy, **10**: 434, 570
 unseaworthiness lamented, **10**: 477
 procures masts, **10**: 501
 damaged by storm, **10**: 503, 535, 572, 578, 580, 587
 reinforcement expected, **10**: 643
 European theater operations, **10**: 682, **11**: 262, 305, **12**: 148, **13**: 353-55, **17**: 501, 506, 510, 515, 517, 562, 568, 571, **18**: 32, 358, 395, 406
 West Indies operations, **10**: 704, **12**: 7, 19, 56, **13**: 186, 199, 201, 323, 332, 343, 348, 350, **14**: 421-22, **15**: 165, 192-93, 199-200, 236, 276, 395, **17**: 181, 289, 292-93, 296, 410-11, 473, 476, 517, 535, **18**: 337-39, 343, 353, 358, 361, 372, 376, 382, 405, 433, 501, 508, 550-51, **25**: 659
 captures Dominica, **10**: 713
 prisoners of war, **11**: 42, 98
 prisoner exchange arranged, **11**: 57
 entertained at Boston, **11**: 81
 returns to West Indies, **11**: 100
 support for Georgia requested, **11**: 526, 530-35
 attacks Hudson Bay posts, **12**: 357
 1779 campaign plans, **12**: 454-55
 strength, **13**: 199, 560, **15**: 435, 505, **18**: 345
 casualties, **13**: 350
 seeks exchange of naval prisoners, **13**: 393
 reported in Chesapeake Bay, **14**: 211, 224, 229, 242, 250, 294
 sought to convoy U.S. troops, **14**: 251
 arrives in West Indies, **15**: 47-48, 60, 73
 proposed new American squadron, **15**: 112
 American cooperation with planned, **15**: 127, 144, 153-55, 163, 177, 184, 185, 190, 198, 203-8, 210-11, 218-19, 221, 258-59, 362, 442, 462, 513-15, 545, 570

French navy—*continued*

expected to break siege of Charleston, **15**: 130

desertion, **15**: 249, 266

Rhode Island station, **15**: 452, 456, 459, 480, 500-2, 509, 531, 587-89, 595-96, 606, 617, 624, **16**: 93, 110, 112, 166, 181, 183, 508, 518, 683, 694, 701, 707, 730, **17**: 13, 24, 112, 196, 358, **25**: 701-2

arrival of second fleet awaited, **15**: 555-56, 613, 634

seizes Bermuda ships, **15**: 571

loans flour to Continental commissary, **15**: 633

reinforcement delayed, **16**: 14, 19, 32, 60, 77, 93, 94, 96, 109, 257, 454

reinforced, **16**: 114, **17**: 257, 289, 296, 332, 347, 358, 545, **18**: 5-6, 29, 36, 41, 56, 68, 76, 466

southern redeployment requested, **16**: 536, 725-26

plans Chesapeake deployment, **16**: 694, 698, 702, 731, 733

West Indies deployment, **16**: 730

Chesapeake deployment, **16**: 743, 754, **18**: 9, 12, 18-22

redemption, **17**: 67-68, 72

battle of Cape Henry, **17**: 83-84, 86-88, 90, 92, 95-98, 104, 112, 135

captures Virginia loyalists, **17**: 118, 214

commended by Congress, **17**: 133, 135

Washington's criticism of explained, **17**: 147-48

reinforcement anticipated, **17**: 232-34

authorized to impress French seamen

from American ships, **17**: 403-4, **19**: 596

joins Spanish fleet, **17**: 566, 571

impresses seamen, **18**: 31

Chesapeake operations, **18**: 50, 55, 75, 98-99

battle of the Saints defeat, **18**: 519, 564, 566, 575, 577-80, 586-88

East Indies operations, **18**: 661-62

returns to American waters, **18**: 677, 686, 690

deployment conjectured, **19**: 12

protects American shipping, **19**: 27, 29, 62, 494-95, 533, 556

Magnifique lost, **19**: 140, 144-45

scuttles frigate, **19**: 158, 167-71, 197-98

redployed to West Indies, **19**: 496

and transportation for Jefferson, **19**: 692, 696-97

accounts, **25**: 257

Channel victory reported, **25**: 663

reinforces Grenada and St. Vincent, **25**: 691

mentioned, **10**: 239, 253, 336, 471, 498, **11**: 164, **12**: 9, 106, **13**: 597, **14**: 220, 458, **15**: 140, 379, 412, 416, 438, 451, 482,

490, 533, 609, **16**: 43, 50, 55, 61, 63, 97, 124, 135, 141, 195, 258, 327, 335, 336, 431, 539, 573, 622, 746, **17**: 7, 9, 14, 117, 137, 183, 209, 218, 422, 438, 510, 515, 533, 539, 574, **18**: 54, 57, 81, 155, 191, 207, 210, 336, 341, 400, 401, 402, 559, **19**: 17, 20, 22, 60, 80, 88, 94, 100, 122, 124, 508, 513, 522, 524, 551

See also Castries, Charles-Eugène-Gabriel de La Croix, marquis de; Corny, Dominique-Louis Ethis de; De Grasse, François-Joseph-Paul, comte; Destouches, Charles-René-Dominique Sochet, chevalier; Estaing, Charles-Henri-Théodat, comte d'; Guichen, Luc Urbain de Bouexic, comte de; Holker, Jean; Orvilliers, Louis-Guillouet, comte d'; Picquet de La Motte, Toussaint-Guillaume; Ternay, Charles-Henri d'Arsac, chevalier de

French volunteers:

corps authorized for South Carolina defense, **12**: 344

form South Carolina corps, **13**: 220

Fresne, Monsr. de, **20**: 328

Frey, Joseph Pierre Charles, baron de:

promoted, **9**: 10

resignation, **18**: 221

mentioned, **8**: 250, 309

"A Friend of Society and Liberty" (Tench Coxé pseudonym), **25**: 263

"A Friend to Government by Assembly" (pseudonym), writes dialogue on government, **3**: 509

"A Friend to Truth and Fair Play" (Oliver Ellsworth pseudonym), **13**: 481

A Friendly Address (Thomas Bradbury Chandler), **1**: 263, 313

Friend's Adventure (schooner), **6**: 29, 492, 523, 577, 578, 691, **7**: 67

Friends, Society of. *See* Quakers

Friendship (brig):

captured in Delaware Bay, **5**: 716, **6**: 32

mentioned, **25**: 103, 148

Friendship (brigantine), **4**: 685

Friendship (brigantine, Capt. Exeen), **5**: 217, 608

Friendship (brigantine, owner Thomas Grant), **6**: 641

Friendship (Maryland brig), **5**: 614, 664

Friendship (St. Eustatius brigantine), **6**: 613

Friendship (ship), wrecked off Cuba, **17**: 334

Friendship (sloop), **11**: 181, 226, 287

Friesland, Netherlands:

seeks U.S. trade, **19**: 286-87

mentioned, **18**: 535, 554

Frisch, Charles, **10**: 646, 647

Fristoe, William, **1**: 236

Fritz, Henry:

on theft of American dispatches, **9**: 433

mentioned, **9**: 338

Fromond, Claudio Giulio Cesare, **2**: 527

Frontier posts:

British evacuation of sought, **20**: 205

reoccupation of, **20**: 220, 242, 296, 468

Steuben reconnaissance mission, **20**: 404, 459, 594

Continental responsibility for, **20**: 469-71, 614-15, 618-19, 631

Steuben mission rebuffed, **20**: 618, 644-45, **21**: 11, 119

and Indian unrest, **20**: 623, 643-45

defense of, **21**: 458, 503-4, 556, 617-18, 640, 659, 671-74, 681-82

British retention, **21**: 619, 808, 811, **22**: 3-5, 16, 19-20, 24, 27, 31, 36-37, 75, 79, 230, 331, 588

Hull mission rebuffed, **21**: 790

British evacuation demanded, **22**: 72, **23**: 284, 288, 297-99, 303, 305-6, 309, 313, 318, 326, 331, 349, **24**: 8, 176, 220

mentioned, **20**: 362, 559, **21**: 478, 644, **23**: 423, 453, 574, 601

Frost, George (New Hampshire):

letters from, **7**: 253, 254, 256, 314, 337, 509, 511, 528, 595, 629, 667, **8**: 695, **9**: 215, **12**: 159, 340

letter to, **9**: 639

elected to Congress, **6**: xviii, 644, **7**: xvii, 92, **8**: xix, **9**: xix, **10**: xix, 622, **11**: xx, **12**: xix, **13**: xix, **14**: xx

attendance at Congress, **7**: xvii, 91, 668, 688, **8**: xix, 398, **9**: xix, 385, **11**: xx, 266, **12**: xix, 305-6, 335, 342-43, 357

lodgings, **7**: 174

marine committee, **7**: 253-56, **9**: 215

conjectures British strategy, **7**: 338

criticizes Gen. Schuyler, **7**: 509

on fiscal policy, **7**: 629

on foreign officers, **7**: 630

health, **7**: 668

leaves Congress, **7**: 668, 688, **9**: 385, **12**: 305-6, 335, 342-43, 357

on army reform, **8**: 695

votes, **9**: 10

condemns conflicts of interest, **12**: 340

mentioned, **6**: 666, **7**: 45, 67, **9**: 204, 749, **10**: 601, **11**: 267, **12**: 140, 257, 503, **13**: 265

Frost, John, elected to Massachusetts Council, **24**: 335

Fry, Joseph (congressional employee), **19**: 525

Frye, James, **1**: 667, 668

Frye, Joseph:

identified, **2**: 350

considered for brigadier general, **2**: 42, 349-50

appointed brig. gen., **3**: 74, 80, 100, 124

resignation accepted by Congress, **3**: 585

mentioned, **1**: 667, 668, **4**: 613, 620, 654, **5**: 28

Frye, Peter, desertion pardoned, **7**: 404-5

Fuhrer, Carl, proposes raising German regiment, **11**: 294

Fulford, John, **6**: 197

Fuller, Maj., **4**: 81

Fuller, Mr., **8**: 164

Fuller, Abraham:

identified, **20**: 621

letter to, **20**: 619

Fullerton, Alexander, **19**: 680

Fulmer, Thomas, testifies on Indian commissioners dispute, **5**: 55-56

Fulton, James, account with secret committee, **6**: 407

Fulton, Robert, **25**: xxv

Fundy, Mr., **20**: 679, 693

Funk, George, **18**: 369

Fur trade:

on northern frontier, **22**: 4

Canadian, **22**: 588

mentioned, **12**: 270, **23**: 453

Furloughing, regulations, **9**: 236, 238

Furman, Moore:

identified, **15**: 357

letters to, **15**: 357, 422, 447, 505, 522, **16**: 84

complains of prices, **13**: 149

superseded, **15**: 485

authorized to draw forage, **15**: 505, 513

recommended for quartermaster post, **15**: 599

mentioned, **8**: 232, **22**: 6

Furman, Sarah:

letter to, **15**: 423

organizes women to promote war effort, **15**: 423

Furneaux, Tobias, **9**: 630

Furs, **6**: 221, **7**: 96, **10**: 520, 608

Furze, Capt., **5**: 662

— G —

- Gaddis, Capt. (brig *Holker*), 13: 201
 Gaddis, Mr. (Maryland), 16: 43
 Gadsden, Capt., 7: 182
 Gadsden, Ann Wragg (Mrs. Christopher), 18: 549
Gadsden, Christopher (South Carolina):
 letters from, 1: 570, 2: 315, 399, 3: 34, 48, 76, 79, 96
 attendance at Congress, 1: xxxi, 2: xxi, 6, 3: xxi
 elected to Congress, 1: xxxi, 2: xxi, 3: xxi, 9: xxi
 Philadelphia residence, 1: 15
 debates rules, 1: 28
 described, 1: 35
 on regulation of trade, 1: 68-69
 debates nonexportation, 1: 103-4, 154
 debates nonimportation, 1: 103-4, 151
 debates American rights, 1: 133, 146, 199
 reports to South Carolina Provincial Congress, 1: 293-94
 on weaknesses of British navy, 1: 450-51
 visits camp at Cambridge, 1: 695
 portrait, 2: xxvi, 317
 debates means of clothing army, 2: 46-47
 debates means for maintaining army, 2: 53
 debates secret committee contract, 2: 53
 committee of claims, 2: 58
 debates state of trade, 2: 111, 167, 173, 212, 221
 debates establishment of navy, 2: 131, 221
 debates fortification of Hudson River, 2: 131
 suggests gift for Pennsylvania Assembly, 2: 486-87
 motion on St. Augustine expedition, 3: 21
 request to return home denied, 3: 21
 reports rules for distributing prize money, 3: 50
 proposes Gen. Arnold's promotion, 3: 60
 returns home, 3: 96, 105
 promoted to general, 5: 191
 resigns Continental commission, 8: 33
 dispute with Robert Howe, 8: 144-45, 10: 400, 697
 dispute with Henry Laurens, 10: 399, 614-15
 prisoner treatment protested, 16: 105
 exchanged, 17: 387
 mentioned, 1: 3, 4, 255, 2: 32, 295, 513, 518, 3: 115, 126, 155, 189, 194, 4: 432, 613, 663, 664, 5: 17, 6: 545, 546, 8: 658, 9: 352, 10: 583, 15: 98, 17: 102, 426, 434, 436, 18: 567
 Gadsden, Thomas, 1: 15, 348, 695, 2: 32, 18: 549
 Gage, Margaret Kemble (Mrs. Thomas), 3: 72
 Gage, Thomas:
 letter to, 1: 158
 seizes powder at Charlestown, Mass., 1: 27, 45
 fortifies Boston, 1: 77, 154
 Suffolk County, address to, 1: 77-78
 answers Suffolk County address, 1: 97
 Congress' remonstrance to, 1: 158-63, 171-72, 205
 health, 1: 204
 proclamation, 1: 552, 572, 587
 intercepted letters, 1: 576, 611
 treatment of Bostonians, 1: 606
 publishes intercepted letters, 2: 18, 34
 instructions to Duncan Campbell, 2: 247-48, 254
 addressed by loyalists, 2: 312
 mentioned, 1: xxi, 82, 130, 143, 268, 343, 349, 350, 368, 425, 460, 527, 543, 544, 595, 609, 613, 615, 627, 663, 665, 683, 704, 2: 7, 10, 15, 24, 49, 67, 79, 119, 140, 158, 160, 178, 227, 246, 322, 444, 3: 373, 481, 527, 6: 476, 9: 586, 17: 490, 22: 492, 23: 624, 625
 Gaignard, Jonathan, 4: 658
 Gaillard, Alexander:
 and Longchamps affair, 21: 773
 mentioned, 21: 370
 Gaillard, Tacitus:
 migrates to West Florida, 9: 235, 790
 mentioned, 9: 271, 10: 78
 Gaine, Mr., 20: 729
 Gaine, Hugh, 2: 464, 4: 59, 6: 46, 531, 545, 8: 158, 14: 450
 Gaines, Mr., 25: 41
 Gaines, George, 10: 361
 Gaines, William, Jr., "Continental Congress Considers the Publication of a Bible," 7: 312
Galatea (H.M.S.), 5: 370, 418, 6: 322, 9: 733, 787, 11: 513, 13: 14, 15: 96
 Galbraith, Robert, appointed Fort Pitt commissioner, 22: 492, 506, 558
 Galbraith, Thomas:
 reports Indian depredations, 8: 287-88
 appointed Fort Pitt commissioner, 22: 492, 506, 558
 Galbreath, Bartram, 5: 616
 Gale, Amos, 10: 40, 168, 225, 11: 19
 Gale, Benjamin:
 identified, 22: 159
 letter to, 22: 158

- Gale, Jacob, **4**: 33, 124
- Gallager, Capt., **18**: 417
- Gallagher, Mary A.Y., "Reinterpreting the 'Very Trifling Mutiny' at Philadelphia in June, 1783," **25**: 753
- Gallard, John, wounded, **11**: 280
- Gallatin, Albert, **23**: 220
- Galletheiu, William de, **10**: 435
- Galloway, Elizabeth, **1**: 296
- Galloway, Grace Growden (Mrs. Joseph), **1**: 296
- Galloway, James, **11**: 66
- Galloway, Joseph (Pennsylvania)**:
 plan of union, **1**: 117
 resolution, **1**: 112
 statement, **1**: 119
 letters from, **1**: 23, 27, 255, 282, 295, 313, 318, 322, 325
 letter to, **1**: 336
 attendance at Congress, **1**: xxxi, 343, 357
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxxi
 compared to Hutchinsonians, **1**: 6-7
 offers statehouse, **1**: 19, 25
 describes delegates, **1**: 24, 27
 suggests sending commissioners to Great Britain, **1**: 24-25
 on choosing secretary for Congress, **1**: 27
 debates American rights, **1**: 47-48, 182
 debates nonexportation, **1**: 109-12, 153
 debates nonimportation, **1**: 109-12
 proposes plan of union, **1**: 109-28, 234, 287-89
 debates means for restoring American rights, **1**: 145-46
 described, **1**: 168
 meets with Baptists, **1**: 193
 on association, **1**: 222
 criticizes proceedings of Congress, **1**: 255, 286-87, 290, 295, 319
 declines appointment as delegate, **1**: 295
 comments on loyalist pamphlets, **1**: 313
 supports Pennsylvania's petitioning the king, **1**: 315-16, 319, 322
 describes proceedings of Pennsylvania Assembly, **1**: 322-24
 harassed, **1**: 342-43
 excused as delegate, **1**: 343, 357
 joins British, **5**: 628
 implicated in James Molesworth's plot, **6**: 502, 512, 517, 537
 death, **20**: 600
 mentioned, **1**: xxii, 15, 20, 65, 92, 94, 156, 173, 204, 265, 267, 280, 346, **2**: xxiii, 3: xxiv, **8**: 13, 15, 57, 59, **10**: 62, 13: 384, **16**: 599, **17**: 272, **21**: 620, 739
- Galloway, Joseph (Pennsylvania)**, *Candid Examination*, **1**: 113, 119, 290, 313, 320, 325
- Galloway, Joseph (Pennsylvania)**, *Examination . . . Before the House of Commons*, **1**: 113
- Galloway, Joseph (Pennsylvania)**, *Historical and Political Reflections*, **1**: 127
- Galloway, Joseph (Pennsylvania)**, *Reply to an Address to the Author of . . . "Candid Examination"*, **1**: 116, 222, 325
- Galloway, Samuel, **21**: 620, 703, 706, 723
- Gallus, Francis, **8**: 160
- Galphin, George:
 identified, **7**: 674
 letters to, **7**: 673, **9**: 553
 mentioned, **9**: 711, **10**: 18, 181
- Galt, Nathaniel:
 exchange proposed, **14**: 215
 mentioned, **9**: 391
- Galvan. *See* Bernoux, Francis Galvan de
- Galvan, William:
 letters to, **12**: 208, **14**: 307
 seeks Continental commission, **10**: 525, **12**: 208
 seeks lieutenant colonelcy, **14**: 307
 mentioned, **10**: 398, 527, 586, **12**: 283, **14**: 346
- Gálvez, Bernardo de:
 letters to, **17**: 343, **20**: 226, 298, **25**: 624, 635, 637, 657
 aids U.S. Mississippi trade, **7**: 174, 178, 185-86, 188
 and West Florida expedition, **7**: 466-67
 recommends West Florida expedition, **11**: 210-12
 captures Mobile, **15**: 251-52, 256, 265-66, 269
 captures Pensacola, **17**: 184, 344
 release of British prisoners by protested, **17**: 367, 422-23, 437, 441, 445
 seeks reimbursement for Oliver Pollock's accounts, **18**: 209
 urges settlement of Oliver Pollock's accounts, **19**: 334
 portrait presented to Congress, **20**: 239-40
 expels Georgians from Natchez, **22**: 505
 appointed governor of Louisiana, **25**: 624-26
 letter read in Congress, **25**: 658
 mentioned, **8**: 171, 317, 620, 686, **9**: 139, 342, **11**: xxviii, **14**: 398, **18**: 103, **22**: 76, 197, **23**: 582
- Gálvez, José de:
 correspondence with John Jay, **15**: 159
 announces closure of Mississippi River navigation, **21**: 809, **22**: 99
 mentioned, **10**: 83, 488, **11**: 381, **12**: 382, **13**: 328, 489, 567, 573, **14**: 276, 398, **16**: 158, **18**: 86, **20**: 146, **23**: 513, **25**: 626
- Gambier, James:
 charges American flag of truce violations, **11**: 183-84, 197, 258-59, 265-66, 506
 mentioned, **10**: 346, 433, **11**: 290, 456, **12**: 80, 163, 197, 265, 304, **13**: 5, **14**: 131
- Gamble, Mr., **21**: 620

Gamble, James:

appointed deputy commissary, **16**: 352
mentioned, **21**: 473, **25**: 684

Gamble, William, **6**: 46, 47

Gambling:

suppression sought, **11**: 54
in Annapolis decried, **21**: 228

Gamecock (Rhode Island privateer), **5**: 491, 492

Gamecock (ship), carries arms to Dartmouth,
Mass., **7**: 308

Gano, Mr., **8**: 669

Gano, John:

and indigent students, **23**: 443
plans move to Kentucky, **23**: 616
recruits western settlers, **24**: 490

Gano, Stephen, ordination of, **23**: 426

Gansevoort, Hester Cuyler (Mrs. Leonard),
25: 41

Gansevoort, Leonard (New York):

letters from, **25**: 40, 46
letters to, **16**: 544, **23**: 159, **25**: 104
appointed commissioner of accounts, **16**:
544
attendance at Congress, **24**: xxiii, **25**: xx,
279-80, 539-43
elected to Congress, **24**: xxiii, **25**: xx
on New York politics and elections, **25**: 40-
42

Gansevoort, Peter:

letter to, **8**: 53
Oriskany victory, **7**: 493-94
victory rewarded, **7**: 597-99
commended, **8**: 52-53, 56
regimental arrangement, **10**: 511
seniority claim, **12**: 368, 401
mentioned, **3**: 73, 122, **7**: 231, 536, 589,
626, **8**: 46, 61, **9**: 117, 475, **10**: 61, **12**:
210, **19**: 315, 344

Gansevoort (Leonard) & Co., supplies Indian
rations, **21**: 349

Gantt, Mr., **18**: 159

Garanger, Lewis:

petitions Congress, **15**: 465
mentioned, **15**: 467

García de Luca, Joachim. *See* Luca, Joachim de
Garden, Alexander, **7**: 445, 448

Gardiner, John, seeks repatriation, **20**: 328

Gardiner, John, *An Oration, Delivered July 4*,
1785, **23**: 90

Gardiner, Nathaniel, identified, **25**: 466

Gardiner, Silvester (Massachusetts), **11**: 66, **20**:
328

Gardner, Maj., **13**: 505

Gardner, Mr., **2**: 493, **5**: 549, **22**: 620, **24**: 373

Gardner, Caleb, **8**: 455

Gardner, Henry:

letters to, **13**: 23, **17**: 404, **18**: 316
mentioned, **6**: 242, 243, 256, **7**: 201, **12**:
225, **18**: 198

Gardner, John (Capt.), letter to, **20**: 683

Gardner, John (Rhode Island):

attendance at Congress, **25**: xxii
elected to Congress, **25**: xxii

Gardner, Jonathan, Massachusetts committee
on officers and troops, **5**: 442

Gardner, Joseph (Massachusetts), **7**: 357, **8**:
225, **12**: 45, 128, 331, **14**: 528

Gardner, Joseph (Pennsylvania):

letters from, **22**: 120, 144, 173, 175, 180,
255, 276, 652, 673, 690
and *Active* appeal, **14**: 6
attendance at Congress, **22**: xxv, 6, 38,
616, 623, 703, **23**: 640
elected to Congress, **22**: xxv, **23**: xxiii
grand committee, **22**: 45
and Wyoming Valley claims, **22**: 173-75
laments mobility of Congress, **22**: 181
recommends *Pennsylvania Packet*, **22**: 238
on western land policy, **22**: 277
committee on secretary's department, **22**:
307
on Pennsylvania's Continental claims, **22**:
653
mentioned, **13**: 175, **22**: 233, 310, 492, 579

Gardner, Rufus, **12**: 186

Gardner, Samuel, **17**: 563

Gardner, Sylvester (Rhode Island), elected to
Congress, **24**: xxvi, **25**: xxii

Gardner, Thomas, **1**: 534, 537

Gardner, William:

letter to, **10**: 366
and *Two Brothers* appeal, **16**: 26-28
mentioned, **6**: 577, **10**: 704, 709, **25**: 618

Gardoqui, Don Diego María de:

letters to, **22**: 664, 721
rumored as Spanish agent to the U.S., **16**:
415
American mission announced, **22**: 51,
195, 197, 199-200
arrives at Philadelphia, **22**: 406, 409, 415,
418
arrives at New York, **22**: 481, 664
congressional audience for, **22**: 499, 504,
509, 512, 556, **25**: 767
protests Georgia encroachment on West
Florida, **22**: 505
aid sought in recovery of runaway servant,
22: 566-67
and Jonas Hartwell estate, **22**: 664
relations with Massachusetts delegates, **22**:
664, 721
distributes Spanish naval flag designs, **23**:
150
presents Spanish gift to John Jay, **23**: 172
asserts non-negotiability of Mississippi
issue, **23**: 325, **24**: 144
offers commercial treaty, **23**: 446, 462
and Spanish naval stores contract, **24**: 124
confers with congressional delegates, **24**:
143-45

- Gardoqui, Don Diego María de—*continued*
 explains Spain's Mississippi Valley claims, **24**: 180-82
 confers with James White, **24**: 182
 seeks additional instructions, **24**: 262
 seeks clarification of John Jay's instructions, **24**: 396
 on Spanish Indian policy, **25**: 33, 35
 denies Spanish interference with North Carolina settlers, **25**: 67
 receives warning of Lt. John Sullivan threat, **25**: 77
 confers with Kentucky delegate on commercial treaty, **25**: 222-23, 317
 informed of suspension of Mississippi negotiations, **25**: 377, 456
 and New Madrid negotiations, **25**: 456-57
 John Jay correspondence with curtailed, **25**: 482
 mourns death of Charles III, **25**: 515
 mentioned, **17**: 502, **22**: xxx, 226, 264, 323, 345, 355, 380, 399, 401, 405, 431, 432, 451, 456, 475, 493, 557, 563, 577, 601, 630, 632, 668, 679, **23**: 5, 201, 204, 267, 382, 408, 437, 440, 502, 506, 541, 547, 553, 582, **24**: 133, 196, 202, 265, 462, 542, 552, 655, **25**: xxvi, 101, 108, 162, 469
See also Jay-Gardoqui negotiations
- Gardoqui, Joseph:
 and Jonas Hartwell estate, **22**: 657, 663-64
 mentioned, **3**: 266, 338
- Gardoqui, Joseph, & Sons:
 letter to, **7**: 582
 commercial transactions, **7**: 273-74, 678, 682, 685, **8**: 65
 mentioned, **4**: 56, **5**: 549, **6**: 136, 196, 197, 338, **7**: 73-74, **8**: 117, **9**: 45, 151, 703, 704, 750, **10**: 15, **12**: 15, **13**: 299, **15**: 402, 437, **16**: 36, **20**: 700
- Garland, George, **14**: 71
- Garlick, Richard C., *Philip Mazzei*, **2**: 528
- Garnier, Charles Jean, **3**: 322, **12**: 418
- Garretson, Freeborn, **23**: 371
- Garrick (also Garrigues), Capt., **6**: 649, 657, **7**: 18
- Garrigues, Samuel, letter to, **18**: 258
- Garzia, John, **5**: 594, 653
- Gaskins, Thomas, **13**: 346
- Gaspee* (H.M. brig), **3**: 129
- Gaspee* (schooner), **5**: 655
- Gassaway, Henry:
 letter to, **21**: 538
 arrests Henry Carbery, **22**: 105
 mentioned, **21**: 574
- Gassaway, John, **6**: 170
- Gassaway, Nicholas, wounded, **17**: 257
- Gatchel, Mr., **20**: 700
- Gates, Rev., **17**: 140
- Gates, Elizabeth Phillips (Mrs. Horatio), **2**: 399
- identified, **4**: 675
 letters to, **4**: 674, **5**: 72
 mentioned, **3**: 495, **4**: 542, 543, **5**: 211, 419, **6**: 355, **8**: 422
- Gates, Horatio:
 identified, **1**: 268
 notes, **7**: 213
 letters to, **1**: 267, 334, 703, **3**: 429, 494, 586, **4**: 180, 201, 261, 312, 407, 483, 542, 643, 669, **5**: 76, 184, 211, 253, 255, 324, 358, 412, 419, 714, **6**: 205, 271, 350, 354, 441, 486, 514, 610, 674, **7**: 4, 105, 115, 168, 177, 479, **8**: 53, 57, 221, 233, 235, 237, 243, 263, 308, 321, 329, 335, 344, 356, 421, 445, 590, 651, 687, **9**: 180, 372, 441, 612, 674, 680, 690, 716, **10**: 56, 78, 86, 123, 124, 133, 139, 189, 253, 520, 529, 659, **11**: 20, 102, 145, 167, 204, 282, 336, 345, 408, 501, **12**: 127, 176, 279, 286, 298, 330, 354, 451, 505, **13**: 5, 21, 29, 42, 69, 122, 123, 161, 194, 217, 219, 310, 332, 333, 341, 343, 366, 367, 371, 408, 468, 502, 503, 512, 571, 598, **14**: 87, 158, 178, 361, 423, 459, 460, 500, **15**: 19, 51, 258, 312, 319, 334, 357, 380, 450, 470, 474, 502, 517, 542, 544, 566, 567, 574, 605, **16**: 13, 42, 48, 54, 102, 202, 207, 246, 256, 293, 657, 716, **17**: 9, 258, 316, **18**: 18, **19**: 65, 455, **20**: 27, **21**: 590, **24**: 397, 578, **25**: 127, 630
 appointed adjutant general, **1**: 503, 521, 528, 544, 557
 departs for army at Boston, **1**: 557
 excludes blacks from army, **2**: 67-70
 advocates independence, **3**: 587
 appointed maj. gen., **4**: 6-9, 14, 26
 assignment to Boston requested, **4**: 7-9, 14-15, 121, 179-80
 commended, **4**: 9, 11, **8**: 54, 140, 232-35, 237, 421
 arrives in Philadelphia, **4**: 56
 confers with Congress, **4**: 60-61, 68, 78, 80, 90, 125, **6**: 441
 appointed to Canadian command, **4**: 181, 201-3, 219, 227-28, 261-62, 264, 266, 286, 312-13, 549
 subordinate to Philip Schuyler in northern department, **4**: 406-8, 457, 594
 authority to appoint officers, **4**: 605-6, 675
 criticizes Samuel Chase, **4**: 643
 letters quoted, **4**: 643, **16**: 109
 ordered to forward specie, **4**: 680-81
 dispute with Philip Schuyler, **5**: 15-16, 72, **6**: 630-31, 660, **7**: 105-6, 115-16, 133, 140, 174, 177, 213-16, 223-32, 462, **15**: 320
 requested to meet with committee to Ticonderoga, **5**: 358, 392-93
 dissolves court-martial of Moses Hazen, **5**: 420

Gates, Horatio—*continued*

- confers with committee to Ticonderoga, **5**: 464
- criticizes army pay increases offered by states, **5**: 465, 494
- proposed for Rhode Island command, **5**: 603, 654, 661
- reinforces Washington, **5**: 659, 710
- arrives in Baltimore, **5**: 702, 714, 716
- at Baltimore, **6**: 3, 5
- confers with Samuel Adams, **6**: 49
- praises Massachusetts militia, **6**: 49
- rules on Donald Campbell case, **6**: 98
- reports on Guillaume de Luce, **6**: 123
- recommends Enoch Poor, **6**: 348
- asked to resume office of adjutant general, **6**: 352, 441
- supports John Trumbull in commission dispute, **6**: 450-51, 479
- authority disputed, **6**: 480
- appointed commander at Ticonderoga, **6**: 486, 495-96, 502, 521, 535, 538, 632
- examines cannon, **6**: 493
- informed of plot against Hudson River ferries, **6**: 592, 610
- authorized to appoint deputy adjutant general, **6**: 674
- reinforced, **6**: 674-75, **16**: 42
- favours New Hampshire Grants, **6**: 686-87
- at Albany, **6**: 690
- northern command, **7**: 4-5, 90, 321, 393-94, 401-2, 405, 411-12, 416, 418, 420, 430, 433-36, 438, 440, 447, 453-54, 457-58, 460-61, 465, 469, 476, 482, 486, 498, 500, 508-9, 513, 550
- troop allocation, **7**: 16
- defensive plans, **7**: 25-26
- command defined, **7**: 39-41
- threatens to resign, **7**: 106
- pay and allowances, **7**: 167, **21**: 529
- conjectures British strategy, **7**: 168, 437, **10**: 14
- requests money, **7**: 168-69, **12**: 441, 451
- visits Philadelphia, **7**: 203, 215, 228, 236, 321
- protests removal from northern command, **7**: 213-16
- recommended for northern command, **7**: 343-44
- command debated, **7**: 382-83, 388-89
- empowered to suspend officers, **7**: 480
- on Baltimore defense, **7**: 543
- Saratoga campaign, **7**: 667, 669, 681, 691, **25**: 634
- ordered to strengthen Hudson River defense, **8**: 54
- dispute with Benedict Arnold, **8**: 73, 86-87, 107
- strength, **8**: 73, 112, 118
- victory at Bemis Heights, **8**: 124, 127, 129, 131, 136
- appointed to board of war, **8**: 151
- Saratoga victory, **8**: 160-61, 164, 182, 188, 189, 216-17, 223, 698, **25**: 636
- orders attack on Ticonderoga, **8**: 215
- supply problems, **8**: 230
- Saratoga negotiations, **8**: 246-47, 253
- ration allowance policy, **8**: 263
- Saratoga Convention, **8**: 279-80, 309, 329, 442, 450, 483-87, 527, 542-44, 551-57, 623-25
- praised by Thomas Mifflin, **8**: 314
- appointed board of war president, **8**: 326, 333, 335, 339, 341-42, 352, 356, 359, 453
- appointment as commander in chief sought, **8**: 329-31
- and Washington's critics, **8**: 550, **9**: 18
- committee at camp, **8**: 575-76, 590, 618-19, 675
- relations with Washington, **8**: 599, 647, 655, 657, **12**: 287, 363-64, **16**: 124, 169-70
- recommends Canadian invasion, **8**: 635, **14**: 460
- portrait, **9**: xxvii, 673
- and Canada expedition, **9**: 115, 215, 288
- on special purchasing program, **9**: 130-31, 184
- conduct as president of board of war, **9**: 215
- recommends chevalier de Failly, **9**: 231, 724
- appointed to northern command, **9**: 331-32, 382, 411, 430, 432, 455, 622
- dispute with James Wilkinson, **9**: 359
- subordinated to Washington, **9**: 431
- ordered to attend council of war, **9**: 436, 480
- instructed, **9**: 439-40, 482
- New York opposition to, **9**: 524
- reward proposed, **9**: 601
- urges recognition of U.S. independence, **10**: 56
- prepares Indian expedition, **10**: 253
- ordered to cooperate with d'Estaing, **10**: 256
- recommends chevalier La Neuville, **10**: 380
- criticized, **10**: 521, **16**: 168
- recommends line rank for staff officers, **10**: 594
- duels James Wilkinson, **10**: 660
- appointed to eastern command, **11**: 102, 236
- ordered to Boston, **11**: 110, 205
- relations with Philip Schuyler, **11**: 469
- proposes Canada expedition, **12**: 287, 299
- recommends John Bancke, **13**: 162
- recommends Silas Talbot, **13**: 342
- recommends Maurice Beniowski, **13**: 469
- reoccupies Newport, **14**: 152, 158, 164

Gates, Horatio—*continued*

on southern defense, **14**: 500-1
 urges attack on New York, **14**: 502
 appointed to southern command, **15**: 260,
 269, 308-9, 312, 315, 319, 323-24, 334-
 35, 345, 361, 528-29, **25**: 697-98
 rivalry with Washington, **15**: 320
 recommends Daniel Morgan, **15**: 468-70,
 16: 216, **25**: 715
 seeks reinforcements, **15**: 542
 authorized to recruit volunteer horsemen,
 15: 564
 and commissary of prisoners appoint-
 ment, **15**: 574
 southern campaign, **15**: 598
 Camden defeat, **15**: 624, 638-40, **16**: 4, 7,
 9-10, 13-14, 16, 20, 22, 28, 34-36, 39, 47,
 49-51, 56, 74, 86, 194-95, 458-59, **25**: 708
 replacement proposed, **16**: 92, 122, 130,
 135, **25**: 714
 seeks payment of bills of exchange, **16**:
 112
 relieved of southern command, **16**: 152,
 154, 159, 200, 223
 inquiry into conduct of, **16**: 163-64, 166-
 68, 170, 178-79, 182-83, 185, 189, 207,
 214, 257, **17**: 187-88, 258, **25**: 716
 inquiry opposed, **16**: 507
 nominated secretary of war, **17**: 31
 authorized to return to duty, **17**: 258
 declines offer to return to duty, **17**: 268,
 316-17
 Camden inquiry rescinded, **19**: 65-66, 90
 and army discontent, **19**: 719
 and Society of the Cincinnati, **21**: 590
 presented gold medal, **24**: 397
 recommends Alexander Dromgoole, **24**:
 579
 mentioned, **1**: 300, 502, 526, 555, 561,
 566, 624, **2**: 89, 199, 229, 338, 371, 459,
 3: 5, 228, 676, 678, 679, **4**: 86, 99, 106,
 143, 147, 171, 207, 256, 267, 304, 306,
 403, 406, 409, 487, 512, 527, 550, 557,
 561, 562, 589, 613, 633, 651, **5**: 19, 20,
 32, 33, 34, 44, 72, 78, 117, 174, 181, 183,
 185, 235, 236, 256, 263, 309, 342, 347,
 357, 400, 416, 440, 448, 457, 463, 477,
 493, 621, 630, 632, 641, 647, 663, 664,
 708, **6**: 20, 23, 25, 65, 97, 130, 135, 151,
 214, 225, 226, 270, 331, 343, 344, 351,
 475, 537, 550, 595, 669, **7**: xxi, 44, 132,
 172, 275, 439, 443, 450, 491, 494, 496,
 501, 505, 516, 518, 520, 524, 529, 540,
 542, 552, 554, 571, 630, 668, 676, 677, **8**:
 xxvii, xxviii, 7, 11, 15, 18, 19, 24, 26, 27,
 28, 41, 45, 46, 49, 56, 59, 61, 93, 113,
 115, 120, 121, 122, 134, 145, 148, 154,
 159, 160, 170, 175, 177, 181, 184, 185,
 190, 197, 198, 200, 204, 206, 214, 220,
 222, 227, 244, 254, 256, 277, 281, 283,

290, 304, 313, 334, 347, 348, 361, 377,
 398, 423, 462, 467, 501, 517, 572, 575,
 582, 596, 597, 598, 606, 621, 622, 629,
 634, 650, 668, 693, **9**: 32, 42, 52, 140,
 212, 225, 230, 236, 260, 264, 267, 271,
 278, 302, 327, 343, 434, 445, 446, 447,
 448, 459, 461, 476, 512, 518, 542, 545,
 551, 555, 561, 568, 595, 637, 647, 676,
 687, 700, 718, 748, 750, 755, **10**: 22, 27,
 68, 173, 181, 282, 287, 366, 375, 409,
 682, **11**: 91, 116, 150, 151, 378, 391, 394,
 456, **12**: 6, 52, 98, 394, 427, **13**: 33, 135,
 287, 326, 355, **14**: 77, 107, 186, 270, 366,
15: 86, 183, 331, 333, 342, 407, 420, 429,
 449, 491, 532, 538, 558, 559, 560, 576,
 585, 611, 629, 636, **16**: 18, 19, 40, 44, 46,
 59, 79, 81, 84, 87, 88, 89, 91, 97, 110,
 142, 203, 204, 213, 225, 235, 247, 286,
 291, 292, 295, 339, 412, 413, 472, 516,
 750, **17**: 382, 537, 538, **18**: 529, **19**: 57,
 80, 103, 126, 166, **20**: xxvii, 329, **21**:
 xxviii, 369, 713, **22**: 34, 152, **25**: xxvii,
 625, 637, 642, 660, 696, 710, 711, 718

See also Saratoga campaign; Saratoga
 Convention

Gates, Robert:

death, **16**: 247
 mentioned, **4**: 675, **5**: 72

Gaunt, Mr., **18**: 450Gavarra, Abbe, **21**: 3Gawalt, Gerard W., ed., *John Paul Jones' Memoir*,
14: 440Gawalt, Gerard W., ed., *Journal of Gideon*
Olmsted, **11**: 343Gawalt, Gerard W., *The Promise of Power, The*
Emergence of the Legal Profession in
Massachusetts, **23**: 359Gay, Col., **3**: 623Gay, John, *The Beggar's Opera*, **25**: 307Gay, Martin, **25**: 743Gayton, Clark, **5**: 645*Gazette de France*, **25**: 438*Gazette of the State of Georgia*, **22**: 350, **23**: 104,
25: 36*Gazette of the State of South Carolina*, **22**: 312*Gazette of the United States*, **25**: 512Geary, Ebenezer, **24**: 303Geary, Francis, **16**: 224Geddes, George, letter to, **6**: 178

Geddes, William:

letter to, **18**: 315

protests annual election requirement, **13**:
 333

appointed accounts commissioner, **14**:
 185

and treasury inquiry, **16**: 175, 177, 198-
 200, 209, 239-44, 260-62, 267-77, 348,
 353-58, 366-67

appointment as paymaster reversed, **16**:
 377, **25**: 719

- Geddes, William—*continued*
 appointed auditor, **18**: 315
 mentioned, **17**: 143, 395, **25**: 692
- Geese, **12**: 351
- Geismar, baron de, exchange proposed, **12**: 511
- Gelelmemd (Delaware Indian chief), **12**: 536
- Gelston, David (New York)**:
 identified, **17**: 565
 letter from, **25**: 466
 letter to, **17**: 564
 attendance at Congress, **25**: xx, 484
 elected to Congress, **25**: xx, 466
 presents credentials, **25**: 466, 484
 mentioned, **25**: 104
- General Arnold* (schooner), **12**: 190, 192, 253, 254, **13**: 34, 55, 361
- General Gadsden* (South Carolina vessel), **10**: 584
- General Gates* (Continental brigantine), **8**: 306, **9**: 376, 523, 631, **10**: 434, 638, 641, **12**: 357, 429, 496, **13**: 34
- General Gist* (brigantine), **18**: 652
- General Greene* (Pennsylvania ship), **13**: 15, 121, 152
- General Mercer* (brigantine), **9**: 120, **10**: 195
- General Moultrie* (S.C. ship), **9**: 703
- General Putnam* (New York navy schooner), **4**: 391
- General Schuyler* (New York navy sloop), **4**: 351
- General Smallwood* (ship), **16**: 205
- General Washington* (Continental packet), **19**: 255
- Genesee, **19**: 357
- Genesee River, **25**: 477
- Genesis (Old Testament), cited, **16**: 37, 81-82
- Genn, Thomas, **3**: 184, 185, 619
- Genoa, Italy:
 diplomatic mission to recommended, **11**: 22-23
 trade with, **21**: 461, 621
 mentioned, **10**: 717, **22**: 243
- Gentile* (French frigate), **17**: 67
- Gentlemen's Magazine*, **1**: 646
- Gentoos (Hindus), **22**: 33
- The Genuine Information, Delivered to the Legislature of the State of Maryland, Relative to the Proceedings of the General Convention Lately Held at Philadelphia* (Luther Martin), **24**: 630
- Geographer, Continental:
 pay and allowances, **17**: 229
 mentioned, **17**: 410
- Geographer of the United States. *See* Hutchins, Thomas
- George I (king of England), **12**: 375
 anecdote recounted, **13**: 411
 mentioned, **24**: 406
- George III (king of England):
 letter to, **12**: 61
 addresses Parliament, **1**: 315, **3**: 54, 58, 60-61, 63, 66, 84-85, 101, 138, **6**: 182, 186, 188-89, 207-8, 210, 215, 219, 227, 236, 290, 317, 319, **9**: 45, 48, 68, 72, 164, 261, 315, 447, **12**: 38, 41, 52, **14**: 439, **16**: 505, 686, 688, 690, 696, **18**: 345, 358, **19**: 688, 691-93, 695-96, 700-701, 706-7, 709, **21**: 751, **24**: 657, **25**: 612
- replies to London Address, **1**: 439-40, 459, 462, 482, **4**: 118-19, 126, 139-41, 146, 149, 151-53, 162, 274
- refuses to receive united colonies' petition, **1**: 442, **2**: 321, 324, 333-34, 337, 352
- individual colonies petition, **2**: 5, 11, 53, 445
- answers London petition, **2**: 14-15, 24, 27, 35, 87
- attitude toward united colonies, **2**: 14-15, 87, 164, 352-53, 355
- proclaims united colonies in rebellion, **2**: 286, 291, 323, 337
- described, **2**: 403
- proposed petition to, **3**: 63
- authority over colonies discussed, **3**: 134-37
- petition to described, **3**: 142-44
- proclamation on prize money, **3**: 366
- objects to negotiating with Congress, **3**: 372
- criticized, **3**: 407-8, 528-29, 539-40
- criticism of debated in Congress, **3**: 427
- appropriation of American lands urged, **3**: 597
- allegiance to forsworn in Rhode Island, **3**: 682
- treats for German mercenaries, **4**: 58, 111, 117-18
- charges against in Declaration of Independence, **4**: 360-62
- royal arms burned in Philadelphia, **4**: 406, 430
- charged with deceit, **6**: 78
- attempts to mediate Spain-Portugal dispute, **6**: 296
- satirized, **6**: 296-97, **12**: 61-68
- state petitions to collected, **6**: 642
- petitioned by Congress, **7**: 146
- recalls ambassador to France, **9**: 639
- issues invasion warning proclamation, **14**: 43
- rejects Spanish mediation offer, **14**: 74
- endorses scheme to employ Silas Deane, **18**: 195
- authorizes peace negotiations, **19**: 47-51, 62, 489, 496-97
- prorogues Parliament, **19**: 150
- and U.S. independence, **19**: 214, 218-19, 246, 309, 433
- defends peace treaty, **20**: 167
- protects West Indies trade, **20**: 670, 718

- George III (king of England)—*continued*
 and treaty ratification exchange, **21**: 747
 extends trade restrictions, **21**: 758
 receives John Adams, **22**: 525, 527, 529, 531, 533-34
 alleged insanity of, **25**: 498
 characterized at Easton Indian conference, **25**: 606-8
 mentioned, **2**: 298, 331, 457, **3**: 20, 66, 72, 95, **4**: 161, 193, 493, 499, 544, 645, 665, **5**: 109, 110, 113, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 157, 159, 160, 168, 174, 181, 187, 319, **9**: 449, 456, 465, 498, 499, 695, 699, 700, 705, **10**: 187, 310, 561, 670, **11**: 108, 492, **12**: 141, **13**: 195, 265, 355, **14**: 444, 450, 458, 466, **15**: 418, **16**: 430, 432, 522, 638, 656, 657, 667, **17**: 72, 121, 299, 412, 416, 426, 434, 440, **18**: 55, 351, 505, 510, **19**: 202, 220, 225, 238, 274, 294, 303, 331, 346, 372, 716, 733, 743, 756, 764, **20**: 10, 18, 21, 25, 28, 33, 51, 52, 54, 195, 327, 391, 494, 549, 569, 581, **21**: 79, 108, 174, 344, 354, 361, 392, 405, 421, 441, 478, 502, 510, 547, 563, 590, 705, 768, **22**: 225, 561, 700, **23**: 8, 270, 297, 299, 309, 313, 631
See also Address to the King (1774);
 Petition to the King (1775)
- George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales (George IV), **21**: 392, 405, 441, 547
- George, Gideon, **2**: 97, 307, 435, **3**: 3
- George, Marcus, seeks teaching position, **25**: 171
- George, Clifford & Tysett, **12**: 183, 184
- George Morgan & Associates, seek purchase of Miami tract, **25**: 333, 358, 439, 485
- George* (snow), **9**: 119, 120, 471
- Georgetown, Md.:
 proposed as federal capital, **21**: 21, 90-91, 93-94, 98-103, 107, 119, 152, 168-70, 378, 680-81, **24**: 287-88
 wheat exports, **21**: 121
 mentioned, **7**: 534, 545, 558, **21**: 48, 58, 70, 138, 150, 181, 367, 439, 603, 632, 671
- Georgetown, S.C.:
 burning protested, **18**: 91
 mentioned, **16**: 720, 732, 734
- Georgia:
 unrepresented, **1**: 326-28, **2**: 361, 483, **3**: xvii, **5**: 514, 519, 594, **6**: 58, **10**: 241, 304, **12**: 297-98, 341, **13**: xvii, 537, 567, **14**: xviii, **15**: 34, **18**: 635, **19**: 341, 350, 661, 664, 724, **20**: 108, 298, 305, 391-92, 587, 633, **21**: 153, 213, 222, 231, 296, 312, 318, 371-72, 387, 397, 427, 436, 438, 458, 463, 483, 509, 582, 608, 653, 677, 691, 701, **22**: 85, 268, 279, 284, 294, 363, 385, **23**: 20, 129-31, 162, 180, 643-46, **24**: 22, 62, 66, 403-4, 567, 618, 646, 667, 673, 675
 represented in Congress, **1**: 348, 351
 Association exemptions sought, **2**: 11, 17-18
 judicial system, **2**: 18
 blacks in, **2**: 50-51
 military vulnerability, **2**: 50-51
 exempted from Restraining Acts, **2**: 165-69
 Continental troops, **2**: 298, 302, 323-24, **4**: 534-35, **7**: 11, 137, 406, **8**: 225
 recruits troops in Virginia, **4**: 259
 sent intercepted letter of British Indian agent, **4**: 264
 Archibald Bulloch appointed president, **4**: 345-46
 wishes to continue slavery, **4**: 359
 asked to aid South Carolina against Indians, **4**: 577, 581
 seeks trade with Saint-Domingue, **5**: 38
 loyalists attacked, **5**: 80
 Indian hostilities, **5**: 86, **25**: 231
 Continental Army quota, **5**: 215
 accounts with Benjamin Franklin, **5**: 387
 John Wereat appointed prize agent, **5**: 485
 trade with East Florida, **6**: 55
 urged to purchase meat for army, **6**: 72
 proposed exchange of seamen, **6**: 76-77
 provision magazines, **6**: 82
 status of government, **6**: 202
 British navy cruises off, **6**: 221
 Continental regiments recruiting in Virginia, **6**: 255-56, 616
 urged to confer with southern states on regulating prices, **6**: 279, 281
 aborted expedition against St. Augustine, **6**: 615
 Whig factionalism in, **6**: 615
 seeks permission to recruit outstate, **7**: 137
 Gwinnett-McIntosh feud, **7**: 199
 committee on state of, **7**: 372
 defense, **7**: 374, 406, 443, 456-57, 468, 519, 523-24, 673-74
 factionalism in, **7**: 431
 Robert Howe appointed to command, **7**: 431-32
 absentee property law, **7**: 576-77, 588, 593-94, 609, 611
 illegal trade with East Florida, **7**: 577-78
 retaliates against South Carolina, **7**: 609, 618
 South Carolina annexation plan, **8**: 142-43
 recruits abroad, **8**: 225
 sago manufacture, **8**: 474
 defense needs studied, **8**: 690
 vulnerability feared, **9**: 20
 urged to respond to Congress, **9**: 564
 admiralty proceedings, **9**: 565
 loyalist invasion of, **9**: 669, 696
 East Florida incursion feared, **9**: 787

Georgia—*continued*

- seeks subordination of military to civil authority, **10**: 9-11
- attacks East Florida, **10**: 174, 481
- seeks aid, **10**: 174
- captures British vessels, **10**: 188
- requested to ratify confederation, **10**: 250
- requested to aid French fleet, **10**: 254
- ratifies Articles of Confederation, **10**: 305
- prize share dispute, **10**: 382
- advanced money, **10**: 591
- defense measures, **10**: 686, 692, 697-99, 703, **11**: 71, 73, 210, 214, 217-18, 251, 500, 533-35
- Indian raids feared, **11**: 218
- invaded, **11**: 385, 506-8, 513, 529, 538, **12**: 9, 39, 297-98, 304
- vulnerability analyzed, **11**: 393
- Continental fiscal quotas, **11**: 416, 536, **19**: 416, 775, **20**: 135, 158, **21**: 470
- loyalists, **11**: 494-95
- strategic value assessed, **11**: 494-95
- French naval support for debated, **11**: 526, 530-35, 545, **12**: 20-22
- recruitment of Blacks in recommended, **12**: 244, 247
- organizes temporary government, **12**: 298
- prisoners exchanged, **12**: 308
- assigned Continental naval force, **12**: 429
- seeks Continental support, **13**: 431-32
- sent money, **13**: 432, **14**: 415
- western land claims, **14**: 237, 471, **20**: 635, 705-6, 717
- sent assurances of Continental support, **14**: 245
- vulnerability assessed, **14**: 251-52
- urged to meet supply quota, **14**: 267
- Continental troops reorganized, **14**: 327, 337, 414
- restores civil government, **14**: 389, 395, 400, 413, 422
- exempted from Continental troop quotas, **14**: 407
- exempted from in-kind quotas, **14**: 447
- Continental loan office, **14**: 481
- Continental commitment to reaffirmed, **15**: 370-71, 545
- Continental loan office closed, **15**: 410
- commissary of prisoners for authorized, **15**: 564, 567
- urged to recruit cavalry, **15**: 564
- Continental loan office reopening sought, **16**: 258-59
- economic value to U.S. assessed, **16**: 562-65
- exports enumerated, **16**: 562
- shipbuilding, **16**: 563-64
- removes public papers to safety, **16**: 650
- temporary government formed, **17**: 187, 421, 450
- Continental fiscal quota deferred, **17**: 362
- refugee aid subscribed, **17**: 447
- refugee flight to Philadelphia, **17**: 456
- government reestablished, **17**: 501, 503, 511-12, **18**: 76, 79, 226-27
- militia, **18**: 114
- seeks arms, **18**: 114, 251
- Continental fiscal quota reduced, **18**: 187, 224
- Continental officers, **18**: 333
- opposes Vermont statehood, **18**: 569-70
- and Continental impost, **19**: 253, 407, **23**: 88
- postal service to restored, **19**: 633
- and apportionment of quotas, **19**: 742, 773
- loan office debt, **19**: 743
- seeks quota reduction, **20**: 144
- French consul in, **20**: 673
- drafts on Continental treasury, **21**: 63
- and federal capital location, **21**: 153
- quota payments, **21**: 404
- land speculation in, **21**: 653
- Live Oak embargo proposed, **21**: 698
- land claims, **21**: 801
- opposes Continental impost, **22**: 178, 227, 348-50, 362, **23**: 130
- seeks curtailment of Indian lands, **22**: 285
- and facilities allowance, **22**: 300
- failure to support the union charged, **22**: 301-2
- Indian policy of, **22**: 303
- Continental surveyor for appointed, **22**: 413, 565
- commissioner of Continental accounts appointed, **22**: 474-75
- denounced for West Florida encroachment, **22**: 505
- urged to ratify impost amendment, **23**: 136-37
- delays cession of western lands, **23**: 137
- asked to authorize Congress to regulate trade, **23**: 177
- adopts Continental impost, **23**: 210
- opposes Indian department ordinance, **23**: 246
- and Annapolis Convention, **23**: 352
- Continental impost act analyzed, **23**: 417, 419
- and chevalier du Plessis citizenship, **23**: 420
- cession of western claims requested, **23**: 468, 472-73, 600
- elects George Mathews governor, **24**: 78
- appoints delegates to constitutional convention, **24**: 139, 149, 151
- ratification debate, **24**: 493, 607
- fears Indian unrest, **24**: 512
- requested to cede additional land claims, **24**: 520, 539

Georgia—*continued*

- appoints Indian commissioners, **24**: 526
- prepares for Indian war, **24**: 599, 636
- adopts Federal Constitution, **24**: 641, 652
- cedes western lands, **25**: 64-65, 67, 86, 181
- ratifies Federal Constitution, **25**: 72
- land cession conditions, **25**: 87, 137
- receives resolution on treaty supremacy, **25**: 161
- requested to furnish Indian treaty funds, **25**: 295
- western land cession, **25**: 297
- sends incomplete copies of statutes to Congress, **25**: 442
- first Federal elections, **25**: 463, 506, 522
- rice embargo lifted, **25**: 650-51
- Continental troop quota, **25**: 674
- mentioned, **1**: 502-3, **3**: 601, **12**: 93, 109, 115, 131, 155, 160, 181, 198, 259, 274, 379, **13**: 365, **14**: 80, **16**: 574, 687, **17**: 201, **25**: 705
- See also* Elbert, Samuel; Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute; Hall, Lyman; Handley, George; Heard, Stephen; Houston, John; Howly, Richard; Martin, John; Mathews, George; Savannah, Ga.; Southern military department; Telfair, Edward; Walton, George
- Georgia Assembly:
 - letters to, **5**: 290, 523, 703, **8**: 218, 464, **17**: 421
 - investigates East Florida expedition, **7**: 199
 - seeks Lachlan McIntosh's removal, **14**: 420, 425, **16**: 37-38, 40-41
 - charges Robert Howe misconduct, **18**: 22
 - requests Robert Howe court-martial, **18**: 225-27, 241-42, 268-69
 - seeks credit for supplies to southern department, **18**: 634-35
 - opposition to Continental impost denounced, **22**: 349-50, 362, **23**: 98, 104
 - mentioned, **6**: 615, **18**: 176, **23**: 351
- Georgia Committee of Safety, **2**: 195, 292
- Georgia Convention, letters to, **4**: 534, **6**: 72
- Georgia Council, recommends exchange of Samuel Elbert, **14**: 412, 415
- Georgia Council of Safety, **6**: 55
- Georgia delegates:
 - observations, **16**: 561-66
 - resolutions, **16**: 349
 - letters from, **1**: 326, **5**: 594, **6**: 255, **15**: 348, 533, **17**: 186, 421, 450, 477, **18**: 224, 241, 251, 268, 269, 634, **21**: 697, **23**: 507, 564, **24**: 78
 - letter to, **22**: 237
 - explain nonattendance at Congress, **1**: 326-28
 - attendance at Congress, **2**: 6, **3**: xvii, **4**: 40, **5**: 594, **8**: 581, **12**: 297-98, **15**: 98, 108, 138, 278, 445, **18**: 635, **22**: 548, 623, 703, **25**: 86, 478, 553, 693-94
 - credentials, **2**: 8, **5**: 594, **21**: 735
 - wear homespun clothes, **2**: 17
 - described, **2**: 85
 - pay and allowances, **2**: 294, **18**: 627
 - instructed on independence, **4**: 40
 - vote for declaring independence, **4**: 359
 - oppose meeting with Lord Howe, **5**: 115
 - term expires, **5**: 508, 514, 519, 594
 - request funds, **5**: 594
 - and release of loyalists taken by Maryland navy, **6**: 25, 124
 - on raising loan office interest rates, **6**: 238, 260, 346, 368, 378
 - approve declaration on reinforcements, **6**: 352-53
 - support Connecticut delegates, **6**: 353, 368
 - favor return to Philadelphia, **6**: 368
 - vote to return to Philadelphia, **6**: 382
 - voting behavior, **7**: 110
 - divide on Gen. Schuyler's reappointment, **7**: 140
 - on Gen. Arnold's seniority, **7**: 459
 - and deputy paymasters, **8**: 653
 - instructed on confederation, **9**: 263
 - receive petition for pass, **10**: 492
 - seek dismissal of Robert Howe, **10**: 696-97
 - seek Robert Howe's reassignment, **11**: 252
 - and Charles Lee court-martial, **11**: 295
 - quorum requirement, **14**: 358
 - recommend Mordecai Sheftall, **15**: 348
 - authorized to draw on Continental treasury, **16**: 123
 - propose Nathanael Greene for southern command, **16**: 159
 - seek Thomas Morris' exchange, **16**: 324
 - propose relaxation of American Mississippi River claims, **16**: 349-50, 379, 416, 442
 - Observations Upon the Effects of Certain Late Political Suggestions, **16**: 561-66
 - oppose peace talks with Britain based on *uti possidetis*, **16**: 561-66
 - seek recovery of Georgia, **17**: 186-87
 - seek Samuel Elbert exchange, **17**: 477-78
 - draw on Continental treasury, **18**: 61, 126, 225-27
 - delegate expenses, **18**: 225
 - and Robert Howe inquiry, **18**: 225-27, 241-42, 268-69
 - oppose Vermont independence, **18**: 317
 - oppose federal Indian policy, **23**: 421
 - on James Edward Oglethorpe's estate, **23**: 507
 - anticipate Indian war, **24**: 544
 - favor removing Ebenezer Hazard as postmaster general, **25**: 27
 - present credentials, **25**: 576
 - mentioned, **5**: 588, **6**: 25

Georgia Gazette, **24**: 449, **25**: 525

Georgia Packet (Continental schooner), **5**: 485, 625, **6**: 45, 321

Georgia Provincial Congress:

elects delegates to Congress, **1**: 328, 643, 646-47, 663-64, 680

provides powder for Continental Army, **1**: 570-71

adopts Association, **1**: 643, 664

petition to the king, **2**: 11, 43

proceedings laid before Congress, **2**: 11

Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute:

federal hearings set, **22**: 426, 435, **23**: 559

federal court hearings expense estimated, **23**: 79

appointment of judges for, **23**: 560-61, 584, **24**: 36-37

documents relating to, **23**: 564

settlement announced, **24**: 295, 298

judges compensation claims, **24**: 578, 654

mentioned, **23**: 600, **24**: 11

Gephart, Ronald M., "Who Wrote 'The North American' Essays?," **25**: 760

Gerard, Lt., brevet commission, **10**: 579

Gérard, Conrad-Alexandre:

letters to, **10**: 546, **11**: 329, 408, 445, 459, 493, 504, 530, **12**: 21, 381, 426, 510, 518, 519, 551, **13**: 160, 312, 320, 329, 347, 397, 554

congressional reception, **9**: 704, **10**: 323, 395, 397, 406, 410, 427, 431

portrait, **10**: xxvii, 396

appoints French consuls, **10**: 170, **11**: 135, 504, **13**: 111, 396

arrives in America, **10**: 242-44, 246-49, 260, 262, 271, **25**: 644

appointment as minister to U.S. announced, **10**: 263

characterized, **10**: 266, 275-76, 284-85, 384, **11**: 343

welcomed by Congress, **10**: 275-76, 279-82

addressed by Congress, **10**: 289-91

presents commission, **10**: 319

residence acquired, **10**: 321

requests aid for French fleet, **10**: 347

forwards French naval signals, **10**: 350

on French officer applications, **10**: 379

transmits Franco-Swiss treaty to Henry Laurens, **10**: 402

visits Valley Forge, **10**: 405-6

interprets Franco-American alliance, **10**: 421

celebrates royal birthday, **10**: 496, 498

on d'Estaing's Newport withdrawal, **10**: 527
entertained by South Carolina delegates, **10**: 535

proposes congressional response to Carlisle commissioners, **10**: 546

suspects John Temple as British agent, **10**: 554, **11**: 333-35, 357-59, 364, 378

collaborates with William Henry Drayton, **10**: 570

recommends prisoner exchange, **10**: 570
on proposed Franco-American West

Indies expedition, **10**: 604

seeks intelligence on British navy, **10**: 634
consulted on Canadian invasion plan, **10**: 651

fears individual state initiatives abroad, **11**: 37-38

seeks prisoner exchange, **11**: 42, 57

support for Canadian invasion sought, **11**: 130

and Deane-Lee controversy, **11**: 133, 311-12, 327, **12**: 513-15, **13**: 363

requests pilot for French frigate, **11**: 184
seeks provisions for French fleet, **11**: 212-14, 353-55, 456, 465, **12**: 11-13

opposes printing of Franco-American treaties, **11**: 221, 256

visits Bethlehem, Pa., **11**: 238

proposes plan for compensating Beaumarchais, **11**: 284-87, 468

announces Spanish mediation offer, **11**: 297, 305

subsidizes American privateers, **11**: 329, 346

fears separate peace talks, **11**: 335, 358, 464

confers with Maryland delegates, **11**: 373

relations with Juan de Miralles, **11**: 381-83

seeks embargo on masts, **11**: 386-87

retains Samuel Cooper, **11**: 396

protests Thomas Paine allegations, **11**: 418-19, 422-30, 445-46

on American dueling, **11**: 441

health, **11**: 445, 504, **12**: 324, **25**: 648

retains Thomas Paine, **11**: 460

seeks extension of French officers' furloughs, **11**: 493-94

requests compensation for naval aid to Georgia, **11**: 526, 530-32, 534, 545, **12**: 20-22

toasts Franco-American alliance, **12**: 25

requests American peace terms, **12**: 71-73, 227, 265, 279, 548

announces intent to return to France, **12**: 92

offends Congress, **12**: 265

seeks consular convention, **12**: 272, **13**: 121
distrusted, **12**: 299, 331

view of Arthur Lee, **12**: 336-39, 364-67, 387-89, 408-11, **13**: 59-61, 168

seeks Continental intervention against Massachusetts privateers, **12**: 382, 495, 518-19

visits Washington at headquarters, **12**: 387, 391, 416, 432

announces birth of French princess, **12**: 425-26

Gérard, Conrad-Alexandre—*continued*

advises appointment of American minister to Spain, **12**: 438, 448
 reports French naval plans, **12**: 454
 reports prospects for French loan, **12**: 459
 on restitution for American brig lost at Guadeloupe, **12**: 462
 addresses Delaware Indians, **12**: 551-52
 arranges arms imports, **13**: 42
 and peace terms debate, **13**: 82-84, 96, 191, 278-81
 plans return to France, **13**: 97
 requests permission to export flour for French fleet, **13**: 110, 397
 protests impressment of French citizens, **13**: 121
 and Independence day celebration, **13**: 144
 cultivates Daniel Jenifer, **13**: 148
 protests obstacles to French provisioning, **13**: 160, 307, 312, 320
 commends Robert Morris, **13**: 165
 requests conference with Congress, **13**: 191
 confers with Congress, **13**: 196, 210, 216
 requests embargo exemption, **13**: 287
 opposes Philadelphia price regulation movement, **13**: 314
 confers with Henry Laurens, **13**: 324
 cautions against prosecuting Jean Holker's accusers, **13**: 330
 requests public endorsement of Jean Holker, **13**: 347
 returns to France, **13**: 404, 455-56, 509-10, 526, 573, 579, 594, **14**: 7-8
 warns of British peace overture, **13**: 477, 554-55
 delivers farewell address to Congress, **13**: 503
 announces arrival of French fleet, **13**: 559
 entertainment of delegates discussed, **13**: 605
 lauds New York constitution, **14**: 39
 and Du Coudray claim, **14**: 62
 mentioned, **9**: 570, 571, 591, 594, 723, 757, **10**: 118, 241, 253, 254, 264, 265, 272, 277, 287, 293, 295, 300, 304, 306, 308, 315, 322, 325, 331, 333, 336, 337, 353, 361, 363, 368, 373, 388, 390, 411, 414, 417, 420, 433, 439, 440, 442, 454, 456, 462, 473, 477, 493, 517, 547, 564, 581, 585, 589, 616, 624, 646, 664, 702, 705, 715, **11**: xxix, xxx, 3, 36, 47, 51, 76, 79, 98, 141, 224, 228, 279, 316, 391, 402, 403, 463, 490, 496, **12**: xxix, 37, 38, 56, 69, 74, 87, 99, 105, 106, 120, 136, 141, 159, 184, 196, 200, 204, 205, 208, 223, 277, 293, 302, 303, 305, 328, 344, 351, 392, 433, 437, 440, 442, 445, 451, 456, 457, 505, 506, **13**: xxiv, 19, 113, 158, 182,

188, 192, 197, 204, 207, 209, 215, 230, 239, 255, 285, 318, 327, 353, 370, 389, 391, 394, 416, 418, 431, 442, 468, 488, 489, 499, 517, 518, 522, 524, 528, 542, 543, 558, 560, 566, 568, 570, 585, 590, 593, 597, **14**: xxvi, 22, 69, 71, 75, 77, 89, 93, 96, 97, 108, 118, 171, 398, 413, 416, 477, 484, **15**: 42, 59, 96, 98, 104, 112, **16**: 158, 445, **17**: 247, **18**: 502, **19**: 113, **25**: 664

Gerard (privateer), **12**: 373

Gerlach, Don R., *Philip Schuyler and the American Revolution in New York, 1733-1777*, **2**: 11-12

Gerlach, Don R., *Proud Patriot. Philip Schuyler and the War of Independence, 1775-1783*, **18**: 22, **19**: 150, **20**: 316

Gerlach, Larry R., *The American Revolution; New York as a Test Case*, **10**: 591

Gerlach, Larry R., *Connecticut Congressman, Samuel Huntington*, **13**: 575, **16**: 145, **23**: 260

Gerlach, Larry R., *Prologue to Independence, New Jersey in the Coming of the American Revolution*, **6**: 457

Gerlach, Larry R., "Revolution or Independence?," **1**: 511, **2**: 445

Gerlach, Larry R., *William Franklin, New Jersey's Last Royal Governor*, **6**: 639

Germain, Lord George, 1st viscount Sackville: letters intercepted, **3**: 541, 608, **17**: 410-11, 412-17, 438, 442-43, 454-55

military strategy of, **17**: 412-15

loyalist policy of, **17**: 414-17

Vermont overtures, **17**: 458, 483, 515

directs overtures to Vermont, **18**: 297

mentioned, **5**: 142, **6**: 54, 55, 384, 517, **7**:

634, 636, **8**: 665, **9**: 620, **10**: 100, 123,

563, **11**: 4, 88, 91, 259, **15**: 24, **16**: 340,

427, 431, 432, 455, 542, **17**: 420, 459,

467, 481, 482, 490, **18**: 5, 82, 401, 413

German Flats, N.Y.:

Indian conference, **5**: 15-16, 68, 72, 87, 554, **7**: 40

mentioned, **9**: 289, **11**: 107

German hussars:

uniforms described, **1**: 587, 590-91

mentioned, **1**: 624

German language:

Congress' resolves printed in, **9**: 510, 547-48, 585, 596, 730, 732, 747

mentioned, **9**: 516, 754

German Principalities, supply mercenaries to Britain, **4**: 58, 111, 117-18

German Society:

promotes history of German-Americans, **25**: 498

mentioned, **25**: 41

Germans:

saltpetre manufacture, **2**: 311

New York Convention address translated for, **6**: 45, 95-96, 114-15, 123

Germans—*continued*recruitment proposed, **11**: 294chaplains for, **13**: 360prisoners of war, **19**: 126*See also* Hanover; Hesse-Cassel; Hesse-Hanau; MercenariesGermantown, battle of, **8**: 57, 64, 67, 72, 74-79, 82-94, 97, 101-2, 107, 110-12, 116-17, 154, 156-57, 162-63, 206, 226, 290-91, 302, 365

Germantown, Pa.:

described, **1**: 617museum described, **4**: 369-70proposed as federal capital, **20**: 628-29, 665-66, **21**: 21, 152mentioned, **7**: 416, 434, 436, 677, 678, 684, **19**: 95, **25**: 734

Germany:

provides mercenaries for Great Britain, **5**: 655mercenaries recruited in, **7**: 260, 315, 411mercenaries from sought, **8**: 63as source of British mercenaries, **14**: 372seeks U.S. trade, **21**: 16, 90, 133trade with, **21**: 461mentioned, **21**: 211, 621*See also* Hamburg, GermanyGerrard (William), Beeker & Co., secret committee account, **7**: 161

Gerry, Ann Thompson (Mrs. Elbridge):

marriage, **23**: 95mentioned, **23**: 223, 530**Gerry, Elbridge (Massachusetts):**

letters from, **3**: 195, 338, 339, 440, 484, 493, 613, 653, **4**: 14, 42, 56, 65, 88, 90, 106, 133, 151, 169, 170, 187, 220, 262, 263, 267, 281, 312, 314, 316, 370, 391, 392, 406, 506, **5**: 115, 144, 178, 243, 253, 254, 302, 303, 319, 324, 347, 362, 470, 471, 522, 545, 546, 548, 549, 585, 602, 603, 640, 642, 670, **6**: 4, 5, 19, 53, 170, 175, 196, 272, 337, 364, 479, 493, 513, 536, 618, 693, **7**: 72, 99, 135, 201, 257, 273, 322, 328, 405, 474, 556, 582, 620, 641, 682, **8**: 13, 18, 43, 65, 96, 155, 189, 205, 211, 241, 242, 253, 326, 373, 380, 388, 399, 403, 458, 575, 586, 600, 643, **9**: 43, 45, 91, 340, 347, 744, 750, **10**: 13, 90, 370, **11**: 185, 262, 263, **12**: 129, 211, 272, 333, 381, 390, 462, 467, **13**: 174, 404, 588, 603, **14**: 20, 55, 143, 144, 200, 203, 214, 225, 271, 278, 303, 305, 322, 329, 336, 364, 371, 396, 410, 419, 429, 430, 435, 456, 507, 524, 556, **15**: 3, 36, 42, 44, 46, 51, 54, 84, 112, 137, 147, 163, 292, **20**: 589, 648, 652, 676, 688, 700, **21**: 4, 67, 102, 141, 148, 157, 215, 223, 262, 269, 339, 389, 407, 417, 418, 440, 501, 502, 518, 533, 543, 548, 583, 588, 609, 615, 627, 665, 671, 685, **22**: 55, 82, 85, 112, 131, 169, 172, 173, 184, 192, 211,

215, 216, 245, 246, 457, 500, 509, 514, 525, 538, 544, 571, 583, 584, 590, 598, 608, 610, 617, 618, 631, 641, 650, 651, 659, 660, 672, 674, 681, 687, 694, 704, 705, 711, 713, 715, 722, **23**: 8-10, **25**: 597, 627

letters to, **1**: 450, 469, 473, 477, 503, 507, 580, **2**: 63, 101, 233, 277, 297, 303, **3**: 14, **6**: 197, **8**: 4, 13, 242, 385, 681, **9**: 94, 108, 601, **10**: 111, **14**: 436, **15**: 39, 139, 143, 291, 396, 498, 535, **16**: 20, 46, 57, 58, 138, 250, 292, 363, 386, 404, 466, 502, 601, 658, 683, 726, **17**: 16, 61, 71, 96, 141, 179, 202, 239, 301, 317, 319, 407, 494, **18**: 8, 33, 42, 100, 198, 262, **19**: 9, **20**: 299, 309, **21**: 23, 217, 485, 687, 690, 691, 701, 704, 729, 778, **22**: 32, 278, 284, 299, 300, 321, 344, 357, 367, 384, 390, 396, 399, 405, 407, 433, 614, **23**: 210, 222, 226, 238, 243, 252, 272, 284, 326, 331, 334, 340, 351, 363, 380, 386, 389, 393, 397, 431, 469, 529, 530, 562, 607, 636, **24**: 63, 90, 100, 171, 210, 212, 451, 603, **25**: 163, 343, 552, 554, 765

attendance at Congress, **3**: xviii, 219, **4**: xvii, 456-57, 465, **5**: xviii, **6**: xvii, **7**: xvi, **8**: xix, **9**: xviii, 347, **10**: xviii, **11**: xx, **12**: xviii, **13**: xviii, **14**: xix, 276, **15**: 44, 236, 241-42, **20**: xix, 309, **21**: xx, 685, **22**: xxi, 220, 245, 252, 500, 623, 703, **23**: 640

elected to Congress, **3**: xviii, 49, **4**: xvii, **5**: xviii, **6**: xvii, **7**: xvi, **8**: xix, **9**: xviii, **10**: xviii, **11**: xx, 182, 262, **12**: xviii, **13**: xviii, **14**: xix, **15**: xviii, **16**: xx, 387, **17**: xx, **18**: xviii, **19**: xx, **20**: xix, **21**: xx, **22**: xxi

contracts with secret committee, **3**: 266board of treasury, **3**: 271, **6**: 153-54, 536-37, 693-94, **8**: 580, **12**: 203, **15**: 241debates state of Continental Army, **3**: 295commercial activities, **3**: 338on Massachusetts powder loan, **3**: 338committee on victualing army in Canada, **3**: 355on independence, **3**: 441-42requests assignment of Gens. Gates and Mifflin to Boston, **4**: 14-15, 121recommends Massachusetts declare for independence, **4**: 90urges local manufacturing, **4**: 107-8on paymaster general's department, **4**: 151-52on foreign alliances, **4**: 187-88on American invasion of Canada, **4**: 220on delegates and Massachusetts General Court, **4**: 221on disparity of accounts from Canada, **4**: 267on political patronage, **4**: 282favors appointing regimental paymasters, **4**: 313

Gerry, Elbridge (Massachusetts)—*continued*

- forwards information on punishment for treason and spying, **4**: 313-14, 316-17
- on army enlistment, **4**: 314
- returns home, **4**: 456-57, 465, **15**: 236, 241-42, **21**: 685, **22**: 220, 252
- praised by John Adams, **4**: 457
- asks for Gen. Schuyler's recall, **4**: 507-8
- criticizes Walter Livingston, **4**: 507
- suggests grain trade with France for arms, **4**: 509
- confers with army officers, **4**: 566
- arrives in Philadelphia, **5**: 100, 102
- opposes meeting with Lord Howe, **5**: 115
- on principles of government, **5**: 116-17
- committee on state of army, **5**: 244-45, 253-54
- sends Pennsylvania constitution to Massachusetts, **5**: 302
- on marine affairs, **5**: 303
- on importance of congressional control, **5**: 319-20
- on method of supplying army, **5**: 347
- on commissary general's salary, **5**: 362-63
- criticizes William Williams, **5**: 362-63
- on public virtue, **5**: 471
- committee on sutlers, **5**: 473
- moves to increase bounty for Massachusetts recruits, **5**: 498
- on medical department, **5**: 522
- commercial transactions, **5**: 545-46, **6**: 337-38, 364, 494, **7**: 73-74, 201, 273-74, 322-23, 582, **8**: 156, **9**: 45, **20**: 649, 676, 700, **21**: 104, 223-24, 417, 629
- recommends Rhode Island commander, **5**: 641, 661
- praises New England troops, **6**: 4-5, 19
- urges army reinforcements, **6**: 4-5
- on loyalists, **6**: 5, 364, 514, 693
- on removal to Baltimore, **6**: 5
- on supplying northern department, **6**: 20
- against returning to Philadelphia, **6**: 53
- on proposed Nova Scotia expedition, **6**: 53-54
- commerce with Spanish merchants, **6**: 196-97
- commercial venture with Massachusetts General Court, **6**: 197
- proposes raising loan office interest rates, **6**: 238
- supports New England convention proceedings, **6**: 272
- lodgings, **6**: 448, **8**: 27, **16**: 727
- advises John Trumbull on dispute with Congress, **6**: 494
- committee to confer with William Buchanan on provisioning, **6**: 530-31
- committee on commissary department, **6**: 618-19
- urges Joseph Trumbull to meet with Congress, **6**: 618-19
- on James Warren's paymaster general accounts, **6**: 693
- on Anglo-French relations, **7**: 258
- health, **7**: 258, **8**: 43, **9**: 436, **20**: 705
- committee of commerce, **7**: 316, **9**: 152
- on New Hampshire Grants, **7**: 316
- conjectures British strategy, **7**: 323
- committee on commissary inquiry, **7**: 335, 346-48, 357
- debates northern command, **7**: 388
- urges Gen. Gates' appointment, **7**: 405
- on procuring medicine, **7**: 474
- committee on New England Convention, **7**: 504
- committee on Continental rations, **7**: 620-21
- describes battle of Brandywine, **7**: 683
- collects arms, **8**: 13
- requisitions Continental supplies, **8**: 18
- criticizes Pennsylvania inaction, **8**: 66
- on southern sectionalism, **8**: 67
- seeks prisoner exchange, **8**: 96-97
- privateering, **8**: 156
- on fiscal policy, **8**: 206, 211, 326, 405, 643-45, **15**: 85, **21**: 544, **22**: 510
- borrowes books, **8**: 242
- on Saratoga Convention, **8**: 253
- explains board of war reorganization, **8**: 326
- committee at headquarters, **8**: 337, 345, 378, 381, 388, 399, 629
- assesses Continenteal army, **8**: 373
- urges winter offensive, **8**: 404
- urges army reforms, **8**: 575
- committee on commissary reform, **8**: 598, **9**: 350
- votes, **9**: 10, **10**: 708
- on Washington's critics, **9**: 45
- sends money to William Heath, **9**: 148
- on price regulation, **9**: 340, 744
- on paper currency, **9**: 341
- requests leave, **9**: 347
- signs rules pledge, **9**: 403
- committee on diplomatic reception, **9**: 703-4
- on half-pay plan, **9**: 751
- seeks embargo exemption, **10**: 630
- drafts finance report, **11**: 137
- committee of conference, **11**: 360
- foreign affairs inquiry committee, **11**: 496-97, **12**: 362
- and Deane-Lee controversy, **12**: 205, 362
- requests replacement, **12**: 213
- criticizes staff officers, **12**: 477
- on fisheries claims, **12**: 549, **13**: 82-84, 278, 288
- on Vermont dispute, **12**: 553
- moves to discipline "Leonidas," **13**: xxiv, 137, 139-41
- urges recruitment, **13**: 120

Gerry, Elbridge (Massachusetts)—*continued*

and peace terms debate, **13**: 134
 proposes foreign loan, **13**: 339
 proposes inciting Irish revolution, **13**: 369
 proposes conflict of interest resolve, **13**: 405, **14**: 197
 nominates John Laurens to mission to France, **13**: 581, **14**: 13
 reports selection of commissioners abroad, **13**: 588-91
 and recall debate, **13**: 589-90
 explains redemption of Continental certificates, **13**: 603-5
 on alliance with Spain, **14**: 7
 on congressional jurisdiction in Vermont dispute, **14**: 15
 on Massachusetts constitution, **14**: 56
 committee on Jay's instructions, **14**: 87
 opposes John Sullivan's resignation, **14**: 184
 proposes collection of historical documents, **14**: 228
 troop reduction committee, **14**: 330
 committee on manpower needs, **14**: 336
 nominated to court of appeals, **14**: 359
 recommends Ephraim Blaine, **14**: 364
 Philadelphia convention delegate, **14**: 372, 383, 416-19
 privilege dispute with Congress, **14**: 430-33, 435-36, **15**: 3-5, 39, 44, **25**: 677-78
 challenges Massachusetts' in-kind quotas, **14**: 431
 recommends Joseph Ward, **15**: 36
 on devaluation, **15**: 137
 explains Benedict Arnold's accounts, **15**: 147-50
 confers with state governors, **15**: 241, 291-92, 296-97
 proposes merchant association to support Continental currency, **15**: 292-94
 currency transactions, **16**: 58, 363-64, **17**: 61-62, 97, 202, 494, **18**: 34
 elected Massachusetts representative, **16**: 387
 correspondence with James Lovell, **16**: 684
 intercepted letters, **17**: 317, 494, **18**: 42-43
 recommends Nicholas Broughton, **18**: 101
 pay and allowances, **18**: 246
 declines congressional seat, **18**: 412
 privilege dispute with Congress revived, **20**: 299-300, 308-10, 332-33, 395
 civil list committee, **20**: 492
 committee on commutation, **20**: 492
 committee on Pennsylvania accounts, **20**: 557
 committee on Moroccan trade, **20**: 597
 committee on loan office interest, **20**: 618
 foreign dispatches committee, **20**: 669, 704, **21**: 214, 217, 416

defends John Adams, **20**: 688
 committee on foreign officers, **20**: 699
 committee on Silas Deane accounts, **20**: 712
 on origins of the American union, **21**: 6
 committee on address to the states, **21**: 45
 condemns influence of Philadelphia, **21**: 50
 committee on retrenchment, **21**: 62
 opposes return to Philadelphia, **21**: 73, 79, 82-83, 86-87
 on Indian affairs, **21**: 87
 defends expense of two capitals, **21**: 103, 161
 on state purchase of Indian lands, **21**: 104
 taunts Richard Peters, **21**: 112
 committee on diplomatic instructions, **21**: 136
 capital location committee, **21**: 142, 378, 629, 636
 and franking privilege, **21**: 148⁴
 denounces Society of the Cincinnati, **21**: 161, 408-11, 609-10, 615
 criticizes suppression of Massachusetts delegate letter, **21**: 216
 drafts congressional response to Washington, **21**: 218
 opposes treaty ratification by seven states, **21**: 239, 257
 on Francis Dana mission to Russia, **21**: 262-63
 on negotiation of commercial treaties, **21**: 269
 committee on trade negotiations, **21**: 270
 proposes dual federal capitals, **21**: 295
 committee on civil establishment, **21**: 310
 committee on trade regulation, **21**: 344, **22**: 78, 207
 nominates secretary for foreign affairs, **21**: 386
 recommends Scarboro Gridley, **21**: 440
 treasury reorganization committee, **21**: 467
 foreign loan committee, **21**: 535, 592
 Vermont committee, **21**: 543
 land ordinance committee, **21**: 547
 committee on French minister, **21**: 626
 on commercial treaties, **21**: 685-86
 Francophobe views of, **21**: 686
 and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 47-48, 55, 112, 131, 172-73, 457-58, 650, 659, 681, 711-12, 722
 committee on Mississippi navigation, **22**: 50
 characterized, **22**: 94
 urges construction of federal capital, **22**: 128, 655, 671
 committee on court of appeals, **22**: 209
 on trade policy, **22**: 217, 631
 recommends Rufus King, **22**: 246

Gerry, Elbridge (Massachusetts)—*continued*

urges time limit for Continental claims, **22**: 275-76
 committee on Virginia cession, **22**: 304
 seeks Charles Thomson's removal, **22**: 307
 protests peacetime recruitment, **22**: 324
 purchases books, **22**: 386, 660, 687-88
 sues to recover debt, **22**: 500, 514, 538, 598
 opposes Society of the Cincinnati, **22**: 544-45, 614, 617
 challenges Massachusetts assembly on constitutional convention call, **22**: 571, 610-14
 recommends Stephen Sayre, **22**: 584-85
 on copper coinage, **22**: 618
 attacks Benjamin Franklin, **22**: 651
 opposes general revision of the confederation, **22**: 651
 urges congressional regulation of trade, **22**: 651
 committee on Thomas Paine grant, **22**: 655
 recommends John Clark, **22**: 674
 opposes separatist movements, **22**: 704
 on fiscal quotas, **22**: 705
 advises limiting increases of congressional power, **22**: 716
 delegate expenses, **22**: 720
 on Anglo-American relations, **23**: 8-10
 congressional career ends, **23**: 11
 recommends baron Steuben, **23**: 11
 engagement of, **23**: 32
 and rations contract award, **23**: 51, 502
 marriage, **23**: 95, 131, 205, 225
 on congressional titles and rank, **23**: 563
 on standing armies, **23**: 608
 appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 139, 149, 151
 seeks Continental post, **24**: 171
 attends constitutional convention, **24**: 303
 declines signing federal constitution, **24**: 474, 508
 submits objections to federal constitution, **24**: 553, 557-58
 defeated for Massachusetts ratifying convention, **24**: 598
 addresses Massachusetts ratifying convention, **24**: 620-21, 628, 631-32
 defeated for Massachusetts governorship, **25**: 74, 77, 92
 and baron Steuben claim, **25**: 343
 prepares to attend U.S. House of Representatives, **25**: 506
 protests troop quotas, **25**: 675
 committee on western posts, **25**: 764
 and Massachusetts gubernatorial election, **25**: 766
 mentioned, **1**: 532, 534, 597, **2**: 59, 208, 312, **3**: 262, 303, 340, 535, 557, **4**: 73,

466, 556, 581, **5**: 107, 123, 238, 315, 316, 329, 552, 610, **6**: 113, 207, 296, 349, **8**: 3, 14, 106, 340, 393, 394, 397, 398, 401, 422, 439, 468, 507, 514, 579, 582, 603, 620, **9**: 122, 324, 363, 438, 720, 731, 743, 748, **10**: xxviii, 193, 443, 482, **11**: 204, 353, 478, 490, **12**: 127, 185, 204, 273, 324, 379, **13**: 62, 379, 527, 540, 567, 580, 583, **14**: 147, 291, 362, 381, 384, 425, 502, **15**: 28, 62, 310, 353, 536, **16**: 36, 59, 94, 134, 140, 251, 362, 370, 415, 468, 538, 618, 635, 636, **17**: 98, 227, 260, 276, 328, 388, 406, 446, 493, **18**: xxv, 248, **19**: 454, **20**: 521, 526, 531, 550, **21**: 52, 94, 109, 111, 212, 322, 336, 396, 467, 471, 575, 621, 661, 796, **22**: 22, 71, 78, 110, 232, 254, 258, 341, 515, 548, 609, 656, 714, **23**: 47, 157, 353, **24**: 286, 287, 297, 523, 524, 605, 614, 634, **25**: 3, 49, 628, 667, 674, 676, 694, 712, 750

Gerry, John, **4**: 189, 581, **5**: 244, **20**: 649, **21**: 224

Gerry, Samuel R.:

identified, **4**: 56

letters to, **3**: 339, **4**: 56, 169, **14**: 144, **20**: 648, 676, 700, **21**: 104, 223, 417

mentioned, **22**: 688

Gerry, Thomas:

letters to, **5**: 243, 303, **6**: 337, 364, **7**: 72, 201, **8**: 155, 189, **21**: 543

commercial transactions, **7**: 201

mentioned, **6**: 197, **9**: 45

Gervais, John Lewis (South Carolina):

identified, **7**: 373

letters from, **19**: 74, 316, 431, 665, **20**: 118, 256

letters to, **7**: 372, 418, 443, 494, 522, 606, 630, 694, **8**: 69, 79, 92, 106, 123, 140, 157, 160, 198, 199, 278, 410, 502, 688, **9**: 266, 575, 711, **10**: 17, 180, 282, 303, 490, 582, 614, 646, 687, **11**: 102, **22**: 202

appointed deputy paymaster, **11**: 102

sent money, **11**: 535

attendance at Congress, **18**: xxii, **19**: xxiv, **20**: xxii

elected to Congress, **18**: xxii, 492, **19**: xxiv, **20**: xxii

portrait, **19**: xxx, 666

requests troops for South Carolina, **19**: 74-75

votes, **19**: 182, 192, 341

slave losses, **19**: 432

on secrecy rule, **19**: 593

half pay committee, **19**: 616

on army pay proposals, **19**: 616

recovers slaves, **19**: 667

on apportionment of quotas, **19**: 668

seeks recovery of slaves, **20**: 118

returns home, **20**: 177

committee on Rhode Island petition, **20**:

198

Gervais, John Lewis (South Carolina)—*continued*

- committee on state payment of Continental troops, **20**: 239
- committee on Silas Deane accounts, **20**: 712
- appointed treasury commissioner, **22**: 14, 78, 103, 132, 143, 145, 151, 177, 193, 202, 230
- declines treasury appointment, **22**: 134, 202, 306, 326, 490
- mentioned, **7**: 448, 523, **8**: 119, 133, 151, 194, 357, 360, **9**: 271, 556, **10**: 45, 286, 480, 648, **11**: 219, **12**: 201, 284, 310, 326, 341, 347, 416, 428, 460, 518, 555, **13**: 27, 250, 286, 315, 505, 524, 564, **14**: 13, 91, **15**: 97, **16**: 602, **19**: 60, **20**: 144, **22**: 121, 147, 157, 159, 219, 322, 357
- Gervais, Mary Sinclair (Mrs. John Lewis), **7**: 373, **9**: 575
- Getsheus, Jacob, **5**: 206, **6**: 71
- Ghent, Belgium, **19**: 704
- Gibault, Pierre, Cahokia raid protested, **24**: 184
- Gibaut. *See* Pontgibaud, Charles-Albert de More, chevalier de
- Gibbes, William, **16**: 675
- Gibbon, Mrs., **11**: 365
- Gibbon, Edward, *The Justifying Memorial of the King of Great Britain*, **20**: 64
- Gibbon, John:
 - exchange discussed, **7**: 3, 283
 - mentioned, **6**: 440, 441
- Gibbon, John (Mrs.), **7**: 283
- Gibbons, James:
 - promoted for valor, **13**: 298
 - mentioned, **13**: 296
- Gibbons, John, and Robert Howe inquiry, **18**: 241
- Gibbons, William (Georgia)**:
 - letter from, **21**: 697
 - letter to, **22**: 674
 - and *Davis v. Gibbons* appeal, **12**: 232
 - elected to Congress, **21**: xix, 735, **22**: xx, **23**: xix
 - proposes Live Oak embargo, **21**: 698
 - attendance at Congress, **22**: xx, 5, 479
 - and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 47-48, 84, 444, **23**: 406
 - peace treaty committee, **22**: 282
- Gibbs, Mr., **20**: 181
- Gibbs, Ami, **5**: 413
- Gibbs, Benjamin:
 - contracts with secret committee, **3**: 329
 - secret committee accounts, **6**: 649, **7**: 19
 - mentioned, **5**: 206
- Gibbs, Caleb:
 - letter to, **10**: 372

recommended, **10**: 109-11
 promoted, **10**: 371, **11**: 294
 describes Rhode Island expedition, **10**: 558

Gibbs, George, **22**: 699

Gibbs, Henry:
 identified, **18**: 112
 letter to, **21**: 505

Gibbs, Josiah Willard, **18**: 112

Gibbs, William, *Gibbs v. Pillas* appeal, **12**: 207

Gibbs v. Pillas, committee on appeals decree, **12**: 207

Giberne, Isaac, **12**: 389

Gibraltar:

as Spanish peace term, **14**: 548
 sought by Spain, **16**: 417
 besieged, **16**: 709-10, 729, **17**: 218, 256, 296, **18**: 499-500, **19**: 284, 286, 288, 336, 347, 370, 394
 surrender reported, **19**: 405
 relieved, **19**: 470, 472, 476-77
 mentioned, **6**: 596, 608, **11**: 488, **12**: 150, 151, **14**: 266, **15**: 19, 34, 47, 52, 57, 136, 438, **16**: 279, 622, 649, **18**: 57, 155, 169, 343, 493, **19**: 15, 27, 233, 238, 259, 260, 261, 294, 303, 401, 402, 403, 430, 433, 444, 448, 468, 504, 528, 548, 573, 596, **20**: 23, 27

Gibson, Mr., **1**: 204, **4**: 536, 555, **18**: 9

Gibson, George:
 identified, **7**: 652
 letter to, **7**: 652
 requests recruiting instructions, **11**: 542
 mentioned, **7**: 649

Gibson, John:

identified, **12**: 545
 letters to, **11**: 497, **14**: 196
 quoted, **7**: 597
 and Delaware Indians, **13**: 11
 appointed treasury commissioner, **14**: 169, 181, 185, 224, 247, 278, 314
 dispute with Francis Hopkinson, **15**: 412, 554
 and treasury inquiry, **16**: 171-78, 190-91, 197-200, 208-11, 226-33, 240-44, 259-62, 272-76, 348, 353-58, 366-67, 376-77
 impugns treasury inquiry committee, **16**: 347
 reports treasury disbursements, **17**: 359
 mentioned, **3**: 672, **6**: 150, 613, **7**: 19, 9: 182, **12**: 427, 544, **15**: 502, **25**: 620, 709

Giesling, Jacob, proposes fire raft attack, **5**: 512

Gil Blas. *See* Le Sage, Alain René

Gilbert, Capt., **6**: 657, **7**: 19, **11**: 45

Gilchrist, Adam, **22**: 489

Gilchrist, James:
 seeks passport, **12**: 174
 mentioned, **12**: 199

Giles, Capt., **1**: 445

- Giles, Maj., **24**: 115
 Giles, Aquila, **9**: 72
 Giles, Edward:
 procures clothing, **16**: 112, 165, 170
 commended for Cowpens victory, **17**: 47
 promoted, **17**: 58
 elected to Congress, **19**: xx, **20**: xix, **21**: xx
 mentioned, **16**: 18, 701
 Giles, Jacob, **7**: 545, 592
 Giles, Jacob, *A Law Grammar*, **23**: 217
 Gilfillan, Thomas, **21**: 756, 770
 Gill, Mr., **5**: 303
 Gill, James, **22**: 440
 Gill, John, **1**: 155, **2**: 298, **7**: 539, **14**: 241, **16**: 525
 Gill, Joseph Louis, granted Continental commission, **15**: 33
 Gill, Moses:
 identified, **1**: 466-67
 letters to, **1**: 466, 580, **22**: 13, 281, 360, 457
 mentioned, **1**: 362, 507, **2**: 101, **4**: 230, **8**: 321, **10**: 146, 321, 680, **13**: 154, 396, **15**: 353, **16**: 599, **24**: 48
 Gill, Rebecca Boylston (Mrs. Moses), **1**: 451, 466
 Gill, Robert, **22**: 440
 Gillett, Mary C., *The Army Medical Department, 1775-1818*, **12**: 480, **17**: 371
 Gillis, Capt., **1**: 396, **5**: 413, 421
 Gillispe, David, **5**: 283, 524
 Gillon, Alexander:
 identified, **2**: 254
 letter to, **9**: 596
 contracts with secret committee, **2**: 72, 253-54
 partnership with Robert Morris, **4**: 642
 secret committee contract, **6**: 32
 committee of commerce contract, **9**: 596-97
 undertakes South Carolina mission abroad, **11**: 38, **14**: 18
 returns to America, **18**: 117, 121
 captures prizes, **18**: 361
 finances investigated, **19**: 178
 inquiry proposed, **19**: 261
 elected to Congress, **21**: xxv, 442, **22**: xxvi
 and frigate *South Carolina* claim, **24**: 24, 655
 mentioned, **4**: 485, **5**: 533, **8**: 284, 291, 348, 357, 358, 558, **14**: 358, **16**: 390, **17**: 552, 557, **18**: 44, 114, 128, 156, 218, 245, 343, 371, 373, 460, 544, **19**: 516, **20**: 176, **22**: 74, 441
 Gillon, Mary Splatt (Mrs. Alexander), **17**: 182
 Gillon, William, **17**: 182
Gilman, John Taylor (New Hampshire):
 letters from, **18**: 592, 608, 620, 626, 628, 632, 645, 666, **19**: 14, 17, 52, 67, 87, 102, 107, 147, 148, 160, 170, 208, 223, 242, 299, 317, 402, 449, 479, 485, 563, 566, 568, 591, 592, 636, 683, 709, 736, 760, **20**: 10, 111
 letter to, **25**: 366
 appointed to endorse Continental bills, **15**: 343, 348
 attendance at Congress, **18**: xix, 57, 592, **19**: xxi, **20**: xx, 111, 125, 153, 158
 elected to Congress, **18**: xix, 326, 443, **19**: xxi, 223, **20**: xx
 portrait, **19**: xxvii, 300
 opposes Vermont independence, **19**: 14
 votes, **19**: 31, 46, 180, 191, 340
 fears separate peace talks, **19**: 68
 delegate expenses, **19**: 88, 102, 209, 223, 760
 committee of the week, **19**: 96
 on fiscal policy, **19**: 299-301
 on Vermont controversy, **19**: 317-18, 471
 committee on David Howell's protest, **19**: 493
 foreign affairs department committee, **19**: 495
 secrecy rule committee, **19**: 572
 on half-pay plan, **19**: 654, 731-32, 750
 Vermont committee, **19**: 655
 on apportionment of quotas, **19**: 672
 valuation committee, **19**: 672
 discusses peace treaty, **20**: 10
 and Newburgh crisis, **20**: 39
 opposes disclosure of secret article, **20**: 84
 obtains leave, **20**: 111
 returns home, **20**: 125, 153, 158
 elected Continental accounts commissioner, **25**: 355, 361-62, 366, 374, 400, 420-21
 and performance as Continental accounts commissioner, **25**: 442-43
 takes oath as Continental accounts commissioner, **25**: 473, 508
 mentioned, **17**: 397, 439, **19**: 360, 455, 650, 771, **20**: 250, **24**: xxxii, **25**: 500
Gilman, Joseph:
 letters to, **24**: 383, 430
 postmaster appointment sought, **15**: 508
Gilman, Nathaniel, **21**: 12
Gilman, Nicholas (New Hampshire):
 letters from, **24**: 383, 422, 430, 454, 497, 531, 533, 561, 562, 607, 633, **25**: 10, 20, 22, 60, 85, 126, 141, 164, 197, 201, 218, 226, 229, 294, 342, 362
 letters to, **25**: 425, 500
 appointed to endorse Continental bills, **15**: 343, 348
 Continental loan office commissioner, **17**: 361
 elected to Congress, **23**: xxi, **24**: xxi, **25**: xx, 354
 attendance at Congress, **24**: xxi, 533, 561, 567, 618, 676, **25**: xx, 538-45
 portrait, **24**: xxxii, 499
 attends constitutional convention, **24**: 276, 383

Gilman, Nicholas (New Hampshire)—*continued*
 recommends payment of New Hampshire quota in settlement certificates, **24**: 422
 urges postponement of debate on the constitution, **24**: 485
 on ratification debate, **24**: 533-34, **25**: 10-11
 recommends state speculation in public securities, **24**: 534
 committee on Georgia-South Carolina dispute, **24**: 578
 delegate expenses, **24**: 620, 647
 discusses New Hampshire ratifying convention adjournment, **25**: 20
 inquires about state appointment, **25**: 22-23
 seeks removal of Ebenezer Hazard as postmaster general, **25**: 27
 on "Doctor's Mob" riot, **25**: 60-61
 requests confidentiality in delegate correspondence, **25**: 197
 denigrates Rhode Island, **25**: 226
 fears New York secession, **25**: 226
 committee on James Reed petition, **25**: 406
 prepares to attend U.S. House of Representatives, **25**: 506
 mentioned, **3**: 132, **4**: 348, 350, **8**: 695, **10**: 388, 601, **13**: 264, 323, **18**: 7, 216, 633, **19**: xxvii, **23**: 70, 146, 198, 403, **24**: 449, 544, **25**: 38, 87, 311, 474
Gilman, Nicholas, Sr., **24**: xxxii
Gilmer, George:
 letter to, **1**: 585
 mentioned, **4**: 12
Gilpin, Joseph, **7**: 545, **17**: 241, 243, 270
Gilpin, Samuel:
 flour quota set, **12**: 31
 mentioned, **13**: 26
Gilpin, Thomas, *Exiles in Virginia*, **7**: 573
Gilreath, James, *Federal Copyright Records, 1790-1800*, **20**: 228
Gimat, Jean-Joseph Sourbader de:
 letter to, **11**: 175
 promoted, **9**: 10
 returns to France, **11**: 175
 seniority, **11**: 293
 mentioned, **8**: 572, **9**: 640, 643, 648, 674, 694, 746, **11**: 148, 159, **21**: 472
Gimbel, Richard, *Thomas Paine*, **3**: 87
Gimmestad, Victor E., *John Trumbull*, **25**: 554
Gin, **25**: 451
Ginn, Mr., **12**: 453
Ginon, Mr., **10**: 349
Ginseng, **24**: 619
Gipson, Lawrence H., *Jared Ingersoll*, **1**: 23
Girty, Simon, **5**: 170, **9**: 397
Gist, Mordecai:
 identified, **2**: 203
 letters to, **7**: 652, **11**: 439, **16**: 222

ordered to quell loyalist uprising, **6**: 225
 promoted, **8**: 232, **11**: 439, **16**: 464
 employs Indian auxiliaries, **9**: 145, 199-200
 reassignment requested, **12**: 516, 522
 reassigned, **13**: 7
 receives congressional commendation, **16**: 182-83, 222-24
 escapes at battle of Long Island, **25**: 591
 mentioned, **2**: 202, 207, **4**: 519, **7**: 534, 572, 592, 649, 665, 669, 670, **8**: 411, **15**: 640, **16**: 35, 43, 44, 50, 51, 166, **18**: 20, 36, 418, **19**: 66, 221, **23**: 585
 Gistland, Moses, and Samuel Hodgdon inquiry, **19**: 439
 Glasbeck, baron, commended for Cowpens victory, **17**: 47
 Glascock, Mr., **4**: 19
 Glascock, William:
 letter to, **13**: 431
 secret service activities, **13**: 432
 seeks Lachlan McIntosh's removal, **14**: 420
 and Lachlan McIntosh controversy, **16**: 37-38, 40-41, 222
 and Robert Howe inquiry, **18**: 241
 mentioned, **12**: 297, 298, **14**: 415
 Glasgow, Scotland, fire raid against proposed, **13**: 262
Glasgow (H.M.S.):
 engages Continental fleet, **3**: 504
 mentioned, **3**: 532, 548, **4**: 217, 663, **11**: 280
 Glass, **21**: 16
 Glen, Henry:
 identified, **19**: 128
 letter to, **19**: 128
 Glenn, John, **19**: 429
 Glenn, Thomas A., *Some Colonial Mansions*, **2**: 28
 Glentworth, George, reassignment requested, **15**: 568
 Glentworth, James, wounded at Paramus, N.J., **25**: 685
 Gloucester, N.J., **8**: 335, 352, 375, 384
 Gloucester, Va., **19**: 34, **20**: 400
 Gloucester County, N.Y., **7**: 327
 Gloucester Point, Va., British navy at, **6**: 206
 Glover, Capt., **1**: 292
 Glover, John:
 promoted, **6**: 335, 346
 granted furlough, **12**: 133, 211
 brigade redeployed, **13**: 214, 354, 408
 seniority, **18**: 333
 resignation, **18**: 565
 retires on half pay, **18**: 673, 685
 mentioned, **5**: 84, 390, 399, **6**: 19, **9**: 754, **12**: 265, 442, **17**: 543
 Glover, Jonathan:
 letters to, **5**: 350, **6**: 474
 dispute with John Bradford, **4**: 541-42

- Glover, Jonathan—*continued*
 ordered to settle accounts, **6**: 474
 mentioned, **4**: 169, **6**: 472
- Glover, Richard, **2**: 207, 223
- Glover, Richard, *Substance of the Evidence*, **1**:
 483, 484
- Gloves:
 price, **14**: 292
 mentioned, **25**: 450
- Glyn, Mr., **3**: 565
- Glynn, John, **12**: 371
- Gnadenhutten massacre, **19**: 357, **21**: 468, 496
- Gnadenhutten, Ohio:
 massacre of Indians at investigated, **18**:
 448, 457
 mentioned, **24**: 404
- Gobbie, Capt., **15**: 509
- Goddard, Mary Katherine, **6**: xxiii, 171, 330, **8**:
 51, **9**: 594, **13**: 200, 201, **18**: 354
- Goddard, William:
 identified, **1**: 65-66
 letters to, **22**: 245, **25**: 525
 promotes Continental post office, **1**: 143
 sets up local post offices, **1**: 709, **2**: 56, 85,
 255
 seeks appointment as lt. col., **4**: 494-95
 attacked by radical whigs, **6**: 330
 seeks journals of Congress, **23**: 27
 mentioned, **1**: 65, **2**: 209, **3**: 19, 29, 220, **6**:
 391, **13**: 201, **22**: 238
- Goddard, William, *Prowess of the Whig Club*, **6**:
 330
- Godet, Henricus, **5**: 380, **6**: 291, 293, 440, 556
- Godet, Thomas:
 letter to, **5**: 329
 asked to supply salt for Continental Navy,
5: 329-30
- Godfrey, William, and Samuel Hodgdon in-
 quiry, **19**: 438-40
- Godgrace, Mr., **6**: 396
- Godin, Pieter Anthony, **21**: 239
- Godwin, Money, status of captured slaves, **16**:
 623
- Godwin, Samuel, and *Godwin v. The Schooner*
Fortune appeal, **13**: 476
- Godwin v. The Schooner Fortune*, committee on
 appeals decision, **13**: 476
- Goebel, Julius, "Melancton Smith's Minutes of
 Debates on the New Constitution," **24**: 444
- Goebel, Julius, *The Law Practice of Alexander*
Hamilton, **22**: 49, **23**: 305, 566
- Goethe, Johan Wolfgang von, *The Sorrows and*
Sympathetic Attachment of Werther, **22**: 254
- Goetshius, John, **11**: 386
- Goforth, William, **3**: 568, **4**: 327
- Gojard, Monsr., **22**: 312
- Gold:
 importation discussed by Congress, **3**: 27-28
 for Canada, **3**: 126, 163, 205
 for Convention Army provisions, **10**: 246
 price, **11**: xxxi, 503, **12**: 86, 507, **13**: 4, 86,
 90, **14**: 120
 coinage recommended, **16**: 305-8
 exchange rate, **22**: 449
 coinage report, **22**: 529-30
 and Continental coinage standards, **23**: 475
 mentioned, **3**: 167, 218, 299, 306, 409, **5**:
 705, **9**: 591, **10**: 204, 245, 516, 526, **11**:
 46, 219, 362, 370, 457, **12**: 110, **13**: 130,
16: 24, 183, 193, 228, 285, 286, 290, 487,
 492, 723, **17**: 81, 102, 149, 304, 462, 479,
18: 226, 305, 383, 587, **22**: 241, 404, **23**:
 492, **24**: 419, **25**: 690
- Gold, Thomas, denounces legal profession,
23: 372-73
- Goldsborough, Robert (Maryland)**:
 letters to, **23**: 560, **24**: 298
 attendance at Congress, **1**: xxvii, **3**: xvii
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxvii, **2**: xvii, **3**:
 xvii, **4**: xvi, 54
 debates means for restoring American
 rights, **1**: 133
 declines appointment as delegate, **2**: 534
 attends Maryland Convention, **4**: 224
 western land interests, **11**: 538
 and Henry Carbery extradition, **22**: 105
 and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dis-
 pute, **23**: 560
 claims compensation as judge in Georgia-
 South Carolina dispute, **24**: 578, 654
 mentioned, **1**: 45, 527, **3**: 614, **4**: 53
- Goldstein, Kalman, "Silas Deane," **10**: 448
- Gomber, Mr., **19**: 280
- "Gomez" (alias of member of Congress), re-
 veals secret information, **13**: 191
- Gondolas, reportedly built in New York, **6**: 343
- Good Fortune* (schooner), **20**: 557, 564
- Good Friday, observance debated, **12**: 273
- Good Intent* (schooner), **14**: 191
- Goodale, Nathan:
 letter to, **21**: 56
 petitions for promotion, **21**: 56
- Goodhue, Capt., **1**: 72
- Goodhue, Benjamin:
 identified, **22**: 641
 letter to, **5**: 422
- Goodman, John, **6**: 269
- Goodrich, Capt., **1**: 495, 640
- Goodrich, Mr., **1**: 368
- Goodrich, Bridger, **6**: 189, 204, 206
- Goodrich, Chauncey, letter to, **22**: 56
- Goodrich family (Virginia loyalists):
 and capture of *Liberty*, **10**: 643
 privateering retaliated, **11**: 221-22, 441
 Chesapeake Bay depredations, **17**: 112
 mentioned, **4**: 622, **6**: 189, 204, 206, **10**:
 497, 638, **13**: 557
- Goodwin, George:
 letter to, **22**: 317
 mentioned, **16**: 479, **19**: 511, 586, 602,
 716, **22**: 237, 244

- Goodwin & Russel, 9: 627
- Gool, Sally, 25: 32
- Gordon, Capt., 2: 408
- Gordon, Charles:
- arrest ordered, 9: 336-37
 - arrested, 9: 418
 - joins British, 9: 521
 - mentioned, 7: 545, 9: 520
- Gordon, Coe, 4: 617, 618, 5: 311
- Gordon, David, 4: 149
- Gordon, Lord George:
- leads anti-Catholic demonstrations, 15: 611
 - mentioned, 16: 391, 425
- Gordon, James, Jr., 25: 364
- Gordon, John, 3: 615, 616
- Gordon, Patrick, death reported, 25: 588
- Gordon, William:
- identified, 2: 18-19
 - letters to, 4: 294, 6: 552, 7: 578, 14: 253, 550, 15: 28, 152, 378, 16: 251, 381, 20: 192, 428, 531, 22: 361, 581, 656, 23: 91, 25: 767
 - described, 2: 18
 - compiles history of the revolution, 6: 552
 - dispute with Alexander Hamilton, 16: 382
 - seeks access to congressional documents, 20: 531, 21: 10-11, 657
 - access to congressional documents proposed, 21: 110
 - writes *History of the Rise, Progress, and Establishment, of the Independence of the United States*, 23: 91
 - mentioned, 2: 45, 50, 332, 6: 287, 7: 130, 10: 146, 321, 637, 11: 217, 15: 128, 16: 658, 20: 704, 21: 577, 578, 615, 22: 550, 574, 684, 23: 172, 25: 465
- Gordon, William, *History of the Rise, Progress, and Establishment, of the Independence of the United States*, 6: 553, 20: 193, 22: 543, 657
- Gore, Christopher, 18: 593, 25: 103
- Gore, Obadiah, Jr., 3: 283, 284
- Goree, Senegal, 20: 76, 79, 88
- Gorge, Mr., 2: 75
- Gorham, Nathaniel (Massachusetts):**
- letters from, 19: 637, 676, 736, 20: 275, 284, 304, 308, 314, 23: 112, 160, 166, 180, 184, 210, 221, 295, 304, 357, 362, 375, 387, 405, 409, 610, 618, 24: 247, 252, 253, 285, 301, 332, 410, 476, 25: 145
 - letters to, 20: 521, 22: 437, 510, 551, 23: 25, 182, 290, 368, 594, 24: 302, 339, 392, 397
 - petitions Congress, 7: 88, 99
 - requests settlement of Massachusetts accounts, 17: 393
 - elected to Congress, 18: xix, 19: xx, 20: xix, 22: xxi, 637, 23: xxi, 381, 24: xxi, 25: xix
 - attendance at Congress, 19: xx, 405, 20: xix, 435, 493, 23: xxi, 112, 302, 643-51, 24: xxi, 28, 33, 248, 476, 666, 671-72, 676, 25: xix, 477
 - public credit committee, 19: 404, 722, 749, 752
 - health, 19: 529
 - on foreign loans, 19: 579
 - on apportionment of quotas, 19: 582, 654, 672
 - on secrecy rule, 19: 594
 - opposes Robert Morris' resignation, 19: 610
 - on army pay proposals, 19: 616, 718-19
 - criticizes Virginia fiscal irresponsibility, 19: 619, 648-49
 - on fiscal policy, 19: 619-20, 643, 703, 718, 20: 116-17
 - Vermont committee, 19: 655
 - lodgings, 19: 671-72, 23: 146
 - valuation committee, 19: 672
 - on Continental impost, 19: 685
 - committee on truce flag violations, 19: 691
 - foreign trade committee, 19: 704
 - recommends William Thompson, 19: 715
 - on states' rights, 19: 722, 734
 - Robert Morris resignation committee, 19: 743, 763
 - committee on foreign credit, 20: 63
 - committee on secret treaty article, 20: 63
 - favors disclosure of secret article, 20: 72
 - committee on whaling petition, 20: 73
 - supports call for interstate convention, 20: 127
 - defends drawback on salt fish, 20: 157
 - committee on trade treaties, 20: 177
 - committee on seizure of *Endeavour*, 20: 195
 - committee on demobilization, 20: 277
 - on Elbridge Gerry privilege dispute, 20: 308-9
 - committee on federal capital, 20: 315
 - on Virginia cession, 20: 320
 - on congressional oversight of finance department, 20: 335
 - and Pennsylvania mutiny, 20: 378
 - returns home, 20: 394
 - dismissed as delegate, 20: 435, 493
 - confers with Guy Carleton, 20: 525
 - coinage committee, 21: 451-52
 - Continental impost committee, 22: 180
 - Massachusetts House speaker, 22: 438, 552
 - portrait, 23: xxxi, 337
 - resigns as Massachusetts House speaker, 23: 112
 - urges strengthening Congress, 23: 160-61
 - urges calling convention to revise confederation, 23: 167
 - committee on appeal to New Jersey

- Assembly, **23**: 182-86, 200-203
 appeals to New Jersey to honor requisition, **23**: 194-95
 on Barbary states overtures, **23**: 221-22
 committee on treasury regulations, **23**: 233
 Indian affairs committee, **23**: 246
 elected chairman of Congress, **23**: 280, 290, 295
 elected president of Congress, **23**: 335-36
 insults James Monroe, **23**: 398-99
 on monarchy, **23**: 543-44
 recommends William North, **23**: 611
 delegate expenses, **23**: 619
 appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 139, 149, 151
 supports closure of Mississippi navigation, **24**: 248
 attends constitutional convention, **24**: 276, 286, 296, 301, 303, 307, 476
 and constitutional committee of detail, **24**: 387, 391
 seeks sea letter, **24**: 392
 on federal constitution, **24**: 439, 441, 443, 554
 urges postponement of debate on the constitution, **24**: 485
 letter quoted, **24**: 635
 on Massachusetts ratification debate, **24**: 635
 purchases New York land tract from Massachusetts, **25**: 74, 77, 476-77, 492
 loses Massachusetts General Court election, **25**: 120, 123
 offers townships for sale, **25**: 487
 mentioned, **12**: 249, 272, **18**: 45, 593, **19**: 531, 572, 650, 674, 696, 710, **20**: 143, 321, 336, 337, **21**: 796, **22**: 71, **23**: 90, 157, 298, 489, 537, 558, 586, 624, **24**: 297, 402, 449, 497, **25**: 467, 750
- Gorham, Stephen:
 identified, **19**: 572
 appointed commissioner of accounts, **19**: 572
- Gosport, Va.:
 shipbuilding, **5**: 562-63
 mentioned, **7**: 566, **11**: 69, **12**: 191, 397
- Gosselin, Clement, **21**: 337
- Gostelowe, Jonathan, and Samuel Hodgdon inquiry, **19**: 438-40
- Gottschalk, Louis, *Lafayette Joins the American Army*, **8**: 636, **9**: 769
- Goublot, Louis, **23**: 220
- Gough, Mr., **19**: 781, **24**: 491
- Gould, Paston, **18**: 249
- Gourlade & Moylan, **11**: 11
- Gouverneur, Isaac, Jr.:
 prisoner treatment protested, **17**: 226
 offers to pay land tax, **25**: 165
 Continental agent at Curacao, **25**: 591
 mentioned, **5**: 148, 380, **6**: 291, 292, 293, **13**: 49, 186, **14**: 89, **23**: 621, 622
- Gouverneur, Samuel, **5**: 126
- Gouverneur & Kemble, **25**: 414
- Gouvion, Jean-Baptiste de:
 letter to, **18**: 202
 Continental commission, **7**: 264, 367, **8**: 71, 284
 retention in Continental Army sought, **11**: 493-94
 seeks leave extension from French army, **14**: 346
 granted leave extension from French army, **14**: 485
 promoted, **18**: 202, 213
 seeks permission to return to France, **20**: 699
- Govane, James, flour quota set, **12**: 431
- Government:
 John Zubly on, **2**: 166
 Silas Deane on, **2**: 288-89
 Samuel Adams on, **2**: 299-300, 520-21, 525
 John Adams on, **2**: 347-48, **4**: 73-75, 96-97, 134-36, 178, 199, 228, **6**: 664-65
 resolve on assumption of, illustrated, **3**: xxviii, 677
 opposition to assumption of in New Hampshire, **3**: 88, 93, 280, 318-20, 333-34
 assumption of by colonies discussed, **3**: 218, 500-501, 506, 508, 525-26, 563-65, 569, 578-79, 587, 600-601, 608
 discussed, **3**: 242, 522, 537-38, 570, 595-96
 assumption of by colonies debated in Congress, **3**: 292, 668-70
 assumption of by colonies urged by Congress, **3**: 320, 500-501, 652-53, 661-62, 668-70, 673, 676, 678, 681
 John Adams' plan of, **3**: 399-405
 assumption of by South Carolina, **3**: 559, 566, 570, 595-96, 600, 623-24, 634-35
 resolve on assumption of by colonies, **4**: 3-5, 11-13, 16-20, 29-30, 34-35, 38, 40-41, 47, 53, 58, 69-70, 91-92, 302
 Virginia drafts constitution, **4**: 13-14, 91, 182
 assumed by colonies, **4**: 40, 125-26, 423, 458-60, 466, 472, 477, 504-5, 514, 524, 552, 560, 666
 Pennsylvania calls for convention on assumption of, **4**: 41, 49, 55, 61
 Pennsylvania divides over assumption of, **4**: 49, 53, 55, 70, 90-92, 148, 302-3
 Maryland opposes assumption of, **4**: 69-70
 Virginia drafts declaration of rights, **4**: 91, 182
 North Carolina orders plan of drafted, **4**: 99
 North Carolina postpones framing constitution, **4**: 139

Government—*continued*

- Pennsylvania Conference of Committees meets, **4**: 264, 275, 277, 298, 303-4, 316
- Elbridge Gerry on political patronage, **4**: 282
- New England cited as model, **4**: 317
- right of people to form, **4**: 360
- New Jersey frames constitution, **4**: 458, 460, 504-5, 524, 666
- Maryland plans to form, **4**: 560
- Pennsylvania frames constitution, **4**: 652, 666
- discussed by John Adams, **5**: 3-4, 61-62
- Massachusetts prepares plan, **5**: 3
- Pennsylvania Convention meets, **5**: 3, 7, 10, 77
- Delaware Convention meets, **5**: 43-44, 80-81, 134, 150-51
- discussed by Elbridge Gerry, **5**: 116-17
- Pennsylvania constitution complete, **5**: 171, 235-36, 248, 349
- state plans compared, **5**: 183, 262, 268, 402, 410
- Delaware constitution complete, **5**: 240, 310
- Maryland Convention meets, **5**: 262, 412, 479
- Pennsylvania divides over constitution, **5**: 385, 425, 443, 446, 514, 564, 600-601
- North Carolina frames constitution, **5**: 497-98, 500
- discussed by Edward Rutledge, **5**: 538
- congressional resolve on received in Europe, **6**: 211
- See also* Civil rights; Confederation; Confederation, Articles of; Declaration of Independence; Independence; Property rights; Religious freedom; States' rights; Voting
- Governor Clinton* (ship), **22**: 419, 427
- Governor Dummer School*, **6**: 459
- Governor Henry* (brigantine), **10**: 597
- Governor Johnstone* (brig), **9**: 119, 153, **10**: 385
- Governor Livingston* (ship), **13**: 302
- Governor's Island, Mass., **17**: 398
- Governor's Island, N.Y., **5**: 90, 94, **14**: 108
- Govett, William:
- protests annual election requirement, **13**: 333
 - appointed accounts commissioner, **14**: 185
 - and treasury inquiry, **16**: 177, 200, 240-44, 260-61, 268-69, 273-74, 348, 366-67
 - mentioned, **8**: 603, **25**: 706
- Goy, Captain de, **7**: 320
- Graaff, Johannes de, **5**: 275, 276
- Grace, Richard, **5**: 265
- Grace* (ship), **4**: 208, 485
- "Grachus" (William Whiting pseudonym), **23**: 612
- Gradis (David) & Son, **7**: 56
- Graebner, Norman A., *Foundations of American Foreign Policy*, **23**: 288
- Graecorum Republicae* (Ubbo Emmius), **24**: 512
- Graeme, Thomas, **18**: 374
- Graeme Park (Ferguson estate), sale threatened, **18**: 373-74
- Graff, Jacob, **4**: 14
- Graff, Johannes de, **7**: 391
- Grafton, Augustus Henry Fitzroy, 3d duke of, **3**: 168, **4**: 90, 92, 117, **18**: 505
- Graham, Dr., **2**: 226
- Graham, Mr., **2**: 79, 152, **13**: 286, **22**: 67, 367
- Graham, Catharine Macaulay (Mrs. William):
- writes *History of England*, **22**: 345, 386
 - visits Mount Vernon, **22**: 372-73
 - mentioned, **22**: 384, 397, 511, 562
- Graham, James (loyalist):
- identified, **10**: 492
 - letter to, **10**: 491
 - mentioned, **10**: 688
- Graham, James, marquis of Montrose, poem quoted, **5**: 132
- Graham, John, **6**: 63, 456, **10**: 492, **19**: 229
- Graham, Richard, **22**: 264
- Graham, Robert E., "Taverns of Colonial Philadelphia," **1**: 12
- Graham, Samuel, seeks exchange as prisoner, **19**: 229
- Graham, William:
- visits Mount Vernon, **22**: 372-73
 - mentioned, **22**: 264, 384, 511
- Grain:
- exchange for arms, **4**: 509
 - distilling of opposed, **11**: 203-4, 500
 - importation requested by Bermuda, **12**: 352
 - surpluses forecast, **13**: 39, 149, 257
 - embargoed, **20**: 534
 - export of, **20**: 583, 722
- Grainger, Caleb, **7**: 356
- Granbury, Mr., **16**: 475
- Granby* (British sloop), **12**: 208
- Grand, Ferdinand:
- on U.S. fiscal health, **22**: 155
 - and French debt interest, **22**: 709
 - and the "lost million" of French aid, **23**: 291, **24**: 84
 - mentioned, **11**: 29, 167, **12**: 241, 417, 420, **13**: 300, 349, **21**: 7, 17, 274, 283, **22**: 312
- Grand, George, **12**: 417, 420
- Grand committee:
- minutes of proceedings, **22**: 45, 69
 - notes, **22**: 149
 - letters from, **21**: 501, 502
 - prepares 1785 fiscal estimates, **22**: 155, 296-300
 - reports 1785 estimates, **22**: 258
 - reports facilities allowance, **22**: 300
 - mentioned, **21**: 426, **22**: 147, 277

- Grannis, John:
testifies against Esek Hopkins, **6**: 487-91
reassigned, **8**: 252
- Grant, Mr.:
arrest ordered, **2**: 255, 257
mentioned, **23**: 52
- Grant, Mrs., **6**: 397, 398
- Grant, Ephraim, **24**: 411
- Grant, James:
identified, **1**: 469, **7**: 523-24
mentioned, **1**: 468, **5**: 98, **8**: 95, 101, 103, 112, 116-17, 154, **9**: 323, 785, 788, **10**: 688, **12**: 285, 295, 304
- Grant, Jesse, **20**: 182
- Grant, Thomas, accounts with secret committee, **6**: 641
- Grantham, Isaac, elected to Congress, **24**: xix, 571, **25**: xviii
- Granville, George Carteret, Lord, **20**: 718
- Grape Island, Boston Harbor, raid, **1**: 432, 443, 448
- Gratz, Bernard, **3**: 651
- Gratz, Michael:
identified, **11**: 249
and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11**: 246
mentioned, **3**: 651
- Graves, Samuel:
burns Falmouth, Mass., **2**: 244
mentioned, **2**: 485, **3**: 502
- Graves, Thomas:
prepares relief for Cornwallis, **18**: 128, 130-34
mentioned, **15**: 451, 468, 482, 490, 497, 500, 501, 510, 526, 531, 533, 587, 588, 589, 606, 609, 611, **16**: 32, 60, 111, 112, 187, 683, **17**: 554, **18**: 5, 6, 15, 36, 37, 50, 52, 58, 67, 69, 70, 74, 75, 176, **25**: 701
- Gray, Mr., **9**: 269, 787
- Gray, Mr. (messenger), **8**: 545, **10**: 240
- Gray, Ebenezer:
identified, **3**: 4-5
mentioned, **1**: 620, 642
- Gray, Ellis:
identified, **13**: 364
mentioned, **13**: 367
- Gray, George:
letters to, **21**: 163, 270
elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, **5**: 446
appointed boundary commissioner, **19**: 156
mentioned, **1**: 457, **21**: 295
- Gray, Harrison, **11**: 66
- Gray, James:
letter to, **11**: 84
appointed deputy commissary, **11**: 84
seeks settlement of commissary accounts, **15**: 91, **16**: 352, **25**: 688
- Gray, John, prisoner of war pay requested, **9**: 334
- Gray, Joseph, **8**: 694
- Gray, Lydia Dyer (Mrs. Samuel), **7**: 581
- Gray, Pardon, **19**: 272
- Gray, Robert, **10**: 15, **11**: 8
- Gray, Samuel:
identified, **7**: 569
letters to, **7**: 568, 580
authority explained, **8**: 229
mentioned, **8**: 387, **18**: 614, **19**: 119
- Gray, William, **1**: 66, **4**: 61
- Graybill, James, **5**: 715
- Graydon, Capt., **4**: 536
- Graydon, Mrs., **8**: 41
- Graydon, Alexander:
identified, **7**: 94
introduced to William Palfrey, **4**: 393-94
mentioned, **5**: 527
- Graydon, Alexander, *Memoirs*, **7**: 94
- Graydon, Andrew, **4**: 66
- Graydon, Rachel Marks, **5**: 527, **7**: 94, 108
- Graymont, Barbara, "New York State Indian Policy after the Revolution," **21**: 451, 769
- Graymont, Barbara, *The Iroquois in the American Revolution*, **2**: 462, **5**: 88, **9**: 388, **10**: 239
- Grayson, Mr., **14**: 353
- Grayson, Eleanor Smallwood (Mrs. William), health, **23**: 555-56, **24**: 413
- Grayson, William (Virginia):**
identified, **16**: 381
letters from, **22**: 261, 280, 338, 359, 364, 367, 377, 394, 406, 428, 455, 480, 484, 529, 576, 584, 633, 654, 683, 701, **23**: 7, 12, 15, 22, 23, 24, 30, 31, 39, 184, 197, 200, 203, 310, 312, 318, 341, 389, 407, **24**: 31, 32, 56, 95, 107, 121, 128, 138, 226, 262, 287, 292, 327, 338, 341, 343, 348, 368, 370, 393, 412, 489, 535, 550
letters to, **14**: 257, **22**: 92, 112, **23**: 182, **24**: 137
resigns Continental commission, **11**: 458
appointed to board of war, **14**: 257, 278, **25**: 665
resigns from board of war, **18**: 36, 40
elected to Congress, **21**: xxv, **22**: xxvii, **23**: xxv, **24**: xxvii, 26
committee on Connecticut cession, **21**: 806, **22**: 214
attendance at Congress, **22**: xxvii, 197, 623, 703, **23**: xxv, 26, 30, 40, 52, 302, 555, 615, 640, 644-51, **24**: xxvii, 32, 57, 62, 66, 68, 553, 588, 666-67, 669-76
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 47-48, 84, 86, 92-93, 112, 141, 193, 335, 385, 439, 444, 470, **25**: 765
explains Virginia Assembly gift to Washington, **22**: 261-64
declines appointment to federal territorial court, **22**: 280
committee on Seth Harding claim, **22**: 291
land ordinance committee, **22**: 338-40

Grayson, William (Virginia)—*continued*

committee on Mary Wooster petition, **22**: 349
 on land ordinance, **22**: 359, 377
 on foreign affairs, **22**: 364-65
 health, **22**: 364, **23**: 403, **24**: 31, 46, 57, 88, 95
 opposes federal capital appropriation, **22**: 366-67, 378
 committee on commissary of prisoners expenses, **22**: 398
 committee on quartermaster department, **22**: 416
 committee on North Carolina cession, **22**: 437
 fears western separatists, **22**: 456
 committee on western squatters, **22**: 482
 committee on Spanish protest, **22**: 505
 committee on foreign officer claims, **22**: 511
 on augmenting congressional power, **22**: 512
 recruitment committee, **22**: 543
 on paper currency, **22**: 576, **23**: 204
 on Kentucky statehood, **22**: 577
 recommends Stephen Sayre, **22**: 584-85
 opposes foreign loans, **22**: 602
 on fiscal policy, **22**: 633-34
 signs Arthur Lee bond, **22**: 647
 committee on Thomas Paine grant, **22**: 655
 and Samuel Hardy's death, **22**: 693
 Samuel Hardy funeral committee, **22**: 701-2
 and Samuel Hardy funeral expenses, **23**: 12-13, 22, 31
 committee on appeal to New Jersey Assembly, **23**: 182-86, 197, 200-203
 on New Jersey's over-representation in the confederation, **23**: 194-95
 Post Office committee, **23**: 202, 476
 urges Barbary states negotiations, **23**: 256
 opposes Connecticut cession, **23**: 266-67, 301
 opposes constitutional convention, **23**: 320
 Indian affairs committee, **23**: 322, **24**: 526
 seeks federal protection for Kentucky, **23**: 322
 lodgings, **23**: 408
 on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23**: 471, 478, 483-87, 491, 495, 510
 opposes repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23**: 487
 portrait, **24**: xxxi, 395
 proposes removal of arms from Springfield, **24**: 143, 147
 debates civil list cuts, **24**: 169
 debates consular recognition, **24**: 187
 recommends interstate trade convention,

24: 194
 debates adjournment to Philadelphia, **24**: 211
 predicts constitutional convention failure, **24**: 226-27
 elected chairman of Congress, **24**: 279, 281, 347, 353
 on western land policy, **24**: 393-96
 recommends George Turner, **24**: 412
 committee on Miami Purchase, **24**: 413
 on federal constitution, **24**: 435, 439, 443, 493, 519-20, 551
 requisitions committee, **24**: 469
 urges additional state land cessions, **24**: 521
 proposes formation of confederacy against Barbary states, **24**: 540
 returns home, **24**: 588
 opposes Federal Constitution, **25**: 21, 139 described, **25**: 53
 elected Virginia Senator, **25**: 463, 480
 mentioned, **6**: 113, **15**: 182, 335, **16**: 397, 416, 469, **22**: 20, 194, 233, 279, 284, 303, 324, 325, 415, 533, **23**: 152, 172, 173, 398, 501, 504, 505, 518, **24**: 34, 75, 119, 154, 158, 237, 373, 376, 599, **25**: 163, 444, 496

Great Barrington, Mass., **14**: 363

Great Britain:

acts of tyranny described, **2**: 4, 7
 popular opposition to North ministry, **2**: 66-67
 military plans of operations, **2**: 118-21, 123-24, 138-40, 149, 158-60, 164, 171-72, 335-37, 340, 352-53, 389-90, 393
 naval force, **2**: 184
 exports to united colonies, **2**: 223
 attitude toward united colonies, **2**: 369
 courts Indian support, **2**: 507
 employs mercenaries, **3**: 29, 33, 254, 496, 564, 625-26, 632, **4**: 58, 111, 117-18
 acts of trade, **3**: 67, 70, 75
 obstructs American trade, **3**: 246-47, 255
 war with France anticipated, **3**: 281, **4**: 188, 566, 595, 597
 war with France predicted, **3**: 281
 political situation described, **3**: 308
 fails to obtain Russian aid, **3**: 384, 388, 396, 481
 revolution in predicted, **3**: 388
 denounced, **3**: 454, 462, 470, 563
 asks Portugal to seize American property, **3**: 572
 American confiscation of captured property, **4**: 229, 300, 531, 548
 strictures against Britons deleted from Declaration of Independence, **4**: 359, 363
 confiscation of Charles Lee's property in, **4**: 548

Great Britain—*continued*

American contempt for authority of, **4**: 631
 prospects of war with France, **5**: 22, 413,
 472, 565, 600, 606, 615, 638, 660, 671
 merchant ships captured, **5**: 24
 seizes Dutch ships, **5**: 24-25, 32, **15**: 137
 trade with America, **5**: 141-42, 422-23, **12**:
 183
 offers pardons to Americans, **5**: 552, 622
 tries to prevent foreign aid to America, **5**:
 629-30
 seeks alliance with Russia, **5**: 662, 716
 war with France and Spain sought by
 United States, **6**: 52
 attempts to mediate Spain-Portugal dispute,
6: 296
 Somersett case, **6**: 360
 European war expected, **6**: 393, 454, 526, 534
 demands surrender of Silas Deane, **6**: 454,
 462, 495
 government of criticized by John Adams,
6: 470-71
 seizes French ships in West Indies, **6**: 501
 apprehensive of European war, **6**: 518
 stocks fall in Netherlands, **6**: 522, 535, 543
 refused guarantee against attack on
 Hanover, **6**: 525, 527, 548, 693
 proposed treaty with United States rumored,
6: 541
 protests French aid to American priva-
 teers, **6**: 578-79, **11**: 528
 impact of American privateering on, **6**:
 584, 589, 600, 607-8, 632
 ministry offers American prisoners to East
 India Company, **6**: 584, 596, 609
 quarrels with Spain, **6**: 589, 596
 threatens war with France, **6**: 589
 unpopularity of American cause, **6**: 597
 Russia not expected to aid, **6**: 644
 attack on Jamaican sugar fleet ordered by
 marine committee, **6**: 677-81
 treason act, **7**: 10, 33, 47, 75, 82
 propaganda criticized, **7**: 15, 634
 relations with France, **7**: 21, 156, 179, 198-
 99, 202, 258, 403, 407, 422, 428, 477,
 483, 486, 498-500, 616, **8**: 112, 136, 166,
 294, 305, 307, 313, 318-19, 323, 327,
 347, 356, 364, 371, 383, 445, **9**: 103, 135-
 36, 186, 322, 416, 448, 474, 569-73, 595,
 631, 652, 684, 722, 724, 780, 791, **10**: 16,
 41, 49, 138, 162, 168, 255, 322, 330, 405,
 415, 529, 659, 675, 679, 696, 704, 709,
 713, **11**: 305, **12**: 62-68, **13**: 147, 209
 subversion tactics, **7**: 47, 49
 tyranny denounced, **7**: 144-52
 relations with Dutch, **7**: 179, 199, 212,
 252, 315, 350, 391, 422, 441, **9**: 661, **10**:
 529, **11**: 348, **12**: 330-31, **16**: 26, 300-301,
 304, 638-39, 728, **17**: 100, 184, **18**: 118,
 415, 661-62

threatens shipping prisoners of war
 abroad, **7**: 192
 relations with Spain, **7**: 199, **8**: 460, **9**: 448,
 474, 701, **10**: 187, 255, 300, **11**: 287, 292,
12: 68, 142, 197, 262, **13**: 340, 346, **16**:
 416, 418, 424, 431-32, 505, **17**: 199
 impresses seamen, **7**: 202
 insults American commissioners at Paris,
7: 413
 Lord Chatham's peace proposal, **7**: 498,
 500, 514
 habeas corpus practices, **7**: 574-75, 613
 Dutch loans, **7**: 631
 commerce declared subject to seizure, **8**:
 126, 467, 470
 trade disrupted, **8**: 166
 Indian agent activities, **8**: 174
 explores peace negotiations, **8**: 284-85
 accused of breach of faith, **8**: 295
 prepares for European war, **8**: 312-13
 relations with Portugal, **8**: 313
 Saratoga Convention ratification, **8**: 486-
 87, 528-29, 543, 585, 588-90, 593, 595,
 609, 611, 621, 670, 672
 secret service steals American dispatches,
8: 564
 morale decline reported, **9**: 122, 331-32
 parliamentary debates, **9**: 258
 captures Dutch ship, **9**: 343
 appoints peace commissioners, **9**: 449-52,
 455-58, 605, 793, **19**: 200
 propaganda ploy denounced, **9**: 482, 493,
 508, 543, 568
 seeks to forestall Franco-American al-
 liance, **9**: 505
 response to Franco-American alliance, **9**:
 591, 607, 613, 620, 640
 peace mission rumor unfounded, **9**: 600
 condemned for Indian depredations, **9**:
 707
 sends peace feeler to Benjamin Franklin,
10: 302-3
 American ties to discussed, **10**: 556-57
 Spanish mediation offer, **11**: 297, 305, **12**:
 29, 38, 71, 122, 205, 279, 548, **14**: 115
 relations with Russia, **12**: 67, 72, 118-19
 relations with Prussia, **12**: 72
 fisheries claims, **12**: 226-28, 292, 466, **13**:
 178-81, 288
 appeals jurisdiction analyzed, **12**: 373-75
 victories in India, **13**: 4
 rejects Spanish mediation, **13**: 215, 305,
 343-44, 353-55, 371, 379, 397, 400, 416,
 430
 retaliatory raids against proposed, **13**: 261-
 64
 commercial treaty with proposed, **13**: 288
 ministerial change rumored, **13**: 401
 peace overture rumored, **13**: 468, 471,
 477-78, 485, 491, 517, 554-55

Great Britain—*continued*

- invasion feared, **14**: 43
- terms for peace treaty with adopted, **14**: 81-82
- terms for treaty of commerce with adopted, **14**: 83-84
- seeks Russian support, **14**: 114
- American reluctance to separate from conceded, **15**: 107
- rebuffed by Russia, **15**: 135, 137, 142
- charged with violating Saratoga Convention, **15**: 418
- promotes Vermont separatism, **15**: 441
- and League of Armed Neutrality, **15**: 486, **16**: 304
- and loyalists' pensions, **15**: 536
- seeks to isolate U.S. from Spain, **15**: 586, 631
- seizure of Dutch ships protested, **16**: 97
- holds parliamentary elections, **16**: 388-89, 542
- North ministry strengthened, **16**: 391-92, 476, 638, 728
- diplomatic isolation, **16**: 425, **17**: 218
- renewal of peace offer rumored, **16**: 452
- tax burden assessed, **16**: 491
- proposes promoting Anglo-American trade, **16**: 621
- relations with Denmark, **16**: 656
- declares war on the Dutch, **17**: 70-73, 77, 83-84, 86-87, 137, 144, 155
- treatment of Henry Laurens protested, **17**: 120-23, **19**: 186
- Vermont overtures, **17**: 413, 420, 442, 458, 462, 471
- rejects mediation proposals, **17**: 434, 437-38, 442-43, 445, 454-55, **18**: 77-78, 91-92, 337, 464, 469, 472, 476
- rejects David Hartley peace motion, **17**: 509
- India campaign, **17**: 534-35, 545-47
- war capability assessed, **18**: 169
- ministerial changes reported, **18**: 402, 407, 505, 509-10, 661
- debt burden, **18**: 405, 414, **20**: 580
- prepares to end the American war, **18**: 491-92
- makes separate peace overtures, **18**: 498, 534, 536, 541, 549, 574, 632
- eases rule in Ireland, **18**: 661-62
- acknowledges U.S. independence, **19**: 22, 36
- peace disposition assessed, **19**: 27-28, 59, 70
- cabinet changes reported, **19**: 148, 151, 158, 167, 173, 197, 286, **20**: 289, 302, 555, 560, **21**: 312-13, 315, 392, 405, 419-21, 436-37, 441, 468, 502, 510
- mistreatment of Henry Laurens charged, **19**: 186
- suspected of seeking third-party mediation, **19**: 341
- land tax act, **19**: 534
- peace talks with France, **20**: 4, 7-8, 16, 19, 23
- seeks to divide allies, **20**: 16, 49, 51-52, 54, 63, 73, 113
- treaty with Dutch, **20**: 76, 79, **21**: 202
- treaty with France, **20**: 76, 78-79, 86-89, 107, 161
- treaty with Spain, **20**: 76, 79, 107, 161
- and resumption of U.S. trade, **20**: 176, 232, 235, 247, 262, 289, 321-24, 562-63, 568, 574, 577, 582, 591, 603, 713
- Anglo-American trade treaty proposed, **20**: 272
- rapprochement with U.S. sought, **20**: 521-26
- opposes U.S. trade negotiations, **20**: 554-55
- national debt, **20**: 580
- trade protectionism revived, **20**: 607-8, 632, 669-71, 701, 713, 718, 721, **21**: 18-20, 28-29, 142-43, 174, 361
- commercial treaty with sought, **21**: 69, 461
- trade negotiations, **21**: 74-76, 201, 205-6
- U.S. reluctance to send minister to, **21**: 129
- trade policy, **21**: 197, 610-11, 698, 768, **22**: 4, 21-22, 25, 27, 433, 448, 539-40, **23**: 36-38, 284, 296
- and Austro-Russian alliance, **21**: 206, 211, 215-16
- citizenship and allegiance in, **21**: 250-52
- appointment of U.S. minister to, **21**: 272
- imperial plans of, **21**: 394-95
- hostility to U.S. reported, **21**: 429-30
- control of U.S. trade lamented, **21**: 445
- parliamentary elections, **21**: 637
- extends trade restrictions, **21**: 758
- retains frontier posts, **22**: 3-5, 16, 19-20, 24, 27, 31, 36-37, 230, **23**: 284, 288, 297-99, 303, 305-6, 309, 313, 318, 326
- war sentiment in, **22**: 16, 21-22
- disputes U.S. boundary, **22**: 88
- and Anglo-American trade negotiations, **22**: 224, 249, 326, 588, 639-40, 686, 698, 706, **23**: 33
- charged with treaty violations, **22**: 266-67
- and impressed American seamen, **22**: 426
- prison ship conditions, **22**: 442
- trade restrictions against, **22**: 509, 555, 557, 677-78, 714-15, 718, **23**: 35, 46, 71, 78-79
- naval protest lodged against Massachusetts, **22**: 575-76, 583-84
- influence over the Indians feared, **22**: 659-60
- and Irish policy, **22**: 679
- and U.S. trade negotiations, **23**: 8-10, 15-16

Great Britain—*continued*

- demands payment of U.S. debts, **23**: 9
- retaliation against trade of urged, **23**: 39
- receives Boston merchants' claims, **23**: 134
- and loyalist claims commission, **23**: 243-44
- seeks U.S. compliance with Treaty of Paris, **23**: 256
- opposes exchange of ministers with U.S., **23**: 264
- cession of Indian lands contested, **23**: 270-71
- suspected of inciting Shaysites, **24**: 26, 43, 45, 138, 141
- trade treaty with Spain rumored, **24**: 31-33, 477
- frontier designs of suspected, **24**: 52
- appointment of U.S. consuls to debated, **24**: 135
- seizure of Maryland schooner protested, **24**: 194-96
- protests violations of peace treaty, **24**: 220
- rebuffs commercial overtures, **24**: 239
- appointment of U.S. charge to debated, **24**: 423-24
- U.S. ministry to withdrawn, **24**: 469
- threatens France in India, **24**: 531
- suspends U.S. ties, **25**: 112
- regulates Anglo-U.S. trade, **25**: 124, 133
- negotiates treaty with Holland, **25**: 183
- incites western Indians, **25**: 424, 433
- and regency crisis, **25**: 498
- and renewed U.S.-West Indies trade, **25**: 735-38
- mentioned, **9**: 751, 781, **11**: 270, **21**: 621, **22**: 242
- See also* British army; British constitution; British navy; Carlisle Peace Commission; Carmarthen, Francis Godolphin Osborne, marquess of; George III; Germain, Lord George; North, Lord Frederick; North ministry; Parliament; Peace; Peace commissioners, British; Pitt, William; Prohibitory Act; Reconciliation; Rockingham, Charles Watson-Wentworth, 2d marquis of; Shelburne, William Petty, 2d earl of
- Great Britain, *Parliamentary History of England*, **1**: 426
- Great Falls, Va., and Henry Lee land speculation, **25**: 457, 461
- Great Lakes defense, **4**: 448
- Great Seal of the United States. *See* United States, Great Seal of
- Greaton, John:
 - seniority, **18**: 28, 333
 - promotion, **18**: 220, **19**: 556
 - accused of taking musical instruments, **25**: 582
 - mentioned, **3**: 646, **4**: 81, 83, 296, **9**: 475, **19**: 484, 530

- Greece, Olympic games tradition lauded, **13**: 135-36
- Greeley, Samuel, **2**: 520
- Green, Col., **20**: 436
- Green, Mr., **9**: 387, 429, 455, 494, 495, **16**: 167
- Green, Ashbel:
 - identified, **21**: 391
 - letters to, **21**: 390, 684
- Green, Ebenezer, exchange of, **12**: 209, 237, **14**: 433-34
- Green, Frederick, **3**: 574, **15**: 255, 556, 562, **17**: 299, **21**: 759
- Green, James, **15**: 410
- Green, John (merchant at Lisbon), **5**: 149
- Green, John (naval captain):
 - letter to, **9**: 778
 - sea letters commissioned, **21**: 334
 - commands *Empress of China*, **22**: 390, 419
 - commands *Queen of France*, **25**: 764, 776, 778
 - mentioned, **9**: 739
- Green, Karen M., *The Kentucky Gazette*, 1787-1800, **25**: 141
- Green, Samuel, **17**: 299, **21**: 759, **25**: 723
- Green, Thomas, confronts Spanish officials at Natchez, **22**: 505
- Green, Thomas (Mohawk interpreter), **25**: 601-11
- Green, Thomas (printer), **19**: 682
- Green, Timothy, **5**: 616
- Green, William, **20**: 436
- Green Mountain Boys:
 - seize New Yorkers, **13**: 77
 - mentioned, **1**: 541, 568, **2**: 411, **3**: 567, 637, **4**: 140, **6**: 173, **9**: 304
- Greenbrier County, Va., insurrection in, **24**: 425, 428
- Greene, Mr., **1**: 536
- Greene, Catharine Littlefield (Mrs. Nathanael):
 - identified, **16**: 704
 - letters to, **16**: 703, **17**: 99, 443, **18**: 106, **24**: 170
 - mentioned, **18**: 53, 172, 456
- Greene, Catharine Ray (Mrs. William):
 - identified, **1**: 501
 - mentioned, **2**: 5, 529
- Greene, Catharine Ward (Mrs. Christopher):
 - identified, **2**: 342
 - letters to, **2**: 340, 529, **3**: 222
 - mentioned, **3**: 128, 369
- Greene, Christopher:
 - identified, **3**: 128
 - letter to, **8**: 237
 - repulses Fort Mercer assault, **8**: 205, 207
 - commended, **8**: 236
 - rumored to be raising black regiment, **9**: 186
 - and Rhode Island Line arrangements, **12**: 70, **13**: 8-9

Greene, Christopher—*continued*

- recruitment, **15**: 6
- half-pay benefits, **22**: 583
- mentioned, **2**: 173, 211, 340, 341, 342, 529, **3**: 155, 330, 369, **5**: 394, **6**: 416, **8**: 184, 187, 190, 204, 231, 358, **14**: 554, **19**: 535

Greene, Elihue, **19**: 535

Greene, George Washington:

- identified, **25**: 100
- education of, **19**: 312
- mentioned, **25**: 102, 155

Greene, George Washington, *Life of Nathanael*

Greene, **6**: 441

Greene, Jack P., ed., *Diary of Colonel Landon*

Carter, **2**: 228, **3**: 238

Greene, Jacob, **6**: 400, 401, 507

Greene, John:

- letter to, **10**: 484
- marine committee instructions, **10**: 484

Greene, Latimer, letter to, **13**: 138Greene, Mary Collins, marriage, **19**: 534-35

Greene, Nathanael:

- letters to, **4**: 287, 620, **5**: 362, 488, **6**: 416, 575, **7**: 48, 59, 70, 113, 162, 305, **9**: 479, 513, 684, 771, **10**: 25, 57, 61, 629, **11**: 63, 176, 213, 223, 505, 543, **12**: 132, 205, 346, 491, **13**: 30, 36, 76, 218, 260, 391, 466, 585, **14**: 185, 192, 213, 308, 327, 340, 344, 434, 445, 483, 511, 526, 533, **15**: 70, 71, 81, 338, 369, 428, 475, 478, 506, 513, 516, 520, 527, 571, 578, **16**: 29, 79, 80, 85, 104, 117, 235, 279, 293, 298, 327, 343, 344, 388, 400, 420, 435, 441, 535, 545, 575, 579, 593, 594, 649, 663, 701, 705, 723, **17**: 23, 47, 107, 136, 154, 186, 198, 233, 253, 257, 262, 266, 270, 273, 288, 293, 340, 344, 348, 398, 410, 416, 417, 448, 450, 455, 512, 518, 554, 565, 566, **18**: 12, 51, 63, 66, 80, 82, 86, 113, 124, 171, 176, 222, 248, 253, 312, 416, 430, 433, 566, 611, **19**: 142, 171, 271, 311, 341, 343, 433, 534, 612, 688, 753, **20**: 24, 316, **21**: 58, 81, 138, 422, 450, 494, 748, **22**: 489, 643, **23**: 44, 105, 110, 335, **25**: 703

appointed brigadier general, **1**: 539, 541, 556

appointed major general, **4**: 615, 648, 650-51

health, **5**: 309

sent cartridges, **5**: 360, 362

proposed for Rhode Island command, **5**: 603, 654, 661

confers with Congress, **6**: 441, 478, 497

letters quoted, **6**: 441, **13**: 437

arrives in Philadelphia, **6**: 475

examines cannon, **6**: 493

leaves Philadelphia, **6**: 497

fears British attack on Philadelphia, **6**:

546, 559

protests foreign officers' appointment, **7**: 163

threatens to resign, **7**: 305-7, 312-14, 316, 324

battle of Germantown, **8**: 88

appointed quartermaster general, **8**: 677,

9: 174, 224-25, 243

submits returns, **9**: 7

confers with committee at camp, **9**: 82, 158

recommended as quartermaster general, **9**: 92-93

sent money, **9**: 479

requests authority to appoint subordinates, **9**: 642

seeks baggage allowance, **10**: 25

seeks immunity for Continental commissaries, **10**: 57-59

protests d'Estaing's Newport withdrawal, **10**: 514

warns of supply crisis, **11**: 201

seeks improved status for warrant officers, **11**: 483, 505

requests tents, **12**: 6

requests wagon rules revision, **12**: 346

protests New Jersey tax, **13**: 133

protests state inquiries into quartermaster affairs, **13**: 218

recommends preservation of Continental property, **13**: 260, 307

defends deputy quartermasters, **13**: 437

recommends quartermaster reforms, **14**: 213

resignation, **14**: 255, 285, 287, 434, 466, 484, 523, **15**: 513, 514-16, 520, 523-25, 527, 537, 544, 546-48, 558-60, 571, 608, 614, **16**: 29-30, 80-83, 85-86, 143, **25**: 666, 680, 703-4

recommends heavy taxation, **14**: 504

committee on departmental reform ordered to confer with, **14**: 526

portrait, **15**: xxviii, 561

conduct as quartermaster debated, **15**: 13, **25**: 685

visits Congress to confer on quartermaster affairs, **15**: 14

protests criticism of quartermaster department, **15**: 82

threatens resignation, **15**: 165

plans cooperation with French, **15**: 219

and quartermaster reform, **15**: 326

commands New Jersey defense, **15**: 373, 375-76

appeals for forage, **15**: 417

commended by Congress, **15**: 453, **17**: 448, **18**: 176, **19**: 595

collects forage, **15**: 506

accountability for subordinates contested, **15**: 512-13

Greene, Nathanael—*continued*

- warns of transport crisis, **15**: 522
- criticizes Congress, **15**: 531
- proposed for southern command, **16**: 87, 168, 205, **25**: 716
- and Arnold's treason, **16**: 115-18, 128-29, **25**: 713
- appointed to southern command, **16**: 159, 219, 247, 250, 257-58, 281, 284, 287, 292-95, 458
- visits Philadelphia, **16**: 291-92
- instructed on southern command, **16**: 293-94
- prisoner exchange authority, **16**: 343
- opposes holding Horatio Gates inquiry, **16**: 507
- reports North Carolina invasion, **16**: 732
- southern command, **16**: 743, 747, 750, **17**: 66, **18**: 36, **19**: 58, 74-75, 142-43, 172
- appointment of aide rejected, **16**: 748
- crosses Dan River, **17**: 16
- pursues Cornwallis, **17**: 29-30, 163-65, **25**: 721
- battle of Guilford Court House, **17**: 96, 98, 99, 101, 103, 105-6, 111, 132
- seeks supplies, **17**: 127
- requests medical supplies, **17**: 154-55
- forms temporary government in Georgia, **17**: 187, 421, 450
- prisoner exchange policy, **17**: 198-99
- returns to South Carolina, **17**: 205, 238
- battle of Hobkirk's Hill, **17**: 257, 259, 263
- South Carolina operations, **17**: 309, 343, 347, 497, 501
- besieges Ninety-Six, **17**: 366, 377, 418
- lifts siege of Ninety Six, **17**: 422-23, 425, 434-35, 442, 444
- reinforced, **17**: 423, **18**: 222, 342
- confines enemy to Charleston, **17**: 476
- negotiates prisoner exchange, **17**: 478
- proposed as secretary of war, **17**: 543
- protests Isaac Hayne execution, **18**: 51-52, 66, 177
- provided British cipher code, **18**: 63-65, 82-83
- protests British depredations, **18**: 89, 249
- battle of Eutaw Springs, **18**: 106, 109, 112, 116, 119, 135-37, 139-40, 143-44, 146-47, 153, 172-73, 175-76
- nominated secretary at war, **18**: 108, 113, 172
- directed to retaliate prisoner mistreatment, **18**: 124
- conduct in battle, **18**: 153
- corresponds with John Adams, **18**: 253
- recommends Otho Holland Williams, **18**: 315, 474
- appeals for troops, **18**: 339
- suppresses mutiny, **18**: 612
- appointed Trenton trial judge, **19**: 51
- warns of military disintegration, **19**: 143
- complains of unequal pay for southern troops, **19**: 214-15
- reports Charleston evacuation, **19**: 221, 476-77, 480, 585-86, 588-91, **25**: 741
- and Isaac Hayne execution, **19**: 248
- seeks instructions on recaptures on land, **19**: 488, 497
- on Savannah capitulation convention, **19**: 521
- promotion recommended, **19**: 585, 613
- commendation proposed, **21**: 58
- requests leave, **21**: 81
- preserves documents on southern campaign, **21**: 138, **23**: 569
- appointed Indian commissioner, **21**: 406-7, 412, 418-19, 422, 428, 439, 450, 458, 463, 483
- seeks settlement of accounts, **21**: 495
- declines Indian commissioner appointment, **21**: 525
- and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 57
- land interests, **22**: 489
- engravings of, **23**: 44, 117, 335
- death, **23**: 111, 394
- eulogized, **23**: 551
- presented gold medal, **24**: 398
- mentioned, **2**: 342, 531, **3**: 5, 223, 500, **5**: 269, 440, 466, 469, 479, 481, 487, 489, 493, 495, 641, 715, **6**: 3, 541, 567, 595, 665, **7**: 400, 432, 581, 657, 679, 684, **8**: 57, 75, 120, 164, 182, 185, 190, 271, 300, 320, 334, 347, 363, 368, 370, 458, **9**: 50, 85, 141, 168, 177, 203, 209, 210, 256, 354, 768, **10**: 133, 413, 418, 441, 493, 530, 583, 593, **11**: 127, 173, 208, 235, 236, 276, **12**: 352, 368, 377, 383, 400, 442, **13**: 43, 14: 277, 345, 368, 376, 479, 502, 535, **15**: 93, 127, 212, 248, 320, 368, 395, 407, 408, 432, 447, 452, 459, 463, 465, 466, 485, 492, 495, 501, 590, 604, **16**: 12, 79, 99, 246, 288, 316, 318, 325, 339, 397, 412, 431, 453, 483, 499, 512, 516, 534, 603, 686, 688, 692, 699, 703, 715, 720, 735, 737, 751, 754, **17**: 6, 7, 9, 13, 15, 20, 41, 51, 69, 70, 77, 84, 94, 102, 110, 135, 140, 143, 144, 156, 183, 208, 215, 219, 240, 246, 256, 265, 297, 298, 303, 304, 311, 313, 321, 326, 338, 345, 353, 382, 387, 422, 436, 443, 449, 458, 494, 504, 508, 511, 520, 521, 527, 554, 560, 574, **18**: 14, 42, 49, 58, 59, 76, 79, 94, 115, 117, 161, 166, 207, 224, 227, 251, 267, 289, 314, 324, 326, 338, 362, 371, 382, 387, 388, 414, 442, 455, 460, 480, 608, 629, 632, 635, 645, **19**: 66, 94, 105, 144, 148, 174, 225, 227, 231, 394, 430, 448, 470, 568, 583, 584, **20**: 185, 624, 686, **21**: 36, 158, 339, 471, 474, 489,

Greene, Nathanael—*continued*

496, 513, 552, 571, 713, **22**: 10, 240, 688,
23: xxvii, 97, 585, **24**: 139, 560, **25**: 99,
 102, 388, 667, 678, 680, 703, 704, 713,
 723, 741

See also Greene, Nathanael & Co.

Greene, Thomas:

contracts with secret committee, **2**: 72,
 523
 accounts, **22**: 478, 586
 mentioned, **4**: 397, **16**: 644

Greene, William:

identified, **1**: 501
 letters to, **9**: 772, **10**: 50, 52, 67, 147, 163,
 195, 199, 262, 264, 280, 323, 369, 386,
 408, 440, 500, 576, 589, 634, 710, **11**: 20,
 24, 54, 64, 169, 180, 200, 201, 202, 220,
 255, 277, 304, 346, 446, 482, 503, **12**: 38,
 40, 114, 137, 154, 181, 189, 201, 225,
 263, 304, 306, 331, 345, 359, 431, 441,
 510, 528, 532, 533, 551, **13**: 8, 23, 71, 76,
 119, 125, 126, 162, 214, 218, 268, 307,
 354, 369, 406, 409, 472, 495, 504, 559,
 584, **14**: 52, 62, 101, 123, 134, 169, 194,
 202, 210, 216, 218, 224, 237, 243, 265,
 267, 270, 288, 316, 350, 386, 405, 417,
 422, 446, 458, 498, 521, 531, 539, **15**: 6,
 48, 60, 73, 135, 154, 178, 186, 191, 210,
 212, 225, 244, 252, 267, 292, 299, 321,
 340, 346, 354, 358, 362, 364, 375, 385,
 389, 411, 441, 445, 481, 494, 497, 519,
 527, 559, 579, 591, 593, 600, 615, 626,
 629, **16**: 7, 12, 14, 44, 45, 88, 136, 137,
 153, 178, 208, 212, 225, 247, 263, 290,
 297, 316, 319, 330, 345, 368, 409, 410,
 427, 433, 477, 515, 574, 580, 593, 627,
 644, 687, 723, 734, **17**: 5, 66, 74, 81, 107,
 115, 155, 170, 171, 174, 175, 195, 203,
 235, 249, 267, 283, 286, 302, 304, 322,
 354, 376, 386, 398, 403, 442, 447, 520,
 568, **18**: 10, 11, 50, 67, 68, 86, 105, 143,
 161, 174, 178, 204, 207, 220, 237, 244,
 256, 270, 271, 275, 282, 303, 351, 415,
 455, 497, 527, 533, 599, 650, 652, 678,
 690, **19**: 232, 254, 262, 282, 458, 467,
 475, 491, 559, 588, 657, 664, 679, 724,
20: 21, 65, 119, 212, 227, 240, 285, 314,
 437, 616, 624, 631, 646, **21**: 10, 40, 89,
 126, 155, 163, 224, 287, 311, 314, 317,
 340, 459, 469, 535, 587, 657, 753, 781,
 794, **22**: 13, 38, 41, 85, 125, 146, 176,
 223, 275, 295, 343, 361, 411, 420, 447,
 537, 547, 567, 583, 584, 586, 595, 597,
 606, 625, 669, 689, 699, 702, 706, **23**: 6,
 13, 19, 27, 44, 45, 84, 89, 129, 131, 151,
 162, 164, 170, 177, 214, 250
 elected Rhode Island governor, **9**: 372,
 710, 773
 requests naval protection, **15**: 7
 appeals for troops, **17**: 378, 386

reelected governor, **19**: 272
 mentioned, **2**: 341, **5**: 16, **7**: 297, **10**: 376,
12: 445, 453, **14**: 186, 553, **15**: 487, 622,
16: 704, **19**: 243, 244, 251, 487, 494, 537,
21: 380, **22**: 235, **23**: 215, **25**: 770

Greene Co., N.C., **25**: 349

Greene, (Nathanael) & Co.:

contracts with secret committee, **2**: 72, **3**:
 166
 mentioned, **4**: 271

Greenfield Hill, Conn., **20**: 276Greenleaf, Mr., letter to, **25**: 144Greenleaf, Benjamin, **1**: 179, 534, **2**: 59, **24**:
 290Greenleaf, James E., *Genealogy of the Greenleaf
 Family*, **2**: 255

Greenleaf, Joseph:

identified, **2**: 255
 letter to, **2**: 255
 mentioned, **1**: 72, 85, 101, 107, 531

Greenleaf, Thomas, **25**: 230Greenleaf, William, **14**: 161Greenwalt, Philip, **5**: 616Greenwich, Conn., raided, **13**: 208Greenwood, Nathaniel, **21**: 660

Gregg, William:

letter to, **6**: 256
 mentioned, **6**: 241, 242, 243, 244

Gregory, Isaac, **16**: 35, **21**: 713, 799Gregory, Mark, **9**: 153Gregory, Stephen, **22**: 628Gregory & Guille, **2**: 75

Grenada, W.I.:

French expedition against, **13**: 199, 348
 reinforced, **25**: 691
 mentioned, **13**: 323, 326, 329, 347, 371,
15: 96, **20**: 76, 79, 88

Grenada Packet (brigantine), **6**: 179, 180Grenadier, John, **21**: 22

Grenell, John:

examined on Highlands' defense, **3**: 38
 recommended as commander of
 Highlands, **3**: 336
 mentioned, **2**: 377

Grenell, Thomas:

letters to, **4**: 371, **5**: 47, **7**: 254
 assigned to *Montgomery*, **4**: 230
 marine committee instructions, **7**: 254-55

Grenville, George Nugent-Temple, 2d earl
 Temple, **19**: 286, 294

Grenville, Thomas:

announces peace negotiations, **19**: 47-51
 makes peace overtures, **19**: 200, 202
 and peace preliminaries, **19**: 213, 218-19,
 308
 mentioned, **19**: 36, 70, 158, 197, 199, 228,
 246, 294, 302, 372, **20**: 31

Gresgold, (Greswold), Joseph, **5**: 108Greuze, Jean Baptiste, **5**: xxviGreveroot, Mr., **25**: 186

Grey, Charles:

and evacuation of New York, **20**: 234
mentioned, **10**: 699, **13**: 384, **20**: 229

Grey, Isaac, *Serious Address to such of the People Called Quakers*, **10**: 711

Greyhound (prize vessel), **14**: 256, 261, 272, 288, 544

Gribeauval, Jean-Baptiste Vaquette de, **8**: 273

Gridley, Jeremiah, **4**: 482

Gridley, Joseph:

letter quoted, **13**: 418
mentioned, **13**: 398

Gridley, Richard:

identified, **1**: 503
letter to, **16**: 746
appointed colonel of artillery, **2**: 39, 65
dismissed from army, **2**: 235, 238
continued as chief engineer, **3**: 102
depreciation pay, **16**: 746
mentioned, **1**: 502, 645, 650, 667, 668, **3**: 547, **6**: 273, 300, **21**: 440

Gridley, Samuel, **16**: 370, 466, 467, 468

Gridley, Scarboro, seeks compensation for volunteer service, **21**: 440

Grieg, A., **9**: 153

Grier, James, **4**: 218

Grievances. *See* Rights, American

Griffen, Mr., **1**: 624, 625, **2**: 144

Griffin, Capt., **3**: 196, **16**: 550, **21**: 402

Griffin, Col., **9**: 739, **10**: 15

Griffin, Mr., **5**: 137

Griffin, Mr. (Philadelphia), **1**: 356, **4**: 530, 542, **5**: 311, **9**: 739

Griffin, Mr. (visits New York), **4**: 484, 485, **5**: 603

Griffin, Christina Stuart (Mrs. Cyrus), **24**: 651, **25**: 6, 52, 112, 158

Griffin, Cyrus (Virginia):

letters from, **11**: 32, **12**: 26, 435, **13**: 205, 345, 519, 605, **14**: 65, 144, 148, 166, 201, 223, 264, 313, 505, **15**: 78, 278, 309, **24**: 579, 584, 611, 650, **25**: 6, 19, 23, 24, 38, 43, 51, 52, 53, 66, 82, 84, 88, 90, 92, 97, 104, 112, 174, 177, 191, 248, 360, 382, 391, 407, 459, 467, 494, 509

letters to, **15**: 70, **19**: 102, **22**: 496, **23**: 150, 167, 374

attendance at Congress, **10**: xxii, **11**: xxiv, **12**: xxii, **13**: xxii, **14**: xxiii, 9, 277, **15**: xxiii, 78, **24**: xxvii, **25**: xxiii, 510, 538-45

elected to Congress, **10**: xxii, **11**: xxiv, **12**: xxii, **13**: xxii, 156, **14**: xxiii, **15**: xxiii, **24**: xxvii, **25**: xxiii, 459

votes, **10**: 708

criticizes Congress, **11**: 32-33

board of treasury, **12**: 203, **13**: 435

commercial practices criticized, **12**: 340

on peace terms, **13**: 205

warns of plan to rescue Convention Army, **13**: 598

apologizes for inability to entertain

French minister, **13**: 605-6

committee on appeals, **14**: 136, 155-56, 160, 191, 217, 430

on Virginia's western land claims, **14**: 166

on navigation of Mississippi River, **14**: 201

committee of commerce, **14**: 218, 264, 443, **25**: 664

nominated to court of appeals, **14**: 360

appointed to court of appeals, **14**: 387, **15**: 70, 78, 278, 310, **25**: 686

aids prosecution of William Shippen, Jr., **14**: 505

delegate expenses, **15**: 310, **25**: 510

appointed Trenton trial judge, **19**: 51, 91, 103, 207, 276, 399

and Trenton trial, **19**: 577

and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **19**: 681, 708, 757

court of appeals judge, **20**: 134, 236, 325, **22**: 209

court of appeals salary terminated, **22**: 496-97

protests termination of judges salaries, **23**: 150

receives congressional testimonial, **23**: 168
directed to reconvene court of appeals, **23**: 374

lodgings, **24**: 588

elected president of Congress, **24**: 617-18, 621, 628, 638

portrait, **25**: xxiv, 25

consults on Pennsylvania delegate attendance, **25**: 55

receives notice of Virginia's western claims compensation award, **25**: 66

appeals to unrepresented states to send delegates, **25**: 90

health of, **25**: 261

on William Brown, **25**: 418-19

presents credentials, **25**: 459

volunteers to submit Virginia Continental accounts, **25**: 494

mentioned, **10**: 558, 645, 646, **11**: 128, **12**: 76, 513, 517, **13**: 380, **14**: 69, 146, 228, 376, 415, **15**: 236, **16**: 108, 336, **18**: 360, 556, **23**: 174, **24**: 28, 552, 629, 648, **25**: 149, 200, 443, 465, 467, 668

Griffin, Ebenezer, **10**: 225

Griffin, Moses, *Ingersoll v. Recovery* appeal, **13**: 377

Griffin, Samuel (New Jersey):

letter to, **4**: 515

appointed deputy adjutant general to flying camp, **4**: 515

denounces Arthur Lee, **19**: 638

mentioned, **5**: 613, 666, 674, 676, **18**: 405

Griffin, Samuel (Virginia), attends U.S. House of Representatives, **25**: 510

Griffith, Charles G., **4**: 677, **5**: 203

Griffith, David, **11**: 34, **23**: 382

Griffith, John:

letter to, **4**: 172

cannon contract, **3**: 417, **4**: 44-45, **10**: 54

Griffith, Joshua, *Brooks v. Lopez* appeal, **12**: 323

Griffiths, David M., "American Commercial Diplomacy in Russia," **16**: 473

Griswold, Daniel, executed, **7**: 101-2, 134

Griswold, Matthew:

identified, **3**: 365, **22**: 127

letters to, **3**: 364, **4**: 367, **5**: 86, 119, 513, **6**:

534, **19**: 600, **21**: 753, 781, 794, **22**: 13,

38, 41, 85, 125, 126, 213, 223, 275, 330,

363, 400, 411, 420, 447, 498, 537, 547,

569, 595, 597, 606, 624, 669, 689, 702,

23: 13, 17, 19, 27, 44, 45, 84, 89, 131,

151, 164, 170, 178, 214, 226, 250

meets with committee of conference, **2**: 243

supports Wyoming Valley claimants, **22**: 113, 127, 213

loses gubernatorial election, **23**: 260

mentioned, **15**: 486, **22**: 584, **23**: 14, 527

Griswold Ursula Wolcott (Mrs. Matthew), **4**: 368, **5**: 515

Groce, George C., *William Samuel Johnson. A Maker of the Constitution*, **22**: 159, 696, **24**: 475

Gross, Mr., **25**: 41

Gross, Jacob, murdered, **6**: 514

Gross, Simon, **10**: 141

Grosvenor, Thomas, **1**: 620, 642

Grotius, Hugo, **7**: 356, 384, **8**: 269, 514, **12**: 63

Grotius, Hugo, *De Jure Belli ac Pacis*, **1**: 189

Grotius, Hugo, *On the Law of War and Peace*, **8**: 242

Grotius, Hugo, *The Rights of War and Peace*, **22**: 688

Groton, Conn.:

burning protested, **18**: 91

mentioned, **15**: 622, 630

The Group (Mercy Otis Warren), **1**: 364-65

Grubb, Curtis:

letter to, **5**: 204

mentioned, **5**: 196, 616

Grubb, Peter:

letter to, **5**: 196

mentioned, **5**: 204, 360

Grubb, Richard, **15**: 549

Gruber, Mr., **7**: 609

Gruber, Ira D., *The Howe Brothers and the American Revolution*, **3**: 26, **4**: 501, **5**: 143, 286

Gruel, Jacques, **8**: 428, 431, 475

Grush, Capt., **20**: 676, **21**: 224

Grymes, John Dawson, **23**: 280

Grymes, Ludwell, **23**: 280

Guadaloupe (French ship), **19**: 197

Guadaloupe (H.M. frigate), **17**: 67

Guadeloupe, W.I.:

U.S. trade with, **7**: 236

admiralty proceedings, **13**: 317

and American privateers at, **17**: 248

mentioned, **10**: 710, 713, **12**: 462, 467, **20**: 23, **24**: 361, **25**: 618, 623

Guerard, Benjamin:

identified, **21**: 306

letters to, **19**: 724, **20**: 227, 240, 314, 437,

616, **21**: 10, 89, 126, 155, 163, 222, 287,

306, 397, 442, 459, 465, 469, 535, 587,

657, 683, 749, 753, 781, 786, 789, 815,

817, **22**: 28, 30, 41, 74, 85, 95, 98, 125,

132, 134, 159, 199, 200

elected South Carolina governor, **20**: 176

mentioned, **22**: 371

Guernsey (Channel Island), **13**: 369, 400, 417

Guerrier (French ship), **10**: 276

Guest, Capt., **22**: 553

Guest, Col., **9**: 184

Guichen, Luc Urbain de Bouexic, comte de:

West Indies operations, **15**: 165-66, 395, 557-58

mentioned, **15**: 438, 510, **16**: 83, 110, 187,

196, 482, 504, 539, **17**: 566, 568, 570,

18: 341, 358, 387, 399, 406, 444, 465, 559

Guild, Benjamin, **14**: 88, 178, **20**: 700

Guild, Reuben A., *Early History of Brown*

University, **22**: 650, **23**: xxxi, 294, 402, 427, 443, 599, 616

Guilford, N.Y., **18**: 318

Guilford Court House, battle of, **17**: 66, 95-96, 99, 101, 103, 105-6, 110-11, 113, 132, 144,

200, **18**: 93

Guines, Adrien-Louis de Bonnières, comte de, **2**: 542

Guion, Mr., **24**: 65

Guion, Isaac, **8**: 557, **19**: 63, 555

Guipuzcoa (province of Spain), **23**: 515

Guisse (French cutter), **17**: 67

Gulliver's Travels (Jonathan Swift), **5**: 599, 605, **24**: 552

Gum rubrum astringens Gambiense, **22**: 685

Gunby, John:

seniority, **18**: 333

mentioned, **7**: 136, **16**: 10, 35, 43, 46, 50, **17**: 263

Gunison, Benjamin, **7**: 67

Gunjon, Mr., **22**: 354

Gunn, James, elected to Congress, **24**: xx, **25**: xviii

Gunnison, Benjamin, **9**: 119, 153

Gunpowder. *See* Powder

Guns. *See* Arms and ammunition; Cannon

Gunsmiths, **1**: 709

Gunter, Mr., **24**: 60

Gunther, Hans Karl, "Frederick the Great, the Bavarian Succession and...American

Independence," **9**: 582

Gurney, Mr., **4**: 455, **25**: 655

Gurney, Mrs., **25**: 655

Gurney, Francis:

Gurney v. Ploy appeal, **14**: 191

mentioned, **3**: 111, **12**: 112

Gurney, Gertrude, **5**: 583

Gurney, Zachariah, **6**: 648

Gurney v. Ploy, committee on appeals decree,
14: 191

Gurry, Paul Henry, **17**: 80

Gustavus III (king of Sweden), authorizes
trade treaty with U.S., **20**: 7, 20, 23-24

Gustavus Vasa (king of Sweden), **17**: 93

Guthrie, Mr., **23**: 294

Guttridge, G.H., ed., *Correspondence of Edmund
Burke*, **3**: 238

Guy, John, **2**: 369

Guyon, Col., **5**: 648

Guyon, Lewis, **5**: 385

Gwatin, Mr., **4**: 28

Gwinnett, Button (Georgia):

letter from, **4**: 445

contracts with secret committee, **2**: 73, **4**:
445-46, **7**: 11-12

elected to Congress, **3**: xvii, **4**: xvi, **5**: xvii,
6: xvi, **7**: xv

attendance at Congress, **4**: xvi, 40, 42, **25**:
576

debates articles of confederation, **4**: 545

criticized by George Walton, **6**: 615-16, **7**:
11-12

feuds with Lachlan McIntosh, **6**: 615

death, **7**: xv, 431

duels Lachlan McIntosh, **7**: 199

mentioned, **4**: 20, 346

Gwynn's Island, Va., **4**: 591

— H —

- Habeas Corpus:
 wartime use debated, **7**: 574-75
 writ ignored by Continental officers, **9**: 484
 suspension of, **25**: 430
 mentioned, **7**: 613, **11**: 384
- Habersham, John (Georgia)**:
 letters from, **22**: 474, 488, 674
 attendance at Congress, **22**: xx, 479, 623, 675, 703, **23**: 640
 elected to Congress, **22**: xx, **23**: xix
 mentioned, **22**: 310, 311, 526, 626
- Habersham, Joseph**:
 elected to Congress, **21**: xix, 735, **22**: xx
 mentioned, **2**: 328
- Hackensack, N.J.**:
 captured by British, **5**: 553, 557
 captured by Gen. Heath, **6**: 9, 25, 30
 mentioned, **5**: 591, 711, **10**: 699, 710, 714, **25**: 329
- Hacker, Mr.**, **17**: 221
- Hacker, Hoysted**:
 letter to, **7**: 86
 marine committee instructions, **7**: 86-87
 cleared of negligence, **9**: 630
 mentioned, **5**: 47, **9**: 783, **12**: 190
- Hackett, James**, **4**: 31
- Hackett, John**, accounts, **13**: 94
- Hackett, William**, accounts, **13**: 94
- Haddock, Mr.**, **21**: 81
- Haddock, Roger**, signs petition against Esek Hopkins, **6**: 487
- Haddonfield, N.J.**, New Jersey Assembly meets at, **6**: 241, 294
- Hague* (Continental frigate):
 renamed, **18**: 558
 mentioned, **13**: 55, **21**: 55, 56
- The Hague, Netherlands**, **8**: 488, 492, **24**: 402, **25**: 115
- Hahn, Mr.**, **9**: 219, **10**: 572
- Haight, Cornelius**, **2**: 154
- Haine, John**, **5**: 588
- Haine's beer**, **25**: 307
- Haines, Reuben**:
 identified, **21**: 255
 letter to, **21**: 254
 mentioned, **21**: 279, 284, 400, 531
- Haiti**. *See* Saint-Domingue (Hispaniola), W.I.
- Hake, Samuel**, **12**: 81
- Haldimand, Frederick**:
 contacts Vermont leaders, **15**: 441
 Vermont overtures, **17**: 413, 426, 434, 436, 462, 530
 rebuffs Steuben mission to frontier posts, **20**: 618, 644-45, **21**: 11, 119
 rebuffs Hull mission to frontier posts, **21**: 790, 808, 810
 mentioned, **2**: 353, **13**: 5, **19**: 220, 423, **20**: 718, **21**: 120, 811
- Hale, Maj.**, **18**: 427
- Hale, Mordecai**:
 letter to, **22**: 131
 seeks disability pension, **22**: 131
 mentioned, **22**: 161
- Hale, Warwick**, **5**: 637
- Haley, Mr.**, **8**: 561
- Haley, George**, **1**: 9, 87
- Half-pay plan**:
 discussed, **9**: 354, 381, 394-95, 426-30, 438, 443-45, 506, 519, 554, 576, 607-8, 613, 650-51, 675-76, 702, 707-8, 716-17, 749, 751, 783
 postponed, **9**: 371
 motion to refer to states defeated, **9**: 561, 710
 state proposals, **12**: 270, 281, **13**: 51
 adopted by North Carolina, **12**: 499
 life benefits proposed, **13**: 295-96, 358, 364
 proposed for NCOs and soldiers, **13**: 362
 proposed as state obligation, **13**: 375, 392, 406, **18**: 693-96
 proposed for medical department, **14**: 400
 for general officers, **15**: 629, **16**: 36, 54, 383-84, 399-400
 life benefits adopted, **16**: 234-36, 248, 263-65, 289
 and army retrenchment, **19**: 39
 costs calculated, **19**: 53, 129-33, 751
 and Continental impost, **19**: 252-53
 abuses charged, **19**: 463
 payment duration calculated, **19**: 616
 duration debated, **19**: 653-54
 opposed by Rhode Island, **19**: 658
 as state obligation, **19**: 731-32, 748, 750
 commutation proposed, **19**: 747-51, 754, 780
 commutation debated, **20**: 8-10, 15, 43, 688-90
 commutation opposed, **20**: 66, 228, 253, 262, 436, 489-92, 540, 545, 551-53, 591, 629, **21**: 4-7, 24, 53, 160, 180, 216, 272, 282, 300, 378, 416, 439, 555, 582
 commutation adopted, **20**: 72, 74, 90, 96, 119, 139, 173, 341-42, 601-2, 610, 620, **21**: 27
 commutation repeal sought, **20**: 285
 Massachusetts opposition to, **20**: 488-92

Half-pay plan—*continued*

- for foreign officers, **21**: 92-93, 255-56
- and widows' benefits, **22**: 62
- mentioned, **8**: 400, 576, 579-80, 618, 673, **9**: 404, 412, 420, 440, 689, 691, 702, 707-8, 712, 732, 745, **12**: 334, **13**: 109, 310, 373, 379, **16**: 326, **17**: 543, **18**: 259, 277, 429, 513, 585, 673, 683, 687-89, 693-97, **19**: 7, 161, 212, 215, 262, 306, 352, 357, 453, 545, 581, 610, 613, 657, 770, 778, **20**: 37, 636
- Halifax, N.C., **17**: 265
- Halifax, Nova Scotia:
 - fortifications at, **15**: 164
 - mentioned, **6**: 115, 465, **9**: 586, **11**: 346, **14**: 218, **18**: 580, **19**: 128, 141, 144, 145, 424
- Halifax* (British packet), **23**: 25
- Hall, Mr., **6**: 277, 312, **9**: 273, 719, **10**: 503, **13**: 88, **18**: 480, **21**: 439
- Hall, Aquila:
 - letters of introduction, **1**: 408, 417-18
 - mentioned, **1**: 571, **5**: 619, **7**: 545, **8**: 93
- Hall, Benedict Edward:
 - identified, **8**: 232
 - letter to, **8**: 231
- Hall, Daniel, **11**: 36
- Hall, David:
 - arrests Delaware loyalists, **9**: 337
 - seniority, **18**: 333
 - mentioned, **8**: 130, **21**: 709, **22**: 404, **25**: 322, 472
- Hall, David, Jr., **22**: 404
- Hall, Francis, **7**: 545
- Hall, George Abbot:
 - delivers Spanish packet, **14**: 248
 - mentioned, **8**: 124, 144, **9**: 20, **18**: 304, 306, 342, 343
- Hall, H.B., **21**: xxx
- Hall, James, **23**: 119
- Hall, John (Maryland):
 - identified, **16**: 394
 - letters to, **5**: 617, **17**: 241, 298, 309, 435, **18**: 54, 382, 550, 561, 575, **22**: 647, **25**: 723
 - attendance at Congress, **1**: xxvii, **2**: xvii, 534
 - elected to Congress, **1**: xxvii, **2**: xvii, **14**: xix, **15**: xviii, **16**: xix, **21**: xx, 255, 434, **22**: xx
 - debates arresting suspected enemies, **2**: 126
 - resigns as delegate, **2**: 534, **21**: 373
 - health, **21**: 433
 - mentioned, **1**: 336, 527, **14**: 355, **16**: 393, **21**: 45, **23**: 34
- Hall, Joseph:
 - letter to, **22**: 713
 - mentioned, **10**: 172, 321, 465, **12**: 530, **14**: 267
- Hall, Joseph, Jr., **10**: 465
- Hall, Josias Carvil:
 - identified, **17**: 441
 - letters of introduction, **1**: 408, 417-18
 - promotion recommended, **8**: 232
 - mentioned, **1**: 571, **6**: 668
- Hall, Levi, endorses constitutional convention, **24**: 334
- Hall, Lyman (Georgia):
 - letters from, **1**: 631, **5**: 313, 334, 449, 594, **6**: 255
 - letters to, **19**: 664, 724, **20**: 227, 240, 297, 314, 392, 437, 616, **21**: 10, 89, 126, 155, 163, 222, 287, 296
 - portrait, **1**: xxv, 329
 - attendance at Congress, **1**: xxvii, 328, 348, **4**: xvi, 40, 42, **5**: xvii, **6**: xvi, **25**: 576
 - elected to Congress, **1**: xxvii, 328, 664, **2**: xvii, **3**: xvii, **4**: xvi, **5**: xvii, 594, **6**: xvi, **7**: xv, **8**: xvii, **9**: xvii, **10**: xvii, **11**: xviii, **12**: xvii, 298, **15**: xvii, **16**: xviii, **17**: xix
 - voting in Congress, **1**: 351
 - debates articles of confederation, **4**: 539
 - medical committee, **5**: 547
 - committee on James Caldwell's compensation, **6**: 211
 - supports Connecticut delegates, **6**: 353
 - mentioned, **1**: 298, 647, **2**: 24, **4**: 20, 346, **5**: 669, **6**: 228, 237, **7**: 11, 12, 110, **9**: 651
- Hall, Stephen, **6**: 285, 286, 287
- Hall, Van Beck, *Politics Without Parties. Massachusetts, 1780-1791*, **21**: 55, 217, **22**: 345, 572, **23**: 56, 530, 581, **25**: 77, 123
- Hall, William:
 - identified, **22**: 404
 - letter to, **22**: 403
 - seeks recovery of slave, **12**: 253
 - mentioned, **8**: 130, **22**: 402, 405
- Hall & Sellers:
 - letters to, **8**: 130, **22**: 43, 236
 - supply paper for currency, **6**: 150
 - prints French treaties, **9**: 578
 - mentioned, **3**: 187, **8**: 497, **9**: 600, **10**: 224, **12**: 41, 307, **13**: 178, **22**: 404
- Hallet, Mr., **5**: 285, **24**: 391
- Hallet, Mrs., **5**: 285
- Hallet, Eliza, **22**: 423
- Hallet, Jonathan, **25**: 685
- Hallett, James, **22**: 364
- Halley, Edmund, actuarial calculations, **19**: 130
- Hallock, William:
 - letters to, **3**: 641, **5**: 6
 - ordered to provide escort for French sloop, **5**: 6
 - carries dispatches, **5**: 379
 - captured by British, **6**: 27, 35
 - exchange proposed, **6**: 35, 38-39, 254-55
 - mentioned, **3**: 49, 498, **4**: 126, 130, 184, **5**: 73, 348, 352, **6**: 41, 182

Halsey, Jeremiah:

court-martial ordered, **3**: 73, 78, 79
mentioned, **5**: 155

Halsey, Thomas Lloyd, endorses constitutional convention, **24**: 334

Halsted, John:

appointed deputy commissary in Canada, **3**: 271
accounts settled, **25**: 138
mentioned, **3**: 440, **21**: 471

Halsted, Mathias:

appointed quartermaster, **2**: 497, 503
mentioned, **17**: 204

Hamar, Ibbetson:

letter to, **2**: 372
parole, **2**: 372
mentioned, **3**: 121, 518

Hamburg, Germany:

and U.S. trade, **20**: 570-72, 720, **21**: 461
seeks U.S. trade, **21**: 16, 34, 89-90, 131, 133
mentioned, **6**: 118, **9**: 739, **21**: 621, 696, **22**: 243

Hamburg senate and burgomasters, letter to, **21**: 133

Hamford, Mr., **25**: 505

Hamilton, Dr., **20**: 308

Hamilton, Lt., **18**: 84

Hamilton, Mr., **1**: 204, **9**: 477, **21**: 519, **24**: 627

Hamilton, Alexander (New York):

draft proclamation, **20**: 361
draft resolution, **20**: 497
draft statement, **20**: 493
notes, **19**: 751
letters from, **19**: 469, 480, 491, 509, 527, 564, 577, 688, 695, 724, 765, 768, **20**: 29, 36, 39, 82, 89, 101, 102, 148, 154, 157, 184, 210, 251, 292, 315, 316, 327, 344, 362, 374, 375, 401, 437, 440, 451, 467, 734, **25**: 143, 154, 290, 293, 296, 328, 329, 330, 343, 344, 395, 397, 410, 416, 458
letters to, **10**: 238, **13**: 309, 512, **14**: 129, **15**: 22, 177, **20**: 614, **21**: 67, 92, 208, **25**: 191, 238, 474
quoted, **7**: 598
urges evacuation of Philadelphia, **8**: 3, 6, 12, 14, 27
criticizes Samuel Chase, **10**: 627
recommends William Malcom, **13**: 513
ordered to confer with comte d'Estaing, **14**: 129
nominated secretary to mission to France, **14**: 276, 278, 280, 291, 295, 409, **15**: 23, **16**: 406-7, 443, **25**: 668
negotiates prisoner exchange, **14**: 347
engagement to Elizabeth Schuyler, **15**: 22
proposes emergency planning committee, **15**: 178
and Arnold's treason, **16**: 115, 118, 128-

29, **25**: 713

dispute with William Gordon, **16**: 382

extolled by Washington, **17**: 30-31

recommends constitutional reform, **17**: 118

elected to Congress, **18**: xx, **19**: xxii, 71, 77, **20**: xxi, **21**: xxii, **24**: xxiii, **25**: xx
attendance at Congress, **19**: xxii, 72, 418, 423, **20**: xxi, 237, 471, 486, **24**: xxiii, **25**: xx, 125, 280, 458, 539-40, 542-43, 545
seeks to strengthen confederation, **19**:

150, **20**: 497-502

appointed Continental receiver, **19**: 155
public credit committee, **19**: 404, 722, 749, 752

supports Cornwallis exchange, **19**: 418
on fiscal policy, **19**: 419, 466, 609, 620, 624-25, 630, 641, 645-46, 711-12, 717, 722, 783, **20**: 66

confers with Pennsylvania assembly, **19**: 450-52

supports Vermont censure, **19**: 458

urges Rhode Island reconsideration of Continental impost, **19**: 485

on David Howell's breach of secrecy rule, **19**: 487, 492-93

prize ordinance committee, **19**: 489

delegate expenses, **19**: 491-92, **20**: 9, 75

committee on David Howell's protest, **19**: 493

proposes quota reductions, **19**: 493

revenue committee, **19**: 503

peace terms committee, **19**: 520

on Vermont controversy, **19**: 527, 653, **20**: 467-68

committee on army petition, **19**: 539

on apportionment of quotas, **19**: 569, 582, 661, 724-29

army grievances committee, **19**: 581

recommends Ichabod Burnet, **19**: 595, 739

foreign dispatches committee, **19**: 596

on army pay proposals, **19**: 611-12, 615-16, 718-19

on half-pay plan, **19**: 616

on Franco-American commerce treaty, **19**: 646

and Thomas Wiggans claim, **19**: 655

on congressional voting rule, **19**: 660

on Continental impost, **19**: 685

advises Washington on army discontent, **19**: 688-90

on Continental coercion of states, **19**: 691

recommends land grants to veterans, **19**: 695

recommends abatement of quotas, **19**: 698, 728-29, 739-40, 761, 769, **20**: 200, **21**: 741

proposes holding closed debates, **19**: 704, 711

Hamilton, Alexander (New York)—*continued*

- drafts funding proposals, **19**: 751-52
- defends Robert Morris, **19**: 761-62, **25**: 744
- portrait, **20**: xxvii, 496
- on Joseph Reed's loyalty, **20**: 29
- on peace prospects, **20**: 40
- favors disclosure of secret article, **20**: 59-60, 85
- committee on secret treaty article, **20**: 63
- committee on commutation, **20**: 67
- committee on army discontent, **20**: 73, 99, 102-3, 148
- advises army submission to congressional authority, **20**: 101-2
- opposes call for interstate convention, **20**: 127
- committee on peace establishment, **20**: 136, 150, 154, 212
- on army grievances, **20**: 148-50
- praises Robert Morris, **20**: 149-50
- debates revenue plans, **20**: 152
- committee on resumption of British trade, **20**: 176
- treaty committee, **20**: 178, 182-83, 288
- on treaty obligations, **20**: 183-84, 194
- opposes revenue plan, **20**: 192, 203, 251-52
- committee on trade treaty, **20**: 232
- committee on fiscal Address to the States, **20**: 241
- on reoccupation of frontier posts, **20**: 242
- recommends restitution of confiscated loyalist property, **20**: 254, 256
- opposes naval armament of lakes, **20**: 268
- committee on demobilization, **20**: 277
- explains treaty stipulations, **20**: 292-96
- moves thanks of Congress to Secretary Livingston, **20**: 305
- proposes land grants for Continental troops, **20**: 306
- committee on army pay, **20**: 313
- committee on federal capital, **20**: 315
- on Virginia cession, **20**: 320
- drafts peace establishment report, **20**: 337
- mutiny committee, **20**: 344-45, 359-62, 377, 389, 530, 735-42
- committee on admission of new states, **20**: 345
- response to Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 351, 359, 361-62, 367, 375-78, 385-86, 401-2, **21**: 67
- contends with Pennsylvania officials, **20**: 359
- committee on Swedish-American treaty, **20**: 364
- opposes return to Philadelphia, **20**: 385
- lodgings, **20**: 397
- moves inquiry into Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 410
- drafts mutiny report, **20**: 413
- returns home, **20**: 437-38, 483, 558
- relations with Robert R. Livingston, **20**: 441
- on Continental responsibility for frontier defense, **20**: 469-71
- defends conduct of Congress, **20**: 493-97
- challenges John Dickinson's account of Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 734-50
- abilities extolled, **21**: 92
- studies powers of Committee of the States, **21**: 308
- coinage committee, **21**: 451
- appointed counsel in Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 49, **23**: 566
- and "Phocion letters," **22**: 159
- and sloop *Chester* admiralty proceedings, **23**: 116-17
- and Society of the Cincinnati, **23**: 387
- recommends constitutional convention, **24**: 64
- appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 139, 149, 151
- supports Vermont independence, **24**: 141, 219
- attends constitutional convention, **24**: 303, 320
- attacks George Clinton, **24**: 436
- and *Federalist* essays, **24**: 558-59
- debt funding scheme, **25**: 67
- publishes *Federalist* No. 69, **25**: 84
- committee on French pirate, **25**: 132
- seeks immediate response from New Hampshire ratifying convention, **25**: 143
- leads opposition to Kentucky statehood, **25**: 148
- disseminates *The Federalist*, **25**: 154, 293
- fears civil war over failure to ratify, **25**: 154
- seeks immediate response from Virginia ratifying convention, **25**: 154
- attends New York ratifying convention, **25**: 163
- and New York ratification, **25**: 247
- leads federalists in New York ratifying convention, **25**: 250
- certifies Abraham Yates' conditional vote on impeleminating Federal Constitution, **25**: 279-80
- committee on Indian hostilities, **25**: 292
- solicits Washington for presidency, **25**: 293, 395-96
- debates baron Steuben claims, **25**: 314
- urges New York as location of Federal capital, **25**: 329
- committee on baron Steuben claim, **25**: 343
- committee on Miami Purchase, **25**: 355-56, 360
- committee on Mississippi navigation, **25**: 376

Hamilton, Alexander (New York)—*continued*

- considers Vermont statehood prospects, **25**: 397-98
- favors John Adams for vice presidency, **25**: 459
- and Charles Thomson accounts, **25**: 534
- mentioned, **2**: 437, 458, **7**: 527, **8**: 8, 15, 33, 241, 290, 509, **9**: xxv, **11**: 316, 372, 511, **12**: 347, **13**: 315, 505, **15**: 168, **16**: 452, 642, **19**: 242, 380, 390, 396, 455, 461, 479, 631, 650, 682, 777, **20**: 128, 187, 337, 514, 538, 618, **21**: 117, **24**: 172, 205, 353, 460, 521, 572, 605, **25**: 31, 42, 46, 88, 110, 164, 226, 268
- Hamilton, Alexander (New York)**, Colonel
Hamilton's Second Letter, from Phocion to the Considerate Citizens of New York . . ., **22**: 159
- Hamilton, Alexander (New York)** (Julius Goebel, Jr., ed.). *The Law Practice of Alexander Hamilton*, **22**: 49
- Hamilton, Elizabeth Schuyler (Mrs. Alexander), letters to, **19**: 492, 564, **20**: 437
- Hamilton, Henry:
captured, **12**: 504, 509, 512, 529, **13**: 21, 127, 204
placed under close confinement, **13**: 205-6, 407
exchange proposed, **16**: 633
mentioned, **8**: 174, **12**: 533, **13**: 473
- Hamilton, James, **1**: 91, 143, **11**: 537
- Hamilton, John, **17**: 66, **19**: 690
- Hamilton, Kenneth G., *John Ettwein and the Moravian Church*, **8**: 631, **9**: 683
- Hamilton, William:
and Arnold's treason, **16**: 147
mentioned, **21**: 594
- Hamilton, William B., *Anglo-American Law on the Frontier, Thomas Rodney and His Territorial Cases*, **4**: 388
- Hamilton, William B., *Thomas Rodney, Revolutionary and Builder of the West*, **4**: 619
- Hamlet* (Shakespeare):
quoted, **12**: 253, **22**: 422
mentioned, **2**: 92, **12**: 416
- Hamm, Jack, **13**: 505
- Hammond, Col., **12**: 201, 202
- Hammond, Mr., **16**: 562
- Hammond, Abijah, seeks leave, **17**: 530
- Hammond, Benjamin, **6**: 423
- Hammond, Larkin:
identified, **6**: 17
letter to, **6**: 16
instructed by committee of secret correspondence, **6**: 16-17
mentioned, **5**: 696, **6**: 67, **8**: 60
- Hammond, LeRoy, **9**: 578
- Hammond, Matthias:
identified, **1**: 301
mentioned, **4**: 559, 560
- Hammond, Rezin, **4**: 559, 560
- Hammond, W. (Baltimore), **25**: 412
- Hammond, William, **7**: 669
- Hamond, Andrew Snape:
releases American seamen, **6**: 18
mentioned, **4**: 193, **5**: 637, 646, 691, **6**: 42, 182, 255, **13**: 384, **14**: 456
- Hampden, John, **7**: 356, **13**: 508, **25**: 468
- Hampden* (Continental brig):
captured, **8**: 251-52
mentioned, **5**: 45, 331, 372, 625, **6**: 220, 221, **9**: 777, **10**: 349
- Hampden* (New Hampshire brig), **12**: 162, **15**: 348, 377
- Hampden-Sydney Academy, **5**: 68, **6**: 270
- Hampshire Gazette* (Northampton, Mass.), **24**: 478
- Hampstead, Joshua:
arrest sought, **9**: 150
mentioned, **9**: 127
- Hampton, Jonathan, **2**: 388
- Hampton, Richard, **18**: 701
- Hampton, Va.:
repels Lord Dunmore, **2**: 336-38, 345, 366, 403
mentioned, **10**: 497, 518, 638, 705, **13**: 113
- Hampton Falls, N.H., **15**: 637
- Hanadan, Capt., **18**: 299
- Hanau, Germany, mercenaries, **9**: 572, 593
- Hancock, Dorothy Quincy (Mrs. John):
letters to, **6**: 396, 397, 422, 431, 433, **7**: 685, **8**: 38, 76, 137, **10**: 145, 178, 216, **25**: 613, 642
described, **2**: 296
mentioned, **2**: 24, 57, 430, **3**: 106, 484, **4**: 8, 9, 26, 56, 394, 501, **5**: 597, **6**: 91, 93, 100, 137, 305, 334, **8**: 181
- Hancock, Ebenezer:
identified, **3**: 264
letters to, **4**: 203, **5**: 95, **6**: 21, 241, **8**: 263, 594, 637, **10**: 676, **11**: 462, 501, **12**: 240, 538, **13**: 35
appointed deputy paymaster general, **4**: 203-4, 214, 218, 229
sent money, **4**: 293, **6**: 112-13, 175, 241-42, 247, 256, 284, **9**: 495, **12**: 240
money needs, **8**: 264
mentioned, **2**: 57, 116, **5**: 6, 7, 351, **7**: 353, **8**: 632, **10**: 145, **12**: 451, **15**: 499
- Hancock, Harold, *Loyalists of Revolutionary Delaware*, **9**: 522
- Hancock, John (Massachusetts)**:
order, **6**: 154
letters from, **1**: 409, 413, 424, 429, 472, 473, 474, 481, 487, 507, 522, 531, 533, 534, 541, 547, 554, 568, 580, 584, 594, 610, 620, 631, 632, 634, 638, 644, 648, 661, 662, 699, 701, **2**: 15, 19, 31, 32, 33, 56, 64, 81, 82, 105, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 139, 144, 145, 146, 161, 171, 192, 197, 219, 243, 253, 257, 274, 282, 314,

Hancock, John (Massachusetts): —*continued*

321, 326, 327, 356, 379, 383, 396, 408,
 414, 415, 416, 421, 422, 423, 437, 454,
 455, 459, 508, 513, 522, 532, 3: 6, 16, 17,
 27, 40, 77, 80, 85, 98, 104, 110, 111, 119,
 120, 121, 122, 123, 127, 129, 146, 152,
 153, 155, 162, 163, 174, 182, 186, 205,
 216, 234, 235, 236, 243, 263, 282, 287,
 288, 310, 316, 317, 340, 341, 342, 348,
 350, 355, 367, 376, 378, 379, 380, 381,
 385, 386, 406, 423, 424, 432, 434, 437,
 448, 457, 458, 469, 483, 484, 488, 494,
 497, 502, 504, 506, 514, 540, 541, 542,
 548, 549, 558, 560, 561, 562, 568, 573,
 575, 579, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 588,
 589, 590, 604, 605, 606, 618, 620, 621,
 637, 644, 645, 647, 648, 653, 670, 671, 4:
 6, 7, 8, 14, 26, 43, 56, 63, 66, 67, 68, 71,
 109, 132, 133, 136, 137, 138, 145, 146,
 153, 156, 183, 184, 189, 190, 191, 201,
 203, 204, 205, 206, 211, 212, 213, 214,
 215, 216, 217, 229, 231, 257, 258, 264,
 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 276, 283,
 284, 293, 308, 309, 317, 319, 325, 326,
 331, 334, 335, 358, 371, 376, 383, 384,
 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 407, 408,
 409, 418, 419, 431, 435, 437, 448, 453,
 454, 460, 461, 462, 464, 466, 468, 469,
 470, 479, 480, 484, 487, 489, 490, 501,
 510, 515, 516, 517, 533, 534, 535, 536,
 541, 548, 553, 560, 575, 576, 577, 578,
 587, 588, 589, 605, 620, 629, 631, 638,
 639, 648, 649, 5: 4, 5, 6, 13, 14, 30, 44,
 46, 57, 64, 72, 78, 95, 96, 97, 125, 130,
 179, 217, 228, 230, 255, 264, 290, 291,
 303, 304, 324, 325, 347, 369, 370, 372,
 383, 384, 414, 418, 428, 429, 430, 434,
 437, 450, 455, 459, 460, 475, 476, 477,
 478, 483, 487, 488, 497, 523, 526, 530,
 533, 546, 559, 561, 572, 589, 635, 642,
 643, 663, 677, 678, 679, 687, 700, 703, 6:
 5, 6, 21, 39, 40, 54, 72, 81, 82, 90, 98,
 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 120, 121, 122,
 126, 127, 131, 140, 141, 154, 158, 159,
 160, 164, 165, 171, 189, 190, 223, 226,
 227, 232, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 248,
 251, 256, 257, 258, 285, 286, 287, 288,
 300, 307, 312, 313, 331, 332, 345, 350,
 351, 365, 366, 367, 375, 383, 396, 397,
 422, 431, 433, 441, 444, 449, 452, 460,
 486, 495, 496, 505, 508, 509, 514, 519,
 520, 526, 527, 537, 538, 539, 547, 558,
 559, 566, 591, 592, 610, 619, 626, 627,
 639, 650, 654, 674, 675, 688, 7: 6, 17, 22,
 27, 61, 62, 74, 84, 86, 93, 94, 99, 110,
 135, 169, 170, 182, 184, 192, 235, 245,
 246, 248, 253, 254, 256, 296, 323, 324,
 331, 332, 335, 338, 341, 342, 352, 353,
 377, 378, 379, 387, 399, 400, 402, 404,
 410, 411, 412, 416, 429, 433, 442, 449,

479, 492, 521, 526, 527, 528, 536, 537,
 539, 549, 560, 561, 572, 584, 599, 600,
 605, 621, 622, 639, 640, 641, 642, 652,
 653, 654, 655, 661, 662, 671, 672, 685,
 686, 687, 693, 694, 8: 3, 19, 28, 38, 47,
 48, 53, 54, 55, 56, 68, 72, 76, 78, 79, 90,
 91, 113, 114, 118, 119, 130, 131, 137,
 143, 144, 179, 180, 181, 10: 145, 178,
 179, 216, 25: 554, 567, 572, 576, 581,
 582, 613, 616, 630, 642

letters to, 2: 377, 3: 97, 106, 190, 517, 611,
 628, 639, 645, 4: 22, 80, 546, 5: 50, 392,
 449, 464, 594, 604, 608, 610, 613, 636,
 644, 673, 682, 697, 6: 17, 26, 34, 37, 41,
 45, 50, 78, 80, 113, 117, 126, 130, 134,
 136, 145, 149, 151, 163, 188, 196, 212,
 215, 251, 270, 284, 309, 310, 332, 338,
 342, 363, 372, 7: 42, 131, 8: 143, 224, 9:
 92, 10: 661, 11: 99, 100, 331, 336, 385,
 14: 160, 176, 214, 513, 16: 12, 14, 45,
 137, 153, 208, 225, 263, 297, 330, 345,
 352, 370, 389, 410, 467, 477, 547, 580,
 589, 591, 593, 627, 687, 718, 720, 745,
 17: 5, 46, 74, 81, 107, 155, 170, 171, 174,
 195, 203, 235, 249, 267, 283, 286, 302,
 322, 354, 398, 403, 447, 18: 10, 68, 86,
 103, 147, 174, 178, 220, 244, 270, 282,
 303, 364, 415, 443, 527, 533, 599, 652,
 19: 37, 304, 660, 664, 676, 684, 724, 766,
 20: 11, 25, 38, 106, 126, 144, 222, 227,
 240, 284, 314, 326, 327, 328, 394, 415,
 437, 601, 616, 21: 4, 10, 35, 89, 99, 126,
 155, 163, 287, 308, 309, 319, 459, 469,
 587, 628, 657, 669, 753, 781, 794, 22: 6,
 13, 31, 39, 41, 85, 86, 125, 143, 172, 223,
 226, 275, 295, 342, 343, 23: 52, 212, 295,
 24: 259, 326, 346, 356, 364, 375, 399,
 424, 451, 462, 487, 541, 569, 618, 646,
 25: 9, 86, 98, 114, 115, 116, 152, 169,
 188, 231, 313, 323, 328, 366, 367, 375,
 441, 455, 513, 647, 656

attendance at Congress, 1: xxviii, 2: xviii,
 3: 3: xviii, 4: xvii, 576, 5: xix, 6: xvii, 7:
 xvi, 8: xix, 132, 137, 144, 179, 200, 209,
 212-13, 216, 225, 516, 9: 558, 10: xviii,
 135, 145, 241, 277-78, 280, 419, 14: 291,
 23: 26, 28, 53, 112, 25: 613, 642

elected to Congress, 1: xxviii, 2: xviii, 3:
 xviii, 4: xvii, 5: xix, 6: xvii, 7: xvi, 8: xix,
 9: xviii, 10: xviii, 11: xx, 182, 12: xviii,
 13: xviii, 14: xix, 264, 15: xviii, 16: xx,
 22: xxi, 637, 657, 23: xxi

arrives in Philadelphia, 1: 339, 346, 6: 409
 elected president of Congress, 1: 363, 401-
 2, 406, 23: 39-40, 52, 56, 156

courtship, 1: 472

sends medicines to Boston, 1: 580

holds bond on paymaster, 1: 699

health, 2: 5, 57, 3: 105, 6: 288, 8: 39, 181,
 20: 428, 23: 87, 162, 181, 212

Hancock, John (Massachusetts): —*continued*

- marriage, **2**: 24
- debates enforcement of Association, **2**: 71
- on Massachusetts militia controversy, **2**: 383-84, 408-9
- requests parole for Alexander Hay, **2**: 486
- on attacking Boston, **2**: 513
- approves Lord Drummond's Massachusetts government plan, **3**: 91
- on *Common Sense*, **3**: 105-6
- fears New York's defection, **3**: 105
- opposed in Massachusetts, **3**: 106
- urges reinforcements to Canada, **3**: 119-24
- forwards "Letter to Inhabitants of Canada," **3**: 146
- sends money to Massachusetts, **3**: 162-63
- attitude toward Great Britain, **3**: 164
- on construction of Continental frigates in Massachusetts, **3**: 183, 244, 263-64, 340-41, 348-50
- requests John Dickinson's attendance in Congress, **3**: 234
- appointed major general of Massachusetts militia, **3**: 244-45, 349
- on reconciliation, **3**: 244
- proposes importation of Madeira wine, **3**: 312
- appoints Jacob Rush secretary, **3**: 349
- abused by Isaac Melchior, **3**: 352, 355
- reported to have sailed to England, **3**: 398-99
- changes residence, **3**: 561
- supports William Palfrey, **3**: 561
- on invasion of Canada, **3**: 583
- portrait, **4**: xxvi, 385
- extends invitation to Washington, **4**: 8-9, 56
- commissions portrait of Washington, **4**: 9
- military aspirations, **4**: 9, 26
- requests assignment of Gens. Gates and Mifflin to Boston, **4**: 9, 14-15, 20, 121
- marine committee, **4**: 96, 576, **6**: 110, 127, 141, 154, 223, 246, 248, 331, 539-40, 640-41, **7**: 6, 86-87, 253-56, 622, **25**: 614
- urges patriotism, **4**: 136-37
- on not being elected to Massachusetts General Court, **4**: 201
- requests Massachusetts militia commission to be sent, **4**: 201
- requests funds for living expenses, **4**: 214
- receives Massachusetts major general commission, **4**: 230
- certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4**: 271-74
- on loss of Canada, **4**: 335-36
- distributes Declaration of Independence, **4**: 392-94, 396-97
- offers house to Abigail Adams, **4**: 465-66
- seeks to collect debt from Staten Island, **4**: 536, 560-61
- criticized, **4**: 576, **5**: 18, **8**: 395, **10**: 3-4, **16**: 652-55
- plans return home, **4**: 576, **8**: 137
- Boston wharf to receive prizes, **4**: 631
- attends turtle feast, **4**: 686
- commercial transactions, **5**: 74
- on consequences of short enlistments, **5**: 228-30
- workload described, **5**: 312
- on state of Continental Army, **5**: 324-25
- addresses Indians, **5**: 588
- requests Maryland aid for Philadelphia defense, **5**: 598
- arrives at Baltimore, **5**: 617
- asks favor of Washington, **6**: 6-7
- praises Washington on Trenton victory, **6**: 6
- on Massachusetts privateer's illegal seizure of American vessels, **6**: 7, 9
- promises to return Washington's letter books, **6**: 7
- introduces Walter Stewart, **6**: 21
- writing supplies, **6**: 21-22, 98
- favors attack on Nova Scotia, **6**: 81
- describes family's journey to Baltimore, **6**: 91
- house robbed, **6**: 91
- seeks political information from Massachusetts, **6**: 92
- friendship with Michael Hillegas, **6**: 93, 398, 423
- friendship with Robert Morris, **6**: 98-99, 136-37
- lodgings, **6**: 99, 448, **8**: 39, 77
- wishes to return to Philadelphia, **6**: 99
- requests intelligence from executive committee, **6**: 120
- mollifies executive committee, **6**: 159
- entertains delegates, **6**: 237
- instructs James Campbell, **6**: 246
- instructs couriers, **6**: 256-57
- asked to settle Harvard accounts, **6**: 285-88, 553
- requests permission to return home, **6**: 288, 375
- interest in Massachusetts governorship, **6**: 305, 334
- disputes location of Massachusetts arms magazine, **6**: 334, 575
- on reform of marine committee, **6**: 350
- recommends John Wilcocks, **6**: 366
- on military prospects, **6**: 375
- requests wagons from Philadelphia, **6**: 383
- describes travels to Philadelphia, **6**: 396-98, **25**: 613
- adjourns Congress due to lack of quorum, **6**: 397-98
- advises wife on move from Baltimore, **6**: 423, 431-33
- maintains journals of Congress, **6**: 433
- on Gen. Gates and northern command, **6**: 486-87

Hancock, John (Massachusetts): —*continued*

sends family to Boston, **6**: 651
 sends funds to eastern Indian agent, **7**: 74
 on prisoner of war negotiations, **7**: 94
 endorses Moravian petition, **8**: 9
 arrives at Lancaster, **8**: 19
 flees Philadelphia, **8**: 38
 presidential duties, **8**: 77
 continuance as president discussed, **8**: 124
 resigns as president, **8**: 124, 131, 139, 212
 presidency assessed, **8**: 125
 leaves Congress, **8**: 132, 144, 179, 200,
 209, 212-13, 216, 225, 516, **10**: 241, 277-
 78, 280, 419
 seeks military escort, **8**: 132, 181
 accounts, **8**: 181
 thanked by Congress, **8**: 224, 226
 relations with Samuel Adams, **9**: 743
 and John Brown conviction, **10**: 148
 committee on Gerard's reception, **10**: 241
 entertains d'Estaing, **10**: 621
 feud with Samuel Adams, **11**: 156
 requested to return presidential letter-
 books to Congress, **14**: 176, **16**: 746
 plans return to Congress, **14**: 291
 elected Massachusetts governor, **16**: 132-
 33, 212, 245, 322, 352, 365, 370, 523, **20**:
 327, **24**: 244, 247, 249, **25**: 74, 77, 92
 recommends Timothy Penny, **16**: 370
 ridiculed by Massachusetts delegates, **16**:
 522-25, **17**: 57
 requested to assist Continental frigate
 preparations, **16**: 590
 sent privateer commissions, **16**: 592
 seeks settlement of Massachusetts' ac-
 counts, **17**: 394
 Boston Massacre oration, **18**: 647-48
 presidential expenses reimbursed, **19**:
 405, 684, 766, **20**: 127
 proposes interstate convention, **20**: 153
 shuns Stephen Higginson, **21**: 25
 resignation threat, **21**: 215-16
 recognizes Swedish consul, **22**: 188, 239
 resigns as governor, **22**: 194
 urges congressional regulation of trade,
 22: 369
 candidacy for congressional presidency,
 23: 12
 resigns presidency, **23**: 334, 336
 seeks lodgings, **24**: 172
 and Massachusetts gubernatorial election,
 24: 186
 endorses military response against
 Shaysites, **24**: 335
 on federal constitution, **24**: 530-31, **25**:
 168
 proposes constitutional amendments, **24**:
 642-43
 protests slight by delegates, **25**: 50
 considered for vice presidency, **25**: 266,

413, 416, 422-23, 427, 445, 458-59
 character assessed, **25**: 427
 blocks Samuel A. Otis appointment, **25**:
 488
 copies text of first prayer in Congress, **25**:
 552
 seeks return of musical instruments, **25**:
 582
 committee on independence day celebra-
 tion, **25**: 642
 mentioned, **1**: 87, 264, 333, 335, 344, 345,
 362, 369, 416, 465, 467, 492, 495, 529,
 545, 552, 572, 587, 646, 684, **2**: xxvii, 8,
 10, 30, 89, 101, 129, 195, 233, 238, 400,
 402, 430, 477, 490, 495, 507, **3**: xxv, 14,
 25, 100, 161, 189, 262, 292, 439, 550,
 566, 598, 632, 641, **4**: xxii, 108, 346, 371,
 520, 563, 610, 652, **5**: 19, 40, 41, 54, 116,
 121, 123, 127, 147, 178, 274, 279, 296,
 315, 316, 331, 332, 362, 364, 451, 464,
 492, 528, 533, 599, 601, 603, 604, 709, **6**:
 9, 50, 73, 83, 121, 133, 170, 186, 228,
 268, 274, 289, 334, 401, 434, 480, 648, **7**:
 41, 208, 294, 308, 321, 417, 474, 592, **8**:
 5, 14, 18, 32, 109, 176, 183, 201, 229,
 250, 267, 372, 439, 489, 537, 549, 561,
 578, 579, 581, 613, **9**: 223, 278, 333, 704,
 720, **10**: 85, 86, 171, 281, 337, 358, 399,
 418, 420, 460, 544, 584, 620, 641, **11**: 56,
 264, 345, **12**: 15, 16, 45, 128, 159, 224,
 266, **13**: 210, 211, 235, **14**: xxv, 298, **15**:
 217, 302, 413, **16**: 215, 466, 468, 502,
 515, **18**: 45, 197, **19**: 638, **21**: 240, 467,
 471, 502, 535, 603, 611, 796, **22**: 235,
 344, 466, 467, 629, **23**: 45, 60, 71, 90,
 135, 146, 196, 214, 254, 330, 519, **24**: 29,
 296, 331, 640, **25**: 464, 561, 565, 584,
 598, 687, 768, 779

Hancock, Lydia, **6**: 397, 398, 432

Hancock, Lydia Henchman, death, **4**: 26

Hancock (brigantine), **10**: 195

Hancock (Continental frigate):

John Manley appointed commander, **3**:
 588

captured, **8**: 196

mentioned, **3**: 237, **5**: 371, 372, 383, **7**:

424, 470, 483, **9**: 630, 776, 778, **10**: 350

Hancock (Massachusetts privateer), **5**: 74, **10**:
 192, **14**: 31

Hancock (Washington's fleet schooner):

officers appointed, **4**: 230

mentioned, **5**: 13

Hancock and Adams (ship), **3**: 298, **5**: 491, 492,
 493, 512, 648, **6**: 407, 408

Hand, Catharine Ewing (Mrs. Edward), letters
 to, **21**: 241, 301, 520, 550, 572, 620, 658, 702,
 724, 739, 784

Hand, Edward (Pennsylvania):

letters from, **21**: 236, 241, 243, 244, 268,
 270, 282, 288, 295, 301, 343, 478, 479,

Hand, Edward (Pennsylvania)—*continued*

519, 527, 550, 565, 571, 586, 587, 589,
596, 620, 628, 645, 649, 658, 702, 705,
710, 716, 717, 722, 723, 728, 738, 739,
748, 757, 763, 783, **25**: 760
letters to, **8**: 12, 173, 214, 298, **9**: 182, **16**:
591, **21**: 350, 362, 372, 565, 718, 725, **22**:
93
appointed colonel, **3**: 352, 367
ordered to defend frontier, **6**: 579
proposed West Florida expedition, **7**: 372
appointment to North Carolina command
rumored, **7**: 488-89
commands Fort Pitt, **7**: 495-96
reinforced, **7**: 496
urges attack on Indians, **8**: 12
releases George Morgan, **8**: 173
and Willing raid, **8**: 298
fears frontier war, **8**: 569
supplies James Willing, **9**: 151-52, 182
relieved of Fort Pitt command, **9**: 686
seniority, **11**: 123, **18**: 333
seniority claims, **12**: 424, **15**: 537
appointed adjutant general, **16**: 591
reappointed adjutant general, **19**: 166
requests franking privilege, **19**: 462
attendance at Congress, **21**: xxiii, 239,
241, 702, 705, **25**: 760
elected to Congress, **21**: xxiii, **22**: xxv
portrait, **21**: xxx, 528
admiralty appeals committee, **21**: 266, 700
and public creditor demands, **21**: 282
land interests, **21**: 478, 757
seeks supplementary pay, **21**: 529-30, 586-
87
proposes award for George Washington,
21: 566
on territorial government, **21**: 571-72
seeks compensation for lost supplies, **21**:
650
Committee of the States, **21**: 658-59
lodgings, **21**: 702, 715, 730, 732
committee on royal statue, **21**: 725
committee on paymaster regulations, **21**:
729
committee on Wyoming Valley hearings,
21: 736
Indian affairs committee, **21**: 763
opposes Committee of the States adjourn-
ment, **21**: 765, 813
seeks revival of Committee of the States,
21: 778, 782
committee on Ezra Badlam appeal, **22**:
629
resigns Pennsylvania Assembly seat, **23**:
109
mentioned, **1**: 674, **2**: 234, **4**: 217, **5**: 67, **6**:
26, **8**: 18, 287, 301, 305, 686, **9**: 362, 380,
399, **10**: 78, **11**: 151, **16**: 715, **21**: 247,
260, 355, 402, 497, 575, 617, 707, 779

Hand, Jonathan, **15**: 199

Handley, George:

letters to, **25**: 86, 90, 98, 114, 152, 161,
169, 188, 230, 231, 295, 313, 323, 366,
375, 441, 455
transmits Georgia ratification to Congress,
25: 108
receives resolution on treaty supremacy,
25: 161
mentioned, **25**: 35

Hands, T.B., **3**: 542Handy, George, **14**: 309Handy, Jacob, **18**: 139*Hannah* (British schooner), **6**: 174, 585*Hannah & Mary* (schooner), **12**: 496*Hannah & Molly* (schooner), **13**: 470Hanna's Town, Pa., **9**: 730Hannibal, **3**: 58, **7**: 70, **13**: 176Hannum, J., **4**: 490

Hanover, electorate of:

Great Britain refused guarantee against at-
tack on, **6**: 522, 525, 548, 693
vulnerability, **6**: 596, 608
and Cologne succession, **16**: 148
and Austrian relations, **23**: 24
mentioned, **18**: 234, **19**: 163, **22**: 679
See also Mercenaries

Hanover (brigantine), **25**: 623

Hanover County, Va.:

militia marches on Williamsburg, **1**: 420-
21
mentioned, **15**: 426

Hanson, Mr. (of New York), **2**: 21, **9**: 583

Hanson, Alexander Contee:

letters to, **23**: 560, **24**: 298, 578
investigates quartermaster fraud, **15**: 482
and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dis-
pute, **23**: 560
claims compensation as judge in Georgia-
South Carolina dispute, **24**: 578, 654
mentioned, **18**: 156, 313

Hanson, Erasmus, **7**: 356Hanson, Hoskins, **18**: 313, 375, 403, 474Hanson, Jane (Mrs. John), letter to, **18**: 200

Hanson, John (assistant commissary), delays
settling accounts, **15**: 91, **25**: 688

Hanson, John (Maryland):

letters from, **15**: 354, 374, 397, 437, 446,
451, 502, 503, 510, 528, 541, 555, 556,
581, 582, 617, 627, 631, **16**: 49, 51, 78,
91, 102, 109, 111, 123, 135, 142, 165,
181, 182, 205, 249, 284, 291, 303, 337,
350, 393, 395, 412, 419, 430, 432, 754,
17: 58, 98, 113, 136, 140, 142, **18**: 98, 99,
117, 131, 140, 143, 159, 165, 167, 181,
189, 190, 191, 192, 200, 201, 202, 208,
212, 214, 220, 230, 233, 244, 248, 249,
251, 258, 260, 265, 269, 270, 279, 282,
303, 312, 313, 315, 318, 336, 353, 354,
364, 375, 381, 382, 388, 391, 402, 407,

Hanson, John (Maryland):

- 415, 416, 420, 442, 449, 473, 477, 489,
501, 505, 508, 530, 533, 550, 551, 575,
579, 589, 593, 599, 603, 610, 617, 628,
636, 639, 652, 660, 677, **19:** 22, 23, 52,
58, 64, 79, 88, 89, 93, 102, 119, 126, 197,
198, 215, 224, 237, 258, 280, 319, 334
letters to, **18:** 476, 502, **20:** 160
Maryland committee on officers and
troops, **5:** 566
elected to Congress, **14:** xix, **15:** xviii, **16:**
xix, 395, **17:** xx, **18:** xviii, **19:** xx
attendance at Congress, **15:** xviii, 156, 255,
431, **16:** xix, 722, 735, **17:** xx, 141, **18:**
xviii, 98, **19:** xx
advises sale of slave, **15:** 556, **16:** 183, **18:**
338, 354, 375-76, 449, 474
committee on Continental salaries, **15:**
578
health, **16:** 19, 49, **18:** 470, 472-73, 478,
489
laments provisions shortage, **16:** 78
laments fiscal crisis, **16:** 92
on Arnold's treason, **16:** 124
delegate expenses, **16:** 206, 331, 413, **17:**
58, 98, 113, **18:** 265, 388, 407, 490, 562,
617
on fiscal policy, **16:** 206, 285, 393-94
returns home, **16:** 419, **17:** 164
signs Articles of Confederation, **17:** 5
committee on provisioning French forces,
17: 105
portrait, **18:** xxv, 180
elected president of Congress, **18:** 161,
168, 178-81, 184, 189-91
resigns Maryland assembly seat, **18:** 181
conduct as president, **18:** 189-90
weighs resignation as president, **18:** 191,
200
on Bank of North America, **18:** 283
recovers runaway slave, **18:** 313-14
on foreign affairs, **18:** 336-38
land office transactions, **18:** 449-50, 477
sells slave, **18:** 509
recommends Continental impost, **18:** 551,
575
on Continental impost, **18:** 617
votes, **19:** 31, 46, 180, 192, 340
farm management, **19:** 126
thanked for presidential service, **19:** 340
death prematurely reported, **20:** 160
mentioned, **3:** 28, **5:** 618, 619, **16:** 697,
744, **17:** xxvi, 40, 53, 296, 417, **18:** 137,
235, **19:** 121, 245, 379, 401, 407
Hanson, Samuel, **7:** 26, 27
Hanson, Thomas:
delivers money to Gen. Washington, **3:**
423-24, 581
mentioned, **3:** 20
Hanstein, Ludwig August von, **6:** 335

- Happy Return* (brig), **5:** 340
Happy Return (schooner), **23:** 335
Harcourt, William, 3d earl:
captures Gen. Lee, **6:** 8-9
and Richard Stockton capture, **21:** 10
mentioned, **8:** 402
Hard, Mr., **22:** 443, 535
Harden, Capt., **6:** 409, 442
Harding, Capt. (Massachusetts), **6:** 250, 541
Harding, Capt. (New York), **25:** 200
Harding, Seth:
letters to, **12:** 47, 344, **13:** 15, 137, 410,
449, 510, **14:** 88, 104
appointed to command *Confederacy*, **9:**
460, **10:** 621, 692, 701, 706, **11:** 120
receives cruising instructions, **12:** 46-49
marine committee instructions, **12:** 47,
344, **13:** 15, 113, 137, 410, 449, 510, **14:**
88, 104
inquiry ordered, **12:** 396
impressment practices protested, **13:** 395
impressment of seamen investigated, **14:**
104
seeks settlement of accounts, **22:** 291
and damage to *Confederacy*, **25:** 676
conduct investigated, **25:** 702
mentioned, **5:** 30, 31, **9:** 376, 541, **11:** 479,
12: 367, 546, **13:** 404, 509, **15:** 200, **22:** 309
Hardwick, George, appeals seizure of *Good
Fortune*, **20:** 557-58, 565
Hardy, Capt., **6:** 424
Hardy, Charles, **13:** 564
Hardy, John, **12:** 298
Hardy, Joseph, **11:** 135, **12:** 485, **22:** 312, 628,
666, **25:** 533
Hardy, Josiah, **2:** 471
Hardy, Samuel (Virginia):
letters from, **21:** 303, 418, 426, 453, 510,
536, 562, 636, 670, 675, 678, 679, 692,
698, 706, 727, 743, 748, 753, 764, 777,
781, **22:** 12, 17, 30, 37, 49, 117, 189, 303,
308, 438, 453, 484, 584, 602
letters to, **21:** 696, 700, 709, 711, 725, 735,
736, 744, 745, 755, 762, 776, 780
urges return to Philadelphia, **20:** 581
attendance at Congress, **21:** xxvi, **22:** xxvii,
17, 309, 455, 623, 703, **23:** 640
elected to Congress, **21:** xxvi, **22:** xxvii
portrait, **21:** xxxi, 676
correspondence duties, **21:** 207-8, 403
health, **21:** 403
treasury reorganization committee, **21:**
467
Vermont committee, **21:** 543, 647
Committee of the States, **21:** 659, 683
elected Committee of the States chair-
man, **21:** 675, 695
and Longchamps affair, **21:** 699
seeks revival of Committee of the States,
21: 778, 782, 791-92, 794

Hardy, Samuel (Virginia)—*continued*

Fort Stanwix Treaty committee, **22**: 40
 grand committee, **22**: 45
 committee on Mississippi navigation, **22**: 50
 foreign dispatches committee, **22**: 61
 counterfeiting committee, **22**: 104
 Indian affairs committee, **22**: 137
 lodgings, **22**: 151
 foreign affairs committee, **22**: 152
 peace treaty committee, **22**: 189, 282
 and federal capital location, **22**: 190-92
 proposes congressional regulation of trade, **22**: 207
 committee on consular recognition, **22**: 239
 Pierre Landais claim committee, **22**: 274
 committee on Continental claims, **22**: 276
 treasury committee, **22**: 280
 recommends James Armstrong, **22**: 309
 committee on Kaskaskia petition, **22**: 328
 purchases Catharine Macaulay's *History of England*, **22**: 344, 386
 courtship, **22**: 438
 on augmenting congressional power, **22**: 512
 recommends Stephen Sayre, **22**: 584-85
 signs Arthur Lee bond, **22**: 647
 opposes construction of federal capital, **22**: 655
 suffers hemorrhages, **22**: 683
 death, **22**: 686, 693-94, 701-2, 709-10, **23**: 95, 113
 funeral expenses of, **23**: 12-13, **22**: 31
 mentioned, **17**: 366, **21**: 198, 289, 592, 611, 644, 663, 680, 691, 703, 707, 716, 779, 788, 793, **22**: 36, 72, 163, 202, 233, 296, 329, 394, **23**: 57

Hare, Mr., **1**: 129
 Hare, Richard, **2**: 338, 346, **3**: 119, **5**: 70, 101, 102, 107, 211
 Hare, Robert, **3**: 118
 Hare's porter, **25**: 307
 Harford, Henry, seeks compensation for confiscated estates, **21**: 219, 357
 Harford County, Md., **7**: 545, **25**: 63
 Harford County, Md., Committee of Safety, letter to, **1**: 350
 Harford, Henry, mentioned, **21**: 233

Haring, John (New York):
 letters from, **22**: 644, **23**: 565, **24**: 252, 253
 letters to, **2**: 78, 86, **23**: 595
 attendance at Congress, **1**: xxix, 89, **22**: xxiii, 357, 623, 703, **23**: xxii, 302, 640-44, 647-51, **24**: xxiii, 66, 68, 666, 670-72, 674-76
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxix, 137, **22**: xxiii, 357, **23**: xxii, 159, **24**: xxiii, 74
 and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 644, **23**: 565, 595

appointed New York agent for disputed lands, **23**: 305
 signs Massachusetts-New York land agreement, **24**: 33
 mentioned, **1**: xxii, **2**: 44, **24**: 76

Harison, Richard, opposes Vermont independence, **24**: 219

Harland, Robert, **18**: 66, 69

Harlem (H.M. sloop), **13**: 282

Harlem, N.Y.:
 American army at, **5**: 194, 197, 212, 246, 292, 303, 308, 311-12, 317-18, 335, 354
 mentioned, **5**: 174, 399

Harlequin (schooner), **13**: 94

Harleston, Mr. (South Carolina), **4**: 367, **15**: 261, **17**: 532

Harleston, John, Jr., death, **17**: 182

Harmar, Josiah:
 identified, **24**: 366
 letters to, **21**: 274, **22**: 682, **24**: 122, 365, **25**: 211, 336
 delivers peace treaty, **21**: 274-76, 283-86, 693, 698, 740, 762-63
 departure delayed, **21**: 386-87, 398, 404
 expells squatters, **22**: 390, 480-81, 491
 recruitment orders, **22**: 543
 and Six Nations council, **22**: 589
 ordered to support Indian commissioners, **22**: 682
 ordered to Kentucky, **23**: 321-22
 and Kentucky deployment, **23**: 399
 reports Virginia threat against the Indians, **23**: 574
 deploys western troops, **24**: 265
 reports encroachments on Indian lands, **24**: 342
 and Vincennes treaty negotiations, **24**: 366, 374, 378
 estimates western migration flow, **24**: 380
 seeks arrest of Lt. John Sullivan, **25**: 77
 mentioned, **21**: 163, 258, 269, 273, 279, 280, 286, 294, 355, 366, 771, 784, **22**: 310, 579, 588, 684, **23**: 407, **24**: 40, **25**: 90, 101, 216, 334

Harmon, George, "Proposed Amendments to the Articles of Confederation," **10**: 180

Harmon, Josiah, **3**: 299

Harmony, George, **4**: 389

Harnage, Henry:
 seeks travel permit, **12**: 333
 mentioned, **11**: 197, **13**: 419

Harnett, Cornelius (North Carolina):
 letters from, **7**: 355, 453, 454, 537, 557, 655, 691, **8**: 19, 22, 29, 97, 99, 148, 154, 164, 222, 223, 254, 256, 283, 289, 291, 348, 349, 389, 390, 406, 424, 426, 428, 489, 539, 557, 604, 696, **9**: 15, 16, 67, 68, 127, 150, 208, 233, 307, 316, 347, 361, **10**: 505, 506, 609, 642, 663, 695, 712, **11**: 17, 110, 162, 195, 216, 251, **13**: 331, 358, 430, 493, 558, **14**: 49, 145, 150, 249

Harnett, Cornelius (North Carolina)—continued

- letters to, 4: 607, 5: 349, 9: 773, 10: 147, 15: 37
 - admires Samuel Adams, 6: 511
 - described, 6: 511
 - elected to Congress, 6: 511, 7: xviii, 8: xx, 9: xx, 10: xx, 11: xxii, 12: xx, 517, 13: xx, 14: xxii, 15: xx
 - attendance at Congress, 7: xviii, 355, 362, 8: xx, 9: xx, 10: xx, 11: xxii, 13: xx, 14: xxii, 15: 37
 - smallpox inoculation, 7: 355, 453
 - cost of living, 7: 455
 - on North Carolina defense, 7: 537, 9: 15
 - conjectures British strategy, 7: 691, 8: 22, 11: 17, 110
 - endorses Moravian petition, 8: 9
 - on state quotas, 8: 98
 - recommends North Carolina generals, 8: 255, 290-91, 9: 361
 - commercial transactions, 8: 257, 349, 390, 9: 308
 - on fiscal policy, 8: 290, 389, 425, 696-97
 - on military prospects, 8: 348
 - board of treasury, 8: 407, 426
 - committee of commerce, 8: 426, 14: 218, 443, 25: 664
 - lodgings, 8: 426
 - on coastal defense, 8: 489
 - requests North Carolina newspapers, 8: 539
 - health, 9: 16, 22, 67, 208, 251, 316, 348, 525
 - on provisions crisis, 9: 316
 - defends John Penn, 9: 317
 - signs rules pledge, 9: 403
 - letter quoted, 9: 485
 - on Robert Howe's removal from southern command, 10: 696-97
 - votes, 10: 708
 - recommends Edward Telfair and John Walton, 11: 216
 - on southern defense, 11: 251
 - laments cost of living, 14: 50
 - leave of absence, 14: 251
 - returns home, 15: 37
 - mentioned, 3: 211, 221, 251, 4: 78, 410, 6: 10, 7: 110, 262, 8: 226, 269, 9: 101, 312, 406, 472, 473, 483, 501, 531, 535, 601, 604, 10: 287, 637, 11: 299, 362, 14: 250
- Harnett, Josiah, 22: 424
- Harnett, Mary Holt (Mrs. Cornelius), 7: 355, 557, 655, 8: 489, 490, 9: 308
- Harney, Genethan, 5: 106
- Harney, Lt., 5: 294
- Harper, Mr., 24: 35
- Harper, John, appeals *Liberty* decree, 10: 643-44
- Harper, Joseph:
- letter to, 22: 522

contracts with secret committee, 3: 184-85

and loss of schooner *Liberty*, 22: 522

mentioned, 4: 155, 207, 485

Harridan v. Hope, appeal refused, 14: 374

Harrington, James, 3: 400, 4: 74

Harris, Capt., 7: 682, 683, 9: 151

Harris, Dr., 2: 511

Harris, Mr. (Massachusetts), 5: 303, 6: 364

Harris, A., 8: 214

Harris, Caleb:

- letters to, 22: 413, 23: 163

- appointed Continental surveyor, 22: 413, 476-78, 564, 23: 163

- resigns surveyor's post, 23: 307

- mentioned, 22: 376

Harris, Charles, 10: 626

Harris, Edward, 10: 23

Harris, Ephraim, 9: 104, 154

Harris, John, 14: 410

Harris, Robert D., "Necker's *Compte rendu* of 1781," 17: 547

Harris, Robert (Lt.), 9: 391

Harris, Robert, submits Invalid petition, 25: 169

Harris, Thomas, elected to Massachusetts General Court, 25: 123

Harrisburg, Pa.:

- antifederalist meeting, 25: 321-22, 368-69, 379

- mentioned, 24: 136

Harrison, Col., 12: 223, 17: 139, 163

Harrison, Miss, 1: 64

Harrison, Mr., 6: 228, 17: 53, 18: 50, 159, 600, 24: 172, 584

Harrison, Benjamin (Virginia):

letters from, 1: 245, 622, 644, 656, 664, 665, 2: 34, 243, 381, 471, 537, 3: 107, 181, 245, 264, 320, 546, 4: 126, 129, 130, 279, 572, 631, 635, 5: 316, 451, 454, 469, 482, 483, 487, 512, 602, 614, 629, 664, 690, 692, 695, 708, 6: 4, 16, 39, 55, 67, 186, 187, 202, 204, 317, 353, 7: 14, 155, 190, 209, 252, 253, 254, 256, 281, 436, 440, 441, 518, 664, 8: 60, 64, 651, 25: 573

letters to, 4: 447, 6: 132, 155, 329, 444, 13: 587, 14: 65, 201, 223, 18: 231, 244, 257, 266, 270, 275, 282, 289, 300, 303, 319, 320, 329, 338, 359, 380, 394, 413, 415, 423, 437, 457, 471, 479, 500, 514, 533, 545, 559, 578, 590, 599, 607, 620, 631, 644, 652, 663, 689, 19: 34, 50, 61, 86, 100, 124, 168, 204, 219, 241, 267, 294, 323, 353, 391, 401, 424, 445, 473, 489, 505, 524, 557, 584, 597, 634, 659, 664, 673, 678, 691, 707, 724, 764, 786, 20: 21, 54, 95, 107, 132, 162, 186, 204, 205, 219, 220, 227, 235, 240, 273, 281, 314, 338, 365, 399, 437, 465, 514, 554, 583, 606, 616, 643, 698, 21: 10, 17, 89, 126, 128,

Harrison, Benjamin (Virginia)—*continued*

- 138, 152, 154, 155, 163, 196, 205, 217,
229, 248, 287, 289, 303, 356, 374, 403,
418, 426, 441, 453, 459, 460, 469, 478,
502, 510, 512, 520, 535, 536, 562, 563,
587, 590, 592, 611, 616, 636, 657, 670,
678, 680, 692, 698, 706, 727, 743, 748,
753, 764, 791, 809, 811, 817, 22: 12, 17,
30, 25: 747
- attendance at Congress, 1: xxxii, 2: xxi,
27, 3: xxii, 4: xxi, 5: xxii, 505, 6: xxi, 7:
xx, 8: xxii
- elected to Congress, 1: xxxii, 2: xxi, 3:
xxii, 4: xxi, 5: xxii, 316, 6: xxi, 7: xx,
261-62, 8: xxii
- described, 1: 7, 61, 2: 80, 84-85
- arrives at Philadelphia, 1: 25, 5: 505
- debates rules, 1: 31
- debates means for restoring American
rights, 1: 139
- debates nonexportation, 1: 153
- leaves Philadelphia, 1: 245, 4: 658, 666
- dines at City Tavern, 1: 358
- debates state of America, 1: 401
- intercepted letter, 1: 644-46, 2: 34, 86, 102
- portrait, 2: xxiv, 100
- absent from Congress, 2: 27
- debates means of clothing army, 2: 47-48
- debates secret committee contract, 2: 53
- debates establishing committee of claims,
2: 54
- debates enforcement of Association, 2: 70-
71
- committee of conference, 2: 80-85, 94, 98,
101-2, 113, 116, 238, 25: 558-59
- on reception of Benjamin Franklin's plan
of confederation, 2: 381-82
- committee of secret correspondence, 2:
410, 3: 320, 368, 4: 131-32, 184, 6: 67-68,
187-88, 194-96, 202-4, 317-19, 353-54,
25: 567
- mission to Maryland, 2: 426, 472
- procures Chesapeake pilots and ships, 2:
471-72
- returns to Philadelphia, 2: 500
- on king's speech to Parliament, 3: 107
- committee on New York, 3: 155-57, 159,
181-82, 191, 193-94, 196-98
- on Gen. Clinton's southern expedition, 3:
245-46
- debates opening ports, 3: 261, 267
- debates state of Continental Army, 3: 295,
297
- marine committee, 3: 345, 6: 546, 7: 253-
56
- supports appointment of Thomas Bullet,
3: 346
- motion on Isaac Melchior, 3: 352
- motion on aides-de-camp's traveling ex-
penses, 3: 384-85
- motion on Continental Army, 3: 426
- debates criticism of George III, 3: 427
- opposes reinforcements for Canada, 3:
440
- requests Virginia Council of Safety apol-
ogy, 3: 615
- board of war, 4: 216, 256, 6: 186-87
- certifies James Wilson's conduct, 4: 271-74
- not reelected to Congress, 4: 341, 358,
366, 471, 538, 666
- debates articles of confederation, 4: 440,
603
- on Washington and his critics, 5: 316, 8:
651, 9: 265
- requests salary increase, 5: 362
- criticizes Baltimore conditions, 5: 665, 6:
57-58
- health, 6: 55, 100, 191, 217
- on factions in Congress, 6: 57
- debates proposed conference with Gen.
Lee, 6: 340-41
- committee for foreign affairs, 7: 14-15,
155-56, 190-92, 209-12, 252, 281-82
- on Gen. Gates' speech, 7: 229
- criticizes Richard Henry Lee, 7: 316
- committee appointments, 7: 317
- on confederation debate, 7: 358
- debates West Florida expedition, 7: 371,
374
- debates northern command, 7: 382
- conjectures British strategy, 7: 518
- on fiscal policy, 7: 635, 644
- flees Philadelphia, 8: 3
- endorses Moravian petition, 8: 9
- letter quoted, 9: 265
- on Deane-Lee controversy, 9: 720, 10: 49
- and French alliance, 15: 469
- appointed special agent to Congress, 16:
438, 709, 716-17, 730, 17: 125
- proposes relocation of Convention Army,
16: 718
- and Silas Deane's apostasy, 18: 195
- elected governor of Virginia, 18: 243
- negotiates French supplies, 18: 300-302
- seeks Virginia quota substitution, 18: 414
- and *Three Friends* dispute, 18: 437
- and Virginia's purchase of French sup-
plies, 18: 521
- seeks recovery of Virginia sloop, 19: 214
- and Virginia land cession, 20: 249, 25: 747
- responds to insult, 21: 512, 536
- elected to Virginia Assembly, 24: 251
- on federal constitution, 24: 575
- mentioned, 1: 8, 624, 2: 49, 57, 60, 91,
388, 500, 513, 533, 542, 3: xxiv, 48, 207,
210, 215, 319, 335, 419, 489, 608, 4: 343,
512, 644, 646, 5: 338, 379, 475, 688, 692,
693, 6: 23, 146, 216, 237, 265, 389, 528,
7: 269, 522, 8: 54, 72, 183, 419, 628, 11:
384, 13: 423, 507, 509, 521, 15: 330, 557,

Harrison, Benjamin (Virginia)—*continued*

16: 258, 440, 635, 733, 752, 17: 260, 337,
18: 206, 326, 339, 416, 540, 19: 145, 238,
336, 522, 20: 406, 581, 21: 371, 511, 756,
788, 22: 19, 393, 710, 23: 319, 24: 514,
550

Harrison, Benjamin, Jr.:

letters to, 3: 588, 8: 637, 11: 111, 462, 501
permitted to export produce, 3: 251
appointed deputy paymaster in Virginia,
3: 561, 25: 574
sent money, 3: 588-89
mentioned, 3: 107, 4: 35, 431, 5: 574, 6:
57, 58, 498, 7: 97, 206, 244, 248, 8: 652,
9: 118, 122, 417, 10: 114, 11: 96, 18: 578

Harrison, Charles:

letter to, 9: 294
artillery regiment ordered to join
Washington, 9: 294-95, 325
seniority, 10: 530, 612
artillery companies, 17: 69
mentioned, 5: 565, 9: 420, 733, 10: 454,
12: 325

Harrison, Charles (N.J. loyalist), 10: 460**Harrison, Fairfax, *Virginia Carys*, 2: 472****Harrison, John:**

candidate for keeper of the Pennsylvania
prison, 16: 695
and mail theft investigation, 21: 268

Harrison, Joseph, 22: 109, 343, 451, 467**Harrison, Lowell H., *Kentucky's Road to
Statehood*, 24: 550, 25: 96, 223****Harrison, Richard:**

identified, 4: 130
letters to, 4: 130, 131, 6: 385
supplies arms, 3: 543
reimbursed by Maryland, 6: 385
dispute with Maryland, 10: 424
mentioned, 3: 619, 4: 129, 155, 658, 5: 34,
204, 275, 6: 187, 8: 575, 10: 481, 11: 78,
16: 246, 251, 254, 255, 539, 19: 472, 477,
23: 4, 440, 24: 462

Harrison, Robert Hanson:

identified, 9: 126
letters to, 9: 126, 356, 11: 157, 22: 92, 112
letters quoted, 5: 345, 374, 415
appointed to board of war, 8: 151, 245,
291, 304, 9: 440
declines appointment to board of war, 11:
157
reports prisoner exchange negotiations,
12: 454, 14: 183
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute,
22: 47-48, 57-58, 84, 86, 92-93, 112, 141,
193, 279, 335, 385, 440, 470
nominated minister to the Netherlands,
22: 289, 327, 357, 380, 456
suspected of being "Aristedes," 25: 22
mentioned, 5: 365, 438, 6: 119, 135, 7:
xxvi, 640, 653, 666, 8: xxxi, 152, 241, 11:

168, 304, 305, 12: 236, 460, 16: 104, 17:
31, 20: 29, 21: 521, 22: 187, 284, 423

Harrison, William (Maryland):

letters from, 23: 215, 224, 251, 275, 621
attendance at Congress, 23: xx, 210, 215,
302, 622, 645-51, 24: xx, 667
elected to Congress, 23: xx, 52, 24: xx, 25:
xix
delegate expenses, 23: 215, 224
mentioned, 19: 226, 22: 656

Harrison* (schooner), 25: 633*Hart, Benjamin, 19: 214****Hart, Charles, "Colonel Robert Lettis
Hooper," 10: 59****Hart, John (New Jersey):**

letters to, 5: 392, 6: 223, 240, 8: 288, 10:
272
elected to Congress, 4: 379, 5: xix
attendance at Congress, 5: xix
mentioned, 4: 629, 8: 670, 12: 98

Hart, Joseph, 2: 219, 224, 225**Hart, Josiah:**

letters of introduction, 2: 224-25
mentioned, 2: 218

Hart, Thomas:

identified, 12: 61
letter to, 12: 61
mentioned, 4: xxviii, 16: 168

Hart, Timothy, 1: 173**Harte, D., 25: 653****Hartford, Conn.:**

proposed site of magazine, 6: 160
adjournment of Congress to discussed, 9:
40, 264
congressional adjournment to debated,
14: 247, 449, 25: 664
court of appeals site, 14: 387, 16: 612
Washington-Rochambeau conference, 16:
91, 181, 247
and New England convention, 16: 451,
454, 463, 505, 17: 28, 89
proposed interstate convention site, 20:
128, 144, 154
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute
conference, 23: 595, 24: 21, 33, 48, 65
mentioned, 6: 256, 11: 490, 12: 79, 323,
14: 305, 369, 417, 455, 17: 397, 18: 653,
19: 598, 716, 22: 49, 139, 318, 23: 565,
24: 35, 46, 73

Hartford Convention:

proposes price regulation, 14: 55, 175,
218, 229, 288
mentioned, 14: 194, 325

Hartford Manufactory Company, 25: xxvii**Hartley, David:**

identified, 1: 336
letters to, 1: 335, 2: 4, 103
praised by Congress, 1: 426
peace motion rejected by parliament, 17:
509

Hartley, David—*continued*

and trade negotiations, **20**: 341, 554-55, 560, 562, 568, 577, 591, 632, **21**: 201, 205-6
and treaty ratification exchange, **21**: 727, 745
mentioned, **1**: 607, **13**: 301, 501, **18**: 534, **20**: 322, 414, 675, 709, **21**: 7, 18, 39, 40, 69, 77, 144, 164, 197, 213, 592, 683, 723, 740, 790, **24**: 274

Hartley, Thomas:

identified, **2**: 357
letters to, **6**: 164, **12**: 80
appointed lt. col. of Pennsylvania troops, **3**: 80
borrows powder, **3**: 543
instructed by executive committee, **6**: 164
recruiting proposals, **9**: 265, 358
leads raid against Indians, **11**: 55
reports Indian raids, **11**: 216
regiment reorganized, **11**: 412-13
resignation, **12**: 69, 80
mentioned, **5**: 714, **6**: 70, 113, **8**: 16, 31, 101, 220, 410, **9**: 514, **10**: 437, **11**: 35, 208, 263, **12**: 109, 288, **21**: 526

Hartwell, Barry, and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **19**: 146

Hartwell, John:

identified, **22**: 518
letter to, **22**: 518
mentioned, **22**: 129

Hartwell, Jonas:

imprisoned by Spanish Inquisition, **22**: 657, 663-64, **25**: 765
mentioned, **22**: 518

Hartwig, Johannes Christopher, identified, **9**: 737

Harvard College:

letter to, **6**: 285
Board of Overseers resolutions, **6**: 285
seeks settlement of John Hancock's accounts, **6**: 285-88, 553
replaces John Hancock as treasurer, **6**: 287
awards Arthur Lee honorary degree, **18**: 460-61
receives gift of *Don Quixote*, **22**: 657, 663, 668
mentioned, **7**: 181, **12**: 393, **25**: xxx

Harvey, Capt., **4**: 102Harvey, Mr., **5**: 410, **25**: 219Harvey, George, **6**: 45Harvey, John, **1**: 399, 446, 612Harvey, Reuben, commended for prisoner relief work, **20**: 446-47Harvey, Sampson, **3**: 598

Harvie, John (Virginia):

letters from, **8**: 138, 182, 217, 493, 640, **9**: 13, 107, **10**: 644
letter to, **9**: 137
elected to Congress, **7**: xx, **8**: xxii, **9**: xxii,

10: xxii, **11**: xxiv

attendance at Congress, **8**: xxii, 140, 675, **9**: xxii, 105-6, 138, **10**: xxii, 646, **11**: xxiv
assesses Congress, **8**: 139
criticizes Pennsylvania inaction, **8**: 139
on supply shortages, **8**: 493
John Folger inquiry, **8**: 560-64
committee at camp, **8**: 575-76, 673, **9**: 7, 13, 106-7
asserts Continental over state authority, **8**: 640-42, 659-60, **12**: 315
board of war, **9**: 125
committee on Philadelphia evacuation, **10**: 407
on Horatio Gates' appointing authority, **10**: 522
committee on appeals, **10**: 624
accounts, **10**: 646
votes, **10**: 708
on federal constitution, **24**: 575
mentioned, **8**: 179, 581, 590, 604, 606, 628, **9**: 141, 143, 210, 311, 720, **10**: 107, 558, **11**: 21, 33, 128, 374, 537, **12**: 251, 422, **21**: 733

Harwich (British packet), **13**: 13,

Harwood, Agnes:

identified, **22**: 439
letter to, **22**: 438
courtship, **22**: 438

Harwood, Benjamin:

appointed to endorse Continental bills, **15**: 393
mentioned, **21**: 718, 744, 762, 770

Harwood, Samuel, **22**: 439

Harwood, Thomas:

identified, **12**: 70
letters to, **12**: 70, **22**: 525
appointed to endorse Continental bills, **15**: 393
Continental loan office commissioner, **17**: 361
mentioned, **7**: 649, **8**: 661, **12**: 73, 461, **17**: 163

Hasbrouck, James, **21**: 517Hasenclever, Capt., **6**: 309Haskell, Jonathan, **25**: 446Haslen, William, **3**: 499

Haslet, John:

letters to, **3**: 673, **4**: 265, 392, 510, 629, **5**: 150, 310
appointed colonel of Delaware troops, **3**: 115, 117
burial, **20**: 46
mentioned, **3**: 378, **4**: 30, 61, 100, 432, 433, 620, 648, **5**: 81, 105, 134, 197, 222, 223, 293, 425, **6**: 62, 94

Hassey, Mr., **8**: 10Hastings, George (Capt.), **2**: 259Hastings, George E., "Jacob Duché, First Chaplain of Congress," **25**: 552

- Hastings, George E., *The Life and Works of Francis Hopkinson*, 4: 591, 5: 131, 16: 211, 685
- Hastings, Hugh, and Holden, J.A., eds., *Public Papers of George Clinton*, 1: 487
- Hastings, Jonathan, 6: 553, 662, 665, 12: 533
- Hastings, Selina, countess of Huntingdon, 1: 236
- Hastings, Warren, impeachment trial, 24: 381, 25: 97
- Hatch, Capt., 1: 608, 611
- Hatch, Jabez:
and teamster contracts, 21: 629
mentioned, 16: 572
- Hatch, Louis C., *Administration of the American Revolutionary Army*, 9: 764
- Hatfield, Abner, 2: 469
- Hatfield, Cornelius, seizure ordered, 18: 62-63
- Hathorn, John, elected to Congress, 25: xxi, 466
- Hats:
price, 7: 477, 14: 161, 358, 17: 257, 18: 280, 19: 237
fashions in, 20: 626
mentioned, 9: 522
- Haussegger, Nicholas:
appointed major of Pennsylvania troops, 3: 31
transfer to southern department rejected, 3: 346
loyalty questioned, 6: 97
paroled, 6: 117
exchange authorized, 12: 502
mentioned, 5: 125, 561
- Hautboys (oboes), 10: 221
- Havana, Cuba:
U.S. trade with, 7: 91, 278, 421, 423, 8: 63, 9: 524, 13: 256, 16: 141, 17: 270, 278, 343, 402, 479
Oliver Pollock appointed U.S. agent at, 20: 227, 298, 303
American merchants at expelled, 21: 756
treatment of Americans at protested, 23: 250
mentioned, 6: 679, 7: 467, 8: 316, 638, 11: 382, 13: 257, 14: 19, 275, 279, 390, 395, 400, 402, 422, 436, 475, 16: 195, 17: 181, 184, 367, 384, 517, 539, 18: 336, 358, 360, 371, 587, 631, 660, 20: 505, 554, 21: 303, 808, 22: 418, 491
- Havre de Grace, France:
U.S. agent at appointed, 9: 62
mentioned, 7: 56
- Haw, James, *Stormy Patrioi. The Life of Samuel Chase*, 10: 628, 17: 299
- Haw River, 25: 721
- Hawes, Lilla M., "Papers of Lachlan McIntosh," 6: 615
- Hawke, David F., *Benjamin Rush, Revolutionary Gadfly*, 8: 515
- Hawke, David F., *In the Midst of a Revolution*, 3: 422, 670, 4: 53, 92, 275
- Hawke, David F., *Paine*, 11: 345, 18: 506, 19: 108
- Hawke* (schooner), 5: 47, 12: 258
- Hawke* (sloop), 13: 315, 475
- Hawker, Earle:
seeks travel permit, 12: 333
mentioned, 11: 197, 12: 254
- Hawker, James:
seeks parole, 10: 401-2
mentioned, 10: 424
- Hawkes, John, 23: 357
- Hawkins, Mr., 23: 110
- Hawkins, Benjamin (North Carolina):**
letters from, 18: 192, 203, 233, 279, 19: 633, 697, 781, 20: 89, 194, 258, 337, 362, 456, 510, 534, 561, 581, 673, 712, 721, 21: 16, 74, 89, 106, 149, 200, 24: 117, 126, 132, 158, 162, 166, 238, 241, 301, 319, 351, 584
letters to, 22: 287, 629, 659, 23: 242
elected to Congress, 17: xxii, 18: xxi, 235, 19: xxiii, 20: xxi, 21: xxiii, 24: xxiv, 75, 25: xxi, 335
attendance at Congress, 18: xxi, 94, 109, 19: xxiii, 20: xxi, 21: xxiii, 24: xxiv, 3, 85, 302, 338, 350-51, 362, 669-75
seeks arms for North Carolina, 18: 192
on foreign affairs, 18: 233-34
portrait, 20: xxv, 363
opposes French loan, 20: 227
committee on treaty stipulations, 20: 288
delegate expenses, 20: 364, 721, 21: 16, 78, 117, 200
and Pennsylvania mutiny, 20: 364, 510-12
committee on state diversion of Continental quotas, 20: 516
committee on Carleton protest, 20: 570
committee on frontier defense, 20: 623
Indian affairs committee, 20: 711
urges trade with Spain, 20: 722
returns home, 21: 200, 443
foreign dispatches committee, 21: 214
appointed Indian commissioner, 22: 138, 285-87, 293, 381
and Indian treaty expenses, 22: 629-30
reports Indian affairs, 23: 242
and North Carolina tobacco contract, 24: 126, 158-59, 162
horticultural interests, 24: 132-33, 319
on Indian languages, 24: 132, 148
cipher letters, 24: 133
on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, 24: 133
promotes North Carolina trade, 24: 302
attends constitutional convention, 24: 330, 350-51
committee on Indian affairs, 24: 342
reports to North Carolina Assembly, 24: 584-86

Hawkins, Benjamin (North Carolina)—*continued*
 mentioned, **6:** 63, **18:** 113, 227, **19:** 512,
 553, 650, **20:** 108, 425, 518, 545, 663, **21:**
 45, 183, 322, 447, 637, 717, **22:** 260, **23:**
 267, **24:** 125, 217, 294, 300, 339, 363,
 380, 406, **25:** 750

Hawkins, John:

ordered to purchase meat, **9:** 469
 death, **9:** 470

Hawkins, Philemon, 20: 109

Hawkins County, N.C., 25: 349

Hawks, Mr., 21: 499

Hawley, Dr., 4: 669

Hawley, Joseph:

identified, **1:** 471

letters to, **1:** 470, 619, 659, **2:** 385, **3:** 6,
 526, **4:** 416, **5:** 60, **6:** 4

appointed Indian commissioner, northern
 department, **1:** 624, 635, 660, 672, 696

declines appointment as Indian commis-
 sioner, **1:** 698, **2:** 384

favors declaring independence, **3:** 539

Indian affairs commissioner, **13:** 128

mentioned, **1:** 534, **2:** 59, 300, 312, **3:** 9,
 11, 448, 456, 536, **4:** 107, 547, **5:** 3, 19,
 42, 303, **6:** 54

Hawley, Joseph, "Broken Hints," 6: 112, 113

Hawthorn, Col., 13: 307

Hay:

price, **5:** 468, **9:** 4, **14:** 494, **19:** 209, 378, 470

in-kind quotas of, **14:** 427

mentioned, **9:** 725, **14:** 403, 509, **15:** 120,
19: 271, 284, 355, 410, 447, 500, **20:** 97,
22: 646, **23:** 396

Hay, Alexander:

paroled, **2:** 486

mentioned, **2:** 528

Hay, George, 18: 120, **20:** 335

Hay, John, 7: 491

Hay, Udney:

letters to, **9:** 642, **15:** 593, **17:** 489

protests quartermaster's appointment
 power, **9:** 642

criticized, **13:** 437

seniority claim, **17:** 252

accounts, **17:** 489, 510, 526, 548, **18:** 21-22,
24, 22: 464

and Samuel Hodgdon inquiry, **19:** 438-40

and postal proposal, **22:** 578

mentioned, **8:** 550, **10:** 133, **11:** 408, **14:**
 78, **15:** 287, 290, 291, 466, **17:** 180, **18:**
 23, **19:** 577, 702, **20:** 9, 75, 598, **22:** 310

Hay, William, 24: 488, 512

Hayden, Mr., 6: 365

Haydon, William, captures San Antonio, 20:
 145-46, 326, 329

Hayes, James:

establishes press at Richmond, **19:** 673

mentioned, **16:** 683, 730, 752, **17:** 60, 73,
 514, **21:** 198

Hayes, James, Jr., 18: 687

Hayes, Moses:

letter to, **24:** 651

seeks sea letters, **24:** 651

Hayford, Mr., 11: 195

Hayne, Isaac:

execution protested, **17:** 123, **18:** 51-52,
 66, 68, 88, 177, 697-701

execution, **19:** xxviii, 248

mentioned, **18:** xxix, 67, 154

Haynes, Mr., 15: 143

Haynes, Eaton, 4: 77, 78

Haynes, George, 15: 571

**Haynes, Robert V., *The Natchez District and the
 American Revolution, 9:* 152**

**Haynes, Robert V., "James Willing and the
 Planters of Natchez," 7:** 372, **10:** 399

Haynes & Crawford, 23: 621

**Hays, I. Minis, ed., *Calendar of the Papers of
 Benjamin Franklin, 1:* 566**

Hayward, Lemuel, 2: 332

Haywood. See Price & Haywood

Haywood, Mr., 3: 387

Haywood, John, 24: 52

Hazard, Mr., 5: 285, **24:** 284

Hazard, Ebenezer:

letters to, **2:** 56, **4:** 419, **18:** 315, **21:** 235,
 726, **22:** 665, **23:** 243, 369, 375, 552, 566,
25: 175, 557

appointed deputy postmaster, **1:** 679, **25:**
 557

investigates postal service, **7:** 120

proposes to collect American state papers,
10: 680-81, **17:** 188-89

and New England post route change, **12:**
 360, 533, **13:** 9

on need for headquarters postmaster, **15:**
 350

directed to protect post riders, **17:** 130-31
 appointed postmaster general, **18:** 315,
 654

on mail tampering penalties, **19:** 444

investigates mail thefts, **21:** 268

prosecutes postal offense, **21:** 726

moves office to New York, **22:** 314

recommends new postal routes, **22:** 578,
 665

and U.S. post routes, **23:** 243

requires specie payment for postage, **23:**
 369, 566

authorized to let postal contracts, **23:** 476,
 552-53

reports Rhode Island defiance of postal
 regulations, **24:** 204

reports on mail tampering charges, **25:** 19
 denies charges of halting antifederalist
 newspaper distribution, **25:** 26

opposes use of stagecoaches to carry mail,
25: 26

letter quoted, **25:** 27

Hazard, Ebenezer—*continued*

replaced as postmaster general under Federal government, **25**: 27
 precarious political position described, **25**: 49
 reports on Massachusetts postal route, **25**: 111
 and North Carolina mail contract, **25**: 170-71
 mentioned, **1**: 347, **2**: 13, **5**: 56, **12**: 144, **13**: 169, 437, **15**: 47, 508, 637, **18**: 16, **20**: 519, **21**: 26, 246, 316, 471, 574, 661, 736, 751, **22**: 493, 638, **23**: 91, 373, 394, 621, **24**: 607, 630

Hazard, Ebenezer, *Historical Collections of State Papers*, **10**: 681

Hazard, Enoch, **20**: 596

Hazard, George, **5**: 449

Hazard, John, **3**: 36, 57

Hazard, Jonathan J. (Rhode Island):

letters from, **25**: 142, 146, 200
 elected to Congress, **24**: xxvi, **25**: xxii
 attendance at Congress, **25**: xxii, 142, 287, 291, 317-18, 342-43, 375, 543-45
 as leader of "Know-Ye" men, **25**: 217, 318-19
 criticized for vote on organization of government, **25**: 287, 317-18, 342-43
 favors New York as location of Federal capital, **25**: 291
 disparaged by Hugh Williamson, **25**: 317-18
 mentioned, **20**: 596, **25**: 410

Hazard, Stanton, **13**: 342, 408

Hazard, Thomas G.:

identified, **20**: 596
 letter to, **20**: 590

Hazard (brig), **12**: 190

Hazard (schooner), **13**: 34

Hazelwood, John:

identified, **8**: 21
 letters to, **8**: 21, 237
 Philadelphia defense, **8**: 13, 15, 179, 184
 Marine committee instructions, **8**: 21
 commended, **8**: 232, 236
 criticized, **8**: 403
 mentioned, **8**: 7, 20, 128, 134, 149, 158, 161, 187, 188, 204, 358

Hazen, Moses:

identified, **3**: 630
 letters to, **3**: 579, 629, **17**: 404
 advanced money, **3**: 146, 148
 appointed colonel of Canadian troops, **3**: 146, 154, 161, 167, 189
 parole considered void, **3**: 154
 seeks compensation for damaged property, **3**: 355, 369
 appointed commander of Chambly and St. Johns, **3**: 630
 court-martial dissolved, **5**: 420
 reassigned, **9**: 295

petitions to be placed on Continental establishment, **11**: 260
 assignment to Massachusetts requested, **14**: 175, 178-79

prosecutes staff officers, **14**: 438

urges Canadian invasion, **15**: 19

seeks support of Abnaki Indians, **15**: 33

petitions Congress, **15**: 465

regimental command authorized, **16**: 87

seeks depreciation pay, **17**: 195

promotion, **17**: 402, 404

seniority claim, **18**: 28

and Huddy-Asgill affair, **18**: 531

appeals for relief of Canadian veterans, **20**: 156, 446

recommends promotions, **20**: 427

pay and allowances, **21**: 561, 579, 614

challenges Vermont grant, **22**: 697

mentioned, **3**: 113, 568, 597, 649, **6**: 434, **7**: 544, **8**: 286, **9**: 7, 23-24, **10**: 659, 660, 703, **11**: 169, **15**: 464, 467, **16**: 533, **17**: 42, 211, 339, 458, **18**: 7, 429, 443, **19**: 132, **20**: 576, **21**: 335, 337, 362, 525, 707, **22**: 313

Head, John, **11**: 36

Head of Elk, Md.:

arms magazine at, **6**: 57

British attack feared, **6**: 527

British army at, **25**: 630-31

mentioned, **7**: 542, 554, 556, 557, 558, 564, 567, 570, 571, 572, 579, 580, 581, 592, 649

Heap, George, **4**: xxii, **7**: xxi, **11**: xxv, **12**: xxv,

13: xxiii, **14**: xxv, **15**: xxv, **16**: xxv, **17**: xxvi,

18: xxiv, **19**: xxvi

Heard, Capt., **20**: 405

Heard, James, **23**: 584

Heard, Nathaniel:

disarms New York loyalists, **3**: 27, 50, 80, 190, 211-12

accounts, **3**: 427, 463-64

mentioned, **3**: 186, 188, 260, **9**: 88

Heard, Stephen:

letters to, **15**: 60, 312, 354, 519, 564, 629,

16: 12, 14, 45, 137, 153, 208, 225, 263,

292, 297, 330, 345, 410, 580, 593, 687,

17: 5, 74, 81, 107, 155, 170, 174, 249,

267, 283, 286, 302, 322, 354, 398, 403

appointed Georgia governor, **15**: 518

Hearn, Philip, **21**: 774

Heart, Dr., **21**: 728

Heart of Oak (ship), **10**: 326

Heath, Mr., **7**: 609

Heath, Daniel, **7**: 545

Heath, William:

identified, **2**: 113

letters to, **2**: 112, 218, **3**: 274, 525, 653, **4**:

280, 611, **5**: 613, **6**: 520, **7**: 404, 473, **8**:

244, 264, 336, 357, 386, 462, 483, 544,

614, 622, 632, **9**: 63, 132, 148, 228, 236,

Heath, William—*continued*

294, 335, 367, 495, 621, 639, 717, 733,
753, **10**: 79, 147, 191, 245, 265, 338, 370,
408, 513, 576, 632, **11**: 13, 45, 53, 58,
197, 236, 281, **12**: 400, 426, **13**: 105, 162,
18: 39, 62, 134, 147, 148, 177, 220, 249,
25: 573, 576
appointed brigadier general, **1**: 539, 556
seniority, **1**: 590
sent money, **3**: 497, **9**: 229, 236, 294, 367,
495, 717, 753, **10**: 79
appointed major general, **4**: 613, 615, 648,
650-51
captures Hackensack, N.J., **6**: 9, 25, 30
reportedly captures Fort Washington, **6**:
145, 158
military ability questioned, **6**: 335
appointed commander of eastern depart-
ment, **6**: 336
ordered to aid Washington, **6**: 352-53, 366-
67
on desertion, **7**: 405
on Massachusetts troops, **7**: 474
ordered to take convention army roll, **8**:
244, 450
clothing needs, **8**: 275
instructed on Convention Army, **8**: 483-87,
544, 590
treatment of Burgoyne approved, **8**: 632
and Convention Army, **9**: 63, 367-68
requests money, **9**: 148, 335, 516, 621
and Rhode Island command, **9**: 225-26
and John Brown sentence, **10**: 148, 338
responds to William Phillips' protest, **10**:
245, 632
seeks prize share ruling, **10**: 576
superseded in eastern command, **11**: 236
transmits Convention Army return, **11**:
282
accounts, **12**: 427
declines board of war appointment, **13**:
105, 162
and Convention Army accounts, **13**: 116
appeals to New England states for sup-
plies, **17**: 240
mentioned as secretary of war, **17**: 543
directed to protect post riders, **18**: 39
captures Fort Slongo, **18**: 116
urged to attack New York, **18**: 134-35
reports British fleet movements, **18**: 192
and Robert Howe inquiry, **18**: 242
and clothing Continental troops, **18**: 321-
24
and Alexander McDougall court martial,
19: 102
appeals for back pay, **20**: 347
elected to Massachusetts General Court,
25: 123
mentioned, **1**: 508, 591, **3**: 484, 500, **4**:
654, **5**: 34, 389, 674, 676, 711, **6**: 34, 38,

46, 51, 62, 73, 75, 113, 119, 161, 166,
188, 195, 210, 355, 643, **7**: 506, **8**: 37,
259, 334, 361, 429, 430, 503, 514, 535,
557, 576, 593, 595, 596, 600, 624, **9**: 34,
140, 178, 436, 594, 701, **10**: 22, 72, 189,
239, 431, 626, 638, 647, **11**: 99, 225, 259,
260, 378, **12**: 394, **14**: 389, **15**: 336, 589,
606, **16**: 698, 719, **17**: 489, **18**: 21, 37, 46,
61, 78, 88, 130, 133, 266, 319, 387, **24**:
635, **25**: 677

Hebrew language, used in synagogue service,
25: 160

Hebrews (New Testament), quoted, **20**: 485

Hector (French ship), **10**: 276

Hedges, James B., *The Browns of Providence*
Plantations, **2**: 434, **23**: 593

Heer Adams (ship), **19**: 151

Heinekin, Jan H.C., **21**: 247

Heintz, Jean, chevalier de:

seeks American candidates for Polish
order of knights, **20**: 646, **21**: 267
mentioned, **21**: 345, 524

Heister, Leopold Philip, freiherr von:

recalled, **7**: 340
mentioned, **8**: 83, 87, 157

Helderman, Leonard C., "The Northwest
Expedition of George Rogers Clark, 1786-
1787," **24**: 96

Hele, Christopher:

letter to, **12**: 79
captured, **11**: 95
prisoner of war status controversy, **11**: 184,
197, 258-59, 265-66, **12**: 80, **13**: 438, **25**:
671
paroled, **12**: 80
exchange proposed, **12**: 282
released from close confinement, **13**: 583
mentioned, **11**: 456, **12**: 57, 163, 394

Helena (ship), **22**: 497

Hellborn, Mr., **19**: 553

Hellstedt, Charles:

appointed Swedish consul at Philadelphia,
22: 53
mentioned, **22**: 122, 239

Helm, John, seniority claim, **16**: 700

Helme, Adam, advanced money by secret
committee, **3**: 454

Helmes, Mr., **17**: 23

Helms, Bousa:

and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **19**: 222,
708, **20**: 299
mentioned, **19**: 205

Helvetic Confederacy, **24**: 503

Hemp:

price, **3**: 243
plentiful in Philadelphia, **6**: 337
cultivation urged, **6**: 666, 691
mentioned, **3**: 218, **5**: 216, **9**: 219, 471,
640, 690, **10**: 520, **17**: 288, **19**: 14, 90, **20**:
66, 276, **25**: 450

Hemsley, William (Maryland):

- identified, 13: 447
- letters from, 19: 320, 731, 758, 784, 20: 20, 50, 103, 106, 130, 234, 249
- letters to, 13: 447, 14: 45
- elected to Congress, 18: xviii, 19: xx, 20: xix, 21: xx
- attendance at Congress, 19: xx, 731, 20: xix
- lodgings, 19: 234
- votes, 19: 340
- delegate expenses, 19: 758, 785, 20: 51, 131
- portrait, 20: xxiv, 104
- on fiscal policy, 20: 116
- committee on trade treaties, 20: 178
- committee on British trade, 20: 232
- committee on federal capital, 20: 315
- coinage committee, 21: 451
- mentioned, 19: 245, 401, 744, 21: 551

Henderson, H. James, *Party Politics in the Continental Congress*, 12: 302, 13: 528

Henderson, John:

- Stevens v. Henderson* appeal, 12: 185-86
- Oliver Pollock agent, 17: 343-44

Henderson, Joseph:

- letter to, 9: 65
- appointed commissioner of accounts, 9: 65
- appointed to endorse Continental bills, 15: 392
- mentioned, 3: 510, 533

Henderson, Richard, 2: 249, 12: 61

Henderson, Thomas:

- identified, 14: 247
- elected to Congress, 14: xx, 220, 247, 15: xix
- appointed boundary commissioner, 19: 156
- mentioned, 18: 110

Henderson, William, 15: 183

Hendly, Capt., 23: 620

Hendricks, Edwin, *Charles Thomson*, 13: 466

Hendricks, James, 8: 87, 157

Henley, David:

- appointed commissioner for Virginia territorial claims, 23: 237, 587
- negotiates Virginia's western claims, 25: 8
- issues clothing receipt, 25: 10
- awards Virginia full western claims compensation, 25: 66
- expenses as Virginia accounts commissioner paid, 25: 151-52
- mentioned, 1: 432, 7: 30, 11: 331, 12: 213, 23: 469, 25: xxx

Henley, Thomas, 5: 241, 318

Hennin, Maximilian, count Bossu, 7: 385

Henrietta (French ship), 9: 739, 741, 764, 10: 640

Henry IV (Henry of Navarre), 2: 51, 502

Henry VII (king of England), 16: 312

Henry VIII (king of England), 20: 494

Henry (prince of Brunswick), considered for command in America, 13: 401

Henry (prince of Prussia), and American kingship offer, 23: 544

Henry, Mr., 15: 635, 16: 277, 21: 454

Henry, J. (Georgetown, Md.), 7: 545

Henry, James (Virginia):

- letter from, 15: 330
- elected to Congress, 14: xxiii, 15: xxiii, 16: xxiv, 17: xxv
- attendance at Congress, 15: xxiii
- confers with Pennsylvania on certificate debt, 15: 174
- medical committee, 15: 391
- board of treasury, 16: 190, 240-42
- resigns from Congress, 16: 335, 381
- committee on Vermont, 25: 695
- mentioned, 15: 173, 491, 19: 632, 25: 699

Henry, John (Maryland):

- letters from, 8: 661, 9: 103, 116, 204, 209, 226, 258, 304, 306, 372, 454, 477, 602, 636, 11: 82, 94, 131, 367, 372, 492, 535, 537, 12: 8, 37, 40, 73, 106, 136, 174, 199, 266, 303, 358, 460, 485, 494, 515, 13: 6, 38, 124, 15: 504, 529, 562, 582, 16: 9, 18, 102, 111, 142, 166, 170, 188, 328, 22: 449, 23: 535, 621, 622, 635

letters to, 20: 390, 23: 33

- attendance at Congress, 8: xviii, 9: xviii, 780, 10: xviii, 11: xix, 12: xviii, 13: xvii, 15: xviii, 156, 255, 431, 16: xix, 22: xx, 29, 268, 278, 476, 494, 23: xx, 648-51, 24: xx, 666-67

- elected to Congress, 8: xviii, 9: xviii, 10: xviii, 11: xix, 12: xviii, 13: xvii, 14: xix, 15: xviii, 16: xix, 22: xx, 29, 294, 23: xx, 52, 24: xx

and release of Quaker prisoners, 8: 615

votes, 9: 10, 10: 708

confers with Steuben, 9: 133-34

obtains money for Maryland, 9: 226, 258, 455, 477, 501, 602, 636

committee on proprietary officers, 9: 304, 306

on militia draft, 9: 305

signs rules pledge, 9: 403

lodgings, 9: 447

endorses loyalist request to return to England, 9: 636

leaves Congress, 9: 780

committee on appeals, 10: 624, 11: 280, 342, 12: 207, 258, 314, 323

confers with Gerard, 11: 373

committee on general officers, 12: 425

and recall debate, 13: 73

Philadelphia convention delegate, 14: 418

and confiscated loyalist property, 15: 424

health, 15: 447

Henry, John (Maryland)—*continued*

quartermaster committee, **15**: 520
 committee on western lands, **16**: 96
 proposes limitation of presidential tenure, **16**: 145
 on Vermont independence, **16**: 152
 delegate expenses, **16**: 331
 nominated secretary to mission to France, **16**: 406-7
 returns home, **16**: 413
 committee on Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **22**: 427
 committee on Pennsylvania indents, **23**: 414
 requisition committee, **23**: 526
 on fiscal policy, **23**: 535-36
 and repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23**: 554
 Annapolis Convention committee, **23**: 562
 Shays' rebellion committee, **23**: 604, 614
 declines reelection to Congress, **23**: 635
 committee on Steuben claim, **24**: 528
 committee on Nathanael Greene resignation, **25**: 704-5
 committee on John Paul Jones' letter, **25**: 718
 committee on western posts, **25**: 764
 mentioned, **2**: 101, **9**: 461, 720, 741, **10**: 6, **11**: 533, **12**: 69, 517, 520, 540, **13**: 79, **15**: 386, **16**: 249, **22**: 233, 269, 294, 310, 496, **25**: 699

Henry, Matthew, **1**: 78, 85, **4**: 681

Henry, Patrick (Virginia):

draft address, **1**: 222
 letters from, **1**: 622, 665, 669
 letters to, **1**: 291, **3**: 563, **4**: 122, 517, **5**: 174, 190, 451, 475, 564, 615, **6**: 73, 119, 159, 165, 227, 509, 510, 548, 583, 610, 633, **7**: 32, 75, 121, 636, 656, **8**: 82, 127, 185, 207, 217, 275, 315, 316, 331, 336, 375, 451, 452, 465, 509, 511, 569, 609, 642, **9**: 17, 69, 132, 189, 228, 294, 313, 325, 339, 357, 401, 403, 465, 480, 502, 585, 592, 621, 639, 678, 758, **10**: 51, 67, 88, 147, 196, 246, 264, 271, 346, 355, 576, 699, **11**: 18, 20, 54, 64, 72, 96, 113, 170, 188, 200, 201, 202, 203, 212, 217, 220, 275, 277, 291, 446, 460, 482, 503, 507, **12**: 120, 142, 154, 189, 225, 268, 306, 329, 345, 452, 480, 491, 510, 532, 538, 551, **21**: 679, **22**: 37, 41, 49, 75, 85, 97, 117, 125, 189, 194, 223, 275, 286, 303, 343, 394, 411, 420, 447, 484, 537, 584, 595, 597, 602, 624, 669, 689, 701, 702, **23**: 6, 7, 12, 13, 19, 22, 23, 27, 44, 45, 84, 89, 129, 131, 151, 154, 164, 170, 214, 241, 250, 328, 336, 341, 349, 373, 380, 383, 389, 394, 407, 415, 431, 462, 468, 520, 552, 580, 583, 598, 602, 609, 610, 616, 634

attendance at Congress, **1**: xxxii
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxxii, **13**: xxii, **14**: xxiii, **15**: xxiii
 debates rules, **1**: 10, 27-30
 arrives in Philadelphia, **1**: 14
 on secrecy of proceedings, **1**: 32
 described, **1**: 62, 168, 173, **25**: 53
 debates nonimportation and nonexportation, **1**: 104
 debates Galloway's plan of union, **1**: 111
 debates means for restoring American rights, **1**: 133, 139, 144
 debates American rights, **1**: 196, 199
 drafts an address to the king, **1**: 222-25
 debates reconciliation, **1**: 371
 health, **1**: 420
 gunpowder episode, **1**: 421
 appointed Indian commissioner, middle department, **1**: 629, 706
 refuses Continental commission, **3**: 397
 opposes change of government, **4**: 34
 praised by John Adams, **4**: 122
 elected governor of Virginia, **4**: 423, 473, 666, **22**: 50
 urged to forward Virginia Continentals, **6**: 74, 228
 urged to arm Virginia troops, **6**: 159
 advised to suspend expedition against Indians, **6**: 509-10
 asked to erect monument to General Mercer, **6**: 610-11
 dispute with Edward Carrington, **8**: 84
 recommends Anne Philippe Loyaute, **8**: 84
 on lead supply, **8**: 135
 requested to purchase cargo, **10**: 65, 88, 196
 meets Juan de Miralles, **10**: 83
 letter quoted, **10**: 107
 charges Hezekiah Ford with sedition, **11**: 516
 accuses Hezekiah Ford of disloyalty, **12**: 262
 responds to British incursion, **12**: 451
 requested to investigate British cruelties, **12**: 539
 opposes western separatists, **22**: 120
 reports Indian unrest, **23**: 321-22, 381, 383, 398-99
 recommends Indian pacification plan, **23**: 407
 and Virginia's Revised Code, **24**: 92
 appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 93
 declines appointment to constitutional convention, **24**: 150-51, 174, 251, 254
 denounces Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **24**: 153, 174
 on federal constitution, **24**: 575, 608
 anti-importation proposals, **24**: 576

Henry, Patrick (Virginia)—*continued*

obstructs efforts to repeal peace treaty violations, **24**: 591
 accused of seeking southern confederation, **24**: 609
 opposes Federal Constitution, **25**: 21, 139
 antifederalist views, **25**: 71-72
 elected to Virginia ratifying convention, **25**: 78
 addresses Virginia ratifying convention, **25**: 173
 and Virginia ratification, **25**: 246-47
 and power to regulate commerce, **25**: 309
 favors second convention, **25**: 378
 hostility toward Federal government, **25**: 452
 accuses James Madison of opposing constitutional amendments, **25**: 455
 promotes George Clinton for vice presidency, **25**: 463
 prevents James Madison U.S. Senate nomination, **25**: 465
 mentioned, **1**: 143, 220, 346, 357, 429, 485, 624, 693, **2**: 17, 24, 30, 50, 3: 241, **4**: 36, 228, 613, **6**: xxv, 121, 160, 201, **7**: 652, **8**: 15, **9**: 419, 468, 610, 617, 618, 619, 637, 791, **10**: 283, 489, 497, **11**: 192, 210, 539, **12**: 211, 239, 248, 294, 479, 509, 511, **13**: 4, 5, 27, **15**: 426, **22**: 163, 233, 393, 439, 546, 634, 716, **23**: 488, 576, 617, **24**: 155, 186, 243, 245, 273, 305, 341, 487, 510, 512, 514, 519, 530, 548, 550, 591, 598, 651, 653, **25**: 364, 438

Henry, William (Pennsylvania):

letters from, **22**: 144, 173, 175, 220, 255, 288
 letter to, **8**: 31
 tests muskets, **3**: 478
 collects arms, **8**: 13, 18
 appointed Continental armorer, **9**: 185, 441
 flour quota set, **12**: 431
 committee on appeals, **13**: 266
 Philadelphia convention delegate, **14**: 326, 383, 418
 reports mutiny, **20**: 344, 346, 349, 419
 committee on Connecticut cession, **21**: 806, **22**: 214
 attendance at Congress, **22**: xxv, 6, 38, 144
 elected to Congress, **22**: xxv, **23**: xxiii, **24**: xxv
 portrait, **22**: xxx, 221
 grand committee, **22**: 45, 149
 committee on Dickinson College petition, **22**: 149, 154
 and Wyoming Valley claims, **22**: 173-75
 committee on Silas Deane accounts, **22**: 210
 lodgings, **22**: 408
 mentioned, **5**: 589, **8**: 121, **9**: 470, **16**: 261, **22**: 121, 163, 181, 233, **23**: 612, **24**: 22

Henry (Massachusetts privateer), **21**: 459
 Henry Fite House, illustrated, **6**: xxiii, 56
Henry the Fourth (William Shakespeare), **23**: 409

Henshaw, Mr., **1**: 505, **23**: 620

Henshaw, Joseph:

identified, **4**: 403-4

mentioned, **4**: 402

Henshaw, Joshua, **1**: 683, **6**: 463

Henshaw, William, **5**: 23, 62

Heraldry, **16**: 351, **18**: 600

Herbert, Mr., **8**: 641

Herbert, William, **22**: 634

Hercules, **20**: 340

Hereditary titles:

and Society of the Cincinnati, **21**: 178-79,

409-11, 521-23, 610

in western land ordinance, **21**: 616

See also Knights of Divine Providence

Herkimer, Nicholas:

Oriskany victory, **7**: 493-94, 498-500, 513, 547

monument for, **7**: 597-99

memorialized, **8**: 52, 55

mentioned, **7**: 536, 541, 554, 589, 626, **8**: 46, 61

Hermione (French frigate), **15**: 178, **17**: 67, 101, 104, 259

Hern, Samuel, **19**: 757, **20**: 237

Herodotus, **13**: 60, **24**: 345

Heron, Mr., **19**: 197, 198, 216

Heron, James, **21**: 650

Herries, Sir Robert:

identified, **3**: 259

letter to, **3**: 258

mentioned, **6**: 179, 180

Herries & Co., **25**: 615

Hertell, John, **9**: 183

Hervey, Augustus John, debates American affairs, **1**: 372-73, 383

Hess, Abram, *John Philip de Haas*, **7**: 222

Hesse-Cassel, Germany:

insurrection over drafting mercenaries for Great Britain, **6**: 522, 526, 535, 693

mercenaries, **9**: 572

mentioned, **9**: 593

See also Mercenaries

Hesse-Hanau, Germany:

mercenaries, **9**: 572, 593

officers from, **12**: 99, 512

See also Mercenaries

Hesselius, John, **13**: xxiv

Hessian fly:

attacks of studied, **24**: 379

spread of described, **25**: 248

Hessians:

band music, **7**: 294-95

prisoners of war, **7**: 669

deserters recruited by France, **15**: 540

See also Mercenaries

Hetfield, Abraham, **23**: 63

Hetfield, Mary Boudinot, **18**: 407

Heth, William:

letter from, **25**: 61

letter to, **25**: 66

appointed commissioner for Virginia territorial claims, **23**: 237, 586

elected to Virginia Council, **24**: 592

negotiates Virginia's western claims, **25**: 8-9, 23-24

on "Doctor's Mob" riot, **25**: 61-62

awards Virginia full western claims compensation, **25**: 66

Hetty (brigantine), **3**: 329, **4**: 271, **5**: 340

Hewes, Joseph (North Carolina):

letters from, **1**: 254, 342, 396, 445, 511, 575, 608, 611, 612, 615, 684, **2**: 315, 322, 323, 353, 392, 399, 420, 478, **3**: 19, 28, 29, 34, 42, 48, 57, 79, 111, 164, 166, 206, 229, 246, 251, 256, 289, 317, 327, 416, 444, 450, 451, 497, 499, 504, 506, 575, 606, 648, 681, **4**: 11, 26, 35, 77, 108, 116, 131, 132, 138, 184, 320, 331, 370, 409, 523, 536, 555, 581, 607, 631, 632, 640, 649, **5**: 6, 35, 36, 46, 99, 185, 191, 217, 225, 236, **6**: 510, **13**: 296, 331, 377, 517, 558, 583, **25**: 572

letters to, **5**: 298, 407, 424, 438, 442, 489, 497, 519, 552, 557, 561, 564, **6**: 7, 289, **9**: 265

attendance at Congress, **1**: xxx, 91, **2**: xx, 250, **3**: xx, 43, **4**: xix, **5**: xxi, 193, **6**: 511, **13**: xx, 297, **14**: xxii, **25**: 592

elected to Congress, **1**: xxx, **2**: xx, **3**: xx, 444, **4**: xix, **5**: xxi, **6**: xix, **7**: xviii, **12**: xx, **13**: xx, **14**: xxii

portrait, **1**: xxxvi, 577

arrives in Philadelphia, **1**: 68, 342

described, **1**: 91-92

travels to Philadelphia, **1**: 339-40

urges military preparations, **1**: 343, 397, 511-14

recommends holding North Carolina convention, **1**: 446

summarizes work of Congress, **1**: 612-13

discusses mercantile matters, **1**: 685

urges change of ministry, **1**: 685

committee on lead and salt, **1**: 686

contracts with secret committee, **2**: 73, **3**: 206, 251

committee of claims, **2**: 255

on North Carolina loyalists, **2**: 459-61

introduces Elihu Spencer and Alexander McWhorter, **3**: 28-29, 58

on Association, **3**: 42, 57

health, **3**: 43, **4**: 27, 523-24, **6**: 510-11, **14**: 152, 164, 169

on construction of Continental frigate in Maryland, **3**: 164-65

secret committee, **3**: 184-85, 190, 203, 211,

215, 251, 256, 266, 291, 298, 306, 314-15, 329, 345, 377, 411, 453, 478, 501, 543, 619, **4**: 78-79, 102, 155-56, 207, 270, 330-31, 437, 485, 490, 642, 685, **5**: 36, 108, 152, 206, 251-52, **6**: 510-11

captured ship returned, **3**: 206-7

cargo confiscated, **3**: 206-7

on Gen. Clinton's southern expedition, **3**: 206

reports on naval stores, **3**: 240

on *Common Sense*, **3**: 247, 289-90

on British peace commissioners, **3**: 416

on Prohibitory Act, **3**: 416

on reconciliation, **3**: 416, 444, **4**: 536-37

routine as delegate, **3**: 443-44

on new civil government in North Carolina, **3**: 444

commercial transactions, **3**: 450-51, **5**: 108, 282-83, 298-99, 330

sends powder to North Carolina, **3**: 681

on Moore's Creek prisoners, **4**: 138-39

certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4**: 271-74
attests to Robert Morris' memorandum, **4**: 277

distributes Declaration of Independence, **4**: 410

on timing of Declaration of

Independence, **4**: 555-56

returns home, **5**: 193, **25**: 592

vessels seized, **5**: 413, 421-22, 713-14

ship illegally seized, **6**: 7-9, 138, 142, 234-35, 289-90, 498, **7**: 331

unable to attend Congress, **6**: 231

transacts secret committee business in North Carolina, **6**: 510-11

superseded as delegate, **6**: 511, **7**: 262

recommended by John Adams, **7**: 334

accused of fraud, **9**: 470

death, **13**: 518, **14**: 152, 172, 174-75, 190, 206

nominates secretary to mission to Spain, **13**: 581

marine committee, **13**: 583

mentioned, **1**: 256, 263, 399, 400, 446, **2**: 249, 540, **3**: 18, 19, 221, 294, 312, 371, 508, 596, **4**: 20, 91, 92, 333, **5**: 79, 100, 192, 196, 245, 248, 398, 443, 444, 500, 519, 574, **6**: 159, 234, 289, 446, **7**: 181, 182, 244, 245, **9**: 618, **12**: 61, 100, **20**: 480

Hewes, Josiah:

as attorney for John and Nicholas Brown, **3**: 211

mentioned, **2**: 479, **19**: 8, 174

Hewes, Samuel:

letter to, **7**: 309

mentioned, **7**: 181, 182

Hewes & Anthony, **19**: 729, **21**: 209, 224, 537, **22**: 362, 699

Hewes & Smith:

- letters to, **9**: 618, **12**: 100
- account with secret committee, **6**: 406
- vessels illegally seized, **6**: 498
- secret committee transactions, **7**: 143
- accused of fraud, **9**: 121-23, 469
- mentioned, **6**: 303, **7**: 74, 584, **8**: 697, **9**: 45, 120, 617, **22**: 266

Hewson, Mary Stevenson, **1**: 608, **2**: 5Heyward, Mr., **22**: 12Heyward, James, **18**: 549**Heyward, Thomas (South Carolina):**

- letters from, **4**: 420, 543, **5**: 103, 708, **7**: 14, 155, 190, 209, 252, 282, 593, **8**: 60, 64, 136, **10**: 169
- attendance at Congress, **3**: xxi, **4**: xxi, **5**: xxii, **6**: xxi, **7**: xix, 262, **8**: xxii, **9**: 558, **10**: xxi, 583
- elected to Congress, **3**: xxi, **4**: xxi, **5**: xxii, **6**: xxi, **7**: xix, **8**: xxii, **9**: xxii, **10**: xxi, **11**: xxiii, **12**: xxii
- returns home, **5**: 94-95, 167
- medical committee, **5**: 104
- cannon committee, **6**: 109
- debates return to Philadelphia, **6**: 369
- portrait, **7**: xxii, 210
- committee for foreign affairs, **7**: 14-16, 155-56, 190-92, 209-12, 252, 281-82, **10**: 169
- committee of commerce, **7**: 316
- committee of intelligence, **7**: 593
- and *Weyman v. Arthur*, **8**: 190-94
- on confederation, **10**: 235
- leaves Congress, **10**: 583
- treatment as prisoner protested, **16**: 105
- committee on *Swain v. Newman*, **25**: 620
- mentioned, **5**: 99, 181, 191, 251, 523, **6**: 265, 424, **7**: 468, 471, 609, 633, **8**: 33, 126, 145, **9**: 20, 720, **10**: 479, 502, 615, **17**: 195, **19**: 144, 163, 167

Hibernia (prize schooner), **12**: 396, 429

Hichborn, Benjamin:

- identified, **4**: 97
- letter to, **4**: 95
- captured by British, **1**: 653, 701
- captures Shaysites, **24**: 47
- mentioned, **1**: 652, **12**: 43, **14**: 161, **22**: 316

Hickey, Thomas:

- plot discovered, **4**: 301
- executed, **4**: 342-43, 366, 410

Hicks, Isaac:

- misidentified as Continental agent at Curacao, **25**: 591
- mentioned, **5**: 258

Hicks, Nicholas, **6**: 72, 126Hicks, R.P., **23**: 86Hicks, Stephen, **23**: 86Hicks, Thomas, **23**: 86Hicks, Whitehead, **2**: 219

Hide department:

- retrenchment of expenses sought, **13**: 31-32
- rules and regulations, **13**: 307
- funds for authorized, **14**: 130
- fraud investigation authorized, **15**: 619
- mentioned, **12**: 92, 378, **13**: 286, 309, **25**: 674

Hides, **10**: 209, **15**: 224Hier, Jacob, **5**: 534Higginbotham, Don, *Daniel Morgan*, **5**: 304Higginbotham, Don, *War of American Independence*, **6**: 486, **7**: 340Higgins, Thomas, **3**: 620Higginson, Mr., **8**: 18Higginson, Henry, requests settlement of Massachusetts accounts, **17**: 393**Higginson, Stephen (Massachusetts):**

- letters from, **20**: 140, 224, 259, 284, 291, 299, 308, 314, 316, 394, 434, 490, 521, 573, 614, 652, **21**: 23, 52, 263, **25**: 742, 744, 750
- letters to, **20**: 704, **21**: 323, 407, 422, 450, 609, **24**: 313
- attendance at Congress, **19**: xx, **20**: xix, 693, 704, **25**: 742
- elected to Congress, **19**: xx, **20**: xix
- foreign trade committee, **19**: 705
- opposes disclosure of secret article, **20**: 61, 73
- debates public credit, **20**: 67
- on fiscal policy, **20**: 116, 141-43, 259-60
- on rating slaves in calculating quotas, **20**: 120, 318
- on call for interstate convention, **20**: 128, 142
- anglophile views, **20**: 141, 224-25, 434-35, 521-26
- and Bank of North America, **20**: 143
- committee on trade treaties, **20**: 178
- committee on sale of Continental ships, **20**: 181
- committee on British trade, **20**: 232
- committee on state payment of Continental troops, **20**: 239, 492
- urges acceptance of returning loyalists, **20**: 261-66, 291, 316-18
- urges resumption of trade with Britain, **20**: 262
- francophobe views, **20**: 291-92, 434-35
- on Elbridge Gerry privilege dispute, **20**: 299-300, 308-9, 395
- committee on federal capital, **20**: 315
- on conditions attached to western cessions, **20**: 319
- committee on admission of new states, **20**: 346
- committee on Swedish-American treaty, **20**: 364
- dismissed as delegate, **20**: 435, 493
- committee on Philadelphia Address, **20**: 444, 530

Higginson, Stephen (Massachusetts)—*continued*
 committee on Carleton overture, **20**: 455
 opposes return to Philadelphia, **20**: 524, 573
 committee on foreign dispatches, **20**: 555
 committee on Carleton protest, **20**: 570
 and Massachusetts corresponding committee, **20**: 573
 foreign dispatches committee, **20**: 669, 704
 opposes disability benefits for aliens, **20**: 680
 returns home, **20**: 683, 704
 committee on Silas Deane accounts, **20**: 712
 reports to Massachusetts Senate, **21**: 23
 shunned by John Hancock, **21**: 25
 commercial transactions, **21**: 26
 opposes Continental impost, **21**: 52-53, 55
 charges Robert Morris with fraud, **21**: 55-56
 committee on diplomatic instructions, **21**: 136
 on Francis Dana mission to Russia, **21**: 263
 appointed Indian commissioner, **21**: 406-7, 412, 418-19, 422, 428, 439, 450, 458, 463, 483
 conduct disparaged, **21**: 419
 coinage committee, **21**: 451
 urges congressional regulation of trade, **22**: 369
 on the droit d'aubaine, **24**: 318
 questions congressional competence, **25**: 743
 supports executive departments, **25**: 744-45
 supports reform of Confederation government, **25**: 745-46, 751-52
 and Pennsylvania mutiny, **25**: 750-51
 opposes revenue plan, **25**: 751
 mentioned, **18**: 45, **20**: 151, 321, 336, 482, 483, **21**: 6, 474, 489, 496, 552, 571, 588, 615, 796, **25**: 152, 755

Highlanders (N.C.), loyalist sentiments of, **2**: 459-61

Highlands, N.Y.:
 defense of, **2**: 127, 130-32, 141, 144-46, 148, 171-72, 274, 321-22, 325, 377-79, 400-401, **3**: 31, 37-38, 180-81, **4**: 507, 555, **5**: 234, **6**: 366-67
 reinforcements for, **3**: 13
 commander for, **3**: 36-37, 336
 General Clinton appointed commander, **6**: 495, 497
 mentioned, **3**: 72, **5**: 532, 538, **7**: 44, 160
See also West Point, N.Y.

Higley, Mr., **16**: 98

Hill, Dr., **19**: 486

Hill, Mr., **10**: 15, **25**: 49

Hill, Aaron, **22**: 166

Hill, Benjamin, identified, **11**: 255

Hill, Edward:

identified, **1**: 50

mentioned, **1**: 71

Hill, Harry, **2**: 227, 229, 230, 247

Hill, Henry:

letters to, **24**: 60, 61

elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4**: 422

confers with congressional committee, **19**: 450-52

on Rufus King-James Monroe mission to Pennsylvania, **23**: 558

land interests of, **24**: 60-61

mentioned, **1**: 90, **18**: 54, **20**: 733, **21**: 236

Hill, Hugh:

captures *Valenciano*, **14**: 136

Cabot v. Sagarra appeal, **14**: 155

Hill, Jeremiah, **24**: 596

Hill, John:

proposes exchange, **17**: 91-92

mentioned, **5**: 527

Hill, Josiah, **5**: 528, **15**: 397

Hill, Stephen, **10**: 141

Hill, Whitmell (North Carolina):

letters from, **11**: 369, 456, **12**: 274, 277,

312, 516, **15**: 587, 607, **16**: 51, 125, 168

letters to, **12**: 282, 310, **16**: 123

elected to Congress, **10**: xx, **11**: xxii, **12**: xx, **13**: xx, **14**: xxii, **15**: xx, **16**: xxii, **17**: xxiii

attendance at Congress, **11**: xxii, **12**: xx, 516, **13**: xx, **15**: xx, 431, **16**: xxii

and election of North Carolina brigadiers, **11**: 442-43

on fiscal policy, **11**: 456-57

controversy with Henry Laurens, **12**: 275-79, 518

leaves Congress, **12**: 516

criticizes committee at headquarters, **15**: 608

health, **16**: 20

committee on western lands, **16**: 96

on Arnold's treason, **16**: 125-26

on southern campaign, **16**: 125

proposes Horatio Gates' removal, **16**: 159

mentioned, **10**: 642, 643, 663, 714, **11**:

163, 252, 362, 515, **12**: 98, **13**: 332, **14**:

50, **16**: 31, 122, 200, **17**: 219, 256

Hillbourne, Miles, **21**: 89, 200, 637

Hillegas, Henrietta Boude (Mrs. Michael), **6**: 93, 397, 398, 423

Hillegas, Michael:

identified, **1**: 697

letters to, **2**: 321, 396, 532, **3**: 80, 119, 355, 504, **5**: 476, **6**: 196, **12**: 334, 391, **18**: 67,

21: 245, **22**: 549, **23**: 308

described, **2**: 76

excursion on Delaware River, **2**: 76

as Continental treasurer, **6**: 33, 135, 205, 243, 406-7, 431, 445

Hillegas, Michael—*continued*

- friendship with John Hancock, **6**: 93, 398, 423
- secret committee drafts on, **6**: 406
- remains in Baltimore, **6**: 475
- sends money to North Carolina, **7**: 296, 336, 339
- on paper currency retirement, **9**: 634
- and treasury inquiry, **16**: 175, 208-11, 227-30
- reelected Continental treasurer, **18**: 67
- ordered to move treasurers office to New York, **22**: 314, 549
- delays move of treasurers office to New York, **22**: 431, 465-66
- resignation rumored, **22**: 608
- mentioned, **1**: 457, **2**: 490, **5**: 283, 524, **7**: 10, 93, 299, 430, **8**: 41, 681, **9**: 138, 392, **10**: 145, 198, 573, **12**: 333, **14**: 455, **15**: 28, 143, **16**: 72, 190, 276, 675, **18**: 14, 321, **20**: 266, 342, **21**: 400, **22**: 13, 234, 312, 607, 688, **24**: 611, **25**: 721
- Hillhouse, Mr., **22**: 646
- Hillhouse, James, elected to Congress, **23**: xviii, **24**: xviii, **25**: xvii
- Hillhouse, William, elected to Congress, **21**: xvii, **22**: xviii, 570, **23**: xviii
- Hills, Ebenezer, inoculated for smallpox, **2**: 520
- Hills, John, **20**: xxiv, **22**: xxviii
- Hills, Margaret T., "The First American Bible," **7**: 312, **19**: 118
- Hills, William, **8**: 292
- Hillsborough, N.C., **16**: 49, **17**: 16, 59, **25**: 721
- Hilton, Dirck, **25**: 41
- Hilton, Jonathan, **25**: 41
- Hilton, Joshua, **2**: 438
- Hiltzheimer, Jacob:
- provides livery to congressional delegates, **14**: 380
 - mentioned, **3**: 98, **5**: 611, **6**: 80, 313, 339, **10**: 362, **16**: 743, **20**: 441, 471, **21**: 620, **22**: 24, **25**: 82
- Hinchcliffe, John, bishop of Peterborough, **3**: 168
- Hinchinbrook* (H.M. schooner), **9**: 786, **10**: 188, 382
- Hinkle, Henry, **5**: 35
- Hindle, Brooke, *The Pursuit of Science in Revolutionary America*, **16**: 718
- Hindman, Elisha, **8**: 492
- Hindman, James:
- disputes North Carolina comptroller, **23**: 521
 - mentioned, **4**: 526, **22**: 476
- Hindman, William (Maryland)**:
- identified, **20**: 434
 - letters from, **22**: 182, 294, 297, 343, 449, 475, 523, 536, 634, 656, 660, **23**: 18, 27, 34, 51, 186, 215, 224, 251, 275, 370, **25**: 779

- letters to, **20**: 432
 - attendance at Congress, **22**: xx, 29, 623, 703, **23**: xx, 52, 302, 640-51, **24**: xx, 66, 666
 - elected to Congress, **22**: xx, 29, 294, **23**: xx, 52, **24**: xx
 - portrait, **22**: xxxiii, 477
 - opposes federal capital construction, **22**: 182
 - land speculation proposal, **22**: 343
 - committee on quartermaster department, **22**: 416
 - plans Continental currency purchase, **22**: 523, 660-61
 - warned of fiscal impropriety, **22**: 635
 - witnesses bond, **22**: 647
 - committee on Adam Jamison claim, **23**: 186
 - delegate expenses, **23**: 215, 224
 - theater interests, **23**: 371
 - courts Catharine Livingston, **23**: 530
 - mentioned, **19**: 121, **22**: 233, 310, **23**: 201, 524
- Hindus, **22**: 33
- Hinman, Benjamin, **2**: 330, **3**: 151, 545
- Hinman, Elisha:
- letters to, **5**: 594, **6**: 549, 639, **7**: 622, **11**: 386, **14**: 125
 - instructed by marine committee, **5**: 594-95, **6**: 639-40
 - acquitted, **12**: 190
 - exonerated in loss of *Alfred*, **14**: 125
 - mentioned, **7**: 603, **9**: 460, 523, 541, 626, **11**: 222
- Hinsdale, Theodore:
- identified, **11**: 519
 - letter to, **11**: 518
 - mentioned, **11**: 490, **20**: 190
- Hippocrates, **24**: 461
- Hirsch, Adam J., *The Rise of the Penitentiary. Prisons and Punishment in Early America*, **22**: 473
- Hispaniola. *See* Saint-Domingue (Hispaniola), W.I.; Santo Domingo (Hispaniola), W.I.
- Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane* (Alain Renè Le Sage), **21**: 182
- Histoire philosophique et politique* (Abbé Raynal), **13**: 466
- An Historical Narrative and Topographical Description of Louisiana, and West-Florida* (Thomas Hutchins), **21**: 606
- History:
- study of, **7**: 356-57, 384-86, 451-52, 517
 - public funding of proposed, **10**: 548
 - collection of materials for proposed, **10**: 680
 - Charles Thomson's critique of Ramsay's *History of the American Revolution*, **23**: 624-34
- History of Prussia*, **2**: 170

The History of Sir Charles Grandison (Samuel Richardson), **25**: 353

History of the Late War, **2**: 170

The History of the Puritans (Daniel Neal), **16**: 673

History of the Revolution of South Carolina (David Ramsay):

research methods for, **23**: 234-36

mentioned, **23**: 57

History of the Wars in Flanders (Bentivoglio), **7**: 356-57

Hitchcock, Daniel:

identified, **4**: 614

letters to, **4**: 613, **5**: 53, 57, 271

mentioned, **4**: 621

Hitchcock, Enos, appointed chaplain, **10**: 513

Hite, Jacob, described, **3**: 269

Hoadly, Benjamin, **3**: 400

Hoagland, Okey:

identified, **13**: 451

letters to, **13**: 450, 470, 514

marine committee instructions, **13**: 450, 470, 514

Hobart, Aaron, **4**: 339

Hobart, John Sloss, **13**: 421, 594, 595, **14**: 39, **20**: 570, **22**: 109

Hobart, Samuel, arrested, **14**: 171

Hobbes, Thomas, **3**: 44, **7**: 451

Hobkirk's Hill, battle of, **17**: 257, 259, 263

Hockley, Richard:

identified, **1**: 78

mentioned, **1**: 82, 96

Hodgdon, Alexander:

identified, **25**: 153

letters to, **24**: 340, 569, **25**: 152

Hodgdon, Samuel:

letters to, **14**: 302, **17**: 410, **21**: 4, **22**: 169, 211, 500, 514, 538, 598, 608, **25**: 306

appointed commissary of military stores, **17**: 409

investigated for fraud, **19**: 438-40

reports on Carlisle barracks, **22**: 149, 155

mentioned, **12**: 455, **16**: 270, 572, **17**: 395, **21**: 390, 487, **22**: 688, **24**: 535, 569, **25**: 29, 232, 304

Hodge, Andrew, **1**: 152, 154

Hodge, Hugh:

exchange proposed, **5**: 649

mentioned, **5**: 698

Hodge, John:

letter to, **5**: 359

appointed frigate captain, **5**: 359

mentioned, **5**: 47

Hodge, William:

letters to, **4**: 103, **5**: 297, 300

directed to purchase arms, **4**: 103-5

relations with Silas Deane, **12**: 124-26

accounts, **12**: 241-42

death, **16**: 94, **25**: 712

mentioned, **5**: 276, 378, **11**: 27, 527, **12**: 32

Hodges, Capt., **7**: 273, 274, 582

Hodges, Dr., **13**: 271

Hodges, John:

letter to, **7**: 254

marine committee instructions, **7**: 254-55

Hodges, Bayard & Co.:

contracts with secret committee, **2**: 73, **3**: 251-52

accounts with secret committee, **6**: 641

Hodgkins, Mr., **25**: 764

Hodgshon, John (Dutch banker), **3**: 313

Hodgson, Robert, **5**: 43

Hodgson, William, **21**: 449

Hoffman, Andrus, **10**: 40

Hoffman, Peter, **18**: 313

Hoffman, Philip, **15**: 53

Hoffman, Ronald, *A Spirit of Dissension,*

Economics, Politics and the Revolution in

Maryland, **3**: 541, 615, **4**: 560, **5**: 262, **6**: 190, 232, **7**: 198, **10**: 628, **12**: 522

Hogan, James:

promoted, **8**: 256

mentioned, **13**: 225, **16**: 750

Hoge, Jonathan, advanced money by secret committee, **3**: 377

Hogeland, Benjamin, **5**: 676, 677, **6**: 396, **7**: 237

Hogendorp, Gijbert Karel, count van:

identified, **21**: 494

letter to, **21**: 580

American tour, **21**: 516-17

mentioned, **21**: 493, 525, 526, 527

Hogg, James:

identified, **2**: 249

letters to, **2**: 288, **24**: 555

requests recognition of Transylvania, **2**: 249-50

mentioned, **3**: 29, 416

Hoggard, Thurmer, **9**: 402

Hogs, **9**: 295, **10**: 698, **11**: 392, 495, **16**: 301, **25**: 257, 645

Hog's Island, Boston Harbor, raid, **1**: 447-48

Hogun, James:

criticizes Thomas Burke, **7**: 489

promoted, **9**: 362, **11**: 439, 442-43, 457, 478

mentioned, **10**: 506, **11**: 369, **12**: 499, **14**: 465, 532, 542, **25**: 684

Hoit, Capt., **22**: 535, 647

Holach, Philip, count, **7**: 385

Holden, John, **13**: 9

Holden, Thomas:

elected to Congress, **25**: xxii

mentioned, **19**: 272

Holker, Jean:

identified, **10**: 170

letters to, **10**: 662, 711, **11**: 38, 78, **12**: 6, 187, **13**: 104, 109, 160, **14**: 121, 486, **15**: 27, **16**: 72, **17**: 79

commission examined, **10**: 169-70

Holker, Jean—*continued*

investigated, **10**: 192
 compensates American privateers, **10**: 194-95
 relations with Robert Morris, **10**: 712
 commercial transactions, **11**: 78
 asked to supply bills of exchange, **12**: 6
 confers with delegates, **12**: 12-13
 supplies bills of exchange, **12**: 187
 questions commission charges, **12**: 190
 procurement activities, **12**: 196, 482-84, **13**: 441, **14**: 485
 seeks provisions inventory, **13**: 79, 104
 procurement practices criticized, **13**: 110, 160, 307, 312, 320
 protests impressment of French citizens, **13**: 121
 and Independence day celebration, **13**: 144
 congressional confidence in declared, **13**: 329-30
 receives public endorsement, **13**: 347
 seeks exchange of French naval prisoners, **13**: 393
 appointed French consul, **13**: 396, **18**: 38, 68
 submits requisitions for French fleet, **13**: 572
 assists damaged French vessel, **14**: 121-22
 purchases flour, **14**: 165, 478
 consulted on sale of flour for French fleet, **14**: 297
 accounts, **15**: 28, **16**: 72, **24**: 305-6
 on provisioning French forces, **17**: 79-80
 seeks impressment of French seamen, **18**: 31
 land interests of, **24**: 60-61
 and New York lands, **25**: 329
 mentioned, **10**: 144, 166, 362, 501, 512, 638, 664, **11**: 12, 480, **12**: xxix, 52, 73, 126, 146, 159, 272, 403, 420, 514, 548, **13**: 158, 212, 361, 367, 442, **14**: 31, 48, 171, 349, 386, **16**: 675, **17**: 155, 471, **18**: 612, **19**: 141, 238, **20**: 185, 684, **21**: 333, 780, **23**: 466, **24**: 358, **25**: 673, 722
Holker (Pennsylvania brig), **13**: 201, **15**: 583, **17**: 296, **22**: 267
 Holland, Capt., **21**: 774
 Holland, Mr., **10**: 641
 Holland, Charles James Fox, 2d baron. *See* Fox, Charles James
 Holland, Henry Fox, 1st baron, **8**: 653-54
 Holland, Stephen, **16**: 385
 Holland, Thomas, appointed lieutenant of Delaware troops, **3**: 615
 Hollingsworth, Mr., **20**: 147, 286
 Hollingsworth, Henry:
 identified, **3**: 363
 letters to, **3**: 363, **19**: 23
 quoted, **7**: 556

investigated for fraud, **15**: 482, **25**: 705-6
 charged with fraud, **16**: 19
 petitions Congress, **25**: 705
 mentioned, **6**: 354, 355, **7**: 398, 542, 543, 545, **10**: 629, **12**: 468, 471, **16**: 243, 356, **17**: 53, 241, 243, 270, **18**: 562, 617, **19**: 93, 665, **20**: 399
 Hollingsworth, Jesse, **3**: 419, **7**: 572
 Hollingsworth, Levi:
 identified, **25**: 264
 letters to, **15**: 483, **25**: 264, 275, 278, 279, 412, 420
 flour purchases, **13**: 26
 mentioned, **3**: 638, **5**: 565, **15**: 315
 Hollingsworth, Zebulon, **23**: 379
 Hollister, Capt., **22**: 259, 334
 Hollyday, James:
 identified, **4**: 53
 letter to, **4**: 46
 Holman, Jonathan, **4**: 680, **5**: 11, 53, 61
 Holmes, Capt., **11**: 45
 Holmes, Alexander, and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11**: 245
 Holmes, James, appointed surgeon for New Jersey troops, **2**: 503, 512
 Holmes, John, **7**: 673, 674
 Holmes, Oliver W., "Shall Stagecoaches Carry the Mail?," **22**: 578
 Holmes, Samuel, **19**: 102
 Holroyd, John Baker. *See* Sheffield, John Baker
 Holroyd, 1st earl of
 Holroyd, William:
 letter to, **23**: 443
 and indigent students, **23**: 443
 Holston River:
 Indian hostilities near Great Island, **4**: 622-24
 mentioned, **25**: 347, 348, 424
 Holt, John:
 letters to, **10**: 190, **22**: 43, 236
 New York printing press destroyed, **8**: 470-71, **9**: 380, **10**: 190
 newspaper mentioned, **2**: 458
 mentioned, **1**: 258, 262, **6**: 434, **9**: 430, **11**: 270, **13**: 380, **24**: 466
 Holt, John Hunter, Virginia print shop raided, **2**: 193, 195
 Holt, Nathan:
 identified, **22**: 474
 letter to, **22**: 473
 Holt, William, accounts, **9**: 402
 Holten, Jethro, **22**: 40
 Holten, Mary Warner (Mrs. Samuel):
 letter to, **15**: 517
 mentioned, **12**: 224, **13**: 468, 520, 544, **14**: 56, 146, 267, 282, 348, 372, 388, 411, 439, **15**: 50, 62, 68, 86, 113, 180, 242, 274, 302, 399, 480, **22**: 55
Holten, Samuel (Massachusetts):
 diary, **10**: 146, 172, 180, 186, 190, 193,

Holten, Samuel (Massachusetts)—*continued*

- 218, 221, 239, 244, 252, 261, 271, 281,
291, 303, 321, 325, 343, 390, 397, 407,
413, 433, 440, 443, 446, 465, 482, 486,
498, 512, 538, 544, 551, 555, 596, 611,
624, 637, 650, 679, 692, 11: 19, 50, 59,
62, 77, 111, 143, 148, 182, 204, 209, 217,
224, 228, 238, 258, 260, 275, 281, 283,
312, 329, 331, 336, 349, 372, 376, 381,
386, 387, 391, 395, 417, 422, 424, 435,
458, 480, 501, 533, 539, 12: 25, 74, 92,
109, 163, 185, 188, 205, 223, 240, 249,
266, 272, 273, 324, 362, 379, 404, 425,
433, 451, 485, 491, 502, 530, 538, 13: 22,
41, 71, 80, 145, 154, 186, 217, 231, 276,
286, 307, 326, 333, 337, 358, 390, 395,
396, 429, 442, 449, 451, 468, 487, 499,
503, 520, 538, 544, 563, 592, 14: 3, 16,
34, 49, 56, 72, 80, 100, 104, 130, 146,
150, 157, 172, 207, 212, 233, 244, 248,
258, 267, 281, 299, 317, 328, 347, 348,
372, 388, 401, 411, 413, 433, 439, 459,
466, 480, 484, 491, 516, 541, 544, 15: 12,
27, 33, 50, 62, 68, 74, 86, 95, 113, 128,
144, 180, 242, 274, 283, 302, 316, 338,
349, 384, 399, 452, 480, 512, 517
notes, 20: 610
letters from, 10: 370, 11: 458, 539, 12: 38,
129, 211, 223, 224, 272, 327, 333, 342,
381, 390, 459, 467, 484, 531, 13: 174,
206, 266, 364, 405, 573, 14: 20, 79, 174,
203, 245, 253, 271, 279, 318, 413, 456,
466, 497, 507, 509, 512, 513, 524, 540,
541, 549, 550, 551, 15: 8, 21, 28, 29, 44,
46, 51, 54, 62, 68, 69, 72, 87, 107, 138,
139, 151, 152, 153, 159, 163, 180, 181,
216, 242, 265, 279, 310, 330, 352, 353,
355, 366, 378, 390, 391, 400, 405, 407,
467, 470, 480, 488, 507, 517, 19: 659,
671, 676, 684, 709, 737, 738, 766, 20: 11,
25, 38, 56, 106, 126, 155, 192, 193, 222,
238, 239, 253, 284, 308, 309, 314, 327,
328, 332, 334, 341, 342, 343, 415, 420,
428, 429, 447, 488, 489, 490, 530, 531,
549, 551, 601, 604, 619, 623, 649, 650,
652, 681, 698, 704, 21: 4, 12, 35, 36, 56,
67, 99, 102, 22: 6, 13, 31, 39, 40, 46, 55,
60, 86, 87, 91, 95, 112, 127, 128, 131,
143, 164, 170, 172, 173, 184, 204, 226,
227, 278, 281, 318, 320, 350, 351, 354,
360, 361, 379, 387, 391, 395, 399, 407,
408, 429, 437, 443, 457, 460, 466, 473,
510, 515, 518, 530, 545, 551, 561, 571,
574, 581, 582, 583, 585, 590, 599, 610,
614, 620, 626, 640, 641, 650, 656, 657,
658, 663, 667, 668, 670, 681, 684, 689,
713, 717, 721, 722, 24: 340, 393, 397, 25:
647, 656, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 778
letters to, 15: 74, 318, 16: 21, 47, 58, 94,
139, 215, 286, 413, 467, 538, 608, 635,
688, 17: 82, 98, 164, 180, 222, 227, 261,
276, 460, 18: 171, 450, 511, 21: 52, 141,
215, 395, 533, 22: 55, 23: 20, 134, 156,
24: 307, 388, 407, 25: 14, 168, 712
elected to Congress, 9: xix, 10: xviii, 11:
xx, 182, 260, 12: xviii, 13: xviii, 14: xx,
267, 15: xviii, 16: xx, 19: xx, 20: xix, 21:
xx, 22: xxi, 23: xxi, 381, 24: xxi
attendance at Congress, 9: 558, 10: xviii,
135, 146, 172, 11: xx, 349, 12: xviii, 13:
xviii, 14: xx, 276, 15: xviii, 69, 431, 517,
535-36, 19: xx, 405, 671, 20: xix, 21: xx,
22: xxi, 6, 12, 21, 87, 623, 703, 713, 23:
640, 24: xxi, 307, 338-40, 397, 400-402,
673-75
York to Philadelphia itinerary, 10: 193
lodgings, 10: 344, 19: 671-72, 22: 87, 387,
408, 671
committee on Philadelphia evacuation,
10: 407
votes, 10: 708
health, 11: 349, 14: 233, 244-45, 258, 15:
68, 22: 299, 24: 296-97, 359, 397, 400-
402, 25: 769
committee on Continental appeals juris-
diction, 11: 517
and Benedict Arnold inquiry, 12: 143
seeks reimbursement for delegate ex-
penses, 12: 223-24, 15: 29
committee on southern defense, 12: 248
on French alliance, 12: 328
on fiscal policy, 12: 531, 15: 63, 69, 87,
152, 405, 19: 722, 750
medical committee, 13: 22, 14: 150, 157,
299, 388, 439, 480, 512, 15: 72, 144, 318,
390-91, 470, 480, 488
corresponds with southern commander,
13: 364-65
marine committee, 13: 390, 14: 150
nominates secretary to minister plenipo-
tentiary, 13: 581
and recall debate, 13: 591
committee on Benedict Arnold's ac-
counts, 14: 57
post office committee, 14: 104, 15: 180
meets La Luzerne, 14: 209
on Roman Catholic Christmas service, 14:
299
on Massachusetts' constitution, 14: 318
recommends setting a day of fasting, 14: 459
finance committee, 14: 488, 490
and farm management, 14: 509
requests money, 15: 9, 151
urges payment of state quotas, 15: 21
returns home, 15: 69, 517, 535-36, 22: 713
extolls Louis XVI, 15: 107
delegate expenses, 15: 242, 19: 659-60, 20:
155
elected to Massachusetts Council, 15: 316,
349, 353

Holten, Samuel (Massachusetts)—*continued*

elected to Massachusetts General Court,
15: 400-401

treasury inquiry committee, 15: 554

committee on depreciation pay, 17: 82

resigns Massachusetts council seat, 19:
659-60

fast day committee, 20: 56

opposes disclosure of secret article, 20: 58,
73

on rating slaves in calculating quotas, 20:
120

committee on seizure of *Endeavour*, 20: 195

takes holiday, 20: 208

on Elbridge Gerry privilege dispute, 20:
308-9, 395

contracts with valet, 20: 310, 22: 129

confers with Robert Morris, 20: 334

defends support for half pay, 20: 341-42,
489-90, 550-53, 601-2, 619-21, 649

on Congress' removal to Princeton, 20:
428-29

dismissed as delegate, 20: 435, 493

discusses cancer cures, 20: 447

committee on peace establishment, 20:
530, 650

committee on access to congressional doc-
uments, 20: 531

on Francis Dana mission, 20: 549

opposes return to Philadelphia, 20: 550,
649

committee on admiralty appeal, 20: 558

responds to Massachusetts remonstrance,
20: 610-11

favors state payment of Continental
troops, 20: 690

on origins of the American union, 21: 6

drafts thanksgiving proclamation, 21: 89

defends expense of two capitals, 21: 103

letters quoted, 21: 216

committee on Connecticut cession, 21:
806, 22: 214

Fort Stanwix Treaty committee, 22: 40

and Massachusetts-New York land dispute,
22: 47-48, 55, 112, 131, 172-73, 318-19,
457-58, 681, 722

foreign dispatches committee, 22: 61

Continental impost committee, 22: 102

counterfeiting committee, 22: 104

opposes adjournment to New York, 22:
127-28

Indian affairs committee, 22: 137

war office committee, 22: 170

on treaty obligations, 22: 281

committee on Samuel Kirkland petition,
22: 315, 350

livery arrangements, 22: 354

on trade policy, 22: 392

and three-year limitation, 22: 407, 438,
510, 551-52, 621, 667, 25: 768

committee on treasurers office, 22: 466

urges restrictions on British trade, 22: 561

challenges Massachusetts assembly on
constitutional convention call, 22: 571,
610-14

urges revising the confederation, 22: 581

appointed chairman of Congress, 22: 582,
603, 25: 769

and servant wages, 22: 599

and Jonas Hartwell estate, 22: 657, 663-64

opposes federal capital construction, 22:
671

on Thanksgiving Day observances, 22: 713

recommends Pierre Landais, 23: 134

supports James Boyd claim, 24: 340

mentioned, 11: 520, 12: 200, 225, 13: 62,
167, 379, 436, 478, 14: 472, 15: 31, 402,
16: 20, 36, 140, 250, 466, 658, 17: 72,
179, 221, 19: 736, 20: 123, 276, 300, 482,
21: 7, 24, 26, 22: 16, 71, 233, 284, 309,
327, 673, 705, 23: 437, 24: 303, 335, 467,
525, 25: 3

Holten, Sarah, 14: 146

Holtzendorf, Louis-Casimir, baron de:

Continental commission, 7: 421, 424-25

requests compensation, 8: 510-11

returns to France, 9: 266

criticizes James Lovell, 13: 234-35

mentioned, 7: 293, 612, 8: 630, 9: 175,
235, 297, 329

Holy Martyrs (Spanish ship), 12: 519, 14: 72

See also Santander y los Santos Martires

Home, Henry, Lord Kames. *See* Kames, Henry
Home, Lord

Home Department, U.S., creation of pro-
posed, 25: 532

Homer, 7: 370, 371, 25: 748

Honduras:

mahogany sought, 14: 86

mentioned, 12: 151

Honduras, Bay of, 6: 27

"Honestus" (pseudonym):

on fiscal policy, 12: 485

mentioned, 12: 500

Hood, Mr. (collector), 1: 455

Hood, Samuel:

West Indies operations, 17: 289

mentioned, 16: 745, 746, 751, 17: 9, 14,
545, 554, 567, 18: 5, 6, 10, 15, 20, 37,
339, 341, 343, 358, 372, 380, 395, 402,
19: 141, 145

Hooc, Mr., 12: 550

Hooe, Richard, and Barbary States captives,
22: 687

Hooe, Robert, 7: 570

Hooe & Harrison, 10: 199, 11: 7, 23: 621

Hoofnagle, Mr., 21: 620

Hooghkirk, John:

letter to, 11: 470

resignation, 11: 469

Hooper, Ann Clark (Mrs. William), **1**: 447, 523, **4**: 108, 109

Hooper, George, **2**: 425

Hooper, Henry, **5**: 557

Hooper, John, **1**: 523

Hooper, Mary:

letters to, **1**: 255, 523
mentioned, **1**: 554

Hooper, Robert (Massachusetts), **22**: 500

Hooper, Robert Lettis:

purchasing practices criticized, **9**: 107, 141
recall sought by Pennsylvania, **9**: 123-25
defies Pennsylvania authorities, **10**: 57-59
charged with malfeasance, **11**: 515
conflict with Pennsylvania Council, **12**: 251-52, 317
court martial, **14**: 232
land interests, **20**: 283, **23**: 361
mentioned, **9**: 97, 106, 156, **19**: 66, **23**: 111, 209

Hooper, Thomas, **2**: 425

Hooper, William (North Carolina):

resolve, **1**: 455
letters from, **1**: 255, 262, 398, 446, 511, 523, 575, 615, **2**: 424, **3**: 18, 29, 44, 106, 207, 208, 210, 371, **4**: 581, 598, 607, 630, 632, 640, 649, **5**: 14, 35, 78, 79, 84, 92, 99, 132, 146, 191, 193, 225, 237, 245, 249, 347, 354, 366, 367, 370, 372, 375, 378, 380, 396, 404, 407, 417, 418, 424, 426, 438, 442, 443, 444, 455, 461, 484, 489, 490, 497, 500, 519, 552, 557, 561, 564, 629, 687, 695, 713, **6**: 4, 7, 187, 191, 194, 202, 289
letters to, **6**: 142, **23**: 572, **25**: 599
attendance at Congress, **1**: xxx, 91, **2**: xx, 250, **3**: xx, 346, **4**: xix, 610, **5**: xxi, **6**: xix, **7**: xviii, 262
elected to Congress, **1**: xxx, **2**: xx, **3**: xx, 444, **4**: xix, **5**: xxi, **6**: xix, 10, 511, **7**: xviii
arrives in Philadelphia, **1**: 68, **4**: 610
described, **1**: 91-92, 168
debates nonexportation, **1**: 104, 153
debates nonimportation, **1**: 104
debates means for restoring American rights, **1**: 139
debates American rights, **1**: 192
opposes patriot restraints on free press, **1**: 263
debates reconciliation, **1**: 371
recommends holding North Carolina convention, **1**: 399
urges military preparations, **1**: 446, 514
drafts fast day resolve, **1**: 455-56
illustrated, **3**: xxv, 370
political reflections, **3**: 44-45
on Britain's decline, **3**: 45
on Continental Navy, **3**: 45
opposes consideration of confederation, **3**: 103

proposes commemoration for Gen.

Montgomery, **3**: 112, 173

visits Cambridge, Mass., **3**: 182, 230

on defense of North Carolina, **3**: 208-11, **5**: 402-3, 417

on Gen. Clinton's southern expedition, **3**: 208, 210

on reconciliation, **3**: 210-11, 371

memorandum, **3**: 222

criticizes commissary, **3**: 352

criticizes eastern claims, **3**: 352

on British peace commissioners, **3**: 371-72

motion on North Carolina troops, **3**: 448

attends North Carolina Provincial

Convention, **3**: 450-51

and John Adams' *Thoughts on Government*, **3**: 559

debates articles of confederation, **4**: 592

capture attempted, **5**: 14

house burned by Josiah Martin, **5**: 14

on military discipline, **5**: 92

committee on Joseph Trumbull's letter, **5**: 146

committee on Gen. Schuyler, **5**: 227, 259

criticizes military actions, **5**: 246, 48

on Pennsylvania constitution, **5**: 248

committee of secret correspondence, **5**: 274-75, 409, 627, **6**: 187-88, 194-96, 202-3, 216

supports salary increase for commissary general, **5**: 362-63

on decision to remain in Congress, **5**: 396-98

praises Washington, **5**: 398, **6**: 191

on government, **5**: 400-402, 410

on duty as delegate, **5**: 407-9

board of treasury, **5**: 409

marine committee, **5**: 409

suggests enlargement of North Carolina delegation, **5**: 409

criticizes Pennsylvania Council of Safety, **5**: 424, 440, 499

on Continental Army, **5**: 438-39

sends war map to North Carolina, **5**: 461

on North Carolina elections, **5**: 497-98

on recruiting measures, **5**: 520

urges North Carolina printing press, **5**: 520

on American support of war, **5**: 553

health, **5**: 553, 564, **6**: 100, 146, 191, 216-17, 289-90

on illegal seizure of North Carolina vessels, **6**: 7-8

criticizes conditions in Baltimore, **6**: 8, 191

wishes to return home, **6**: 9, 147, 159

criticizes quartering of troops in

Philadelphia, **6**: 192-93

on delegate attendance, **6**: 192

praises James Wilson, **6**: 192

Hooper, William (North Carolina)—*continued*
 opposes raising loan office interest rates, 6: 193
 returns to North Carolina, 6: 193, 208, 216, 231
 opposes returning loyalist prisoners to North Carolina, 6: 396
 letter quoted, 6: 511
 on North Carolina's failure to reelect Joseph Hewes, 6: 511
 resigns seat in Congress, 6: 511
 solicits endorsement of Joseph Hewes, 6: 511
 and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, 22: 47-48, 58, 84, 444, 644, 23: 387, 406, 441, 572
 mentioned, 1: 92, 343, 396, 397, 446, 554, 613, 614, 697, 2: 348, 400, 414, 514, 3: xxvi, 29, 80, 115, 138, 144, 150, 317, 406, 415, 456, 596, 4: 78, 108, 109, 139, 410, 537, 5: 41, 181, 315, 316, 331, 496, 532, 534, 536, 542, 585, 6: 183, 225, 298, 389, 464, 7: 244, 455, 8: 19, 164, 222, 255, 291, 292, 390, 426, 489, 9: 68, 208, 10: 506, 14: 51, 17: 219, 357

Hoops, Adam:
 letter to, 22: 413
 appointed Continental surveyor, 22: 413, 564
 mentioned, 22: 376

Hoops, Robert:
 deputy commissary, 7: 322-23
 mentioned, 7: 335

Hope (British brig), 23: 249, 518

Hope (British ordnance transport):
 captured, 4: 77-78, 87
 value, 4: 87, 90

Hope (Danish brig), seizure of, 15: 370, 378-79, 18: 300, 21: 52

Hope (H.M. sloop), 14: 215

Hope (schooner, Capt. Bentson):
 captured, 11: 10
 and Committee on Appeals decree, 12: 314, 323, 14: 374, 430
 mentioned, 8: 574, 11: 6, 25: 629

Hope (ship), 3: 448, 598, 599, 4: 485, 6: 406

Hope & Co. (Amsterdam):
 alleged British agents, 5: 657
 mentioned, 13: 587

Hopewell, S.C., Indian treaties at, 23: 242

Hopewell Treaty:
 violations of protested, 24: 363, 25: 340
 cession of lands to Indians protested, 24: 405-6

Hopkins, Capt., 20: 673

Hopkins, Dr., 19: 337

Hopkins, Mr., 1: 670, 671, 5: 265, 633, 12: 425, 25: 647

Hopkins, Anne Smith (Mrs. Stephen), 1: 407, 535, 2: 86, 355, 3: 285

Hopkins, David, 5: 335, 6: 126

Hopkins, Esek:
 identified, 2: 309
 letters to, 2: 307, 3: 34, 76, 96, 111, 548, 575, 637, 648, 4: 109, 212, 5: 44, 330, 370, 418, 595, 6: 127, 220, 505, 8: 129, 519
 contracts with secret committee, 2: 72, 475
 appointed commander of Continental navy, 2: 307-9, 428, 507, 519
 security for secret committee, 2: 481
 pay as naval commander, 2: 513
 orders from naval committee, 3: 34-36
 sent British navy signals, 3: 219
 assaults New Providence, 3: 479, 492
 captures military supplies, 3: 479, 492
 captures British ships, 3: 504, 510
 engages H.M.S. *Glasgow*, 3: 504
 ordered to leave cannon at New London, 3: 548
 ordered to report captured stores, 3: 548
 instructed by marine committee, 3: 575-76, 5: 418, 595, 6: 127, 167, 220
 ordered to send cannon to Philadelphia, 3: 637-38, 648
 portrait, 4: xxviii, 661
 ordered to report to Congress, 4: 212-13, 218
 reports to Congress, 4: 368
 answers misconduct charges, 4: 660-63
 censured by Congress, 4: 664, 5: 16, 19-20, 26-27, 25: 589
 ordered to prepare fleet for cruise, 5: 44-47
 Newfoundland expedition aborted, 5: 330-31
 expedition to North Carolina, 5: 331, 334-35, 370-72, 418
 fails to capture *Diamond*, 6: 283-84, 488-89
 complaints against heard by marine committee, 6: 487-90
 criticizes Congress, 6: 488
 mistreats British prisoners, 6: 488
 obstructs recruitment of seamen, 6: 489
 suspended from command, 6: 490-91, 505, 535
 conflict with John Grannis, 6: 491
 dismissed, 8: 129, 518-19, 521, 524
 prize shares claim, 8: 605
 sues Continental officers, 10: 376
 charges against investigated, 25: 581
 mentioned, 2: xxv, 84, 122, 399, 433, 542, 3: 49, 57, 71, 79, 102, 104, 252, 503, 515, 571, 626, 4: 136, 148, 367, 464, 5: 42, 690, 6: 141, 233, 546, 7: 205, 340, 10: 141, 11: 280, 19: 174, 331, 20: 707, 21: 524

Hopkins, Esek, Jr., 2: 433

Hopkins, George:
 death, 2: 351
 mentioned, 1: 407, 408

Hopkins, John:

letters to, **25**: 721, 722
 Continental loan office commissioner, **17**: 361
 reports suspension of Virginia quota payments, **24**: 369-70
 suspends issuance of indents to Virginia, **24**: 419-21
 mentioned, **22**: 161, 233, **24**: 468

Hopkins, John Burroughs:

letters to, **6**: 538, **12**: 430
 appointed ship commander, **4**: 173, 287
 quoted, **5**: 332
 opposition to, **6**: 490
 instructed by marine committee, **6**: 538-39
 authorized to impress seamen, **6**: 540
 commended, **12**: 430
 suspended from command, **12**: 430, 496, 546
 mentioned, **3**: 36, **6**: 489, **9**: 374, 522, **12**: 395, **13**: 34, 94

Hopkins, Lemuel, contributes to *Anarchiad*, **24: 75, 124****Hopkins, Rufus, **2**: xxv****Hopkins, Ruth Smith (Mrs. George):**

identified, **1**: 408
 letters to, **1**: 407, 531, **2**: 351, 469

Hopkins, Samuel, **6: 647, **8**: 456****Hopkins, Stephen (Rhode Island):**

letters from, **1**: 407, 531, **2**: 149, 301, 307, 315, 351, 354, 399, 468, 469, **3**: 34, 48, 79, 106, 111, 447, 451, 497, 506, 575, 681, **4**: 174, 184, **5**: 15, 46, 218
 letters to, **5**: 326, **7**: 646, **8**: 278
 attendance at Congress, **1**: xxxi, 360, **2**: xxi, 10, **3**: xxi, **4**: xx, **5**: xxii, **25**: 576
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxxi, **2**: xxi, **3**: xxi, **4**: xx, **5**: xxii, **6**: xxi, 508, **7**: xix, **8**: xxi, **9**: xxi, **10**: xxi, **11**: xxiii, **12**: xxi, **13**: xxi, **14**: xxiii, **15**: xxii
 arrives in Philadelphia, **1**: 14, 407, **2**: 6
 appointed chairman, Committee on Rights, **1**: 37
 health, **1**: 79, 86, 89-90, 531, 535
 meets with Baptists, **1**: 193
 portraits, **2**: xxv, 308
 debates establishment of navy, **2**: 130
 confers with John Macpherson, **2**: 195
 superintends Peyton Randolph's funeral, **2**: 242
 marine committee, **2**: 531
 naval committee, **2**: 531, 543
 certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4**: 271-74
 debates articles of confederation, **4**: 444, 593
 defers seeking appointment of brigadier general, **5**: 16
 returns home, **5**: 117-18
 asked to resolve cannon dispute, **5**: 326
 marine committee accounts, **7**: 647

mentioned, **1**: 6, 7, 34, 141, 192, 234, 249, 588, **2**: 11, 18, 21, 30, 32, 39, 42, 43, 45, 49, 58, 86, 169, 355, 433, 498, **3**: 54, 189, 280, 285, 332, 448, **4**: xxviii, 287, 310, 413, 476, **5**: 26, 57, 216, 327, 339, 451, 496, 570, **7**: 503, **8**: 252, 261, 277, **9**: 667

Hopkins (Continental schooner), **5: 47****Hopkinson, Ann Borden (Mrs. Francis), **4**: 590, 591, **5**: 39, 18: 88****Hopkinson, Francis (New Jersey):**

letters from, **4**: 379, 524, 590, 631, **5**: 6, 130, 346, 347, 363, 370, 372, 521, **25**: 594
 letters to, **9**: 504, 755, **21**: 362, 572
 attendance at Congress, **4**: xviii, 590, **5**: xix, 521-22, **25**: 596
 elected to Congress, **4**: xviii, 379, 590, **5**: xix
 committee on confederation, **4**: 251
 committee on New Jersey and Pennsylvania defense, **4**: 379-82
 on preventing fraudulent elections, **4**: 524
 requests copy of New Jersey constitution, **4**: 524
 debates articles of confederation, **4**: 539
 described by John Adams, **5**: 40
 recommends seal design for New Jersey, **5**: 130-31
 appointed New Jersey associate justice, **5**: 131
 marine committee, **5**: 363
 appointed to navy board, **5**: 500, 521, **6**: 543-44, **25**: 614
 resigns as delegate, **5**: 521-22, **25**: 596
 property destroyed by British, **6**: 24-25
 instructed to prepare removal of public stores from Philadelphia, **6**: 343
 committee on theft of Congressional packet, **6**: 505
 letter quoted, **6**: 505
 reimbursed for Bordenton-Baltimore move, **9**: 705, 757
 elected treasurer of loans, **10**: 375
 salary increased, **11**: 395
 petitions for relief from depreciated salary, **13**: 203
 appointed Pennsylvania admiralty judge, **13**: 237
 dispute with treasury commissioners, **15**: 411-12, 554, **16**: 171-78, 190-91, 198-200, 208-11, 226-33, 348
 accounts, **16**: 268-69
 prosecutes Matthew Clarkson, **16**: 684-85
 opera "America Independent" performed, **17**: 75
 scientific interests, **21**: 362
 satirizes building dual capitals, **21**: 363
 satirizes loyalist press, **25**: 594-96
 mentioned, **9**: 689, 760, **10**: 147, 538, **13**: 535, **14**: 455, **16**: 275, 354, **21**: 437, 618, 632, 644

- Hopper, Benjamin, **20**: 588
- Hopper, John, seeks compensation for property burned by enemy, **15**: 94, 179, **25**: 695
- Hopton, John, **10**: 656, 688, 689, 690, 699
- Horace (Quintus Horatius Flaccus):
 quoted, **7**: 371, **13**: 284, **15**: 634, **18**: 112, 506, 624, **19**: 245, 306, 755, **21**: 722, **23**: 283, **25**: 650
 mentioned, **3**: 398, **8**: 627, **11**: 481
- Horn, John, **3**: 53
- Hornback, Samuel, **7**: 674
- Hornblower, Josiah (New Jersey)**:
 identified, **16**: 290
 letter from, **23**: 308
 letter to, **16**: 289
 elected to Congress, **22**: xxiii, **23**: xxii, **24**: xxii
 attendance at Congress, **23**: xxii, 302, 308, 613, 641-51, **24**: xxii, 22, 666
 examines John Fitch steamboat plans, **23**: 308
 and repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23**: 554
 mentioned, **23**: 307, **24**: 178
- Hornby, Mr., **8**: 355
- Hornby, William, **7**: 522, 585, 593
- Horner, George, **19**: 517
- Hornet* (Continental sloop), **2**: 472, 542, **3**: 48, 57, 71, 77, 79, 165, 446, 641, **4**: 102, 116, 117, 126, 130, 134, 184, 662, 663, **5**: 6, 73, 604, 607, 608, 609, 625, 636, 647, 649, **6**: 18, 167, 214, 301, 380, 652, 659, **7**: 237, **13**: 125
- Horry, Mr., **18**: 305
- Horry, Daniel, **2**: 533, **7**: 523, 674, 694, **15**: 598
- Horse racing, suppression sought, **11**: 54
- Horses:
 exportation, **2**: 298, 485
 price, **4**: 542-43, **6**: 576-77, **7**: 655, **9**: 515, **16**: 432, **19**: 340, 378, 407, 409-10, 730, **20**: 201, 441, **21**: 167, **22**: 23, **23**: 32
 captured at Trenton, **6**: 6-7
 British forage shortage, **6**: 149, 213, 227, 283, 317, 319, 445-46, 503
 livery costs, **6**: 184, 194, 209, 210, 241, 254, 430, 442, 643, **7**: 26, 424, 449, 455, 470, 581
 British losses in New Jersey, **6**: 227
 cost of hiring in Philadelphia, **6**: 254, 430
 effects of British shortages, **6**: 388, 391
 cavalry, **9**: 50-51, 87-88, 159, 219-20, 258, 516, 570, **16**: 325, 661
 cavalry standards, **9**: 89, 181
 British shortage, **9**: 355
 impressed, **9**: 515, **13**: 348, **16**: 53
 compensation for loss of authorized, **14**: 327, **16**: 400
 and forage shortage, **16**: 326, 330
 Spanish stallion presented to John Jay, **23**: 171, 175
 mentioned, **7**: 507, 567, 581, 585, **9**: 131, 184, 256, 391, 479, 485, 684, 725, 745, 747, 771, **10**: 61, 210, 340, 441, 628, 698, **11**: 42, 200, 207, 208, 353, 495, **12**: 39, 177, 281, **13**: 47, 391, **14**: 255, 258, 310, 333, 371, 380, 449, 465, 525, 548, 552, **15**: 119, 227, 229, 230, 248, 271, 447, 460, 471, 492, 620, **16**: 44, 137, 223, 562, **17**: 138, 337, 357, **18**: 193, 252, 465, 629, **19**: 382, **21**: 519, 550, 571, 620, **23**: 18, **24**: 380, **25**: 666
- Horsman, Reginald, *Expansion and American Indian Policy, 1783-1812*, **20**: 711, **24**: 342, 470, **25**: 340, 349
- Hortalez (Roderigue) & Cie.:
 committee of commerce contract, **9**: 221-23, 279-84, 679, **10**: 48, 63-67, 385, **11**: 285, 467
 mentioned, **7**: 52, 55, 56, **8**: 439, **9**: 22, 114, 150, 152, 161, 203, 232, 326, 547, 665, **10**: 355, **12**: 15, 32, **24**: 84
See also Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de
- Horton, Capt., **24**: 299, 300
- Horton, Mr., **16**: 530, **20**: 238
- Horton, Azariah:
 letter to, **23**: 277
 appointed deputy commissary, **12**: 309
 petitions Congress, **13**: 68, **14**: 244
 seeks depreciation allowance, **23**: 277
 mentioned, **12**: 271, 301, **13**: 402
- Hoskins, William:
 letter to, **22**: 466
 proposes settlement of Joseph Trumbull accounts, **11**: 63, 160
 mentioned, **12**: 158, 164
- Hosmer, Titus (Connecticut)**:
 identified, **1**: 592
 letters from, **10**: 194, 226, 227, 242, 247, 248, 337, 426, 427, 448, 524, 538, 545, **25**: 644
 letters to, **1**: 592, **14**: 386
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxvi, **2**: xvi, **3**: xvi, **4**: xv, **5**: xvi, **8**: xvi, **9**: xvi, **10**: xvi, **11**: xvii, **12**: xvi, **13**: xvi, **14**: xvii, **15**: xvi, **16**: 215, **25**: 563
 quoted, **1**: 365-66
 attendance desired, **9**: 490
 attendance at Congress, **9**: 491, 558, **10**: xvi, 165, 545
 letter quoted, **9**: 491
 lodgings, **10**: 226
 returns to Philadelphia, **10**: 226
 on Charles Lee, **10**: 227
 signs Articles of Confederation, **10**: 243
 denounces British barbarity, **10**: 249
 laments congressional lethargy, **10**: 427, 539
 describes congressional operations, **10**: 448-50
 leaves Congress, **10**: 545
 nominated to court of appeals, **14**: 359

Hosmer, Titus (Connecticut)—*continued*

appointed to court of appeals, **14**: 379, 386, **25**: 672

death, **16**: 26, **17**: 90-91, **19**: 362, 460

mentioned, **1**: 228, 347, 458, 505, 506, 610, **2**: 51, 191, **4**: 666, 667, **7**: 82, 303, **8**: 44, **10**: 84, 463, 574, 575, **25**: 588

Hospital department:

and Isaac Foster inquiry, **14**: 150, 197-99

commissaries dismissed, **14**: 168

compensates Moravians for use of buildings, **14**: 257

reorganization studied, **14**: 400, **25**: 673

clothing needs, **15**: 60

and disability benefits, **15**: 72

supernumerary officers, **15**: 121

establishment of New London hospital proposed, **15**: 162, 182, 186

new staff appointments, **16**: 169

issues medicine for invalid corps, **16**: 450

pay and allowances, **16**: 533

John Cochran appointed director, **16**: 614-15

accounts, **22**: 171

southern department claims, **22**: 428

settlement of accounts ordered, **22**: 446

steward compensation, **22**: 658

and accounts settlement, **23**: 181, 233-34

abolished, **23**: 227

employment of women in, **23**: 551

accounts examined, **24**: 306

claims deadline set, **24**: 376

mentioned, **15**: 390, **17**: 165, **22**: 505, **25**: 671, 710, 711

See also Medical department

Hotchkiss, John, executors reimbursed, **14**: 132

Hotham, William:

captures American vessels in Chesapeake, **6**: 167

mentioned, **6**: 320, **17**: 80, 226

Hotham (H.M. Sloop), **11**: 184, 197, 259, **12**: 163

Hottentots, **18**: 396

Houdin, Michel-Gabriel:

letter to, **12**: 23

mentioned, **21**: 246

Houdon, Jean-Antoine:

plans bust of Washington, **22**: 709, 712, 717

mentioned, **22**: 716, **23**: 224

House, George, **16**: 499, **18**: 234, **24**: 158

House, Mary:

courted by Samuel Ward, **2**: 489, **3**: 89

mentioned, **1**: 15, **10**: 573, **11**: 99, 163, **12**: 201, **14**: 227, 358, **16**: 108, 187, 254, 664, **20**: 130, 247, 554, 630, 732, **21**: 199, 254, 441, 547, 594, **23**: 461, **25**: 642, 648

House, Samuel, **19**: 95, **24**: 118

House of Representatives, U.S.:

Pennsylvania elections, **25**: 412-13, 478, 482-83, 497

James Madison seeks election to, **25**: 452, 462, 465

Connecticut elections, **25**: 470

Massachusetts elections, **25**: 470, 484, 508

Delaware elections, **25**: 479

Maryland elections, **25**: 479, 496

New Jersey elections, **25**: 479

federalist majority anticipated, **25**: 482

South Carolina elections, **25**: 497

opposition to second constitutional convention anticipated, **25**: 503

Georgia elections, **25**: 506, 522

convenes without quorum, **25**: 509-10

Virginia elections, **25**: 510

achieves quorum, **25**: 511

counts electoral ballots, **25**: 514

appoints inaugural committee, **25**: 524

Housen, George, **15**: 53

Houston, Mr., **7**: 556

Houston, Patrick, **8**: 69, 79-80

Houston, Thomas:

Houston v. Olmsted appeal, **11**: 341-42, **12**: 372-75

Ingersoll v. Recovery appeal, **13**: 377

Houston, William Churchill (New Jersey):

identified, **8**: 672

draft reports, **13**: 483, **15**: 417

letters from, **14**: 9, 16, 25, 181, 219, 229, 258, 260, 282, 300, 340, 341, 388, 401, 467, 476, 491, 510, 516, 557, **15**: 9, 27, 89, 113, 117, 118, 140, 160, 175, 181, 194, 199, 233, 245, 249, 250, 251, 266, 284, 311, 327, 349, 357, 423, 425, 426, 429, 437, 447, 456, 485, 583, **16**: 63, 70, 71, 100, 114, 117, 119, 126, 128, 136, 351, 363, 369, 395, **17**: 77, 80, 103, 107, 154, 164, 245, 266, 298, 313, 315, 318, **18**: 129, 222, **22**: 267, 513

letters to, **8**: 669, **9**: 89, **10**: 654, **15**: 331, **17**: 139, **18**: 72, **19**: 102, **21**: 752, **23**: 50

elected to New Jersey assembly, **9**: 90

elected to Congress, **12**: xix, **13**: xix, **14**:

xxi, 220, **15**: xx, **16**: xxi, 101, 396, **17**:

xxii, 433, **18**: xx, 178, **19**: xxii, **22**: xxiii

attendance at Congress, **13**: xix, 58, 173,

293, **14**: xxi, 71, 94, 99, 277, 429, 445,

468, **15**: xx, 212, 431, 456, **16**: xxi, **17**:

xxii, 109, 318, **18**: xx, 255, **22**: xxiii, 38-

39, 268, 333, 514, **25**: 698

committee for foreign affairs, **13**: 63, **14**:

260, 388, 401, 443, 444, **15**: 328, 423-28, **16**: 444, 519

opposes half-pay plan, **13**: 295

committee on Laurens-Thomson dispute, **13**: 445

and Silas Deane's accounts, **13**: 483-84

and Franco-American alliance, **13**: 555

on western land policy, **14**: 10, 229-30, 469-71

on Arthur Lee recall, **14**: 11

Houston, William Churchill (New Jersey)—*continued*

recommends John Fell, **14**: 16-17
 on Deane-Lee controversy, **14**: 25-26
 death of child, **14**: 99
 returns home, **14**: 99, 429, **15**: 212, 456
 committee to receive French minister, **14**: 157
 on admiralty appeals, **14**: 182-83
 on taxation, **14**: 182
 on fiscal policy, **14**: 230, **15**: 89-90, 114, 175-76, 194-96, **16**: 126-28, **17**: 107-9, 154, **22**: 514
 on commissary shortages, **14**: 282-83
 on in-kind quotas, **14**: 300-1, **15**: 10
 committee on manpower needs, **14**: 336
 board of treasury, **14**: 340, 342, **15**: 28
 on Vermont dispute, **14**: 468-69
 finance committee, **14**: 488, 490, **15**: 153
 opposes payment of taxes in certificates, **14**: 491-92
 and Continental lottery, **14**: 510
 drafts appeal to the states, **15**: 15
 recommends Joseph Ward, **15**: 27
 seeks admission to New Jersey bar, **15**: 90
 on commissary practices, **15**: 118-20
 on promotion of Dutch loan, **15**: 160-61
 confers with Pennsylvania on certificate debt, **15**: 174
 health, **15**: 233, **18**: 129
 on the fall of Charleston, **15**: 245-46
 recommends Resolve Smith, **15**: 349
 drafts prisoner of war report, **15**: 417-19, **16**: 319
 on rekindled American morale, **15**: 420, 430
 recommends Silas Condict, **15**: 485
 treasury inquiry committee, **15**: 554
 committee on Continental salaries, **15**: 578
 ways and means committee, **15**: 578
 committee on quartermaster certificates, **15**: 597
 recommends deputy quartermaster, **15**: 599
 praises baron de Kalb, **16**: 64
 requests leave, **16**: 100, 117
 on Arnold's treason, **16**: 114-16
 on recruitment, **16**: 119-21
 and treasury inquiry, **16**: 190-91, 259-60, 277, 353-58
 committee on exchange rate revision, **16**: 369
 on trade with Morocco, **16**: 519
 on Robert Morris, **17**: 108
 committee on appointing superintendent of finance, **17**: 109
 attendance requested, **17**: 139
 explains privateer regulations, **17**: 315, 318

committee on Massachusetts' accounts, **17**: 392-94
 appointed Continental comptroller, **18**: 72
 congressional eligibility, **18**: 110
 declines appointment as Continental comptroller, **18**: 129
 appointed Trenton trial judge, **19**: 51, 91, 103, 276
 and Trenton trial, **19**: 575
 nominated secretary for foreign affairs, **20**: 321
 grand committee, **22**: 45
 foreign dispatches committee, **22**: 61
 committee on steam navigation, **22**: 65
 on rations contract award, **23**: 50
 appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 303
 committee on Vermont, **25**: 695
 mentioned, **5**: 285, 289, **8**: 627, **11**: 435, **13**: 73, 185, 188, 457, 567, 570, 580, **14**: 24, 246, **15**: 79, 107, 126, 141, 173, 433, 616, **16**: 451, 453, 465, 545, **17**: 165, **18**: 38, 105, 237, 254, **19**: 392, **20**: 122, **22**: 517, **25**: 676, 686, 739

Houston v. Olmsted:

committee on appeals decree, **11**: 341-42
 appeal postponed, **12**: 378
 appeal opposed by Pennsylvania, **14**: 182-83

mentioned, **14**: 6

Houstoun, Mr., **10**: 491

Houstoun, John (Georgia):

identified, **9**: 565
 letter from, **1**: 326
 letters to, **2**: 328, **9**: 69, 228, 277, 313, 564, 669, **10**: 7, 51, 67, 172, 250, 253, 304, 576, 699, **11**: 20, 54, 64, 73, 200, 201, 202, 220, 277, 446, 482, **12**: 268, 296, 345, **13**: 76, 119, 162, 218, 231, 307, 369, 406, 495, 559, **21**: 371, 459, 465, 469, 535, 587, 657, 675, 697, 753, **22**: 1, 41, 85, 125, **25**: 650
 explains nonattendance at Congress, **1**: 326-28
 elected to Congress, **1**: 663, **2**: xvii, **3**: xvii, **4**: xvi, **5**: xvii, **6**: xvi, **7**: xv, **12**: 298
 attendance at Congress, **2**: xvii
 debates enforcement of Association, **2**: 11
 described, **2**: 12, 23
 on military strategy, **2**: 50-51
 debates state of trade, **2**: 168
 leaves Philadelphia, **2**: 393
 letter for intercepted, **12**: 473
 nominated minister to the Netherlands, **22**: 327, **23**: 43
 mentioned, **2**: 70, 328, **3**: 29, **7**: 636, 674, **10**: 184, **12**: xxviii, 20, 468, 489, 518, **13**: 141, 219, 250, **21**: 608

Houstoun, Mary Bayard (Mrs. William), marriage, **23**: 371

Houstoun, William (Georgia):

letters from, **21:** 697, **22:** 300, 479, **23:** 507, 564

attendance at Congress, **21:** xix, **22:** xx, 5, 302, 623, 675, 703, **23:** xx, 302, 371, 559-60, 640-44, 647-51, **24:** 666

elected to Congress, **21:** xix, 735, **22:** xx, **23:** xx, **24:** xx

Committee of the States, **21:** 698

proposes Live Oak embargo, **21:** 698

seeks revival of Committee of the States, **21:** 778, 782

grand committee, **22:** 45

and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22:** 47-48, 84, 444, **23:** 406

committee on Mississippi navigation, **22:** 50

committee on trade regulation, **22:** 78, 207

Indian affairs committee, **22:** 137

laments loss of Georgia's reputation, **22:** 301-2

delegate expenses, **22:** 302, 479

post office committee, **22:** 578

marriage, **23:** 371

on James Edward Oglethorpe's estate, **23:** 507

and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **23:** 564

on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23:** 580

appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 304

mentioned, **21:** 742, 779, 793, **22:** 95, 233, 237, 375, 376, 385, 475, 526, **23:** 205

Hoven, Capt., **7:** 544

Hovey, Alvah, *Memoir of Rev. Isaac Backus*, **1:** 193

Howard, Mr., **7:** 620, **9:** 327, **25:** 17

Howard, Mrs., **6:** 669

Howard, Charles. *See* Norfolk, Charles

Howard, 10th duke of

Howard, Ephraim, **6:** 184, **8:** 50

Howard, Frederick. *See* Carlisle, Frederick

Howard, 5th earl of

Howard, Henry. *See* Suffolk, Henry Howard, 12th earl of

Howard, James, **7:** 190, **9:** 449, 740

Howard, James L., *Seth Harding, Mariner*, **9:** 460

Howard, John Eager (Maryland):

letters from, **24:** 621, **25:** 35

letters to, **25:** 496, 513

commended for Cowpens victory, **17:** 47

death rumored, **18:** 140

attendance at Congress, **24:** xx, 485, 621, **25:** xix, 538-39, 544

elected to Congress, **24:** xx, **25:** xix

on Maryland ratification prospects, **25:** 35-36

mentioned, **6:** 668, **12:** 408, **18:** 106, **24:** 663, **25:** 28, 88, 279

Howard, Martin, **1:** 614

Howard, Thomas, 3d earl of Effingham:
identified, **1:** 609

mentioned, **2:** 179

Howe, Mr., **22:** 23

Howe, George Augustus, 3d viscount Howe:
identified, **1:** 517

mentioned, **5:** 138, 143, 157, **6:** 186, 410

Howe, Richard, 4th viscount Howe:

identified, **4:** 500

letters to, **4:** 498, **5:** 123, **6:** 254, **10:** 34, 36
arrives in New York, **4:** 448, 455-57, 462, 470-71, 497, 500

arrives at Sandy Hook, N.J., **4:** 449, 451

forwards letter to American statesmen, **4:** 485, 493, 497-98, 500-501, 563

proclamation distributed by Congress, **4:** 485, 489, 492-93, 497-98, 501, 513, 531, 563

criticized by Samuel Adams, **4:** 493-94

proclamation rejected by Americans, **4:** 496-500, 513-14, 559

letter refused by Washington, **4:** 497, 531, 534, 536, 627

writes Benjamin Franklin, **4:** 500-501, **5:** 71
Robert Morris advises meeting with, **4:** 511

seeks interview with Washington, **4:** 523

makes negotiating concessions, **4:** 627

seeks reconciliation meeting with delegates, **5:** 89-90, 92-95, 102-5, 108-16, 119-21

confers with committee of Congress, **5:** 121-29, 134-35, 137-44, 154-55, 157-63, 168, 171-75, 180, 183, 186-87, 292, 295-96, 633

letter quoted, **5:** 142-43

described, **5:** 159

publishes declaration, **5:** 286, 323

issues pardon proclamation, **5:** 551-52, 622

prisoner treatment criticized, **6:** 47, 77, 96, 572-73

offers declaration of fidelity, **6:** 241

negotiating powers, **6:** 336

suspected of divisive strategy, **6:** 336, 339-41, 346, 348, 391, 418

proclamation on allegiance, **6:** 454, 456

implicated in James Molesworth plot, **6:** 502, 512, 514, 537-38

whereabouts conjectured, **6:** 517, 654

sends emissary to Congress, **8:** 284-85

appointed peace commissioner, **9:** 499

peace proposals, **10:** 30, 34-35, 40-41, 45, 49

pursues French fleet, **10:** 411, 415-16, 443, 592, 643

engages French fleet, **10:** 492-93

mentioned, **3:** 371, 372, **4:** xxvii, 401, 411, 418, 421, 452, 459, 468, 474, 481, 486, 506, 515, 525, 527, 528, 561, 571, 579, 623, 625, 635, 640, 645, 674, 678, **5:** 7,

Howe, Richard, 4th viscount Howe—*continued*

15, 19, 29, 31, 42, 57, 70, 72, 101, 167,
170, 189, 214, 250, 252, 266, 277, 278,
291, 302, 307, 317, 365, 397, 450, 462,
530, 605, **6**: 46, 47, 64, 71, 156, 208, 211,
310, 374, 505, 526, **7**: 82, 395, 418, 444,
464, **8**: 15, 150, 155, 158, 183, 246, 281,
300, 301, 350, 360, 369, 370, **9**: 334, 556,
774, **10**: 31, 38, 43, 56, 59, 73, 78, 106,
156, 262, 333, 339, 445, 459, 464, 467,
477, 498, 499, 510, 530, 552, 563, 580,
585, 587, 595, 626, 639, 645, 647, 649,
678, 682, **11**: 18, 117, **12**: 149, **13**: 384,
14: 285, **18**: 401, 402, 407, 409, 498, **19**:
150, 151, 238, 303, 347, 375, 394, 472,
596, **25**: 593, 595

See also British navy; Carlisle Peace
Commission

Howe, Robert:

letters to, **7**: 446, **8**: 149, 183, 689, **9**: 268,
10: 9, **11**: 34, 219, **20**: 532, 562, 666, **22**:
565

appointed brigadier general, **3**: 317-19,
331, 342, 350, 354

Georgia command, **7**: 432

dispute with Christopher Gadsden, **8**: 33,
144-45, 151, **10**: 400, 697

promoted, **8**: 149-50, 185

recommends general officers, **8**: 658

on Georgia's defense, **8**: 690, **10**: 174

requests troops from South Carolina, **9**:
668-69

attacks East Florida, **10**: 356, 481

dismissed from southern command, **10**:
696, 700

reassigned, **10**: 712, **11**: 34, 252

recommends East Florida expedition, **11**:
178

sexual indiscretion hinted, **11**: 252

appeals for provisions, **15**: 223

West Point command, **15**: 363-64

executes mutineers, **16**: 691

investigation of ordered, **18**: 22

court-martial sought by Georgia, **18**: 225-
27, 241-42, 268-69

and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 379, 381,
386, 388-89, 399, 406-7, **25**: 751

conducts mutiny inquiry, **20**: 404, 409,
412, 419, 431, 481, 532, 562, 666, 701

appointed Indian commissioner, **22**: 565,
632

mentioned, **3**: 19, 316, **4**: 87, 503, 613,
620, **8**: 89, 106, 152, 194, 692, **9**: 712, **10**:
14, 20, 22, 54, 509, **11**: 76, 110, 210, 237,
254, 526, 538, **12**: 39, 60, 211, 399, 438,
451, **15**: 336, 345, 353, **18**: 127, **20**: 436,
554, 673, 686, **21**: 343, **22**: 424, **24**: 202,
25: 710

Howe, William:

identified, **1**: 467

discussed, **1**: 516-17

treatment of Boston inhabitants, **2**: 406,
530-31, 536

evacuates Boston, **3**: 409

expected to attack New York City, **4**: 213

arrives at Sandy Hook, N.J., **4**: 346, 350-51,
366, 451

at Staten Island, N.Y., **4**: 383, 390, 413,
416, 421, 447, 451, 457

seeks interview with Washington, **4**: 523

sent report on Cedars prisoner cartel, **4**:
558

joined by General Clinton, **4**: 625, 638-39,
645, 652, 655, 673

publishes declaration, **5**: 286

strategy and tactics, **5**: 349, 455-56, **7**: 10,
16, 19, 26, 85, 88, 155, 175, 177, 181,

200, 233, 240-41, 245, 247-50, 262, 309-
10, 334, 338-39, 344, 351, 390, 392, 407,

409, 411, 413, 418, 420, 423, 425, 427,
431-32, 436-37, 447-48, 450, 460, 462,

465-66, 468-69, 475-76, 478-79, 481, 485,
498, 513, 533, 538, 579

reported wounded, **5**: 396, 400

retreats from White Plains, N.Y., **5**: 457,
504

belittled by Richard Henry Lee, **5**: 531

issues proclamations, **5**: 551-52, 606, **6**:
517, 654, **7**: 422, 445, 469, 586, 592, **8**:
68, 70, 77, 78

confines American prisoner, **5**: 598-99

defeat at Princeton, **6**: 26-27, 34-35, 37-38,
44, 61-63, 67-68, 73-77, 106, 376

reinforced, **6**: 30, 65, 96, 343, 366, 371,
375, 382, 600, 637, **8**: 255-56, 268, 273,
290, 292, 319, 334, 345

retreats through New Jersey, **6**: 30, 50, 92,
94

threat to try Gen. Lee for desertion, **6**: 39-
40, 49, 52-53, 64, 74, 78, 211, 251, 297,
327-28

rejects Lewis Pintard's appointment as
commissary of prisoners, **6**: 123

prisoner treatment criticized, **6**: 133-34,
572-73

depredations in New Jersey, **6**: 198

letter to Washington, **6**: 327-28

negotiating powers, **6**: 336

strategy conjectured, **6**: 336, 339-41, 346,
348, 418, 550-51, 557-58, 562, 564, 595,
608, 670-71, 676, **9**: 325, **25**: 625

attack on Philadelphia feared, **6**: 343, 352,
363, 372, 377-78, 388, 390-91, 395, 409,
414-15, 472, 476, 478, 483, 492, 541,
546, 559, 583, 585, 590, 598, 603, 616,
625, 632, 634, 637, 646, 689, **25**: 616,
618

refuses to exchange Gen. Lee, **6**: 374

treatment of Gen. Lee criticized, **6**: 443-
44, 452

Howe, William—*continued*

- supplies captured, **6**: 501
- fortifies New Brunswick, **6**: 562, 565
- negotiates prisoner cartel, **6**: 572-73
- effect of on Pennsylvania Germans assessed, **6**: 666-67
- portrait, **7**: xxv, 591
- seeks Indian support, **7**: 42
- prisoner of war policy, **7**: 94, 192, **8**: 454-55
- and undermining Continental Army morale, **7**: 115
- New Jersey operations, **7**: 117, 165, 171, 194-95, 199, 201-2, 211-12, 223, 230, 252, 258, 260-61, 264-65, 280-82, 287-89, 304, 320
- accuses Congress of prisoner mistreatment, **7**: 154
- rewards American deserters, **7**: 169
- Philadelphia campaign, **7**: 520, 542, 544, 546, 548, 550-51, 554-55, 558, 560, 565-66, 579-83, 585, 592, 595, 598, 626-28, 630, 636-37, 639, 641, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668, 670, 675-78, 682, 691-92, 694
- battle of Brandywine, **7**: 649-51, 654-59, 666, 679-81, 683-84, 690-91, **25**: 633-34
- prisoner exchange negotiations, **8**: xxx, 325, 363, 449, 458, 615, **9**: 61, 77, 116, 128, 140, 164, 195, 245-49, 270, 298-99, 354, 365, 409, 430, 448-49, 453-54, 457, 518, 637-39, 700, **10**: 53, 430, **25**: 639
- captures Philadelphia, **8**: 19, 26, 29, 34, 39, 42, 51, 59, 62, 355, **25**: 636
- battle of Germantown, **8**: 75-79, 89-90, 94, 101-2, 154
- lampooned, **8**: 250
- breaks Delaware River blockade, **8**: 283
- sends emissary to Congress, **8**: 284-85
- on prisoner treatment, **8**: 285, 392
- seeks convention army's return, **8**: 356-57, 361, 377, 527, 542-44
- refuses Continental currency, **8**: 446
- and convention army provisioning, **8**: 591
- protests treatment of prisoner relief party, **8**: 640-42
- visit from Richard Wilford denied, **9**: 227
- secret plot of rumored, **9**: 271
- plan to evacuate Rhode Island rumored, **9**: 333
- recall reported, **9**: 365, 380, 467, 478
- and truce flag violation, **9**: 391
- distributes conciliatory proposals, **9**: 451-52, 455-58, 465-68
- appointed peace commissioner, **9**: 499
- recalled, **9**: 499-500, 616, 692
- mentioned *see individual volumes*
- See also* British army

Howell, Mr., **6**: 12, **18**: 280, **21**: 236

Howell, Aaron, **20**: 480

Howell, Abner, **9**: 546

Howell, Benjamin, **20**: 480

Howell, David (Rhode Island):

- letters from, **18**: 598, 646, 650, 678, 691, **19**: 5, 7, 9, 23, 53, 55, 80, 91, 103, 138, 172, 210, 243, 244, 251, 252, 254, 255, 262, 267, 269, 271, 282, 283, 302, 328, 342, 343, 356, 391, 392, 426, 467, 537, **20**: 472, 480, 587, 590, 631, 646, 705, 723, 727, 731, **21**: 40, 91, 208, 224, 271, 314, 317, 340, 347, 380, 427, 453, 513, 530, 536, 562, 638, 651, **22**: 107, 148, 176, 206, 321, 361, 476, 501, 583, 586, 706
- letters to, **19**: 777, **21**: 557
- attendance at Congress, **18**: xxii, 565-67, **19**: xxiv, 559, **20**: xxii, 480, **21**: xxiv, 208, 654-55, **22**: xxvi, 107, 387, 501, 623, 703, **23**: 640, **25**: 732
- elected to Congress, **18**: xxii, **19**: xxiv, 272, **20**: xxii, **21**: xxiv, **22**: xxvi
- lodgings, **18**: 598, **19**: 174, **20**: 482, **21**: 227, 271, 482, **22**: 403
- Quaker connections, **18**: 598
- opposes Continental impost, **18**: 678-84, 691-92, **19**: 5-6, 54, 243-45, 251-54, 262-65, 267-68, 273, 329-30, 391-93, 435, 545, **20**: 472, **21**: 315-16, 531, **22**: 285
- on western land claims, **18**: 681-82
- opposes half-pay plan, **18**: 683
- committee on public credit, **18**: 685
- portrait, **19**: xxvi, 266
- on lands as revenue source, **19**: 6-7, 337
- recommends Silas Talbot, **19**: 9, 80
- health, **19**: 24, 251
- votes, **19**: 31, 46, 180, 191, 340
- advocates naval build up, **19**: 53
- on half-pay plan, **19**: 53
- peace terms committee, **19**: 86
- opposes Virginia's land claims, **19**: 98
- committee on prisoner rations, **19**: 104
- seeks Rhode Island quota reduction, **19**: 138
- on peace prospects, **19**: 172-73
- delegate expenses, **19**: 174, **21**: 91, 208-9, 224, 311, 317, 537, 638, **22**: 252, 362, 589, 708
- opposes strengthening Congress, **19**: 175
- criticizes Ezekiel Cornell, **19**: 210-11, 215, 269, 330
- and secrecy rule, **19**: 240, 268, 461, 481-82, 486-87, 491-93, 533, 537-38, 545-47, 560-62, 571, 588, 778-79
- opposes use of Continental receivers, **19**: 282-83
- praises Articles of Confederation, **19**: 328
- supports Vermont independence, **19**: 342-43, 379, 382, 427
- and Huddy-Asgill affair, **19**: 357
- urges humanitarian reform, **19**: 358
- Vermont committee, **19**: 387

Howell, David (Rhode Island)—*continued*

on Rhode Island quotas, **19**: 400
 public credit committee, **19**: 403-4
 on land valuation, **19**: 405
 criticizes Continental salaries, **19**: 440, 464
 opposes Vermont censure, **19**: 441, 458, 468
 congressional conduct lauded, **19**: 458-59, 559-62
 on fiscal policy, **19**: 466, **20**: 592, 637-42, 723-24, **21**: 209-10, 318-19, 651-54, **22**: 176-78, 476-78
 protests congressional restrictions on free speech, **19**: 492-93
 returns home, **19**: 559
 rebuked by Congress, **19**: 588
 upheld by Rhode Island Assembly, **19**: 588, **20**: 123, 141
 criticized, **20**: 55
 opposes return to Philadelphia, **20**: 482, 549, 553, 563, 592-93
 congressional hostility to, **20**: 483
 reveres Washington, **20**: 484
 recommends Benjamin Stelle, **20**: 485
 committee on access to congressional documents, **20**: 531, **21**: 109-10
 extolls Princeton's healthfulness, **20**: 587
 opposes peace establishment, **20**: 594-95
 fears growth of Continental power, **20**: 634-42
 denounces knighthood scheme, **20**: 646
 urges western development, **20**: 647
 promotes Rhode Island College, **20**: 724-31
 attends College of New Jersey examinations, **20**: 727
 La Luzerne's characterization of, **20**: 727
 on federal capital location, **21**: 51, 225
 on western settlement, **21**: 61
 publishes secret foreign dispatches, **21**: 72, 530
 debates return to Philadelphia, **21**: 82-84
 opposes peacetime army, **21**: 110-11
 on Robert Morris, **21**: 111-12
 decries gambling, **21**: 228
 opposes treaty ratification by seven states, **21**: 239, 257
 committee on slave trade petition, **21**: 266
 strict constructionist views, **21**: 340-41
 urges postal reform, **21**: 347
 opposition to impost lauded, **21**: 348
 proposes congressional recess, **21**: 348
 on Rhode Island College fund raising, **21**: 349
 on western land policy, **21**: 381, 428, 454
 nominates secretary for foreign affairs, **21**: 386
 committee on Arthur Lee accounts, **21**: 425
 on Continental impost, **21**: 453-54, 514, **22**: 362

and Joseph Reed testimonial, **21**: 490
 on state imposts, **21**: 530
 land ordinance committee, **21**: 547, 573
 challenged to duel, **21**: 557-58, 562, 639
 credentials challenged, **21**: 631-33, 643, 689, **25**: 769, 771
 grand committee, **22**: 45, 149-50, 156
 committee on half-pay benefits, **22**: 62
 characterized, **22**: 94
 Continental impost committee, **22**: 102
 seeks settlement of state accounts, **22**: 107, 652
 opposes secrecy resolution, **22**: 108
 committee on Dickinson College petition, **22**: 149, 154
 seeks war department reduction, **22**: 170
 chairs revenue committee, **22**: 180
 Indian affairs committee, **22**: 198
 proposes congressional newspaper subscriptions, **22**: 237
 Thomas Walker claim committee, **22**: 274
 committee on secretary's department, **22**: 307
 committee on Samuel Kirkland petition, **22**: 315, 350
 committee on Kaskaskia petition, **22**: 328
 committee on territorial slavery, **22**: 342
 committee on Mary Wooster petition, **22**: 349
 committee on commissary of prisoners expenses, **22**: 398
 committee on sea letters, **22**: 419
 urges appointment of federal capital commissioner, **22**: 478
 committee on western squatters, **22**: 482
 committee on foreign officer claims, **22**: 511
 recruitment committee, **22**: 543
 on fiscal quota rules, **22**: 587
 on congressional regulation of trade, **22**: 588
 committee on Thomas Paine grant, **22**: 655
 supports Vermont statehood, **22**: 696
 supports separatist movements, **22**: 711
 and Rhode Island College damage claims, **23**: 295
 mentioned, **6**: 400, 401, 507, **19**: xxx, 190, 232, 377, 408, 485, 657, **20**: 531, 545, 613, **21**: 7, 57, 84, 212, 247, 335, 336, 361, 399, 401, 405, 471, 473, 510, 578, 660, 725, 793, 795, 796, 809, **22**: xxxiii, 56, 72, 232, 233, 258, 296, 310, 311, 312, 327, 426, **25**: 753, 772

Howell, George:

letter to, **16**: 11
 congressional safe conduct pass ignored by states, **15**: 621-22, 630, **16**: 3-7, 11
 flees to Long Island, **16**: 11
 conduct defended, **16**: 23
 mentioned, **16**: 16, 134, **17**: 120

Howell, Isaac, **16**: 644

Howell, John, **22**: 424

Howell, Joseph, Jr.:

identified, **22**: 104

letters to, **22**: 104, 184, 307, 370, **25**: 212, 331, 418

appointed auditor, **12**: 395

investigates counterfeiting, **22**: 104

letters quoted, **22**: 308, **25**: 212

appointed commissioner of army accounts, **25**: 234, 331

mentioned, **22**: 114

Howell, Richard:

identified, **19**: 169

letter to, **19**: 169

declines judge advocate appointment, **18**: 585, **19**: 169

Howell, Samuel:

letter to, **21**: 343

contracts with secret committee, **3**: 543

subscribes to bank shares, **21**: 343

mentioned, **3**: 616, **4**: 270, 485, **16**: 449

Howell, Joseph, & Co., **15**: 224

Howland, Capt., **24**: 500

Howly, Richard (Georgia):

observations, **16**: 561-66

statement, **16**: 40

letters from, **15**: 517, 566, **16**: 102, **17**: 9, 58, 186, 316, 342, 421, 450, 477, 512, **18**: 18, 61

letters to, **14**: 447, 498, 521, **15**: 370, **16**: 222

elected Georgia governor, **12**: 298

seeks Lachlan McIntosh's removal, **14**: 420

attendance at Congress, **15**: xvii, 407, 431, **16**: xviii, **17**: xix, **18**: xvii, 62

elected to Congress, **15**: xvii, **16**: xviii, **17**: xix, **18**: xvii

assesses Georgia preparedness, **15**: 518

and Lachlan McIntosh controversy, **16**: 38, 40-41, 222

on Vermont independence, **16**: 151

proposes relaxation of American

Mississippi River claims, **16**: 349-50

opposes peace talks with Britain based on *uti possidetis*, **16**: 561-66

on republican virtue, **17**: 9

sketch of, **17**: 39

supports western expedition, **17**: 162

proposes Canadian invasion, **17**: 316

recommends James Price, **17**: 343

draws on Continental treasury, **18**: 61

Hubbard, Daniel, **25**: 632-33

Hubbard, Nehemiah:

letter to, **13**: 437

criticized, **13**: 437

leaves quartermaster department, **16**: 478-79

mentioned, **11**: 283, 329, 330, **13**: 479, **15**:

296

Hubbard, William, **1**: 19, 30

Hubbart, Thomas, **2**: 341, 529

Hubbell, William, compensated for pay and clothing, **25**: 212

Hubley, Adam:

appointed Lancaster County Lieutenant, **16**: 704

mentioned, **6**: 38, 652, **21**: 589

Hubley, John, **16**: 655

Hubner, Andrew, Moravian Indian petition, **21**: 468

Hubner, G., **3**: 83

Huddleston, Richard, seeks release, **3**: 172

Huddy, Joshua:

execution, **18**: 485, **19**: 92, 248, 361, **25**: 733

mentioned, **18**: xxix, **19**: 365, 369

Huddy-Asgill affair:

investigated by Congress, **19**: 248-50, **25**: 733

mentioned, **18**: 484-85, 492, 496, 531, 561, 581, 600, 603, 639, 640, 643, **19**: 92, 94, 319-20, 322, 349-50, 357, 361-62, 365, 368-69, 372, 377, **22**: 527

Hudson, Mr., **24**: 234

Hudson, Barzillai:

letter to, **22**: 317

mentioned, **19**: 511, **22**: 237, 244

Hudson, Jonathan:

identified, **7**: 97

letters to, **6**: 559, 623, **7**: 93, 96, 206, 207, 248, 364, 459, 516, 557, **8**: 306, 307, 583, **10**: 257, 520, 641, **11**: 12, **25**: 615, 641

order from secret committee, **3**: 298

contracts with secret committee, **3**: 346, 377

ship captured, **3**: 394-95

paid indemnity, **4**: 71

sent money, **6**: 559

quoted, **7**: 94

commercial transactions, **7**: 96-97, 206-7, 248, 364, 459-60, 557

marine committee instructions, **8**: 306

mentioned, **3**: 475, **5**: 206, 683, **8**: 582, **9**: 221, 627, **10**: 15, 21, 198, **11**: 474, **14**: 540

Hudson & Lawson, **25**: 615

Hudson River, N.Y.:

defenses, **2**: 127, 130-32, 141, 144-46, 148, 171-72, 274, 321-22, 325, 377-79, 400-401, **3**: 31, 37-38, 180-81, 260, 351, **5**: 357, **7**: 159-60, 254-56, 326, 522, 527, **8**: 72, 112-13, 227, 237, 245-46, 280-81, 365, 422, 698, **9**: 132, 165, 237, 255, 328-29, 355, 430, 446, 555

naval engagement, **4**: 645-46

obstructions authorized, **5**: 88

British naval operations, **5**: 336, 342

conjectured British objective, **6**: 559, 568

Hudson River, N.Y.—*continued*

- plot to destroy ferries, **6**: 592, 610
- reconquest planned, **8**: 236, 243
- fortification needs, **12**: 444, 461
- mentioned, **5**: 5, 9, 337, 356, 532, **12**: 427, **21**: 432
- Hudson's Bay Company:
 - expedition against posts authorized, **12**: 356
 - posts captured, **19**: 471-72, 495
- Huff, Mr., and Virginia mail contracts, **24**: 121
- Huffnagle, Michael, appointed Fort Pitt commissioner, **22**: 492, 506, 558
- Huger, Benjamin:
 - identified, **8**: 270
 - letter to, **8**: 269
 - mentioned, **1**: 595
- Huger, Daniel (South Carolina):
 - letters from, **23**: 600, **24**: 3, 194, 515, 654, **25**: 78, 108, 296, 345
 - attendance at Congress, **23**: xxv, 648-51, **24**: xxvi, 66, 68, 112, 666-76, **25**: xxiii, 538-45
 - elected to Congress, **23**: xxv, **24**: xxvi, 112, **25**: xxiii
 - portrait, **24**: xxx, 195
 - protests British seizure of Maryland schooner, **24**: 194-96
 - visits Poughkeepsie, **25**: 204
 - mentioned, **25**: 60
- Huger, Francis:
 - identified, **11**: 237
 - letters to, **11**: 236
 - opposes South Carolina audit, **9**: 703, 712
 - resigns as deputy quartermaster, **11**: 237
 - mentioned, **9**: 669
- Huger, Isaac:
 - promotion recommended, **8**: 658
 - promoted, **11**: 439
 - recommends recruitment of Blacks, **12**: 242-44
 - defeated, **15**: 97
 - on General Gates' conduct at Camden, **19**: 65
 - mentioned, **8**: 656, 692, **9**: 703, 712, **13**: 19, 20
- Hugg, Capt., **25**: 212
- Hugg, Joseph, **18**: 138
- Hughes, Mr., **18**: 320
- Hughes, Charles, **7**: 484
- Hughes, Daniel:
 - letters to, **5**: 57, 283, 524, 588
 - western land interests, **11**: 538
 - mentioned, **5**: 58, 205, 326, 387, **17**: 441
- Hughes, Edward, **18**: 661, 662
- Hughes, Elizabeth Potts (Mrs. Samuel), **17**: 441
- Hughes, Hugh:
 - letter to, **4**: 134
 - mentioned, **1**: 623, **9**: 54, **14**: 40, **16**: 676, **17**: 178, 179, 238, 329
- Hughes, Isaac, elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, **5**: 446
- Hughes, John, **24**: 418
- Hughes, Peter, **10**: 522
- Hughes, Samuel:
 - identified, **17**: 441
 - letters to, **5**: 57, 283, 524, 588, **17**: 440
 - contracts to cast cannon, **3**: 187
 - mentioned, **4**: 117, 518, 523, **5**: 58, 205, 326, 336, 387, **12**: 461, **17**: 354
- Hughes, Timothy, **7**: 132
- Hulbert, Archer B., "Andrew Craigie and the Scioto Associates," **24**: 464
- Hulbert, Archer B., *The Records...of the Ohio Company*, **24**: 355, 390
- Hulbert, John:
 - letter to, **2**: 379
 - granted temporary leave from Highlands command, **2**: 379
- Hull, Joseph, **21**: 575
- Hull, William:
 - frontier posts mission, **21**: 790
 - mission rebuffed, **21**: 808
 - mentioned, **16**: 698, **21**: 660, **23**: 544
- Hume, David, **6**: 274
- Hume, David, "Of the Balance of Trade," **16**: 312
- Humfrey, Cornelius, **11**: 68, 232
- Humphreys, Dr., **25**: 180
- Humphreys, Charles (Pennsylvania):
 - letters from, **1**: 457, 491, 598, 665
 - attendance at Congress, **1**: xxxi, **2**: xx, **3**: xx, **4**: xx
 - elected to Congress, **1**: xxxi, **2**: xx, **3**: xx, **4**: xx
 - saltpetre committee, **2**: 274, 312
 - votes against declaring independence, **4**: 365
- Humphreys, Daniel, **20**: 382, 398
- Humphreys, David:
 - identified, **25**: 533
 - letters to, **18**: 191, **21**: 625, **25**: 533
 - delivers announcement of Cornwallis' surrender, **18**: 191
 - seeks Continental post, **21**: 323, 350
 - appointed secretary to commercial commission, **21**: 610, 616-17, 625, 686
 - pay and allowances, **21**: 634
 - publishes *Anarchiad*, **24**: 75, 123
 - mentioned, **20**: 75, **21**: 345, 575, 577, 627, 774, **22**: 454, **23**: 553, 582, **24**: 82, 99, 213
- Humphreys, Isaac, **10**: 648
- Humphreys, James, **6**: 613
- Humphreys, James, Jr., **4**: 497, **8**: 124, 592
- Humphreys, Joshua, **6**: 506
- Humphreys, Whitehead, **12**: 297
- Humpton, Richard:
 - seniority, **18**: 333
 - and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 368, 377, 388-89
 - mentioned, **4**: 480, **6**: 163, **12**: 307, **17**: 322, **21**: 576, 577

- Hun, John, 7: 20, 402
- Hungary, 12: 72
- Hunt, Maj., 16: 114
- Hunt, Mr., 11: 196, 18: 459, 19: 326, 382, 20: 531, 535
- Hunt, Abraham:
letter to, 3: 361
mentioned, 3: 72
- Hunt, Benjamin, on loyalists' treatment, 20: 570
- Hunt, Charles, arrested, 11: 506
- Hunt, Gaillard:
editorial practices, 18: 312
mentioned, 15: 15, 16: 444, 19: 74, 418, 22: 119
- Hunt, John:
protests arrest, 7: 638
mentioned, 3: 338, 19: 108
- Hunt, Jonathan:
opposes Vermont's assumption of government, 15: 173
mentioned, 15: 239
- Hunt, Samuel, 7: 559
- Hunt, William:
identified, 14: 323
letter to, 14: 322
commissary accounts, 14: 322
mentioned, 1: xxxvi, 24: 544
- Hunt, Wilson, 9: 88
- Hunter, Messrs., 8: 201
- Hunter, Adam:
account with secret committee, 6: 406
mentioned, 6: 381, 9: 118, 120
- Hunter, Alexander, reports intelligence on British in Canada, 5: 31-32
- Hunter, Elijah, spy activities, 12: 256, 13: 417
- Hunter, James:
identified, 15: 235
letters to, 15: 234, 287, 482, 584, 17: 228, 513, 562, 18: 252, 420, 19: 256, 766, 20: 165, 185
account with secret committee, 6: 406
nominated vice consul to France, 17: 514
tobacco sales, 19: 256-57
mentioned, 5: 314, 6: 381, 593, 8: 314, 9: 118, 18: 334, 19: 48, 21: 156
- Hunter, Samuel, and Wyoming dispute, 16: 444, 504
- Hunter, William (Dr.), 21: 365
- Hunter, William (messenger), 11: 217
- Hunter, William (Rhode Island), 2: 210
- Hunter, William (Virginia), letter to, 7: 520
- Hunter, Banks & Co., 21: 506
- Hunter* (schooner), 13: 370, 375
- Hunterdon County, N.J., 20: 478
- Huntingdon, Mr., 6: 69, 79
- Huntingdon, Selena Hastings, countess of:
seeks land grant to promote Indian mission, 22: 223-25
mentioned, 1: 236
- Huntington, Col., 4: 638
- Huntington, Andrew:
letters to, 18: 587, 636, 25: 292
seeks depreciation allowance, 18: 636-37
seeks compensation as Continental lottery agent, 25: 292
- Huntington, Anne (Mrs. Benjamin):
identified, 19: 19
letters to, 19: 18, 20: 625, 25: 200
- Huntington, Benjamin (Connecticut):**
identified, 10: 17
letters from, 14: 100, 15: 302, 467, 484, 614, 16: 3, 26, 53, 129, 236, 296, 298, 18: 562, 585, 587, 613, 636, 673, 685, 19: 18, 51, 235, 20: 478, 487, 615, 625, 21: 19, 33, 25: 199, 200, 418
letters to, 10: 16, 13: 491, 539, 15: 99, 16: 499, 690, 17: 83, 85, 20: 275, 21: 212, 481
elected to Congress, 14: xvii, 15: xvi, 17: xviii, 18: xvi, 19: xviii, 20: xvii, 21: xvii, 24: xix
attendance at Congress, 15: xvi, 99, 366, 431, 16: 317, 18: xvi, 563, 19: xviii, 237, 328, 364, 20: xvii, 303, 415, 478, 21: xvii, 25: xvii, 200, 544-45
smallpox inoculation, 15: 99, 366, 467
portrait, 16: xxv, 27
and *Two Brothers* appeal, 16: 26
and franking privilege, 16: 28
delegate expenses, 16: 129
requests relief, 16: 129
delegate credentials, 16: 130
on Vermont independence, 16: 151
opposes half-pay plan, 16: 236
returns home, 16: 317, 19: 237, 328, 364
debates half pay, 18: 687
votes, 19: 31, 46, 180, 192, 340
committee of the week, 19: 96
lodgings, 20: 476, 21: 482
opposes return to Philadelphia, 20: 625
prepares to attend U.S. House of Representatives, 25: 506
mentioned, 15: 108, 577, 16: 214, 18: 451, 19: 38, 207, 279, 363, 20: 229, 21: 8, 707
- Huntington, Ebenezer:
identified, 21: 27
letters to, 13: 138, 21: 27
mentioned, 15: 493
- Huntington, Enoch, 19: 508
- Huntington, Israel, 10: 321
- Huntington, Jabez:
identified, 2: 263
letters to, 2: 263, 3: 113, 406, 515, 621, 4: 591, 665, 5: 30, 266, 8: 162, 9: 164, 292, 441, 710, 10: 24, 13: 169, 15: 467, 25: 592
quoted, 3: 515
mentioned, 5: 120, 323, 332

Huntington, Jedediah:

promoted, **6**: 677, **7**: 12, 80, 82
 regiment mutinies, **11**: 439
 mentioned, **6**: 404, **7**: 277, 303, **8**: 107,
 311, 334, 341, 347, **21**: 27

Huntington, Joshua:

letters to, **6**: 434, 447, 650
 superintends construction of Continental
 frigates, **6**: 434-35, 447
 mentioned, **5**: 428

Huntington, Martha Devotion (Mrs. Samuel):

inoculated for smallpox, **14**: 343
 mentioned, **14**: 192

Huntington, Samuel (Connecticut):

memorial, **17**: 134
 proposed resolution, **9**: 468
 letters from, **3**: 113, 290, 406, 445, 465,
 466, 515, 575, 621, 622, 648, **4**: 518, 591,
5: 30, 44, 86, 119, 217, 347, **9**: 164, 215,
 292, 379, 441, 541, 707, 710, 715, **10**: 16,
 24, **12**: 528, **13**: 137, 159, 283, 385, 484,
 487, 491, 539, 541, 574, 575, 583, 592,
 598, **14**: 3, 5, 6, 12, 14, 15, 28, 35, 46, 47,
 51, 52, 57, 67, 72, 81, 83, 84, 85, 88, 90,
 101, 104, 121, 122, 129, 130, 131, 132,
 133, 134, 137, 152, 157, 167, 168, 173,
 175, 176, 177, 184, 185, 192, 209, 210,
 211, 213, 218, 225, 226, 228, 230, 231,
 234, 239, 245, 246, 248, 249, 254, 256,
 257, 259, 261, 262, 267, 268, 270, 274,
 279, 284, 290, 291, 301, 304, 306, 307,
 308, 310, 311, 312, 314, 323, 326, 327,
 328, 337, 344, 345, 347, 348, 349, 350,
 352, 355, 366, 368, 373, 374, 380, 383,
 384, 386, 387, 390, 391, 405, 406, 410,
 411, 412, 414, 420, 433, 436, 445, 446,
 449, 459, 472, 473, 480, 481, 482, 484,
 485, 486, 487, 498, 511, 517, 521, 539,
 544, 554, 557, **15**: 11, 17, 18, 24, 33, 36,
 39, 40, 45, 50, 60, 64, 65, 70, 90, 91, 103,
 104, 108, 140, 141, 144, 154, 156, 161,
 162, 182, 185, 186, 199, 209, 210, 211,
 222, 242, 243, 244, 245, 252, 253, 267,
 268, 284, 285, 286, 303, 312, 316, 321,
 323, 334, 335, 342, 343, 350, 357, 358,
 359, 361, 362, 370, 371, 374, 378, 385,
 392, 393, 406, 408, 409, 438, 439, 448,
 452, 471, 472, 481, 482, 485, 486, 496,
 505, 506, 512, 513, 515, 519, 525, 539,
 540, 543, 544, 545, 557, 564, 565, 567,
 568, 569, 570, 572, 574, 575, 593, 604,
 617, 619, 620, 629, 632, 633, 636, 639,
16: 5, 11, 12, 14, 16, 29, 39, 42, 45, 54,
 55, 57, 67, 71, 79, 98, 99, 100, 104, 105,
 117, 118, 136, 137, 146, 153, 154, 161,
 162, 169, 184, 185, 202, 203, 206, 207,
 208, 214, 222, 224, 225, 236, 237, 263,
 264, 265, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297, 314,
 315, 317, 320, 325, 329, 330, 341, 342,
 343, 344, 345, 352, 369, 378, 388, 389,

398, 400, 407, 410, 411, 420, 421, 426,
 433, 436, 443, 444, 447, 448, 450, 457,
 458, 473, 474, 477, 480, 512, 519, 520,
 525, 526, 527, 535, 536, 544, 545, 546,
 547, 548, 550, 566, 568, 578, 579, 580,
 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 607, 614,
 615, 621, 623, 624, 627, 661, 662, 665,
 687, 695, 697, 698, 705, 711, 718, 723,
 724, 725, 731, 732, 736, 737, 741, 742,
 745, 746, 755, **17**: 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 15, 23,
 24, 34, 46, 47, 64, 68, 74, 78, 81, 83, 85,
 91, 96, 107, 129, 130, 132, 135, 136, 138,
 139, 151, 154, 156, 168, 170, 171, 172,
 174, 177, 186, 187, 188, 189, 195, 196,
 199, 203, 204, 211, 227, 233, 235, 236,
 237, 247, 252, 254, 258, 265, 266, 267,
 268, 269, 283, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289,
 290, 302, 303, 318, 322, 323, 331, 333,
 334, 339, 343, 344, 355, 356, 357, 366,
 371, 378, 379, 380, 381, 386, 387, 391,
20: 478, 487, 547, 615, 699, **21**: 19, 27,
 33, 37, 61, 91, **25**: 592, 667, 721, 722

letters to, **11**: 329, **13**: 74, **14**: 80, 430, 435,
 473, **15**: 3, 20, 44, 78, 104, 131, 147, 173,
 200, 247, 297, 326, 338, 346, 367, 368,
 387, 402, 404, 410, 415, 442, 459, 477,
 478, 491, 514, 523, 538, 546, 563, 590,
 603, **16**: 554, 557, 576, 585, 586, 588,
 620, 752, **17**: 40, 44, 155, 249, 398, 539,
 574, **18**: 36, 39, 58, 227, **22**: 356, **23**: 328,
 336, 349, 373, 380, 415, 431, 467, 468,
 520, 552, 580, 583, 602, 609, 610, 616,
 634, **24**: 27, 28, 49, 69, 83, 113, 127, 190,
 220, 259, 277, 346, 349, 356, 364, 375,
 390, 399, 403, 424, 451, 462, 487, 541,
 569, 599, 618, 646, **25**: 9, 36, 86, 90, 98,
 114, 115, 152, 169, 188, 231, 313, 323,
 366, 375, 441, 455, 503, 513

elected to Congress, **2**: 192, **3**: xvi, **4**: xv, **5**:
 xvi, 269, 508, **6**: xv, **7**: xiv, **8**: xvi, **9**: xvi,
10: xvi, **11**: xvii, **12**: xvi, **13**: xvi, **14**: xvii,
15: xvi, **16**: xvii, 215, **17**: xviii, **18**: xvi, **19**:
 xviii, **20**: xvii, **21**: xvii, **25**: 563

attendance at Congress, **3**: xvi, 102, **4**: xv,
 71-72, **5**: xvi, 447, 449, **9**: xvi, 116, **10**:
 xvi, **12**: xvi, **13**: xvi, **14**: xvii, 172, 277, **15**:
 xvi, 431, **16**: xvii, **17**: xviii, **20**: xvii, 303,
 415, 478, **21**: xvii, 37

arrives in Philadelphia, **3**: 96, 109, 113

inoculated for smallpox, **3**: 225, 290, 359,
 465

marine committee, **3**: 345, **9**: 215, **13**: 583

committee on firearms, **3**: 355

routine in Congress, **3**: 465

procures Nathaniel Shaw's appointment
 as prize agent, **3**: 622

returns home, **4**: 71-72, **5**: 447, 449

attends Connecticut Assembly, **4**: 323

described by Eliphalet Dyer, **4**: 323

debates articles of confederation, **4**: 603

Huntington, Samuel (Connecticut)—*continued*

on Indian affairs, **5**: 86-87
 health, **5**: 407, **9**: 412
 accounts, **5**: 449, **10**: 243
 lodgings, **9**: 286, **20**: 476, **21**: 482
 on price regulation, **9**: 292, **10**: 17
 medical department inquiry, **9**: 379
 signs rules pledge, **9**: 403
 on half-pay plan, **9**: 427
 committee on Vermont, **9**: 457, **10**: 332
 proposes negotiation with Britain, **9**: 468, 552
 leaves Congress, **9**: 490, 492, **10**: 165, 243
 elected to Connecticut council, **9**: 707
 investigates wagon department, **13**: 47
 committee for retrenching expenses, **13**: 74-75
 proposes termination of paper currency, **13**: 159
 committee on New England defense, **13**: 215
 and peace terms debate, **13**: 247
 committee on Laurens-Thomson dispute, **13**: 445
 and Franco-American alliance, **13**: 555
 elected president of Congress, **13**: 572-75, **14**: 37
 portrait, **14**: xxv, 4
 on Roman virtue, **14**: 47
 credentials expire, **14**: 142, 146
 urges Jonathan Trumbull, Jr. to accept treasury appointment, **14**: 314
 delegate expenses, **14**: 347-48, **15**: 351, **16**: 407
 nominated to court of appeals, **14**: 359
 recommends James Searle, **15**: 438-39
 explains issuance of safe conduct passes, **15**: 620-22, **16**: 5-6
 continues in office as president, **16**: 143-45, 154, **25**: 713
 on Vermont independence, **16**: 151
 opposes half-pay plan, **16**: 264-65
 delegate credentials, **16**: 317
 letters intercepted, **16**: 317, 547
 delays distributing congressional acts, **16**: 320
 conduct as president, **16**: 590, **18**: 190
 recommends John White, **16**: 695
 sketch of, **17**: 36-37
 seeks repeal of Connecticut limitation on Continental impost, **17**: 83, 156
 withholds information from Governor Trumbull, **17**: 85
 retirement anticipated, **17**: 95
 urges payment of Robert Niles' accounts, **17**: 134
 on fiscal policy, **17**: 236
 continuance as president urged, **17**: 252
 recommends Jacob Gerhard Diriks, **17**: 254

resigns as president of Congress, **17**: 388, 391, 394-95, 398, 400, 453
 pluralism of, **17**: 475
 use of presidential coach, **17**: 575
 committee on admission of new states, **20**: 346
 committee on Canadian refugees, **20**: 446
 civil list committee, **20**: 492
 committee on commutation, **20**: 492
 committee on Dana mission to Russia, **20**: 535
 seeks diplomatic cipher, **20**: 547
 committee on Massachusetts remonstrance, **20**: 611
 committee on loan office interest, **20**: 618
 committee on foreign officers, **20**: 699
 resigns congressional seat, **21**: 37
 committee on retrenchment, **21**: 62
 drafts thanksgiving proclamation, **21**: 89
 committee on German trade, **21**: 133
 committee on diplomatic instructions, **21**: 136
 capital location committee, **21**: 142
 studies powers of the Committee of the States, **21**: 308
 elected Connecticut governor, **23**: 260
 table expenses as president, **25**: 724
 mentioned, **3**: 4, 116, 149, 546, 638, **4**: 322, 414, **5**: 157, 267, 579, **6**: 546, 691, 692, **8**: 44, **9**: 407, 459, 558, 561, 720, **10**: 452, **13**: 22, 169, 204, 398, 413, 457, 478, 483, 490, 504, 557, 559, 567, 593, **14**: 96, 220, 287, 529, **15**: 62, 113, 577, **16**: 110, 394, 499, 689, 729, **17**: 19, 63, 90, 422, 424, **18**: 219, **20**: 246, 275, 341, 676, **21**: 484, **23**: 92, **24**: 108, **25**: 199, 668, 678, 686, 696, 699, 706

Hurd, Mr., **22**: 646

Hurlburt, Elizabeth, **6**: 549

Hurn, Richard, **6**: 658

Huron Indians:

invited to Pittsburgh conference, **1**: 706
 pacification sought, **23**: 395
 join Indian confederacy, **24**: 363

Hurricanes:

devastate West Indies, **16**: 392, 396-98, 416-18, 425, 482
 damage North Carolina, **22**: 674

Hurst, John, **22**: 265

Hurt, John, letter to, **10**: 483

Hussey, Reuben, **9**: 485, **25**: 622-23

Hussey, Thomas:

negotiates with Spain, **16**: 417
 mentioned, **16**: 431, 432

Huston, William:

and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 666, 668
 mentioned, **21**: 336, 576

Hutchings, Joseph, **2**: 447

Hutchins, Thomas:

- letters to, **17**: 229, **21**: 305, 377, 604, **22**: 337, 413, 494, 564, **23**: 54, 57, 291, 335, **24**: 349, **25**: 114, 164, 233
- appointed geographer, **17**: 229
- pay and allowances, **17**: 229, **21**: 604-6
- assigned to southern department, **17**: 410, **18**: 430
- resigns British commission, **21**: 352
- surveys capital site, **21**: 377-78
- appointed boundary commissioner, **21**: 511
- appointed Pennsylvania boundary commissioner, **22**: 338
- reappointed geographer of the United States, **22**: 338, 408, **25**: 114
- ordered to conduct western survey, **22**: 401, 413
- employs Indian guides, **22**: 494
- appointed Massachusetts-New York boundary commissioner, **22**: 593, 722, **23**: 49, 54-55, 57-58, 210, 375
- halts western survey, **23**: 43-44
- survey of Indian lands contested, **23**: 271
- surveying instructions, **23**: 291-93
- resumes western survey, **23**: 321
- authorized to appoint surveyors, **23**: 335
- surveys western lands, **24**: 155
- reports survey estimates, **24**: 232
- plans Massachusetts-New York boundary survey, **24**: 296, 326
- granted leave, **24**: 349
- reports Massachusetts-New York boundary survey, **24**: 638-39
- ordered to survey Delaware Indian lands, **25**: 47
- estimates Northwest Territory lands, **25**: 65, 70
- ordered to survey New York-Massachusetts boundary, **25**: 145, 165, 460
- ordered to appoint surveyors, **25**: 233
- departs for west, **25**: 258-59
- and Lake Erie tract purchase, **25**: 341
- and Miami Purchase, **25**: 356
- and survey of Pennsylvania's Lake Erie tract, **25**: 492, 495
- recommended by Benjamin Franklin, **25**: 720
- mentioned, **16**: 477, 750, **17**: 298, **18**: 416, **21**: 493, **22**: 491, 678, 684, **23**: 307, 313, **24**: 58, 237, 261, 355, 382, 491, 625, **25**: 172, 334

Hutchins, Thomas, *A Topographical Description of Virginia, Pennsylvania, Maryland and North Carolina*, **17**: 206, **21**: 305

Hutchins, Thomas, *An Historical Narrative and Topographical Description of Louisiana, and West-Florida*, **21**: 606

Hutchinson, Col., **25**: 647

Hutchinson, Dr., **11**: 176

Hutchinson, Israel:

- identified, **15**: 68
- letters to, **15**: 68, 400, **20**: 341, **22**: 39, 170, 395, 582
- elected to Massachusetts Council, **24**: 335
- mentioned, **6**: 19, **10**: 146, 498, **11**: 458, **12**: 224, **13**: 71, 217, **14**: 146, 372, 411, **15**: 353, 399, 401, **22**: 129

Hutchinson, James:

- identified, **1**: 604, **23**: 21
- letters to, **17**: 447, **23**: 21, 28, 58, 65, 66, 68, 72, 83, 444, 471, 634
- leads refugee relief effort, **17**: 447

Hutchinson, Thomas:

- estate confiscated, **18**: 440
- mentioned, **2**: 178, 272, 347, **3**: 132, 393, 507, 664, **5**: 114, 390, **6**: 217, **10**: 553, 554, **16**: 362, 391, 404, 514

Hutchinson, Thomas, *The History of the Colony of Massachusetts-Bay*, **22**: 213

Hutchinson, William T., conjectures identity of "The North American," **20**: 664

Hutchinsonian addressers, **1**: 6-7

Hutner, Monsr., **10**: 608

Hutson, Andrew, letter to, **9**: 693

Hutson, James H., ed., *A Decent Respect to the Opinions of Mankind*, **1**: 194

Hutson, James H., ed., *Letters from a Distinguished American*, **21**: 113

Hutson, James H., *John Adams and the Diplomacy of the American Revolution*, **16**: 426, **17**: 553

Hutson, Richard (South Carolina):

- letters from, **9**: 678, 764, **11**: 214, 336, **12**: 60, **25**: 647
- letter to, **12**: 201
- elected to Congress, **8**: xxii, **9**: xxii, **10**: xxi, **11**: xxiii, **12**: xxii
- attendance at Congress, **9**: xxii, 558, **10**: xxi, **11**: xxiii, **12**: xxii, **25**: 648
- committee of commerce, **9**: 678, 764
- on confederation, **10**: 234
- portrait, **11**: xxix, 337
- committee on southern defense, **11**: 547
- confers with Gerard, **12**: 11-13
- lodgings, **12**: 201
- mentioned, **10**: 472, 479, 535, 583, 615, **12**: 10, 134, 174, **13**: 19, 20, 505, **19**: 275, **25**: 647

Hyde, Edward. *See* Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st earl of

Hyde, John, ships Charles Thomson's furniture, **22**: 388-89

Hyde, William, mentioned, **12**: 408, 460

Hyder Ali:

- captures Arcot, **17**: 534-35, 545-47
- mentioned, **18**: 607, **19**: 498, 500, 504, 505, 507, **22**: 411

Hydra (ship), **21**: 706, 718

Hygeia (Greek goddess), **16**: 278

Hyland, Mr., **7**: 545

Hymer, John, **15**: 53

Hynson, Joseph:

and John Folger, **8**: 560-63

steals American dispatches, **8**: 564, **9**: 433

Hyrne, Mr., **18**: 480

Hyrne, Edmund:

letter to, **11**: 254

appointed deputy adjutant, **11**: 253-54

negotiates prisoner exchange, **17**: 478

mentioned, **8**: 270

— I —

- Ilc de Bourbon, designated free port, **21**: 725, 731, 739, 743
- Illinois Company:
 western land claims, **11**: 537-39, **13**: 86, **18**: 184, 188
 Indian land purchases, **12**: 481
 opposes Virginia land claims, **18**: 145-46
 mentioned, **12**: 359, **16**: 375
See also United Land Companies
- Illinois country:
 John Connolly's plot to organize French inhabitants of, **2**: 242
 George Rogers Clark expedition, **11**: 539
 regained by Virginia, **12**: 509
 French settlers seek redress from depreciated dollars, **15**: 108
 U.S. commissioner to appointed, **22**: 232
 response to George Rogers Clark's raids, **24**: 180
 exempted from territorial restrictions on slavery, **24**: 379
 mentioned, **9**: 342, **10**: 83, **11**: 381, 382, **12**: 214, **13**: 473, **18**: 275, **19**: 35, **21**: 763, **22**: 328, **24**: 184, 246, 250, **25**: 660
- Illinois Indians, **22**: 251
- Illinois River, **24**: 490
- Illinois-Wabash Company:
 opposes Virginia land claims, **18**: 123
 mentioned, **20**: 283
- Imbert, Jean Louis, **5**: 201
- Imbert & Co., propose to build cannon foundry, **6**: 109-10
- Imlay, Gilbert, western land interests, **24**: 243-44
- Imlay, John:
 identified, **10**: 597
 letter to, **10**: 596
 reports British fleet preparations, **17**: 133
 mentioned, **2**: 21, **14**: 378
- Imlay, Thomas, **15**: 112
- Imlay, William:
 Continental loan office commissioner, **17**: 361
 appointed commissioner of accounts for Massachusetts, **22**: 593
 mentioned, **23**: 219
- Immigration, of Italians to U.S. proposed, **21**: 279-80
- "An Impartial American" (pseudonym), identity conjectured, **14**: 254
- Impartial History of the Present War in America* (James Murray), **8**: xxix
- Imports. *See* Trade
- Impost, Continental:
 for interest-payment fund, **15**: 626-27
 recommended, **16**: 306, 314, 506, 543, 637, 639, 649, 667-68, 681, 687-90, 695-96
 adopted by Connecticut, **17**: 63, 78, 82-85, 89, 156, **18**: 585-86, **21**: 678, **22**: 73, 214
 adopted by New York, **17**: 84, 129, 156, 171
 adopted by Pennsylvania, **17**: 128, 156, 171, **21**: 281, 651
 Continental receivers opposed, **17**: 277-78
 Rhode Island adoption urged, **17**: 520-21, **18**: 12
 Massachusetts opposition to, **18**: 346-50
 adopted by Delaware, **18**: 351, **21**: 281
 Massachusetts debate on, **18**: 511-13
 adopted by Maryland, **18**: 575-76, 652, 674, **21**: 281, 348
 adopted by Massachusetts, **18**: 617, 621, **21**: 129, 141, 154, 174, 225, 297, 315, 360, **23**: 351
 and loan office certificate interest, **18**: 625-26
 proposed amendments to, **18**: 678-79
 Rhode Island opposition to, **18**: 678-84, 691-92, **19**: 158, 243-46, 251-54, 268, 329-30, 559-62
 revenue estimated, **19**: 54
 collectors recommended, **19**: 235
 Rhode Island decision on requested, **19**: 251-54, 262-65, 273
 rejected by Rhode Island, **19**: 391-93, 396, 399, 406, 422, 487, 560, 587
 Rhode Island reconsideration urged, **19**: 462, 467-69, 472-75, 485, 494
 Virginia ratification repealed, **19**: 502, 504, 513, 521, 524, 540, 635, 656, **20**: 303, 406
 yields estimated, **19**: 642
 revision debated, **19**: 679, 685, 691, 702-4, 711-13, 717-18
 decline of support for, **20**: 129, 141-42
 recommended to states, **20**: 212
 opposition to, **20**: 325, 472, 492, 538, 592, **21**: 24-26, 53, 216, 272, 378, 439, 484, 531, 560, 801, **22**: 178, 227, 273, 284, 332, 355
 adopted by South Carolina, **20**: 563-64, **21**: 723
 prospects assessed, **20**: 615, 637
 conditional acceptance of proposed, **20**: 652-55
 adopted by New Jersey, **21**: 281, 453, 514

Impost, Continental—*continued*

adopted by Virginia, **21**: 281, 314, 360, 416
 state allocation of recommended, **21**: 312
 adopted by New Hampshire, **21**: 378, 416, 453
 adopted by North Carolina, **21**: 719, 722-23, 731
 revival sought, **22**: 101-2
 adopted by Rhode Island, **22**: 276, 285, 297, **23**: 200, 202
 rejected by New York, **22**: 291-92, 297, 343, 348, 361-62, **24**: 101, 111, 116
 Georgia opposition to, **22**: 348-50, **23**: 104
 adoption urged, **22**: 597
 ratification prospects, **23**: 85, 88, 98, 130, 268, **24**: 16-17
 New York opposition to, **23**: 105, 122, 209
 ratification by non-complying states sought, **23**: 136-37, 147
 New York rejection feared, **23**: 160-61
 consequences of rejection feared, **23**: 190-92
 revision of state provisos urged, **23**: 213-14, 327-28, **24**: 7
 New York conditional acceptance of, **23**: 239, 241, 244, 247, 258-60, 264, 272-73, 278, 284, 307, 327
 revision of New York act sought, **23**: 273, 412, 420-21, 473, 479-81, 500, 521, 523, 527, 529
 New York act defended, **23**: 416-19
 state acts scrutinized, **23**: 417
 revision of Pennsylvania act sought, **23**: 500, 523, 557-58
 impact on states, **25**: 167
 mentioned, **16**: 486, 584, 605, **17**: 97, 126, 393, 508, **18**: 267, 323, 331, 336, 386, 495, 551, 619, 670, 675, **19**: 5, 6, 91, 147, 150, 155, 168, 236, 237, 343, 345, 357, 450, 461, 565, 567, 599, 706, 733, 745, 749, 752, 774, 782, **20**: 8, 41, 45, 53, 67, 91, 115, 119, 158, 174, 259, 436, 482, 540, 580, 587, 634, 715, 725, **21**: 159, 209, 296, 327, 505, 558, 581, 600, 697, 738, 739, 743, 767, **22**: 17, 37, 91, 127, 132, 147, 438, **23**: 143, 150, 151, 155, 180, 227, 330, 555, **24**: 226, **25**: 63, 739, 743
 Impost, Federal, anticipated, **25**: 371
 Impost, state:
 adopted by Rhode Island, **21**: 318, 530
 adopted by New Hampshire, **21**: 533
 Impressment:
 carriages, **6**: 240-41
 of seamen authorized by Rhode Island, **6**: 540
 conflict between James Nicholson and Maryland, **6**: 682-83
 Continental Navy, **7**: 6-8

teamsters, **7**: 169

by Pennsylvania navy protested, **13**: 121
 by Seth Harding protested, **13**: 395
 mentioned, **6**: 539, **15**: 175

See also British navy; French navy

Inches, Henderson, **12**: 249

Income:

judge advocate general, **2**: 42, 59-60, 65, 89, 169, **9**: 348
 postmaster general, **2**: 104-5
 naval officers, **2**: 182, 513, **7**: 373, **10**: 133
 seamen, **2**: 182, 184, 483-84, **4**: 154, **5**: 185, 625
 artificers, **2**: 235
 delegate remuneration, **2**: 294-95, **3**: 231, 266, 329, 443-44, 609, **4**: 207, 214, 322-23, 373, 399, 529, **5**: 345-46, 465, 570, **6**: 162, 284, 294
 military, **2**: 323, 385, 528-29, **3**: 72, 80, 102, 109, 172, 295-96, 319, **4**: 183
 express riders, **2**: 421
 congressional missionaries, **2**: 461
 surgeons, **2**: 497
 wagonmasters, **3**: 290, 327, **5**: 35, **13**: 46, 76
 clerks, **3**: 369, **7**: 30
 militia, **3**: 383-84, 448, **6**: 151-52, 212
 commissary general, **3**: 463
 deputy commissary, **3**: 463
 military engineers, **3**: 571
 chief physician and surgeon (northern department), **3**: 630
 arms contractor's commission, **4**: 103
 quartermaster general, **4**: 171, **5**: 308
 deputy paymaster general, **4**: 203
 board of war secretary, **4**: 216
 laborers, **4**: 440, 592, **5**: 623
 surgeon general and hospital director, **4**: 462
 doctor's teaching fees, **4**: 529
 conductors of military stores, **4**: 532
 prisoners' allowances, **4**: 626
 loan office commissioner, **5**: 308
 military officers, **5**: 320, 332
 merchant commissions, **5**: 321
 chaplain of Congress, **5**: 414
 naval commissioner, **5**: 453
 major general, **5**: 463
 recruiter allowance, **5**: 556
 deputy commissary in Virginia, **6**: 75
 American prisoners of war, **6**: 120, **8**: 640
 munitions workers, **6**: 133
 Continental officers, **6**: 151
 missionary to Indians, **6**: 169
 paymaster general, **6**: 169, 266, 468, **8**: 327
 chaplain, **6**: 210, 411
 military staff, **6**: 210
 assistant and regimental paymasters, **6**: 521
 military surgeons, **6**: 571

Income—*continued*

navy board commissioners, **7**: 30
 quartermasters, **7**: 196
 secretaries, **7**: 227
 commissary officers, **7**: 231, 321, 569
 department commanders, **7**: 600
 board of war, **8**: 222, 229, 326, 333, 341, 343, 359
 teamsters, **8**: 473, 538
 carpenters, **8**: 605
 coopers, **9**: 137
 millers, **9**: 137
 slitting mill, **9**: 291
 paymasters, **9**: 413, 668, **10**: 469
 auditors, **9**: 553, 611
 Indian interpreter, **9**: 624
 treasurer of loans, **10**: 374
 treasury commissioner, **10**: 374
 war commissioner, **10**: 374
 lawyers, **10**: 573

Indemnity:

Canadian, **3**: 68-70, 75
 for captured ships, **3**: 161-62, 293, 352, 412, **4**: 71
 from American landholders for aiding enemy, **3**: 530-31
 for property seized in England, **4**: 543-44, 547-48
 Robert Temple paid for damage to farm, **5**: 41, 102-3
 unavailable to Rhode Island, **5**: 449

Indents:

discount price of, **23**: 400
 Pennsylvania credits suspended, **23**: 413-14, 427-31, 445, **24**: 14-16
 Pennsylvania credits resumed, **23**: 528
 and South Carolina quota, **24**: 4, 10-11, 515-17, **25**: 345
 issuance to Virginia suspended, **24**: 122, 193-94, 308-9, 368-70, 419-21, 535-36
 issuance to Rhode Island resumed, **24**: 134, 203
 abolition of proposed, **24**: 468-69
 modified system adopted, **24**: 469, 535-36
 board of treasury reports on Pennsylvania credits, **25**: 4
 and North Carolina quota, **25**: 403
 and Rhode Island quota, **25**: 434
 mentioned, **25**: 440
See also Facilities

Indentured servants:

discharge from military service sought, **3**: 257, 298
 cost, **22**: 269-70, 493-94

Independence:

attitudes toward, **1**: 166-67, 284-85, 704
 debated in Congress, **1**: 351-52, **3**: 148, 267, 311-13, **4**: 158-69, 174-75, 304, 310, 333-34, 337, 342-43, 345-47, 349, 351-59, 370-72, 388

opposition to, **2**: 21, 248, 295, 319-20, 445, 454, **3**: 63-64, 145, 168, 175-77, 187, 252, 508-9, 520-23
 prospects for, **2**: 135, 462-63, **3**: 138, 238, 429, 431-32, 441-42, 470, 500, 507-9, 511, 528-29, 534, 536-37, 555, 558-59, 568-70, 594, 596, 600-602, 627, 634, 655, 662, 681
 congressional attitudes toward, **3**: 72, 252, 294
 support for, **3**: 130, 218, 261, 395-96, 407-8, 417, 528, 539-40, 587, 597, 613, 668
 declaration proposed, **3**: 481, 483, 528, 539-40
 favored by France, **3**: 481
 draft resolution, illustrated, **4**: xxiii, 157
 equated with resolve on assumption of government, **4**: 17-19, 30, 34-35, 47, 49
 considered inevitable, **4**: 20, 40-43, 47-49, 57, 112-13, 146-47, 151, 226
 opposed by Maryland, **4**: 34, 69-70, 333-34
 colony instructions to delegates, **4**: 40-43, 94, 99, 139-40, 162, 164, 171-72, 182, 195, 210, 224, 258-59, 264, 273-76, 304-5, 316, 343, 347, 349-50, 372, 379, 410, 417, 419-21
 declarations for by colonies, **4**: 89-90, 99, 135-36, 182, 305
 instructions sought by New Hampshire delegates, **4**: 94, 151, 194
 momentum for increasing, **4**: 96, 107, 115, 210
 essential to foreign alliances, **4**: 117-18
 favored by New York City mechanics committee, **4**: 135
 congressional declaration of proposed by Virginia, **4**: 158-60
 New York delegates refused instructions, **4**: 171, 468
 debate postponed, **4**: 187, 192-94, 286
 instructions sought by Maryland delegates, **4**: 192-93, 223
 effects of declaring, **4**: 278, 298-99, 304, 353-57, 406, 473-74, 628
 John Adams on, **4**: 278, 290-91, 298-99, 375-76, 423
 Edward Rutledge opposed to declaring, **4**: 337
 John Dickinson opposed to declaring, **4**: 351-58
 approved by Congress, **4**: 359, 374, 378, 388
 approved by New York Convention, **4**: 359, 372, 417, 456, 458, 466-68
 resolve on declaring quoted, **4**: 374
 Samuel Adams on, **4**: 416-17
 William Ellery on, **4**: 429-30
 Benjamin Rush on, **4**: 473-74
 approved by New Jersey, **4**: 504-5
 peace propositions, **5**: 422-23

Independence—*continued*

- European attitudes toward American, **6**: 209, 211, 522, 578
- necessity defended, **7**: 147
- celebrated, **7**: 289-90, 293-95, **10**: 221, 224, 236, **13**: 144-45, 151, **15**: 399, **20**: 395, **23**: 375, 385-87, **25**: 748-50
- foreign response, **7**: 423, 476, 482, 685
- consequences of European recognition of, **8**: 215
- as prerequisite to negotiating with Britain, **8**: 363
- recognition by Prussia sought, **8**: 366
- as peace negotiation issue, **9**: 468, 473, 508, 515, 551
- recognition by Prussia promised, **9**: 582, 594, 605-6, 613, 623, 625, 792, **10**: 106
- recognition urged, **10**: 57, 173, 380-81
- motion debated in Parliament, **10**: 245
- recognition of predicted, **10**: 405
- recommended by Israel Mauduit, **11**: 23
- acknowledgment by Britain predicted, **11**: 406
- fireworks celebration proposed, **13**: 135-36
- in peace treaty, **20**: 3, 5-6, 14, 18-19, 22, 25-28, 88, 167
- mentioned, **2**: 291, 293, **3**: 88, 93-94, 249, 255, 267, 287, 308, 391, 422, 427-28, 479, 495, 510, 580-81, 679, **4**: 13, 21, 26, 119, 122, 125, 151, 178, 189, 198, 224, 251, 252, 259, 263, 295, 313, 345, 373, 379, 432, 477, 600, **5**: 472, **9**: 665, **10**: 421, 432, 445, 556, 561, 669, 681, **13**: 322, **20**: 33, 105
- See also* Declaration of Independence; Government
- Independence* (Continental sloop), **5**: 201, 207, 214, 236, 273, 276, 297, 300, 358, 361, 378, 609, 613, 625, 636, 638, 647, 649, 650, 651, **6**: 258, 266, 302, 304, 321, 322, 380, 396, 416, 652, **7**: 79, 161, 236, 237, 300, 316, 317, **9**: 617-18, 676, **10**: 134, **12**: 100, **13**: 300
- "An Independent American" (James Jay pseudonym), **17**: 102, **18**: 352
- Independent Chronicle*, **7**: 398, **10**: 219, **16**: 391, **18**: 514, **20**: 655, **21**: 412, 615, **22**: 238, **24**: 110, 531, 594, **25**: 525
- "An Independent Citizen of the World" (pseudonym), **24**: 596
- Independent Gazetteer*, **19**: 241, 761, 768, **20**: 382, 398, **22**: 43, **24**: 460, 606, 614, **25**: 26
- Independent Journal*, **23**: 172, **24**: 58, 236, 558
- Independent Ledger*, **10**: 195, **22**: 369
- India:
 - British operations in, **8**: 312, 324
 - British trade with, **8**: 367
 - British victory in, **13**: 4
 - Anglo-French campaigns, **17**: 534-35, 545-47

- appointment of U.S. consul to recommended, **23**: 81
- Anglo-French dispute over, **24**: 531
- mentioned, **19**: 498, 500, 504, 505, 507, **20**: 89

Indian affairs:

- Continental commissioners instructed, **21**: 68, 450
- state purchase of Indian lands proposed, **21**: 104
- frontier pacification sought, **21**: 139, 143-44
- purchase of Indian lands sought, **21**: 406-7, 412, 418-19, 422, 428
- commissioners instructions published, **21**: 452
- squatter encroachment on Indian lands feared, **21**: 739-40, 753-54
- and boundary negotiations, **21**: 763
- negotiations scheduled, **21**: 789-90
- 1786 ordinance adopted, **23**: 246, 442, 468, 473-74, 533, 600
- mentioned, **21**: 34, 60, 70, 87, 109, 494, 551, 613, 734, 815, **23**: 523, 585

Indian affairs, eastern department:

- sent funds, **7**: 74
- use of French missionary investigated, **14**: 352
- Abnakis granted Continental commissions, **15**: 33
- John Allan's agency, **16**: 636-37
- Machias garrison augmented, **16**: 719-20
- Nova Scotia encroachment protested, **21**: 308
- John Allan's expenses, **22**: 315
- mentioned, **15**: 147

Indian affairs, middle department:

- commissioners appointed, **1**: 624, 629, 672, 706, **2**: 11, 15-17, **4**: 383, 434, **8**: 452, 463, 569, **22**: 536, 565, 642, 645
- Pittsburgh conference, **1**: 694, 706, **2**: 8, 10, 16, 58, 336, 447-48, 486, 510, **3**: 161, **5**: 86-87, 184, 577-78
- Richard Butler appointed agent, **1**: 706
- commissioners advanced money, **3**: 157
- goods purchased for, **3**: 651, 672
- George Morgan appointed agent, **3**: 672
- agent's instructions, **4**: 106
- Pittsburgh treaty, **4**: 383, 434, 503-4, 545
- Carlisle treaties, **4**: 434
- commissioners demand Indian neutrality, **4**: 623, 674
- conference postponed, **5**: 33
- war feared, **5**: 146, 170, 172
- sent flints, **5**: 184
- Easton, Pa., conference, **6**: 117-19, 140, 150-53, 284, **7**: 108, **25**: 601-11
- proposed attack on Pluggy's Town, **6**: 509-10
- frontier defense, **6**: 579, 582, **9**: 693

Indian affairs, middle department—*continued*

- George Morgan inquiry, 8: 173-74, 287, 9: 342, 399
 frontier warfare, 8: 274, 287, 301, 304, 310, 315, 359, 570
 Fort Pitt conference, 9: 342, 10: 51, 53
 Alexander McKee escape, 9: 380, 399
 frontier depredations feared, 9: 699-700, 759
 and Daniel Brodhead expedition, 14: 55, 132
 Treaty of Fort Stanwix and Indiana Company land claims, 14: 149
 Virginia encroachments on Delaware Indian lands, 14: 167
 Daniel Brodhead's conduct challenged, 15: 64-65
 Gnadenhutten massacre, 18: 448, 457
 additional Indian cessions desired, 22: 277, 285, 381-83, 416, 455-56, 480
 commissioners instructed, 22: 293, 23: 361
 treaty site redesignated, 22: 512
 troop support requested, 22: 681-82
 and western land survey, 23: 17
 Indian unrest reported, 23: 43-44, 92, 105, 312-22, 340-41
 Shawnee treaty negotiations, 23: 212, 242, 250
 and Continental troop deployment, 23: 322, 381, 383, 389, 399, 407
 warfare predicted, 23: 344
 Indian support for survey resumption requested, 23: 378
 Wyandot pacification sought, 23: 395
 retrenchment measures, 23: 399
 war preparations reported, 23: 574
 and Moravian Indian needs, 23: 597
 unauthorized forays of George Rogers Clark, 24: 96, 98, 265
 general Indian war feared, 24: 341-42, 363, 365-66, 371-74, 25: 424, 433, 440
 Fort Harmar treaty planned, 24: 470, 490
 Muskingum treaty planned, 25: 223
 Pennsylvania-Virginia militia requested for Indian expedition, 25: 291
 purchase of Indian lands sought, 25: 292
 land titles east of Mississippi ordered extinguished by treaty, 25: 333
 Fort Harmar treaty signed, 25: 505
 Indian proceedings as public records, 25: 512-13
 mentioned, 4: 448, 590, 605, 653, 7: 132, 14: 67, 19: 152, 22: 395, 23: 146, 287
- Indian affairs, northern department:
 commissioners appointed, 1: 624, 635, 660, 672, 696, 698, 2: 384-85
 speech to Six Nations, 1: 624, 635
 Albany conferences, 1: 656, 679, 696, 698, 2: 8, 11, 16, 461-62, 507, 3: 10, 20, 83, 130-31, 161, 5: 554-55, 8: 422-23, 469, 566
 accounts, 3: 83
 and Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, 3: 130-31
 Onondaga conference, 3: 556, 629, 9: 475-76
 commissioners' plan to use Mohegan and Stockbridge Indians prohibited, 4: 319-20
 German Flats conference, 5: 15-16, 68, 72, 87, 554
 commissioners' dispute with Turbutt Francis, 5: 554-56
 commissioners' expenses, 5: 554
 commissioners instructed, 6: 119, 23: 361
 missionary's salary increased, 6: 169
 talks with Six Nations proposed, 8: 359
 Johnstown conference, 9: 17, 288-91, 309, 388
 military employment of Oneidas recommended, 9: 145
 Timothy Edwards reimbursed, 9: 447
 commissioners' minutes of proceedings, 9: 612, 624
 protection for Oneidas and Tuscaroras requested, 9: 612, 624-25
 interpreter pay, 9: 624
 peace prospects, 10: 41
 friendly tribes supplied, 11: 275-76
 Iroquois granted Continental commissions, 12: 210, 307
 provisioning of friendly Indians authorized, 12: 240
 prisoner exchange negotiations, 12: 398
 prisoner exchange policy discussed, 12: 476
 peace making authority for delegated to Washington, 12: 493
 Indian chiefs commissioned, 13: 107
 assessed by James Duane, 13: 127
 and Sullivan expedition, 13: 210, 401, 14: 23, 57, 67, 72-73
 Minisink settlements raided, 13: 307
 negotiations with Six Nations proposed, 14: 234-37, 272-74
 neutrality of Six Nations sought, 15: 110-11
 Sir John Johnson's expedition, 15: 235-36, 270
 Caughnawaga-U.S. friendship affirmed, 18: 21-22, 146
 frontier skirmishes, 18: 26, 192, 206
 New York encroachment on Stockbridge Indians protested, 18: 381-82
 pacification sought, 21: 126
 peace with the Six Nations sought, 21: 349
 New York challenge to federal policy, 21: 768-69
 Indian unrest reported, 22: 3
 Continental-New York rivalry reported, 22: 5

Indian affairs, northern department—**continued**

cession of Indian land claims sought, **22**: 18
 Indian commissioners sued, **23**: 236
 Indian support for survey resumption requested, **23**: 378
 commissioner pay claim, **23**: 467-68
 Richard Butler appointed superintendent, **23**: 473
 and Moravian Indian needs, **24**: 40
 Richard Butler continued as superintendent, **25**: 269
 Indian peace proposals, **25**: 676, 678
 mentioned, **3**: 517, **7**: 40, 42, 525, **9**: 118, 765, **10**: 607, **12**: 35, **13**: 366, 373, 409, 426, **15**: 171, 239, **24**: 364

Indian affairs, southern department:

commissioners appointed, **1**: 624, 672, **3**: 116-17, **22**: 138, 285-87, 381
 impact of Anglo-French war on, **9**: 553
 trade proposed, **9**: 554, 557
 Williamson expedition against Cherokees, **14**: 106
 Indian land boundaries sought, **21**: 465
 congressional report delayed, **21**: 679
 Indian pacification sought, **22**: 49
 Spanish influence in lamented, **22**: 64
 additional Indian cessions desired, **22**: 137-38, 274, 285-87, 301, 394
 sectional interests and appointment of Indian commissioners, **22**: 293-94
 and treaty expenses, **22**: 629-30, 633
 prevention of Indian confederation urged, **22**: 659-60
 Hopewell treaty negotiations, **23**: 242
 Indian treaties protested, **23**: 342-43
 federal Indian policy opposed, **23**: 421
 James White appointed superintendent, **23**: 586, 594
 superintendent's expenses, **23**: 594
 general Indian war feared, **24**: 5, 342
 Indian unrest reported, **24**: 179, 239
 Chrokee unrest feared, **24**: 225
 and state of Franklin insurrection, **24**: 328
 Hopewell Treaty cession of Indians protested, **24**: 405-6
 treaty planned, **24**: 490
 treaty instructions adopted, **24**: 526, **25**: 231
 war anticipated, **24**: 544
 superintendent for recommended, **24**: 579-80
 traders banned from Continental appointments, **24**: 579
 division of proposed, **24**: 581
 Richard Winn appointed superintendent, **24**: 617, **25**: 4, 296
 Georgian provocations resented, **24**: 636
 ordinance adopted, **24**: 639

Joseph Martin appointed Continental agent to Cherokees and Chickasaws, **25**: 185, 191

Richard Winn performance as superintendent criticized, **25**: 185

Henry Knox recommends general treaty, **25**: 191

southern states requested to furnish

Indian treaty funds, **25**: 295

settler encroachments on Cherokee lands condemned, **25**: 340, 345, 349

Hopewell Treaty criticized, **25**: 347-50

and application of Hopewell Treaty, **25**: 424
 Cherokee-Creek confederation discussed, **25**: 505

mentioned, **6**: 579, **7**: 673, 674, **8**: 469, **9**: 698, **18**: 313, **19**: 94, 152, **21**: 712, 800, **22**: 96, 99, 259, 414, **24**: 371

Indian affairs commissioners:

letters to, **9**: 624, **12**: 539, **21**: 450, 726, **25**: 347

authorized to exchange Indian captives, **12**: 539

seek discretionary power in negotiations, **21**: 763

Indian corn, **25**: 450

Indian Queen (inn), **25**: 425, 644

Indiana, **21**: 368

Indiana Company:

western claims, **13**: 493, 499, **14**: 10, 46, 130, 134, 148, 150, 166, 230, **16**: 247, **18**: 157, 184, 260, **21**: 381

seeks arbitration of dispute with Virginia, **16**: 367-68, 372, 374-75

opposes Virginia land claims, **18**: 123, 145-46, 458

agent denounced, **18**: 461-62

challenges Virginia's western claims, **21**: 426, 487, 606

mentioned, **12**: 528, **13**: 455, **14**: 121, **17**: 125, **18**: 285, 286, 340, 454, **20**: 647, **21**: 42

Indians:

Dunmore's expedition against, **1**: 328, 366-69

incited by British, **1**: 369, 439, 542-44, 548, 569, 606-7, 663

neutrality, **1**: 452, 454, 476-77, 489, 561, 569, **5**: 31, 38, 68, 87, 554, **7**: 492, **8**: 621

funds for schooling, **1**: 543, 624

in western lands, **2**: 58

military involvement, **2**: 118, 139-41, 149, 227-29, 236, 242, 336

in Georgia, **2**: 168

trade, **2**: 220

friendly relations with James Deane, **2**: 384

burning Kanawha fort, **2**: 447-48

visit Philadelphia, **2**: 490, 492, 513, 518, **3**: 368

Indians—*continued*

- receive travel funds, **2**: 533-34
- trade goods for, **3**: 161, 291, 313-15, 320-21
- funds for Dartmouth College sought, **3**: 167
- missionaries for, **3**: 188, 203
- employment in Continental Army, **3**: 355
- military assistance considered, **3**: 586-87
- Detroit conference with British, **3**: 608
- trade opened in Canada, **3**: 612
- powder for, **3**: 672-73, **4**: 203
- military employment authorized, **4**: 59, 173, 183-84, 266, 409, 606, **9**: 125, 144-46, 199-200, 224-25
- with British at Cedars in Canada, **4**: 83-84, 174, 300, 462-63
- jurisdiction over in draft articles of confederation, **4**: 239-40, 242-43, 545-46
- trade with under articles of confederation debated, **4**: 545-46
- hostilities in North Carolina, **4**: 632
- goods imported for, **4**: 656
- territorial maps listed, **4**: 669
- hostilities in Virginia, **4**: 676
- treat with Massachusetts, **5**: 5
- hostilities in southern department, **5**: 31, 80, 86, 145
- Nanticokes allegedly detained in Maryland, **5**: 106, 453, 459, 557
- goods for, **5**: 147, 373
- subdued in southern department, **5**: 279, 309, 320, 323-24, 335, 387
- hostilities in northern department, **5**: 393
- visit Congress, **5**: 554, 556, 577-78, 588, **12**: 526-27, 534-36
- Nova Scotia agent appointed, **6**: 113
- attend Easton, Pa., conference, **6**: 117-19, 140, 150-53, 284, **25**: 601-11
- defense against, **6**: 509-10, 579, 582
- James Lovell on friendship of, **6**: 597
- British incitement of denounced, **7**: 150
- with British army, **7**: 444, 447, 457, 476, 482, 486, 492-96, 498-500, 513, 520, 550, 585, 594, 598, **8**: 61
- attack on urged, **8**: 12
- attachment to U.S. secured, **8**: 59
- on frontier feared, **8**: 274, 287
- trade with U.S., **8**: 298
- support of in Nova Scotia sought, **9**: 496
- frontier depredations feared, **9**: 707, 718
- military employment, **9**: 756, 788
- expeditions against authorized, **10**: 77-80, 86, 182, **12**: 271
- expedition against postponed, **10**: 88, 579
- raid Wyoming Valley, **10**: 238-39, 242, 247, 249, 417, **11**: 55, 216, **12**: 304
- Pennsylvania frontier villages destroyed, **11**: 151
- southern frontier raids feared, **11**: 218, 392
- western land claims, **11**: 537-39
- New York frontier policy, **12**: 214-16, 269-71
- land purchases from opposed by Virginia, **12**: 480-81
- prisoner exchange negotiations with authorized, **12**: 532
- land claims disputed, **16**: 96, 367-68
- purchases of land from questioned, **16**: 186, 216
- raid New York frontier settlements, **16**: 234, 247, 255
- land claims, **17**: 125
- expedition against planned, **17**: 162
- private land purchases from, **18**: 123
- petition for Continental support for education of rejected, **18**: 242-43
- deed land to Susquehannah Company, **19**: 206, 278
- Canadian, **19**: 216, 219-20, 225
- pacific disposition reported, **19**: 228, 276
- British use of disavowed, **19**: 259, 267
- peace talks with urged, **20**: 136, 226
- and frontier raids, **20**: 213
- and frontier post garrisons, **20**: 470
- illegal settlement on lands of, **20**: 635, 644-45, 710
- New York land titles, **20**: 693
- pacification of sought, **20**: 710-11, 730, **21**: 14, 177, 450-51, **24**: 19
- state negotiations with opposed, **20**: 710-11
- settlement on lands of restricted, **20**: 711, **21**: 42
- rations contract for, **21**: 349
- land claims curtailed, **22**: 26, 29, 198, 206, 217, 225, 240, 252, 277, 288, 362, 389-90
- English mission to proposed, **22**: 223-25
- gifts for authorized, **22**: 464-65
- employed by Continental surveyors, **22**: 494
- British influence with, **22**: 588
- friendly disposition of reported, **22**: 676, 679, 693
- and frontier unrest, **23**: 294
- resist western settlers, **23**: 398
- Spanish influence with, **23**: 455
- threat of used to disguise recruitment of troops against Shays' Rebellion, **23**: 604, 606-8, 610-11, 613-14
- dictionaries for languages of sought, **24**: 132, 148
- and western land grant exemptions, **24**: 355, 405
- confederate to oppose western expansion, **24**: 363, 371-73, 378
- and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **24**: 568
- land claims feared, **24**: 661
- treaty negotiations with planned, **25**: 19, 117
- Spanish policy toward, **25**: 33, 35

Indians—*continued*

Kentucky raids described, **25**: 90
 treaty negotiations with delayed, **25**: 108
 and United Land Companies treaty, **25**: 176
 general Indian war feared, **25**: 223, 283, 305
 removal west of Mississippi advocated, **25**: 281
 treatise on Mohegan language published, **25**: 370
 mentioned, **1**: 421, 442, 450, 625, 660, 666, 701-2, **2**: 7, 363, 425, 442, **3**: 175, 276, 288, 335, 398, 565, 568, 592, **4**: 24, 58, 91, 136, 152, 186, 218, 228, 342, 438, 448, 538, 565, 567, 594, 640, 673, **5**: 72, 167, 185, 231, 555, **7**: 42, 85, 108, 132, 228, 284, 289, 560, **8**: 122, 171, 292, **10**: 93, 330, 345, 362, 367, 415, 430, 437, 506, 508, 523, 686, 714, **11**: 159, 189, 208, 273, 463, 490, **12**: 277, 352, 529, **13**: 66, 454, **15**: 249, **16**: 460, 643, 646, **17**: 460, **18**: 256, 287, **19**: 217, 292, 380, 387, **20**: 500, **21**: 278, 296, 314, 338, 352, 393, 401, 483, 485, 687, **22**: 73, 177, 212, 366, 417, 517, 543, **23**: 187, 190, 227, 318, 422, **24**: 82, 157
See also Abnaki Indians; Canadian Indians; Carib Indians; Catawba Indians; Caughnawaga Indians; Cayuga Indians; Cherokee Indians; Chickamauga Indians; Chickasaw Indians; Chippewa Indians; Chockonut Indians; Choctaw Indians; Committee for Indian affairs; Conoy Indians; Creek Indians; Delaware Indians; Gnadenhutten massacre; Huron Indians; Illinois Indians; Indian affairs; Miami Indians; Micmac Indians; Mohawk Indians; Mohegan Indians; Moravian Indians; Munsee Indians; Nanticoke Indians; Ochquaue Indians; Oneida Indians; Onondaga Indians; Ottawa Indians; Passamaquoddy Indians; Penobscot Indians; Piankashaw Indians; Potawatomi Indians; St. Francis Indians; St. Johns Indians; Seneca Indians; Shawnee Indians; Six Nations; Stockbridge Indians; Sullivan expedition; Tawa Indians; Tuscarora Indians; Twightwee Indians; Wabash Indians; Wyandot Indians

Indien (French ship), **17**: 455

Indigo:

nonexportation of, **1**: 253, 294-95
 exported, **3**: 184, **5**: 147-48, 207, 258, 376, 381, 388-89, 421, 528-29, 607-8, 626, **6**: 84-85, 102, 148, 156, 221, 267, 379-80, 440, 506, 544, 656
 price, **18**: 280, **19**: 317, 432
 for South Carolina refugee relief, **18**: 612-13

mentioned, **7**: 56, 96, 219, 523, 618, **8**: 366, 685, **9**: 524, 640, **10**: 399, 520, 648, 698, **11**: 392, 495, **12**: 39, **13**: 351, **14**: 136, 155, **15**: 398, **16**: 562, **18**: 225, 264, 306, 343, 362, 372, **19**: 287, **20**: 718, **22**: 531, **23**: 452, 459, **24**: 393, 407

Industrious Bee (brigantine), **8**: 251, **9**: 376

Industry (brigantine), **10**: 596, **11**: 6

Industry (schooner), **20**: 518, 534, **25**: 633

Industry (sloop), **21**: 235

Inflation. *See* Paper currency; Prices

Ingenhousz, Jan, **2**: 527

Ingersoll, Jared (1722-1781):

identified, **1**: 23

lodgings in Philadelphia, **6**: 448

mentioned, **1**: 19, **7**: 356, 357, **23**: xxix

Ingersoll, Jared (Pennsylvania, 1749-1822):

letter from, **15**: 432, **16**: 147

attendance at Congress, **15**: xxi, 431, **16**: xxiii

elected to Congress, **15**: xxi, **16**: xxiii

drafts appeal to the states, **15**: 386

and quartermaster reform, **15**: 432, 479

on Arnold's treason, **16**: 147

on Vermont independence, **16**: 151

proposes suspension of William Geddes, **16**: 377

and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **18**: 653,

19: 89, **20**: 134

attends constitutional convention, **24**: 303

mentioned, **13**: 506, 528, **15**: 302, 448, 491, 571

Ingersoll, Jonathan:

identified, **2**: 313

letter to, **2**: 312

Ingersoll, Samuel, *Ingersoll v. Recovery* appeal, **13**: 377

Ingersoll v. Recovery, committee on appeals decree, **13**: 377

Ingham, John, **1**: 4, 13

Inglis, Alexander, **5**: 650

Inglis, John, **1**: 58

Inglis, Samuel:

identified, **3**: 171

letter to, **3**: 170

mentioned, **2**: 382, **6**: 304, **20**: 243

Ingram, Lt. Col., **18**: 629

Ingram, Abraham, seeks payment of paymaster certificate, **22**: 635

Ingram, James, released, **5**: 583

Ink:

invisible, used by Silas Deane, **5**: 224-25, **6**: 216-17

mentioned, **19**: 525

Inman, Capt., **15**: 518

Inman, Elizabeth, **1**: 523, 554

Innes, Harry:

and Kentucky statehood, **24**: 631

threatens Kentucky independence, **25**: 89-90

mentioned, **25**: 95

Innes, James:

- declines judge advocate appointment, 18: 585
- on federal constitution, 24: 510, 575
- elected to Virginia ratifying convention, 25: 78
- mentioned, 2: 537, 3: 169, 245, 449, 4: 28, 40, 5: 34, 16: 680, 22: 533, 24: 514, 25: 59, 175

Innis, Capt., 9: 686

Inspector general:

- Thomas Conway appointed, 8: 330, 385, 417, 453, 599
- baron Steuben appointed, 8: 594
- for northern military department, 8: 662

Inspector general's department:

- reorganized, 9: 614, 12: 111, 17: 13
- pay and allowances, 9: 674, 16: 420-21
- reorganization recommended, 10: 484, 657, 11: 51
- arrangement proposals, 11: 437
- reorganization plan, 11: 511-12, 15: 539, 25: 708
- rules and regulations, 12: 89, 133
- absorbs muster department, 13: 402
- William Galvan appointed major, 14: 307
- reform recommended, 16: 402
- mentioned, 11: 263, 501, 13: 374, 448, 15: 134, 16: 400

Institutes of the Laws of England (Edward Coke), 24: 467

- Insurance, marine, 2: 52-53, 4: 104, 155, 5: 108, 147, 389, 6: 84-85, 387, 492, 499, 523, 607-8, 7: 96, 193, 218, 220, 429, 9: 154, 10: 64, 536

Intercepted letters:

- congressional orders for prevention of, 16: 443
- deciphered, 18: 64-65, 82-83
- mentioned, 14: 489, 15: 22, 52, 60, 16: 153, 179, 279, 291, 296, 316-17, 321, 340, 345, 351, 353, 365, 368, 370, 374, 383, 466-68, 513, 517, 547, 553, 601, 617, 654, 17: 129-32, 134-35, 141-42, 223-25, 230, 239, 244, 260, 264, 301, 304, 311, 317, 327, 346, 350, 410, 412, 416, 423, 426, 432, 435-43, 446, 462, 494, 516, 520, 553, 558, 560-65, 568, 574, 18: 34, 39-40, 42, 49, 584, 587, 589-90, 592-93, 603, 607, 632, 637-38, 648, 19: 82

Interest:

- allowed on goods in transit, 4: 104
- on projected treasury notes, 4: 295
- Continental loan office certificates, 5: 349, 639
- raising Continental loan office rates debated, 6: 193, 238-39, 245, 252-53, 259-62, 270, 282, 346, 356, 400, 404
- rates in Massachusetts, 6: 295

- loan office rates increased, 6: 368, 378, 383, 386, 400

- drawn on commissioners at Paris, 7: 502, 510, 524-25, 581, 617, 623-24, 629, 635, 641-44, 689

- rates debated, 13: 64, 70, 75, 79, 104

- set at six percent, 13: 162

- rate tables published, 13: 605

- on proposed Pennsylvania bank deposits, 16: 306-11

- drawn on France, 16: 530

- on new emission money proposed, 17: 126

- on loan office certificates suspended, 19: 134-38, 144, 157, 208, 20: 92, 511, 640

- on bills of exchange, 19: 154

- on foreign loans, 19: 157, 273, 290, 307, 345, 21: 467, 677

- and state payment of on Continental certificates, 19: 652

- on Continental debt, 20: 174, 538, 617, 706, 21: 292-93, 301-2, 313, 315, 319

- issuance of new certificates for proposed, 20: 538, 617, 706, 723-24, 21: 12, 59, 127, 225, 305, 544

- requirement for 1784 requisition, 21: 309-10, 384

- on French loans, 21: 310, 334

- on pre-war British debts, 21: 316

- 1784 estimates, 21: 477

- foreign loan requirements, 22: 125, 150, 176

- and 1785 estimates, 22: 156

- current rates, 22: 524

- on French debt, 22: 709

- mentioned, 4: 657, 19: 657, 680, 20: 158, 21: 329, 544, 622, 697, 22: 45, 277

International law. *See* Law of nations

Interstate relations:

Pennsylvania-Virginia boundary dispute,

- 1: 170, 421, 665-66, 2: 45, 57-58, 67, 70, 85, 4: 464-65, 5: 66, 152-53, 190, 7: 552, 8: 401, 11: 160, 171, 12: 28, 14: 305, 472, 15: 147, 18: 319-20, 500, 517, 542, 19: 618, 632

Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute,

- 1: 656, 661, 693-94, 2: 83-85, 93, 132, 180, 188-92, 195-97, 440, 476-77, 494, 500-501, 504, 517, 533-36, 3: 115-16, 130-31, 283-84, 292, 294, 335, 393-94, 427, 523, 5: 554-55, 6: 171, 14: 287, 429-30, 16: 444, 450, 461, 480, 504, 17: 450, 18: 179, 182, 209-10, 445, 563, 609, 613-16, 642, 19: 51, 91, 103, 25: 733

- propriety of interstate agreements debated, 6: 217-18

- extradition of Joshua Hampstead sought, 9: 150

- general exchange of state laws proposed, 15: 9, 216, 500

Interstate relations—*continued*

- Delaware-New Jersey boundary dispute, **18**: 157-58, 255, 572, **19**: 156
- New Jersey-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **18**: 157-58, 255, **19**: 156
- North Carolina-Virginia *Three Friends* dispute, **18**: 437, 483
- appointment of interstate appeals court, **18**: 615-16
- court appointed in Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **18**: 668-69
- interstate trade taxed, **22**: 73
- separatists opposed, **22**: 695, 704, 710-11
- sub-confederations envisioned, **22**: 719
- See also* Confederation, Articles of; Franklin (state of); Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute; Kentucky; Lands, western; Massachusetts-New York land dispute; Trenton trial; Vermont; Westmoreland (Connecticut-Pennsylvania); Wyoming Valley, Pa.
- Intrepid* (French ship), **17**: 545, **19**: 514
- Invalid corps:
 - medicine for, **16**: 450
 - pay and allowances, **16**: 533
 - garrison West Point, **17**: 355
 - mentioned, **17**: 85, 237, 323
- Ipswich, Mass., **22**: 640
- Iredell, Hannah Johnston (Mrs. James), **1**: 611, **3**: 444, **4**: 27
- Iredell, James:
 - identified, **1**: 254
 - letters to, **1**: 254, 396, 611, **2**: 322, **3**: 44, 444, **4**: 26, 331, **16**: 475, 700, 714, 746, **17**: 71, 114, 137, 144, 205, 218, 280, 356, **18**: 462, **19**: 437, 564, 698, **20**: 258, 566, **22**: 264, **25**: 161, 215, 217, 250, 251, 317, 381, 383, 467, 475, 500, 507
 - Smith's Academy trustee, **19**: 698-99
 - plans litigation, **22**: 265
 - mentioned, **1**: 399, 446, **2**: 425, **3**: 19, 247, **5**: 249, 426, **6**: 9, 290
- Ireland, Capt., **7**: 190, **9**: 449
- Ireland:
 - address to the people of (1774), **1**: 174-79, 181, 206, 248
 - address to the people of (1775), **1**: 444, 589
 - attitude toward united colonies, **2**: 390
 - approves transfer of British troops to America, **3**: 397-98
 - exempted from privateering resolve, **3**: 397
 - trade with America, **5**: 353, **8**: 418
 - oppressed by Britain, **7**: 149
 - linen trade disrupted, **8**: 166
 - British recruitment in, **8**: 456, **17**: 232-33
 - appeals jurisdiction analyzed, **12**: 375
 - pro-American sentiment reported, **13**: 118
 - proposal to incite revolution in rejected, **13**: 369
 - reported restive, **14**: 556
 - protests British trade control, **16**: 391, 425
 - British rule eased, **18**: 661-62
 - prisoners of war in, **20**: 447
 - mentioned, **6**: 437, 596, **8**: 544, **10**: 498, **12**: 151, 160, **13**: 197, 338, 346, 348, 350, 353, 355, 371, 384, 385, 398, 414, 418, 518, **15**: 63, 135, 137, 142, **18**: 618, **19**: 148, 163, 173, **21**: 40, 76, 253, 313, 419, 429, 741, **22**: 448, 679, 692, 718
- Iris* (H.M. frigate), **15**: 238, **18**: 75, 81, 106
- Iris* (ship), **19**: 679
- Irish, Nathaniel, **18**: 206, 208, 275, 285, 286, 289, **25**: 13
- Irish, in Pennsylvania, **9**: 264
- The Irish Fine Lady* (Charles Macklin), **24**: 650
- Iron:
 - scarcity, **3**: 348
 - price, **4**: 172, **9**: 629
 - for cannon, **5**: 62
 - North Carolina works, **5**: 84, 195-96, 226, 403
 - Pennsylvania works, **5**: 196-97
 - exported, **5**: 207, 626
 - for Massachusetts, **5**: 577
 - exported to France, **6**: 17, 178
 - for Continental Navy, **6**: 28-29, 48, 111, 461, 578
 - rod, for General Schuyler, **6**: 152, 383
 - interstate trade, **6**: 445
 - cannon described, **6**: 493
 - impact of war on production of, **6**: 594
 - shortage in Philadelphia, **6**: 650
 - proposals to stimulate production in New Hampshire, **6**: 666, 677
 - manufacture, **9**: 291, **14**: 427
 - manufacture proposed, **12**: 271
 - ironmasters, **17**: 35
 - bartered, **18**: 32
 - iron works, **19**: 535
 - marketing planned, **20**: 167-68
 - Andover Works, **24**: 192
 - mentioned, **3**: 183, 244, 263, 417, **4**: 608, **5**: 546, 660, **8**: 541, 559, 605, **9**: 162, 167, 226, 274, 640, 776, **10**: 141, 348, 639, **11**: 5, 208, 233, 474, **12**: 42, 46, 118, 192, 255, 263, **13**: 34, 55, 94, 470, **18**: 562, 617, **20**: 276, **25**: 450
- Iroquois Indians. *See* Six Nations and individual tribes
- Irvine, Mr., **8**: 174, 214
- Irvine, Anne Callender (Mrs. William), health, **24**: 418
- Irvine, Callender, **25**: 282
- Irvine, James:
 - letter to, **25**: 259
 - captured, **8**: 380, 391, 394, 397-98, 402, 404, 411, 424, 426
 - appointed to survey bounty lands, **25**: 259
 - mentioned, **2**: 524, **3**: 268, **5**: 263, **12**: 352

Irvine, Matthew, **24**: 415

Irvine, William (Pennsylvania):

letters from, **24**: 122, 129, 202, 364, 365, 376, 413, 622, 627, 662, **25**: 4, 12, 20, 239, 258, 259, 260, 280, 290, 300, 365, 410, 420, 442
 letters to, **3**: 376, **11**: 123, **15**: 536, 593, **20**: 26, 457, 546, **21**: 236, 525, **24**: 275, 337, 338, 561, **25**: 131, 322, 366, 443
 appointed colonel of Pennsylvania troops, **3**: 80
 ordered to New York, **3**: 376-78, 383, 388-89
 seniority claims, **11**: 123, **12**: 424, **14**: 450, **15**: 537
 promoted, **12**: 464
 and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16**: 587
 appointed to Fort Pitt command, **18**: 71, 115, 147
 recommends abandonment of Fort Pitt, **18**: 258-59
 investigates Gnadenhutten massacre, **18**: 448
 reports frontier independence movement, **19**: 380, 391
 reports Indian unrest, **20**: 623, 643-44
 elected to Congress, **23**: 612, 635, **24**: xxv, 22, **25**: xxii
 attendance at Congress, **24**: xxv, 66, 68, 124, 175, 337, 364, 668-71, 674-76, **25**: xxii, 55, 111, 443, 538-45
 portrait, **24**: xxxii, 623
 fears insurgency, **24**: 123
 land interests, **24**: 130, 414
 on Shays' Rebellion, **24**: 130
 committee on Cahokia petition, **24**: 184
 submits claim as Fort Pitt commander, **24**: 202
 on western land policy, **24**: 364-66
 committee on Dickinson College petition, **24**: 377
 committee on military bounty reserve, **24**: 413
 on constitutional reform, **24**: 416
 and Wyoming Valley unrest, **24**: 450
 describes Ohio territory, **24**: 622-27
 seeks determination of New York-Pennsylvania boundary, **24**: 663
 committee on Virginia's western claims, **25**: 8
 leaves Congress, **25**: 111
 committee on United Land Companies' memorial, **25**: 176
 committee on Luzerne Co. insurgency, **25**: 260
 advocates Indian removal, **25**: 281
 committee on Indian hostilities, **25**: 292
 committee on Cherokee land encroachments, **25**: 340
 and Lake Erie tract purchase, **25**: 341

committee on Miami Purchase, **25**: 355-56, 360

elected Continental accounts commissioner, **25**: 355, 361-62, 366, 374, 400, 420-21

sends map of northwest to Washington, **25**: 410

and performance as Continental accounts commissioner, **25**: 442-43

takes oath as Continental accounts commissioner, **25**: 473, 508

mentioned, **3**: 60, 379, **4**: 202, **5**: 708, **6**: 189, **14**: 78, 337, **16**: 600, **19**: 399, **24**: 137, 497, 562, 593, **25**: 10, 462

Irving, Thomas:

captured, **3**: 491

paroled to South Carolina, **5**: 687-88, 690

Irwin, Mr., **9**: 139

Irwin, George, **9**: 15, **10**: 641

Irwin, Henry, **8**: 102, 154, 292

Irwin, John, criticizes Daniel Brodhead, **17**: 287

Irwin, Matthew:

letter to, **7**: 570

sent money, **7**: 570

mentioned, **4**: 104, **8**: 76, **9**: 218, **10**: 199, **11**: 68, **13**: 133

Irwin, Ray W., *The Diplomatic Relations of the United States with the Barbary Powers*, **23**: 8

Irwin, Robert:

advanced money by secret committee, **3**: 256, 306, 345

orders from secret committee, **3**: 294
 mentioned, **3**: 377, 657

Irwin, Thomas, **18**: 591, 631

Irwin & Co., **12**: 154

Isaiah (Old Testament):

quoted, **23**: 339

mentioned, **8**: 618

Isherwood, Francis Pilgram, **3**: 313, 346

Isis (H.M.S.), **10**: 256, 492, 578, 699

Isle aux Noix, Quebec:

General Schuyler at, **2**: 29-30, 32-33, 38

American retreat to, **4**: 332, 350-51, 365
 mentioned, **4**: 390, 452, 675, **5**: 32, 33

Issachar (Old Testament), **16**: 81

Italy:

ports open to United States, **6**: 512, 525, 693

mentioned, **12**: 119

Ivers, Thomas:

letters to, **22**: 545, 574, 605, 672, **23**: 157, 205, 251, 619, **24**: 64

mentioned, **22**: 187, **23**: 253

Ives, Thomas, **1**: 36

Izard, Alice De Lancey (Mrs. Ralph):

identified, **19**: 232

letters to, **19**: 231, 514

Paris residence, **20**: 288

mentioned, **1**: 609, **18**: 480, **20**: 312, 547

Izard, John, death, 17: 102

Izard, Ralph (South Carolina):

identified, 1: 248

letters from, 19: 74, 92, 231, 302, 433, 514,
20: 118, 176, 256, 287, 312, 438, 441,
471

letters to, 1: 247, 252, 608, 2: 362, 462, 9:
31, 662, 717, 11: 141, 13: 240, 15: 604,
18: 480, 23: 42

appointed commissioner to Tuscany, 7:
59, 282-83, 316

instructed to seek Tuscan loan, 9: 31, 34

reports Deane-Lee dissension, 9: 582

reports Prussian promise to recognize
U.S. independence, 9: 605-6, 613, 623,
625

committee for foreign affairs instructions,
9: 662, 11: 141

on Silas Deane, 11: 142, 165

correspondence reviewed, 12: 32-33, 13:
424

recall debated, 12: 301, 350, 358, 495, 13:
60, 62, 72

attacks John Adams, 12: 456

commendation proposed, 12: 495

recalled, 13: 35, 229, 240, 251-52

resignation, 13: 233

requests permission to return to America,
13: 240

pay and allowances, 13: 319

commended by Congress, 15: 604

accounts, 16: 21, 251, 25: 706

on Benjamin Franklin, 16: 304, 19: 239,
23: 39

attendance at Congress, 18: xxii, 496, 577,
19: xxiv, 20: xxii, 21: xxv, 79, 85

elected to Congress, 18: xxii, 492, 19: xxiv,
20: xxii, 176, 21: xxv

committee on interest payments, 18: 619,
670

committee on finance plan, 18: 669

portrait, 19: xxviii, 434

votes, 19: 31, 47, 182, 192, 341

on Spanish alliance proposal, 19: 32

committee on army retrenchment, 19: 40

requests troops for South Carolina, 19: 74-
75

on Huddy-Asgill affair, 19: 92

committee on prisoner rations, 19: 104

diplomatic protocol committee, 19: 106

foreign dispatches committee, 19: 171

slave losses, 19: 231

lodgings, 19: 234

diplomatic salaries committee, 19: 408

on foreign loans, 19: 579

on fiscal policy, 19: 630

foreign trade committee, 19: 704

seeks restitution of slaves, 20: 118, 287-88

copyright committee, 20: 228

opposes immediate demobilization, 20:
267, 277

committee on treaty stipulations, 20: 288

protests treatment of mother-in-law as sus-
pected loyalist, 20: 312, 546-47, 630

committee on federal capital, 20: 315

and Pennsylvania mutiny, 20: 345, 351

opposes return to Philadelphia, 20: 385

relations with Robert R. Livingston, 20:
441

committee on Philadelphia Address, 20:
444, 530

committee on Canadian refugees, 20: 446

committee on presidential residence, 20:
455

committee on Dana mission to Russia, 20:
535

committee on Carleton protest, 20: 570

committee on frontier defense, 20: 645

on federal capital location, 21: 83, 86-87

committee on foreign manufactures, 21:
240

coinage committee, 21: 451

nominated minister to the Netherlands,
22: 327, 23: 43

considered for South Carolina Senator,
25: 460

joint inaugural committee, 25: 524

favours return to Philadelphia, 25: 751

mentioned, 7: 436, 8: 447, 578, 623, 9:
578, 594, 715, 11: 22, 133, 140, 144, 421,
12: 15, 379, 406, 419, 13: xxv, 205, 228,
232, 300, 407, 508, 14: 69, 138, 459, 15:
423, 499, 526, 532, 533, 535, 18: 548,
598, 611, 612, 625, 662, 19: 60, 179, 20:
128, 376, 439, 440, 618, 21: 48, 84, 398,
22: 603, 25: xxvi, 488

Izard, Ralph (South Carolina), *Correspondence*
(Anne Izard Deas, ed.), 1: 248, 254

— J —

- Jack, Peter, 5: 518
- Jackass, presented to George Washington, 22: 663
- Jackson, Dr. (Massachusetts), 7: 202
- Jackson, Mr., 7: 603, 12: 320, 22: 79, 25: 361
- Jackson, Andrew, 23: 544
- Jackson, David (Pennsylvania):**
 letters from, 22: 429, 471, 490, 506, 516, 534, 566, 658
 letter to, 16: 422
 sells lottery tickets, 6: 399-400, 405, 408, 415-16, 543, 626
 reassignment requested, 15: 568
 resignation, 16: 422
 attendance at Congress, 22: xxv, 616, 623, 703, 23: 640
 elected to Congress, 22: xxv, 23: xxiv
 on prison reform, 22: 471-72
 on Wyoming Valley dispute, 22: 506, 516
 on congressional regulation of trade, 22: 516
 on 1785 requisition, 22: 534
 and John Sparhawk claim, 23: 396
 mentioned, 18: 325, 22: 310, 311, 598, 23: 58, 65, 109
- Jackson, Francis, *History of the Early Settlement of Newton*, 2: 345
- Jackson, Hall, 2: 200, 4: 189
- Jackson, Hannah Tracy (Mrs. Jonathan), 18: 623
- Jackson, Harvey H., *Lachlan McIntosh*, 12: 281, 14: 420
- Jackson, Henry:
 identified, 11: 195
 letters to, 10: 623, 11: 195, 17: 28
 regimental returns requested, 10: 623
 petitions Congress, 12: 240
 regiment annexed to Massachusetts Line, 15: 493
 seniority, 18: 333
 seeks settlement of accounts, 24: 402
 mentioned, 10: 217, 12: 213, 13: 408, 503, 14: 77, 24: 177, 645, 25: 10
- Jackson, James:
 identified, 18: 460
 letters to, 18: 459, 549
 forms Georgia Legion, 17: 450-51
 mentioned, 18: 226
- Jackson, John W., *The Pennsylvania Navy, 1775-1781*, 3: 641, 6: 611, 8: 21, 13: 121
- Jackson, Jonathan (Massachusetts):**
 identified, 12: 185
 letters from, 18: 623, 19: 9, 12, 37, 107
 letters to, 23: 248, 352, 541
- overcharges clothier general, 9: 165
 attendance at Congress, 18: xix, 623, 19: xx
 elected to Congress, 18: xix, 19: xx
 on peace commissioners' instructions, 18: 667, 19: 22, 46
 debates western land cessions, 18: 697
 on paper currency, 19: 10
 committee on peace terms, 19: 47
 defends Henry Laurens, 19: 184, 190-91
 Joseph Trumbull's accounts committee, 19: 186
 returns home, 19: 227-29
 and Joseph Trumbull's accounts, 19: 605
 mentioned, 9: 110, 166, 18: 552, 582, 583, 593, 19: 26, 30, 303, 306, 454, 20: 140, 259, 21: 193, 24: 313
- Jackson, Michael, seniority, 18: 333
- Jackson, Richard:
 identified, 22: 425
 letters to, 22: 424, 23: 422, 24: 81
 Connecticut property of, 23: 422, 24: 81-82
 mentioned, 10: xxviii
- Jackson, Robert, 10: 658, 11: 174, 182, 19: 108
- Jackson, Tracey & Tracey:
 letter to, 12: 185
 privateering activities, 12: 185
- Jackson, William:
 identified, 16: 675
 letters to, 16: 675, 692, 20: 343, 344, 388
 mission to France, 17: 455
 reports on state violation of Continental truce flag, 19: 691
 and Pennsylvania mutiny, 20: 343-44, 378, 512
 denied permission to return to Philadelphia, 20: 403
 elected constitutional convention secretary, 24: 247, 289-91, 303, 310
 delivers constitution to Congress, 24: 430
 mentioned, 17: 102, 18: 373, 582, 19: 26, 178, 182, 612, 624, 677, 20: 371, 376, 427, 21: 128, 24: 288, 444
- Jackson & Dunn, 22: 660, 687, 688
- Jackson & Stewart. *See* Stewart & Jackson
- Jacob (Old Testament), 16: 37, 82, 21: 721
- Jacob, Israel, 3: 572
- Jacobs, James R., *The Beginning of the U.S. Army, 1783-1812*, 22: 543
- Jacobs, John, Philadelphia price convention delegate, 14: 326
- Jaffe, Irma B., "Fordham University's Trumbull Drawings," 2: xxv

Jamaica, W.I.:

- address to the assembly of, **1**: 444, 589
- German missionary to, **6**: 153
- proposed attack on, **6**: 221
- American trade with impeded, **6**: 657
- interception of sugar fleet ordered, **6**: 677-81
- U.S. trade with, **12**: 98
- permission to make remittances to requested, **13**: 562
- devastated by hurricane, **16**: 417-18
- mentioned, **6**: 153, 227, **7**: 87, **11**: 174, 353, **12**: 323, 372, **13**: 440, **14**: 191, 272, **15**: 395, 557, 558, 562, 624, **16**: 55, 188, 224, **18**: 66, 69, 324, 336, 444, 480, 492, 496, 501, 510, 516, 550, 559, 566, 575, 577, 579, 587, 611, 662, **19**: 401, **20**: 105, **22**: 166
- Jamaica Packet* (brigantine), **3**: 599, **6**: 118
- James I (king of England), **14**: 167, **21**: 784, **22**: 212, **23**: 229, **24**: 486
- James II (king of England), **11**: 57, 107, 109
- James, Capt., **9**: 153
- James, Mr., **23**: 585
- James, Abel:
 - petitions Congress, **1**: 355
 - surveys Quakers on Drummond peace mission, **3**: 40
- James, Edward T., et al., eds., *Notable American Women, 1607-1950*, **1**: 411
- James, Jacob, **9**: 5
- James, James A., *The Life of George Rogers Clark*, **24**: 96
- James, James A., *Oliver Pollock*, **7**: 189, **19**: 335
- James, James A., "Oliver Pollock, Financier of the Revolution in the West," **17**: 207
- James, James A., and Theodore C. Pease, eds., *George Rogers Clark Papers, 1771-1784*, **25**: 67
- James, Richard, **4**: 169
- James, William M., *The British Navy in Adversity*, **11**: 539, **13**: 268, **17**: 411, **18**: 360, 520
- James River Co.:
 - George Washington's role in, **22**: 264
 - mentioned, **22**: 418, 454, **23**: 247
- James* (sloop), **5**: 108, 413-14, 421-22
- Jameson, David, **15**: 558, **18**: 445
- Jameson, J. Franklin, "St. Eustatius in the American Revolution," **25**: 276-77
- Jameson, J. Franklin, "Studies in the History of the Federal Convention of 1787," **24**: 480
- Jameson, John:
 - recovers runaway slave, **19**: 199
 - seeks Franklin statehood, **22**: 119
 - mentioned, **19**: 686, **25**: 734
- Jamestown, Va., **3**: 462
- Jamison, Adam, petitions Congress, **23**: 186
- January, Benjamin, **21**: 734, **22**: 284
- January, Peter, seeks passport to Great Britain, **16**: 134
- Jarrold, Capt., **10**: 220
- Jarvis, Mr., **22**: 192
- Jarvis, Charles:
 - urges congressional regulation of trade, **22**: 369
 - mentioned, **24**: 335
- Jarvis, James, fails to honor copper coinage contract, **25**: 296, 445-46
- Jarvis, John Wesley, **3**: xxviii, **11**: xxx, **22**: xxxiii
- Jarvis, Leonard:
 - identified, **6**: 492
 - letters to, **6**: 97, 491, **25**: 616
 - conduct approved, **6**: 162
 - instructed by marine committee, **6**: 492
 - mentioned, **8**: 200
- Jarvis, Parson, **1**: 567
- Jason* (French ship), **17**: 67
- Jason* (prize ship), ordered purchased, **12**: 396, 411, 429
- Jason* (ship, Capt. Porterfield), **13**: 438
- Jauncey, James, **6**: 216, 294
- Jaussaud, Monsr., **10**: 397
- Jay, Frederick:
 - recommended for commissary position, **13**: 376
 - mentioned, **13**: 386, 500, 501
- Jay, Sir James:
 - identified, **3**: 29, **10**: 456
 - letters to, **3**: 29, **11**: 165
 - and Deane-Lee controversy, **10**: 455-56
 - on Silas Deane, **11**: 165-67
 - candidate for diplomatic post, **14**: 123, 143
 - denounces Congress, **17**: 102
 - criticizes Congress as "An Independent American," **18**: 352
 - submits depreciation claim to Congress, **18**: 352
 - and Lady Huntington's Indian mission proposal, **22**: 223
 - mentioned, **1**: 96, **10**: 342, **12**: 549, **13**: 422, 435, 442, **14**: 56, **15**: 440, 512, 517, **16**: 35
- Jay, John (New York):
 - draft bill, **25**: 661
 - draft petition, **1**: 440
 - essay on Congress and independence, **3**: 175
 - notes of debates, **12**: 552
 - resolution, **3**: 530
 - statement, **25**: 761
 - letters from, **1**: 95, 258, 353, 559, 596, 678, **2**: 16, 38, 41, 79, 193, 197, 257, 258, 260, 294, 372, 394, 436, 457, 458, 467, 475, 482, 495, 500, 509, 514, 515, **3**: 3, 29, 36, 46, 47, 302, 320, 327, 373, 381, 410, 424, 433, 452, 505, 549, 551, 590, 591, 624, **11**: 302, 324, 329, 331, 336, 344, 354, 355, 360, 377, 385, 387, 388, 407, 408, 445, 446, 459, 460, 461, 466, 467, 468, 480, 493, 501, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507,

Jay, John (New York)—*continued*

- 508, 509, 522, 523, 540, 542, 543, 544,
12: 4, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 33, 34, 35, 38,
 59, 69, 75, 79, 80, 81, 93, 94, 101, 105,
 106, 107, 111, 112, 114, 127, 132, 133,
 141, 145, 153, 154, 155, 156, 189, 193,
 197, 200, 205, 208, 209, 216, 217, 218,
 225, 240, 256, 266, 268, 274, 286, 287,
 288, 302, 306, 307, 308, 309, 325, 326,
 329, 333, 344, 345, 346, 347, 359, 363,
 381, 382, 386, 400, 401, 426, 427, 432,
 433, 442, 451, 452, 453, 454, 460, 463,
 464, 470, 471, 491, 492, 493, 503, 509,
 510, 511, 518, 519, 531, 532, 538, 539,
 551, 554, **13:** 3, 7, 13, 17, 18, 23, 26, 33,
 35, 36, 41, 68, 76, 78, 80, 85, 97, 98, 105,
 106, 115, 119, 120, 121, 128, 138, 149,
 150, 155, 160, 161, 162, 173, 174, 187,
 207, 217, 218, 221, 248, 260, 266, 289,
 293, 297, 307, 308, 310, 312, 318, 320,
 329, 330, 333, 337, 347, 348, 359, 360,
 362, 367, 369, 375, 376, 386, 387, 388,
 389, 391, 392, 395, 396, 397, 406, 416,
 418, 419, 426, 427, 429, 431, 432, 446,
 447, 457, 468, 495, 499, 500, 504, 511,
 512, 513, 521, 538, 546, 547, 554, 555,
 559, 593, 594. **14:** 29, 38, 73, 74, 80, **22:**
 68, 318, 439, 457, 681, **25:** 115, 328, 481,
 570, 652, 653, 654, 655, 658
 letters to, **2:** 397, 448, **3:** 652, **4:** 5, 28, 34,
 59, 69, 140, 174, 337, 398, 502, **5:** 125,
 224, 538, **6:** 89, 161, 183, 216, 294, 416,
 434, 520, 576, 616, **7:** 17, 138, 409, **8:**
 368, 369, **9:** 3, 524, 544, 587, 736, 738,
10: 186, 341, 455, 608, **11:** 350, 513, **13:**
 143, 203, 422, **14:** 5, 85, 152, 260, 294,
 388, 407, **15:** 275, 327, 402, 419, 427,
 432, 435, 439, 622, **16:** 154, 191, 458,
 546, 727, **17:** 44, 110, 294, 398, 490, 523,
18: 213, **20:** 451, **21:** 119, 134, 262, 280,
 283, 285, 693, 746, 760, 792, **22:** 130,
 238, 242, 316, 351, 425, 455, 465, 519,
 524, 526, 593, 627, 630, 632, 666, 681,
23: 80, 164, 175, 245, 250, 263, 336, 375,
 384, 424, 460, 548, 564, 567, 623, **24:** 24,
 194, 299, 346, 361, **25:** 151, 438, 656
 attendance at Congress, **1:** xxix, **2:** xix, **3:**
 xix, 46-47, 233, **4:** 337-38, **6:** 88, **11:** xxi,
12: xx, **13:** xix, **22:** xxiii, **25:** 761
 elected to Congress, **1:** xxix, 137, 331, **2:**
 xix, **3:** xix, **4:** xix, **5:** xx, **7:** xvii, **11:** xxi,
12: xx, **13:** xix, **14:** xxi, **22:** xxiii
 debates rules, **1:** 29
 credentials, **1:** 37
 debates American rights, **1:** 46-47, 198-99
 debates nonexportation, **1:** 105, 152
 debates nonimportation, **1:** 105
 debates Galloway's plan of union, **1:** 111
 debates means for restoring American
 rights, **1:** 133, 139, 144-45
 drafts address to the people of Great
 Britain, **1:** 179
 on authorship of Memorial to the
 Inhabitants of the Colonies, **1:** 220
 prepares letter to American agents, **1:** 246
 debates reconciliation, **1:** 371
 committee to write to Canada, **1:** 409
 drafts petition to the king, **1:** 440-42
 committee on medicines, **2:** 16
 debates enforcement of Association, **2:** 17
 committee on trade, **2:** 45
 debates means of clothing army, **2:** 46-48
 leaves Philadelphia, **2:** 81
 debates appointment of field officers, **2:**
 156
 debates state of trade, **2:** 167, 174, 212-13
 returns to Philadelphia, **2:** 391
 on destruction of James Rivington's print-
 ing press, **2:** 394, 437
 committee of secret correspondence, **2:**
 410, 467-68, **4:** 131-32, 184, **5:** 379-80, **6:**
 216
 on disposition of British prisoners, **2:** 436-
 37
 on New Jersey's proposed petition to the
 king, **2:** 445
 on New York politics, **2:** 457-58
 on size of congressional delegation, **2:**
 482, 510
 on Henry Beekman Livingston, **2:** 495-96
 on maintaining influence among other
 delegations, **2:** 509-10
 denied leave of absence, **2:** 514
 on local taxes, **2:** 515
 on Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary
 dispute, **2:** 517
 opposes Continental pay for New
 Hampshire battalion, **3:** 14
 confers with Andrew Elliot on reconcilia-
 tion, **3:** 23-25
 confers with Lord Drummond on recon-
 ciliation, **3:** 23-25, 32-33, 39
 political views described, **3:** 23
 on grant of revenue to Great Britain, **3:** 24
 on reconciliation, **3:** 29
 consoles Robert R. Livingston, **3:** 47
 proposed as peace commissioner, **3:** 92
 on independence, **3:** 175-77
 elected to New York Assembly, **3:** 233
 plans to return home, **3:** 302
 suspected of giving intelligence to British,
3: 302
 account, **3:** 329
 on instructions to commissioners to
 Canada, **3:** 364
 sends naval regulations to New York, **3:**
 373-74
 on imposition of oaths by military officers,
3: 374
 debates privateering, **3:** 375, 387

Jay, John (New York)—*continued*

- on privateering, **3**: 424-25
- misrepresented by loyalists, **3**: 425
- debates criticism of George III, **3**: 427
- deplores popular licentiousness, **3**: 433
- on British peace commissioners, **3**: 505
- letter published, **3**: 506
- seeks to protect American maritime property, **3**: 530-31
- committee on Gov. Tryon, **3**: 591
- letters quoted, **4**: 59, 70, 339, 398-99
- on assuming government, **4**: 70
- develops messages in invisible ink, **5**: 224-25
- urged to attend Congress, **5**: 355-57, 533, 538
- writes New York Convention address, **6**: 45
- uses invisible ink, **6**: 216-17
- elected New York chief justice, **7**: 225, 227
- judicial duties, **9**: 728
- portrait, **11**: xxviii, 323
- and New York-Vermont dispute, **11**: 273-74, 325, 360, 388, 397, **12**: 552-53
- elected president, **11**: 322, 324-25, 328-29, 331, 334, 338, 344, 385
- appoints Henry Brockholst Livingston secretary, **11**: 354, **14**: 79-80
- confers with Gerard, **11**: 358, **12**: 22
- on U.S. territorial interests, **11**: 381-83
- recommends Jacob Diriks, **11**: 407
- conduct as president, **11**: 409, 471, **12**: 517, 554, **13**: 29, **14**: 32, **18**: 190
- lodgings, **11**: 480, **12**: 112, 325
- appointment as delegate extended, **11**: 500
- congratulates Robert Morris, **12**: 75
- exhorts Robert R. Livingston to public service, **12**: 80
- on fiscal policy, **12**: 93
- antislavery interests of, **12**: 153
- letter intercepted, **12**: 217
- commends John Dickinson, **12**: 225
- recommends spy operations, **12**: 256
- recommends Matthew Clarkson, **12**: 274
- relations with Washington, **12**: 287, 363-64
- accused of deception, **12**: 326
- conciliates Pennsylvania officials, **12**: 330
- criticizes Lee family, **12**: 387
- seeks special treatment for prominent loyalist, **12**: 465
- recommends Lewis Morris, **12**: 492
- and Arthur Lee recall debate, **13**: 44-45
- health, **13**: 117, 128, 317
- and Independence day celebration, **13**: 144
- and peace terms debate, **13**: 267
- secret service activities, **13**: 334, 417
- recommends Frederick Jay, **13**: 376
- resigns from N.Y. supreme court, **13**: 386-87, 500
- and Deane-Lee controversy, **13**: 403
- on Vermont controversy, **13**: 419, 547-54, 596
- defends Gouverneur Morris, **13**: 420
- delivers Congress' farewell to Gerard, **13**: 456
- opposes Indiana and Vandalia Companies' petitions, **13**: 493, 499
- nominated minister plenipotentiary, **13**: 544, 556
- nominated minister to Spain, **13**: 544, 556, 579
- appointed minister to Spain, **13**: 562-69, 574, 588, 591, **14**: 22, 37, 65, 69, 84, 147
- thanked by Congress, **14**: 5
- and Vermont controversy, **14**: 29, 38, 404, 25: 661-62
- proposes New York concessions on Vermont claims, **14**: 40
- on New Hampshire's territorial claims, **14**: 59
- on Silas Deane's expenses, **14**: 61
- instructed on treaty with Spain, **14**: 85-87, 201
- arrangements for passage to Spain, **14**: 88
- proposals to draw Continental bills on, **14**: 218, 221-22, 242, 250, 260, **15**: 88, 327, 390, 426, 436, 577, 583, **25**: 685
- cipher letters, **14**: 409, **15**: 402, 623, **17**: 400
- voyage to Spain, **14**: 411, 413, 416, 421-22, **25**: 675
- bills of exchange drawn on, **14**: 544
- title of address discussed, **15**: 42
- extolls Sarah Smith for aiding prisoners, **15**: 91
- arrives in Spain, **15**: 94, 96, 98, **25**: 691
- correspondence with Spanish court, **15**: 159
- sent Mobile articles of capitulation, **15**: 252
- instructed on detecting counterfeit bills of exchange, **15**: 436
- dispatches received, **15**: 440, 576-77, 580, 608, 631, **16**: 415-16, 418, 458, **17**: 110, 178, 219, 503, 513, 526, **18**: 493-94, **19**: 171, 204, 488, 495-98, 503, **20**: 17, 25, 670, **21**: 120
- confers with Floridablanca, **15**: 577, 583, 585-86, **16**: 147-48
- requests instructions on Mississippi River navigation, **15**: 577-78, **25**: 706
- relations with William Carmichael, **16**: 20
- instructed on Mississippi River navigation, **16**: 110, 155-59, 660
- intervenes in Spanish admiralty case, **16**: 145, **17**: 294
- instructed by Congress, **16**: 283, 727, **21**: 34
- revision of instructions on Mississippi River claims sought, **16**: 349-50, 379-80

Jay, John (New York)—*continued*

- protests bills of exchange drawn in Spain, 16: 415
- and Moroccan trade overture, 16: 519
- directed to negotiate Henry Laurens' exchange, 16: 546
- suspects dispatches tampered with, 16: 728
- appointed minister plenipotentiary, 17: 302, 320-21, 339, 342
- protests Spanish release of Pensacola prisoners, 17: 367, 523
- sent negotiating instructions, 17: 379
- receives Spanish aid, 17: 402, 502
- obtains clothing, 17: 454
- Mississippi River claims instructions reaffirmed, 17: 523
- pay and allowances, 18: 625-26
- on treatment by Spain, 19: 4-5
- treatment by Spain criticized, 19: 15, 25, 27, 55, 547
- instructions on treaty debated, 19: 32, 39
- travels to Paris, 19: 70
- on Benjamin Franklin, 19: 175
- requests revision of Oswald's commission, 19: 498
- exposes Marbois' opposition to U.S. fisheries claims, 19: 501, 518, 21: 191-92
- on U.S. fisheries claims, 19: 509
- diplomatic instructions, 19: 519
- on peace prospects, 19: 548
- signs preliminary peace treaty, 20: 4, 10, 21-22
- praised, 20: 12
- and appointment of William Temple Franklin, 20: 13
- ignores negotiating instructions, 20: 16, 49, 224-25
- elected secretary for foreign affairs, 20: 321
- authorized to negotiate trade treaty, 20: 332
- New England support of, 20: 452
- granted leave, 20: 703
- signs definitive peace treaty, 21: 128
- and commercial treaty negotiations, 21: 135, 269, 583
- commends John Adams, 21: 148, 162
- resignation anticipated, 21: 161
- on hot-air balloons, 21: 280
- visits London, 21: 356, 392
- appointed secretary for foreign affairs, 21: 588, 593-94, 596-97, 601, 612, 690, 693-94, 771, 808, 22: 67
- returns to America, 21: 589, 592, 597, 614, 746
- on Society of the Cincinnati, 21: 609, 615
- and ratification exchange, 21: 745
- and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, 22: 46-48, 92, 126-30, 318-19, 457-58, 659, 681, 712, 25: 761
- committee on Mississippi navigation, 22: 50
- weighs appointment as secretary for foreign affairs, 22: 52
- opposes consular convention, 22: 70, 563-64, 23: 254, 568
- committee on trade regulation, 22: 78
- takes oath of office, 22: 82, 85
- Continental inpost committee, 22: 102
- on powers of secretary for foreign affairs, 22: 152, 157, 25: 764
- asserts Congress' exclusive authority to recognize consuls, 22: 189, 239
- acknowledges Gardoqui appointment, 22: 197, 665
- and Longchamps affair, 22: 222, 288
- on peace treaty violations, 22: 267, 282
- and foreign ordination of American clergy, 22: 299
- submits draft commercial treaty, 22: 327
- and slave evacuation rolls, 22: 351-52
- and Massachusetts-Nova Scotia boundary dispute, 22: 355
- office space needs, 22: 391
- demands release of American seaman, 22: 426
- commissioned to conduct Spanish negotiations, 22: 526-27, 529, 533, 556-57, 563
- intercedes to recover runaway servant, 22: 567
- on Massachusetts protest of British naval insults, 22: 575
- and consular establishment, 22: 578, 666, 684
- authorized to inspect the mails, 22: 627
- recommends against American trade restrictions, 22: 678, 691, 718, 23: 35
- urges congressional consideration of foreign dispatches, 23: 20
- reports on Algerian hostilities, 23: 34
- urges attendance of delegates, 23: 39
- recommends recognition of John Temple, 23: 44-45
- dispute with Lewis Littlepage, 23: 60-62, 75, 118, 172, 199
- recommends appointment of consul to China, 23: 116
- on sloop *Chester* admiralty proceedings, 23: 116
- reaffirms U.S. commitment to honor French loan, 23: 138
- distributes Spanish naval flag designs, 23: 150
- presented Spanish stallion, 23: 171, 175
- reports on Prussian treaty, 23: 176
- reports on Barbary states negotiations, 23: 222
- publishes French arrears, 23: 226
- advice sought on territorial government, 23: 245-46

Jay, John (New York)—*continued*

and treatment of Americans at Havana, **23**: 250
 urges state compliance with Treaty of Paris, **23**: 256
 on national treaty authority, **23**: 290
 seeks revision of instructions on Gardoqui negotiations, **23**: 323, 404, 423, 458, 498, 506
 complains of secretary's office laxness, **23**: 384
 reports on citizenship petition, **23**: 420
 directed to attend Congress, **23**: 424
 instructions repealed, **23**: 458, 536-37, 540, 544-49
 reports on Gardoqui negotiations, **23**: 459-60, 462
 ordered to report on U.S. claims to the Mississippi, **23**: 460
 urges Spanish-American trade treaty, **23**: 482
 repeal of instructions opposed, **23**: 487-88
 repeal of instructions proposed, **23**: 513, 520-21
 reports on U.S. Mississippi claims, **23**: 517-18
 and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **23**: 564
 reports on Adams-Carmarthen negotiations, **23**: 601
 reports on Anglo-American negotiations, **24**: 8
 and frigate *South Carolina* claim, **24**: 24, 655
 opposes constitutional convention, **24**: 64
 reports on peace treaty violations, **24**: 101, 103, 134, 153
 reports on most-favored-nation principle, **24**: 128, 154, 156, 488
 reports on consular establishment, **24**: 135, 146
 asserts supremacy of national treaties, **24**: 162-63, 166, 174-75, 220
 salary reduction proposed, **24**: 169
 salary reduced, **24**: 175-76
 reports on Spanish closure of Mississippi navigation, **24**: 183, 240
 reports on consular recognition, **24**: 187
 asked to protest British seizure of schooner *Minerva*, **24**: 194-96
 requested to report on negotiations with Gardoqui, **24**: 202-3
 opposes transfer of Spanish negotiations to Madrid, **24**: 238, 248
 reports on Spanish negotiations, **24**: 262
 on the droit d'aubaine, **24**: 314
 reports counterfeiting scheme, **24**: 351
 and French free port policy, **24**: 361
 and Moroccan treaty, **24**: 365
 distributes Moroccan ship signals, **24**: 392

requests additional instructions on Spanish negotiations, **24**: 396
 reports on the American mission to London, **24**: 402
 reports on cost of opposing Barbary states, **24**: 540
 and *Federalist* essays, **24**: 558-59
 views on federal constitution misrepresented, **24**: 593
 reports recall of La Luzerne, **25**: 26
 wounded in "Doctor's Mob" riot, **25**: 61-62
 communicates Sullivan threat to Spanish minister, **25**: 77
 transmits circular letter on French commerce, **25**: 108-9
 transmits circular letter on Swedish pirate ship, **25**: 115
 recommends extradition of French pirate, **25**: 132
 seeks permission to attend New York ratifying convention, **25**: 151
 attends New York ratifying convention, **25**: 163
 and New York ratification, **25**: 247
 leads federalists in New York ratifying convention, **25**: 250
 prepares New York second convention circular letter, **25**: 287
 recommends states ban importation of felons, **25**: 375
 reports on Mississippi navigation, **25**: 376-77
 considered for vice presidency, **25**: 413, 458-59, 480, 498
 described, **25**: 468
 correspondence with ministers and agents curtailed, **25**: 482
 reports on piracy trials, **25**: 526
 describes "Conch Shell Beauty," **25**: 570-72
 and damage to *Confederacy*, **25**: 676
 table expenses as president, **25**: 724
 mentioned, **1**: 10, 19, 25-26, 74, 137, 173, 264, 307, **2**: 320, 351, 490, 524, **3**: 26, 72, 157, 299, 499, 631, **4**: 134, 658, **5**: xxiv, 27, 226, 294, 295, **6**: 389, 616, **7**: 243, 279, 328, 438, 535, 536, **9**: xxv, 118, **10**: xxiv, 684, **11**: xxv, 166, 282, 340, 353, 356, 394, 404, 416, 424, 485, 499, 527, 531, **12**: 15, 173, 187, 260, 276, 343, 347, 351, 369, 384, 407, 469, 506, 555, **13**: 191, 197, 216, 226, 231, 286, 357, 442, 489, 490, 507, 509, 520, 528, 543, 558, 560, 567, 570, 582, 586, 592, 596, 598, **14**: xxv, **3**, **7**, 21, 46, 50, 51, 75, 77, 93, 97, 99, 100, 108, 126, 163, 228, 233, 481, 545, 553, **15**: 19, 57, 104, 112, 125, 255, 356, 437, 499, 582, 588, 611, 614, 616, 636, **16**: 149, 150, 445, 531, 542, 608, 637, 673, 707, **17**: 98, 123, 169, 216, 256,

Jay, John (New York)—*continued*

331, 333, 411, 416, 508, 511, 18: 3, 228, 262, 337, 511, 538, 662, 19: 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 36, 43, 87, 110, 149, 179, 180, 239, 429, 436, 443, 516, 527, 533, 534, 542, 20: 140, 151, 162, 229, 232, 443, 522, 570, 590, 631, 675, 707, 709, 21: 72, 158, 174, 176, 194, 272, 273, 274, 361, 366, 401, 420, 421, 430, 436, 441, 491, 518, 576, 577, 607, 616, 638, 695, 696, 727, 751, 22: 12, 32, 65, 71, 72, 101, 109, 160, 193, 210, 232, 251, 289, 290, 410, 432, 452, 465, 493, 509, 548, 601, 619, 628, 651, 23: 4, 26, 28, 38, 47, 132, 174, 177, 201, 219, 350, 369, 390, 395, 434, 581, 635, 24: 57, 77, 93, 133, 173, 188, 204, 224, 241, 265, 275, 313, 345, 399, 480, 491, 510, 522, 543, 629, 25: 303, 334, 465, 488, 642, 692, 693, 707, 716, 738, 745

Jay, John (New York), *An Address to the People of the State of New-York*, 25: 103, 180

Jay, Peter Augustus, 12: 173, 15: 404, 623

Jay, Sarah Van Brugh Livingston (Mrs. John): letters to, 2: 79, 257, 458, 514, 11: 480, 12: 218, 25: 570, 654, 655
health, 12: 112

journal of voyage to Spain, 15: 404
mentioned, 4: 5, 29, 35, 59, 140, 6: 294, 416, 434, 12: 325, 15: 623, 25: 277, 652

Jay, William, *Life of John Jay*, 1: 220

Jay-Gardoqui negotiations:

Jay's commission and instructions, 22: 526-27, 529, 533
revision of Jay's instructions sought, 23: 323-25, 360, 404, 498, 513-14, 554
congressional debate on, 23: 446-65, 477-79, 482-500, 504-18, 595-96
Jay's instructions repealed, 23: 458, 536, 540, 544-46
and New Orleans free port proposal, 23: 471, 511-12, 514
transfer of to Madrid proposed, 23: 499, 502, 504-7, 510-12, 537, 546, 596, 24: 154, 248, 250-51
Virginia delegates' compromise proposal, 23: 510-14
reported to French court, 23: 513-14
constitutional objections offered to repeal of Jay's instructions, 23: 544-46, 548-49
motion to lift secrecy injunction defeated, 23: 573-75, 579-80
suspension of, 24: 31, 33, 93, 144, 153, 262
New Jersey sentiment on, 24: 34
Pennsylvania sentiment on, 24: 34
summarized for North Carolina Assembly, 24: 49-53
resumption of anticipated, 24: 53
southern opposition to, 24: 132-33, 153, 174, 196, 239, 356-57

report on requested, 24: 202-3, 224
western opposition to, 24: 237-38
debate on Jay's instructions reopened, 24: 257-58, 275-76, 278
referred to congressional committee, 24: 396
Charles Pinckney's objections to, 24: 480
mentioned, 23: 332-34, 476, 489, 584, 618, 24: 139, 188, 227, 511

Jefferson, Martha:

letters to, 21: 230, 363, 441, 479, 524
education of, 20: 696, 21: 156, 182, 363
mentioned, 20: 732

Jefferson, Martha Wayles Skelton (Mrs. Thomas):

health, 4: 470, 623
death, 19: 214, 374
mentioned, 2: 159, 160, 246, 367, 3: 194, 4: 13, 561, 579, 5: 517

Jefferson, Thomas (Virginia):

draft resolutions, 21: 169, 170, 234, 237, 256, 568
notes, 1: 689, 4: 158, 358, 438, 660, 21: 168, 250
proposed resolution, 4: 344
letters from, 1: 474, 543, 580, 585, 622, 665, 669, 707, 2: 159, 246, 279, 315, 366, 402, 472, 4: 12, 27, 39, 164, 286, 341, 365, 412, 462, 470, 525, 561, 578, 622, 644, 671, 5: 31, 64, 21: 150, 152, 156, 181, 182, 198, 200, 205, 217, 229, 248, 249, 252, 286, 289, 290, 303, 305, 309, 362, 365, 374, 391, 396, 403, 412, 421, 430, 435, 437, 441, 453, 468, 478, 493, 501, 502, 520, 521, 545, 550, 555, 564, 572, 580, 590, 592, 593, 600, 606, 25: 438, 560
letters to, 3: 193, 4: 491, 536, 5: 185, 265, 431, 475, 515, 6: 24, 675, 7: 94, 120, 550, 8: 138, 179, 182, 493, 9: 566, 585, 649, 10: 106, 184, 322, 415, 644, 11: 21, 32, 12: 197, 421, 449, 507, 511, 13: 76, 95, 107, 111, 113, 119, 155, 162, 204, 205, 218, 293, 304, 307, 313, 343, 369, 406, 457, 495, 559, 598, 14: 52, 90, 101, 134, 144, 167, 210, 216, 218, 259, 268, 270, 311, 350, 386, 405, 411, 446, 472, 498, 521, 547, 15: 11, 60, 65, 92, 108, 154, 186, 191, 210, 225, 236, 244, 269, 278, 299, 309, 312, 315, 335, 339, 346, 354, 358, 367, 393, 414, 433, 494, 519, 543, 564, 591, 600, 629, 16: 12, 14, 45, 55, 98, 111, 137, 148, 153, 184, 222, 225, 263, 292, 297, 300, 330, 344, 345, 369, 374, 389, 410, 440, 442, 456, 477, 528, 544, 580, 593, 622, 632, 650, 683, 687, 693, 701, 709, 711, 723, 730, 736, 751, 17: 5, 11, 24, 33, 72, 74, 81, 91, 100, 107, 123, 126, 136, 138, 155, 157, 158, 166, 168, 170, 174, 183, 188, 191, 195, 205, 207,

Jefferson, Thomas (Virginia)—*continued*

- 213, 214, 224, 249, 264, 267, 283, 286,
287, 289, 302, 322, 341, 354, 355, 538,
18: 22, 120, 205, 285, 380, 394, 403, 422,
453, 19: 673, 686, 692, 696, 705, 20: 202,
232, 246, 268, 321, 431, 539, 694, 731,
21: 617, 620, 630, 632, 636, 643, 658,
692, 694, 724, 732, 770, 807, 816, 22: 3,
63, 71, 216, 250, 290, 322, 392, 458, 460,
508, 511, 552, 562, 584, 599, 631, 709,
716, 23: 57, 92, 224, 260, 278, 359, 390,
404, 424, 498, 595, 598, 24: 91, 151, 249,
253, 261, 280, 303, 310, 319, 360, 427,
492, 500, 547, 573, 590, 652, 655, 25: 64,
71, 78, 99, 155, 246, 282, 284, 285, 315,
378, 412, 426, 462
- attendance at Congress, 1: xxxii, 535, 2:
xxi, 3: xxii, 4: xxi, 5: xxii, 21: xxvi, 150
- elected to Congress, 1: xxxii, 2: xxi, 3:
xxii, 4: xxi, 341, 5: xxii, 6: xxi, 7: xx, 20:
336, 696, 21: xxvi
- on Bermuda trade, 1: 474-75
- discusses prospects for reconciliation, 1:
707-8
- absent from Congress, 2: 27, 5: 94
- described, 2: 249
- on reconciliation, 2: 403
- notes illustrated, 4: xxiii, 159
- on assuming government, 4: 13-14
- contributes to Virginia constitution, 4: 13-
14
- lodgings, 4: 14, 21: 199
- committee on letters concerning Canada,
4: 66-67
- committee on address to people, 4: 111-12
- committee on foreign mercenaries, 4:
111-12, 5: 50
- summarizes debates on independence, 4:
158-64
- committee to draft declaration of inde-
pendence, 4: 163
- credibility of notes discussed, 4: 164-65,
364-65, 381-82
- drafts declaration of independence, 4: 164
- certifies James Wilson's conduct, 4: 271-74
- committee on miscarriages in Canada, 4:
285, 566
- seeks Franklin's comments on declaration
of independence, 4: 286
- declines reelection as delegate, 4: 341
- proposes limitations on terms of congres-
sional delegates, 4: 344
- committee on rules, 4: 345
- on reelection as delegate, 4: 366
- distributes Declaration of Independence,
4: 412
- committee on Cedars prisoner cartel, 4:
463
- criticizes draft articles of confederation, 4:
470-71
- wishes to return home, 4: 470-71, 561, 579
- debates articles of confederation, 4: 538-
39, 545, 603-4
- on property rights and settlement, 4: 672-
74
- on withdrawal of Continental battalions
from Virginia, 4: 673-74
- proposes design for U.S. Seal, 4: 679
- committee on spies, 5: 26-27
- drafts amended letter to foreign merce-
naries, 5: 50
- appointed commissioner to France, 5:
257-58, 264-65, 288, 302-3
- declines appointment as commissioner to
France, 5: 265, 368, 378-79, 431
- purchases Richard Bland's library, 5: 433
- Virginia law revision committee, 5: 515,
517
- on making journals of Congress public, 7:
98
- on Virginia-Pennsylvania boundary dis-
pute, 7: 552
- seeks workmen, 8: 139, 494
- explains Virginia instructions on confed-
eration, 9: 678
- seeks artisans, 10: 644
- letters quoted, 11: 23, 13: 97
- recommends exchange of baron de
Geismar, 12: 512
- elected Virginia governor, 12: 539, 13: 5
- seeks instructions on provisioning
Convention Army, 14: 91
- seeks settlement of Theodorick Bland's
accounts, 14: 412
- requests report on new currency emis-
sions, 16: 25
- and *Dover* case, 16: 146
- recommends Daniel Morgan, 16: 216, 25:
715
- proposes Cherokee Indian visit to
Congress, 16: 225
- reports enemy invasion, 16: 286, 726, 732
- forwards intercepted letters, 16: 345, 351
- reports enemy evacuation of Virginia, 16:
408, 411, 25: 720
- reactivates George Weedon, 16: 512
- orders assistance for South Carolina, 16:
650
- sent privateer commissions, 16: 710
- forwards southern intelligence, 17: 15-16,
25: 721
- declines reelection as governor, 17: 125
- explains appointment of William Davies,
17: 167-68
- seeks western map, 17: 206
- appointed minister plenipotentiary, 17:
302, 320-22, 339, 341-42, 538
- escapes British raid, 17: 330, 383
- declines appointment as peace commis-
sioner, 18: 22-23

Jefferson, Thomas (Virginia)—*continued*

- declines appointment to Congress, **18**: 264, 273
- military leadership as governor investigated, **18**: 264, 285
- American Philosophical Society councilor, **18**: 380
- seeks to document Virginia's land claims, **18**: 403-4, 453-54, 483, 517, 523
- warned of maneuvers against Virginia's land claims, **18**: 422
- refuses public office, **18**: 576
- on Virginia's population, **18**: 641
- appointed peace commissioner, **19**: 110
- death of wife, **19**: 213
- reappointed minister plenipotentiary, **19**: 374, 376, 383
- replies to Barbe-Marbois queries, **19**: 423, 523, 559, 706-7
- offered secretary for foreign affairs post, **19**: 429, 436
- prepares departure for France, **19**: 522, 568, 632, 636, 656, 673-74, 692, 696, 705
- cipher letters, **19**: 674, **21**: 366, 396, 435, 546, 564, 593, 636
- requests instructions on departure for France, **19**: 626
- diplomatic mission suspended, **19**: 707
- resignation request, **20**: 128
- returns home, **20**: 153, 186
- resignation accepted, **20**: 155, 193
- nominated secretary for foreign affairs, **20**: 321, 337
- on female fashion, **21**: 150-51
- on federal capital location, **21**: 152-53, 168-70
- departs for Annapolis, **21**: 156
- on congressional jurisdiction in federal capital, **21**: 170
- scientific interests, **21**: 181, 252-53, 362, 365, 370, 436-37, 555, **22**: 250, **23**: 224, 390-93, **24**: 261
- plans daughter's education, **21**: 182
- foreign dispatches committee, **21**: 183, 214
- ratification committee, **21**: 202
- correspondence duties, **21**: 207-8, 403
- drafts congressional response to Washington, **21**: 218
- proposes express packet for ratification exchange, **21**: 234-35
- opposes ratification by seven states, **21**: 237-38, 256-57, 366
- seeks tutor, **21**: 249, 363
- on Anglo-American citizenship, **21**: 250-52
- health, **21**: 254, 396
- committee on *Lusanna* appeal, **21**: 265-66
- committee on trade negotiations, **21**: 270
- committee on Connecticut land claims, **21**: 271
- committee on half pay, **21**: 281
- on America's future, **21**: 286-87
- on foreign policy, **21**: 291
- Wyoming Valley committee, **21**: 299-300, 598, 645
- on western topography, **21**: 305, 493
- analyzes powers of Committee of the States, **21**: 307-8
- committee on 1784 requisition, **21**: 309-10
- committee on civil establishment, **21**: 310
- committee on trade regulation, **21**: 344
- on Arthur Lee, **21**: 366
- on fiscal policy, **21**: 366, 520, 546
- western plans of, **21**: 367-69
- delegate expenses, **21**: 369, 603
- shares library, **21**: 380
- nominates secretary for foreign affairs, **21**: 386
- cartographic committee, **21**: 421
- on western development, **21**: 431-32
- Indian affairs committee, **21**: 465
- treasury reorganization committee, **21**: 467
- introduces count Hogendorp, **21**: 493
- Nathanael Greene accounts committee, **21**: 495
- coinage proposals, **21**: 515, 550-51, 572-73, **22**: 45
- on Society of the Cincinnati, **21**: 521-24
- committee on foreign loans, **21**: 535
- criticizes John Francis Mercer, **21**: 546, 548, 593
- drafts land ordinance, **21**: 547, 572-73
- declines boundary commissioner appointment, **21**: 562
- on commercial policy, **21**: 568, 591-92, 600
- befriends count Hogendorp, **21**: 580
- authorized to negotiate commercial treaties, **21**: 588, 593, 597, 601, 603, 612-13, 619, 690, **22**: 242
- foreign loan committee, **21**: 592
- plans trip to France, **21**: 602
- resigns congressional seat, **21**: 606
- negotiating instructions, **21**: 620-21, 632
- committee on French minister, **21**: 626
- pay and allowances, **21**: 634
- and Longchamps affair, **21**: 656, 660, **22**: 327
- nominated minister to Spain, **22**: 89-90
- explains French fears of U.S. loan default, **22**: 125
- dispatches received, **22**: 153, 225, 248, 374, **23**: 4-5, 23-24, 434, 443, **24**: 57, 235, 249, 274
- appointed minister to France, **22**: 252, 275, 279
- and Barbary States negotiations, **22**: 290, 675, **23**: 8, 306
- opposes Arthur Lee, **22**: 328
- land ordinance report, **22**: 341

Jefferson, Thomas (Virginia)—*continued*

supplies data on specie exchange rates, **22**: 449
 on negotiations with Barbary States, **22**: 585
 on trade policy, **22**: 631
 on slavery and sectionalism, **22**: 716
 appointed consul general, **23**: 10, 17
 and Prussian-American commercial negotiations, **23**: 38
 and David Ramsay's *History*, **23**: 57
 recommends Louis-Guillaume Otto, **23**: 96
 negotiates treaty with Prussia, **23**: 176
 negotiates consular convention, **23**: 254, 567
 on slavery, **23**: 261
 opposes French tobacco monopoly, **23**: 321, 353
 and John D. Schweighauser accounts, **23**: 369
 negotiates Portuguese trade treaty, **23**: 390
 land interests, **23**: 424
 transfer of Spanish negotiations to proposed, **23**: 499, 504-7, 510-12, **24**: 154, 224, 228, 237-38, 248, 251
 on James Edward Oglethorpe estate, **23**: 507
 opposes Rhode Island College petition to France, **23**: 599
 horticultural interests, **24**: 132-33, 319, 573-74
 on the French revolution, **24**: 219
 appointment to London legation proposed, **24**: 402
 proposes transfer of French debt to Dutch, **24**: 510-12
 reappointed minister to France, **24**: 510, 522
 and John Paul Jones prize claims, **24**: 527, 548-49
 introduces comte de Moustier, **24**: 547
 reports on French tobacco monopoly, **24**: 592
 and frigate *South Carolina* claim, **24**: 655
 on Federal Constitution, **25**: 72, 267
 orders John Paul Jones prize money paid, **25**: 73
 receives American Philosophical Society transactions, **25**: 100, 247
 receives *The Federalist*, **25**: 100, 103, 284, 286
 receives John Jay pamphlet, **25**: 103
 transmits French trade arret, **25**: 108
 projects general European war, **25**: 112-13, 305
 secures Dutch loan, **25**: 112-13, 120, 124
 and Franco-American consular convention, **25**: 132, 248-49
 recommends new Dutch loan, **25**: 196, 198, 252

letter circulated at ratifying conventions, **25**: 247-48
 stresses Kentucky and U.S. interdependence, **25**: 282
 recommends John Paul Jones promotion, **25**: 284
 seeks reimbursement for expenses as minister, **25**: 380, 426
 John Jay correspondence with curtailed, **25**: 482
 copies text of first prayer in Congress, **25**: 552
 mentioned, **1**: 220, 569, **2**: 261, 414, 492, 518, 524, 526, 537, **3**: xxvii, 30, 612, 629, **4**: xxv, **5**: xxvi, 190, 316, 317, **8**: 507, **12**: 89, **13**: 521, **14**: 15, **15**: 245, 359, 361, 442, **16**: 36, 39, 79, 84, 88, 203, 208, 235, 238, 287, 368, 397, 398, 541, 603, 609, 619, 623, 729, 737, 744, **17**: 6, 12, 20, 21, 29, 63, 96, 99, 103, 105, 169, 186, 240, 261, 290, 291, 336, 437, 505, **18**: 16, 274, 469, 522, 555, **19**: 397, 398, 409, 443, 473, 516, 519, 528, 533, 566, 568, 584, 632, 636, 652, 675, 735, 763, 766, 767, 773, 782, 784, **20**: xxviii, 7, 19, 49, 204, 218, 236, 280, 406, **21**: 49, 398, 420, 461, 470, 511, 518, 536, 575, 576, 577, 583, 589, 594, 607, 608, 616, 627, 685, 693, 700, 706, 771, 774, 775, 811, **22**: 29, 68, 73, 77, 122, 178, 194, 222, 233, 268, 309, 345, 369, 380, 418, 421, 455, 549, 699, **23**: 31, 37, 71, 113, 138, 207, 220, 302, 438, 440, 448, 513, 514, 546, 582, 584, 635, **24**: 101, 158, 236, 276, 355, 373, 383, 462, 463, 468, 480, 497, 513, 514, 518, 519, 540, 542, 551, 553, 556, 589, 615, 629, 639, 654, **25**: 43, 53, 70, 101, 104, 121, 204, 249, 334, 389, 415, 421, 431, 444, 456, 679, 763

Jefferson, Thomas (Virginia), *Notes on the State of Virginia*, **16**: 429, **18**: 381, **21**: 287, **22**: 251, 717, **23**: 95, 261, 290

Jefferson, Thomas (Virginia), *A Summary View of the Rights of America*, **1**: 535, 536, **4**: 674

Jeffery, William, "The Letters of Brutus," **24**: 465

Jefferys, Thomas, *A General Topography*, **1**: xxxiii, **2**: xxiii, **3**: xxiii, **4**: xxii, **5**: xxiv, **7**: xxi, **11**: xxv, **12**: xxv, **13**: xxiii, **14**: xxv, **15**: xxv, **16**: xxv, **17**: xxvi, **18**: xxiv, **19**: xxvi

Jeffrey, Mr., enters American lines, **11**: 4

Jenckes, John:

endorses constitutional convention, **24**: 334

mentioned, **19**: 174, 331, **23**: 593

Jenckes, Jonathan, **19**: 251, 272

Jenckes, Joseph, recommended to George Washington, **23**: 593

Jencks, Charles, *Jencks v. Payson* appeal, **11**: 280

Jenifer, Col., 5: 608

Jenifer, Maj., 3: 446

Jenifer, Daniel (Dr.), promoted, 18: 72

Jenifer, Daniel of St. Thomas (Maryland):

identified, 3: 205

notes, 13: 145

letters from, 12: 415, 443, 460, 485, 515, 520, 522, 539, 13: 4, 6, 36, 38, 65, 85, 90, 124, 129, 130, 521, 557, 562, 14: 19, 30, 48, 120, 15: 254, 16: 93, 102, 110, 111, 130, 17: 241, 243, 250, 263, 270, 281, 290, 295, 298, 300, 309, 310, 313, 314, 335, 373, 425, 434, 435, 465, 482, 531, 18: 16, 54, 143, 152, 25: 723

letters to, 3: 204, 219, 574, 580, 5: 478, 536, 584, 6: 575, 15: 381, 19: 234, 496, 665, 731, 744, 756, 781, 20: 7, 82, 147, 216, 244, 399, 531, 534, 535, 608, 624, 21: 762, 814, 22: 14, 268, 494, 523, 660, 661, 23: 18, 51

consults with Francis Lightfoot Lee and Richard Henry Lee, 3: 614

consults with Maryland delegates, 3: 614

letter quoted, 3: 614

elected to Congress, 11: xix, 12: xviii, 13: xviii, 14: xix, 15: xviii, 109, 16: xix, 395, 17: xx, 18: xviii

attendance at Congress, 12: xviii, 13: xviii, 14: xix, 15: xviii, 255, 287, 16: xix, 110, 130, 166-67, 17: xx, 18: xviii, 152

on peace prospects, 12: 415, 539

on confederation, 12: 443

on fiscal policy, 12: 443, 520-21, 13: 4, 91
denounces popular demonstrations, 12: 540

portrait, 13: xxiv, 146

on western land claims, 13: 37

and Vermont controversy, 13: 77

western land interests, 13: 85

on peace terms, 13: 129

recommends legal tender bill, 13: 129

promotes closer relations with France, 13: 145-48

confers with Pennsylvania Council, 14: 67
superintending committee, 14: 67

committee on Indiana Company claims, 14: 121

leave of absence, 14: 121

returns home, 15: 287, 16: 110, 130, 166-67

health, 16: 110, 130, 158, 18: 54

and Mississippi River navigation instructions, 16: 110, 157-59

delegate expenses, 17: 241, 270, 281, 298, 313-14, 373-74, 426, 531

seeks commodity remittances to replace paper currency, 17: 241-43

election as president discussed, 17: 252

on mediation proposals, 17: 300

relations with La Luzerne, 17: 310

commends Benjamin Franklin, 17: 335

recommends Walter Stone, 17: 425

plantation management, 17: 426

on Franco-American alliance, 17: 436

recommends Colonel Dubuysson, 18: 16

committee on western lands, 18: 395

committee on western cessions, 19: 234

appointed treasury commissioner, 21: 665, 681, 687, 22: 14

accepts treasury appointment, 21: 814-15

declines treasury appointment, 22: 202

purchases carriage, 23: 52

Intendant position abolished, 23: 215

attends constitutional convention, 24: 301, 303

mentioned, 4: 519, 5: 544, 614, 619, 6:

232, 7: 116, 251, 13: 80, 14: 310, 15: 264,

274, 483, 16: 19, 189, 17: 441, 466, 18:

139, 156, 370, 562, 19: 226, 235, 342, 20:

51, 21: 644, 22: 15, 23: 34, 24: 629

Jenifer (Maryland schooner), 5: 664, 6: 16, 17, 232

Jenifer & Hooe, 4: 330, 6: 302, 385, 8: 472

Jenings, Edmund:

recommended as commissioner to Spain, 9: 654

nominated auditor, 13: 587

letter quoted, 19: 230

mentioned, 13: 208, 234, 252, 19: 237

Jenings, Edmund, The Candor of Henry Laurens, Esq; Manifested by his Behaviour to Mr. Edmund Jennings, 21: 113, 519

Jenings, Edmund, Considerations on the Mode and Terms of a Treaty of Peace, 12: 110

Jenings, Edmund, A Full Manifestation of What Mr. Henry Laurens Falsely Denominates Candor in Himself, and Tricks in Mr. Edmund Jennings, 21: 519

Jenkins, Mr., status as prisoner, 6: 25

Jenkins, Charles F., *Button Gwinnett*, 6: 615, 7: 12

Jenkins, D., 3: 623

Jenkins, John, arrest ordered, 24: 450

Jenkins, Thomas, 18: 209

Jenkinson, Sir Charles:

debates American affairs, 1: 374, 383

on British trade policy, 23: 284

Jennette, Mr., 17: 253

Jennings, John Melville, 25: 760

Jennings, Richard, *Taylor v. Jennings* appeal, 14: 377-78

Jennings, Thomas, 12: 522

Jensen, Merrill, *The Articles of Confederation*, 4: 252, 5: 436, 6: 674, 8: 101, 9: 263

Jensen, Merrill, "The Cession of the Old Northwest," 11: 493, 539

Jensen, Merrill, "The Creation of the National Domain, 1781-1784," 18: 123

Jensen, Merrill, ed., *Documentary History of the Ratification of the Constitution*, 22: 572, 23:

- Jensen, Merrill, ed., *Documentary History of the Ratification of the Constitution—continued*
 562, **24**: 434, 444, 454, 465, 485, 487, 496, 522, 525, 553, 572, 582, 598, 601, 605, 606, 610, 629, 631, 659, **25**: 6, 22, 27, 51, 73, 77, 84, 96, 100, 111, 156, 163-64, 169, 172-74, 181, 183, 201, 221, 243, 304, 373, 430, 494
- Jensen, Merrill, *Founding of a Nation*, **2**: 110
- Jeremiah (Old Testament), quoted, **23**: 345
- Jersey (Channel Island), **13**: 417
- Jesuits bark:
 ordered from France, **6**: 308, **12**: 57
 price, **24**: 429
 mentioned, **9**: 654, **10**: 653, **12**: 157
- Jesus of Nazareth, **23**: 336
- Jett, Thomas:
 purchases tobacco for secret committee, **6**: 381
 account with secret committee, **6**: 406
- Jewell, Joseph, candidate for keeper of the Pennsylvania prison, **16**: 695
- Jewell, Robert:
 death, **16**: 695
 mentioned, **5**: 712, **6**: 76, 214, 215
- Jews:
 as brokers, **19**: 95
 sabbath described, **25**: 160
 mentioned, **11**: 294, **20**: 12, 201, **21**: 637
See also Anti-semitism
- Jillson, Calvin and Rick K. Wilson,
Congressional Dynamics. Structure, Coordination, and Choice in the First American Congress, 1774-1789, **24**: 359, **25**: 221
- Job (Old Testament), **25**: 277
- Jocelyn, S.S., **13**: xxiii
- John (James Madison slave), **25**: 256, 302, 344, 444
- John (Tuscarora Indian chief), in Philadelphia, **2**: 518
- John of Austria, **7**: 385
- John* (brigantine), **2**: 512, **24**: 131, 204
- John and Sally* (British schooner), **12**: 186
- Johns, Aquilla:
 letter to, **7**: 5
 commands *Virginia*, **7**: 5
- Johnson, Capt., **1**: 292, **3**: 338
- Johnson, Mr., **4**: 645, 674, **11**: 239
- Johnson, Ann Beach (Mrs. William Samuel):
 identified, **22**: 270
 letters to, **22**: 269, 604, **24**: 63, 422
 attends grandson's birth, **23**: 523
 mentioned, **22**: 493, 513, **24**: 436
- Johnson, Baker, clothing accounts, **16**: 614
- Johnson, Charles:
 elected to Congress, **17**: xxiii, **18**: 235, **22**: xxiv, **23**: xxiii, 259, **24**: xxiv
 delegate attendance, **22**: 624
 resigns as delegate, **24**: 76
 mentioned, **16**: 714, 747, **23**: 422
- Johnson, David, **13**: 9
- Johnson, Eleazar, **4**: 89
- Johnson, Elizabeth, **22**: 270
- Johnson, Gershom, prosecuted for postal offense, **21**: 726
- Johnson, Guy:
 identified, **1**: 370
 incites Indians, **1**: 369, 439, 663
 incites Indians at Montreal conference, **2**: 507, 513
 mentioned, **1**: 489, 660, 706, **2**: 118, 139, 341, **3**: 629, **22**: 168, **25**: 674
- Johnson, Henry:
 identified, **6**: 354
 letter to, **6**: 353
 appointed to command *Lexington*, **6**: 197
 carries dispatches to France, **6**: 311
 instructed by committee of secret correspondence, **6**: 353-54
 French cruise, **8**: 313
 captured, **8**: 492
Lexington inquiry, **10**: 350-51
 mentioned, **4**: 478, **9**: 546, **11**: 464, **25**: 612
- Johnson, Henry (Lt. Col.), captured at Stony Point, **13**: 270
- Johnson, Isaiah, **11**: 333
- Johnson, Jacob, **2**: 490
- Johnson, James, **3**: 501, **12**: 481
- Johnson, Janet B., *Robert Alexander*, **3**: 308
- Johnson, Jesse, **13**: 271, 413
- Johnson, Sir John:
 arrested, **3**: 170, 182, 188
 raids New York frontier settlements, **15**: 235-36
 mentioned, **2**: 535, 538, **3**: 3, 169, 204, **4**: 507, **7**: 516, 520, **11**: 172, **15**: 93, 213, 259, 270, 319, **22**: 167, **23**: 75
- Johnson, Joseph, asked to serve as Indian missionary, **3**: 203
- Johnson, Joshua:
 nominated agent in France, **9**: 90, 103
 warns of British raid, **13**: 208
 appointed auditor, **13**: 349, 587, **14**: 7, 20, 89
 mentioned, **10**: 138, 413, **12**: 131, **14**: 123, **21**: 283
- Johnson, Mary (Arthur Lee pseudonym), **11**: 481, **12**: 165
- Johnson, Philip, **12**: 37
- Johnson, Robert:
 letter to, **22**: 413
 assigned to southern department, **15**: 470
 appointed Continental surveyor, **22**: 413, 565
 mentioned, **15**: 474, 480, **22**: 423
- Johnson, Robert Charles:
 letters to, **22**: 443, **23**: 423, **24**: 63, 77, 217, 437
 legal practice of, **24**: 63, 77, 215
 mentioned, **22**: 165, 639, **23**: 216, 282, 348, **24**: 216, 436

Johnson, Samuel (1696-1772), **24**: 475

Johnson, Samuel (1709-1784), **12**: 112

Johnson, Samuel (1709-1784), *Taxation No Tyranny*, **1**: 606

Johnson, Samuel (Rhode Island), **20**: 517

Johnson, Samuel William:

letters to, **22**: 115, 165, 480, 493, 513, 535, 638, 642, 645, **23**: 27, 216, 281, 348, 385, **24**: 214, 294, 344, 436, 474, 602

health, **22**: 115-16, 165, **23**: 281

law practice, **23**: 281-82

mentioned, **22**: 604, **23**: 526, **24**: 279

Johnson, Thomas (Maryland):

letters from, **1**: 267, 273, 298, 301, 334, 350, 357, 430, 434, 482, 636, 703, **2**: 36, **3**: 362, 363, 410, 445, 447, 474, 515, 550, 557, 574, 582, **5**: 203

letters to, **1**: 280, **6**: 478, 526, 604, 626, 668, **7**: 6, 7, 10, 17, 23, 61, 78, 136, 153, 398, 464, 507, 516, 534, 542, 543, 556, 571, 590, 620, 628, 629, 639, 649, 653, 669, **8**: 17, 28, 45, 92, 117, 159, 220, 275, 336, 375, 416, 465, 507, 511, 570, 608, 609, 642, 661, 667, **9**: 3, 17, 69, 90, 103, 107, 116, 150, 154, 182, 189, 209, 215, 226, 228, 258, 277, 313, 327, 357, 372, 451, 454, 461, 462, 473, 477, 479, 500, 502, 571, 602, 622, 635, 636, 639, 680, 758, **10**: 49, 51, 67, 88, 147, 191, 220, 246, 250, 423, 442, 481, 501, 555, 576, 602, 625, 649, 710, **11**: 18, 20, 54, 64, 82, 94, 131, 135, 173, 181, 200, 201, 202, 203, 212, 218, 220, 277, 332, 367, 372, 446, 468, 482, 492, 503, 535, 537, **12**: 8, 17, 37, 40, 73, 106, 131, 154, 174, 189, 199, 225, 266, 303, 306, 342, 345, 358, 361, 407, 431, 435, 443, 457, 460, 463, 485, 492, 494, 522, 532, 551, **13**: 4, 6, 36, 38, 65, 76, 119, 124, 130, 160, 162, 212, 218, 307, 327, 369, 382, 406, 438, 495, 557, 559, 562, **14**: 14, 19, 30, 48, 52, 101, 120, 134, 267, **22**: 92, 470

attendance at Congress, **1**: xxvii, **2**: xvii, **3**: xvii, **5**: xviii

elected to Congress, **1**: xxvii, **2**: xvii, **3**: xvii, **4**: xvii, 54, **5**: xviii, **6**: xvii, **14**: xix, **16**: xix, 395, **20**: xix, **21**: xx, **22**: xx

portrait, **1**: xxxv, 274

debates means for restoring American rights, **1**: 144

debates nonexportation, **1**: 153

described, **1**: 168

debates American rights, **1**: 183, 192

committee to draft an address to the king, **1**: 225

reports London news, **1**: 267

discusses prospects for reconciliation, **1**: 298-99, 703-4

supports military preparations, **1**: 334-35

debates reconciliation, **1**: 371

debates state of America, **1**: 401

against invasion of Canada, **1**: 430

on military restraint, **1**: 434-35

appointed to draft a petition to the king, **1**: 441-42

saltpetre committee, **1**: 484

intercepted letter, **1**: 704

committee on trade, **2**: 45

debates means of clothing army, **2**: 47

debates secret committee contract, **2**: 53

committee of claims, **2**: 58

committee to instruct committee of conference, **2**: 83

debates state of trade, **2**: 106-7

debates arresting suspected enemies, **2**: 125-26

committee of secret correspondence, **2**: 410, **4**: 131-32, 184, **5**: 379-80

absent from Congress, **2**: 534

motion on Isaac Melchior, **3**: 352

debates privateering, **3**: 375

proposes creation of boards to transact congressional business, **3**: 412

debates criticism of George III, **3**: 427

favors reinforcements for Canada, **3**: 441

criticizes Samuel Purviance, **3**: 550-51

attends Maryland Convention, **4**: 224

unable to attend Congress, **4**: 497

asked to attend Congress, **5**: 584

elected governor of Maryland, **6**: 307, 399-400, 408, 526, 550

asked to forward Continental recruits, **6**: 478

asked to move public stores, **6**: 526-27

asked to suppress loyalism, **6**: 626

authorized to detain Continental troops, **7**: 17-18

reinforces Washington, **8**: 13, 15

seizes salt, **8**: 639

marine committee instructions, **9**: 215

western land interests, **11**: 538, **18**: 395

grants Andrew Ragg travel pass, **16**: 136

elected to Maryland assembly, **18**: 167-68

and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 47-48, 58, 84, 86, 92-93, 141, 193, 279, 470, 644, 697, 708, 722, **23**: 572

nominated treasury commissioner, **22**: 322 on federal constitution, **24**: 574

mentioned, **1**: 45, 90, 173, 277, 336, 361,

527, **3**: 187, 308, 411, 419, 420, 614, **4**:

53, 436, 559, 658, **5**: 412, **6**: 183, 216,

217, 330, 389, 396, 527, **7**: 376, 515, 533,

597, **8**: 14, **9**: 105, 216, 621, 783, **10**: 413,

489, **11**: 233, 287, **12**: 96, 108, 468, 471,

483, **13**: 110, 509, **14**: 7, 165, **17**: 298, **18**:

99, 141, 160, 181, **22**: 77, 187, 284, 423,

681, **23**: 406, **24**: 303, **25**: 630

Johnson, Thomas (Capt.), **17**: 195

Johnson, Thomas, Jr.:

letter to, **16**: 616

sent privateer commissions, **16**: 616

Johnson, Victor L., *Administration of the American Commissariat*, **2**: 340, **8**: 501

Johnson, Sir William, **1**: 102, 260, 370, **2**: 397, **19**: 428, **22**: 168

Johnson, William Samuel (Connecticut):

identified, **1**: 23

diary, **22**: 109

notes, **23**: 477, 508

letters from, **22**: 115, 126, 138, 158, 165, 213, 269, 290, 291, 346, 370, 373, 400, 424, 443, 480, 493, 498, 513, 518, 535, 569, 573, 604, 638, 642, 645, 682, 695, **23**: 17, 26, 216, 226, 281, 348, 385, 422, 522, **24**: 28, 63, 69, 77, 81, 189, 214, 217, 277, 294, 344, 422, 436, 474

letters to, **22**: 44, **23**: 158, 365, **24**: 28, 277, **25**: 525

elected to Congress, **1**: xxvi, **22**: xviii, 570, **23**: xviii, **24**: xix, **25**: xviii

agent in Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **18**: 563, 614

and Trenton trial, **19**: 399, 576

committee on Connecticut cession, **21**: 806

attendance at Congress, **22**: xviii, 44, 126, 570, 604, 623, 703, **23**: xviii, 17-18, 26-27, 145, 159, 162, 173, 302, 348, 367, 640-51, **24**: xix, 62, 66, 68, 277, 294, 666, 668-72, 676

portrait, **22**: xxxi, 347

committee on steam navigation, **22**: 65

committee on trade regulation, **22**: 78, 207

Continental impost committee, **22**: 102, 180, **23**: 472

counterfeiting committee, **22**: 104

on prospects for democracy, **22**: 158

and Wyoming Valley dispute, **22**: 174

peace treaty committee, **22**: 189

Indian affairs committee, **22**: 198

and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 213, 357, 368, 370, 609, **25**: 765

on Connecticut western reserve, **22**: 214, 348, 401-2

recommends *New Haven Gazette*, **22**: 237

and daughter's death, **22**: 252, 270

plans to sell slave, **22**: 270

committee on Seth Harding claim, **22**: 291

on Continental impost, **22**: 291-92

committee on Virginia cession, **22**: 305

committee on Samuel Kirkland petition, **22**: 315, 350

on Connecticut newspapers, **22**: 318

committee on commercial negotiations, **22**: 327

nominated minister to the Netherlands, **22**: 327

committee on Mary Wooster petition, **22**: 349

committee on Augustus Elholm accounts, **22**: 371

returns home, **22**: 385, **24**: 387

oversees Richard Jackson's American interests, **22**: 424-25

committee on North Carolina cession, **22**: 437

plans purchase of indentured servants, **22**: 493-94

and runaway slave, **22**: 494

committee on Spanish protest, **22**: 505

on Wyoming Valley dispute, **22**: 516

delegate expenses, **22**: 518, 569, 573, **23**: 366

and Wyoming Valley dispute, **22**: 573, 639

and Connecticut taxes, **22**: 639

health, **22**: 643

supports Vermont independence, **22**: 695-96

supports separatist movements, **22**: 711

lodgings, **23**: 27

committee on Barbary states negotiations, **23**: 222

committee on treasury regulations, **23**: 233

committee on territorial government, **23**: 246

urges acceptance of Connecticut cession, **23**: 265-68, 300-301

on the practice of law, **23**: 282-83

celebrates independence day, **23**: 385

committee on New York impost act, **23**: 419

on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23**: 477-79, 508-10

urges Spanish-American trade treaty, **23**: 508-9

committee on Kaskaskia petitions, **23**: 522

requisition committee, **23**: 526

debt committee, **23**: 536

committee on consular convention, **23**: 567

attendance sought, **24**: 28-29

receives votes for president of Congress, **24**: 74

as agent for Richard Jackson, **24**: 81-82

opposes constitutional convention, **24**: 109

deplores prospect for government reform, **24**: 189

attends constitutional convention, **24**: 276, 294, 303, 344

territorial committee, **24**: 354

offered presidency of Columbia College, **24**: 437, 475

on federal constitution, **24**: 440, 443, 572
opposes postponement of debate on the constitution, **24**: 485

as president of Columbia College, **25**: 60
travels to New England, **25**: 84

Johnson, William Samuel (Connecticut)—*continued*

- elected Connecticut Senator, **25**: 438, 463
 prepares to attend U.S. Senate, **25**: 506
 committee on piracy trials, **25**: 526
 committee on western posts, **25**: 764
 mentioned, **1**: 15, **19**: 207, **22**: 71, 161,
 162, 220, 233, 310, 364, 416, **23**: 181,
 259, **24**: 172, 287, 425, 449, 561, 562, **25**:
 126, 167, 184, 479, 507
- Johnson, Zachary, on federal constitution, **24**:
 575
- Johnston, Capt. (messenger), **18**: 74
- Johnston, Capt. (Seneca Indian), participates
 in Easton, Pa., conference, **25**: 602-11
- Johnston, Mr., **1**: 646, **10**: 491, **14**: 193
- Johnston, Frances Cathcart (Mrs. Samuel), **2**:
 425
- Johnston, Francis:
 letters to, **9**: 643, 745
 appointed lt. col. of Pennsylvania troops,
3: 31
 declines appointment as commissary of
 prisoners, **9**: 643, 730
 recommends David Jones, **9**: 745
 and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16**: 580-82
 mentioned, **5**: 263, **6**: 18, **8**: 240, **9**: 648,
 689, 738, **11**: 122, **15**: 537, 593, **21**: 624
- Johnston, George:
 appointed aide-de-camp to Washington, **6**:
 119-20
 mentioned, **6**: 108, 121
- Johnston, H., **13**: 302
- Johnston, Henry P., ed., *Connecticut Men in the
 Revolution*, **1**: 363
- Johnston, James:
 letters to, **11**: 503, **22**: 245, **25**: 525
 appointed auditor, **10**: 575
 mentioned, **22**: 237, **25**: 36
- Johnston, John:
 commissioner to superintend evacuation,
20: 256
 mentioned, **16**: 701, **17**: 114, 356
- Johnston, Robert:
 letter to, **17**: 267
 appointed hospital physician, **17**: 266
 mentioned, **11**: 20, 167
- Johnston, Samuel (North Carolina)**:
 identified, **1**: 398
 letters from, **16**: 475, 610, 700, 714, 746,
17: 71, 114, 137, 144, 205, 216, 218, 219,
 280, 345, 356, 358, 454, **25**: 347, 348
 letters to, **1**: 342, 396, 398, 445, 446, 612,
2: 323, 353, 392, 420, 424, **3**: 18, 28, 42,
 206, 210, 229, 246, 289, 317, 327, 371,
 416, 444, 451, 499, 504, 606, 681, **4**: 11,
 77, 138, 333, 409, 555, **5**: 245, 257, 442,
15: 609, **16**: 19, **22**: 446, 457, 681, **24**:
 618, 642, 646, **25**: 9, 52, 67, 86, 90, 98,
 114, 115, 131, 152, 169, 188, 231, 256,
 295, 313, 323, 335, 340, 349, 366, 375,
 376, 400, 405, 418, 423, 432, 441, 455,
 473, 504, 508, 513, 514, 515, 521, 592
 elected to Congress, **15**: xx, **16**: xxii, **17**:
 xxiii, **18**: xxi, 235
 attendance at Congress, **16**: xxii, **17**: xxiii
 health, **16**: 475
 explains North Carolina's economic con-
 dition, **16**: 610-11
 portrait, **17**: xxviii, 217
 receives disbursement, **17**: 109
 assesses Congress, **17**: 138
 declines election as president of Congress,
17: 252, 388, 453
 on French aid, **17**: 280
 returns home, **17**: 356, 358, 423, 453-54
 committee on trial of piracies, **17**: 432
 and Massachusetts-New York land dispute,
22: 440, 446, 457, 470, 616, 637, 644,
 650, 681, **23**: 405, 572
 elected North Carolina governor, **24**: 643
 criticizes Treaty of Hopewell, **25**: 347-48
 mentioned, **2**: 393, **3**: 19, 45, 220, **5**: 410,
 426, 438, 443, 497, 498, 499, 558, **6**: 290,
7: 295, **12**: 517, 555, **14**: 51, **16**: 664, **17**:
 297, **25**: 334
- Johnston, William, **19**: xxix
- Johnstone, George:
 identified, **9**: 505
 letters to, **10**: 91, 96, **12**: 146
 proposes peace talks, **9**: 468, 503-5
 appointed peace commissioner, **9**: 499
 relations with Robert Morris, **9**: 500, 503-
 5, 540
 reveals Franco-American treaty negotia-
 tions, **9**: 500-501
 issues declaration, **10**: xxviii, 424-26, 430,
 451
 contacts American leaders, **10**: 91-101,
 110-11, 132, 139, 170, 182, 253, 291-93,
 299-302, 311-12
 letter quoted, **10**: 98
 denounced by William Henry Drayton,
10: 116-22, 559-70
 bribery attempts denounced, **10**: 301-2,
 314-15, 323, 334, 373, 380-81, 401, **15**:
 551
 reports British plan to attack South
 Carolina, **10**: 687-91
 explains failure of Carlisle Peace
 Commission, **12**: 152
 mentioned, **9**: xxiv, 547, **10**: 76, 87, 89,
 125, 130, 143, 173, 184, 367, 374, 392,
 441, 480, 486, 526, 527, 547, 554, 578,
 585, 667, 669, 697, **11**: 46, 109, 334, **12**:
 41, 161, 174, 182, 221, **17**: 296, 476, 562,
 566, 568, 571, 573, **18**: 264
See also Carlisle Peace Commission
- Johnstone-Pulteney, William, identified, **10**:
 293

Johnstone-Pulteney, William, *Thoughts on the Present State of Affairs*, 10: 293

Johnstown, N.Y., Indian conference, 9: 17, 288-91, 309, 388

Johonnot, Col., 21: 223, 417

Joiner, John, 19: 167, 516

Jolibois, Jacques, 21: 472

Jolly, John, petitions Congress, 6: 515, 25: 617

Jonah (Old Testament), 13: 182

Jones, Col., 4: 140

Jones, Dr., 23: 117

Jones, Mr., 3: 290, 7: 628, 20: 126, 24: 175, 25: 448

Jones, Allen (North Carolina):

letters from, 14: 299, 360, 363, 404, 15: 313

letter to, 17: 219

attendance at Congress, 14: xxii, 277, 300, 15: xx

elected to Congress, 14: xxii, 15: xx, 16: xxii, 17: xxiii

proposes in-kind state quotas, 14: 299

committee on departmental reform, 14: 368

on quartermaster reform, 14: 511

criticizes New Hampshire, 15: 61

returns home, 15: 313

mentioned, 5: 410, 14: 535, 15: xxviii, 37, 16: 32

Jones, B. (Capt.), 6: 270

Jones, Daniel:

letter to, 21: 302

appointed congressional chaplain, 21: 302, 484

mentioned, 21: 400

Jones, David, appointed chaplain, 9: 745

Jones, Frederick, 8: 349

Jones, Gabriel:

appointed Indian commissioner, 8: 288

elected to Congress, 12: 429, 13: xxii, 14: xxiv

on federal constitution, 24: 575

judicial appointment, 24: 653

mentioned, 8: 569

Jones, Helen F., "James Lovell in the Continental Congress," 8: 331, 13: 337

Jones, John, and quartermaster certificate claims, 24: 58

Jones, John (Dr.), 2: 427, 10: 590, 591, 18: 338, 369, 375

Jones, John (Georgia):

letters to, 18: 175, 224, 251

elected speaker of Georgia assembly, 17: 421, 18: 176

Jones, John Coffin:

Tracy v. Llano appeal, 14: 156

urges congressional regulation of trade, 22: 369

Jones, John Paul:

letters to, 4: 631, 5: 6, 6: 220, 492, 7: 53, 55, 216, 217, 622, 16: 755, 17: 170, 356, 24: 527

marine committee instructions, 4: 631-32, 6: 220-23, 232-33, 492, 7: 216-18, 622

captures *Mellish*, 5: 663

proposes African cruise, 6: 220-23

voyage to Cape Breton, 6: 220

ordered to France, 6: 223

praised by Robert Morris, 6: 232

assumes command of *Ranger*, 6: 492

secret committee instructions, 7: 52-55

appointed captain, 7: 55

appointed to command *Ranger*, 7: 102, 216-17

raids Whitehaven, 10: 267, 276, 376

captures *Drake*, 10: 276

instructed on waging retaliatory warfare, 13: 264

captures *Serapis*, 14: 267

Dutch welcoming, 14: 440

prizes seized, 15: 136, 427

delays clothing shipment, 16: 298

departure from France delayed, 16: 437-40

ship dismasted, 16: 551

returns from France, 16: 721, 728-30, 733

interrogated on clothing shipment delays, 16: 729

commended by French court, 16: 755-56

commended by Congress, 17: 149, 153, 170

suspected of withholding prize shares, 17: 153

appointed to command *America*, 17: 356, 373, 375

feuds with John Langdon, 18: 334

seeks reassignment, 19: 450

prize claims, 22: 278, 395, 23: 183

reports Algerine war, 22: 685-86, 25: 3

pursues prize claims, 24: 373-74, 527, 548-49

criticized, 24: 553

receives prize money, 25: 73

enters Russian naval service, 25: 284

mentioned, 4: 109, 329, 5: 368, 370, 595, 612, 6: 114, 7: 56, 57, 67, 193, 603, 9:

398, 629, 10: 278, 11: 129, 155, 12: 420,

13: 263, 339, 509, 14: 263, 284, 15: 96,

101, 16: 138, 140, 390, 404, 436, 546,

569, 649, 658, 719, 734, 17: 96, 178, 407,

411, 494, 19: 709, 20: 680, 21: 134, 173,

696, 22: 170, 23: 14, 34, 581, 24: 415,

417, 418, 497, 500, 511, 514, 542, 547,

576, 595, 25: 281, 696, 718

Jones, John R., 24: 98

Jones, Joseph (Virginia):

letters from, 7: 455, 663, 664, 8: 30, 213, 217, 331, 380, 399, 627, 15: 182, 234,

287, 360, 393, 468, 482, 557, 584, 16: 24,

Jones, Joseph (Virginia)—*continued*

29, 650, 674, 683, 701, 709, 711, 730,
732, 747, 751, **17**: 33, 60, 158, 228, 245,
264, 282, 291, 336, 372, 389, 408, 436,
438, 444, 462, 485, 513, 522, 535, 544,
552, 562, 570, **18**: 15, 37, 55, 59, 73, 145,
162, 188, 208, 231, 252, 257, 266, 275,
289, 300, 338, 359, 380, 394, 407, 413,
420, 423, 437, 457, 471, 479, **19**: 145,
204, 219, 237, 241, 267, 294, 371, 401,
424, 445, 489, 505, 524, 558, 584, 597,
659, 678, 707, 744, 764, 766, 786, **20**: 21,
54, 95, 132, 165, 185, 230, 606
letters to, **16**: 94, 186, 216, 252, 334, 371,
379, 397, 415, 437, 469, **18**: 535, **19**: 102,
23: 172
attendance at Congress, **7**: xx, **8**: xxii, 495,
627, **15**: xxiii, 431, **16**: xxiv, 438, 634, **17**:
xxv, 228, 245, **18**: xxiii, **19**: xxv, 95, 373,
399, **20**: xxiii, 554, 600, 606, 626-28, 665,
694, **21**: xxvi
elected to Congress, **7**: xx, **8**: xxii, **9**: xxii,
14: xxiv, **15**: xxiii, **16**: xxiv, **17**: xxv, **18**:
xxiii, **19**: xxv, **20**: xxiii, **21**: xxvi, **24**:
xxvii, 26
committee on New England Convention,
7: 504
seeks carriage, **7**: 663
endorses Moravian petition, **8**: 9
flees Philadelphia, **8**: 30
urges seizure of provisions, **8**: 30
health, **8**: 285, **19**: 100, 122, 124, 285, 288,
321-22, 347, 350, 371, 375, 558, **25**: 734
committee at headquarters, **8**: 337, 345,
373, 378, 381, 399, 627
leaves Congress, **8**: 495, 627
on Washington and his critics, **8**: 627-28
proposes quartermaster reforms, **15**: 13
appointment to emergency committee
proposed, **15**: 123
plans cooperation with French, **15**: 164,
170, 185, 328
recommends William Weedon, **15**: 183
on fiscal policy, **15**: 360, **19**: 744-46
on western land claims, **15**: 394
returns home, **16**: 30, **18**: 467-68, 485, 495,
20: 231-32, 234, 248, 281
on staff department reform, **16**: 30
on Virginia's land claims, **16**: 30-31
committee on army reorganization, **16**: 88
proposes cession of Virginia land claims,
16: 95, 186, 453
accounts, **16**: 108
recommends delegates compensation, **16**:
300
lodgings, **16**: 372, 397, **17**: 536, **20**: 606,
608, 696
seeks recognition of congressional immu-
nity, **16**: 449

and Mississippi River navigation instruc-
tions, **16**: 661
delegate expenses, **16**: 674, **17**: 228, 291,
522, 535-36, **18**: 60-61, 231, 275, 380, **19**:
220, 786, **20**: 133
confers with La Luzerne, **17**: 33-34, 311
committee on provisioning French forces,
17: 79, 105
candidacy as president rumored, **17**: 95
on augmenting congressional power, **17**:
158-59, 232
election as president discussed, **17**: 252
on mediation proposals, **17**: 282
complains of aid received by Virginia, **17**:
283
on Virginia's defense, **17**: 336-38
committee to revise army code, **17**: 369
committee on Massachusetts' accounts,
17: 394
committee on trial of piracies, **17**: 432
proposes embargo exemption, **17**: 522
on peace prospects, **18**: 409
on Spanish alliance proposal, **19**: 32
appointed Trenton trial judge, **19**: 51, 91,
103, 206
on peace commissioners' instructions, **19**:
69
supports motion to investigate Henry
Laurens, **19**: 183, 188, 201
declines Trenton trial appointment, **19**:
276, 399
on land valuation, **19**: 405
opposes Virginia repeal of impost ratifica-
tion, **19**: 521, 524
on half-pay plan, **19**: 655
advises Washington on army discontent,
19: 746
on Vermont independence, **19**: 747
discusses peace treaty, **20**: 22-23
committee on diplomatic instructions, **20**:
64
on western land cessions, **20**: 199
attendance sought, **24**: 31
declines delegate election, **24**: 53
committee on Benedict Arnold's ac-
counts, **25**: 693
committee on French aid, **25**: 693
mentioned, **7**: 492, **8**: 293, 397, 401, 422,
15: 169, 193, 248, 409, 616, **16**: 60, 69,
609, 635, 664, **17**: 17, 388, 472, 516, 518,
18: 120, 237, 286, 411, 446, 484, 511,
524, 556, 590, 607, 618, 630, 631, 643,
19: 20, 200, 409, 521, 522, 632, 656, 686,
696, **20**: xxix, 301, 324, 325, 337, 407,
545, 563, 581, 589, 698, 731, **21**: 7, 47,
48, 644, **22**: 17, 20, 73, 156, 460, **23**: 71,
75, 241, 279, **24**: 293, 606, 614
Jones, Mary Taliaferro (Mrs. Joseph):
death, **20**: 732
health, **25**: 734

- Jones, Matt B., ed., "Revolutionary Correspondence of Governor Nicholas Cooke," **2**: 115
- Jones, Noble Wimberley (Georgia):
 letters from, **1**: 326, **18**: 175, 224, 241, 251, 268, 269, 634
 letter to, **24**: 640
 explains nonattendance at Congress, **1**: 326-28
 elected to Congress, **1**: 664, **2**: xvii, **17**: xx, **18**: xviii, 79-80, **19**: xix, **20**: xviii, **21**: xix
 attendance at Congress, **18**: xviii, 126, 635, **19**: xix
 opposes presentation of *America* to France, **19**: 140
 defends Henry Laurens, **19**: 184
 mentioned, **2**: 24, **3**: xvii, **5**: 387
- Jones, Owen:
 letter to, **1**: 457
 mentioned, **3**: 83
- Jones, Robert F., "William Duer," **11**: 179
- Jones, Robinson, **6**: 489
- Jones, Ruthey, asserts kinship ties to George Washington, **22**: 489
- Jones, Samuel:
 identified, **23**: 427, **25**: 237
 letters to, **23**: 426, 519, 615
 elected to Congress, **25**: xxi, 466
 submits Invalid petition, **25**: 169
 favors adoption of Federal Constitution, **25**: 237
 mentioned, **23**: 86, 432, **25**: 193
- Jones, Samuel W., **1**: 280
- Jones, Seaborn:
 identified, **25**: 79
 letter to, **25**: 79
- Jones, Thomas:
 petitions for discharge, **15**: 472
 mentioned, **8**: 361
- "Jones, Timothy" (Silas Deane pseudonym), **6**: 216-17
- Jones, Valentine, New York City commandant, **7**: 445-46, 469
- Jones, Walter:
 identified, **4**: 583
 letters to, **4**: 582, **5**: 598
 on federal constitution, **24**: 575
 mentioned, **12**: 389
- Jones, William (commander, H.M. *Racehorse*):
 captured, **5**: 645, 649, 659
 exchange proposed, **6**: 35, 182
 paroled, **6**: 254-55
- Jones, William (Gen.), **7**: 613
- Jones, William (master, *Phoenix*), **7**: 43
- Jones, William (messenger), **8**: 241, 352, 632, **9**: 132, 399, 620, **10**: 271, 516, 532, 549, 576, 579, **11**: 18, 46, 100, 197, 225, 303
- Jones, William (New York), **22**: 388
- Jones, William (North Carolina), **2**: 425, **6**: 9
- Jones, Willie (North Carolina):
 letters from, **15**: 587, 609, **16**: 19, 31, 122, 123, 163, 185, 223, 321
 attendance at Congress, **15**: xxi, 313, 355, 431, 587, **16**: xxii
 elected to Congress, **15**: xxi, **16**: xxii, **17**: xxiii
 portrait, **15**: xxviii, 610
 opposes New York attack, **16**: 321
 returns home, **16**: 442
 on federal constitution, **24**: 576
 accounts, **25**: 720
 mentioned, **14**: 250, **16**: 469, 700, **17**: 219, 297
- Jonesborough, Tenn., skirmish site, **25**: 45
- Jones's cider, **25**: 307
- Jonson, Ben, *Every Man in His Humor*, **17**: 72
- Jontin, Mr., **20**: 700
- Jordan, Chester B., "Col. Joseph Whipple," **3**: 326
- Jordan, Jeremiah, **4**: 526, 527
- Jordan, Jesse, **12**: 143
- Jordan, John:
 and Samuel Hodgdon inquiry, **19**: 439
 half-pay claim, **22**: 231
 mentioned, **25**: 13
- Joseph II (emperor of Austria):
 mediation efforts, **17**: 198, 242, 273, 279, 288, 331, 333, 345, 402, 419, 459, 464, 503, 519, **18**: 77, 476, **19**: 113-14, 341, 350
 seeks U.S. trade, **21**: 34, 132
 threatens war, **21**: 405
 averts war, **21**: 478
 war preparations, **22**: 80, 91, 117, 136, 172, 265, 526
 peace negotiations, **22**: 122, 174
 Bavarian claims, **22**: 364, 367, 372, 383
 declares war on Turkey, **25**: 82, 83
 mentioned, **13**: 4, 239, 400, 416, **17**: 205, 208, 218, 256, 264, 297, 300, 319, 322, 378, 513, **18**: 54, 55, **19**: 704, **20**: 236, 245, 540, **21**: 211, 215, 216, **22**: 12, 120, 171, 196, 224, 228, 242, 248, 264, 308, 326, 368, 374, 448, 481, 679, 712, **23**: 24, 219, **24**: 263, 564
- Joseph, Moses, **20**: 279, 308
- Joseph* (brigantine), **2**: 479, **5**: 713, 714, **6**: 7, 8, 9, 143, 148, 234, 235, 290, **7**: 331, **25**: 618
- Joseph Emanuel (king of Portugal), **4**: 91
- Josephson, Manuel, **6**: 206
- Joshua (Old Testament), **18**: 309
- Josiah, James:
 identified, **16**: 283
 letter to, **16**: 283
Houston v. Olmsted appeal, **11**: 341-42
Ingersoll v. Recovery appeal, **13**: 377
 mentioned, **4**: 639, **5**: 649, **6**: 46, **8**: 683, 684, **16**: 445, **17**: 232, 241
- Jouett, Jack, **17**: 337, 383
- Jouett, Robert, Continental commission, **12**: 325

Jourdan, Mr., **4**: 100

Journal of the Convention of Virginia, **25**: 221

Journals of Congress:

Charles Thomson's manuscript, **1**: xxxiv,
113-15, **2**: 294

publication of, **1**: 233, **2**: 59, 67, 74-75, 99,
7: 97-98, 120, 200, 596, 625-26, **8**: 525,
579, 615, **9**: 54, 86, 749, **11**: 82, **14**: 460,
15: 396, 484, **16**: 139, 164, 287, 369, 507,
695, **18**: 199-200, 344, 368, **19**: 145, 235,
310, 333, 370, 549, 601, **22**: 235, 284,
310-11, 399, **23**: 13, 157, 199, 214, 520,
583, **24**: 83, **25**: 13, 671, 698

provenance, **1**: 234

distribution abroad, **1**: 258-59

sale of, **1**: 292

revised for publication, **2**: 67, 74, 486, 489-
90, 492, 494, 498, 503, 512, 517, 533,
535, **3**: 13, 426

omissions, **3**: 432, 457

publication delayed, **3**: 622, **21**: 611, 667,
697, 762, **22**: 200

sent to North Carolina, **5**: 355, 404

resolve deleted, **5**: 599

Thomas Burke favors recording contested
issues in, **6**: 381-82, 429

publication ordered, **6**: 404, 642-43

temporarily maintained by John Hancock,
6: 433, 635-36

Charles Thomson's notes, **7**: xxiv, 381

resolve erased, **7**: 14, 676-77

roll call votes, **7**: 443, 459, **9**: 438, **12**: 255

entries erased, **8**: 114, 599

buried to conceal, **8**: 509

revised, **9**: 191

misrepresentations in protested, **9**: 427,
721

erroneous entry, **9**: 680

illustrated, **11**: xxvii, 211

secret journals, **11**: 409, **12**: 227, **13**: 188,
320, 540, 557, **14**: 23, 70, **17**: 171, **18**:
199, **19**: 533, **25**: 460

weekly printing ordered, **12**: 268, 272,
459, 469, 490, **13**: 29, 222

revision desired, **12**: 377

unauthorized publication of, **12**: 435, 488-
89

distributed to states, **14**: 216-17

devaluation resolution printed, **14**: 522

tampering with suspected, **16**: 177

distributed to army departments, **16**: 400

publication of suspended, **17**: 401

Secretary Thomson's recording practices
modified, **18**: 179

motion to record New York's Vermont

protest rejected, **18**: 235

index prepared, **21**: 267

new edition planned, **22**: 445, 601-2

and secret resolutions, **22**: 627

newspaper reprinting urged, **23**: 27

final edition contemplated, **25**: 455

final volumes transmitted to states, **25**:
513

sent to South Carolina, **25**: 521

transmitted to President Washington, **25**:
533

and text of first prayer in Congress, **25**:
552

mentioned, **4**: 382, 537, 558, 617, 623,
631, **5**: 214, 515, 639, **7**: 383, **8**: 138,
143, 176, 362, 408, 437, 614, 617, 660,
9: 725, **11**: 69, 510, 528, **12**: 484, **13**: 44,
45, 170, 191, 207, 215, 229, 230, 264,
268, 271, 281, 323, 347, 383, 386, 464,
473, 484, 542, 585, 588, **14**: 54, 64, 95,
107, 170, 190, 216, 224, 232, 276, 287,
295, 303, 307, 338, 359, 360, 362, 386,
443, 480, 528, 540, 556, **15**: 269, 313,
364, 390, 493, **16**: 63, 383, 397, 399,
443, 444, 476, 574, 676, 729, **17**: 7, 24,
109, 165, 237, 245, 479, 514, 523, 556,
18: 192, 288, 312, 436, 437, 555, 558,
565, 569, 622, 654, **19**: 99, 341, 663, **20**:
38, 63, 157, 239, 256, 268, 278, 279,
288, 297, 298, 306, 321, 350, 455, 457,
516, 617, 666, 668, 669, **21**: 103, 203,
266, 319, 434, 454, 491, 536, 597, 675,
702, 709, 734, 744, **22**: 301, 321, 361,
375, 456, 546, 547, 548, 549, 579, 622,
624, 625, 702, **23**: 6, 45, 66, 131, 299,
349, 518, 581, **24**: 108, 157, 279, 346,
462, 569, **25**: 312, 313, 333, 374, 432,
434, 686

Jovellanos y Ramírez, Gaspar Melchor de, rec-
ommended for American Philosophical
Society membership, **21**: 3-4

Joy, Mr., **23**: 441

Joy, Daniel, **5**: 196, 204, 360, **6**: 125, 163

"Joyce, Jr." (pseudonym), **7**: 139, **8**: 459

Judas (apostle), **9**: 792

Judd, Capt., **9**: 376

Judd, William:

identified, **1**: 656

letters to, **1**: 654, 693, **22**: 573, **24**: 425

arrested, **2**: 93, 188

expedition to Warrior's Run, **2**: 93

and Connecticut officers' petition, **18**:
687, 689, **19**: 595

Susquehannah Company agent, **22**: 573

seeks Trenton trial records, **24**: 425-26

mentioned, **2**: 190, 440

Judge advocate general's department:

pay and allowances, **2**: 42, 59-60, 65, 89,
169, **9**: 348, **14**: 301, **18**: 148, 585

duties, **2**: 89

Judge advocate general's department—*continued*

deputy appointed for Georgia, **11**: 219

Thomas Edwards appointed judge advocate, **18**: 584-85

Richard Howell appointed judge advocate, **19**: 169

mentioned, **7**: 132, **9**: 107, 110, 125, 269, **15**: 463, **19**: 40

Judiciary:

under Federal government, **25**: 371-72

See also Admiralty proceedings;

Committee on appeals; Court of appeals

Juge, Mr., **3**: 161, 167

Juliat, Charles, volunteer pay authorized, **10**: 579

"Junius Americanus" (Samuel Cooper pseudonym), **11**: 396

"Junius" (pseudonym), criticizes British government, **7**: 482, 484

Juno (ship), **4**: 205, **25**: 78

Jupiter, **18**: 567

"Jurisperitus" (Thomas McKean pseudonym), **17**: 431, 474

Justice, John, **22**: 440

The Justifying Memorial of the King of Great Britain (Edward Gibbon), **20**: 64

Juvenal *Satires*, quoted, **6**: 11, **14**: 546, **15**: 86, **21**: 360

— K —

- Kahain, Mr., **10**: 641
- Kahuah (Munsee Indian chief), negotiates Easton treaty, **25**: 601-11
- Kaighn, John, **1**: 579, 583, 589, 597
- Kalb, Johann, baron de:
 letters to, **8**: 510, 632, **9**: 78, 175, 329, 470, 513, 579, 723, **10**: 494
 offers services to Congress, **6**: 309-10
 Continental commission, **7**: 392, 667, 676-77, 688
 seniority, **7**: 676, **8**: 92
 promoted, **8**: 206
 recommends baron Holtzendorf, **8**: 510
 correspondence lost, **8**: 633
 recommends army reform, **8**: 633
 and Canada expedition, **8**: 635, 659, **9**: 9, 19, 21, 78, 115
 reassigned, **9**: 231, 293, 295, 298, 343
 recommends Frederick Phile, **9**: 470-71
 robbed, **9**: 579
 recommends vicomte Mauroy, **10**: 495
 recommends line rank for staff officers, **10**: 594
 reinforces southern department, **15**: 84, 109, 130, 145
 death, **15**: 624, 638, **16**: 35, 46, 50, 64
 bravely praised, **16**: 64
 honored by Congress, **16**: 182-83, 224
 accounts, **21**: 657
 Continental officer claim, **22**: 511
 mentioned, **7**: 637, **8**: 72, 113, 140, 166, 329, 330, 341, 385, 530, **9**: 212, 267, 330, 332, **10**: 45, 354, **15**: 259, 312, 345, 406, 538, 558, 640, **16**: 43, 166, 237, 632, **17**: 215, **19**: 66
- Kalteizen, Michael, **18**: 612
- Kames, Henry Home, Lord, quoted, **1**: 702-3
- Kames, Henry Home, Lord, *Six Sketches on the History of Man* (1776), **6**: 542
- Kames, Henry Home, Lord, *Sketches of the History of Man* (1778), **25**: 691
- Kaminski, John P., *George Clinton, Yeoman Politician of the New Republic*, **23**: 481, **24**: 128
- Kammen, Michael, *A Rope of Sand, Colonial Agents, British Politics and the American Revolution*, **4**: 489
- Kanawha River, **21**: 431
- Kapp, Friedrich, *Life of John Kalb*, **6**: 310, **8**: 510, 634
- Karl Theodor, elector of Bavaria, and territorial exchange proposal, **22**: 364, 367, 372, 383
- Kaskaskia, Ill.:
 and Virginia land claims, **18**: 497
 U.S. commissioner to appointed, **22**: 232
- petitions for territorial government, **22**: 328, **23**: 522
- land cessions from Indians of sought, **22**: 383
- lack of territorial government for lamented, **24**: 328
- French settlers titles confirmed, **25**: 333
- mentioned, **9**: 152, **22**: 386, 482, 512, **24**: 184, 354
- Kauffman, Angelica, **5**: xxvii
- Kay, Mr., **22**: 646
- Kayashuta (Cashula) Seneca Indian chief, visits Philadelphia, **5**: 554, 556
- Kean, John (South Carolina)**:
 letters from, **22**: 443, 553, **23**: 77, 115, 164, 175, 559, 600, 623, **24**: 3, 24, 346, 407, 515
 letter to, **25**: 468
 attendance at Congress, **22**: xxvi, 623, 703, **23**: xxv, 302, 640-48, 651, **24**: xxvi, 66, 68, 112, 288, 666-69, 672-76
 elected to Congress, **22**: xxvi, 75, **23**: xxv, **24**: xxvi, 112
 seeks return of slave, **22**: 443-44
 committee on Spanish protest, **22**: 505
 Samuel Hardy funeral committee, **22**: 701-2
 portrait, **23**: xxviii, 165
 committee on consular appointments, **23**: 81
 and sloop *Chester* admiralty proceedings, **23**: 115-16
 committee on Continental revenue, **23**: 138
 and frigate *South Carolina* claim, **23**: 164, 176, 623, **24**: 24
 committee on Barbary states negotiations, **23**: 222
 Indian affairs committee, **23**: 242, 271, **24**: 526
 committee on territorial government, **23**: 246
 visits Bethlehem, Pa., **23**: 275
 health, **23**: 326, **24**: 287
 requisition committee, **23**: 526, **24**: 469
 and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **23**: 559-60
 on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23**: 580
 committee on Indian affairs, **24**: 342
 delegate expenses, **24**: 347
 territorial committee, **24**: 358
 committee on sea letters, **24**: 646
 appointed accounts commissioner, **25**: 523
 committee on piracy trials, **25**: 526
 mentioned, **22**: 375, 525, **23**: 524, 525

- Kean, Susan Livingston (Mrs. John), **23**: xxviii
- Kearney, Michael, compensated for captured ship, **3**: 352, 412
- Kearny, Dyre (Delaware)**:
 letters from, **24**: 90, 571, **25**: 425
 attendance at Congress, **24**: xix, 356, 571, 670-72, 674-76, **25**: xviii, 425, 538-45
 elected to Congress, **24**: xix, 571
 attendance sought, **24**: 89
 proposes adjournment to Philadelphia, **24**: 211, 234, 288
 debates Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **24**: 278
 committee on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **24**: 396
 committee on sea letters, **24**: 646
 committee on Virginia's western claims, **25**: 8
 opposes Philadelphia as Federal capital, **25**: 426
 mentioned, **25**: 17
- Kearny, F., **1**: xxxvii
- Kearsley, John:
 arrested, **2**: 151-53
 imprisoned, **2**: 247
 mentioned, **2**: 159, **3**: 126, **8**: 230
- Kearsley, Samuel:
 resignation, **13**: 109
 seeks reinstatement of commission, **13**: 157
- Keel, Robert, **3**: 501
- Keeler, Hugh, **16**: 98, 324
- Keeling, Capt., **7**: 350
- Keenan, Felix, **7**: 538
- Keith, Robert, extolls Sarah Smith for aiding prisoners, **15**: 91
- Keller, Lt., **8**: 385
- Kellock, Katherine A., "Stephen Collins," **1**: 318
- Kelly, John, and Vermont patent, **22**: 695-96
- Kelsay, Isabel T., *Joseph Brant, 1743-1807*, **22**: 168
- Kelsey, Mr., **5**: 527
- Kelsey, Enos, **14**: 468
- Kemble, Peter, **25**: 413
- Kempe, Grace Coxé (Mrs. John), exchange proposed, **5**: 455
- Kempe, John Tabor:
 identified, **1**: 174
 letter to, **1**: 173
 loyalist activities, **1**: 137, 174
 mentioned, **9**: 217
- Kempenfelt, Richard:
 death, **19**: 336
 mentioned, **18**: 341, 358, 387, 444
- Kemper, Daniel, **9**: 51
- Kendall, Joseph, **12**: 550, **13**: 74
- Kendall, Luke, **15**: 549
- Kendrick, Capt., **8**: 469, 492
- Kendrick, John, **10**: 195
- Kenmare, Lord, seeks Irish enlistments, **2**: 390
- Kennedy, Capt., **25**: 219
- Kennedy, Mr., **5**: 314
- Kennedy, Archibald, identified, **17**: 80
- Kennedy, George, **4**: 437, **8**: 669
- Kennedy, Sarah (Mrs. Samuel), **12**: 52, 87
- Kennedy, Thomas, **4**: 336, 337, **5**: 216, 352, **7**: 161
- Kennett, Lee B., *The French Forces in America, 1780-1783*, **17**: 332-33
- Kennon, William:
 bills protested, **9**: 308
 mentioned, **7**: 490, **8**: 99, 390, 407, 489, **9**: 208, 270, 347, **16**: 268, 277
- Kensington, Pa., defenses, **3**: 172
- Kent, Capt., **9**: 119, 120, 153
- Kent, Benjamin:
 identified, **4**: 291
 letters to, **4**: 290, 551, 555
 mentioned, **1**: 101, 497, 517
- Kent County, Del.:
 Caesar Rodney on exposing loyalists of, **4**: 432-33, 618-19
 election for Delaware Convention, **4**: 618-19, 681-82
 elections, **5**: 43
 mentioned, **14**: 101
- Kent County, Del., Committee of Safety, **4**: 100
- Kent County, Md., **7**: 545
- Kentucky:
 settlers petition Congress, **19**: 96, 123, 125, 398
 prisoners released, **19**: 420, 424
 petitions for statehood, **21**: 335, 367-68, 374-77, 381
 seeks independence from Virginia, **22**: 417
 statehood movement, **22**: 556-57, **24**: 549-50, 552, 589, 630-31
 independence petition, **22**: 577
 separatists opposed, **22**: 695
 seeks statehood, **22**: 710
 emigration to, **23**: 15-16
 and Indian unrest, **23**: 321-22, 340-41, 381, 383, 399, 407
 Baptist mission to, **23**: 426, 615-16
 arms for sought, **24**: 56-57
 and George Rogers Clark raids, **24**: 98-99, 265
 negotiations with Spain hinted, **24**: 144
 Indian unrest reported, **24**: 363
 application for statehood, **25**: 11, 15-16, 20-21, 48, 69, 95, 119, 142, 144
 conditions for settlement described, **25**: 48
 fears Federal Congress to cede Mississippi navigation, **25**: 60, 90, 135
 independence discussed, **25**: 89-90
 Danville convention on Federal Consitution, **25**: 95-96

- Kentucky—*continued*
 sends antifederalists to Virginia ratifying convention, **25**: 95-96, 140
 constitutional convention aborted, **25**: 96
 opposition to Federal Constitution, **25**: 96
 statehood bid linked to Vermont, **25**: 119
 statehood debated, **25**: 131, 137
 statehood appeal denied, **25**: 148
 grand committee declares lack of power under Articles for creating new states, **25**: 180, 182, 189
 opposition to statehood of, **25**: 189, 220
 statehood deferred to Federal government, **25**: 210, 213, 219-20
 independence encouraged by Spain, **25**: 222-23, 317
 reasons for statehood rejection conjectured, **25**: 222
 political future assessed, **25**: 270-71
 statehood advocated by Virginia, **25**: 281
 interdependence with U.S. stressed by Thomas Jefferson, **25**: 282
 fourth of July toasts, **25**: 380
 statehood convention called, **25**: 421, 430
 and British separatist plot, **25**: 481-82, 486
 statehood convention addresses, **25**: 483, 485-86, 496
 submits petition for separation from Virginia, **25**: 707
 mentioned, **16**: 156, **17**: 207, **19**: 382, **21**: 42, 318, **22**: 25, **23**: 361, 432, 493, 513, 574, **24**: 184, 228, 242, 243, 357, 366, 374, 378, 588, **25**: 297, 440
- Kentucky Gazette*, **25**: 486
- Keowee River, **22**: 427, **23**: 242
- Keplinger, Christopher, **16**: 754
- Keppel, Augustus, **9**: 499, 500, 519, 520, 521, 543, 556, 566, 568, 573, 600, **10**: 266, 529, 581, **11**: 4, 21, 24, 164, 168, 240, 268, 306, **12**: 148, 163, **18**: 505
- Kepple, Henry, petition for compensation rejected, **3**: 161-62, 188
- Ker, Mr., **17**: 251
- Kermelin, baron de:
 U.S. mission, **21**: 699-700
 mentioned, **20**: 323
- Kermorvan, Gilles-Jean Barazer de:
 letters to, **8**: 521, 540
 appointed lieutenant colonel, **4**: 325, 331, 480
 to lay out Delaware River fortifications, **4**: 331
 memorial to Congress, **6**: 160
 requests promotion, **8**: 521, 541
 dismissed from army, **8**: 541
 mentioned, **5**: 184
- Kerr, Mr., **13**: 95
- Kerr, George, protests seizure of *Renown*, **17**: 100
- Kerr, Mary, petitions for husband's parole, **14**: 262
- Kerr, Wilfred B., *Bermuda and the American Revolution*, **1**: 475, 476
- Kershaw, Joseph:
 letter to, **9**: 579
 mentioned, **9**: 329, 470, **10**: 17, 181
- Ketcham, Ralph L., "France and American Politics, 1763-1793," **21**: 627
- Ketellas, Garret, **2**: 289
- Kettell, John:
 identified, **14**: 510
 letters to, **14**: 509, **21**: 36, **22**: 40, 143
 mentioned, **12**: 425, **13**: 468, **14**: 372, **15**: 86, 242, 274, 302, **22**: 129
- Kettner, James H., *The Development of American Citizenship, 1608-1870*, **21**: 252, 350
- Key, John, **21**: 594, 602
- Key, Philip, **17**: 314, 353
- Keys, Miss, **1**: 438, **5**: 40
- Kidd, John, **25**: 693
- Kilham, Daniel:
 identified, **22**: 66
 letters to, **22**: 65, 253, 358, 530, 594, 641, 679, **23**: 47, 53, 179, 223, 365, 620, **24**: 30, 78, 173
 mentioned, **21**: 212
- Killbuck, John:
 confers with committee for Indian affairs, **12**: 542-45
 mentioned, **12**: 536, **24**: 405
- Killbuck, John, Jr.:
 returns to Delaware tribe, **22**: 469
 mentioned, **22**: 424
- Killbuck, Thomas, returns to Delaware tribe, **22**: 469
- Killen, Jacob A.:
 letter to, **22**: 245
 mentioned, **22**: 238
- Killen, William:
 identified, **17**: 348
 letters to, **11**: 158, **17**: 346
 investigates quartermaster abuses, **11**: 159, 203
 mentioned, **3**: 675, **4**: 681, **5**: 133, 134, **9**: 793, **10**: 130, **13**: 99, **14**: 377
- Kilsay, William, **4**: 395
- Kilty, John, Jr.:
 appointed clerk to secretary of Congress, **21**: 424
 salary, **21**: 717
 resignation, **21**: 754-55, 759
 mentioned, **21**: 663, 697, 708, 709, 711, 809
- Kilty, William:
 letter to, **13**: 388
 proposes plan to curb depreciation, **13**: 388
- Kimball, Fiske, "Joseph Wright and His Portraits of Washington," **20**: 602
- Kincaid, John, seeks Franklin statehood, **22**: 119

King, Mr., 6: 507

King, George:

refuses appointment as New Hampshire justice, 4: 531-32
mentioned, 10: 361

King, James:

contracts with secret committee, 3: 184-85
mentioned, 4: 155, 207, 485

King, John, 3: 582, 21: 480

King, Mary Alsop (Mrs. Rufus):

marriage, 23: 54, 205, 211
health, 23: 327
mentioned, 22: xxxiv, 23: 230

King, Rufus (Massachusetts):

address, 23: 587
memorandum, 23: 556
letters from, 22: 55, 65, 112, 125, 130, 131, 172, 173, 184, 211, 218, 253, 270, 278, 284, 299, 300, 316, 318, 321, 335, 341, 344, 355, 357, 358, 367, 370, 384, 386, 390, 396, 399, 405, 416, 440, 457, 465, 482, 530, 571, 574, 583, 584, 590, 594, 605, 607, 609, 616, 635, 637, 641, 650, 659, 672, 675, 679, 681, 690, 694, 697, 704, 705, 708, 711, 714, 715, 718, 722, 23: 3, 20, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56, 111, 130, 132, 134, 149, 151, 156, 178, 179, 205, 209, 210, 212, 222, 223, 226, 229, 230, 238, 239, 243, 245, 248, 252, 255, 264, 268, 272, 284, 296, 304, 305, 326, 331, 334, 340, 351, 352, 363, 365, 375, 380, 386, 387, 389, 393, 405, 423, 431, 469, 488, 529, 530, 541, 557, 561, 562, 564, 567, 574, 578, 580, 595, 606, 607, 611, 612, 618, 620, 622, 636, 24: 21, 30, 33, 46, 58, 63, 64, 65, 73, 78, 84, 85, 86, 90, 99, 100, 112, 127, 130, 137, 151, 171, 173, 177, 207, 210, 212, 214, 247, 252, 253, 288, 289, 290, 301, 320, 331, 340, 352, 389, 467, 522
letters to, 22: 408, 614, 24: 138, 297, 335, 347, 357, 401, 617, 660, 25: 11, 171
letters quoted, 21: 212
attendance at Congress, 22: xxi, 623, 703, 23: xxi, 302, 640-51, 24: xxi, 62, 65-66, 68, 407, 645, 666-72, 676
elected to Congress, 22: xxi, 637, 23: xxi, 567, 24: xxi
portrait, 22: xxxiv, 636
grand committee, 22: 45, 150
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, 22: 47-48, 55, 92, 112, 125, 130-31, 172-73, 211-13, 318-19, 335-36, 368, 370, 385, 396, 399, 440, 444, 457-58, 650, 659, 681, 697, 708, 711-12, 722, 23: 595, 24: 21, 65, 72, 130-31
recommended to John Adams, 22: 246
loans Goethe's *Sorrows of Werther*, 22: 253-54
Pierre Landais claim committee, 22: 274, 714

Thomas Walker claim committee, 22: 274
treasury committee, 22: 280
committee on Virginia cession, 22: 304
on Richard Soderstrom controversy, 22: 316
seeks annual appointment for secretary of Congress, 22: 322
committee on commercial negotiations, 22: 327
proposes exclusion of slavery from the territories, 22: 341-42, 366
purchases Catharine Macaulay's *History*, 22: 344
denounces opening of New York land office, 22: 345, 672-73
on Massachusetts-Nova Scotia boundary dispute, 22: 355
committee on Augustus Elholm accounts, 22: 371
urges Indian pacification, 22: 383
recommends Timothy Pickering, 22: 386
on trade policy, 22: 396, 531, 714-15, 718-19
on fiscal policy, 22: 405
committee on quartermaster department, 22: 416
committee on sea letters, 22: 419
committee on Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, 22: 427
committee on North Carolina cession, 22: 437
seeks reburial of British prison ship victims, 22: 442
committee on treasurers office, 22: 466
committee on western squatters, 22: 482
committee on Spanish protest, 22: 505
committee on foreign officer claims, 22: 511
recruitment committee, 22: 543
challenges Massachusetts assembly on constitutional convention call, 22: 571, 610-14, 635-37
delegate expenses, 22: 574, 605, 672, 720, 23: 157, 253, 24: 64, 340-41
recommends Stephen Sayre, 22: 584-85
committee on Rhode Island College petition, 22: 650
on Newburyport residence, 22: 680
urges congressional regulation of trade, 22: 680, 23: 248-49
opposes separatist movements, 22: 704
on fiscal quotas, 22: 705
advises limiting increases of congressional power, 22: 716, 720
oratorical gifts of, 23: 41
on Anglo-American relations, 23: 45-46, 296-97
on matrimony, 23: 48, 53
marriage, 23: 54, 205, 211, 217, 222-23, 230, 255, 324

King, Rufus (Massachusetts)—*continued*

recommends Winthrop Sargent, **23**: 111
 committee on Continental revenue, **23**: 138
 lodgings, **23**: 146
 on Continental fiscal crisis, **23**: 179, 363-64
 on French fisheries bounties, **23**: 226, 248-49, 265, 269, 272
 committee on treasury regulations, **23**: 233
 on British debt claims, **23**: 238-39
 Indian affairs committee, **23**: 242, 246, 322, 395
 committee on territorial government, **23**: 246
 on recovery of loyalist debts, **23**: 255
 debates Connecticut cession, **23**: 301
 John Fitch petition committee, **23**: 308
 Jay-Gardoqui negotiations oversight committee, **23**: 323, 334, 423, 458
 on the Mississippi question, **23**: 331-34, **24**: 50-51
 on paper money, **23**: 341
 on Continental impost, **23**: 351
 fears Continental collapse, **23**: 352
 on Indian policy, **23**: 361
 celebrates independence day, **23**: 386
 committee on Pennsylvania indents, **23**: 414
 committee on New York impost act, **23**: 419
 on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23**: 469-70, 477, 486, 510, **24**: 188
 mission to Pennsylvania Assembly, **23**: 472, 488, 523, 557-58, 561-62, 575
 Post Office committee, **23**: 476
 urges Spanish-American trade treaty, **23**: 486, 541-42
 committee on Kaskaskia petitions, **23**: 522
 on Shays' Rebellion, **23**: 529, 563, 575, 580-81, 606-7, 612, 620, 636, **24**: 30, 90, 100, 107
 on monarchy, **23**: 543
 proposes board of commissioners for state accounts, **23**: 556
 addresses Massachusetts General Court, **23**: 587-90
 opposes calling constitutional convention, **23**: 588
 recommends William North, **23**: 611
 denounces William Whiting, **23**: 612
 recommends Samuel Provost, **23**: 622
 criticizes baron Steuben, **23**: 636
 attends Hartford conference, **24**: 33
 signs Massachusetts-New York land agreement, **24**: 33
 on western settlement, **24**: 36
 reports course of Shays' Rebellion, **24**: 46-48, 84-87

on the selection of constitutional convention delegates, **24**: 64
 urges constitutional convention, **24**: 90
 supports use of Continental troops against Shays' Rebellion, **24**: 104
 appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 139, 149, 151
 seeks Pennsylvania comptroller's accounts, **24**: 151
 on supremacy of treaties, **24**: 165
 debates civil list cuts, **24**: 169
 committee on state accounts, **24**: 172, 180
 introduces Mr. Bleecker, **24**: 172
 supports suspension of recruitment, **24**: 179
 committee on William Irvine accounts, **24**: 202
 opposes disbandment of Continental troops in Massachusetts, **24**: 210-11, 213-14
 opposes adjournment to Philadelphia, **24**: 212
 debates transfer of Spanish negotiations to Madrid, **24**: 238
 attends constitutional convention, **24**: 248, 276, 286, 288-90, 296, 303, 307
 opposes reopening debate on John Jay's instructions, **24**: 257, 259, 276, 278
 territorial committee, **24**: 355
 committee on bounty lands, **24**: 382
 on federal constitution, **24**: 439, 442, 554
 urges postponement of debate on the constitution, **24**: 485
 on Massachusetts ratifying convention, **24**: 620-21, 631-32, 634-35, 640, 642, 645
 candidacy for Federal Congress, **25**: 445
 elected New York Senator, **25**: 484
 committee on piracy trials, **25**: 526
 committee on western posts, **25**: 764
 mentioned, **22**: 71, 83, 110, 121, 122, 161, 233, 245, 310, 375, 379, 433, 500, 509, 525, 598, 610, 654, 656, 713, **23**: 11, 201, 359, 624, **24**: 26, 74, 241, 318, 397, 411, 449, 497, 559, 613, **25**: 3, 103, 300, 459, 766
 King Charles (Cayuga Indian chief), negotiates Easton treaty, **25**: 601-11
King George (brig), **13**: 342
 King Last Night (Conoy Indian chief), negotiates Easton treaty, **25**: 601-11
King Lear (Shakespeare), quoted, **11**: 91
King of Prussia (ship), **3**: 306
 King William County, Va., insurrection in, **24**: 428
Kingfisher (H.M. Sloop):
 captures *Peggy*, **4**: 102
 mentioned, **3**: 214, **10**: 403, 405, 413
 Kings Bridge, N.Y.:
 American army at, **5**: 170, 185, 197, 214, 278, 364-65, 389-90, 394, 405

Kings Bridge, N.Y.—*continued*

controlled by British, **5**: 440

mentioned, **1**: 477, **5**: 469, **12**: 189, **17**: 394

Kings College, **10**: 456, **11**: xxviii, **20**: xxvii

Kings County, N.Y., elects antifederalists to ratifying convention, **25**: 135

Kings Ferry, N.Y., **11**: 333, **15**: 297, 344, 345

Kings Mountain, S.C., battle of, **16**: 233-34, 237-38, 256, 293, 343, 369, 453, 458-49, 699, **25**: 718

Kingston, Robert, **9**: 250

Kingston, N.Y.:

burned, **8**: 245

burning protested, **18**: 91

proposed as federal capital, **20**: 157, 162, 258, 281, 289, 301, 303-4, 314-15, 375

mentioned, **8**: 471, **15**: 202

Kingston Packet (brigantine), **8**: 261

Kinloch, Francis (South Carolina):

letter from, **15**: 145, **16**: 298

enters American lines, **11**: 4

attendance at Congress, **14**: xxiii, 518, 537, 542, **15**: xxii, 146, 431, **16**: xxiv

elected to Congress, **14**: xxiii, **15**: xxii, **16**:

xxiv, **17**: xxiv, **18**: xxii

returns home, **16**: 397

captured, **17**: 337, 383

mentioned, **10**: 647, 656, 664, **15**: 178, **16**: 675, **18**: 305, **20**: 316

Kinnaird, Lawrence, "Western Fringe of the Revolution," **8**: 298

Kinsey, James (New Jersey):

letter from, **1**: 511, **2**: 147

attendance at Congress, **1**: xxix, **2**: xviii

elected to Congress, **1**: xxix, **2**: xviii

meets with Baptists, **1**: 193

resigns as delegate, **2**: 335, 484, 511

mentioned, **3**: 98, **4**: 489, 510, 513

Kinston, N.C., **23**: 521, **24**: 363

Kirkbride, Joseph:

buildings burned, **9**: 689, 761

appointed to endorse Continental bills, **15**: 575

Kirkland, Moses:

captured, **2**: 537, **3**: 5, 17

imprisoned, **3**: 103

plans escape, **3**: 457-59

mentioned, **3**: 102

Kirkland, Samuel:

identified, **1**: 592

advises Congress on Indian matters, **1**: 618, 672

salary as missionary to Indians increased, **6**: 169

on peace prospects with Iroquois, **10**: 8-9

seeks reimbursement for Indian mission, **22**: 314-15, 320, 350

mentioned, **1**: 630, **2**: 442, **22**: 349

Kirkly, Thomas, **5**: 239, 240

Kite, Mr. (comedy character), **8**: 250

Kite, Elizabeth S., *Brigadier-General Louis Lebègue Duportail*, **9**: 723

Kite, Elizabeth S., "Conrad Alexandre Gerard," **11**: 335, 359

Kite, Elizabeth S., "France, England, and America, 1774-1778," **11**: 446

Kitty (brig), **2**: 497

Kitty (sloop), **13**: 317

Klein, Milton M., "Failure of a Mission," **3**: 24, 71

Klein, Milton M., *The Twilight of British Rule in Revolutionary America*, **20**: 82

Klein, Randolph S., *Portrait of an Early American Family, The Shippens of Pennsylvania Across Five Generations*, **25**: 615

Klein, William, loses Continental commission, **16**: 673

Kleinschmit, Carl, proposes raising German regiment, **11**: 294

Kline, Mary-Jo, *Gouverneur Morris*, **10**: 214, **12**: 271, 386, 484

Klingelhofer, Herbert E., "The Cautious Revolution," **1**: 351, **4**: 53

Klingelhofer, Herbert E., "The Presidents of the United States in Congress Assembled," **11**: 471, **22**: 416

Klose, Gotlieb, petitions Congress, **6**: 152-53

Klosterzeven, Convention of, **8**: 295, 554, 556

Klyne, John, **6**: 206

Knacton, Thomas, **17**: 80

Knapsacks, **15**: 416

Knight, Capt., **9**: 750

Knight, Mr., **2**: 392

Knights of Divine Providence:

solicit American candidates, **20**: 646, **21**: 267

mentioned, **21**: 179, 524

Knobelauch, baron de:

identified, **10**: 442

letters to, **12**: 201, **13**: 426

seeks Continental commission, **12**: 201

seeks compensation for expenses, **13**: 362, 426

mentioned, **10**: 385, 441, **13**: 99

Knollenberg, Bernhard, ed., *Correspondence of Samuel Ward*, **1**: 60, 99, 162, 411, 601, **2**: 342, 532

Knollenberg, Bernhard, *Washington and the Revolution*, **8**: 331

Knott, Alexander W., "The Longchamps Affair," **21**: 657

"Know-Ye" men:

led by Jonathan Hazard, **25**: 317-18

mentioned, **25**: 217

Knowles, George, **13**: 476

Knowlton, Luke:

and Vermont controversy, **16**: 66

corresponding with the enemy charged, **19**: 417, 426-27

arrest sought, **19**: 617, 623, 636, 670-71, 765

mentioned, **16**: 160, **17**: 469

- Knowlton, Thomas:
 appointed lieutenant colonel, **4**: 653, 666
 mentioned, **5**: 212, 216, 223, 318
- Knox, Capt., **6**: 395
- Knox, Dr. (Philadelphia), **1**: 3
- Knox, Justice, kidnapped, **9**: 125, 241
- Knox, Ambrose, **7**: 236
- Knox, Andrew, **3**: 18
- Knox, George, promoted for valor, **13**: 298
- Knox, Henry:
 identified, **2**: 330
 letters to, **2**: 329, **4**: 109, 115, 277, 473, 671, **5**: 48, 61, 62, 260, 272, 434, 673, **6**: 168, **7**: 380, **9**: 45, **18**: 192, 395, **19**: 163, 452, **20**: 9, 673, **21**: 125, 619, **22**: 254, 260, 270, 397, 482, **23**: 186, 197, 375, 395, **24**: 48, 147, 179, 290, 301, 352, **25**: 10, 266
 appointed engineer, **2**: 236, 238
 appointed artillery colonel, **2**: 424, 456
 requested to supply cannon dimensions, **4**: 109-10
 requests cannon, **6**: 109
 suggests sites for magazines, **6**: 160, 575
 protests foreign officers' appointment, **7**: 163, 171, 293
 threatens to resign, **7**: 305-7, 312-14, 316, 324
 seniority, **8**: 354, **16**: 401, **18**: 332
 on commissary reorganization, **9**: xxiv
 on Washington's critics, **9**: 45
 recommends line rank for staff officers, **10**: 594
 proposes ordnance regulations, **11**: 524
 contracts for ammunition, **15**: 458, 464
 seeks cannon transport, **15**: 475
 reports on army discontent, **17**: 10
 nominated secretary at war, **18**: 108
 promotion, **18**: 333, 425, 430
 commissioner for prisoner negotiations, **18**: 395-98, 488
 and army discontent, **19**: 690, 719, 763
 urges relief for Continental troops, **20**: 699
 on frontier posts, **21**: 620
 appointed secretary at war, **22**: 170, 254-55, 258-60, 266, 270, 284, 359
 and Waldo Patent claim, **22**: 482-83
 opposes sale of Fort Pitt, **22**: 491-92
 recommends recruitment, **22**: 543
 on widows' benefits, **22**: 583
 reports on Invalid Corps petition, **22**: 615-16
 compiles cannon return, **22**: 639-40
 on Continental powder reserve, **23**: 149
 drafts militia plan, **23**: 186-87, 248, 605
 requests post route to Vincennes, **23**: 202
 reports on western desertions, **23**: 253
 arms request rebuffed, **23**: 346, 364
 on Lt. John Sullivan claim, **23**: 377
 opposes Wyandot Indian travel request, **23**: 395
 ordered to Massachusetts, **23**: 577
 reports on Shays' Rebellion, **23**: 602-6, 615
 opposes sale of Continental arms, **24**: 57
 orders Continental troops to Springfield, **24**: 112
 opposes removal of arms from Springfield, **24**: 143, 147
 salary increase proposed, **24**: 169
 deploys western troops, **24**: 265
 warns of costs of Indian warfare, **24**: 342, 363
 urges veterans' land bounties, **24**: 382
 recommends maintaining 700, Continental troops, **24**: 488
 opposes appointment of traders in Indian department, **24**: 579
 seeks arrest of Lt. John Sullivan, **25**: 77
 recommends special agent to Cherokees, **25**: 191
 travels to New England, **25**: 220
 considers military bounty warrants, **25**: 259-60
 granted leave of absence, **25**: 266
 orders Continental troops withdrawn from Luzerne Co., Pa., **25**: 290
 considered for vice presidency, **25**: 413, 416, 458-59
 recommended as engineer, **25**: 559
 mentioned, **1**: 503, 652, **2**: 63, 225, 431, **3**: 146, 547, **4**: 510, 654, **6**: 334, 665, **7**: 247, 319, 367, **8**: 38, 271, 329, **9**: 440, 561, **12**: 355, **13**: 91, **15**: 363, 463, 477, 579, **16**: 365, 726, **17**: 97, 224, **18**: 4, 227, 415, 423, **21**: 659, 660, 790, **22**: 67, 82, 193, 232, 311, 357, 376, 416, 420, 509, 592, **23**: 112, 174, 219, 242, 322, 350, 370, 518, 574, 581, **24**: 26, 58, 99, 172, 328, 363, 365, 372, 375, 469, 644, **25**: 88, 216, 341, 743
- Knox, James, letter to, **10**: 515
- Knox, Lucy Flucker (Mrs. Henry):
 and Waldo Patent claim, **22**: 483
 mentioned, **10**: 62
- Knox, Robert, elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, **5**: 446
- Knyphausen, Wilhelm, baron von:
 raids New Jersey, **15**: 307, 340, 368, 372-73, 375-76, 625
 mentioned, **5**: 711, **7**: 628, 639, **8**: 79, 83, 87, 101, 103, 116-17, 154, 157, **10**: 493, **12**: 511, **14**: 389, **15**: 395, **16**: 458, 470, 475, **18**: 202, **25**: 709
- Kohn, Richard H., "The Inside Story of the Newburgh Conspiracy," **20**: 39
- Koke, Richard J., *Accomplice in Treason. Joshua Hett Smith and the Arnold Conspiracy*, **16**: 116

- Kollock, Lemuel, **23**: 615
- Kollock, Shepard:
 letters to, **22**: 43, 236, 244, **25**: 488
 submits printing proposal, **22**: 602
 mentioned, **25**: 491
- Kollock, Simon, **25**: 740
 identified, **18**: 573
 letters to, **18**: 569, **19**: 306
- Konkle, Burton, *The Life and Times of Thomas Smith, 1745-1809*, **18**: 328
- Korn, Christoph Heinrich, **1**: xxxvi
- Kortright, Esther, **23**: 202
- Kortright, Laurence, **23**: 147, 556, **24**: 32, 263, 392, 393, **25**: 422
- Kortright, Maria, **25**: 422
- Kosciuszko, Thaddeus, **9**: 212, **19**: 497
- Kotts, Conrad, **22**: 6
- Krauel, Richard, "Prince Henry of Prussia and the Regency of the United States, 1786," **23**: 543
- Kuhl, Frederick:
 elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4**: 422
 mentioned, **4**: 414
- Kuhl, Mark, **3**: 616
- Kyentwachcate. *See* Cornplanter (Seneca Indian chief)

— L —

- La Balme, Augustin Mottin de:
 letter to, **15**: 46
 resigns Continental commission, **8**: 383-84, **15**: 46
 proposes Canada expedition, **8**: 559
 mentioned, **7**: 207, 221, 293, **8**: 114, **9**: 71, 176, 351
- La Balme, Augustin Mottin de, *Elemens de tactique pour la cavalerie*, **7**: 207
- La Balme, Augustin Mottin de, *Essais sur l'équitation*, **7**: 207
- La Borderie, Lt., death, **11**: 74
- La Caze, James:
 French tobacco agent, **24**: 204-5
 mentioned, **24**: 233
- La Chapelle, Geronimo, **13**: 272
- La Colombe, Louis-Saint-Ange, chevalier Morel de:
 letters to, **12**: 274, **13**: 370
 Continental commission, **8**: 259, 309
 requests promotion, **13**: 370
 promotion denied, **13**: 513
 mentioned, **11**: 175
- La Conduite de Mons. Alexander Philippe Baron de Capellen*, **24**: 543
- La Forest, Antoine-René-Charles-Mathurin de:
 appointed vice consul, **21**: 753
 seeks U.S. trade data, **24**: 59
 and French naval stores contract, **24**: 124-25, 300
 and North Carolina tobacco contract, **24**: 131
 horticultural interests, **24**: 132
 on Mississippi River navigation rights, **24**: 154
 seeks payment of North Carolina debt, **24**: 166
 on French tobacco contract, **24**: 590
 mentioned, **21**: 707, **23**: 582, **24**: 233, 319, **25**: 68, 465
- La Jeunesse, Prudent, **3**: 367
- La Lande & Fynje (Dutch bankers), bankruptcy of, **22**: 671-72
- La Liberty* (sloop), **11**: 78
- La Luzerne, Anne-César, chevalier de:
 identified, **13**: 382
 letters to, **14**: 256, 261, 274, 296, 304, 312, 349, 387, 484, 507, **15**: 185, 210, 253, 286, 361, 408, 515, 540, 570, 639, **16**: 99, 329, 473, 596, **17**: 104, 118, 135, 155, 249, 516, 538, **18**: 10, 68, 83, 302, 529, 567, **19**: 64, 482, **20**: 329, 466, 673, **21**: 118, 223, 275, 333, 534, 625, 656, **22**: 66, 421
 arrives in America, **13**: 382
 characterized, **13**: 418
 fluency in English, **13**: 506
 portrait, **14**: xxvi, 208
 assists damaged French vessel, **14**: 121-22
 congressional reception, **14**: 157, 199, 206-7
 receives pamphlet on Massachusetts constitution, **14**: 225
 hosts congressional dinner, **14**: 244
 seeks captors of *Greyhound*, **14**: 256, 261, 272, 544
 conveys Spanish proposals to Congress, **14**: 274-76, 279, **25**: 666
 protests sale of flour stockpiled for French fleet, **14**: 296-97, 349-50, 477
 urges vigorous 1780 campaign, **14**: 331, 387, **15**: 362
 requests implementation of treaty rights for French citizens, **14**: 351
 appoints d'Anmours French consul, **14**: 366, **20**: 673
 on U.S. peace terms, **14**: 397-98
 relations with Robert R. Livingston, **14**: 409
 plans appeal to the American states, **14**: 447-48, 514, **25**: 678
 thanks Massachusetts leaders, **14**: 507-8
 letters quoted, **14**: 508, **18**: 230
 holds rite for Juan de Miralles, **15**: 94-96
 death rumored, **15**: 97, 200
 reports grant of French aid, **15**: 113, 185, **25**: 693
 seeks intelligence on Nova Scotian defenses, **15**: 163
 on provisioning French forces, **15**: 211, 285-86
 loans provisions for American troops, **15**: 328
 requests permission to export U.S. provisions to Cuba, **15**: 409, **16**: 141
 proposes subordination of American ships to French commander, **15**: 515
 seeks permission to recruit Hessian deserters, **15**: 540
 admonishes Congress on drawing bills of exchange on France, **15**: 639
 consulted on drawing bills of exchange on France, **16**: 8
 appoints Marbois chargé des affaires, **16**: 99, **17**: 379
 and Arnold's treason, **16**: 149
 and Spanish claims in America, **16**: 155
 warns of enemy use of captured privateer commissions, **16**: 329-31, **17**: 249

La Luzerne, Anne-César, chevalier de—*continued*

notified of appointment of American consul to France, 16: 330

provides retainer to John Sullivan, 16: 385-86, 518, 617, 17: 311-12

requests mica samples, 16: 412

protests devaluation of Continental dollar, 16: 423

opposes American loan request, 16: 474

recommends French aid to U.S., 16: 598

reports on Pennsylvania mutiny, 16: 598

responds to Virginia appeal, 16: 693-94

recommends southern deployment of French fleet, 16: 702

entertains Maria Duane, 16: 722

visits congressional delegates, 17: 8

on selection of secretary of war, 17: 31

discloses French naval plans, 17: 33-34

promotes Francis Hopkinson's opera, 17: 75

reports preparation of French expedition to America, 17: 87

negotiates delivery of American provisions for French forces, 17: 104-5

accedes to Virginia request for prisoner list, 17: 119, 183-84, 214

confers with congressional committee, 17: 260, 302, 539

communicates mediation proposals, 17: 274, 283, 341

relations with Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer, 17: 310

visits Washington, 17: 365, 368

seeks permission to impress French seamen from American ships, 17: 404

proposes Franco-American consular convention, 17: 516

appoints Letombe French consul, 18: 10, 68

appoints Holker French consul, 18: 38, 68

reports mediation prospects, 18: 79

provides additional French aid, 18: 84

intervenes for Spain in prize case, 18: 86

attends divine service in observance of Yorktown surrender, 18: 165

and Virginia's purchase of French supplies, 18: 300-302, 520-21

seeks consular convention, 18: 304

visits Virginia, 18: 380, 388, 468, 517

announces birth of the dauphin, 18: 498, 502-8, 510-11, 516, 519

seeks payment for French supplies, 18: 529

and separate peace overtures, 18: 534

celebrates birth of the dauphin, 18: 639, 664

confers on Bermuda expedition, 19: 29-30
on Massachusetts' prosecution of French seamen, 19: 37

confers with Congress, 19: 115, 202

receives *America* from Congress, 19: 140, 144-45

reports peace preliminaries, 19: 239

urges curbing trade with the enemy, 19: 326, 333

congressional commendation, 19: 532

thanks North Carolina assembly, 19: 617
and transportation for Jefferson, 19: 696-97

protests American duplicity, 20: 16, 34
reports displeasure of French court, 20: 112-13

appeals capture of *San Antonio*, 20: 146, 329

requests loan of *Duc de Lauzun*, 20: 181

influence denounced, 20: 292

and Pennsylvania mutiny, 20: 372, 378

congratulated on birth of the dauphin, 20: 467

lack of accommodations for at Princeton, 20: 513

humor recounted, 20: 647

characterizes David Howell, 20: 727

influence on U.S. policy, 21: 188-90

on French free ports, 21: 196-97

on French loan interest requirements, 21: 310, 535

protests discrimination against French certificate holders, 21: 319

congressional response to memorials of delayed, 21: 333

retirement announced, 21: 386

seeks payment of North Carolina debt, 21: 500

presents royal portraits to Congress, 21: 534

announces return to France, 21: 563

characterizes congressional delegates, 21: 626

returns to France, 21: 626, 696, 699

and Longchamps affair, 21: 656, 699, 717, 773, 775

submits letter of recall to Congress, 25: 26
mentioned, 10: 440, 13: 378, 380, 385,

389, 391, 401, 403, 415, 425, 431, 455,

477, 495, 501, 502, 503, 513, 517, 518,

520, 522, 524, 532, 535, 542, 554, 573,

597, 14: 30, 69, 160, 186, 194, 209, 253,

269, 282, 348, 358, 374, 399, 413, 439,

441, 443, 458, 462, 493, 15: 27, 41, 75,

86, 101, 128, 139, 141, 144, 145, 169,

177, 198, 219, 221, 252, 257, 260, 268,

270, 274, 276, 280, 364, 483, 498, 514,

529, 531, 580, 587, 613, 16: 105, 157,

162, 376, 433, 434, 438, 465, 517, 529,

616, 622, 17: 7, 29, 43, 62, 73, 80, 114,

124, 165, 231, 251, 263, 264, 331, 436,

471, 492, 498, 515, 567, 18: 36, 46, 55,

70, 81, 144, 149, 151, 206, 237, 338, 339,

- La Luzerne, Anne-César, chevalier de—*continued*
 379, 426, 444, 461, 465, 478, 479, 484,
 524, 536, 538, 540, 554, 555, 559, 572,
 575, 578, 591, 619, 623, 627, 630, 644,
 686, 689, **19**: 76, 121, 158, 170, 200, 204,
 218, 259, 261, 283, 363, 409, 446, 494,
 497, 519, 521, 523, 527, 556, 623, 692,
 705, 710, **20**: 17, 46, 47, 51, 82, 89, 132,
 185, 211, 236, 382, 434, 457, 483, 515,
 613, 722, 725, 729, **21**: 109, 111, 117,
 274, 316, 323, 335, 336, 355, 362, 366,
 462, 493, 496, 509, 513, 547, 577, 644,
 693, 704, 743, 744, 750, **22**: 68, 332, 511,
 619, **24**: 547, 614, 615, 639, 654, **25**: 68,
 138, 665, 669, 672, 688, 694, 697, 699,
 702, 703, 707
- La Luzerne, César Henri comte de, **24**: 557, 564
- La Motte, Hyacinthe de, recruited to gain
 enemy intelligence in Canada, **14**: 352
- La Motte-Picquet. *See* Picquet de La Motte,
 Toussaint-Guillaume
- La Neuville, Louis-Pierre Penot Lombart,
 chevalier de:
 identified, **8**: 662
 letters to, **8**: 662, **9**: 398, **10**: 494
 Continental commission, **8**: 662, **10**: 380,
 383
 appointed inspector general northern de-
 partment, **9**: 644-45, 674, 680-81
 vexes Henry Laurens, **9**: 685
 recommended for Continental commis-
 sion, **10**: 378
 leave of absence, **11**: 294
 mentioned, **8**: 591, 613, **9**: 549, 646, 650,
13: 442, 443, 446, 461, 464
- La Neuville, René-Hippolyte Penot Lombart
 de Noirmont de:
 identified, **9**: 549
 letters to, **9**: 549, **12**: 69, 287, **13**: 419, **14**:
 105
 Continental commission, **10**: 371, 379
 promotion denied, **12**: 69
 assigned to southern department, **12**: 287-
 88
 pay and allowances, **13**: 418-19
 seeks promotion, **14**: 105
 mentioned, **9**: 32, 69, 686, **11**: 148, **13**: 512
- La Plume Volante* (William Mason), **18**: xxiv, 89
- La Puella* (schooner), **14**: 191
- La Radière, Louis-Guillaume-Servais des
 Hayes de:
 letter to, **11**: 493
 Continental commission, **7**: 264, 367, **8**:
 71, 284
 retention in Continental Army sought, **11**:
 493-94
 granted leave extension from French
 army, **14**: 485
 Continental officer claim, **22**: 511
- La Rocatelle, Flobergue de, **8**: 487
- La Roche, Capt.:
 letter to, **7**: 218
 mentioned, **7**: 266, 268, 269, 270
- La Rochefoucauld, François, duc de, **25**: 277
- La Rochelle, France, **7**: 56, **16**: 568
- La Rouërie, marquis de. *See* Armand-Tuffin,
 Charles, marquis de la Rouërie
- La Sensible* (French frigate), **13**: 233
- La Torre, marquis de, **5**: 367
- La Touche-Tréville, Louis-René-Madeleine Le
 Vassor, comte de:
 commended, **15**: 178
 delivers Virginia imports, **17**: 100
 seeks permission to impress French sea-
 men from American ships, **17**: 404
 mentioned, **17**: 104, **19**: 167, 197, 201
- La Tour, Celeire de:
 claims exemption from New Hampshire
 taxes, **16**: 433-35, 483, 679-80
 mentioned, **16**: 643
- La Tour du Pin de Montauban, David-
 Sigismond, marquis de, **8**: 572, **9**: 105
- La Valley, Charles de, **23**: 532
- Laban (Old Testament), **16**: 37
- Labor, shortages, **8**: 495, **15**: 562
- Labouchere, Monsr., **13**: 587
- Labouchere & Babut, **18**: 245
- Labrador, **14**: 139
- Lace, **10**: 520
- Lacey (Leacey), George, **10**: 584, 585
- Lacey, John, **9**: 633
- Lacey, Philip:
 letter to, **3**: 675
 orders from secret committee, **3**: 675-76
 mentioned, **4**: 154, 656, **7**: 91, 170
- Lacoste, Mr., **20**: 334
- Ladd, Capt., **15**: 436
- Ladd, Mr., **10**: 372
- Ladenheim, Jules Calvin, "The 'Doctor's Mob'
 of 1788," **25**: 61
- "The Ladle" (Matthew Prior), quoted, **19**: 694-
 95
- Lady Juliana* (ship), **4**: 205
- Lady Washington* (privateer, Capt. James Josiah),
16: 283
- Lady Washington* (privateer, Capt. Samuel Young),
14: 455
- Lady Washington* (schooner, Capt. Newton
 Cannon), **13**: 6
- Laertes (Shakespeare), **22**: 422
- Lafayette, Marie-Joseph-Paul-Yves-Roch-Gilbert
 du Motier, marquis de:
 letters to, **8**: 115, 165, 310, 382, 446, 570,
 634, 636, 642, 646, 677, **9**: 31, 47, 63,
 212, 229, 236, 292, 330, 332, 342, 386,
 431, 502, 579, 581, 603, 694, 785, **10**: 25,
 139, 254, 305, 633, **11**: 113, 148, 175,
 292, 408, **13**: 555, **15**: 141, **17**: 13, 68,
 268, 322, 422, 466, **18**: 212, **20**: 168, **22**:
 62, 70, 712

Lafayette, Marie-Joseph-Paul-Yves-Roch-Gilbert du Motier, marquis de—*continued*
 arrives in Philadelphia, **7**: 392
 Continental commission, **7**: 421-22, 431, 518
 praised, **7**: 514
 wounded, **7**: 656, 676-77, **8**: 80, 149
 seniority, **7**: 676, **8**: 92
 recommends French officers, **8**: 115-16, **10**: 140, 254-55, 305-6
 routs Hessian force, **8**: 335, 345, 347, 351, 363, 375, 384
 division command, **8**: 351, 352, 362
 criticized, **8**: 395
 commands Canada expedition, **8**: 424, 635, 643, 647, 656, **9**: 8-9, 19, 20, 42, 115, 287-88, 291
 recommends John Adams, **8**: 446
 defends Washington, **8**: 573
 opposes Thomas Conway, **8**: 635, 641, 658, 677
 aides-de-camp, **8**: 640
 expenses funded, **8**: 687
 criticizes William Duer, **9**: 15, 102
 dispute with Thomas Conway, **9**: 19, 95-96, 231, 343
 Canada expedition suspended, **9**: 75, 188, 212-14, 229, 269, 383
 meets with committee at camp, **9**: 75
 relations with board of war, **9**: 215, 237
 reassigned, **9**: 231, 236, 293, 295, 298
 advised by Henry Laurens, **9**: 330
 relations with Henry Laurens, **9**: 580
 evades enemy envelopment, **9**: 740, 748, 752, 756, 774, 785, 788
 commended by Henry Laurens, **9**: 768
 recommends Franco-American West Indies expedition, **9**: 769, **10**: 140
 conduct at Monmouth, **10**: 254
 Rhode Island expedition, **10**: 413
 commended by Congress, **10**: 633, 636, **11**: 95, 113, 294, **17**: 268, **18**: 211-12, **20**: 169, **22**: 61-62
 portrait, **11**: xxvi, 112
 discourages theater going, **11**: 66, 209
 urges Canadian invasion, **11**: 83, 130, 229
 returns to France, **11**: 113, 132, **12**: 20, 30, 274
 solicits aides' promotion, **11**: 148
 recommends chevalier Du Plessis, **11**: 174
 appointed to northern command, **11**: 176
 health, **11**: 292
 recommends Lt. Houdin, **12**: 23
 returns to America, **15**: 93, 96, 98, 141, **21**: 764, 768, 808, **25**: 691
 visits Washington's headquarters, **15**: 111, 122
 confers with Washington, **15**: 163, 185
 and Arnold's treason, **16**: 129, 149
 Staten Island attack cancelled, **16**: 279-80

ordered to Virginia, **16**: 751, 754, **17**: 6, 9, 145, 167
 Virginia operations, **17**: 240, 353, 381, 425, 434-35
 requests reinforcements, **17**: 285
 requests cavalry, **17**: 372
 reports Green Springs skirmish, **17**: 422
 prisoner exchange proposals, **17**: 449
 reports withdrawal of British troops, **17**: 467
 at Yorktown, **18**: 164
 commended by Virginia, **18**: 274
 assists Benjamin Franklin, **18**: 456
 letter quoted, **19**: 537
 reports general peace, **20**: 74-76, 78-83, 86-87, 89, 94-95, 100, 103, 105-7, 110-11, 137
 on Franco-American trade, **22**: 45, 418
 revisits the U.S., **22**: 62
 reports on mesmerism, **22**: 250
 on European war threat, **22**: 526
 and William Gordon's *History*, **22**: 541
 recommends le sieur Barre, **22**: 628
 correspondence of, **23**: 5
 appointed to Assembly of Notables, **24**: 219, 236
 political misfortunes in France, **25**: 412, 437-38
 mentioned, **7**: 638, 672, **8**: xxvii, 188, 391, 447, 648, 679, 689, **9**: 13, 18, 54, 56, 72, 105, 176, 239, 290, 355, 358, 489, 512, 627, 718, 732, 738, 747, 753, 766, **10**: 28, 45, 53, 109, 286, 354, 378, 379, 403, 441, 493, 530, 595, **11**: 64, 78, 98, 118, 120, 124, 126, 134, 135, 140, 142, 143, 147, 151, 191, 205, 228, 232, 258, 462, **12**: 4, 53, 54, 201, 383, 407, 546, **13**: 418, 423, 518, 535, **14**: 5, 459, **15**: 112, 113, 126, 127, 128, 135, 137, 138, 146, 153, 154, 165, 167, 177, 197, 198, 219, 221, 253, 259, 278, 412, 449, 483, **16**: 417, 430, 456, 633, **17**: 14, 21, 25, 51, 62, 73, 113, 124, 161, 176, 197, 215, 224, 273, 281, 282, 289, 291, 297, 298, 300, 309, 326, 337, 338, 343, 347, 377, 383, 385, 402, 440, 452, 456, 473, 481, 482, 503, 505, 508, 561, **18**: 3, 18, 20, 36, 38, 41, 47, 50, 58, 194, 213, 327, 535, **19**: 213, 218, 238, 311, 412, 421, 422, 495, 496, 503, **20**: 6, 18, 25, 106, 111, 130, 179, 215, 232, 725, **21**: xxvii, 195, 275, 392, 416, 418, 419, 421, 436, 437, 441, 575, 750, 762, 771, 775, 789, **22**: 68, 71, 73, 76, 77, 88, 149, 198, 346, 450, 535, 631, **23**: 57, 249, 302, 353, 443, 477, 500, 517, 637, **24**: 274, 547, 557, 564, 639, **25**: 100, 102, 121, 693, 694, 695, 702, 722

Lafayette (French ship). *See* *Marquis de Lafayette* (French ship)

Laforest, Mr., **16**: 620

- Laidlie, Archibald, **7**: 131
- Laight, Mr., **1**: 95
- Laing, John, *Taylor v. Jennings* appeal, **14**: 378
- Lais (hetaera of Corinth), **13**: 580
- Laiske, Terrier de, **15**: 440
- Lake, Thomas, **23**: 518
- Lake Champlain, N.Y.:
 British vessels captured, **1**: 421-23
 military supplies for, **1**: 431
 naval operations ordered, **1**: 555, 568
 ship carpenters engaged for, **4**: 395-97, 414
 strategic importance, **4**: 483
 naval defense, **4**: 579, 594, 645, 653
 Valcour Island battle, **5**: 360, 364-65, 392-94, 399-400, 409-10, 420, 431
 British naval force described, **5**: 525-26
 mentioned, **4**: 496, 558, **5**: 16, 171, 174, 180, 181, 464, 661, 662, 663, **6**: 4, **7**: 179, **8**: 29, 61, 345, 365, 424, 567, 635, **11**: 325
 See also Ticonderoga, N.Y.
- Lake Erie, **14**: 237, **21**: 432, **24**: 624, 626, 627, **25**: 476, 502
- Lake George, N.Y.:
 British vessels captured, **1**: 422
 ship carpenters engaged to build vessels for, **4**: 395-97, 414
 mentioned, **6**: 674, **7**: 16, **8**: 29, 61, 215
 See also Fort George, N.Y.
- Lake Ontario, **14**: 237, 240, **25**: 476, 502
- Lamar, Marion, **3**: 268
- Lamar, Mordyay de, **23**: 5
- Lamb, Capt., **8**: 685
- Lamb, Mr., **20**: 38, 41, 65
- Lamb, John (Connecticut):
 appointed to negotiate with Barbary States, **22**: 255-56, 290, 585
 and Barbary States negotiations, **22**: 675, **23**: 8
 criticized, **23**: 92, 256, 260
 mentioned, **22**: 110, **23**: 3, 14, 41, 76, 157, 201, 204, 222, 269, 433, 525, 581, **24**: 274, 542
- Lamb, John (New York):
 letter to, **10**: 409
 appointed artillery major, **3**: 72
 surrenders at Quebec, **3**: 109
 seniority, **10**: 409, 530, 612, **18**: 333
 mentioned, **2**: 412, 450, **12**: 101, **14**: 40, **15**: 368, 373, **22**: 131, **25**: 201
- Lamb, price, **12**: 449
- Lambdin, James Reid, **14**: xxvii
- Lambert, Claude-Guillaume, **24**: 564, **25**: 108
- Lamden, J.R., **24**: xxxii
- Lamentations (Old Testament), quoted, **15**: 68
- l'Amiable Elizabeth* (brig), **21**: 645, 700, 722, 724, 736
- Lamoine, Mrs., **2**: 173
- Lamplugh, George R., "Farewell to the Revolution, Georgia in 1785," **22**: 303
- Lamplugh, George R., *Politics on the Periphery. Factions and Parties in Georgia, 1783-1806*, **24**: 72, **25**: 80
- Lamps, improved models of, **24**: 367
- Lancaster, John, **9**: 680
- Lancaster, Pa.:
 prisoners quartered at, **2**: 436, 494, **7**: 669
 associators requested to march to Brunswick, N.J., **4**: 379-83
 ironworks, **5**: 196-97
 magazine, **6**: 51, **7**: 354
 musket prices increase, **6**: 164
 proposed as site for Congress, **6**: 240, 372-73, 410
 prisoners moved from, **7**: 534, 619-20
 Congress adjourns to, **7**: 661, 674-75, 685, 692, **8**: 3, 8, 12, 19
 map of, **8**: xxiii, endpapers, **9**: xxiii, **10**: xxiii
 view of, **8**: 23
 Congress convenes at, **8**: 24-25, 28, 46
 Congress adjourns from, **8**: 26
 committee of Congress at, **8**: 378
 elections at, **8**: 699
 Lafayette-Conway meeting at, **9**: 102
 Pennsylvania Packet printed at, **9**: 294
 Convention Army relocation site, **16**: 745, **17**: 12
 considered as location of Federal capital, **25**: 221, 287, 289, 301, 308, 339, 379
 mentioned, **5**: 558, **6**: 123, **7**: 322, 528, **8**: 11, 27, 80, 118, 242, 245, 250, 263, 274, 282, 284, 287, 296, 340, 641, **9**: 157, 284, 363, 365, 378, 400, 404, 439, 470, 567, 634, 682, 768, **10**: 686, **12**: 315, **14**: 193, **15**: 12, 556, **16**: 266, **17**: 482, **18**: 296, **20**: 330, 344, 346, 347, 365, 372, 377, 511, 748, 750, **24**: 136
- Lancaster Associators, letters to, **4**: 379, 382
- Lancaster County, Pa.:
 approves adoption of state constitution, **5**: 385
 state of county accounts compiled, **16**: 655
 county Lieutenant appointed, **16**: 704
- Lancaster County, Pa., Committee of Correspondence, letters to, **1**: 421, 430, 502, 598, 621, **2**: 28
- Lancaster County, Pa., Committee of Safety:
 letters to, **4**: 376, 437, **5**: 384, 446, 487, 616
 ordered to curtail British prisoner paroles, **5**: 487
 mentioned, **3**: 212
- Lanctot, Gustave, *Canada & the American Revolution*, **1**: 414, **2**: 150, 163, 414, **4**: 67
- Land, Aubrey C., *The Dulans of Maryland*, **20**: 578

Land grants, royal, for military service, **1**: 102

Landais, Pierre:

letters to, **9**: 376, **10**: 134, **22**: 427
 commands *Alliance*, **9**: 377, 778-79, **10**: 133
 shipbuilding plans, **9**: 774, 782, 789, **10**:
 19

delays clothing shipment, **16**: 298

petitions Congress, **22**: 271

prize claims, **22**: 427-28, 714

denounces John Paul Jones, **24**: 553

mentioned, **9**: 629, 777, **10**: 4, 135, 142,
 145, 354, 358, 620, **11**: 222, 479, **13**: 68,
 15: 634, **16**: 461, 542, 551, **17**: 153, **22**:
 424, 545, **23**: 134, 368

"Landholder" (Oliver Ellsworth pseudonym),
24: 554

Landman & Coit, **2**: 64

Landolphe, Jean:

letter to, **14**: 122

seeks aid for damaged vessel, **14**: 121-22

Landon, Mr., **25**: 194

Lands, western:

Pennsylvania-Virginia boundary dispute,
1: 170, 421, 665-66, **2**: 45, 57-58, 67, 70,
 85, 4: 464-65, **5**: 66, 152-53, 190, **7**: 552,
8: 401, **11**: 160, 171, **12**: 28, **14**: 305, 472,
 15: 147, **18**: 319-20, 500, 517, 542, **19**:
 618, 632

settlement, **1**: 259-62, 291, 654-56, **2**: 504,
 517

Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute,
1: 656, 661, 693-94, **2**: 83-85, 93,
 132, 155, 163, 180, 188-92, 195-97, 255,
 440, 476-77, 494, 500-501, 504, 517, 535-
 36, **3**: 115-16, 130-31, 283-84, 292, 294,
 335, 393-94, 427, 523, **5**: 554-55, **6**: 171,
14: 429, **16**: 444, 450, 461, 480, 504, **17**:
 450, **18**: 179, 182, 209-10, 445, 563, 609,
 613-16, 619, 642, **19**: 51, 91, 103, 206,
25: 733

Transylvania Company, **2**: 249-50

intrigues over, **2**: 282

boundary setting under draft articles of
 confederation, **4**: 240-41, 243

authority to set boundaries debated, **4**:
 538-39, 556, 603-4, **8**: 209, 357

authority to manage Indian affairs in de-
 bated, **4**: 545-46

ownership discussed, **4**: 672-74, **5**: 536

defense of, **6**: 65, 82, 509-10, 579, 582, **21**:
 394, 458

Congressional resolution of state claims
 favored, **6**: 298-99

New York-Vermont dispute, **7**: 253, 260-61,
 264, 279, 284-86, 316, **9**: 217-18, 424,
 457, 551, **10**: 185-86, 331-33, 388-89,
 694-95, **11**: 273-74, **12**: 96, 100, 469, 506,
 509-10, 552-55, **13**: 3, 6, 7, 12-13, 15-18,
 24, 37, 63-64, 75, 102-3, 116-17, 212-13,
 322, 419, 446, 478, 499, 547-54, 573,

595-96, **14**: 38-40, 172, 266, 402-4, **15**:
 58, 151

security for foreign loans, **8**: 64

Virginia claims, **8**: 296, **16**: 93-96, **19**: 84,
 277, **25**: 21, 137

annexation anticipated, **9**: 19

and Articles of Confederation, **9**: 205, 275,
 305, 364, **10**: 177, 273, 307, **11**: 58, 188,
 324, 436, 492-93

West Florida migration, **9**: 235

Cherokee-South Carolina dispute, **9**: 554,
 698

for compensating enemy deserters, **9**: 554

Benedict Arnold development plan, **11**:
 520-21, **12**: 17-18

Illinois and Wabash company claims, **11**:
 537-39, **13**: 85-86

Virginia claims envied, **12**: 214

Virginia policy on Indian land cessions,
12: 480-81

bounty lands proposal, **12**: 481

revenue potential analyzed, **13**: 453-55

Virginia claims opposed, **13**: 453-55, **14**:

10, 149, **15**: 115, 394, **16**: 375, **18**: 570-72
 congressional jurisdiction over chal-
 lenged, **13**: 493, **14**: 150-51

opening of Virginia land office opposed,
14: 132, 134

moratorium on Virginia sales sought, **14**:
 145, 311, 335

Virginia claims defended, **14**: 166

Virginia encroachments on Delaware

Indians protested, **14**: 167

and congressional jurisdiction over, **14**:
 229-30, 273, 469-71

and Indian claims, **14**: 235-37

New York claims, **14**: 240, **18**: 79, **19**: 386

New York claims limited, **14**: 470, 476, 506

Virginia cession, **16**: 30-31, 216, 222, 372,
 453, 469, 634-36, 638, 642-44, 646, 648-

50, 658, 664, 666, 673, **17**: 14, 50, **18**:

106, 122-25, 145, 161-62, 169, 184-88,

394-95, 457-58, 514-16, **19**: 60, 261, **20**:

204, 221, 249, 305, 308, 311, 320, 325,

22: 304, 365

New York cession, **16**: 33, 664, 666, **17**: 50,
18: 466, **19**: 246

cession of state claims, **16**: 45-46, 71, 122,
 207-8, 296, 394, **17**: 54, **18**: 103, 470,

681, 696-97, **19**: 140, 210, 234, 236, 254,

292, 310, 343, 576, **20**: 199, 213, 319,

717, **23**: 472-73, **24**: 520-21, 539, **25**: 709

Indian purchases questioned, **16**: 186,
 216, **25**: 715

Indiana Company claims opposed, **16**: 247
 as revenue source, **16**: 605, 634, **19**: 6-7,

125, 290-91, 337, 345, 359, 413, 451,

641, **20**: 647, **21**: 177, 209, 225, 272, 341,

383, 398, 428, 446, 454, 514-15, 582,

585, 653, 803, **22**: 308, 320, 338-39, 348,

Lands, western—*continued*

414, 417, 421, 449, 452, **23**: 589, **24**: 36, 356, 364, 366, 375, 380-81, 429, 477-78, 490-91, 498, 511, 534, 537-39, 633, **25**: 63, 65, 70, 116, 119, 137, 436
 proposed for funding Continental debt, **17**: 153
 New Jersey opposition to Virginia cession, **18**: 157, 254
 conditions of Virginia cession opposed, **18**: 184-88, 194, 205-6, 285
 strength of northern interests lamented, **18**: 461-63
 impact of on congressional politics, **18**: 481-82
 and Continental revenue proposals, **18**: 684, 696-97
 hearings on state cessions delayed, **19**: 66-67
 Virginia's Kentucky claims challenged, **19**: 96-99
 curbs on purchase of Indian lands proposed, **19**: 128-29
 Connecticut claims, **19**: 277
 Pennsylvania claims, **19**: 278
 New York cession accepted, **19**: 327, 332, 336-37, 348, 352, 357, 359, 456
 state cessions free of conditions urged, **19**: 336
 independence movement reported, **19**: 380, 391, 394, 397
 small state-large state conflict over, **19**: 383-85, 400-401
 Laurel Hill separatists petition Congress, **19**: 618, 632
 Virginia cession conditions opposed, **20**: 268, 348, 390
 speculation in, **20**: 282-84, 611-12, 629, **23**: 361
 and 1763 royal proclamation, **20**: 391
 new Virginia cession conditions set, **20**: 466
 conditions specified in state cessions, **20**: 635-36
 settlement of prohibited, **20**: 635, **21**: 42
 illegal settlement of, **20**: 644-45
 development urged, **20**: 650
 jurisdiction over debated, **20**: 650-51
 as national domain, **20**: 661-62
 Virginia cession conditions accepted, **20**: 671-72, 674, 677, 691, 694, 696-97, 709, 717
 Oriskany patent, **20**: 677-78, **21**: 65
 Virginia cession conditions, **21**: 5, 20, 42, 143, 176, 217, 265, 371, 373-74, 386
 encroachment on opposed, **21**: 17-18
 temporary government for proposed, **21**: 60-61
 Indian pacification sought, **21**: 139, 143-44, 406-7, 412, 418-19, 422, 428

and cession conditions, **21**: 154
 Connecticut western reserve claim, **21**: 236, 800, 806, **22**: 213-14, 401-2, **23**: 227, 266-67, 300-301, 309, 312
 topographical description of, **21**: 305, 605-6
 unregulated migration to, **21**: 318
 for veterans' bounties, **21**: 344
 development planned, **21**: 352-53, 446
 price, **21**: 353, **24**: 62, 394, 537-38, 633
 territorial plans for, **21**: 367-68, 381-83, 427, 524
 garrisons for requested, **21**: 387
 Virginia cession completed, **21**: 398, 403-4, 406-7, 418-19
 Indiana Company claims, **21**: 426, 487, 606
 commercial development of, **21**: 431-32
 Moravian Indian reservation sought, **21**: 468, 496
 Pennsylvania land office opened, **21**: 514
 territorial government ordinance, **21**: 545, 563, 571-72
 additional cessions sought, **21**: 558, 587, **22**: 463
 North Carolina cession, **21**: 719, 722-23, 731, 805-6, **22**: 53
 Connecticut cession, **21**: 723
 bounty grants on Indian reserves, **21**: 754
 exploration of, **22**: 3
 value assessed, **22**: 8-9, 240
 emigration to, **22**: 25
 Indian claims curtailed, **22**: 26, 29, 198, 206, 217, 225, 240, 252, 277, 288, 362
 for inventor's subsidy, **22**: 65
 North Carolina cession repealed, **22**: 79, 177, 430-31, 434-35, 463, 486
 sought to promote Indian mission, **22**: 223-25
 Kaskaskia settlers request territorial government, **22**: 328
 purchased with depreciated settlement certificates, **22**: 343
 unauthorized settlement prohibited, **22**: 383
 squatters petition against expulsion, **22**: 390
 North Carolina cession reconsideration urged, **22**: 412
 squatter influx feared, **22**: 435
 separatists opposed, **22**: 456, 695, 704, 710-11
 squatters expelled, **22**: 480-81, 491
 Indian guides employed by Continental surveyors, **22**: 494
 diminished squatter flow reported, **22**: 684
 survey halted, **23**: 17, 43, 105
 believed to threaten national unity, **23**: 94-95
 Shawnee cession, **23**: 211, 226

Lands, western—*continued*

Virginia claims for George Rogers Clark expedition, **23**: 237
 revision of Virginia cession requested, **23**: 246, 278, 394, 404
 Seneca claims defended, **23**: 257-58, 270-71
 surveying instructions, **23**: 293
 survey resumption ordered, **23**: 313, 320, 335
 Connecticut western reserve claim accepted, **23**: 314-15, 317-18, 359
 impact of Mississippi River closing, **23**: 332-34, 453-54, 459, 465, 477-78, 485, 493-94, 541-42, 548
 Indians oppose surveys of, **23**: 347, **24**: 19, 363, 373-74
 Indian support for survey resumption requested, **23**: 378
 and Symmes purchase, **23**: 412
 and Continental land bounties, **24**: 67
 surveyed, **24**: 155, 495
 sale by indiscriminate location opposed, **24**: 231, 237, 373, 412
 sale authorized, **24**: 259
 flow of migration estimated, **24**: 380
 military bounty lands established, **24**: 382, 643-44
 Indian lands reserved to promote Christianity, **24**: 404-5
 bounty lands reserve proposed, **24**: 413, 540
 European promotion of, **24**: 464
 Massachusetts claims eroded, **24**: 637
 Indian leases feared, **24**: 661
 survey of U.S.-New York boundary ordered, **24**: 663
 settlers and officers depart for Ohio, **25**: 45
 lack of funds to survey, **25**: 70
 advantages and disadvantages to settlement, **25**: 195
 Lake Erie tract purchased by Pennsylvania, **25**: 214, 341
 land ordinance supplement adopted, **25**: 231, 258
 surveyors ordered appointed, **25**: 233
 military bounty land surveyors appointed, **25**: 259
 George Morgan & Associates seek tract, **25**: 333, 358, 439, 485
 Miami Purchase, **25**: 355-56, 358-59, 439-40
 New Madrid negotiations, **25**: 456-57, 483, 485
 sale of lands west of Pennsylvania boundary, **25**: 460
 Phelps-Gorham townships offered for sale, **25**: 487
 troops ordered to safeguard frontier, **25**: 764

mentioned, **12**: 523, **13**: 499, **17**: 206, 242, **19**: 27, 35, 73, 245, 552, **20**: 156, **21**: 505, **22**: 288, 308, **23**: 535, **24**: 255, 352, 423, 586, 589

See also Franklin (state of); Frontier posts; Massachusetts-New York land dispute; Ohio Company; Ordinance of 1784; Ordinance of 1785; Ordinance of 1787; Scioto Company; Trenton trial; United Land Companies

Lane, Mr., **25**: 687

Lane, Joseph, Jr. (express rider), **6**: 268, **8**: 669, 672, **14**: 391

Lane, Samuel:

identified, **25**: 49

letters to, **25**: 47, 136, 194, 261

Lang, Lt., **5**: 203, **11**: 107

Lang, James, **6**: 652

Langbourne, William, **21**: 471

Langdon, Elizabeth Sherburne (Mrs. John), **24**: 562

Langdon, G.W., **7**: 45

Langdon, John (New Hampshire):

letters from, **1**: 369, 524, 574, **2**: 37, 98, 141, 259, 292, 309, 315, 377, **3**: 344, **24**: 386, **25**: 11, 191, 561

letters to, **1**: 150, **2**: 496, **3**: 55, 87, 188, 243, 280, 292, 332, 333, 354, 397, 478, 489, 492, 510, 533, 566, 599, 638, 657, **4**: 38, 54, 55, 94, 120, 125, 149, 181, 185, 219, 255, 294, 309, 310, 350, 413, 459, 476, 513, 519, 557, 621, 655, **5**: 24, 89, 127, 177, 218, 223, 263, 312, 327, 339, 343, 347, 349, 354, 406, 430, 451, 468, 506, 595, 659, 704, **6**: 28, 31, 33, 48, 89, 110, 128, 296, 316, 415, 424, 461, 484, 519, 528, 577, 623, **7**: 24, 55, 66, 102, 165, 217, 218, 333, 429, 435, **8**: 119, 201, 371, 471, **9**: 160, 366, 472, 610, 618, 779, **10**: 5, 69, 268, 470, 678, **11**: 128, 193, 250, 268, 307, 365, 414, 457, 479, 495, **12**: 42, 84, 101, 140, 162, 202, 262, 332, 357, 392, 525, **13**: 10, 30, 55, 95, 200, 294, 324, 357, 415, 439, 458, 471, 534, **16**: 189, 411, 412, **17**: 29, 375, **18**: 334, **19**: 148, **20**: 257, **21**: 10, **22**: 153, 528, 537, 547, 560, 566, 579, 584, 595, 597, 624, 639, 668, 686, 689, 702, **23**: 6, 13, 14, 19, 27, 40, 44, 45, 66, 70, 84, 88, 89, 105, 131, 134, 146, 151, 164, 170, 177, 198, 211, 214, 250, 306, 327, 328, 336, 349, 433, **24**: 454, 497, 531, 562, 607, **25**: 85, 115, 126, 141, 152, 169, 188, 197, 218, 226, 229, 231, 252, 294, 313, 323, 342, 354, 362, 366, 375, 406, 441, 455, 504, 513, 517, 519, 574, 578, 579, 594, 598, 611, 617, 622, 638, 724

attendance at Congress, **1**: xxviii, **2**: xviii, **3**: xviii, 599-600, **4**: 260-61, 310, 328, 459, **24**: xxii, 30, 498, 676, **25**: 578

Langdon, John (New Hampshire)—*continued*
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxviii, **2**: xviii, **3**:
 xviii, **56**, **4**: xvii, **5**: xix, **21**: xxi, **23**: xxi,
24: xxii
 portrait, **2**: xxvii, 516
 arrives in Philadelphia, **2**: 12
 secret committee, **2**: 32, 73, 153-54, 253,
 259, **25**: 564-65
 debates means of clothing army, **2**: 47
 committee on clothing, **2**: 49
 committee of claims, **2**: 58
 contracts with secret committee, **2**: 72-73,
 319, **3**: 55-56, 87, 189, 292, **25**: 565
 requests instructions on government, **2**:
 98-99
 secret committee bonds, **2**: 122
 debates closing royal post offices, **2**: 132-33
 debates fortification of Hudson River, **2**:
 132
 debates appointment of field officers, **2**: 156
 committee on powder, **2**: 181, **25**: 561
 committee to the northward, **2**: 293-94,
 310, 318, 355, 368-69, 377-79, 411-12, 517
 leaves for Ticonderoga, **2**: 327, 333
 at Ticonderoga, **2**: 376
 attends Albany conference, **2**: 462
 appointed to supervise building of frigate
 in New Hampshire, **2**: 502
 returns to New Hampshire, **3**: 3, 56
 proposes Continental pay for New
 Hampshire battalion, **3**: 14
 constructs Continental frigate, **3**: 189,
 243, 280, 354
 sent money, **3**: 280, 334, 354, 533, **4**: 211,
 219, **6**: 296, 316, 424, 529, 540, **10**: 268,
 471, **25**: 611
 seeks appointment as prize agent, **3**: 281
 on serving as delegate, **3**: 344
 ordered to deliver powder, **3**: 478, 489
 appointment as prize agent opposed, **3**:
 599
 plans to resign from Congress, **3**: 599-600
 sent duck, **3**: 617
 collects specie, **4**: 39
 appointment as prize agent delayed, **4**: 94,
 121, 125, 182, 186, 188-89, 256-57, 260
 resignation as delegate, **4**: 260-61, 310,
 328, 459, **25**: 578
 appointed prize agent in New Hampshire,
4: 283, 310, 459, 655, **25**: 578
 seeks cannon, **5**: 312-13, 326-29, 339
 ordered to construct brigantine, **5**: 347-
 48, 534
 chided by William Whipple, **5**: 506
 asked to advance money, **5**: 595-96
 instructed by marine committee, **6**: 28-29,
 48, 523
 suggests mast trade with France, **6**: 29
 instructed by secret committee, **6**: 31, 528-
 29

speculates in prize goods, **6**: 89-90
 appoints deputy prize agent, **6**: 199
 requests money, **6**: 462
 requested to send congressional accounts,
6: 484-85
 ordered to send arms to Massachusetts, **6**:
 519
 secret committee instructions, **7**: 55-57
 accounts, **7**: 65, 166, **9**: 472, 778, **11**: 254
 sends arms to Connecticut, **7**: 87
 marine committee instructions, **7**: 217-18,
9: 163, 366, 779
 commercial transactions, **7**: 218, 333-34
 seeks Woodbury Langdon's exchange, **8**:
 620, **25**: 638
 committee of commerce instructions, **9**:
 618
 ordered to prepare packet for France, **9**:
 715
 and Arthur Lee accusations, **10**: 457
 directs construction of *America*, **16**: 412
 feuds with John Paul Jones, **18**: 334
 elected president of New Hampshire, **22**:
 484
 as candidate for president of Congress,
24: 30
 attends constitutional convention, **24**:
 276, 383, 386
 election loss, **24**: 336
 urges postponement of debate on the
 constitution, **24**: 485
 engineers adjournment of New
 Hampshire ratifying convention, **25**: 11
 reelected president of New Hampshire,
25: 197
 elected New Hampshire Senator, **25**: 460,
 463
 prepares to attend U.S. Senate, **25**: 506
 chosen to tabulate electoral ballots, **25**: 518
 ordered to send money to commissioners
 in Canada, **25**: 574-75
 ordered to outfit Continental vessels at
 Portsmouth, **25**: 597
 mentioned, **1**: xxxvi, 682, **2**: 29, 70, 414,
 519, **3**: 4, 93, 156, 216, 396, 448, 598, **4**:
 78, 79, 129, 531, **5**: 21, 71, 116, 176, 347,
 351, 354, 374, 405, 413, 419, 574, 591, **6**:
 83, 199, 492, 520, 545, 684, **7**: 30, 53, 67,
 193, 216, 222, 319, **8**: 7, 199, 225, **9**: 120,
 374, 375, 488, 714, 777, **10**: 4, 361, 410,
 517, 711, **11**: 38, 151, 188, 266, 348, 485,
12: 430, **13**: 34, **14**: 158, 516, **18**: 242,
 366, 463, 627, **19**: 223, **20**: 479, 579, 617,
23: 35, 215, **24**: xxxii, 449, 597, **25**: 91,
 467, 474, 501

Langdon, Samuel:

letters to, **6**: 285, 286

asks John Hancock to settle Harvard ac-
 counts, **6**: 285-87

mentioned, **1**: 534

Langdon, Woodbury (New Hampshire):

- identified, **2:** 310
- letters from, **13:** 458, **14:** 57, 95
- letter to, **14:** 392
- prisoner exchange proposal, **8:** 620, **25:** 638
- elected to Congress, **12:** xix, 357, 399, **13:** xix, **14:** xx, **15:** xix, **16:** xx, **18:** xix, 295, 443, **19:** xxi, **22:** xxii, **23:** xxi
- attendance at Congress, **13:** xix, 357, 449, 458, 471-72, 475, **14:** xx, 57
- voting analyzed, **13:** 88
- and fisheries claims, **13:** 142
- committee on muster department, **13:** 449
- health, **13:** 526, 533-34, **14:** 57
- and New Hampshire Grant claims, **14:** 39-41, 58-59
- letter quoted, **14:** 126
- relations with New Hampshire delegates, **14:** 126-27
- requests embargo exemption to purchase flour, **14:** 205
- returns home, **14:** 205, 232
- mentioned, **2:** 309, **13:** 496, 528, **14:** 147, 223, **16:** 412, **18:** 183, 326, 330, 363, **21:** 11
- Langle, chevalier de, **21:** 473
- Langley, Mrs., **8:** 10
- Langlois, Pierre, submits Kaskaskia petitions, **23:** 522
- Languedoc* (French ship), **10:** 276, 278, 492, 535
- Langworthy, Edward (Georgia):**
 - letters from, **8:** 355, 474, **9:** 249, 311, **11:** 355, **12:** 296, **25:** 640
 - elected to Congress, **7:** xv, **8:** xvii, **9:** xvii, **10:** xvii, **11:** xviii, **12:** xvii, 298
 - attendance at Congress, **8:** xvii, 356, **9:** xvii, **10:** xvii, **11:** xviii, **12:** xvii
 - lodgings, **8:** 355, **12:** 297
 - promotes sago manufacture, **8:** 474
 - board of war, **9:** 125, 251
 - board of treasury, **9:** 251, **12:** 203
 - signs rules pledge, **9:** 403
 - and Thomas Burke contempt controversy, **9:** 405
 - votes, **10:** 708
 - cultivates New York delegates, **11:** 356
 - foreign affairs inquiry committee, **11:** 496-97, 522, **12:** 3, 15, 32, 43, 53
 - relations with Charles Lee, **12:** 10
 - credentials contested, **12:** 297, 341, 439, **13:** 493
 - seeks protection from Philadelphia mob, **12:** 297
 - identity as "O Tempora, O Mores" conjectured, **13:** 168, 190
 - seeks journals of Congress, **23:** 27
 - mentioned, **9:** 101, **10:** 274, **11:** 490, 495, **12:** 517, **13:** 357

Lansdale, Charles, seeks postal contract, **23:** 621

Lansdale, Thomas, **20:** 374

Lansing, Abraham G.:

identified, **25:** 126

letters to, **25:** 125, 134, 173, 186, 193, 198

appointed to endorse Continental bills, **15:** 619

Lansing, Alexander, **25:** 193

Lansing, Gerrit J., **1:** 136, **25:** 126

Lansing, Jacob, seeks arrears of pay, **22:** 427

Lansing, Jane Waters (Mrs. Gerrit), **25:** 126

Lansing, Jannetje, **25:** 187, 198

Lansing, John, Jr. (New York):

identified, **6:** 599, **15:** 184

letters to, **15:** 183, 440, **23:** 565

salary raised, **7:** 226-27

directed to investigate Ethan Allen, **15:** 440-41

elected to Congress, **21:** xxii, 627, **22:** xxiii, **24:** xxiii, 74

attendance at Congress, **22:** xxiii

letter quoted, **23:** 159

amends New York impost act, **23:** 239

appointed New York agent for disputed lands, **23:** 305

and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **23:** 565

appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24:** 139, 149, 151

attends constitutional convention, **24:** 303, 320

on federal constitution, **24:** 612

attends New York ratifying convention, **25:** 173

opposes Federal Constitution, **25:** 190, 198

leads antifederalists in New York ratifying convention, **25:** 250

prepares New York second convention circular letter, **25:** 287

mentioned, **6:** 598, 635, 648, 689, **7:** 41, 91, 133, **21:** 517, **22:** 71, 310, 311, **24:** 76, 412, 659, **25:** 126, 193

Lansing, Sander, **25:** 186

Lansing, Susanna Yates (Mrs. Abraham), **25:** 126

Laperouse, Jean François de Galaup, comte de:

captures Hudson's Bay posts, **19:** 471-72

mentioned, **12:** 357

Lark (sloop), **14:** 378

Lasher, Capt., **1:** 345

Lassal, Andrew, **5:** 108

Lasseray, André, *Les Français sous les treize étoiles*

(1775-1783), **3:** 103, **4:** 358

Latham, Dr., **4:** 222, **18:** 610

Lathim, Capt., **24:** 261

Lathrop, Mr., **25:** 353

Latil, Monsr. J., **24:** 520

- Latima, Charlotte, British spy, **19**: 447
- Latimer, Col., **3**: 15, 150
- Latimer, George, **10**: 128, 129
- Latimer, Henry, elected to Congress, **21**: xviii
- Latimer, James, **4**: 156
- Latour, Count, **6**: 418, 420
- Laugeay, Jean, exhibits fireworks, **13**: 136
- Laumagne, Jean-Baptiste, vicomte de:
 promoted, **9**: 10
 promotion recommended, **9**: 644-45
 mentioned, **9**: 694
- Laumoy, Jean-Baptiste-Joseph, chevalier de:
 letter to, **11**: 493
 Continental commission, **7**: 264, **8**: 71, 284
 retention in Continental Army sought, **11**: 493-94
 reassigned to southern department, **12**: 58
 invests Savannah, **14**: 105
 seeks leave extension from French army, **14**: 346
 granted leave extension from French army, **14**: 485
 seeks permission to return to France, **20**: 699
 mentioned, **12**: 20
- Lauraguais, Louis-Léon-Félicité de Brancas, comte de:
 relations with Arthur Lee, **12**: 338-39, 418
 mentioned, **12**: 21
- Laurance, John (New York)**:
 letters from, **22**: 536, **23**: 54
 letters to, **9**: 125, 348, **17**: 114, **18**: 148, **19**: 480, **21**: 208
 replaces William Tudor as judge advocate, **6**: 498
 on articles of war, **9**: 105-6
 seeks pay increase, **9**: 348
 resigns as judge advocate, **18**: 584
 attendance at Congress, **22**: xxiii, 263, 703, **23**: xxii, 302, 641-51, **24**: xxiii, 66, 68, 666-68
 elected to Congress, **22**: xxiii, 279, 357, **23**: xxii, 159, **24**: xxiii
 committee on commercial negotiations, **22**: 327
 committee on sea letters, **22**: 419
 committee on Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **22**: 427
 committee on Thomas Wallcut claim, **22**: 658
 committee on French loan, **23**: 138
 committee on New York impost act, **23**: 419
 elected to U.S. House of Representatives, **25**: 508
 mentioned, **15**: 463, **22**: 311, **23**: 222, **25**: 506, 655
- Laurance, Richard, **25**: 138
- Laurel Hill, Pa.:
 location, **1**: 170
 Pennsylvania-Virginia boundary dispute, **1**: 170, 665-66, **2**: 57-58
 letters to inhabitants west of, **1**: 665
- Laurence, Capt., **3**: 346, 366, 377
- Laurence, Mrs., letter to, **17**: 573
- Laurence, John (Pennsylvania):
 seniority claim, **16**: 700
 mentioned, **7**: 235, **23**: 207
- Laurens, Eleanor Ball (Mrs. Henry), **7**: 494
- Laurens, Henry (South Carolina)**:
 draft report, **12**: 246
 notes, **7**: 561, **8**: 542, **9**: 426, 721, **11**: 30, 284, 317, 319, 392, 424, 439, 494, **12**: 241, 249, 260, 326, 364, 387, 404, 408, 433, 439, 465, 466, 477, 493, 523, 525, 542, 549, **13**: 18, 44, 47, 53, 82, 133, 135, 139, 313, 440, 488, 492, 540, 556
 resolutions, **10**: 465, **11**: 393, **12**: 226, 440
 speeches, **10**: 312, **12**: 472, 473
 statement, **11**: 451
 letters from, **7**: 372, 418, 443, 446, 448, 456, 466, 475, 480, 485, 487, 489, 490, 493, 494, 496, 497, 511, 512, 519, 520, 522, 563, 566, 575, 585, 593, 601, 630, 642, 673, 674, 694, **8**: 31, 69, 79, 81, 92, 100, 106, 115, 119, 123, 125, 126, 133, 140, 149, 151, 157, 160, 165, 172, 175, 183, 190, 198, 199, 218, 224, 229, 230, 235, 236, 237, 241, 243, 244, 245, 250, 257, 263, 264, 265, 266, 269, 271, 275, 278, 284, 300, 301, 304, 308, 309, 310, 315, 322, 325, 327, 335, 336, 343, 344, 349, 352, 356, 357, 361, 371, 375, 376, 382, 392, 408, 410, 415, 416, 430, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 452, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 467, 469, 471, 483, 496, 502, 505, 510, 511, 512, 513, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 530, 531, 532, 533, 535, 540, 541, 544, 545, 558, 559, 567, 569, 570, 573, 574, 577, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 600, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 622, 629, 630, 631, 632, 634, 636, 637, 639, 642, 646, 647, 648, 649, 651, 652, 662, 663, 666, 677, 678, 682, 683, 687, 688, 689, 690, 692, **9**: 17, 18, 20, 31, 38, 43, 47, 49, 53, 62, 63, 67, 69, 70, 78, 91, 104, 126, 127, 132, 133, 146, 147, 148, 149, 154, 155, 161, 164, 165, 166, 168, 175, 188, 189, 191, 194, 195, 196, 209, 210, 212, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 233, 235, 236, 238, 251, 259, 260, 266, 268, 269, 277, 278, 292, 294, 295, 298, 302, 312, 313, 317, 319, 320, 323, 328, 329, 330, 332, 335, 336, 337, 341, 342, 344, 348, 349, 351, 352, 353, 357, 358, 359, 366, 367, 368, 369, 372, 373, 377, 379, 386, 387, 389, 396, 397, 398, 399, 408, 411, 418, 419, 429, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 440,

Laurens, Henry (South Carolina)—*continued*

- 442, 455, 457, 458, 459, 464, 468, 470, 478, 479, 480, 481, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 510, 511, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 547, 548, 549, 553, 554, 558, 559, 564, 565, 574, 575, 579, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 596, 597, 598, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 611, 612, 614, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 628, 637, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 645, 647, 648, 651, 655, 667, 668, 669, 671, 672, 674, 681, 682, 684, 686, 693, 694, 695, 696, 704, 711, 716, 717, 718, 719, 722, 723, 724, 727, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 739, 745, 746, 747, 752, 753, 755, 757, 758, 765, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 773, 775, 785, 787, 788, **10:** 7, 9, 11, 14, 17, 18, 21, 22, 25, 28, 30, 31, 36, 43, 46, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 67, 73, 74, 75, 78, 79, 81, 86, 88, 91, 92, 93, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 131, 139, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 170, 172, 180, 181, 184, 189, 190, 191, 195, 196, 197, 198, 200, 229, 233, 239, 240, 244, 245, 246, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 261, 264, 265, 271, 282, 283, 293, 294, 303, 304, 305, 307, 308, 309, 326, 338, 340, 344, 346, 347, 353, 355, 356, 366, 370, 371, 372, 376, 377, 389, 390, 391, 397, 400, 404, 407, 408, 411, 414, 428, 440, 441, 447, 451, 452, 454, 455, 466, 473, 482, 483, 486, 490, 491, 492, 494, 495, 498, 501, 509, 512, 513, 514, 515, 525, 526, 532, 540, 541, 546, 570, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 586, 596, 612, 613, 614, 616, 618, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 632, 633, 634, 635, 646, 648, 650, 651, 655, 657, 658, 664, 676, 687, 689, 691, 697, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, **11:** 3, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 34, 35, 37, 41, 42, 45, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 63, 64, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 83, 84, 95, 97, 98, 101, 102, 111, 113, 114, 118, 119, 132, 143, 145, 146, 148, 150, 157, 158, 159, 164, 173, 174, 175, 179, 180, 182, 183, 184, 186, 190, 196, 197, 198, 207, 208, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 220, 223, 224, 225, 229, 234, 236, 238, 239, 253, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 265, 275, 276, 277, 278, 281, 283, 288, 290, 291, 292, 294, 296, 302, 303, 329, 349, 350, 417, 447, 472, 497, 509, 533, 545, **12:** 19, 23, 39, 58, 60, 133, 200, 283, 284, 288, 290, 291, 309, 310, 340, 341, 347, 352, 416, 428, 444, 476, 545, 554, **13:** 26, 38, 99, 122, 150, 163, 165, 188, 219, 231, 249, 250, 286, 309, 315, 348, 364, 370, 433, 442, 448, 505, 522, 540, 559, 563, 576, 578, **14:** 13, 17, 30, 41, 53, 60, 91, 95, 105, **15:** 397, 410, 530, **25:** 631, 635, 645, 646, 648
- letters to, **8:** 380, 475, 537, 566, 602, 620, 658, 676, 680, **9:** 13, 22, 23, 36, 72, 79, 82, 93, 95, 143, 163, 184, 199, 205, 219, 345, 384, 408, 474, 508, **10:** 100, 504, 593, 649, **11:** 267, 344, 452, **12:** 135, 277, 285, 312, 412, 549, **13:** 218, **14:** 21, 133, 164, 219, 271, 276, 277, 412, **15:** 145, 260, 585, **21:** 134, 262, 689
- elected to Congress, **6:** xxi, **7:** xix, **8:** xxii, **9:** xxii, 323-24, **10:** xxii, **11:** xxiii, **12:** xxii, **13:** xxi, **14:** xxiii, **15:** xxii, **16:** xxiv, **17:** xxiv, **18:** xxiii, **19:** xxiv, **20:** xxiii, 176, 439, **21:** xxv, 442, **22:** xxvi
- attendance at Congress, **7:** xix, 373, 456, 466, **8:** xxii, 503, **9:** xxii, **10:** xxii, **11:** xxiii, **12:** xxii, **13:** xxi, **14:** xxiii, **15:** xxii
- conjectures British strategy, **7:** 372, 419, 457, 476, 481-82, 486, 493, 496-97, 512, 523, 565-66, 595, 673, 675, **10:** 697-99, **11:** 215
- debates West Florida expedition, **7:** 372, 374, 456, 466-68, 472, 616
- committee on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 402, 417-18, 494-95, 553, 561-63, 565, 601-2, 609, 618, **8:** 533, 610
- on foreign officers, **7:** 421, 469-70, **8:** 488, 648, **9:** 642, **10:** 378-79, **12:** 347-49
- cost of living, **7:** 423-24, 449, 477, 608
- slaves of, **7:** 445, 606-7, 611, **8:** 133, 141
- plantation management, **7:** 448, 606-7, 609-11, **8:** 133, 140-41, **9:** 260, **10:** 181, 344-45, 398
- recommends Lachlan McIntosh, **7:** 457
- requests additional delegates, **7:** 468, 608
- on General Arnold, **7:** 469
- on foreign affairs, **7:** 471-72, 476-77, 482-83, 486, **8:** 471, 664-65, **9:** 684, 701
- describes journey to Philadelphia, **7:** 475, 480-81, 485
- on parole of proprietary officers, **7:** 487-88
- denounces Britain, **7:** 490, 634
- described, **7:** 492, 505
- on British use of Indians, **7:** 495
- on fiscal policy, **7:** 496-97, 511, 586, 616-18, 635-36, 642-45, **8:** 101, 141, 359, 524, 664-65, **9:** 698, **10:** 475, **11:** 229-31, **12:** 405, 494, **13:** 492, **14:** 41-42
- committee on New England Convention, **7:** 504
- committee on Georgia defense, **7:** 519
- committee on southern defense, **7:** 524, **12:** 244, 246-48, 400
- on Georgia absentee property law, **7:** 576-77, 588, 593-94, 609, 611
- on association violations, **7:** 577, 587
- on evacuation of Philadelphia, **7:** 606, 674, 695
- criticizes Congress, **7:** 607-9, 612-13, 634-35, 695

Laurens, Henry (South Carolina)—*continued*
 on Silas Deane, 7: 611, 10: 285, 473-75, 547, 709
 on Quaker sedition, 7: 612-15, 633
 on congressional factionalism, 7: 615
 criticizes France, 7: 631-32
 portrait, 8: xxv, 219
 endorses Moravian petition, 8: 9
 assesses Washington's strategy, 8: 69
 flees Philadelphia, 8: 80
 defends Washington, 8: 100, 125-26, 270, 571-72
 recommends foreign officers, 8: 115-16, 382-84
 elected president, 8: 124-25, 220, 225
 seeks John Hancock's continuance as president, 8: 124
 on military prospects, 8: 134
 and *Weyman v. Arthur* appeal, 8: 141-42, 145, 190-94, 9: 337, 10: 583
 on southern department command dispute, 8: 144-45, 151
 denounces Jacob Duché, 8: 184
 election as president predicted, 8: 213
 draws bills of exchange, 8: 243
 requests writing supplies, 8: 245
 and *Fowkes v. The Roseanna*, 8: 269-70
 on John Hancock, 8: 271
 fears impact of French officers returning home, 8: 279
 recommends François Dorset, 8: 279
 conduct as president, 8: 350, 382, 463, 502, 692, 9: 370, 721, 10: 43, 180, 282, 502, 11: 113, 158, 317, 471, 13: 29, 18: 190
 fears Congress' capture, 8: 350
 on Lafayette, 8: 351, 9: 19
 on Articles of Confederation, 8: 357
 on rice trade, 8: 359
 seeks leave, 8: 360
 health, 8: 408-10, 446-47, 462-63, 466, 471, 502, 548, 646, 652, 689, 9: 147, 10: 344
 offers resignation, 8: 408
 Ticonderoga inquiry, 8: 448, 9: 34-35, 43, 127, 369, 388-89
 criticizes South Carolina, 8: 504
 laments provisions crisis, 8: 505
 mollifies Trumbull family, 8: 533-34, 9: 64, 278
 on Saratoga Convention, 8: 542-44, 601, 656, 9: 78
 on Washington and his critics, 8: 545-50, 655, 666, 9: 18
 laments congressional factionalism, 8: 571
 on convention army, 8: 592
 secretarial needs, 8: 601, 636
 advises Moravians, 8: 631
 intercepted correspondence, 8: 633
 opposes black regiment, 8: 636, 678, 9: 38-39, 193

on Thomas Conway, 8: 647, 678, 9: 330, 549, 786, 10: 19, 25-29
 on speculation, 8: 653-54
 recommends general officers, 8: 656
 on Congress' lethargy, 8: 663-64, 689-90, 693-94
 votes, 9: 10, 10: 708
 on territorial expansion, 9: 19
 on Robert Morris and secret committee accounts, 9: 23
 committee of commerce, 9: 152, 282, 11: 353, 362, 384, 13: 42, 25: 637
 on quartermaster reform, 9: 190-91
 praises Lafayette, 9: 213, 229, 330
 criticizes Robert Morris, 9: 233-34, 10: 398-99, 479, 11: 424-25, 439-40, 447-52, 464-65, 472-78, 12: 318, 13: 163-65, 184
 recommends John Christian Senf, 9: 260, 267
 complains of lack of state instructions, 9: 266
 contributes to Charlestown fire relief, 9: 266
 criticizes board of war, 9: 269, 383
 opposes Canada expedition, 9: 269-70, 11: 229
 reports rumor of secret British plot, 9: 271
 criticizes Charles Thomson, 9: 278, 427, 12: 524, 13: 430, 442-46, 458-66, 14: 8
 contributes to prisoner of war relief, 9: 296
 on public virtue, 9: 296-97, 381, 469, 608-9, 12: 352-54, 14: 13, 15: 532
 on peace negotiations, 9: 329, 503-4, 508, 514
 on Congress' relations with Washington, 9: 351
 considers retirement, 9: 351, 517, 565-66, 576, 598
 relations with Du Ponceau, 9: 367
 commends Steuben, 9: 368
 and Beaumarchais' contract, 9: 384, 10: 66, 355, 12: 458, 13: 81
 on half-pay plan, 9: 426, 431, 443-45, 576, 607-8, 613, 686
 on Lord North's conciliatory bills, 9: 456, 458-59
 complains of New Hampshire's failures to respond, 9: 459, 10: 55
 aids Frederick Phile, 9: 471
 denounces propaganda ploy, 9: 508
 laments American unpreparedness, 9: 518
 on land bounties, 9: 554-55
 on taxation, 9: 557
 publishes French treaties, 9: 578
 relations with Lafayette, 9: 580, 12: 546
 on Franco-American alliance, 9: 582, 598, 640, 722
 criticizes fellow delegates, 9: 647
 on Moravian pacifism, 9: 683

Laurens, Henry (South Carolina)—*continued*

- on chevalier La Neuville, **9**: 685
- on South Carolina's vulnerability, **9**: 696
- on frontier depredations, **9**: 718
- on Franco-American West Indies expedition, **9**: 769
- discounts Philadelphia evacuation rumors, **9**: 773-75, 786, **10**: 11, 14, 29, 80
- on East Florida expedition, **9**: 790, **10**: 481
- debates diplomatic instructions, **10**: 7
- on civil-military relations, **10**: 9
- proposes East Florida expedition, **10**: 20
- on peace proposals, **10**: 35, 124-25
- on Thomas Mifflin, **10**: 74
- on Carlisle commissioners, **10**: 87, 182, 401, 429-30
- opposes restrictions on personal correspondence, **10**: 115, 131-32, 139, 170
- characterized, **10**: 144
- departs York, **10**: 198
- on Charles Lee, **10**: 230
- relations with William Henry Drayton, **10**: 230-31, 649-51, **11**: 267, **12**: 283, 285, 290, 326-27, 405, 437-39, 493-94, **13**: 19-20, 53-54, 83-84, 133-36, 184, 434
- lodgings, **10**: 231, **13**: 286
- praises Washington, **10**: 233
- on confederation, **10**: 234
- describes Gerard, **10**: 284-85
- addresses Gerard, **10**: 290
- commercial transactions, **10**: 326, 339, 582, 614
- denounces British prisoner treatment, **10**: 345
- recommends Alexander Wright, **10**: 372
- moves to block peace negotiations, **10**: 377
- on amnesty proclamation, **10**: 392
- on embargo, **10**: 392, 399, 476
- dispute with Christopher Gadsden, **10**: 399, 614-15
- on Swiss independence, **10**: 402
- advances money to South Carolina officers, **10**: 428-29
- on Philadelphia's vulnerability, **10**: 475
- criticizes Samuel Chase, **10**: 477
- on Spanish war aims, **10**: 486-88
- on use of term "Continental," **10**: 487
- on public frauds, **10**: 510
- letters intercepted, **10**: 511
- and John Berkenhout, **10**: 571-72, 577-78
- on William Galvan, **10**: 586
- on John Sullivan, **10**: 617
- recommends Joshua Brown, **10**: 646
- recommends Richard Beresford, **10**: 664
- suspects George Johnstone of disseminating false intelligence, **10**: 687-91
- praises New Jersey militia, **11**: 15-17
- discourages theater going, **11**: 66
- urged to continue as president, **11**: 153, 318-19, 509-11, **25**: 648
- recommends investigation of Continental Army, **11**: 187
- conjectures British strength, **11**: 225
- and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11**: 243, 302
- and Silas Deane inquiry, **11**: 285-87, 296-97, 312-20
- on Charles Lee court-martial, **11**: 289
- resigns as president, **11**: 312-22, 324-25, 330, 334, 336-38, 343, 350-52, 356, 361, 485, 509-11
- thanked by Congress, **11**: 344
- denounces William Thompson, **11**: 350-51
- committee of conference, **11**: 360, 376, 541
- elected committee of commerce chairman, **11**: 365
- analyzes South Carolina vulnerability, **11**: 392-93
- proposes Silas Deane censure, **11**: 393
- and Thomas Paine inquiry, **11**: 425
- duels John Penn, **11**: 440-41
- assesses Georgia's strategic value, **11**: 494-95
- foreign affairs inquiry committee, **11**: 496-97, 527, **12**: 16, 21, 32, 43, 53, 58, 110, 204, 362
- estimates presidential expenses, **11**: 497-98
- on French treaty obligations, **11**: 531-35, 545-46
- opposes West Florida expedition, **11**: 533
- leave of absence, **12**: 20, 135
- confers with Gerard, **12**: 22, 364-67, **13**: 324
- recommends chevalier de Cambray, **12**: 23
- on southern defense, **12**: 39
- exonerates Robert Morris, **12**: 52
- recommends Col. Laumoy, **12**: 58
- and Deane-Lee controversy, **12**: 125, 135, 204, 241-42, 261, 294, 362, 364-67, 408-13, 433-35, 523-25, 549-50, **13**: 44-45, 47, 249, 335, 348-49, 433-34, 483, **14**: 60
- relations with George Washington, **12**: 133-34
- on prisoner exchange proposals, **12**: 195
- on U.S. fisheries claims, **12**: 226, 275-79, 282-83, 285, 465-67, 549
- recommends recruitment of Blacks, **12**: 242-44, 247
- committee to confer with Pennsylvania, **12**: 260
- recommends compromising conflict with Pennsylvania, **12**: 260
- opposes Good Friday adjournment, **12**: 273
- controversy with North Carolina delegates, **12**: 275-79, 282-83, 288-94, 309-14, 340, 518
- challenges Edward Langworthy's credentials, **12**: 297, 341, 439

Laurens, Henry (South Carolina)—*continued*

accuses John Jay of deception, 12: 326
visits New Jersey, 12: 341
recommends marquis de Brétigny, 12: 347
urges opening doors of Congress, 12: 354
and recall debate, 12: 358, 387-88, 13: 62, 72-73
lauds Arthur Lee, 12: 389
and peace terms debate, 12: 439-40, 13: 82-84, 247, 281, 488
intercepted letter published, 12: 472, 518
responds to Meriwether Smith charges, 12: 472-75, 486-89
committee for Indian affairs, 12: 527, 542-45
destruction of personal papers, 12: 555
on Vermont dispute, 13: 17
and John Morgan petition, 13: 18-21
on state quotas, 13: 53-54
urges recruitment, 13: 120
on South Carolina defense posture, 13: 122, 166, 220
on fisheries claims, 13: 133-34
opposes public festivities, 13: 135-36
relations with Meriwether Smith, 13: 139-41, 524
proposes convening American grand council, 13: 151, 189, 14: 19
investigates illegal seizure claim, 13: 158, 184
reports conference with Gerard, 13: 216
on congressional rules, 13: 313
corresponds with southern commander, 13: 364-65
committee on muster department, 13: 402, 448
drafts negotiating instructions, 13: 440-41
committee on Gerard farewell, 13: 456
taunts John Penn, 13: 460
and Silas Deane's accounts, 13: 483-84
opposes raising black regiment, 13: 522, 565
recommends stationing frigates at Charleston, 13: 523
opposes conflict of interest resolution, 13: 540, 563
nominates minister plenipotentiary, 13: 556
nominates minister to Spain, 13: 556, 566
recommends Dutch loan, 13: 561
reports balloting for peace commissioner, 13: 563-64
withdraws nomination as president of Congress, 13: 573
nominates secretary to minister plenipotentiary, 13: 581
committee on *Active* appeal, 14: 6
motion on prize share distribution, 14: 6
commends John Adams, 14: 17

delays departure for Europe, 14: 60
on peace terms, 14: 61
appointed to negotiate Dutch loan, 14: 97, 102, 106, 108, 141-42, 147, 15: 427, 25: 663, 700
returns home, 14: 107, 189, 22: 29-30
captured, 14: 133, 15: 533, 16: 282, 391, 608, 17: 86-87, 344
instructed on Dutch loan negotiations, 14: 133-34
salary, 14: 137
passage to Europe arranged, 14: 164
appoints Moses Young secretary, 14: 193
proposals to draw Continental bills on, 14: 218, 221-22, 242, 250, 260, 15: 88, 436
recommends Joseph Scudder, 14: 221
Dutch mission delayed, 15: 146, 160, 356, 366, 398, 411, 532, 25: 697
reports siege of Charleston, 15: 212
requests to ship indigo on private account, 15: 397-99
seeks payment of loan office certificate interest, 15: 410
on Nathanael Greene's resignation, 15: 531
imprisonment, 16: 427, 431-32, 437-40, 454, 505, 647, 656, 728
exchange sought, 16: 546, 608, 17: 334-35, 342, 380, 554, 18: 357, 371-72, 19: 37, 57-58, 120
treatment by British protested, 17: 120-23, 132
appointed minister plenipotentiary, 17: 302, 320-21, 339, 342
treatment as prisoner, 18: 415, 19: 176, 182-91
released, 19: 49, 170
appointed peace commissioner, 19: 110
relations with John Adams, 19: 151-53, 176, 21: 193
declines peace commission, 19: 152, 201
dispatches received, 19: 159, 20: 17, 312-13, 321, 341, 554-55, 560-63, 567-69, 572, 574, 577, 603, 670, 21: 120, 134, 144, 183, 214, 689
resignation debated, 19: 159, 179-80
investigation of proposed, 19: 178-80, 182-92, 201
exchanged, 19: 293
plans return to America, 19: 341, 343, 350, 352
ratification of exchange debated, 19: 411-12, 417-18, 421-22
accused of pro-British bias, 19: 638
signs preliminary peace treaty, 20: 4, 10, 21-22
and appointment of William Temple Franklin, 20: 14
resignation request, 20: 33, 126, 128
distrusts British court, 20: 49, 51-52, 54

Laurens, Henry (South Carolina)—*continued*

- resignation accepted, **20**: 155, 193
- on British trade prospects, **20**: 720-21
- dispute with Edmund Jennings, **21**: 113
- returns to America, **21**: 764, 768, 808
- reelection as president rumored, **22**: 20-21
- on loyalist exiles, **22**: 76
- appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 149, 151, 303
- mentioned, **8**: xxvi, 267, 368, 459, 472, 617, 640, **9**: xxvi, xxviii, 525, 552, 720, **10**: xxiv, 40, 72, 82, 94, 186, 310, 314, 343, 365, 426, 553, 554, 660, 661, 692, 696, **715**, **11**: xxix, xxx, 52, **77**, 94, 103, 127, 137, 167, 249, 251, 308, 333, 357, 358, 377, 379, 381, 402, 404, 416, 435, 446, 483, 490, 515, **12**: xxviii, 3, 33, 126, 138, 201, 202, 205, 217, 265, 351, 362, 376, 382, 442, 456, 468, 496, **13**: 59, **74**, **77**, 79, 154, 156, 167, 191, 196, 233, 234, 251, 263, 318, 404, 452, 506, 515, 568, **14**: 3, 49, 67, 85, 99, 120, 123, 143, 145, 154, 163, 170, 171, 173, 184, 233, 258, 284, 323, 466, 477, 517, 520, 525, **15**: 97, 214, 252, 259, 324, 396, 413, 422, 424, 433, 450, 504, 537, 550, 577, 581, 582, 615, **16**: 197, 390, 416, 445, 461, 525, 538, 570, 603, **17**: 169, 307, 395, **18**: 39, 47, 228, 663, **19**: xxx, 36, 55, 59, 216, 231, 243, 374, 397, 519, 543, 684, **767**, **20**: 16, 83, 165, 324, 332, 353, 362, 405, 438, 456, 582, 628, 632, **703**, **21**: 192, 211, 274, 420, 421, 436, 441, 604, 683, 696, **727**, 740, 758, 780, 787, 789, 795, 816, 818, **22**: 12, 19, 65, 68, 69, 73, **74**, **77**, 157, **24**: 527, 596, **25**: 682, 684, 692
- Laurens, Henry (South Carolina), Mr.**
Laurens's True State of the Case, **21**: 519
- Laurens, Henry, Jr.:**
 identified, **8**: 33, **10**: 45
 mentioned, **8**: 447, **10**: 372, 656
- Laurens, James:**
 identified, **14**: 92
 letters to, **7**: 566, **14**: 91
 mentioned, **7**: 606
- Laurens, John:**
 identified, **8**: 33
 letters to, **8**: 31, 81, 100, 125, 250, 271, 309, 349, 447, 545, 591, 636, 647, 678, **9**: 18, 38, 126, 191, 210, 295, 323, 351, 399, 514, 583, 603, 645, 684, 695, 769, 785, **10**: 28, 43, 53, 74, 88, 125, 130, 229, 356, 441, 492, 525, 595, 633, 655, 664, **12**: 284, 309, 340, 347, 416, 428, 460, 476, 554, **13**: 26, 249, 286, 315, 505, 522, 563, **14**: 12, 13, **16**: 443, 499, 509, 526, 590, 602, 610, 692, **17**: 101, 342, **18**: 18
 appointed aide to Gen. Washington, **7**: 444, 469
 death, **8**: xxvi, **19**: 217, 221, 225, 227, 231, 242-43, 397
 bravery of, **8**: 81-82, **10**: 595
 lampoons William Howe, **8**: 250
 on Thomas Conway and Washington's opponents, **8**: 550
 proposes raising black regiment, **8**: 636, 678, **9**: 38-39, 193, **13**: 522, 565
 skill as portraitist, **9**: 211
 urges father to remain in office, **9**: 351
 as aide-de-camp to Washington, **9**: 770
 wounded, **10**: 283, **12**: 554, **13**: 123
 appointed liaison with d'Estaing, **10**: 304, 441
 duels Charles Lee, **11**: 372
 identifies "Philaethes," **11**: 511
 reassigned to southern department, **12**: 268
 nominated secretary to mission to France, **13**: 581
 appointed secretary to mission to France, **13**: 586, 588, 592-93, **14**: 7, 12-13, 85
 declines appointment to mission to France, **14**: 13, 276-77, 280, 291, 295, 409
 exchanged, **16**: 335
 declines nomination to mission to France, **16**: 406
 appointed special envoy to France, **16**: 407, 437, 443, 452, 456, 459, 461, 475, 482, 505, 517, 526-27, 536, 541
 collects economic data, **16**: 499-500, 509-11, 530-34, 610-11
 letter of credence, **16**: 527
 prepares for mission to France, **16**: 590
 secretary for appointed, **16**: 675
 mission to France, **17**: 335, 342, 452, 454-55, 502, **19**: 261
 returns from mission to France, **18**: 5-7, 9, 12-15, 18-22, 32
 commended, **18**: 26-27
 mentioned, **7**: 373, 475, 481, 487, 489, 490, 635, **8**: 106, 123, 124, 165, 199, 301, 410, 535, 572, 653, **9**: 467, 517, 576, 599, 711, 716, 735, 768, 774, 788, 789, **10**: 27, 92, 171, 181, 183, 397, 480, 490, 493, 516, 527, 582, 585, 587, 647, **11**: 46, 51, 200, 293, 402, 535, **12**: 39, 236, 280, 435, **13**: 138, 159, 166, 189, 220, 578, 595, 598, **14**: 43, 46, 50, 60, 91, 93, 96, 106, 147, 163, 186, 220, 271, 278, 279, 303, **16**: 537, 538, 540, 552, 569, 642, 647, **17**: 51, 256, 411, **18**: 8, 10, 25, 29, 35, 37, 39, 41, 44, 47, 84, 149, 373, **19**: 182, 418, **20**: 684, **22**: 232, **25**: 666
- Laurens, Martha Manning (Mrs. John),** **8**: 33, **9**: 716, **12**: 347
- Lauzun, Armand-Louis de Gontaut, duc de:**
 repulses Yorktown sally, **18**: 136, 145
 reassigned, **18**: 342
 mentioned, **17**: 211, 394, **18**: 325, **19**: 170, 691

- Laval, Anne-Alexandre-Marie-Sulpice-Joseph de Montmorency, marquis de, **16**: 420, 456
- Law, Mr., **25**: 773, 775
- Law, Andrew:
seeks copyright protection, **20**: 228
mentioned, **20**: 207
- Law, Richard (Connecticut)**:
letters from, **7**: 425, 508, 546, **8**: 173, 175, **18**: 158, 165, 181, 210, 291, 474, 478
letters to, **10**: 226, 247, **17**: 511, **20**: 676
elected to Congress, **1**: xxvi, **5**: xvi, 269, 508, 540, **6**: xv, **7**: xiv, **8**: xvii, **9**: 215, **15**: xvii, **16**: xvii, **17**: xix, **18**: xvii, **19**: xviii, **20**: xvii, **21**: xviii
attendance at Congress, **7**: xiv, 278, 304, **8**: xvii, 36, 387, **18**: xvii, 159
lodgings, **7**: 276, 365
on Joseph Trumbull's commissary appointment, **7**: 277, 321
on foreign officers, **7**: 425
conjectures British strategy, **7**: 546-47
endorses Moravian Petition, **8**: 9
leaves Congress, **8**: 387
accounts, **8**: 388
nominated secretary for foreign affairs, **16**: 645, 682
mentioned, **4**: 687, 688, **6**: 475, **7**: 317, 393, 624, **8**: 5, 25, 44, 214, 342, 343, **9**: 96, **17**: 90, 463, 569, **18**: 260, 278, 399, 451
- Law of Liberty* (John Zubly), illustrated, **2**: xxiii, 22
- Law of nations:
debated, **6**: 327-28
violations of, **18**: 220-21
and League of Armed Neutrality, **21**: 136
See also League of Armed Neutrality
- The Law of Nations* (Vattel), **8**: 242, **11**: 265
- Lawrence, Mr. (messenger), **22**: 7
- Lawrence, Mr. (New Jersey), **3**: 543
- Lawrence, Mr. (Pennsylvania), **2**: 16
- Lawrence, Mr. (South Carolina), **8**: 123
- Lawrence, Mrs. (New York), **25**: 224
- Lawrence, Alexander A., "General Lachlan McIntosh," **6**: 615, **14**: 420
- Lawrence, Alexander A., *Storm over Savannah*, **14**: 124
- Lawrence, Augustine:
letter to, **5**: 359
mentioned, **9**: 375
- Lawrence, Elizabeth St. Clair (Mrs. John):
identified, **23**: 207
letter to, **23**: 206
- Lawrence, Jesse, submits memorial to Congress, **25**: 328
- Lawrence, John (Connecticut):
identified, **6**: 34
letters to, **9**: 64, **12**: 57, **13**: 97, **14**: 132, 348, **15**: 286, 350, **16**: 407, 448, **17**: 64, 86, 418, 420, **18**: 113, **22**: 209, 518, **25**: 227, 292
sent money, **6**: 256, **13**: 97, **15**: 366
instructed on endorsing new emission bills, **15**: 286
resigns as loan officer, **16**: 407, 447
seeks revival of court of appeals, **22**: 209
claims presented to treasury board, **25**: 227
claims settled by treasury board, **25**: 292-93
mentioned, **3**: 149, **6**: 244, 405, **7**: 296, **8**: 48, **11**: 101, 520, **13**: 398, **19**: 588, 647, 651, **20**: 28
- Lawrence, John (ship captain), **4**: 329
- Lawrence, Jonathan, **2**: 377
- Lawrence, Levine, wounded, **8**: 93
- Lawrence, Mary Morris, **2**: 258
- Lawrence, Nathaniel:
identified, **24**: 67
letter to, **24**: 67
seeks clarification of supernumerary status, **20**: 686-87
- Lawrence, Richard, **4**: 629, **24**: 544
- Lawrence, Roderick:
letter to, **15**: 286
instructed on endorsing new emission bills, **15**: 286
- Lawrence, Thomas:
letter to, **23**: 528
reports payment of Continental certificates, **23**: 528
mentioned, **20**: 397, **21**: 81, 113
- Lawrence, Thomas, Jr., **5**: 126, **6**: 576
- Lawrence, William, candidate for keeper of the Pennsylvania prison, **16**: 695
- Lawrison, Mr., **7**: 570
- Laws Enacted in the...Fourth General Assembly...of Pennsylvania*, **15**: 501
- Lawson, Robert, **6**: 19, **20**: xxviii
- Lawton, Capt., **22**: 252, 362, **25**: 770, 772, 777, 778
- Lay, Mr., **6**: 432
- Layler, Mr., **18**: 449, 474
- Le Backer, Capt., exchange sought, **16**: 298
- Le Bond, Guillaume, **2**: 170
- Le Brun, Capt. *See* Bellecour, Jerome Le Brun de
- Le Brun, Augustin:
Continental commission, **7**: 654
mentioned, **7**: 175
- Le Canus, H., marquis, **20**: 465
- Le Comité* (schooner):
recaptured, **16**: 518
delivers Virginia imports, **17**: 126
mentioned, **16**: 136, 528, 541, 623, 693, 733, **17**: 101, 168, 184, 208
- Le Couteulx, Monsr. de, **24**: 56
- Le Couteulx & Co., **22**: 312
- Le Fargue, Pierre, petition to export produce approved, **3**: 215
- Le Fier Roderique* (French ship), **10**: 43, 48, 63-67, 88, 113, 196, 271, 368, 385, **15**: 398

- Le Gerard* (Pa. privateer), 11: 342
Le Guillaume (French brigantine), 6: 259
Le Jeune Achilles (brigantine), 11: 39, 78
 Le Maire, Jacques, 22: 322, 631
 Le Maire, James:
 employed by secret committee, 7: 185-87
 mentioned, 8: 171, 25: 635
 Le Maitre, Adrien:
 letters to, 4: 130, 131
 supplies arms, 3: 543
 mentioned, 3: 619, 4: 129, 538
 Le Pelletier & Du Doyer, 7: 56
 Le Roy, Mr., 20: 253
 Le Roy, Jacob, 18: 610, 637, 638
 Le Roy, Jean-Baptiste:
 identified, 3: 323
 introduced to Silas Deane, 3: 320-21
 Le Sage, Alain René, *Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane*, 21: 182
 Leach, Mr., dealings with Walter Livingston, 2: 339
 Lead:
 production investigated, 1: 686
 Pennsylvania request for, 1: 699
 Connecticut mining, 2: 12, 291, 369
 importation, 2: 369, 523, 3: 362, 4: 619, 622, 624, 628, 680, 683, 5: 9, 15, 20, 24, 6: 35
 manufacture, 3: 225
 collected in Boston, 4: 89
 works, 4: 107-8
 local mining urged by Congress, 4: 156
 for Sussex County, Del., 4: 204, 208
 window weights melted down, 4: 460, 469-70
 essential to army, 4: 475
 George III statue melted down, 4: 477
 Virginia mining, 8: 135, 11: 192, 19: 446
 New York mining, 8: 221
 Pennsylvania mining, 9: 688, 780, 10: 23, 11: 191-93
 mentioned, 2: 203, 204, 236, 3: 345, 346, 4: 197, 340, 5: 22, 306, 649, 8: 196, 367, 10: 349, 478, 11: 545, 12: 191, 13: 365, 14: 65, 15: 333, 16: 721, 17: 185, 18: 84, 24: 57
 League of Armed Neutrality:
 formed by European nations, 15: 486
 receives Dutch appeal, 17: 200, 18: 25
 U.S. accession to opposed, 20: 328
 U.S. avoidance of, 21: 136
 mentioned, 15: 614, 16: 17, 34, 48, 56, 61, 97, 162, 257, 304, 316, 321, 389, 392, 416, 418, 425, 426, 429, 436, 437, 439, 462, 473, 478, 482, 502, 504, 525-26, 638, 656-58, 681, 714, 17: 205, 256, 18: 234, 20: 703
 Leake, Isaac Q., *Memoir of...John Lamb*, 10: 409
 Lean, Col., 21: 516
 Learmonth, John, 14: 377
 Learned, Ebenezer:
 letter to, 9: 348
 resigns commission, 9: 348-49, 353
 mentioned, 5: 84, 10: 483, 14: 485
 Leary, Dennis, 22: 311
 Leatham, Robert, 12: 307
 Leather:
 price, 9: 128, 15: 12
 shortage reported, 14: 131
 mentioned, 2: 21, 8: 121, 322, 14: 426
 Leatherbury, Mr., 7: 545
 Leavenworth, Jesse, 9: 127
 Lebanon, Pa., 7: 619, 14: 479
 Lebanon Company, and Dismal Swamps lands, 21: 455-57
 Lebarbier, Jean (the younger), 22: 527, 24: 544
 LeCroix, Monsr. (Hispaniola), defrauds secret committee, 6: 392
 Ledlie, Capt., 7: 174
 Ledyard, John, seeks copyright protection, 20: 228
 Lee, Capt.:
 captures Capt. Nichols, 8: 301
 mentioned, 7: 682
 Lee, Col.:
 death of, 1: 478
 mentioned, 5: 511, 9: 218
 Lee, Ensign, 7: 544
 Lee, Maj., of John Glover's regiment, 5: 54
 Lee, Mr.:
 favors parole of Lt. Hay, 2: 486
 debates criticism of George III, 3: 427
 services sought by Richard Henry Lee, 22: 23
 mentioned, 3: 463, 4: 343, 19: 677
 Lee, Mr. (British nabob), 23: 60
 Lee, Andrew, 7: 360
 Lee, Anne Aylett (Mrs. Richard Henry), 22: 411
 Lee, Anne Gaskins Pinckard (Mrs. Richard Henry), 3: 470, 5: 468, 6: 320, 334, 16: 279
 Lee, Arthur (Virginia):
 identified, 1: 88
 memorial, 18: 633
 letters from, 8: 438, 18: 359, 380, 394, 413, 423, 433, 437, 440, 457, 460, 461, 620, 623, 631, 644, 663, 689, 19: 25, 34, 35, 50, 61, 86, 109, 124, 145, 168, 204, 216, 219, 230, 634, 638, 639, 659, 678, 691, 707, 710, 764, 767, 786, 20: 11, 21, 25, 54, 95, 132, 208, 220, 226, 235, 435, 442, 465, 502, 514, 548, 554, 580, 583, 586, 643, 683, 711, 21: 17, 38, 62, 92, 128, 138, 199, 239, 257, 272, 303, 374, 377, 386, 425, 453, 489, 494, 495, 607, 791
 letters to, 1: 250, 313, 320, 331, 604, 688, 2: 410, 475, 5: 368, 6: 15, 308, 486, 627, 7: 158, 288, 441, 8: 116, 187, 616, 9: 586, 652, 663, 720, 758, 10: 587, 651, 11: 77,

Lee, Arthur (Virginia)—*continued*

- 123, 132, 144, 325, 515, 529, **12**: 53, 218, 294, 369, 513, **13**: 62, 229, 251, 335, 505, 528, 534, 596, **14**: 65, 75, **16**: 263, 410, **18**: 9, 493, 538, 603, **21**: 55, 551, **22**: 85, 537, 670, **23**: 212, 375, **24**: 336
- alleged malignment, **2**: 410-11
- agent for Congress in London, **2**: 475-76
- sends intelligence to Congress, **3**: 384, 388, 409
- corresponds with Samuel Adams, **3**: 526-27
- letters quoted, **4**: 86, **5**: 369, **6**: 516-17, 599, 637, **7**: 315, 337-38, **11**: 406, **13**: 208, 430
- appointed commissioner to France, **5**: 265, 368-69, 378-79
- confers with French ambassador in London, **5**: 272-73
- dispute with Silas Deane, **5**: 369, **9**: 582, **13**: 508, **18**: 195
- commissioner to Spain, **6**: 4
- lauded, **6**: 16, **12**: 29, 158, 165, 229, 232, 238
- sent dispatches, **6**: 16-17, 378
- ordered to purchase military supplies, **6**: 101-2, 311
- dispatches received, **6**: 513, 548, 560, 693, **7**: 407
- meets with Vergennes, **6**: 525
- reports British intelligence, **6**: 596
- warns against dependence on European assistance, **6**: 596, 599
- criticizes Robert Morris, **6**: 650, **19**: 761-62, 767-68, **20**: 11-12, 436, **25**: 744
- predicts attack on Boston, **6**: 670, **25**: 618
- predicts Anglo-French war, **6**: 677
- on British strategy, **7**: 10, 26, 46
- charges Robert Morris with fraud, **7**: 11
- mission to Spain, **7**: 26, 85, 159, 273-74, 315, 423, 442, 498, 500, 551, **11**: 310, **12**: 4, 83, **13**: 299, 527, **25**: 625
- on Spanish-Portuguese relations, **7**: 91
- mission to Prussia, **7**: 423, 498, 500, 551, **8**: 63, 116, 295, 318-19, 366, 438, **11**: 310, **12**: 4, 32
- instructs naval officers, **7**: 622
- seeks foreign loans, **8**: 316
- criticizes William Carmichael, **8**: 438, **10**: 166-67, 456
- and John Folger, **8**: 560
- negotiates French treaties, **9**: 571
- diplomatic papers stolen, **9**: 654
- recommends Edmund Jenings, **9**: 654
- committee for foreign affairs instructions, **9**: 663, **11**: 144
- compensation from Massachusetts, **10**: 4, 275, **18**: 440, **19**: 710
- criticizes James Jay, **10**: 455
- accuses Joseph Reed, **10**: 457
- cipher correspondence, **10**: 460, **12**: 83, **13**: 507
- relations with John Berkenhout, **10**: 528, **11**: 49, 56, 311, 363
- on Silas Deane, **10**: 660-61
- rebuffed at Berlin, **11**: 33
- defended, **11**: 47-49
- status with France, **11**: 133, 312
- attacked by Silas Deane, **11**: 309-11, 383
- characterized, **11**: 396, 420-22
- attacked by "Senex," **11**: 402
- secretary's loyalty investigated, **11**: 516, **12**: 261, 294-95
- correspondence reviewed, **12**: 3-4, 15-16, 32-33, **13**: 316, 319, 335-36, 423-24
- diplomatic achievements assessed, **12**: 121
- recall debated, **12**: 205, 301, 350, 366-67, 369, 386-89, 404, 408-11, 413-14, 417-21, 428, 432-35, 439, 455, 520, 524-25, **13**: 44-45, 48, 56, 59-63, 72-73, 168, 372, 527, 590, **14**: 114
- French views of, **12**: 336-39, 364-67, 387-89, 408-11, 417-21, **13**: 59-61, 364, 367-68, 381, 527, 535, 569, 580
- Spanish view of, **12**: 419
- warns of British attack, **13**: 208, 221-22, 232
- responds to Silas Deane charges, **13**: 233-35, 249, 252-54, 299-304, 319, 403, 433
- resignation letter suppressed, **13**: 234-35, 380-81, 403-4, **14**: 68-69
- cites Bulstrode Whitelocke, **13**: 253
- submits "vindication," **13**: 304
- rebutts Carter Braxton, **13**: 408
- nominated minister plenipotentiary, **13**: 544, 565
- nominated minister to Spain, **13**: 544, 556, 566-69, 579
- superseded, **14**: 11, 25-26, 31-32, 46, 65, 75
- effect of recall vote on congressional elections, **14**: 193
- returns to America, **14**: 461
- delays return to America, **15**: 499
- accounts, **16**: 20, 36, **17**: 250, 505, **18**: 633, 670, **21**: 425, **22**: 210, 232
- visits Boston, **16**: 132
- reaches Philadelphia, **16**: 211
- seeks approbation of Congress, **16**: 247-48, 251, **25**: 716
- ordered to report on foreign affairs, **16**: 263
- criticizes Benjamin Franklin, **16**: 304, **19**: 26, 110, 216-17, 239, 640, **20**: 12-13
- seeks hearing on Silas Deane's allegations, **16**: 304
- cleared of imputation of censure, **16**: 410
- nominated secretary for foreign affairs, **16**: 645, **17**: 31, **20**: 321, 322, 336
- accounts settled, **17**: 505

Lee, Arthur (Virginia)—*continued*

attendance at Congress, **18:** xxiii, 619, **19:** xxv, 632, **20:** xxiii, 421, 425, 428, 432, **21:** xxvi
 elected to Congress, **18:** xxiii, **19:** xxv, **20:** xxiii, **21:** xxvi
 delegate expenses, **18:** 380, **19:** 220, 786, **20:** 133
 drafts appeal to the states, **18:** 386
 on Virginia land claims, **18:** 394-95, **19:** 73, 84-85
 denounces Silas Deane, **18:** 440-41
 denounces Benjamin Franklin, **18:** 441, 624
 on Vermont statehood, **18:** 441, 484
 returns home, **18:** 446, 462, 467-68, **19:** 159, 218, 239, **20:** 130, 234, 248, **21:** 519
 awarded honorary Harvard degree, **18:** 460-61
 denounces Samuel Wharton, **18:** 461-62
 elected to American Academy of Arts and Sciences, **18:** 461
 criticizes land agents, **18:** 570
 and Great Seal of the U.S., **18:** 601
 committee on interest payments, **18:** 619, 654, 670
 commends Francis Dana, **18:** 623
 laments Philadelphia's economic influence, **18:** 624
 committee on illicit trade, **18:** 631, 652
 seeks payment of accounts, **18:** 633, 670
 finance oversight committee, **18:** 642, 650, 677-78, **19:** 25, 371
 and loss of the *Lafayette*, **18:** 644
 moves revision of peace commissioners' instructions, **18:** 666, 685-86
 requests study of Robert Morris fiscal plan, **18:** 669
 purchases supplies for Virginia, **18:** 671
 on appointing commissioners of accounts, **18:** 676
 debates half pay, **18:** 688
 on adjutant general's allowances, **19:** 3
 supports John Temple, **19:** 3
 anti-Gallican views, **19:** 5, 25, 35-36, 41-42, 110, 218, 523, **21:** 257
 on Franco-American alliance, **19:** 30
 votes, **19:** 31, 46, 180, 192, 704, 713, 739
 on Spanish alliance proposal, **19:** 32-33
 on peace commissioners' instructions, **19:** 40-42
 prisoner exchange committee, **19:** 58
 Camden inquiry committee, **19:** 66
 opposes Kentucky petition, **19:** 96, 123
 diplomatic protocol committee, **19:** 106
 foreign dispatches committee, **19:** 171
 disparages John Almon, **19:** 178, 183
 defends Henry Laurens, **19:** 184, 191
 seeks advance on Continental account, **19:** 230-31

lampooned by Arthur Middleton, **19:** 240
 diplomatic compensation, **19:** 408
 currency committee, **19:** 467
 on Continental impost, **19:** 599, 656, 685
 on fiscal policy, **19:** 609, 625, 630, 643, 645, 711-12, 718, **20:** 115
 accused of pro-British bias, **19:** 638
 on half-pay plan, **19:** 653
 recommends Thomas Wiggans, **19:** 654
 Vermont committee, **19:** 655
 on apportionment of quotas, **19:** 662, 668, 739
 and exports under Yorktown capitulation, **19:** 668
 committee on truce flag violations, **19:** 691
 on Continental coercion of states, **19:** 692
 on states' rights, **19:** 721-22, 734
 denounces loyalist depredations, **19:** 738-39
 quota abatements committee, **19:** 739
 and "Lucius" essays, **19:** 762, 768
 portrait, **20:** xxviii, 682
 Massachusetts land grant, **20:** 12, 548
 on republican virtue, **20:** 12
 discusses peace treaty, **20:** 22-23
 fast day committee, **20:** 56
 opposes disclosure of secret article, **20:** 59-60, 72, 85
 on rating slaves in calculating quotas, **20:** 121
 urges audit of finance office, **20:** 122-23
 urges cessation of hostilities, **20:** 123
 urges indemnification of Continental officers for damages, **20:** 231, 238
 on reoccupation of frontier posts, **20:** 242
 opposes return to Philadelphia, **20:** 436, 502-9, 548, 553, 563, 581
 on peace negotiations, **20:** 442-43
 committee on Philadelphia Address, **20:** 444, 508, 530
 committee on peace establishment, **20:** 446
 committee on Carleton overture, **20:** 455
 committee on commutation, **20:** 492
 disparages Philadelphia's Continental contributions, **20:** 503-9, **21:** 62-65
 committee on Dana mission to Russia, **20:** 535
 on Dana mission, **20:** 548
 committee on Pennsylvania accounts, **20:** 557
 committee on Carleton protest, **20:** 570
 urges repatriation of loyalists, **20:** 580-81
 seeks recovery of captured documents, **20:** 585, 616
 committee on *San Antonio* appeal, **20:** 586
 committee on Massachusetts remonstrance, **20:** 611
 committee on frontier defense, **20:** 623

Lee, Arthur (Virginia)—*continued*

urges investigation of Robert Morris, **20**: 683-84
 Indian affairs committee, **20**: 711, **21**: 468
 investigates Silas Deane accounts, **20**: 711-12, **21**: 17, 38
 committee on address to the states, **21**: 45
 proposes Williamsburg as federal capital, **21**: 57
 committee on German trade, **21**: 133
 committee on diplomatic instructions, **21**: 136
 lodgings, **21**: 156
 correspondence duties, **21**: 207-8, 403
 proposes ratification by seven states, **21**: 238, 365
 committee on *Lusanna* appeal, **21**: 266
 committee on slave trade petition, **21**: 266
 committee on Connecticut claims, **21**: 271
 on diplomatic establishment, **21**: 272
 committee on half pay, **21**: 281, 554
 Wyoming Valley claims committee, **21**: 300
 studies powers of the Committee of the States, **21**: 308
 committee on trade regulation, **21**: 344
 sponsors ball, **21**: 362, 366
 courtship, **21**: 366
 feuds with Virginia delegates, **21**: 366
 secretary for foreign affairs candidate, **21**: 366
 capital location committee, **21**: 378, 636, 680
 appointed Indian commissioner, **21**: 422, 526, 551, 613, 734
 seeks compensation as Continental agent, **21**: 425
 and Joseph Reed testimonial, **21**: 490
 foreign loan committee, **21**: 592
 seeks discretionary power in Indian negotiations, **21**: 763
 negotiates Treaty of Fort Stanwix, **22**: 25-27, 40
 negotiates Treaty of Fort McIntosh, **22**: 26, 198
 nominated treasury commissioner, **22**: 77, 85, 322, 326
 appointed treasury commissioner, **22**: 78, 134, 490, 537, 554, 564, 603
 relations with Charles Thomson, **22**: 307
 nominated Kaskaskia commissioner, **22**: 328
 opposition to, **22**: 328
 executes treasury commissioner bond, **22**: 647
 warns of British influence over the Indians, **22**: 660
 granted leave of absence, **22**: 670, **23**: 212
 sued as Indian commissioner, **23**: 236
 on federal constitution, **24**: 510
 arrives in New York, **25**: 13

opposes Federal Constitution, **25**: 36
 opposes Thomas Jefferson claim, **25**: 426
 returns to New York, **25**: 763
 mentioned, **1**: 7, 338, 345, 368, 456, 671, **2**: 5, 12, 74, 102, 202, 334, 463, 467, 3: 323, **4**: 55, 87, 356, **5**: 282, 293, 352, 368, 382, 388, 627, 695, **6**: 593, 685, **7**: 63, 64, 278, 282, 304, 437, 501, **8**: 60, 305, 312, 393, 418, 467, 479, 481, 633, **9**: xxiv, 34, 71, 110, 578, 590, 657, 665, **10**: xxvii, 5, 20, 66, 85, 154, 166, 169, 719, **11**: xxv, xxx, **21**: 36, 141, 142, 161, 237, 318, 334, 357, 379, 380, 381, 419, 446, 481, 482, 484, 527, 528, **12**: xxvi, xxviii, 43, 82, 87, 102, 104, 125, 135, 183, 184, 242, 379, 406, **13**: xxv, 182, 190, 205, 226, 227, 228, 231, 236, 240, 261, 292, 322, 341, 349, 350, 360, 369, 398, 401, 407, 412, 428, 441, 446, 480, 482, 489, 502, 515, 526, 558, 579, 598, **14**: xxvi, 7, 22, 77, 87, 113, 141, 207, 281, 331, 358, 359, 362, 439, 441, 444, 455, 459, 545, **15**: 483, 532, 628, 632, **16**: 22, 35, 84, 186, 217, 282, 284, 288, 302, 378, 407, 431, 436, 445, 455, 569, 598, 651, 663, 682, 683, 708, **17**: 14, 307, 440, **18**: 311, 402, 427, 483, 485, 537, 555, 598, 618, 625, 662, **19**: xxviii, 12, 81, 230, 237, 261, 323, 558, 631, 650, **20**: 150, 253, 309, 310, 400, 407, 418, 474, 482, 492, 538, 545, 550, 564, 571, 577, 611, 671, 674, 706, 707, 736, 764, 784, **21**: 7, 26, 48, 51, 148, 198, 202, 235, 289, 349, **22**: xxviii, 28, 86, 208, 217, 225, 234, 252, 325, 346, 382, 481, 493, 536, 602, 618, 679, 686, 710, **23**: 43, 174, 201, 218, 280, 309, 371, 576, **24**: 604, **25**: 678

See also Commissioners at Paris; Deane-Lee controversy

Lee, Arthur (Virginia), *Appeal to...the People of Great Britain*, **1**: 314, 315

Lee, Arthur (Virginia), *Extracts From a Letter Written to the President of Congress*, **14**: 546

Lee, Arthur (Virginia), *Observations on Certain Commercial Transactions in France*, **13**: 425

Lee, Charles (treasury secretary):

dispute with Francis Hopkinson, **15**: 554
 and treasury inquiry, **16**: 171, 175, 198-200, 228-29, 239-40

Lee, Charles (Virginia):

identified, **1**: 142
 letters to, **2**: 174, **3**: 155, 228, 235, 267, 277, 281, 282, 310, 317, 439, 469, 471, 531, 570, 576, 654, **4**: 36, 43, 58, 86, 280, 343, 515, 527, 548, 638, **6**: 337, **9**: 450, **10**: 257, 596, **11**: 352, **12**: 10, 31, 106, **14**: 344, **25**: 578
 military plan, **1**: 301

appointed major general, **1**: 503, 508, 518-21, 525, 528-30, 535, 539, 544, 553, 556

Lee, Charles (Virginia)—*continued*

reviews Philadelphia troops, **1**: 518

departs for army at Boston, **1**: 537

indemnified for property confiscated in

England, **1**: 553-54, **4**: 547-48

seeks advice on loyalists, **3**: 155-56

criticized by New York, **3**: 157

marches to New York, **3**: 159, 164

march to New York debated, **3**: 193-94

confers with committee on New York, **3**: 198

requests troops for New York City, **3**: 234, 236-37, 247

sent reinforcements by Congress, **3**: 235, 240-41, 243, 281

appointed commander in Canada, **3**: 268, 270, 277, 282

health, **3**: 268

cannon for, **3**: 288

Canadian orders revised, **3**: 310-11

appointed commander of southern department, **3**: 311, 316-19, 326, 331, 342, 350, 354

fortifies New York City, **3**: 325

threatens reprisals against New York loyalists, **3**: 331

advises Congress about defense of New York, **3**: 368, 377-78

visits Philadelphia, **3**: 368

imposes oaths on loyalists, **3**: 374, 382

asks Congress for orders, **3**: 384

aides-de-camp appointed, **3**: 408

raises artillery company, **3**: 471

urges arrest of Gov. Eden, **3**: 541, 550

cavalry plan criticized, **3**: 654-55

thanked by Congress, **4**: 492, 515-16

letters quoted, **4**: 535, **6**: 310, **14**: 344, **25**: 670

assigned to Philadelphia, **4**: 639, 649

attacks Georgia loyalists, **5**: 80

ordered to New York, **5**: 115

proposed St. Augustine expedition, **5**: 166, 168

arrives in Philadelphia, **5**: 315, 317, 320, 323, 335

arrives in New York, **5**: 405

captured, **5**: 610, 621, 631, 638, 641-42, 653, **6**: 8-9, 22-24, 97

money for, **5**: 642-44, 650, 674-75, **6**: 152, 390

recommends Charles Allen, **5**: 713

exchange proposed, **6**: 36, 40-41, 52, 64, 70, 74, 78, 211, 496, **9**: 8, 61, 270, 298-99, 353, 393, 410, 430

congressional retaliation for British mistreatment, **6**: 39-40, 49, 64, 327-28, 335, 348, 419

trial by British feared, **6**: 39-40, 49, 52-53, 64, 74, 78, 211, 251, 297, 327-28

requests meeting with committee of

Congress, **6**: 310, 336, 339, 348, 363, 374-75

Congress debates proposed meeting with, **6**: 336, 339-41

request for committee meeting rejected, **6**: 336, 339-40, 346, 348, 373, 375, 391, 402, 418, 420

removal to England feared, **6**: 363, 373-74

exchange refused, **6**: 374

requests aide-de-camp, **6**: 434

prison treatment, **6**: 443-44, 452, **7**: 154

status as prisoner of war claimed, **6**: 496

on reconciliation talks, **7**: 45-46

prisoner exchange, **7**: 358-59, 377, **8**: 587

paroled, **9**: 380, 400, 401, 489

on British strength, **9**: 430

exchanged, **9**: 498, 500-501, 518, 555, 566, 784

portrait, **10**: xxv, 228

conduct at Monmouth, **10**: 227, 32, 234, 238, 258-59

court-martial, **10**: 229, 231, 237, 345, 477, 483, 487, 494-95, 506-7, 515, **11**: 46, 127, 283, 289, 293, 295, 297, 320, 352-53, 360, **25**: 648

denounces Joseph Reed, **10**: 259

seeks admission of new evidence on conduct at Monmouth, **10**: 596

duels John Laurens, **11**: 372

dispute with William Henry Drayton, **12**: 10, 31

seeks permission to negotiate bills of exchange, **12**: 106

denounces General Washington, **13**: 201

dismissed from Continental Army, **14**:

332, 344, 346, 359, 362, 460, **25**: 670

death of, **19**: 217, 232, 240

suspension debated, **25**: 664

apologizes for insulting Congress, **25**: 675

mentioned, **1**: 81, 90, 109, 143, 189, 236, 502, 516, 526, 531, 532, 545, 561, 569,

624, 625, 659, 677, 684, **2**: 34, 144, 336,

338, 365, 398, 541, **3**: xxiv, 5, 26, 97, 103,

125, 181, 182, 183, 191, 208, 211, 235,

240, 242, 250, 252, 260, 273, 275, 281,

283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 297, 306, 324,

330, 337, 339, 359, 361, 365, 373, 385,

394, 443, 469, 471, 495, 607, **4**: 37, 39,

50, 53, 91, 147, 349, 351, 368, 450, 486,

489, 490, 491, 493, 498, 502, 503, 528,

543, 563, 565, 645, **5**: 21, 22, 27, 99, 191,

192, 238, 262, 303, 309, 311, 324, 389,

398, 452, 456, 465, 467, 553, 558, 565,

566, 574, 575, 581, 582, 584, 585, 586,

589, 592, 597, 599, 602, 613, 615, 618,

640, 648, 659, 669, 671, 695, 706, 707, **6**:

3, 23, 26, 83, 92, 130, 252, 268, 526, 552,

7: 72, 169, 419, 498, **8**: 244, **9**: 404, 416,

448, 453, 478, 482, 598, 599, 691, 711,

750, **10**: 126, 173, 178, 283, 287, 401,

Lee, Charles (Virginia)—*continued*

432, 480, 530, 582, **11**: 36, 76, 188, 247,
327, **12**: 112, 185, 211, **14**: 376, **16**: 25,
138, 647, **19**: 476, **20**: xxviii, **23**: 244,
553, **25**: 583

Lee, Charles (Virginia), *Strictures on a
Pamphlet, Entitled, A "Friendly Address"*, **1**: 263

Lee, Francis Lightfoot (Virginia):

letters from, **2**: 227, 365, 403, 425, 474,
480, **3**: 58, 129, 168, 236, 407, 500, **4**: 57,
342, 471, 472, **5**: 152, 173, 185, 190, 451,
461, 469, 482, 483, 512, **6**: 100, 144, 311,
390, 567, 582, 585, **7**: 22, 97, 176, 180,
202, 478, 603, 664, **8**: 12, 217, 331, 401,
417, 459, 499, 501, 507, 608, 616, **9**: 92,
325, 360, 420, 465, 592, 678, **11**: 298,
325, 344, 368, 383, 418, **12**: 86, 131, 369,
25: 628

letters to, **1**: 366, **9**: 95, 130, **10**: 223, 265,
361, **12**: 388, **24**: 353

attendance at Congress, **2**: xxi, 228, **3**:
xxii, **4**: xxi, **5**: xxii, **6**: xxi, **7**: xx, 262, **8**:
xxii, **9**: xxii, **11**: xxiv, 325, **12**: xxiii, 369-
70, 377, 429

elected to Congress, **2**: xxi, **3**: xxii, **4**: xxi,
341, **5**: xxii, **6**: xxi, **7**: xx, **8**: xxii, **9**: xxii,
10: xxii, **11**: xxiv, **12**: xxiii

described, **2**: 12

inoculated for smallpox, **2**: 17, 24, 27, 85
accounts, **2**: 228

criticizes Drummond peace mission, **3**: 58-
59

on king's speech to Parliament, **3**: 58

on foreign affairs, **3**: 130

on independence, **3**: 130, 407-8, 500, **4**: 57

on reconciliation, **3**: 168-69

on Gen. Clinton's southern expedition, **3**:
237

committee on firearms, **3**: 355

criticizes George III, **3**: 407-8

on forbidding military officers to impose
oaths, **3**: 439

certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4**: 271-74

on inadequacy of New York City defenses,
4: 471

blames loyalists for inflated prices, **5**: 462

commercial transactions, **5**: 462

approves of move from Philadelphia, **6**:
100

board of war, **6**: 144, **9**: 96, 125, 132, **11**:
169

debates return to Philadelphia, **6**: 369

criticizes militia waste, **6**: 391

delays return to Philadelphia, **6**: 392

on military discipline, **7**: 23

conjectures British strategy, **7**: 177, 202,
478

protests Richard Henry Lee's displace-
ment, **7**: 180-81

portrait, **8**: xxix, 500

election as president rumored, **8**: 139

on Weedon-Woodford dispute, **8**: 286, **9**:
360

committee on Canada address, **8**: 362

on fiscal policy, **8**: 459

committee on emergency provisions, **8**:
499, 508, 608

John Folger inquiry, **8**: 560-64

votes, **9**: 10

confers with Steuben, **9**: 133-34

committee on Lafayette letter, **9**: 333

committee on commissary reform, **9**: 350
signs rules pledge, **9**: 403

committee on Vermont, **9**: 457, **10**: 332

on confederation, **9**: 678

letters quoted, **10**: 107, 362

on Silas Deane, **10**: 362, **11**: 298, 325, 368
and Deane-Lee controversy, **11**: 344-45,
383-84, **12**: 369-72, **13**: 335-36

superintending committee, **12**: 86, 131

resigns from Congress, **12**: 377, 429

and peace terms debate, **13**: 84

committee on Steuben claim, **24**: 528

committee to superintend the commissary
and quartermaster departments, **25**: 654

mentioned, **1**: 338, **2**: 30, 535, **3**: 614, **4**:

582, **5**: xxvii, **6**: 130, 281, 296, 334, **7**:

363, **8**: 418, 419, 438, 495, 572, **9**: 69,

103, 156, 223, 417, 654, 720, **10**: 529,

645, 652, **11**: 133, 316, 421, 515, **12**: 56,

295, 326, 351, **13**: 87, 194, 234, 252, 253,

316, 319, 408, 506, 515, 566, 569, **14**: 60,

69, **15**: 532, **16**: 289, 741, **17**: 505, **20**:

xxviii

Lee, George, **16**: 599, **22**: 686

Lee, Gershom, **9**: 88

Lee, Henry (1729-1787):

letters to, **23**: 244, **25**: 780

mentioned, **24**: 410

Lee, Henry (Virginia, 1756-1818):

identified, **9**: 387

letters from, **23**: 152, 171, 218, 244, 247,
341, 381, 389, 394, 407, 437, 553, 577,

590, 602, 605, 608, 615, 617, **24**: 24, 26,

243, 263, 276, 280, 308, 535, **25**: 285,

360, 363, 407, 780

letters to, **9**: 387, 515, **13**: 574, **14**: 133, **24**:
86

commands independent corps, **9**: 356-57,
387

and impressment of horses, **9**: 515

corps reorganized, **9**: 771, **13**: 149, 222

captures Paulus Hook, **13**: 396-97, 401,
451

commended for capture of Paulus Hook,
13: 574

ordered to meet comte d'Estaing, **14**: 133

requests clothing from Maryland, **14**: 309

assignment to southern department op-
posed, **15**: 169, **25**: 696

Lee, Henry (Virginia, 1756-1818)—*continued*

assignment to southern department countermanded, **15**: 197, 268, 278, 358
 dispute with Thomas Burke, **15**: 261-62, 321
 ordered to southern department, **16**: 284
 authorized to complete corps, **16**: 344
 corps clothed, **16**: 614
 attacks Georgetown post, **16**: 732, 734
 Monck's Corner skirmish, **17**: 497-99, 501, 504, 509, 554
 sells slave, **22**: 384
 attendance at Congress, **23**: xxv, 96, 136, 148, 644-51, **24**: xxvii, 26, 71, 88, 410, 666, 672, 676, **25**: xxiii, 365, 544-45
 elected to Congress, **23**: xxv, 33, **24**: xxvii, 26, 53, **25**: xxiii
 portrait, **23**: xxxi, 439
 laments congressional weakness, **23**: 153
 investment interests, **23**: 219
 on U.S. post routes, **23**: 243
 on internal improvements, **23**: 247
 agricultural interests, **23**: 381-82
 urges Spanish-American trade treaty, **23**: 382, 438, 591, 617-18
 Indian affairs committee, **23**: 395
 on Jay-Cardoqui negotiations, **23**: 478, 490, 496, 580
 opposes repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23**: 487
 committee on North Carolina accounts, **23**: 521
 opposes federal Indian treaties, **23**: 574
 on Shays' Rebellion, **23**: 577-78, 602-3, 605-6, 615, **24**: 25-27
 urges strengthening federal government, **23**: 608-9
 Shays' Rebellion committee, **23**: 614
 defeated for reelection, **24**: 25-26
 chides James Madison, **24**: 26
 returns home, **24**: 71
 western land interests, **24**: 243-44
 proposes Georgetown for federal capital, **24**: 288
 explains indents system, **24**: 308-9
 on federal constitution, **24**: 435, 439-41, 493
 on pacification of southern Indians, **24**: 526
 urges plan to implement Federal government, **25**: 221
 favors New York as location of Federal capital, **25**: 325, 372
 solicits Washington for presidency, **25**: 363
 and Great Falls land speculation, **25**: 457, 461
 ordered to camp, **25**: 696
 skirmishes with loyalist troops, **25**: 721
 mentioned, **5**: 34, **6**: 126, **9**: 389, **10**: 196, **12**: 57, **13**: 409, 425, 440, **14**: 50, 312,

319, 517, **15**: 359, **16**: 33, 86, 205, 223, 292, 297, 321, 533, 572, 692, 720, **17**: 7, 66, 106, 347, 418, 423, 441, 527, **18**: 109, 111, 112, **23**: 95, 309, 400, 408, **24**: 32, 138, 354, 429, 552, 610, **25**: 496, 683

Lee, Jeremiah, **2**: 12, **5**: 54, **20**: 648

Lee, John, apprehended as loyalist plotter, **7**: 84-85

Lee, Joseph, **5**: 54, 83

Lee, Lucy Grymes (Mrs. Henry, Sr.), **25**: 780

Lee, Ludwell:

letter to, **7**: 63

elected to Virginia Assembly, **24**: 251

mentioned, **6**: 629, **9**: 652, 720, **10**: 588, 654, **12**: 56, 514, **14**: 69, **19**: 230, **23**: 310, **24**: 460

Lee, Matilda (Mrs. Henry):

health, **25**: 285

mentioned, **23**: xxxi

Lee, Philip Ludwell, **1**: 314, 338

Lee, Rebecca Tayloe (Mrs. Francis Lightfoot), **2**: 228, 404, **4**: 58, **5**: 462, **6**: 101, 334, **11**: 384

Lee, Richard:

identified, **4**: 136

letters to, **4**: 135, **24**: 429

mentioned, **3**: 608, **24**: 354

Lee, Richard, *Treatise of Captures in War*, **12**: 374

Lee, Richard Bland:

identified, **23**: 219

letters to, **23**: 218, 617, **24**: 24, 26, 409

and James Madison's views on constitutional amendments, **25**: 455

Lee, Richard H., *Life of Richard Henry Lee*, **1**: 220

Lee, Richard Henry (Virginia):

draft letter, **1**: 614

draft report, **12**: 124

draft resolution, **5**: 644

motion, **1**: 160

notes, **7**: 111, **10**: 447, **11**: 167, **12**: 125

proposed instructions, **5**: 131

proposed resolutions, **5**: 598, **10**: 81, **12**: 495

resolution, **1**: 140

letters from, **1**: 87, 303, 313, 328, 337, 366, 415, 558, 559, 569, 622, 665, 669, 691, **2**: 66, 120, 143, 229, 315, 335, 383, 394, 404, 446, 447, **3**: 214, 374, 394, 408, 439, 470, 471, 497, 506, 531, 563, 570, 575, 607, 614, 632, 654, 667, **4**: 36, 58, 86, 90, 117, 131, 184, 206, **5**: 97, 152, 155, 174, 180, 190, 207, 217, 236, 257, 258, 291, 329, 336, 340, 341, 347, 352, 361, 364, 366, 367, 370, 372, 375, 378, 380, 411, 418, 421, 431, 436, 451, 467, 473, 480, 491, 528, 531, 535, 543, 562, 564, 576, 594, 595, 615, 629, 650, 656, 665, 695, 708, **6**: 4, 10, 16, 22, 28, 31, 32, 36, 67, 73, 102, 110, 119, 124, 127, 147, 155,

Lee, Richard Henry (Virginia)—*continued*

165, 166, 187, 194, 197, 202, 204, 215, 223, 227, 264, 308, 311, 316, 317, 319, 337, 353, 380, 384, 392, 394, 528, 539, 548, 565, 567, 583, 593, 627, 633, 640, 653, 675, 676, **7**: 6, 20, 32, 52, 53, 55, 63, 75, 76, 79, 86, 94, 97, 104, 105, 121, 125, 158, 498, 499, 512, 550, 593, 601, 620, 636, 656, 664, 666, **8**: 31, 60, 64, 82, 116, 127, 130, 136, 146, 152, 160, 173, 174, 185, 207, 214, 217, 218, 222, 243, 273, 276, 293, 310, 316, 318, 322, 331, 353, 364, 372, 379, 381, **9**: 566, 585, 592, 599, 615, 649, 652, 656, 657, 658, 661, 662, 663, 665, 670, 678, 680, 714, 720, 748, 758, 790, **10**: 36, 105, 106, 153, 169, 171, 184, 187, 223, 264, 265, 267, 294, 322, 361, 415, 434, 488, 528, 529, 571, 580, 587, 651, 692, 705, **11**: 20, 21, 23, 51, 58, 77, 96, 115, 130, 132, 135, 140, 141, 142, 147, 151, 154, 160, 165, **12**: 53, 120, 135, 142, 157, 177, 191, 197, 201, 218, 235, 261, 274, 292, 294, 295, 350, 378, 379, 388, 399, 421, 428, 435, 480, 511, 512, 513, 549, **22**: 21, 22, 24, 27, 33, 61, 62, 69, 70, 75, 85, 88, 89, 98, 117, 122, 123, 125, 130, 168, 171, 172, 194, 198, 202, 223, 271, 303, 314, 336, 345, 356, 363, 371, 374, 383, 392, 397, 409, 417, 419, 432, 448, 450, 451, 452, 467, 484, 519, 522, 526, 538, 556, 565, 579, 630, 664, 676, 678, 685, 691, 693, 698, 700, 701, 709, 712, **23**: 7, 12, 368, **24**: 353, 356, 367, 368, 370, 377, 381, 409, 419, 422, 429, 451, 458, 461, 465, 477, 481, 524, **25**: 572, 593, 612, 631, 633, 767

letters to, **1**: 271, 321, **2**: 347, **3**: 58, **4**: 21, 342, 412, 457, 470, 471, 561, 570, **5**: 628, 639, 665, 682, 693, 705, 706, **6**: 246, 259, **7**: 202, 249, 263, 343, 359, 363, **8**: 147-48, 180, 396, 416, 417, 438, 491, **9**: 32, **10**: 395, **11**: 187, 320, 327, 344, 368, 383, 418, **12**: 82, **13**: 38, 56, 71, 99, 100, 192, 253, 316, 318, 348, 380, 403, 433, 436, 515, 568, 576, **14**: 60, 68, 123, 154, 205, 280, 525, 545, **16**: 280, 288, 598, 680, **17**: 13, 250, 440, 504, **21**: 202, 393, 791, **22**: 280, 317, 572, 582, 626, **23**: 39, 183, 200, 212, 309, **25**: 285

attendance at Congress, **1**: xxxii, **2**: xxi, 27, **3**: xxii, **4**: xxi, **5**: xxii, 94, **6**: xxii, **7**: xx, 125, 127, 362, **8**: xxii, 380, **9**: xxii, **10**: xxii, **11**: xxiv, 160, 167, 188, **12**: xxiii, 120, 377, 429, 550, **22**: xxvii, 21, 623, 703, **23**: 640, **24**: xxvii, 353, 358, 367, 674-76, **25**: 648

elected to Congress, **1**: xxxii, **2**: xxi, **3**: xxii, **4**: xxi, 341, **5**: xxii, **6**: xxii, **7**: xx, 34, 125, 262, 316, 327, **8**: xxii, 628-29, **9**: xxii, **10**: xxii, 107, **11**: xxiv, **12**: xxiii, **21**: xxvi, **22**: xxvii, **23**: xxvi, **24**: xxvii, 26

described, **1**: 7, 62, 168

Philadelphia residence, **1**: 7

arrives in Philadelphia, **1**: 24, 337, **2**: 66

debates rules, **1**: 28

debates American rights, **1**: 46-47, 180, 199

debates nonimportation, **1**: 103, 152, 154

debates nonexportation, **1**: 105, 153

debates Galloway's plan of union, **1**: 111

debates means for restoring American rights, **1**: 133, 138-40, 144-45

protests Gen. Gage's fortification of Boston, **1**: 160-61

recommends evacuation of Boston, **1**: 160-61

draft addresses, **1**: 174, 225, 548

drafts an address to the people of Great Britain and Ireland, **1**: 174-79

drafts a memorial to British merchants and manufacturers, **1**: 179

drafts an address to the king, **1**: 225-27

committee to draft a letter to Quebec, **1**: 243

prepares letter to American agents, **1**: 246

criticizes ministerial plans, **1**: 303-4

debates state of America, **1**: 351, 402

dines at City Tavern, **1**: 358

debates reconciliation, **1**: 371

drafts an address to the people of Great Britain, **1**: 548-52

drafts a letter to the lord mayor of London, **1**: 614-15

holds bond on paymaster, **1**: 699

absent from Congress, **2**: 27

committee on maintaining army, **2**: 54, 58

on North ministry, **2**: 66-67

debates enforcement of Association, **2**: 71

secret committee, **2**: 73, **3**: 411, 453, 478, 501, 543, 619, **4**: 78-79, 102, 155-56, **5**: 108, 152, 251-52, 299, 339, 351, 413, 421, 480, 503, 528, 533, **6**: 28, 31-32, 102-3, 124, 127, 147-48, 155, 311, 316, 380-81, 392, 406-8, 528-29, 571-72, 606, 613, 641, 649, 653, **7**: 3, 19-20, 43, 52-57, 65, 79, 91, 123, 142-43, 193-94, **11**: 26, **25**: 558

committee to instruct committee of conference, **2**: 83

debates state of trade, **2**: 106-14, 126-27, 165, 167, 173, 212-13, 215, 221-22

debates arresting suspected enemies, **2**: 124-25

debates Hudson River fortification, **2**: 127, 131

debates closing royal post offices, **2**: 132-33

committee on tea, **2**: 180

committee on New Hampshire government, **2**: 261

debates outfitting naval vessels, **2**: 279

recounts American invasion of Canada, **2**: 404-6

Lee, Richard Henry (Virginia)—*continued*

- committee on proclamations, **2**: 410
- criticizes Benjamin Franklin, Silas Deane, and William Carmichael, **2**: 410-11
- requests nonexportation exemption, **2**: 490
- leave of absence, **2**: 518
- leaves Philadelphia, **2**: 542, **4**: 207
- naval committee, **2**: 542-44
- criticizes Gov. Tryon, **3**: 214
- on defense of New York, **3**: 214
- on invasion of Canada, **3**: 214
- plans return to Congress, **3**: 214
- committee on defense of New York, **3**: 368, 377
- motion on officers' traveling expenses, **3**: 384
- motion on foreign officers, **3**: 397
- secures publication of John Adams' *Thoughts on Government*, **3**: 406, 559, 564-65
- encourages saltmaking, **3**: 408, 607
- motion to send reinforcements to Canada, **3**: 439-40
- on British corruption, **3**: 470
- on independence, **3**: 470
- denounces British tyranny, **3**: 563
- fears partition treaty, **3**: 563-64
- requests authority to seek foreign alliances, **3**: 563-64
- urges assumption of civil government in Virginia, **3**: 563-65, 608
- plan of government printed, **3**: 564
- on John Adams' *Thoughts on Government*, **3**: 572
- accounts, **3**: 608-9
- counsels Samuel Purviance, **3**: 614, 632
- defends Samuel Purviance, **3**: 614
- criticizes Carter Braxton's Address to the Convention of ... Virginia, **3**: 667
- on government, **3**: 667
- debates preamble to resolution on assuming government, **3**: 670
- draft resolution, illustrated, **4**: xxiii, 157
- committee on Gen. Lee's letter, **4**: 59
- on Maryland politicians, **4**: 86
- applauds Virginia resolves, **4**: 87, 90, 117
- committee of conference, **4**: 90-91
- support for Pennsylvania government sought, **4**: 91-92
- committee on foreign mercenaries, **4**: 111
- on need for foreign assistance, **4**: 117-18
- debates independence, **4**: 161-63
- proposes declaring independence, **4**: 169, 174
- proposes confederation, **4**: 251
- letters quoted, **4**: 343, **5**: 712, **7**: 282-83, 361, **9**: 360, **11**: 188, **13**: 93, 100, 349, **14**: 69
- committee on plan of treaties, **5**: 132
- committee on Joseph Trumbull's letter, **5**: 146
- urges Virginia to build galleys, **5**: 175
- committee of secret correspondence, **5**: 274-75, 379-80, 627, **6**: 67-68, 187-88, 194-96, 202-4, 216, 317-19, 353-54
- on state of war, **5**: 292
- on Continental frigate building, **5**: 336-37
- urges military preparedness, **5**: 364-65, 432-33, 436-37, 543
- on British propaganda, **5**: 411, **7**: 94-95
- accusations against, **5**: 432-33, **6**: 23, **7**: 121-26
- recommends orphans be bound to sea, **5**: 432
- belittles British successes, **5**: 467, 531
- on Gen. Howe's maneuvers, **5**: 467-68
- on provisioning troops, **5**: 473
- on recruiting, **5**: 565, 615, **7**: 75
- protests British treatment of prisoners, **5**: 598-99
- on trade with Scots merchants, **5**: 657
- drafts circular letter, **5**: 703-4
- on evils of luxury, **6**: 10
- opposes removal to Baltimore, **6**: 10
- praises Trenton victory, **6**: 36
- drafts resolves on prisoner treatment, **6**: 41
- urges Virginia to fill Continental quota, **6**: 74, 319, 584
- marine committee, **6**: 110, 223, 539-40, 545-46, 640-41, **7**: 6, 86-87, **9**: 756, **10**: 69, 264, 267, 295, 434-35, 488, 692, **11**: 51, 58, 115, 135, 154, 189, **12**: 109, 132, 143, 177, 191, 274, 356, 378, **25**: 614
- requests information about Virginia navy, **6**: 167
- proposes stationing cruisers off Virginia, **6**: 205-6, 259
- criticizes George III, **6**: 215
- urges expanding Virginia navy, **6**: 215, 319
- debates authority of New England convention, **6**: 217
- urges Virginia troops to reinforce Washington, **6**: 228
- favors raising loan office interest rates, **6**: 245
- committee on northern military affairs, **6**: 264-65
- debates price regulation, **6**: 275
- criticized by Thomas Burke, **6**: 281
- seniority in Congress, **6**: 306
- criticizes British depredations, **6**: 308
- and Jesuits bark, **6**: 308, **12**: 57, 157, **24**: 429
- debates appointing general officers, **6**: 323
- on style of public documents, **6**: 327-28
- on Gen. Lee's request to meet with Congress, **6**: 337

Lee, Richard Henry (Virginia)—*continued*

debates jurisdiction over deserters, **6**: 360
 committee on deserters, **6**: 363
 debates return to Philadelphia, **6**: 368-69
 conjectures British strategy, **6**: 384, 567-68, 584, **7**: 513, 551, **8**: 117, **11**: 21-22
 praises Washington, **6**: 384
 promotes frigate construction, **6**: 394-95
 urges churches to loan bells for cannon, **6**: 395
 committee on Philadelphia defense, **6**: 565-66
 denounces engrossing, **6**: 583
 recommends military exemption for iron-workers, **6**: 594, 677
 committee to confer with Pennsylvania authorities, **6**: 603
 on consequences of Franco-Spanish attack on Britain, **6**: 628
 debates articles of confederation, **6**: 672
 urges laws against loyalists, **6**: 676
 requests additional delegate, **7**: 32-33
 educates sons, **7**: 63-64
 commercial transactions, **7**: 76, **8**: 276
 on fiscal policy, **7**: 76, 551, **8**: 311, 320, **10**: 415, **11**: 147, **12**: 380, **22**: 25, 33-34
 on foreign officers, **7**: 104-5, **8**: 317, 322, 354, 488
 recommends Mr. Demmere (of Georgia), **7**: 105
 committee on commissary regulations, **7**: 111
 on sectional discord in Congress, **7**: 123-24
 leaves Congress, **7**: 125, 127, **8**: 380, **11**: 160, 167, 188, **12**: 429, **25**: 648
 superseded as delegate, **7**: 125, 139-40, 180-81, **25**: 624
 on promotion of useful knowledge, **7**: 126
 opposes Gen. Schuyler's reappointment to northern command, **7**: 139-40
 committee for foreign affairs, **7**: 282-83, **9**: 657-58, 661-663, 665, 670, 714, **10**: 169, 705, **11**: 130, 140-44
 urges frequent reporting to commissioners at Paris, **7**: 282
 committee on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7**: 417, 553, 601-2
 on Anglo-French relations, **7**: 498-500
 lauds Lafayette, **7**: 514
 committee on Quaker disaffection, **7**: 573
 committee of intelligence, **7**: 592, **11**: 35
 committee on Continental rations, **7**: 620-21
 on Quaker sedition, **7**: 637
 endorses Moravian petition, **8**: 9
 orders militia deployed, **8**: 19
 recommends Virginia artillery commander, **8**: 84, 208
 on U.S.-Prussian relations, **8**: 116

accused of refusing paper money, **8**: 146-47
 on Thomas Conway, **8**: 152-53
 seeks ordnance stores for Virginia, **8**: 208
 recommends Thomas Mifflin, **8**: 222
 fears impact of French officers returning home, **8**: 273
 recommends Capt. Romanet, **8**: 273
 health, **8**: 274, 295, 320, 324, **13**: 380, 433, **22**: 194, 271, 392, 451, 467, 527, 572, 581, 630, 678, 685, **25**: 285
 on Saratoga Convention, **8**: 293
 moves Silas Deane's recall, **8**: 311
 on foreign trade, **8**: 316
 on Virginia coastal defense, **8**: 324
 Ticonderoga inquiry, **8**: 448, 610
 on Weedon-Woodford dispute, **9**: 360
 on U.S. commissioners in Europe, **9**: 560, 653
 on Franco-American alliance, **9**: 585-86, 615
 on French treaties, **9**: 599
 on Anne-Phillippe Loyaute, **9**: 649
 committee on address to America, **9**: 650
 cipher letters, **9**: 653-54, 720, **10**: 652-53, **12**: 218, 294, 513, **14**: 69
 on Beaumarchais' contract, **9**: 656, **10**: 154
 on confederation, **9**: 678
 committee on Maryland insurrection, **9**: 680
 on Silas Deane, **9**: 720, **10**: 266, 362, 447-48, 652-54, **11**: 133, 165-67
 on Virginia law, **9**: 720
 opposes Franco-American West Indies expedition, **9**: 769
 responds to peace proposals, **10**: 35-36, 105
 committee on Ferguson passport, **10**: 72
 committee on Carlisle commissioners, **10**: 86, 104-5, 123
 denounces Carlisle commissioners, **10**: 106
 committee on corresponding with the enemy, **10**: 115
 on foreign affairs, **10**: 187, 529, **11**: 22-23, **22**: 195-97, 372
 drafts appeal to ratify confederation, **10**: 250
 committee on Gerard's reception, **10**: 267, 290, 323, 395
 interprets Franco-American alliance, **10**: 421
 relations with John Berkenhout, **10**: 528, 571-72, 578
 committee on West Indies expedition, **10**: 604
 on Benjamin Franklin, **10**: 652
 on William Carmichael, **10**: 652-54
 seeks William Carmichael's testimony on Silas Deane, **10**: 661

Lee, Richard Henry (Virginia)—*continued*
 recommends Ebenezer Hazard's 'state papers' proposal, **10**: 680-81
 votes, **10**: 708
 denounces monopolization, **11**: 20
 recommends Lafayette, **11**: 132
 threatens retaliation for British prisoner mistreatment, **11**: 154-55
 and Franco-American alliance, **11**: 335
 collaborates with Samuel Adams, **11**: 418-19
 and Deane-Lee controversy, **12**: 53-56, 124-26, 135, 218, 242, 261, 294, 336-39, 364-67, 379, 549-50, **13**: 299, 321, 335-36, 349, 403, 433-36, **14**: 69, 545-46
 committee to confer with Pennsylvania assembly, **12**: 260
 collaborates with Henry Laurens, **12**: 292
 on U.S. fisheries claims, **12**: 292
 confers with Gerard, **12**: 336-39, 364-67
 lodgings, **12**: 350, **22**: 23
 and recall debate, **12**: 350, 389, 421, 513-15
 urges open door debates, **12**: 362
 resigns from Congress, **12**: 377, 428, 550
 family interests criticized, **12**: 387
 committee on southern defense, **12**: 400, 438
 seeks landlord relief, **12**: 422
 and Virginia land claims, **12**: 481
 on Henry Laurens-Meriwether Smith dispute, **12**: 489
 proposes Ralph Izard commendation, **12**: 495
 advocates anticommercial oath, **13**: 156
 "Rowland" essays, **13**: 341, 382, 435, 570, **14**: 70
 and peace terms debate, **14**: 139
 nominated to court of appeals, **14**: 360
 on southern campaign, **16**: 281
 nominated special agent to Congress, **16**: 438
 criticizes Meriwether Smith, **16**: 739-41
 accused of pro-British bias, **19**: 638
 portrait, **22**: xxviii, 42
 on religious establishments, **22**: 33
 proposes revision of confederation, **22**: 34
 elected president of Congress, **22**: 39-41, 44, 51-52, 94
 and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 93, 142, 186
 selects presidential residence, **22**: 123
 opposes Lady Huntington's Indian mission proposal, **22**: 223
 on federal capital location, **22**: 224
 on public virtue, **22**: 272-73
 on taxation, **22**: 273
 relations with Charles Thomson, **22**: 307
 opposes increasing congressional power, **22**: 327

recommends alleged loyalist, **22**: 356
 recommends Thomas Steptoe, **22**: 410-11
 conduct as president, **22**: 415
 on Kentucky statehood, **22**: 417, 556-57
 on New York dining, **22**: 432
 on trade policy, **22**: 450, 539-40, 676-77
 responds to charge of dereliction of duty, **22**: 451
 and Potomac River Co., **22**: 527
 opposes congressional regulation of trade, **22**: 557, 562
 takes leave from presidency, **22**: 565, 589, 603, 626, **25**: 769
 signs Arthur Lee bond, **22**: 647
 resumes presidency, **22**: 656, 676, 678
 religious views of, **22**: 676, 700-701
 on trade negotiations, **22**: 698
 receives thanks of Congress, **23**: 12
 and Samuel Hardy funeral expenses, **23**: 12-13, 22
 declines appointment to constitutional convention, **24**: 251, 254, 423, 524-25
 appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 276
 on constitutional convention, **24**: 354
 on Mississippi River navigation, **24**: 356-57
 on western land policy, **24**: 356
 territorial committee, **24**: 358
 delegate expenses, **24**: 409
 explains Virginia quota payments, **24**: 419-21
 on governmental reform, **24**: 423
 denounces Virginia insurrectionists, **24**: 429
 opposes federal constitution, **24**: 435, 438-43, 456, 477, 481-85, 493, 510, 519-20, 606, 612-13, **25**: 139
 proposes constitutional amendments, **24**: 451-54, 458-61, 465-67, 524-25, 593
 identity as "The Federal Farmer" challenged, **24**: 454
 exaggerates congressional influence on constitution making, **24**: 484-85
 urges postponement of debate on the constitution, **24**: 485
 declines election to Virginia ratifying convention, **25**: 94
 rumored to be opposed to Washington, **25**: 416
 elected Virginia Senator, **25**: 463, 480
 joint inaugural committee, **25**: 524
 transcribes secret committee minutes, **25**: 558
 committee on appeals, **25**: 619
 committee on *Swain v. Newman*, **25**: 620
 promotes Virginia-Netherlands trade, **25**: 767
 mentioned, **1**: xxxv, 8, 90, 109, 220, 232, 236, 395, 429, 624, **2**: 12, 102, 146, 280, 355, 382, 513, **3**: xxix, 48, 385, 459, 577,

Lee, Richard Henry (Virginia)—*continued*

4: xxvi, 14, 21, 151, 171, 175, 275, 345, 475, 579, 623, 5: xxvii, xxviii, 3, 67, 114, 128, 331, 461, 551, 6: 16, 216, 281, 296, 334, 361, 7: 281, 328, 358, 478, 678, 8: 4, 6, 140, 188, 392, 395, 418, 561, 565, 612, 613, 616, 618, 697, 9: xxvi, 103, 139, 402, 438, 618, 768, 785, 10: xxviii, 27, 53, 175, 440, 558, 585, 611, 645, 11: 63, 113, 124, 171, 318, 363, 402, 411, 421, 454, 484, 539, 12: 98, 164, 168, 183, 184, 185, 205, 214, 265, 300, 369, 370, 417, 518, 13: 43, 44, 59, 62, 87, 227, 234, 251, 267, 379, 408, 506, 507, 556, 589, 14: xxvi, 22, 483, 552, 15: 32, 158, 474, 16: 279, 708, 17: 336, 426, 434, 446, 18: 395, 19: 639, 20: xxix, 589, 21: 780, 811, 817, 22: 12, 20, 32, 77, 109, 119, 233, 310, 360, 379, 515, 23: 174, 438, 576, 617, 24: xxxi, 32, 373, 550, 591, 609, 628, 632, 651, 25: 488, 591

Lee, Silas, 24: 596

Lee, Stephen, 18: 372

Lee, Thomas:

letter to, 7: 63

mentioned, 3: 490, 8: 417, 9: 652, 10: 416, 12: 56, 22: 374

Lee, Thomas Ludwell:

identified, 4: 91

letter to, 4: 90

death, 9: 600, 615, 654

mentioned, 2: 404, 3: 668, 6: 23, 629, 7: 126, 9: 791

Lee, Thomas Sim (Maryland):

letters from, 19: 784, 20: 20, 50, 106, 130, 179

letters to, 13: 518, 14: 25, 165, 210, 216, 218, 222, 268, 270, 309, 311, 319, 333, 350, 361, 386, 405, 440, 446, 449, 477, 485, 498, 521, 15: 32, 60, 109, 154, 156, 186, 191, 210, 225, 244, 254, 299, 321, 346, 354, 358, 362, 364, 374, 385, 397, 409, 414, 437, 441, 446, 451, 494, 503, 504, 519, 528, 529, 556, 562, 568, 582, 591, 600, 627, 629, 16: 9, 12, 14, 18, 45, 51, 55, 78, 93, 99, 109, 110, 111, 130, 135, 137, 153, 161, 165, 166, 170, 205, 208, 225, 249, 263, 291, 292, 297, 300, 303, 328, 330, 331, 337, 341, 344, 345, 350, 395, 410, 412, 419, 432, 477, 544, 580, 593, 614, 687, 707, 718, 721, 723, 735, 741, 744, 17: 5, 12, 21, 52, 58, 67, 74, 76, 81, 91, 98, 107, 113, 136, 139, 142, 155, 163, 170, 171, 174, 180, 188, 195, 197, 212, 215, 232, 243, 249, 250, 257, 267, 268, 281, 283, 285, 286, 295, 302, 312, 313, 314, 318, 322, 332, 350, 352, 353, 354, 355, 373, 398, 403, 410, 416, 423, 465, 466, 476, 482, 504, 524, 531, 545, 18: 6, 31, 53, 68, 70, 81, 86, 95,

98, 117, 131, 137, 140, 143, 152, 156, 167, 174, 178, 214, 220, 230, 244, 265, 270, 279, 282, 303, 329, 338, 353, 369, 388, 391, 407, 415, 420, 426, 442, 489, 509, 523, 527, 533, 551, 589, 593, 599, 603, 617, 628, 652, 19: 22, 79, 93, 121, 151, 196, 197, 198, 215, 230, 235, 237, 258, 285, 342, 20: 258, 373

elected Maryland governor, 14: 165

seeks coach for purchase, 14: 310, 333, 449, 15: 503, 582

requests protection for Chesapeake navigation, 15: 568

seeks family arms, 16: 351

seeks embargo exemption, 17: 522, 524

reelected Maryland governor, 18: 214

attendance at Congress, 19: xx, 20: xix

elected to Congress, 19: xx, 20: xix, 21: xx

recommends Thomas Stone, 19: 235

delegate expenses, 19: 785, 20: 51, 131

proposes Chesapeake site for federal capital, 20: 163

on federal constitution, 24: 574

mentioned, 4: 207, 12: 540, 15: 478, 482, 16: 63, 103, 17: 473, 481, 18: 151, 158, 161, 354, 19: 665, 25: 678, 698, 699, 703

Lee, William:

letters to, 1: 87, 337, 5: 291, 9: 665, 740, 10: 618, 11: 142, 13: 240, 18: 63, 19: 639, 24: 381

appointed commercial agent in Europe, 6: 102, 176

appointed commissioner to Austria and Prussia, 7: 59, 282-83, 316, 362, 364, 9: 61

on Bavarian succession, 9: 616

committee for foreign affairs instructions, 9: 665, 11: 142

proposes raising German mercenaries, 9: 666

relations with Robert Morris, 10: 618

attacked for retaining post as alderman, 11: 344-45, 421, 25: 649-50

attacked by Silas Deane, 11: 383

attacked by "Senex," 11: 402

correspondence reviewed, 12: 15-16, 13: 424

mission to Prussia, 12: 21

and Deane-Lee controversy, 12: 260, 25: 649-50

recall debated, 12: 301, 350, 369, 13: 44, 62, 72

portrait, 13: xxv, 241

recalled, 13: 35, 229, 240, 251-52

commercial transactions criticized, 13: 422

submits "vindication," 13: 434-35

relations with baron d'Arendt, 16: 528-29

payment of accounts ordered, 18: 63

seeks Austrian trade treaty, 19: 704

Lee, William—*continued*

- mentioned, **1**: 7, 267, 434, **2**: 12, 13, 467, 488, **3**: 237, **5**: 366, 695, **6**: 43, 308, 316, 351, 629, 681, 685, **7**: 54, 63, 159, 300, 436, **8**: 117, 338, 417, 418, 431, 468, 515, 578, **9**: 578, 582, 652, 657, 720, **10**: 20, 49, 154, 581, 588, 652, **11**: 22, 23, 33, 133, 140, 144, 318, 327, 485, **12**: xxvi, xxviii, 54, 56, 104, 120, 125, 135, 183, 218, 295, 379, 406, 428, 514, **13**: 234, 249, 300, 316, 369, 428, 482, 509, 528, 535, **14**: 69, 206, **16**: 410, 546, 551, **18**: 372, **24**: 346
- Lee, William (Col.), resigns commission, **9**: 390, **10**: 191
- Lee, William (ward of Richard Henry Lee), **16**: 599
- Lee, William R., **12**: 213
- Lee* (Georgia galley), **9**: 786, **10**: 188
- Lee* (schooner, Capt. Manley):
captures *Nancy*, **2**: 472, 475-76, 480
captures *Betsey*, **2**: 536
- Lee* (schooner, Capt. Skimmer), **8**: 306
- Lee* (ship), **3**: 237
- Lee family, of Virginia, charged with opposing foreign loans, **16**: 453-54
- Leeds, Jedediah, **22**: 162
- Leeds, William, **10**: 349
- Leedstown, Va., **8**: 320
- Leertouwer, Diederik, appointed Dutch consul, **22**: 572
- Lee's Legion, reorganized, **13**: 222
- Leesylvania (Henry Lee estate), **25**: 780
- Lefevre, Charles, **5**: 108
- Lefferts, Dirck, **25**: 42
- Leffler, Richard. "A Peep Behind the Curtain. Richard Henry Lee and the Early Opposition to the Constitution," **24**: 454
- Legal tender:
revision of state tender laws debated, **14**: 215, 288, 489, 523-24
tender laws repeal urged, **14**: 464, **15**: 117, 295
tender laws proposed, **15**: 264
Pennsylvania tender law suspended, **16**: 480
repeal of tender laws debated, **17**: 27-28, 34-36, **18**: 656
repeal of tender laws proposed, **17**: 49, 62, 81, 102
Pennsylvania tender law repealed, **17**: 292
mentioned, **14**: 218, 527, **15**: 272, **16**: 570, 688, **17**: 129, **19**: 177
See also Paper currency
- "Legality" (William Clajon pseudonym), attacks Thomas McKean, **17**: 427-32, 537-38
- Legare, Solomon:
letter to, **7**: 563
mentioned, **7**: 611, 636
- Leger, Mr., **13**: 249
- Leger, Edward, **11**: 359
- Legge, Francis, **2**: 327
- Legge, William. *See* Dartmouth, William
- Legge, 2d earl of
- Leghorn, Italy, opened to U.S. trade, **6**: 549, **22**: 481-82
- L'Église, Dominique:
secret service employment, **11**: 119
and Canadian refugee claims, **22**: 509
mentioned, **19**: 47
- Legrange, Capt., **2**: 339
- Legras, J.M.P.:
seeks redress from depreciated Continental dollars, **15**: 108
mentioned, **23**: 574
- Lehman, J. David, "The End of the Iroquois Mystique, the Oneida Land Cession Treaties of the 1780s," **22**: 20
- Leigh, Mr., **9**: 316
- Leigh, Sir Egerton, **1**: 5, **10**: 656
- Leimbach, Frederick, reports Gnadenhütten massacre, **18**: 448
- Leitch, Andrew, **4**: 470, **5**: 203, 212, 317
- Leman, Mr., **6**: 35
- L'Emeraude* (French frigate), **19**: 436
- L'Enfant, Pierre-Charles:
Continental commission, **9**: 747, **12**: 325
mentioned, **9**: 727, **12**: 348, **22**: 442
- Lennox, Mr., **24**: 34
- Lennox, Charles. *See* Richmond, Charles
- Lennox, 3d duke of
- Lennox, David, **3**: 671, **11**: 121, **14**: 24, **23**: 209
- Leonard, Abiel, **3**: 653, 654, **7**: 48, 131
- Leonard, Miss, **6**: 448
- Leonard, Mr., **4**: 654, **6**: 253
- Leonard, David, **7**: 360
- Leonard, George:
elected to U.S. House of Representatives, **25**: 484
prepares to attend U.S. House of Representatives, **25**: 506
- Leonard, Lucy, **7**: 179, **8**: 101, 103
- Leonard, Nathaniel, Massachusetts committee on officers and troops, **5**: 442
- Leonard & Jarvis, **17**: 488
- "Leonidas" (pseudonym), attacks Congress, **13**: xxiv, 137, 139-41
- Leopold I (grand duke of Tuscany):
opens port to U.S. trade, **22**: 481-82
mentioned, **2**: 527, **22**: 529
- Leper, Mr., **25**: 677
- Leslie, Alexander:
Virginia expedition, **16**: 305, 328
dispatches intercepted, **16**: 345, 351
evacuates Virginia, **16**: 408
and defense of Charleston, **18**: 265-66
reinforced, **18**: 338
authorizes restitution of slaves, **20**: 118
mentioned, **5**: 212, 292, **16**: 246, 373, 460, 499, 504, 535, 540, 623, 635, 689, 692, **17**: 326, 347, 413, 414, 466, 472, 488, **18**: 79, 249, 259, **19**: 121, 221

- Leslie, Samuel, **3**: 30, 31
- L'Estrade, Claude, baron de, **20**: 216
- Leterjettes, Mr., **9**: 368
- Letombe, Philippe-Andre-Joseph de:
 appointed French consul, **18**: 10, 68
 protests Massachusetts' prosecution of
 French seamen, **19**: 37-38
 consular commission registered, **21**: 336
 mentioned, **18**: 44, 45, **19**: 260, **22**: 240
A Letter Addressed to the Abbé Raynal (Thomas
 Paine), **19**: 108
*Letter from General Washington to several of his
 Friends in the Year 1776*, **9**: 596
Letter to the Inhabitants of Canada:
 illustrated, **3**: xxiv, 147
 approved, **3**: 148
Letter to the Inhabitants of the Province of Quebec:
 draft, **1**: 236-44
 legislative synopsis, **1**: 243-44
 recommitted, **1**: 244-45
 approved, **1**: 248-49
 publication expenses, **1**: 249
 distribution, **1**: 265-67
- "Letters of James Mercer to John Francis
 Mercer," **25**: 760
- Letters of marque, **8**: 497, 697, **14**: 145, **16**:
 329, **17**: 354
- Letters to His Son* (Philip Dormer Stanhope,
 4th earl of Chesterfield), **3**: 511, **25**: 202-3
- Lettres d'un citoyen des États-Unis, à un Français,
 sur les affaires presentes* (marquis de
 Condorcet), **25**: 426, 444
- Letts, Ezekiel, **5**: 428
- Levan, Daniel, **21**: 576
- Levers, Robert, letter to, **13**: 294
- Levey, Miss, **1**: 50
- Levi (Genesis), **16**: 82
- Livingston, J.R., account with secret commit-
 tee, **6**: 407
- Levy, Mr., **3**: 331
- Levy, Benjamin, **5**: 693
- Levy, Hannah:
 secures travel pass, **11**: 522-23
 mentioned, **12**: 3
- Levy, Hayman, **2**: 289, 361, 388, 401, **5**: 681,
 682, **6**: 115
- Levy, William, **9**: 742
- Lewellen, Mr. (son of John Lewellen), **7**: 134
- Lewes, Del.:
 defense, **6**: 547-48, 619
 mentioned, **4**: 619, 620, **6**: 168, **11**: 264,
12: 367, **13**: 15, 55, 411, 449, 476, **14**:
 129
- Lewis, Capt., **8**: 690
- Lewis, Col., **2**: 472, **25**: 127, 204
- Lewis, Mr., **5**: 34, **7**: 164, **18**: 361, 622, **19**: 355,
 598, **22**: 538, 688, **24**: 64
- Lewis, Mrs., **25**: 277, 327, 338, 353, 419
- Lewis, Andrew:
 identified, **4**: 517
- letters to, **4**: 516, **5**: 95, **6**: 121, 164
 appointed brigadier general, **3**: 317-19,
 331, 342, 350, 354
 ordered to remain in Virginia, **6**: 121
 mentioned, **3**: 316, **4**: 412, 470, 613, 620,
5: 78
- Lewis, Benjamin:
 guardian of Lewis Littlepage, **23**: 62
 mentioned, **25**: 53
- Lewis, Charles:
 resigns commission, **9**: 353
 mentioned, **8**: 157, **16**: 732
- Lewis, Edward, **20**: 201
- Lewis, Elijah, **13**: 9
- Lewis, Elizabeth Annesley (Mrs. Francis):
 exchange proposed, **5**: 454
 mentioned, **6**: 205, 271
- Lewis, Fielding:
 letter to, **4**: 470
 mentioned, **22**: 439
- Lewis, Francis (New York):**
 memorandum, **2**: 289
 letters from, **1**: 353, 358, 442, 449, 476,
 596, 694, **2**: 38, 41, 263, 294, 360, 367,
 388, 401, 416, 427, 436, 446, 473, **3**: 97,
 108, 231, 313, 417, 619, **4**: 44, 171, 191,
 258, 329, 336, 371, 372, 445, 526, 542,
 631, 674, **5**: 6, 36, 44, 47, 72, 84, 207,
 216, 258, 313, 329, 352, 359, 361, 370,
 372, 405, 418, 480, 491, 528, 548, 575,
 576, 594, 595, 598, 671, 680, **6**: 31, 32,
 47, 102, 109, 114, 123, 124, 127, 147,
 155, 171, 173, 205, 206, 271, 314, 316,
 380, 392, 436, 594, 604, 647, **7**: 172, 173,
8: 428, 536, 599, 667, **9**: 3, 61, 113, 150,
 160, 182, 215, 221, 226, 231, 238, 354,
10: 82, 113, 385, 488, 500, 602, 649, **11**:
 273, 282, 391, 464, 499, **12**: 6, 17, 94, 99,
 101, 109, 163, 187, 192, 284, **13**: 152,
 208, 222, 256, 271, 287, 350, 389, 451,
 516, 583, **14**: 61, 66, 89, **25**: 612, 657
 letter to, **3**: 162
 attendance at Congress, **1**: xxx, **2**: xix, **3**:
 xix, **4**: xix, **5**: xx, **6**: xix, **7**: xvii, **8**: xx,
 588, **9**: xx, 3, 737, **10**: xx, 473, **11**: xxi,
12: xx, **13**: xx, **14**: xxi
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxx, 331, **2**: xix, **3**:
 xix, **4**: xix, **5**: xx, **6**: xix, **7**: xvii, **8**: xx, **9**:
 xx, **10**: xx, **11**: xxi, **12**: xx, **13**: xx, **14**: xxi
 leaves Philadelphia, **1**: 694
 debates means of clothing army, **2**: 46
 committee on clothing, **2**: 49, 263, 289,
 360-61, 367, 388-89, 401, 416-17, 427,
 446, 473-74
 committee of claims, **2**: 58
 contracts with secret committee, **2**: 72-73,
 153-54, 263, 417, 474, **3**: 215, 266, 291,
 314-15
 debates arresting suspected enemies, **2**:
 126

Lewis, Francis (New York)—*continued*

absent from Congress, **2**: 257, 514, **5**: 125, **6**: 451
 committee on clothing for northern department, **2**: 289-90, 360-61, 367, 388-89, 417
 secret committee, **2**: 402, 417, 446-47, 475, 485-86, 497-98, **3**: 190, 203, 211, 251, 256, 266, 291, **4**: 155-56, 207, 270, 330-31, 437, 490, 642, 685, **5**: 36, 108, 206, 299, 339, 351, 413, 421, 480, 503, 528, 533, **6**: 31, 102-3, 124, 127, 147-48, 155, 311, 316, 392, 406-8, 606, 613, 641, 649, **7**: 142-43, **11**: 26, **25**: 563-64
 committee on prisoners, **2**: 436
 accounts, **2**: 474, **3**: 160, 162, 200
 illustrated, **3**: xxvi, 418
 sent money by marine committee, **3**: 162
 proposes regulation of sutlers, **3**: 215
 victualing committee, **3**: 217
 procures shoes for army, **3**: 271
 delivers money to New York, **3**: 301
 contracts for naval supplies, **3**: 417, 419
 committee on shoes and stockings, **3**: 619
 sets out for Philadelphia, **4**: 59, 70
 requests instructions on independence, **4**: 171, 372
 certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4**: 271-74
 withholds assent to congressional appointment of New York officers, **4**: 329-30
 defends Samuel Gouverneur, **5**: 126
 committee on state of army, **5**: 244-45
 requests additional New York delegates, **5**: 405
 cannon committee, **5**: 673, **6**: 109
 arranges translation of New York Convention address, **6**: 45, 114-15, 123, 150, 159
 defends William Roger's prize, **6**: 115-16, 173
 urges New York delegates to attend Congress, **6**: 115, 171, 173, 314
 wishes Congress to return to Philadelphia, **6**: 270
 opposes appraisal of Montgomery's cargo, **6**: 436-37
 marine committee, **6**: 437-38, **8**: 667, **9**: 3, 215, 226, **13**: 152, 516, 583, **25**: 614
 plans to return to Philadelphia, **6**: 438
 paid for purchasing army clothing, **6**: 585
 urges sending troops to Philadelphia, **6**: 585
 arrives in Philadelphia, **6**: 594
 plans to visit Baltimore, **6**: 594
 requested to consult with New York Convention, **6**: 594-95, 604, 622
 appeals decision of Maryland Admiralty Court, **6**: 595
 and James Nicholson dispute with Maryland, **7**: 118

and Montgomery prize shares, **7**: 160
 visits Baltimore, **7**: 172
 procures salt, **7**: 173
 secret committee contract, **7**: 270
 inspects *Baltimore*, **8**: 667
 takes leave, **9**: 3
 committee of commerce, **9**: 62, 226, **10**: 602, **11**: 353, 365, 385, **12**: 188, **14**: 66, 90, 543
 on half pay, **9**: 354
 leaves Congress, **9**: 737
 meets Juan de Miralles, **10**: 83
 recommends embargo exemptions, **10**: 480
 votes, **10**: 708
 and Robert Morris-Henry Laurens dispute, **11**: 440, 447-48, 451-52, 464-65, 472-78
 requests embargo exemption, **13**: 287
 proposes trading venture, **13**: 351
 protests delegates' pay and allowances, **13**: 390
 property plundered, **13**: 452
 assumes control of naval administration, **14**: 216
 appointed to board of admiralty, **14**: 231, 277, **25**: 665
 proposes reorganization of committee of commerce, **14**: 239
 mail intercepted, **15**: 22
 instructs John Laurens, **16**: 527
 mentioned, **2**: 52, 490, **3**: 103, 110, 188, 300, 340, 383, 467, 618, 635, 683, **4**: 172, 338, 616, **5**: 88, 454, 455, 499, **6**: 83, **7**: 194, 255, 325, **8**: 282, 303, 368, 369, 371, 685, **9**: 118, 138, 217, 318, 398, 668, 720, **10**: 190, 330, 331, 342, 470, **11**: 79, 165, 270, 441, 446, 454, **12**: 336, 394, 556, **13**: 158, 567, 595, **14**: 157, 193, 206, 489, **15**: 52, 302, **25**: 367, 591, 697

Lewis, Francis, Jr.

identified, **9**: 226
 letters to, **8**: 559, **9**: 226
 mentioned, **13**: 452

Lewis, George E., *The Indiana Company*, **12: 481**

Lewis, Gertrude Livingston (Mrs. Morgan), **25: 254**

Lewis, Jacob, **19: 680**

Lewis, James A., "Anglo-American Entrepreneurs in Havana," **21: 756**

Lewis, John:

parole, **16**: 732
 mentioned, **12**: 536, **16**: 747

Lewis, Joseph, letter to, **15: 365****Lewis, Mordecai, **19**: 781****Lewis, Morgan:**

letter to, **21**: 208
 appointment as deputy quartermaster general, **4**: 675, **5**: 144-45, 156
 mentioned, **1**: 632, **2**: 289, 361, 401, **5**: 72, 499, **13**: 350, 452, **14**: 489, **17**: 526, **23**: 371, **25**: 254

- Lewis, Nathaniel, **8**: 199
- Lewis, Nicholas, **24**: 556, **25**: 105, 426
- Lewis, W.S., ed., *Horace Walpole's Correspondence*, **3**: 238
- Lewis, Warner (Mrs.), **2**: 399
- Lewis, William:
 and *Weyman v. Arthur* appeal, **8**: 191, 194
 and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **19**: 221, 708, **20**: 134, 217, 237
 and *Industry* appeal, **20**: 518
 mentioned, **14**: 37
- Lewis* (schooner), **5**: 528, **6**: 652, 658, 659, **7**: 554, **9**: 524
- L'Ex Regent Qelandois Demasque Dialogue*, **24**: 543
- Lexington* (Continental brig), **3**: 362, 371, 434, 435, 459, 479, 498, 504, 575, 635, 639, 641, **4**: 622, 624, **5**: 348, 352, 366, 367, 378, 379, 625, 647, 650, 651, 716, **6**: 20, 21, 27, 28, 29, 32, 35, 38, 41, 100, 182, 197, 205, 255, 259, 311, 316, 354, **9**: 201, **10**: 350, **11**: 464, **25**: 573, 612
- Lexington and Concord, Battle of:
 described, **1**: 332, 337-38, 343-44, 425
 unifies martial spirit, **1**: 337, 343, 364
 casualties, **1**: 340, 357, 367
 account read in Congress, **1**: 345
 British retreat described, **1**: 349
 news reaches London, **1**: 671, 674
 mentioned, **1**: xxii, 330, 331, 342, 352, 359, 362, 467
- L'Hermione* (French ship), **18**: 300, 302
- L'Hommedieu, Charity Floyd (Mrs. Ezra), **15**: 166
- L'Hommedieu, Ezra (New York):
 memorial, **17**: 468
 letters from, **14**: 356, 402, 436, 505, 529, **15**: 12, **17**: 458, 483, 488, 489, 492, 499, 526, 548, 549, 562, 564, **18**: 20, 23, 27, 40, 74, 75, 79, **19**: 149, 195, 226, 245, 247, 269, 303, 315, 344, 359, 373, 379, 395, **20**: 558, 577, 597, 609, 611, 614, 618, 630, 677, 678, 691, 693, 708, **21**: 38, 65, 68, 100, **25**: 104, 236
 letters to, **15**: 22, 47, 165, 270, 287, 294, **19**: 682, **21**: 292, 504
 attendance at Congress, **14**: xxi, 277, **15**: xx, **17**: xxii, 95, 461, **18**: xx, 595, 616, **19**: xxii, 72, 154, **20**: xxi, 558, 597-98, **21**: xxii, 101, **25**: xxi, 104, 279-80, 543-45
 elected to Congress, **14**: xxi, **15**: xx, **16**: xxi, **17**: xxii, **18**: xx, **19**: xxii, 72, **20**: xxi, **21**: xxii, **24**: xxiii, **25**: xxi
 committee on appeals, **14**: 319, 378, 430
 and Philadelphia price regulation convention, **14**: 326, 356
 returns home, **15**: 22, 26, 34, 48, 55, **21**: 100
- letter quoted, **15**: 296
- recommends Udny Hay, **17**: 252
- opposes Vermont independence, **17**: 458, 468-71, 483, 499-500, 550, **18**: 23-24, **19**: 303-4, 359, 379
- delegate expenses, **17**: 500, **20**: 558-59, 619, 708
- expiration of credentials, **17**: 511
- on trial of prize cases, **17**: 562
- on Vermont boundary claims, **17**: 563-65
- credentials, **18**: 24, 28
- land interests, **18**: 40-41, **19**: 247, 344, **20**: 35-36, 611-12, 677-79, 693, 708-9
- votes, **19**: 180, 192, 341
- recommends Abraham Yates, **19**: 226
- lodgings, **19**: 234
- on fiscal policy, **19**: 345
- and Huddy-Asgill affair, **19**: 358
- leave of absence, **19**: 469
- attendance urged, **20**: 296
- certifies Abraham Yates' conditional vote on implementing Federal Constitution, **25**: 279-80
- mentioned, **14**: 73, 171, 206, 325, **16**: 323, **18**: xxvi, 223, 326, **19**: 78, 193, 241, 298, 456, 591, 702, **20**: 253, 469, 471, 547, **22**: 110, **25**: 40, 41, 203, 506
- Libbey, Jeremiah, **4**: 78, 79
- Libby, Mr., **6**: 662
- Liberty* (schooner), **10**: 643, 696-97, **22**: 522
- Liberty* (ship), **3**: 618, **4**: 156, **7**: 142
- Liberty* (sloop), **11**: 78
- Liberty, a Poem; On the Independence of America* (St. George Tucker), **25**: 244
- Liberty County, Ga., and grand jury presentment, **23**: 104
- Library Company of Philadelphia, **1**: 9, 33, 246
- Library, for Congress, proposed and rejected, **19**: 603-4
- Licking River, **24**: 589
- Licorne* (French frigate), **12**: 63
- Liebert, Philip, **21**: 337
- Life, Thomas, letter to, **1**: 445
- "Life of Gustavus Adolphus" (Pierre Bayle), **6**: 418, 420
- Lifford, Judge, **5**: 67
- Lilly, Thomas, **5**: 99
- Limes:
 imported, **4**: 659
 mentioned, **9**: 605, **10**: 308, 458, **11**: 8
- Limozin, Andrew:
 letter to, **5**: 352
 appointed agent at Havre de Grace, **9**: 62
 mentioned, **5**: 7, 298, 299, 322, 376, 382, **6**: 136, 177, 304, **7**: 237, 238, 604, **8**: 200, **9**: 153, **11**: 8, 9, **24**: 574, **25**: 622, 629
- Lincoln, Mrs., **25**: 378

Lincoln, Benjamin:

identified, **9**: 11
 letters to, **4**: 88, **6**: 345, **9**: 11, **11**: 219, 253, 501, 507, 539, **12**: 19, 23, 59, 198, 268, 274, 308, 344, 382, 470, 554, **13**: 236, 250, 362, 364, 432, 540, **14**: 53, 176, 180, 257, 278, 279, 303, 327, 414, 426, 472, 475, 486, 517, 539, 556, 557, **15**: 144, 401, 472, 543, 597, **16**: 103, **18**: 17, 174, 222, 250, 503, **19**: 438, 528, 623, 671, **21**: 115, 121, 551, **23**: 586, **24**: 73, **25**: 90, 141, 264, 266, 666
 promoted, **6**: 333, 335, 345-46, 425
 wounded, **8**: 129
 commended, **8**: 235
 seniority, **9**: 11
 appointed to southern command, **10**: 696, 699-700, 712, **11**: 34
 injured, **11**: 253
 reinforced, **12**: 19, 58-60, **14**: 175-77, 180, 257-59, 486
 prisoner exchange proposals, **12**: 188, 195
 repulses British attack, **12**: 188, 393
 health, **12**: 343, 355, 382, 459
 relieved of southern command, **12**: 470
 letter quoted, **13**: 211
 resignation, **13**: 236
 requested to retain southern command, **13**: 362
 confers with Estaing, **13**: 542-43
 reports siege of Savannah, **14**: 188-89
 instructed to confer with governor of Cuba, **14**: 253, 475
 authorized to reorganize Pulaski's legion, **14**: 311
 authorized to reorganize Georgia line, **14**: 327, 414
 reports arrival of British expedition, **14**: 465, 467, 473, 517, **15**: 32
 and siege of Charleston, **15**: 64, 71, 73, 76, 84, 91, 130, 137, 154, 197, 217, 260
 surrenders, **15**: 145, 303, 307, 311, 316, 323
 requests inquiry, **15**: 366, **25**: 698
 and Charleston inquiry, **15**: 374, 378, 392, 472
 prisoner exchange, **15**: 473
 exchange proposed, **16**: 304
 exchanged, **16**: 318, 335
 prisoner exchange negotiations, **16**: 324
 on recruitment practices, **17**: 29
 appoints aide, **17**: 48
 commands Kings Bridge raid, **17**: 394
 appointed secretary at war, **18**: 108, 172, 174, 203, 262
 plan to provision British prisoners, **18**: 257-58
 opposes recommendation to abandon Fort Pitt, **18**: 258-59
 designates supernumerary officers, **18**: 260, 262, 277

lodgings, **18**: 514
 and return of Charleston refugees, **18**: 557
 recommends brigadiers, **18**: 672
 reports army discontent, **19**: 288
 leave of absence, **19**: 289, 484, 623
 visits headquarters, **19**: 322, 352
 supports retention of North Carolina troops, **19**: 367
 authorizes relief for released prisoners, **19**: 424
 and Samuel Hodgdon inquiry, **19**: 438-40
 recommends Elias Dayton, **19**: 478
 recommends appointment of brigadier, **20**: 109
 returns to Philadelphia, **20**: 190, **25**: 742
 plans reoccupation of frontier posts, **20**: 205
 seeks peace with Indians, **20**: 226
 and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 329, 336, 511
 peace establishment plan, **20**: 336
 visits Virginia, **20**: 345
 notifies Indians of armistice, **20**: 645
 on William Malcom claim, **20**: 687, **21**: 85
 and Van Berckel reception, **21**: 115
 seeks grain production data, **21**: 121
 accounts, **21**: 240
 resigns as secretary at war, **21**: 390, **22**: 170
 appointed Indian commissioner, **21**: 422, 526, 551, 611, 613
 on fiscal crisis, **23**: 240
 refuses Continental appointment, **23**: 587
 commands against Shays' Rebellion, **24**: 73-74
 disperses Shaysites, **24**: 85-87, 90, 95, 116, 416
 pursues Shaysite fugitives, **24**: 127-28, 130, 138
 elected Massachusetts lieutenant governor, **25**: 77, 92, 266
 considered for vice presidency, **25**: 416
 reports naval action, **25**: 680
 and Massachusetts gubernatorial election, **25**: 766
 mentioned, **4**: 547, 654, **5**: 86, 101, 306, 389, 641, **7**: 211, 411, 510, 511, 520, 521, 528, 549, 550, 598, **8**: 11, 18, 26, 29, 45, 58, 59, 72, 93, **9**: 750, **10**: 20, 531, **11**: 76, 77, 96, 100, 102, 110, 114, 162, 210, 251, 276, 282, 490, 495, 515, 526, 538, 545, **12**: 93, 128, 133, 134, 160, 161, 189, 296, 298, 324, 335, 442, 477, 490, **13**: 6, 23, 42, 43, 51, 60, 68, 69, 89, 101, 109, 122, 125, 129, 130, 132, 138, 152, 154, 157, 161, 166, 169, 174, 186, 194, 206, 220, 228, 231, 233, 308, 523, 533, 536, 560, 571, 578, 585, **14**: 43, 64, 88, 105, 106, 172, 173, 174, 178, 183, 186, 211, 316, 322, 388, 391, 395, 400, 401, 420, 422,

Lincoln, Benjamin—*continued*

424, 436, 479, 516, 520, 527, 532, 535,
541, 542, 550, 551, 559, **15**: 49, 57, 101,
159, 181, 324, 325, 331, 332, 349, 419,
429, 448, 526, 576, **16**: 653, 675, 692, **17**:
382, 543, **18**: 18, 192, 219, 220, 227, 228,
229, 240, 251, 322, 391, 393, 412, 429,
438, 442, 447, 480, 519, 538, 565, 585,
622, 687, **19**: 58, 61, 75, 126, 134, 177,
180, 229, 276, 346, 386, 391, 397, 416,
431, 446, 471, 476, 479, 505, 509, 566,
677, 691, **20**: 82, 175, 206, 331, 427, 532,
567, 623, 624, 644, 686, 704, **21**: 54, 58,
126, 187, 452, 474, 494, 571, 688, **22**: 37,
360, **24**: 97, 99, 100, 118, 120, 138, 149,
154, 222, 297, 635, **25**: 12, 104, 639, 675,
676, 682, 684, 686, 687, 699, 741, 743

Lincoln, Benjamin, Jr., letter to, **23**: 239

Lincoln, Elizabeth, **23**: 240

Lincoln, Levi, elected to Congress, **16**: xx, **17**:
xx

Lincoln County, N.C., **25**: 349

Linctot, Daniel Maurice Godefroy de, **19**: 34

Lindsay, Alexander. *See* Balcarres, Alexander
Lindsay, 6th earl of

Lindsay, John, **17**: 80

Lindsay, William, **9**: 357

Linen:

price, **2**: 44, **3**: 80, **4**: 224-26, **6**: 437, 646, **7**:
470, **10**: 242, **19**: 281, 317, 432
importation, **3**: 488
manufacturing, **4**: 409, 536
captured, **4**: 558
mentioned, **3**: 517, **6**: 173, **9**: 398, **10**: 349,
458, 520, **11**: 7, **16**: 111, 528, **19**: 14, **21**:
16, **24**: 307, **25**: 686

Linguister (port tax), exemptions granted, **21**:
196

Linn, John, **8**: 171, 251, 260

Linn, William:

Dickinson College trustee, **21**: 480
mentioned, **21**: 553

Lint, Gregg L., "The American Revolution
and the Law of Nations, 1776-1789," **21**: 136

Liuzec, John, **5**: 646

Lion (H.M.S.), **18**: 371

Lion (ship), **6**: 606

Lippincott, Richard:

and Huddy-Asgill affair, **18**: 485, 561, 581,
600, 603, 618, 639, 640, 643, **19**: 92
acquittal, **18**: 660, **19**: 372
court martial, **19**: 144, 331, 357, **25**: 733
mentioned, **18**: 645, 661, 663, **19**: 348, 377

Lippitt, Christopher, **5**: 165, **19**: 275

Lisbon, Portugal:

American agent in appointed, **15**: 425
American agent in, **23**: 501
mentioned, **15**: 432, 631, **20**: 126, **21**: 816,
22: 515, **24**: 146

Lisle, Hugh, **3**: 309

*List of the General and Field-Officers...on the
British and Irish Establishments*, **2**: 372, 373

Litchfield, Conn., **10**: 463, **15**: 449, **16**: 613,
18: 268, **19**: 511, 586

Litchfield County, Conn., favors popular elec-
tion of congressional delegates, **3**: 554

Littell, William, *Political Transactions In and
Concerning Kentucky*, **25**: 486

Little, Capt., **1**: 629

Little, Col., **11**: 242

Little, Mr., **4**: 686, **20**: 40, **24**: 168

Little Britain, N.Y., **11**: 464, 467

Little Carpenter (Cherokee Indian chief), **8**:
469

Little Egg Harbor, N.J., **11**: 19, 30, 74

Little Hannah (brig), renamed *Dispatch* after
capture, **4**: 575

Littlepage, Lewis, dispute with John Jay, **23**:
60-62, 75, 118, 172, 199

Live Oak, embargo of proposed, **21**: 698

Lively (brigantine), **6**: 499, 500, **12**: 156

Lively (H.M.S.), **6**: 572

Livermore, Edward, **15**: 12

Livermore, George, **17**: 515

Livermore, Samuel (New Hampshire):

letters from, **14**: 498, 504, 515, 527, 549,

17: 233, 259, 279, 300, 332, 350, 373,

439, 478, **18**: 7, 56, 71, 100, 168, 182,

193, 215, 228, 242, 255, 263, 265, 272,

295, 326, 330, 334, 344, 362, 366, 388,

389, 390, 410, 421, 443, 452, 453, 463,

476, 477, **23**: 66, 105, 134, 531, 537

attendance at Congress, **14**: xx, 388, 392,
399, 527, **15**: 41, **16**: 756, **17**: xxi, 233,

242-43, 252, **18**: xix, 57, 295, 476-77, **23**:

xxi, 66, 211-12, 226, 642-51

elected to Congress, **14**: xx, **15**: xix, **16**:
xxi, 643, 679, **17**: xxi, **18**: xix, 295, **19**:

xxi, **22**: xxii, **23**: xxi

portrait, **14**: xxviii, 499

and New Hampshire grants claims, **14**:
385, **15**: 197, **19**: 593

inoculated for smallpox, **14**: 437, 500

credentials expire, **14**: 498

returns home, **14**: 527, **15**: 41

delegate expenses, **17**: 234, 244, 259, 332,
350, 439, 504, 515, **18**: 215, 242, 295,
366, **23**: 135

on Vermont independence, **17**: 351, 396-
97, 515, **18**: 100, 255, 272, 330

committee on trial of piracies, **17**: 432

on New Hampshire land claims, **17**: 479-80

on fiscal policy, **18**: 71, 193, 330-31

health, **18**: 168, **23**: 199

seeks reduction of New Hampshire's fiscal
quota, **18**: 182-84, 452

opposes Continental support for Indian
education, **18**: 242-43

on Vermont statehood, **18**: 366, 377, 389,
410

Livermore, Samuel (New Hampshire)—*continued*

- seeks judicial appointment, 18: 390-91, 453
- committee on western lands, 18: 395
- suspected of deception in Vermont controversy, 18: 452
- resigns from Congress, 18: 476-77
- Continental impost committee, 22: 180
- lodgings, 23: 66
- recommends extension of post routes, 23: 532
- mentioned, 14: 142, 394, 497, 15: 29, 61, 126, 17: 419, 18: 226, 227, 416, 642, 23: 71, 25: 687, 729

Liverpool, England:

- fire raid against proposed, 13: 262
- mentioned, 23: 409

Liverpool (H.M.S.):

- American seamen imprisoned on, 4: 265-66
- mentioned, 3: 214, 509, 510, 575, 643, 654, 657, 659, 4: 12, 33, 91, 99, 125, 154, 182, 660, 6: 46, 8: 159, 190, 198, 215, 222, 12: 305

Livery:

- cost, 2: 81, 7: 26, 424, 449, 455, 470, 581, 16: 319, 340, 17: 500, 19: 209, 271
- for congressional delegates, 16: 743
- for Continental officials, 17: 357
- in Philadelphia, 22: 24
- mentioned, 16: 238, 18: 389

Livestock:

- moved inland, 2: 26
- nonexportation, 2: 283, 484-85, 3: 171

Livingston, Col., 16: 735, 744**Livingston, Mr., 5: 206, 9: 524, 12: 414, 19: 483, 677, 23: 263, 24: 607****Livingston, Abraham:**

- letters to, 4: 63, 9: 597, 11: 125
- virtuals troops in New York, 3: 423, 551
- resigns virtualing contract, 3: 653
- resigns supply contract, 4: 63-64
- to purchase clothing for army, 5: 576-77, 579
- appointed to procure clothing, 6: 114-15
- sent money, 6: 380-81, 408
- appointed U.S. attorney for South Carolina, 9: 70
- marine committee instructions, 11: 125
- Continental agent, 16: 676
- mentioned, 5: 533, 6: 364, 8: 622, 10: 480, 15: 401, 576

Livingston, Alice Swift (Mrs. Robert), 11: 367, 12: 259, 537, 16: 323, 341, 17: 106**Livingston, Alida:**

- identified, 25: 254
- letters to, 25: 253, 268, 275, 327, 336, 339, 351, 408, 411, 419, 447, 449
- mentioned, 23: 202, 25: xxvii

Livingston, Anne Hume Shippen (Mrs. Henry**Beekman):**

- letters to, 22: 686, 24: 485
- marriage, 17: 62
- mentioned, 22: 384

Livingston, Catharine:

- identified, 23: 371
- letter to, 4: 92
- courtship, 23: 530

Livingston, Catharine Wilhelmina:

- identified, 12: 113, 16: 62
- letter to, 12: 112, 16: 61
- mentioned, 11: 481, 17: 25, 182, 25: 654

Livingston, Edward, 11: 461, 499, 12: 81, 25: 254, 268, 353, 409, 411, 419**Livingston, Edwin Brockholst, *The Livingstons of Livingston Manor*, 1: 455****Livingston, Gertrude, 4: 93****Livingston, Gilbert:**

- recommended as commander of highlands, 3: 336
- mentioned, 3: 415

Livingston, Henry, 16: 324, 341, 17: 22, 22: 120, 219**Livingston, Henry Beekman:**

- identified, 2: 496
- letters to, 3: 46, 11: 470
- raises company, 1: 454
- carries news of Montreal's surrender, 2: 369, 409, 500
- described, 2: 495-96
- presented sword, 2: 500
- solicits military appointment, 3: 46
- appointed colonel of New York troops, 3: 415-16
- raids Long Island, 5: 396
- seniority, 10: 512
- resignation, 11: 400, 469, 499
- marriage, 17: 62
- mentioned, 2: 398, 451, 499, 3: 37, 301, 671, 5: 25, 26, 357, 6: 294, 17: 106, 20: 692

Livingston, Henry Brockholst:

- identified, 3: 624, 11: 354
- letter to, 4: 98
- described, 3: 624
- promoted, 8: 52
- appointed secretary to John Jay, 11: 354, 14: 79-80
- captured, 18: 538-40
- mentioned, 5: 309, 357, 7: 44, 560, 8: 58, 11: 407, 409, 460, 468, 481, 504, 505, 524, 543, 544, 12: 4, 23, 35, 39, 75, 79, 112, 114, 131, 145, 146, 155, 288, 307, 309, 325, 333, 344, 359, 427, 454, 464, 470, 472, 491, 493, 511, 532, 538, 13: 33, 35, 36, 68, 78, 85, 115, 128, 162, 267, 312, 320, 334, 388, 392, 395, 407, 426, 427, 442, 457, 512, 559, 570, 580, 14: 295, 15: 403, 625, 17: 106, 25: 204, 653, 655

- Livingston, Henry Philip:
 promoted, **11**: 294
 mentioned, **9**: 737, **10**: 109
- Livingston, James:
 identified, **2**: 163
 letter to, **13**: 138
 captures Fort Chambly, **2**: 302
 recruits Canadian regiment, **2**: 494
 appointed colonel of Canadian troops, **2**: 504, **3**: 60
 to raise Canadian volunteers, **5**: 5
 reduction of regiment proposed, **15**: 132-33
 pay and allowances, **17**: 500, **19**: 70
 mentioned, **2**: 195, 199, 411, **3**: 86, 125, **7**: 132, 530, 548, **9**: 15, 23-24, 240, **11**: 513, **22**: 232
- Livingston, John (1750-1822), **16**: 323, 341, **18**: 639, **22**: 110, 219
- Livingston, John (clergyman), **7**: 130
- Livingston, John (land speculator):
 offers townships for sale, **25**: 487
 mentioned, **25**: 493
- Livingston, John L.:
 identified, **15**: 83
 mentioned, **16**: 64
- Livingston, John R.:
 identified, **25**: 467
 letters to, **3**: 46, **4**: 222, **15**: 30, 336
 solicits appointment as commissary, **3**: 46
 sent saltpetre, **3**: 256
 manufactures powder, **3**: 282, 343, 580, 617-19
 powder manufacture, **5**: 329, 340, 533
 proposed Dutch commercial venture, **15**: 30
 and Benedict Arnold's treason, **16**: 118
 marries Eliza McEvers, **25**: 327-28
 seeks U.S. Senate secretaryship, **25**: 467
 mentioned, **3**: 47, **4**: 93, 400, **25**: 268, 277, 409, 448
- Livingston, Margaret, **10**: 592
- Livingston, Margaret Beekman (Mrs. Robert R., "Judge"), **25**: 254
- Livingston, Mary McEvers (Mrs. Edward), **25**: 254
- Livingston, Mary Stevens (Mrs. Robert R., "Chancellor"), **2**: 198, 499, **3**: 328, **4**: 59, **14**: 451, **15**: 65, 75
- Livingston, Musco, **13**: 302
- Livingston, Peter Robert, **13**: 275, **22**: 109
- Livingston, Peter Van Brugh:
 letters to, **1**: 429, 631, 695
 mentioned, **23**: xxviii
- Livingston, Philip (New York):**
 letters from, **1**: 256, 353, 419, 449, 476, 596, 637, 678, 695, **2**: 41, 148, **3**: 36, 97, 309, 313, **4**: 684, **5**: 5, 36, 88, 207, 233, 236, 258, 259, 313, 352, 359, 361, 405, 421, 456, 480, 491, 575, 576, **6**: 630, 647, 686, **7**: 6, 20, 50, 52, 53, 55, 65, 86, 111, 159, 203, 205, 232, 253, 254, 256, 284, 325, 329, 393, **9**: 690, **25**: 624
 attendance at Congress, **1**: xxx, **2**: xix, **3**: xix, **4**: xix, 398-99, **5**: xx, 681, **6**: xix, **7**: xviii, **9**: xx, 558
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxx, 137, 331, **2**: xix, **3**: xix, **4**: xix, **5**: xx, **6**: xix, **7**: xviii, **8**: xx, **9**: xx, **10**: xx
 credentials, **1**: 37
 arrives in Philadelphia, **1**: 346, **4**: 398-99, **6**: 577, 598, 606, 616
 leaves Philadelphia, **1**: 695
 secret committee, **2**: 31, 73, 417, 446-47, 497-98, **3**: 453, 478, **4**: 485, 490, 642, 685, **5**: 36, 108, 251-52, 299, 339, 351, 421, 480, 503, **6**: 606, **7**: 20, 43, 52-57, 65, 142-43, 161, 170, 179-80, 193-94, **25**: 624-26
 committee on provisioning army, **2**: 42
 contracts with secret committee, **2**: 72-73, 153-54, 263, 474, **3**: 59, 215, 266, 291, 314-15
 secret committee bonds, **2**: 122
 leaves from Congress, **2**: 258
 health, **2**: 389, **9**: 650
 ordered to forward powder to Gen. Washington, **3**: 292
 accounts, **4**: 399
 on possibility of being elected governor, **4**: 684-85
 seeks information from New York, **5**: 88
 requests additional New York delegates, **5**: 405
 leaves Congress, **5**: 681
 ordered to attend Congress, **6**: 595
 president of United Whaling Co., **6**: 647-48
 marine committee, **7**: 6, 86-87, 203-6, 253-56
 defends Gen. Schuyler, **7**: 41
 on Hudson River defense, **7**: 160, 326
 on New York politics, **7**: 225-26
 on Gates-Schuyler conflict, **7**: 232
 secret committee contract, **7**: 270
 committee of commerce, **7**: 316
 committee on commissary inquiry, **7**: 335, 346, 348, 357
 recommends Thomas Smith, **9**: 690
 death, **9**: 737, **10**: 107-10
 portrait, **10**: xxiii, 108
 mentioned, **1**: 571, **2**: 361, 400, 446, 495, **3**: 526, 618, 683, **4**: 44, 338, 377, **5**: 26, 146, 357, **6**: 83, 594, 601, 604, **7**: 31, 32, 172, 224, 331, **9**: 252, 265, 720, 757, **11**: 270, **22**: 110, **25**: 344, 591
- Livingston, Richard:
 letter to, **13**: 138
 mentioned, **8**: 455

Livingston, Robert, Jr. (1708-1790):

identified, **1**: 455

letters to, **1**: 453, **2**: 240, **3**: 33, **5**: 709, **16**: 97, **22**: 103, 120, 219

cannon manufacture, **5**: 702, 708

and construction of slitting mill, **9**: 291

executes treasury commissioner bond, **22**: 219

mentioned, **5**: 702, **9**: 291, **11**: 366, 463, **12**: 86, 196, **13**: 52, **20**: 692

Livingston, Robert, Cambridge (1742-1794),

1: 415, **11**: 367, 400, 506, **12**: 86, 259, 537,

13: 52, **16**: 323, 341, **17**: 22, **18**: 639, **21**: 23, 95

Livingston, Robert R., "Chancellor" (New York, 1746-1813):

proposed resolves, **15**: 596

speech, **2**: 263

letters from, **1**: 331, 419, 442, 559, 596, **2**: 35, 38, 41, 148, 193, 198, 260, 294, 325, 377, 397, 407, 448, 496, **3**: 178, 265, 624, **4**: 28, 59, 92, 140, 171, 222, 258, 379, 382, 398, **14**: 240, 260, 285, 294, 296, 375, 402, 407, 421, 450, 493, 523, 529, **15**: 12, 22, 30, 74, 151, 156, 169, 170, 197, 279, 280, 294, 313, 327, 335, 336, 363, 386, 402, 622, **18**: 502, **22**: 66, 316, 318, 421, 439, **25**: 694

letters to, **2**: 495, 498, **3**: 47, 156, 173, 174, 254, 302, 327, 336, 413, **4**: 59, 398, 502, 684, **5**: 14, 25, 226, 237, 294, 355, 532, **6**: 594, 616, **7**: 17, 140, 222, 243, 253, 260, 279, 320, 327, 559, 597, **8**: 370, **9**: 35, 139, 159, 252, 264, 345, 588, 657, **10**: 467, 518, 591, **11**: 399, 460, 498, **12**: 80, 193, 556, **13**: 222, 283, 350, 353, 387, 411, 500, 594, **14**: 98, 254, **15**: 65, 66, 218, 307, **17**: 55, 94, 490, 498, 501, 561, **18**: 19, 32, 96, 123, 152, 179, 213, 501, 503, 583, **20**: 306, 439, 440, 547, 571, 603, 674, 720, **21**: 93, 466, 507, 603, 637, 639, **22**: 48, 103, 603, **23**: 236, **24**: 260, **25**: 501

attendance at Congress, **1**: xxx, **2**: xix, **3**: xix, **4**: xix, **14**: xxi, 220, 277, 445, **15**: xx, 76, 129, 151, 431, **16**: xxii, **19**: 194-95, 590, **22**: xxiii

elected to Congress, **1**: xxx, 331, **2**: xix, **3**: xix, **4**: xix, **5**: xx, **6**: xix, **7**: xviii, **12**: 557, **14**: xxi, 294, **15**: xx, **16**: xxii, **22**: xxiii

debates state of America, **1**: 351

committee to draft address to the people of Great Britain, **1**: 551

committee to draft letter to city of London, **1**: 615

speech, illustrated, **2**: xxv, 265

arrives in Philadelphia, **2**: 8, **4**: 5

debates means of clothing army, **2**: 47-48

debates secret committee contract, **2**: 52

debates enforcement of Association, **2**: 71

committee to instruct committee of conference, **2**: 83

debates state of trade, **2**: 107, 109, 127, 173, 261-62

debates fortification of Hudson River, **2**: 131

debates closing royal post offices, **2**: 133

committee to write Gen. Schuyler, **2**: 155 on trade, **2**: 264-71

committee to the northward, **2**: 318, 355, 368-69, 377-79, 411-12, 414

leaves for Ticonderoga, **2**: 327

on the northern army, **2**: 398, 407

on shortcomings of committee to the northward, **2**: 451

attends Albany conference, **2**: 462

absent from Congress, **2**: 496

on invasion of Canada, **3**: 178-79

on terms for French alliance, **3**: 179

on defense of Highlands, **3**: 180-81

favors stationing committee of Congress at Albany, **3**: 265

on reconciliation, **3**: 265 requests payment for attendance in Congress, **3**: 266

health, **3**: 300, 327-28, **25**: 353

suspected of giving intelligence to British, **3**: 302

on assuming government, **4**: 29

debates independence, **4**: 160-61

committee to draft declaration of independence, **4**: 163

requests instructions on independence, **4**: 171

committee on powder, **4**: 222-23

on fatigues of delegate service, **4**: 222

committee on New Jersey-Pennsylvania defense, **4**: 379-83

urged to seek New York recommendations for officers, **5**: 25-26

urged to attend Congress, **5**: 295, 538

letters quoted, **5**: 296, 357, **15**: 75, **17**: 95, 420

elected New York chancellor, **7**: 225, 227 weighs prospects of diplomatic appointment, **11**: 461

urged to accept public office, **11**: 498-99 asked to accept diplomatic assignment, **12**: 193

committee for foreign affairs, **13**: 63, **14**: 260, 444, **15**: 328

on New York western land claims, **14**: 240

recommends Continental intervention in state admiralty proceeding, **14**: 240

cost of living, **14**: 241

committee on departmental reform, **14**: 266

urged to accept diplomatic post, **14**: 295, 409, 425

soothes La Luzerne on flour withheld from French fleet, **14**: 296

Livingston, Robert R., "Chancellor" (New York, 1746-1813)—*continued*

- confers with Pennsylvania on flour crisis, **14**: 297
- nominated secretary to mission to France, **14**: 300, **15**: 30-31, 58
- on Virginia sales of western land, **14**: 311
- proposes Continental Army reduction, **14**: 331, **15**: 32
- nominated to court of appeals, **14**: 359
- committee on estimates, **14**: 404
- cipher letter, **14**: 409
- seeks tax relief, **14**: 421, **15**: 156-57, 386
- on Elbridge Gerry privilege dispute, **14**: 433
- opposes Benedict Arnold court martial sentence, **14**: 487
- finance committee, **14**: 488, 490, **15**: 153
- drafts appeal to the states, **15**: 15, 322, 364
- drafts instructions for committee at headquarters, **15**: 17, 23, **25**: 683
- reports theft, **15**: 22
- returns home, **15**: 34, 53, 55, 59, **16**: 152
- urged to visit Washington's headquarters, **15**: 66
- confers with committee at headquarters, **15**: 67
- appointment to emergency committee proposed, **15**: 125
- plans cooperation with French, **15**: 164, 169, 185, 328
- opposes reinforcing southern department, **15**: 169, 197
- on Vermont controversy, **15**: 197
- on Washington's authority, **15**: 280
- on fiscal policy, **15**: 295
- recommends Thomas Tillotson, **15**: 313
- seeks change in West Point command, **15**: 363-64
- recommends Benedict Arnold, **15**: 364
- cipher letters, **15**: 402, 623, **18**: 641
- bank committee, **15**: 447
- and quartermaster reform, **15**: 479
- opposes use of quartermaster certificates, **15**: 596-97
- committee on militia exemptions, **15**: 603
- recommends embargo repeal, **16**: 10
- delegate expenses, **16**: 114
- nominated secretary for foreign affairs, **16**: 645, **17**: 31
- appointed secretary for foreign affairs, **16**: 683, **17**: 490-92, 494, 500-01, 509, 512, 561, **18**: 19, 32-33, 96-97, 203
- portrait, **17**: xxix, 491
- lodgings, **17**: 498
- complains of secretary for foreign affairs salary, **18**: 98
- drafts letter for French king, **18**: 211
- pluralism criticized, **18**: 378-79
- resignation, **18**: 379, **19**: 429, 435, 440, 443, 454, 468, 472, 639, 676, **20**: 306, 319, 322, 324, 331, 339, **21**: 130
- protests congressional slight, **18**: 501-4
- partisanship denounced, **18**: 624
- confers with La Luzerne, **19**: 29-30, **20**: 112-13
- Francophile views denounced, **19**: 35
- leave of absence, **19**: 194-95, 590
- postpones resignation as secretary for foreign affairs, **19**: 495, 504
- on peace prospects, **19**: 735
- requests instructions on secret treaty article, **20**: 47, 56, 72
- proposes cessation of hostilities, **20**: 96, 100, 124, 129-33, 139
- drafts armistice proclamation, **20**: 161
- instructs Francis Dana on trade treaties, **20**: 178
- seeks general prisoner release, **20**: 178
- recommends trade treaty with Britain, **20**: 232, 247
- influence denounced, **20**: 292
- salary increase proposed, **20**: 305
- urges location of federal capital at Kingston, N.Y., **20**: 315
- protests seizure of vessel under truce flag, **20**: 337
- wishes to sign peace treaty, **20**: 440
- laments treatment of New York loyalists, **20**: 721
- French influence on lamented, **21**: 187
- and Dana mission to Russia, **21**: 194, 263
- and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 46-48, 316-19, 440, **25**: 766
- nominated minister to Britain, **22**: 208, 215, 248
- committee on secretary's department, **22**: 307
- committee on Canada trade, **22**: 326
- and Longchamps affair, **22**: 327
- nominated minister to the Netherlands, **22**: 327, 489
- committee on Kaskaskia petition, **22**: 328
- on U.S. fiscal prospects, **22**: 421
- declines overscas post, **22**: 422
- investigates chancery suit, **23**: 236
- signs Massachusetts-New York land agreement, **24**: 33
- salary reduction proposed, **24**: 169
- salary reduced, **24**: 175-76
- drafts inscription for Richard Montgomery monument, **24**: 260
- authorized to grant sea letters, **24**: 646, 651
- supports Federal Constitution, **25**: 190
- and New York ratification, **25**: 247
- leads federalists in New York ratifying convention, **25**: 250
- discharged as Richard Montgomery executor, **25**: 620

Livingston, Robert R., "Chancellor" (New York, 1746-1813)—*continued*

and Convention Army pay, **25**: 672
 committee on French aid, **25**: 693
 transmits paper on renewed West Indies trade, **25**: 738
 committee on western posts, **25**: 764
 mentioned, **2**: 346, 372, **3**: 27, 48, **4**: 35, 175, **5**: xxiv, 256, 314, 392, 393, 440, **6**: 216, 389, 520, **7**: 279, 410, **8**: 393, **9**: 118, 367, 524, 545, 587, 737, **10**: xxv, 186, **11**: 445, **13**: 52, 386, 421, 422, 589, **14**: xxvii, 80, 172, 206, 253, 263, 369, 502, **15**: 26, 168, 222, 273, 298, 356, 409, 432, 627, **16**: 74, 162, 386, **17**: 388, 503, 526, **18**: 212, 219, 230, 235, 240, 294, 312, 377, 406, 456, 478, 491, 498, 506, 508, 511, 534, 536, 559, 563, 588, 626, 642, 689, **19**: 20, 21, 68, 152, 153, 159, 171, 181, 186, 198, 202, 214, 218, 240, 260, 310, 327, 341, 376, 418, 437, 487, 492, 494, 497, 498, 510, 527, 538, 545, 594, 596, 673, 686, 696, 697, 701, 704, 705, 778, **20**: 6, 13, 16, 17, 24, 28, 50, 54, 58, 82, 86, 114, 175, 179, 202, 220, 233, 303, 323, 364, 405, 415, 558, 565, 569, 670, 688, **21**: 15, 77, 79, 127, 131, 144, 176, 191, 193, 246, 258, 269, 279, 281, 333, 386, 452, 549, 750, 760, **22**: 65, 71, 77, 109, 169, 202, 233, 234, 322, 357, 549, **23**: 164, 202, **24**: 410, **25**: xxvii, 254, 409, 467, 642, 668, 676, 682, 713, 728

Livingston, Robert R., "Judge" (1718-1775):
 death, **2**: 495-96, 498, **3**: 34, 156
 mentioned, **25**: 254

Livingston, Susan, **16**: 62, **17**: 182

Livingston, Susannah French (Mrs. William), **15**: 284, 403

Livingston, Walter (New York):

memorial, **22**: 139
 notes, **22**: 46
 letters from, **22**: 103, 120, 219, 241, 317, 439, 457
 letters to, **2**: 356, **3**: 547, 551, **21**: 627, 794, **23**: 375, 502, **24**: 437, **25**: 295
 appointed commissary, northern department, **1**: 632, 635, 679-80
 alleged corruption, **2**: 339-40
 seeks clarification of authority, **3**: 547, 551
 Joseph Trumbull's authority over affirmed, **4**: 419
 criticized by Elbridge Gerry, **4**: 507
 criticized by Samuel Adams, **4**: 616-17
 resigns as deputy commissary, **5**: 145-46, 179
 elected to Congress, **21**: xxii, 627, **22**: xxiii
 urged to attend Committee of the States, **21**: 794
 attendance at Congress, **22**: xxiii
 appointed treasury commissioner, **22**: 14,

78, 103, 132, 143, 145, 151, 177, 193, 202, 230, 326

and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 46-48, 92, 126, 130, 139-42, 457-58
 executes treasury commissioner bond, **22**: 219

accepts treasury appointment, **22**: 317
 seeks removal of treasurers office to New York, **22**: 466

granted leave of absence, **22**: 645, **25**: 295
 seeks payment on rations contract, **23**: 50, 502

appoints rations contract mediator, **24**: 437-38

mentioned, **2**: 162, 290, 367, 389, 398, **3**: 423, 440, **4**: 170, 315, 406, 510, **5**: 84, 256, 392, 393, **9**: 591, **10**: 343, **11**: 469, **12**: 270, **16**: 745, **17**: 106, **19**: 63, 70, 78, **22**: 109, 121, 147, 157, 208, 233, 235, 252, 322, 344, 357, 490, 509, 609, 618, **24**: 523

Livingston, William (New Jersey):

letters from, **1**: 511, **2**: 148, 318, 469, 497, 511, **3**: 158, 190, 362, **4**: 98, **25**: 731

letters to, **3**: 417, **4**: 391, 436, **5**: 78, 84, 92, 132, 146, 228, 346, 363, 450, 476, 484, 486, 540, 550, **6**: 365, 440, 505, 515, 554, **7**: 84, 184, 572, 605, 652, **8**: 275, 336, 375, 403, 496, 505, 511, 588, 662, 663, **9**: 63, 69, 87, 132, 182, 194, 259, 298, 433, 442, 480, 503, 602, 612, 622, 639, 672, 745, **10**: 30, 52, 67, 126, 131, 149, 250, 264, 293, 307, 466, 486, 546, 576, **11**: 3, 20, 34, 54, 64, 200, 201, 202, 203, 220, 277, 354, 446, 482, **12**: 189, 225, 245, 306, 341, 345, 352, 452, 510, 532, 551, **13**: 33, 76, 120, 150, 162, 188, 218, 307, 369, 406, 516, 559, **14**: 47, 52, 101, 134, 135, 168, 210, 216, 218, 261, 268, 270, 282, 350, 352, 383, 386, 405, 446, 473, 498, 521, 523, 539, 555, **15**: 9, 60, 82, 94, 111, 113, 117, 140, 154, 160, 175, 179, 186, 191, 194, 199, 210, 211, 225, 233, 244, 245, 249, 250, 251, 252, 266, 283, 284, 311, 331, 346, 349, 354, 358, 437, 441, 485, 495, 506, 519, 575, 591, 600, 629, **16**: 12, 14, 45, 63, 64, 67, 70, 114, 119, 126, 128, 136, 137, 153, 161, 208, 225, 233, 256, 263, 297, 330, 345, 351, 363, 369, 395, 410, 451, 477, 479, 501, 576, 580, 593, 627, 637, 673, 687, 706, **17**: 5, 24, 74, 77, 80, 81, 103, 107, 133, 154, 155, 164, 170, 174, 181, 195, 203, 225, 235, 244, 249, 267, 278, 283, 286, 298, 302, 313, 315, 318, 322, 354, 398, 403, 447, 498, 545, 558, 559, **18**: 35, 38, 49, 84, 85, 86, 139, 149, 151, 163, 174, 178, 200, 220, 222, 244, 270, 282, 283, 303, 363, 415, 527, 533, 591, 593, 599, 652, **19**: 66, 295, 326, 417, 447, 448, 465,

Livingston, William (New Jersey)—*continued*

- 476, 498, 533, 652, 664, 724, **20**: 227,
240, 311, 314, 357, 437, 616, **21**: 10, 89,
126, 155, 162, 222, 230, 258, 268, 287,
301, 346, 364, 371, 388, 420, 459, 469,
490, 535, 587, 589, 657, 753, 781, 794,
22: 41, 85, 125, 223, 275, 289, 330, 331,
363, 411, 420, 447, 474, 537, 543, 547,
584, 595, 597, 606, 624, 654, 669, 689,
702, **23**: 6, 13, 19, 27, 44, 45, 55, 84, 89,
131, 151, 164, 170, 184, 197, 214, 250,
307, 328, 336, 349, 373, 380, 415, 431,
468, 520, 552, 580, 583, 602, 609, 610,
616, 634, **24**: 27, 49, 83, 113, 127, 190,
220, 259, 275, 346, 356, 364, 375, 399,
424, 451, 462, 487, 541, 569, 618, 646,
25: 9, 86, 98, 114, 115, 152, 169, 188,
231, 313, 323, 329, 366, 375, 455, 513,
617
attendance at Congress, **1**: xxix, **2**: xix, **3**:
xix, **4**: xviii
elected to Congress, **1**: xxix, **2**: xix, **3**: xix,
291-92, **4**: xviii
described, **1**: 6
debates American rights, **1**: 47
committee on proclamations, **2**: 410
committee on officer recommendations,
2: 469-70, 497
on Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary
dispute, **2**: 501
on size of congressional delegation, **2**: 511
on attacking Boston, **2**: 513
illustrated, **3**: xxiii, 41
political views described, **3**: 23
confers with Andrew Elliot on reconcilia-
tion, **3**: 40
confers with Lord Drummond on recon-
ciliation, **3**: 74
reports on captive officers, **3**: 86
reports letter to inhabitants of Canada, **3**:
148
cannon committee, **3**: 292
moves for vote of thanks to William Smith,
3: 294
motion on Lord Drummond rejected, **3**:
335
sends steel to Gen. Schuyler, **3**: 362
motion for fast day, **3**: 378, 387
commands New Jersey militia, **3**: 458
committee on letters concerning Canada,
4: 66-67
committee on foreign mercenaries, **4**: 111
declines New Jersey militia command, **4**:
379, 391
not reelected to Congress, **4**: 379
letters quoted, **4**: 437, **5**: 364
offends New Jersey Provincial Congress, **4**:
461
elected governor of New Jersey, **5**: 105,
132-33
delivers gubernatorial address, **5**: 270
asked to take charge of *Betsy*, **5**: 363
requested to send reinforcements to
Washington, **6**: 365-67
speech, **6**: 415
requested to negotiate exchange of New
Jersey prisoners, **6**: 440-41
asked to excuse militiamen from military
service, **6**: 554
and loyalist plotting, **7**: 84-85
on recruitment and desertion, **9**: 195
removes supernumerary officers, **9**: 259,
434, 699, 746
supplies horses, **9**: 516, 684
on half-pay plan, **9**: 614
on confederation, **10**: 307
proposes history of the American revolu-
tion, **10**: 548
recommends John Temple, **10**: 554, **11**:
327
avoids capture, **13**: 185
corresponds with baron van der Capellen,
14: 67, 323
dismisses supernumerary staff officers, **14**:
168
flees British foray, **14**: 168
recommends Silas Conduct, **14**: 466, 523,
15: 485
and Continental lottery, **14**: 510
seeks compensation for John Hopper, **15**:
179, **25**: 695
confers with Elbridge Gerry, **15**: 241
reports enemy raid into New Jersey, **15**:
303
escapes enemy raid, **15**: 403
collects forage, **15**: 506
petitioned for safe conduct pass, **16**: 477
Vermont land interests, **16**: 673-74, **17**:
225-26, 244
withholds privateer commission, **17**: 315,
318
warns of enemy invasion, **18**: 49
relations with John Temple, **18**: 363
seeks arrest of British spy, **19**: 447
land interests, **20**: 35-36, 677, 708-9, **21**: 65
pledges protection of Congress in New
Jersey, **20**: 359, 372
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 368
investigates mail thefts, **21**: 268
nominated minister to the Netherlands,
22: 289, 327, 357, 380, 422, 456
appointed minister to the Netherlands,
22: 474-75
declines overseas post, **22**: 489, 517, 554
opposes paper currency, **23**: 197, 204
requests deadline extension for
Continental claims, **23**: 198
attends constitutional convention, **24**: 303
mentioned, **1**: 19, 179, 220, 227, **2**: 74, 79,
459, 461, 484, 514, 524, 533, **3**: xxv, 25,

Livingston, William (New Jersey)—*continued*

- 26, 72, 80, 98, 507, 612, 624, 629, **4:** 45, 460, 507, **5:** 126, 347, 443, 522, **6:** 121, 134, 294, 375, 389, 399, **7:** 68, 621, 639, 640, 687, **8:** 352, 670, **9:** 50, 105, 184, 424, 429, 481, 493, 494, 495, 497, 712, 719, **10:** 258, 659, 664, **11:** xxviii, 36, 55, 248, **12:** 113, 121, 134, 325, 448, **13:** 91, 490, 562, **14:** 27, 80, 384, 390, **15:** 359, 420, 492, **16:** 62, 71, **17:** 136, 457, **18:** 37, 291, **19:** 313, 379, 410, 500, 501, 536, **20:** 202, 379, **21:** 715, **22:** 343, 403, 481, **23:** xxvii, 183, 236, **25:** 697
- Livingston, William Alexander, **13:** 562
- Livingston, William Smith, letter to, **10:** 623
- Livingston manor:
 - unrest reported, **16:** 646
 - mentioned, **23:** 370
- Llano, Joseph de:
 - Tracy v. Llano* appeal, **14:** 156
 - mentioned, **12:** 519
- Llewelyn Conspiracy, **8:** 98
- Lloyd, Edward (Maryland):**
 - identified, **14:** 355
 - letters to, **10:** 413, **14:** 353, **24:** 491
 - elected to Congress, **14:** xix, 353, **15:** xviii, **16:** xix, **21:** xx, 165, 255, 434, **22:** xx
 - attendance at Congress, **21:** xx, 255, 373
 - health, **21:** 433
 - mentioned, **8:** 50, 87, **10:** 423, 626, **18:** 214, **21:** 658
- Lloyd, Elizabeth Tayloe (Mrs. Edward), **21:** 167
- Lloyd, James, **9:** 40
- Lloyd, John:
 - and Deane-Lee controversy, **20:** 685
 - mentioned, **10:** 653, **12:** 370
- Lloyd, Richard Bennett:
 - receives pass to visit New York City, **16:** 250
 - mentioned, **17:** 140, **18:** 279
- Lloyd, Thomas, *Debates of the Convention, of the State of Pennsylvania, on the Constitution*, **24:** 614
- Loan office. *See* Continental loan office
- Loans, domestic:
 - authorized, **13:** 47, 162, **14:** 51, **25:** 668
 - terms debated, **13:** 130-32, 603-5
 - to North Carolina, **25:** 403-4
 - mentioned, **13:** 58, 64, 70, 129, 159, 283, **14:** 230
- Loans, foreign:
 - French offer of, **6:** 512-14, 516, 518, 520-22, 526, 530-31, 535, 548, 560, 693
 - solicited to pay loan office interest, **7:** 30, 142, 155-56, 464, 501-2, 510, 524, 581, 616-18, 623-24, 629, 631-32, 635-36, 642-44, 689
 - sought by states, **8:** 316
 - sought to redeem paper money, **8:** 366
 - petition to France planned, **12:** 459
 - petition to France, **13:** 78, 187-88, 192-94, 228-29, **16:** 384-85, 406-7, 459, 473-74, 526-27, 530-34, 642
 - promoted by Daniel Jenifer, **13:** 147-48
 - Dutch loan proposed, **13:** 351, 452, 561
 - opposition to, **14:** 80, 94, **16:** 453, **20:** 702, **21:** 20, 97, **25:** 196, 198, 204
 - French, **15:** 112, 126, **17:** 454, 463, 502, **18:** 521, 535, 541, 669, **19:** 289-90, 309, 451, 615, 780, **20:** 33, 105, 112-13, 151, 227, **21:** 334, **22:** 332, **24:** 496, **25:** 63, 68
 - Dutch, **15:** 325, 356, 424, 427-28, **16:** 538, **17:** 402, 463, **18:** 456, 521, 596, **19:** 149, 157-58, 160, 167-68, 236, 273, 289-90, 307, 310, 345, 451, 474, 499-500, 503, 507, 537, 550-51, 780, **20:** 65, 151, **21:** 72, 672-73, 677, 683, **22:** 160, 299, 381, **24:** 463, 537, **25:** 63, 70, 72, 112-13, 120, 124-25, 196, 198, 204, 213, 252, 455, 685
 - Spanish, **15:** 536, 577, **16:** 349-50, **17:** 402, 454, 502, **20:** 151, **25:** 63
 - sought by Pennsylvania, **18:** 588
 - French interest deferred, **19:** 199, 201, **21:** 34
 - prospects for assessed, **19:** 461, 492, 537-38, 546-47
 - solicitation of new loans urged, **19:** 578, 594-95
 - end of French credit announced, **20:** 56, 65
 - collapse of American credit feared, **20:** 91
 - U.S. credit threatened, **21:** 71-72, 466-67, 469-70, 592
 - French interest requirements, **21:** 310, 535
 - and 1784 estimates, **21:** 477
 - Dutch loan interest obligations, **22:** 45, 150
 - interest payment default feared, **22:** 125
 - interest requirements, **22:** 150, 155, 176, 709
 - and bankruptcy of La Lande & Fynje, **22:** 672
 - U.S. default feared, **23:** 138, 151-53, 182
 - and the French "lost million," **23:** 291
 - interest schedules, **23:** 425, **24:** 544
 - specie payment requirement, **23:** 531
 - transfer of French debt to Dutch proposed, **24:** 510-11
 - Dutch loan ratified, **24:** 522
 - statement of, **25:** 97
 - revival of U.S. credit, **25:** 137
 - mentioned, **5:** 633, **7:** 29, 31, 135, 159, 164, 270, 462, 496, 511, 586, **8:** 64, 319, 644, 665, **9:** 31, 34, 491, 653, **10:** 204-6, 536, **11:** 93, 114, 147, 179, 194, 229, 407, 412, **12:** 132, 279, 380, 456, **13:** 4, 132, 285, 339, 480, **14:** 90, 120, 230, 370, **15:** 615, 626, 639, **16:** 285, 315, 338, 546, 671, **18:** 121, 230, 545, 659, **19:** 268, **20:** 707, **23:** 589, **24:** 4, **25:** 767

- Locke, Francis, **14**: 54
- Locke, John, **3**: 400, **6**: 554
- Locke, Matthew:
 identified, **8**: 648
 letters to, **8**: 648, **9**: 358, 604, 651, 775, **16**: 301
 mentioned, **4**: 632, **12**: 546
- Lockhart, John, **5**: 207, 236, 361, **7**: 236
- Lockhart, Patrick, **9**: 397
- Lockwood, Richard, **4**: 681
- Logan, Benjamin:
 raids Indian settlements, **24**: 99
 reports Indian unrest, **24**: 341
 mentioned, **24**: 96
- Logan, W., **3**: 138
- Logwood, import from Honduras sought, **14**: 86
- L'Oiseau, Capt., **5**: 32, 33, 34
- Loller, Robert, elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4**: 422
- Lomax, Thomas, **20**: 581
- Lombard, Mildred E., "James Searle," **20**: 126
- Loménie de Brienne, Étienne-Charles, **24**: 564
- London, England:
 addresses the king, **1**: 439-40, 459-60, 462, 482, 615
 Letter to the Lord Mayor of, **1**: 614-15, 619
 petitions the king, **2**: 15, 67
 "Address and Petition of the Lord Mayor," **4**: 118-19, 126, 139-41, 146, 149, 151-53, 274
 as marine insurance source, **6**: 387
 West Indies merchants' bankruptcies reported in, **6**: 584, 589, 600, 607-8, 632
 fire raid against proposed, **13**: 262
 rioting in reported, **15**: 611
 list of alderman published, **25**: 649-50
 mentioned, **14**: 463, **15**: 550
- London* (H.M.S.), **16**: 711, **17**: 67, **18**: 74, 76, 78, **25**: 701
- London Chronicle*, **1**: 382, 383, 686, **9**: 719, **18**: 606
- London Gazette*:
 propaganda criticized, **7**: 15
 mentioned, **1**: 440, **17**: 312, **21**: 758
- London mercantile firm, letter to, **1**: 684
- Long, Col., **24**: 178
- Long, Maj., **20**: 518
- Long, George, **23**: 71
- Long, Nicholas:
 appointed deputy muster-master general, **3**: 596-97, 607
 appointed deputy quartermaster general, **4**: 11
 mentioned, **8**: 490, **14**: 54, **18**: 192, **20**: 108
- Long, Pierse (New Hampshire)**:
 letters from, **22**: 97, 115, 153, 225, 414, 434, 445, 483, 528, 560, 566, 579, 639, 686, **23**: 14, 40, 70, 88, 146, 198, 211, 306, 327, 336, 403, 433, 434
 elected to New Hampshire assembly, **3**: 88
 attendance at Congress, **22**: xxii, 51, 97, 110, 623, 703, **23**: xxi, 15, 26, 40, 198, 302, 640-51
 elected to Congress, **22**: xxii, **23**: xxi, **24**: xxii
 committee on steam navigation, **22**: 65
 recommends congressional regulation of trade, **22**: 153
 opposes construction of federal capital, **22**: 154, 225, 579-80
 lodgings, **22**: 408, **23**: 66
 delegate expenses, **22**: 415, **23**: 70, 211
 recommends Edward Dowse, **22**: 483
 on trade policy, **22**: 639
 committee on Thomas Paine grant, **22**: 655
 committee on treasury regulations, **23**: 233
 on paper currency, **23**: 434-35
 mentioned, **3**: 323, 324, **6**: 235, 625, **7**: 360, **22**: 232, 233, 375, **23**: 347
- Long Island, N.Y.:
 British army lands, **5**: 63-64, 66-67, 69, 71, 77
 battle of, **5**: 81-86, 88-94, 98, 105-6, 115, 119, 149, 167, 170, 173, 181-83, 193, 246, 271, 278, 291-94, 318, 399, 460, **6**: 211, **7**: 663, **25**: 590-91
 Brooklyn burned, **5**: 234
 inhabitants escape, **5**: 266, 309, 345
 loyalists, **5**: 309, 314, 390, 396
 expedition rumored, **7**: 571
 raiding of opposed, **13**: 106
 refugee property rights challenged, **15**: 622, **16**: 3-7
 prisoners of war on, **16**: 628
 Connecticut privateer raids protested, **17**: 459, 486-87, 508-9, 561-64
 loyalist post raided, **18**: 116
 depleted of provisions, **25**: 645
 mentioned, **4**: 648, **5**: 134, 257, 287, 312, 537, **7**: 3, 436, 561, **17**: 526
 See also Sag Harbor, Long Island, N.Y.
- Longacre, James B., **1**: xxxvii, **2**: xxvii, **3**: xxviii, **4**: xxv, **5**: xxv, xxvi, **7**: xxiii, **8**: xxv, **10**: xxv, **18**: xxviii
- Longchamps, Charles Julien, chevalier de:
 and Marbois affair, **1**: 712, 717, 726, 773, 775, **21**: 656-57, 675, 694-95, 699, 701
 conviction, **21**: 704, 706
 sentenced, **22**: 5
 extradition requested, **22**: 200, 214, 222, 255, 327, 369, 535
 extradition demand withdrawn, **22**: 544, 554, 577
 mentioned, **21**: 709, 731, 744, 808, **22**: 162, 278, 288, 380, 634
- Longley, R.S., "Mob Activities in Revolutionary Massachusetts," **7**: 139

- Loockerman, Mr. (son of Vincent?), **4**: 681
 Loockerman, Vincent, **1**: 78, 670, **2**: 8, **5**: 189
 Loomis, Mr., **21**: 581
 Loomis, Jonathan (Dr.), **21**: 500
 Looney, David, seeks Franklin statehood, **22**: 119
 Lopez, Aaron:
 letter to, **12**: 324
 Tredwell v. Lopez appeal, **12**: 258
 Brooks v. Lopez appeal, **12**: 323, **14**: 430
 mentioned, **6**: 302, **12**: 52
 Lopez, Claude-Anne, and Herbert, Eugenia W., *The Private Franklin*, **5**: 129
 Lopez de Lerena, Don Pedro, **23**: 220
 Lord, Mr., **9**: 706
 Lord, Clifford L., ed., *Atlas of Congressional Roll Calls*, **7**: 459, **13**: 88
Lord Camden (ship), **6**: 178, **9**: 119
 L'Orient, France:
 designated free port, **20**: 696, 698, **21**: 197, 509, 514, 535
 mentioned, **7**: 56, 85, 91, **16**: 569
 Loring, Dr., **1**: 236
 Loring, Elizabeth Lloyd (Mrs. Joshua), **9**: 703
 Loring, Joshua, British commissary of prisoners, **8**: 47, **10**: 103, **11**: 98, 194, **16**: 632, **18**: 397-98, **25**: 709
 Loring, Jotham:
 appeals court martial conviction, **16**: 448
 mentioned, **10**: 576
 Losch, George:
 contracts with secret committee, **3**: 82
 account with secret committee, **6**: 407
 mentioned, **3**: 619, **5**: 252, 421
 Lossing, Benson J., *Life and Times of Philip Schuyler*, **2**: 36, 330, **7**: 41
 Lot, Mr., **15**: 59
 Lotbinière, Louis, **7**: 165, **21**: 284
 Lothrop, Barnabas, signs petition against Esek Hopkins, **6**: 487
 Lothrop, Isaac, **6**: 693
 Lottery:
 to finance navy, **2**: 187
 tickets illustrated, **5**: xxvii, 569
 established, **5**: 570-72
 ticket sales, **6**: 306, 399-400, 405, 408, 415-16, 543, 581, 600, 623, 626, **7**: 177, 355-56
 proposal to pay prizes in interest bearing certificates, **6**: 368
 for stabilizing paper currency, **6**: 400
 delayed, **7**: 597, **8**: 141, **9**: 56
 drawings held, **9**: 563, 568, 726, 773, **10**: 14
 state returns requested, **10**: 386
 Continental, **16**: 191, 511, **18**: 330, 367, 19: 510, 759, **20**: 613, 700, **22**: 56, **23**: 524-25, 527, **25**: 403
 mentioned, **5**: 514, 521, 568, 623, **6**: 33, 74, 146, 147, 189, 212, 273, 446, 499, 550, **7**: 23, 29, 134, **8**: 7, 13, 16, 302, 398, **10**: 4, 13, 34, 40, 225, 390, 506, 589, 710, **11**: 170, 406, 419, **13**: 87, 198, **14**: 526, **15**: 574, **16**: 538, **24**: 207, **25**: 673
 Lottery managers, letter to, **14**: 510
 Loubat, Joseph F., *The Medallic History of the United States*, **20**: 340
 Loudon, Samuel:
 letters to, **22**: 43, 236, 244
 submits printing proposal, **22**: 602
 mentioned, **22**: 345
 Loughborough, Alexander Wedderburn, 1st baron, opposes treaty of Paris, **20**: 167
 Louis XIV (king of France), **2**: 502, 503, **24**: 314
 Louis XVI (king of France):
 letters to, **11**: 95, **13**: 187, **18**: 211
 appoints U.S. ambassador, **9**: 692
 receives American commissioners, **9**: 703
 birthday celebrated, **10**: 496
 orders attack on British West Indies, **10**: 713
 approves revision of Franco-American treaty, **12**: 104
 announces birth of princess, **12**: 425-26, 432, 442, **13**: 77
 petitioned for American loan, **13**: 187, 228-29, **16**: 385, 406-7, 473-74, 526-27
 appoints La Luzerne minister to U.S., **14**: 157
 exempts Americans from droit d'aubaine, **14**: 351, **16**: 484
 pledges arms for America, **14**: 373
 petitioned for American supplies, **14**: 443
 extends leave of French engineers to serve in Continental Army, **14**: 484
 reaffirms support for U.S., **15**: 129, **18**: 237-38, 478-79
 thanked by Congress, **15**: 185, **17**: 331, 333, **18**: 149, 211
 portrait, **16**: xxvii, 405, **25**: 680
 relations with Spain, **16**: 154-55
 decorates John Paul Jones, **16**: 756
 promises additional American aid, **17**: 260, 262-63, 279, 289
 responds to mediation proposal, **17**: 320
 authorizes arms for Maryland and Virginia, **18**: 230
 issues privateering regulations, **18**: 417
 announces birth of the dauphin, **18**: 502, 506, **19**: 64, 293
 thanked by New Jersey, **18**: 567
 honored by Congress, **18**: 584
 appeals for pardon of Charles Asgill, **19**: 320, 332, 349, 357
 reaffirms French military support, **19**: 496
 offended at American duplicity, **20**: 17, 34
 urges U.S. to fund foreign debt, **20**: 112
 congratulated on birth of the dauphin, **20**: 467

- Louis XVI (king of France)—*continued*
 defers U.S. loan interest, **21**: 316, 319
 designates free ports, **21**: 509, 514, 535, 725, 731, 739, 743
 gives portrait to Congress, **21**: 534, **22**: 177, 391
 and Society of the Cincinnati, **21**: 609
 statue of, **21**: 725, 769
 and Longchamps affair, **22**: 19
 withdraws Longchamps extradition request, **22**: 222
 issues arret on West Indies trade, **22**: 300, 334-35
 fears default of American loans, **22**: 332
 announces birth of a son, **22**: 432, 455
 recommends Lafayette, **22**: 526
 and Continental currency holdings, **22**: 660
 presents gift to Benjamin Franklin, **23**: 176
 issues fisheries arrets, **23**: 248
 grants American aid, **23**: 291
 petitioned by Rhode Island College, **23**: 599
 calls Assembly of Notables, **24**: 219, 235, 240
 suspends impost, **24**: 564
 consents to edict on religious toleration, **25**: 6
 recalls chevalier de La Luzerne, **25**: 26
 issues arret encouraging Franco-American trade, **25**: 108
 criticized for weakness, **25**: 195
 and Franco-American consular convention, **25**: 248
 mentioned, **5**: 281, **9**: 569, 584, 590, 592, 598, 615, 640, 650, 660, 662, 689, 700, **10**: 83, 112, 116, 143, 159, 262, 266, 281, 289, 315, 319, 325, 567, 613, 674, 710, **11**: 62, 305, 422, 423, 427, 445, 494, 522, **12**: 25, 53, 120, 136, 146, 366, 457, 459, 505, **13**: 144, 179, 190, 242, 278, 318, 320, 396, 400, 555, **14**: 113, 439, 508, 532, **15**: 107, 122, 147, **16**: 162, 410, 520, 728, **17**: 261, 274, 278, 280, 309, 319, 339, 436, 503, 519, **18**: 7, 10, 11, 12, 78, 303, 456, 591, 644, **19**: 68, 81, 172, 200, 203, 213, 239, 278, 286, 309, 364, 527, 546, **20**: 79, 89, 227, 340, **21**: 34, 118, 189, 197, 334, 473, 632, **22**: 54, 61, 155, 493, 519, 524, 712, **23**: 4, 5, 62, 138, 254, 269, 387, **24**: 547, **25**: 138, 716, 719
See also France
- Louisiana:
 Spanish claims to, **16**: 155
 mentioned, **11**: 382
See also New Orleans
- "Love in a Village" (Thomas A. Arne), **23**: 371
- Loveday, John:
 identified, **7**: 449
 letters to, **7**: 448
 mentioned, **7**: 523, **8**: 141, **9**: 268, **10**: 181
- Lovejoy, David S., *Rhode Island Politics and the American Revolution, 1770-1776*, **1**: 141, 493, **2**: 429
- Lovelace, Richard, **17**: 507
- Loveland, Clara O., *The Critical Years; The Reconstitution of the Anglican Church in the United States of America, 1780-1789*, **22**: 701
- Lovell, James (Massachusetts):**
 identified, **3**: 42, **25**: 512
 letters from, **6**: 265, 438, 450, 465, 479, 588, 595, 619, **7**: 4, 14, 72, 99, 105, 127, 155, 158, 170, 173, 177, 190, 209, 247, 252, 275, 281, 290, 291, 292, 315, 324, 329, 335, 347, 357, 363, 367, 380, 390, 391, 402, 412, 426, 436, 437, 440, 441, 443, 458, 484, 502, 524, 552, 553, 569, 624, 638, 687, **8**: 4, 6, 12, 13, 14, 16, 49, 57, 60, 64, 85, 119, 128, 136, 157, 214, 218, 225, 237, 243, 249, 267, 279, 302, 305, 329, 337, 339, 353, 362, 364, 372, 381, 392, 394, 396, 397, 418, 438, 450, 459, 468, 487, 491, 507, 509, 514, 515, 524, 565, 577, 579, 612, 617, 618, 621, 623, 637, 667, **9**: 8, 11, 31, 32, 40, 41, 54, 55, 71, 135, 200, 202, 262, 293, 318, 321, 322, 324, 326, 327, 333, 338, 362, 407, 420, 422, 435, 492, 542, 550, 586, 587, 657, 658, 661, 662, 663, 665, 666, 670, 675, 676, 687, 714, 748, **10**: 14, 47, 48, 56, 89, 90, 133, 144, 168, 169, 171, 219, 246, 277, 278, 363, 370, 390, 416, 517, 529, 548, 629, 659, 705, **11**: 42, 49, 59, 99, 100, 114, 130, 134, 140, 141, 142, 167, 204, 263, 283, 304, 327, 331, 345, 462, 483, 515, 528, 529, **12**: 30, 31, 44, 59, 81, 82, 127, 129, 175, 176, 211, 235, 272, 298, 330, 333, 342, 354, 381, 382, 390, 405, 467, 478, **13**: 5, 21, 27, 29, 42, 49, 57, 59, 62, 68, 69, 77, 92, 123, 167, 170, 174, 182, 190, 209, 210, 228, 229, 232, 233, 236, 239, 251, 253, 260, 267, 299, 316, 318, 321, 334, 335, 339, 341, 360, 363, 366, 367, 371, 378, 380, 392, 407, 417, 421, 423, 435, 436, 495, 501, 502, 505, 525, 526, 528, 534, 565, 568, 579, 595, 596, 598, **14**: 7, 20, 31, 32, 62, 65, 68, 71, 74, 75, 87, 89, 97, 123, 137, 146, 160, 168, 178, 201, 203, 214, 223, 232, 260, 271, 276, 291, 297, 300, 324, 338, 339, 357, 358, 359, 361, 364, 381, 384, 385, 396, 412, 424, 426, 439, 441, 443, 447, 456, 460, 476, 482, 507, 514, 524, 527, 528, 552, **15**: 11, 19, 25, 31, 46, 51, 54, 63, 72, 78, 80, 125, 158, 163, 216, 217, 235, 236, 314, 324, 325, 327, 396, 401, 421, 423, 425, 426, 432, 449, 472, 483, 487, 498, 507, 535, 562, 585, **16**: 14, 20, 21, 22, 33, 35, 46, 47, 57, 58, 59, 94,

Lovell, James (Massachusetts)—*continued*

- 138, 139, 140, 145, 215, 250, 251, 282, 283, 286, 292, 297, 363, 370, 390, 404, 413, 414, 435, 444, 465, 466, 467, 476, 502, 537, 538, 550, 552, 568, 570, 571, 601, 608, 619, 635, 647, 656, 657, 658, 676, 683, 688, 708, 719, 726, 727, 748, 17: 16, 43, 44, 53, 61, 71, 82, 96, 98, 109, 110, 141, 164, 165, 174, 178, 179, 180, 202, 220, 226, 227, 238, 239, 242, 247, 255, 259, 261, 275, 276, 294, 301, 317, 319, 324, 339, 351, 367, 380, 405, 407, 411, 424, 440, 446, 480, 492, 494, 523, 537, 552, 557, 18: 3, 8, 30, 33, 42, 44, 45, 63, 65, 82, 100, 112, 114, 118, 131, 153, 170, 198, 218, 219, 228, 245, 253, 433, 438, 443, 25: 634, 661, 686, 712
- letters to, 8: 296, 395, 620, 9: 567, 10: 409, 16: 238, 17: 222, 18: 367, 20: 155, 25: 511
- exchange ordered, 3: 38, 42, 73-74
- money collected for, 3: 38
- exchange for Philip Skene, 4: 507, 509-10
- released by British, 5: 469-70, 510
- attendance at Congress, 6: xvii, 236, 7: xvi, 638, 8: xix, 9: xix, 10: xviii, 11: xx, 12: xviii, 13: xviii, 14: xx, 276, 15: xviii, 431, 16: xx, 17: xxi, 18: xix, 433, 444
- elected to Congress, 6: xvii, 7: xvi, 8: xix, 9: xix, 10: xviii, 11: xx, 182, 12: xviii, 13: xviii, 14: xx, 15: xviii, 16: xx, 17: xxi, 528, 18: xix
- lodgings, 6: 439, 448, 7: 174, 15: 488, 499, 16: 48, 57-59, 378, 727, 18: 30-31
- debates retaliation against British prisoners, 6: 443
- imprisonment recalled, 6: 465
- recommends Jeremiah Low, 6: 465
- counsels John Trumbull on returning his commission, 6: 479-80
- urges attack on British in Rhode Island, 6: 588
- conjectures British strategy, 6: 595-96, 7: 390, 392, 402-3, 426, 437, 524-25, 569-70, 626, 11: 205
- on Indian neutrality, 6: 597
- urges Joseph Trumbull to meet with Congress, 6: 619
- committee on foreign applications, 7: xxii, 64, 158, 370, 392, 672, 15: 46
- letters illustrated, 7: xxii, 157
- on northern military command, 7: 4-5, 105-6, 174, 177-78, 383
- on Ticonderoga's defense, 7: 4-5
- committee for foreign affairs, 7: 14-16, 155-56, 190-92, 209-12, 252, 281-82, 9: 31, 293, 326, 420, 422, 492, 657-58, 661-63, 665-66, 670, 714, 749, 10: 144, 168-69, 705, 11: 49, 130, 140-44, 304, 462, 515, 528-30, 12: 30, 13: 49, 57, 62, 170, 183, 229-30, 239, 242, 336, 14: 65, 71, 89, 260, 439, 441, 444, 15: 80, 328, 423-28, 16: 33, 145, 282-84, 435, 444, 476, 661, 727, 17: 53-54, 226, 294, 324, 424, 523, 18: 63
- on foreign officers, 7: 127, 158, 171, 275, 292-93, 316, 329, 367-70, 380, 392, 437-38, 638, 688, 8: 267, 354, 394, 487, 578, 643, 9: 676-77, 13: 234-35
- defends Horatio Gates, 7: 229, 231, 16: 22, 47
- on Continental Army morale, 7: 247
- health, 7: 275, 9: 407, 10: 363, 11: 204, 13: 423, 435-36, 16: 138-40, 468, 17: 220, 222, 239-40, 260-61, 405, 537, 25: 712
- cipher letters, 7: 291-92, 12: 128, 331, 14: xxviii, 441-42, 15: 79-80, 16: 466, 538, 551-52, 17: 339, 352, 406, 424, 18: 114, 219, 228, 643, 19: 95
- on New Hampshire Grants, 7: 316
- criticizes Gen. Schuyler, 7: 357-58
- on instructions to commissioners in Europe, 7: 361
- on congressional politics, 7: 363
- urges Silas Deane's recall, 7: 392-93
- committee on Ticonderoga inquiry, 7: 417, 8: 619
- on Gen. Arnold's seniority, 7: 443, 458-59
- on fiscal policy, 7: 502, 524-25, 8: 58, 11: 114, 284, 13: 5, 70, 15: 11, 16: 570-71, 684, 17: 179-80, 220-22
- on Philadelphia defense, 7: 553
- recommends Daniel Clymer, 7: 568
- committee for printing journals, 7: 625-26
- criticizes Pennsylvania, 7: 625
- on engrossing, 7: 626
- on Brandywine inquiry, 7: 687
- robbed, 8: 4, 6, 12, 302, 9: 437
- delays flight from Philadelphia, 8: 6, 57
- criticizes Washington, 8: 15, 451, 618-19, 9: 55, 437-38, 11: 167, 14: 178, 359
- denounces Pennsylvania inaction, 8: 15, 57
- recommends Richard Carpenter, 8: 58
- on military prospects, 8: 120
- on Thomas Conway, 8: 153
- praises Horatio Gates, 8: 237
- superintends printing of Articles of Confederation, 8: 296-97
- criticizes Continental officers, 8: 329
- desires Washington's replacement by Gates, 8: 329-31
- on loyalist property confiscation, 8: 338
- on relations with France, 8: 338
- explains board of war reorganization, 8: 339
- committee on Canada address, 8: 362
- and Silas Deane's recall, 8: 382, 393, 396
- on foreign affairs, 8: 419, 468, 10: 659, 12: 330

Lovell, James (Massachusetts)—*continued*

on Saratoga Convention, 8: 450, 514, 623-25

urges army reform, 8: 451, 578

criticizes William Buchanan, 8: 507

seeks recovery of journals of Congress, 8: 509

on recruiting, 8: 514

committee on medical department inquiry, 8: 515

urges printing of journals of Congress, 8: 525

John Folger inquiry, 8: 560-65

on Continental officers' pensions, 8: 581

on theft of American dispatches, 8: 612, 9: 550

on committee at camp appointments, 8: 638

recommends salt seizure, 8: 638

seeks leave, 8: 638

committee on prisoner treatment, 8: 639

explains board of war appointments, 8: 668

mollifies Joseph Trumbull, 8: 668

approves oaths, 9: xxiii, 32-34, 41

on Canada expedition, 9: 9, 12: 299

votes, 9: 10, 438

on general officers' seniority, 9: 11

characterized, 9: 44

on army reform, 9: 56

soothes Trumbull family, 9: 65

confers with Thevenau de Francy, 9: 136

on confederation, 9: 262-63

anti-Semitism of, 9: 319, 326

seeks compensation for robbery loss, 9: 319, 324

on French policy, 9: 322

recommends John Gray, 9: 334

on rumors of Franklin's attempted assassination, 9: 362

signs rules pledge, 9: 403

on diplomatic isolation of Britain, 9: 422-23

on prisoner treatment, 9: 586

on half-pay plan, 9: 676, 749

on Silas Deane, 9: 687, 12: 406

committee to revise the journals, 9: 749

drafts diplomatic instructions, 10: 7

on reconciliation, 10: 56

denounces Indian raids, 10: 247

on Franco-American alliance, 10: 530, 13: 501, 14: 443

seeks embargo exemption, 10: 629, 11: 43

committee on Pulaski's recruitment, 10: 687

and Deane-Lee controversy, 11: 327-28, 484, 12: 367, 411, 13: 59-63, 299-304, 316, 319, 321, 335-36, 363, 367-68, 379, 407, 423-24, 506-8, 566, 580, 596, 14: 75, 359

requests support for family, 12: 44

condemns neglect of New England defense, 12: 128, 354-55

on peace terms, 12: 128-29, 299, 355, 13: 210, 14: 396-97

requests printing of roll call votes, 12: 255

urges cutting road to Nova Scotia, 12: 306

committee on admiralty jurisdiction, 12: 382

recommends Samuel Smith, 12: 406-7

recommends William Coats, 12: 478

committee on appeals jurisdiction, 12: 519

on Nova Scotian independence, 13: 21

and publication of journals, 13: 29

and Independence day celebration, 13: 144

investigates illegal seizure claim, 13: 158, 184

on French loan, 13: 188

and secrecy rule, 13: 190, 211

opposes publication of French treaties, 13: 209

suppresses Arthur Lee resignation letter, 13: 234-35, 380-81, 14: 68-69

position on foreign affairs committee threatened, 13: 251

fears Penobscot expedition disaster, 13: 267

on fisheries claims, 13: 267, 317, 17: 408

cost of living, 13: 379, 14: 161, 292, 358, 425, 552

urges recovery of fugitive slaves, 13: 502-3

on Arthur Lee recall, 13: 527-28, 14: 32

reports balloting for peace commissioner, 13: 565-70, 579-82

and recall debate, 13: 591, 14: 66

nominated secretary to mission to France, 13: 598

candidate for diplomatic post, 14: 32, 143, 271, 276, 278, 280, 291, 295, 297, 385, 409, 477

on Silas Deane's expenses, 14: 61

on Du Coudray claim, 14: 62

laments U.S. subordination to France, 14: 138

relations with John Hancock, 14: 161, 16: 370

on Franco-American treaty terms, 14: 202

seeks captors of *Greyhound*, 14: 272

recommends Robert R. Livingston, 14: 300

on Gen. Charles Lee, 14: 362, 460

on restructuring U.S. mission to France, 14: 425

on Massachusetts' depreciation pay, 14: 426

reassures Washington on sharing of foreign intelligence, 14: 439

on in-kind quotas, 14: 444

Lovell, James (Massachusetts)—*continued*

on La Luzerne's plan to appeal to the states, **14**: 447-48
 on Vermont controversy, **14**: 483
 seeks precedents for Massachusetts' Penobscot expenses claim, **14**: 528
 on Canadian invasion proposal, **15**: 19
 nominates Alexander Hamilton to mission to France, **15**: 24
 laments demise of committee for foreign affairs, **15**: 78, 432
 recommends Robert Mease, **15**: 78
 delegate expenses, **15**: 159, **16**: 57-59, 297, **17**: 220-22, 260, 328, 407, 493, **18**: 34, 246-47
 recommends James Searle, **15**: 421
 laments labor shortage, **15**: 562
 drafts response to Rochambeau, **15**: 596
 financial plight, **16**: 20-22
 criticizes John Mathews, **16**: 21
 currency transactions, **16**: 58, 250, 363-64, **17**: 61-62, 72, 97, 142, 202, 494, **18**: 8, 34
 defends Arthur Lee, **16**: 251
 and congressional secrecy rule, **16**: 252
 criticizes southern states, **16**: 287
 laments military unpreparedness, **16**: 287
 deciphers enemy letters, **16**: 297, **18**: 63-65, 82-83, 131-33
 letters intercepted, **16**: 365, 370, 466-68, 553, 569, 601, 647, 676, **17**: 494
 remarks misconstrued by Washington, **16**: 365, 676, 726
 ridicules John Hancock, **16**: 365
 embarrassed by salacious remarks, **16**: 366
 criticizes Benjamin Franklin, **16**: 406-7
 commends John Adams, **16**: 435
 on paucity of foreign dispatches, **16**: 465-66
 suppresses Massachusetts delegate credentials, **16**: 468, 539, 708
 on negotiating Dutch loan, **16**: 538
 explains cipher, **16**: 552, **17**: 301
 correspondence with Elbridge Gerry, **16**: 684
 suspects tampering with John Jay's dispatches, **16**: 727
 debates voting requirements under confederation, **17**: 17-19
 seeks prisoner's release, **17**: 60
 committee on Samuel Parsons' accounts, **17**: 174-75
 recommends Benjamin Putnam, **17**: 247
 on mediation proposals, **17**: 339-40
 chided for sexual innuendo, **17**: 368, 405-6
 committee on William Bingham accounts, **17**: 380
 urged to return home, **17**: 407
 responds to rumors of extra-marital affair, **18**: 34-35
 recommends Pierre Du Ponceau, **18**: 153

on American fisheries claims, **18**: 198-99, 247
 appointed Continental receiver, **18**: 434
 returns home, **18**: 434, 450-52
 resigns from Congress, **18**: 444
 charges Samuel Livermore with deception, **18**: 452

peace terms committee, **19**: 74
 receives Federal appointment, **25**: 512
 nominated secretary to Benjamin Franklin, **25**: 668

mentioned, **3**: 40, 124, 445, 462, 476, **4**: 177, **5**: 19, 211, **6**: 185, 198, 228, 236, 247, **7**: 41, 408, **8**: xxvii, xxxi, 3, 315, 340, 373, 516, 586, 600, 601, 646, 647, 682, **9**: 110, 115, 212, 396, 405, 490, 680, 692, 694, 720, **10**: 358, **11**: 326, 486, **12**: 20, 33, 159, 164, 250, 276, 287, 362, 376, 379, 440, 550, **13**: 38, 56, 79, 121, 207, 404, 433, 464, 465, 515, 540, **14**: 60, 154, 371, **15**: 84, 86, 139, 318, 481, 532, 571, 604, **16**: 134, 503, **17**: 331, 425, 530, **18**: 171, 179, 322, **19**: 83, 239, 261, 351, **20**: 491, **21**: 729, **22**: 22, 61, 274, **23**: 196, 254, **24**: 346, 467, 525, **25**: 677, 716

Lovell, James, Jr., **15**: 274, 324, 326, 338, **16**: 297, 466, 572, **18**: 253, 433, 434

Lovell, John:

suffers seizure, **19**: 529-30

mentioned, **13**: 378, **18**: 439

Lovell, Mary Middleton (Mrs. James), **7**: 357, 358, 626, **11**: 43, 332, **12**: 45, 129, 299, **13**: 211, **16**: 21, 366, 466, **17**: 16, 17, 221, 239, 328, 405, 406, 411, 492, **18**: 119, **25**: 687

Lovick, George, **24**: 234

Low, Mr., **24**: 393

Low, Isaac (New York):

letters from, **1**: 88, 256

attendance at Congress, **1**: xxx

elected to Congress, **1**: xxx, 137

credentials, **1**: 37

evaluates Wisner's credentials, **1**: 88-89

debates American rights, **1**: 133, 139, 144-45, 183

debates nonimportation, **1**: 152

debates nonexportation, **1**: 153

mentioned, **1**: 189, 264, 307, 360, 361, **2**: xxiii, **3**: xxiv, **16**: 599

Low, Jeremiah, recommended by James

Lovell, **6**: 465

Low, Nicholas:

claims ownership of Sally, **13**: 375

mentioned, **2**: 198

Low, Richard, **22**: 426

Lowell, Edward J., *The Hessians and the Other German Auxiliaries of Great Britain in the Revolutionary War*, **7**: 340

Lowell, John (Massachusetts):

identified, **4**: 198

letters from, **18**: 534, 552, 582, 593, 625, **23**: 595

Lovell, James, Jr.—*continued*

- letters to, **4**: 196, **16**: 64, **17**: 391, 567, **18**: 196, 298, 320, 335, 346, 412, **19**: 129, 152, 175, 227, 302, 305, 331, 351, 383, 400, 405, 413, 454, 477, 509, 540, 637, **20**: 55, **22**: 173, 211, 335, 355, 370, 496, 609, 637, 650, 659, 681, **23**: 168, 229, 374, 405, **24**: 72, **25**: 742, 744, 750
- elected to Massachusetts legislature, **4**: 196
- Philadelphia mission, **12**: 484-85, 531
- appointed Continental advocate for Massachusetts, **14**: 215
- nominated to court of appeals, **14**: 359
- requests settlement of Massachusetts accounts, **17**: 393
- attendance at Congress, **18**: xix, 514, **19**: xx, 11, 17
- elected to Congress, **18**: xix, 412, **19**: xx
- and *Hope* prize proceedings, **18**: 300
- committee on prisoner cartel, **18**: 489, 640
- denounces Silas Deane's apostasy, **18**: 558
- on Continental impost, **18**: 625
- committee on ministers' salaries, **18**: 626
- on peace commissioners' instructions, **18**: 667
- debates half pay, **18**: 696
- debates western land cessions, **18**: 697
- supports John Temple, **19**: 3
- on John Jay's instructions, **19**: 4-5
- returns home, **19**: 11, 17
- appointed to court of appeals, **19**: 229, 362, 405, 454, 457, 460, 468, 477
- congressional library committee, **19**: 604
- and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **19**: 681
- accepts court of appeals appointment, **20**: 55
- court of appeals judge, **20**: 133, 237, 325, **22**: 209
- Massachusetts land claim agent, **21**: 747, **22**: 39
- and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 47-48, 55, 58, 92, 173, 211-12, 335-36, 368, 370, 396, 399, 440, 444, 637, 650, 659, 681, **23**: 490, 595, **24**: 72
- court of appeals salary terminated, **22**: 496-97
- receives congressional testimonial, **23**: 168
- directed to reconvene court of appeals, **23**: 374
- signs Massachusetts-New York land agreement, **24**: 33
- mentioned, **3**: 341, **4**: 547, **5**: 3, 270, **12**: 478, **13**: 23, **14**: 49, 55, 92, 97, 157, 161, 169, 396, **16**: 459, **17**: 177, 388, **18**: 45, 545, 633, 670, 671, **19**: 12, 25, 28, 52, 452, 639, **20**: 140, 299, **22**: 322, 357, 407, 429, 438, 610, **23**: 174, **25**: 766
- Lowell, Rebecca Russell (Mrs. John), letters to, **18**: 552, 582, 593

Lowndes, Christopher, **17**: 335Lowndes, Francis, **17**: 335

Lowndes, Rawlins:

identified, **9**: 557

letters to, **9**: 554, 565, 668, 696, **10**: 9, 14, 54, 67, 79, 147, 181, 197, 253, 283, 389, 391, 400, 428, 451, 473, 583, 616, 647, 687, 700, **11**: 19, 35, 54, 64, 74, 114, 200, 201, 202, 214, 220, 277, 296, 350, 354, 446, 482, 507, 533, 545, **12**: 19, 58, 60, 155

complains of Continental requisitions, **9**: 703

dispute with William Moultrie, **9**: 703, 712

issues amnesty proclamation, **10**: 392

and provisions embargo, **10**: 535

claims authority to appoint Continental officers, **11**: 20, 253-54

elected to Congress, **12**: xxii, **13**: xxi, **14**: xxiii

mentioned, **3**: 76, **8**: 106, **10**: 11, 180, 235, 282, 303, 309, 357, 398, 490, 582, **11**: 526, 532, **24**: 658

Lowrey, Alexander, negotiates Easton Indian treaty, **25**: 601-11

Lowrey, Esther Fleming (Mrs. Thomas), **3**: 560

Lowrey, Thomas:

identified, **3**: 152

letters to, **3**: 152, 560

appointed commissary for New Jersey troops, **2**: 511

advanced money, **3**: 80, 260, 427

ordered to supply New Jersey battalion, **3**: 152

fees investigated, **3**: 157

ordered to supply troops in Canada, **3**: 560, 583

mentioned, **3**: 153, 212, **15**: 111

Lowry, Mr., **10**: 335, 592

Lowry, Arthur, **23**: 335

Lowther, James, **18**: 399

Lowther, William:

captured, **3**: 18-19, 29

quoted, **3**: 19

mentioned, **3**: 207, **4**: 27, 77, 139

Loxley, Capt., **25**: 583

Loyal American Regiment, **18**: 266

Loyalists:

in Philadelphia, **1**: 6-7, 69-70, 319, **2**: 40-

41, 151-53, **6**: 57, 182, 275, 277, 514,

577, 624, 693, **7**: 108, 203, 240, 303, 419, 424, 533, **8**: 103

in New York, **1**: 137, 174, 335, 337, 359-60,

367, 398, **3**: 3, 27, 37-38, 50, 80, 155-56,

169-70, 182, 188, 190, 211-12, 331, 374,

382, **6**: 182, 208, 659-60, 670, 676, 686,

7: 42, 117, 165, 199, 213-14, 225, 325-26,

340, 392, 439, 493, 500, 520, 688, **9**: 425,

10: 342, 590, **11**: 103, 129, 546, **15**: 625,

16: 234, 247, 255, 279, **17**: 460, **18**: 192,

284, **19**: 321, **20**: 146

Loyalists—*continued*

- publications, **1:** 263, 313, **3:** 471-72, 501
- in North Carolina, **1:** 576, **2:** 459-61, **3:** 426, 429, 436, **7:** 538, **8:** 98, **11:** 494-95, **15:** 406, 509, **16:** 88, **17:** 66, 165, 201, 347, 358, 399, **25:** 721
- in Maryland, **1:** 636-37, **5:** 428, **7:** 8-9, 46, 545, 628, **11:** 94, 345, **14:** 343, **17:** 299-300, 413, 439, 481, **18:** 603
- in Congress, **2:** xxiii, **3:** xxiv, **4:** 468, **16:** 599
- arrests authorized, **2:** 124-25, 129-30, 144, 150
- property confiscation, **2:** 177, **6:** 182, **7:** 504, **8:** 206, 211, 225, 240, 336, 338, 570, 644, **10:** 496, **12:** 257, **13:** 10, **15:** 634, **18:** 568, 603, **19:** 247, **20:** 604
- in Norfolk, Va., **2:** 193-95, 229, 424-26, 432, 439, 480
- military involvement, **2:** 228, 246-48, 257, 259, 322
- address Gen. Gage, **2:** 312
- printing press destroyed, **2:** 394, 427
- seized in Connecticut, **2:** 427
- in Virginia, **2:** 432-33, **6:** 23, 111, 121, 189, **10:** 497, **13:** 557, **16:** 97, 284, **17:** 118, 124, 166, 347, 399, **18:** 74, **19:** 656, **23:** 322
- disarmed, **3:** 3, 13, 27, 38, 50, 80, 182, 190, 211-12, 378, 390
- in New Jersey, **3:** 13, **7:** 84-85, 688, **8:** 403, **13:** 68, **15:** 283, **17:** 80, 216, 523, **19:** 267
- resolves on treatment published, **3:** 21
- oaths imposed on, **3:** 50, 374, 382
- trade with, **3:** 50
- in Boston, **3:** 429, **4:** 108-9, **6:** 512, 514, 694, **8:** 460
- Moore's Creek Bridge prisoners imprisoned, **4:** 77-78, 138-39
- assemble in Sussex County, Del., **4:** 204-6, 208
- restricted in New York, **4:** 211-12
- New York City plot discovered, **4:** 301, 310, 322, 333-34, 342-43, 366, 410, 452, 570
- capital punishment, **4:** 313-14, 316
- resolves on punishment for treason and spying, **4:** 313, 316-17
- gather in Monmouth, N.J., **4:** 377-78
- in Delaware, **4:** 432-33, 618-19, **5:** 133-34, 151, **6:** 210, 225, 231-32, 240, 626, **7:** 560-61, **8:** 265, 493, **9:** 336-37, 418, 484, 520, **11:** 94, **12:** 448, **13:** 330, **17:** 446, 481, **19:** 739
- on Staten Island, **4:** 447, 452, 629
- New Jersey law on treason and sedition, **4:** 504-5
- impede New Jersey Convention, **4:** 505
- Albany conspiracy discovered, **4:** 523
- in Georgia, **5:** 80, **11:** 494-95
- in Long Island, **5:** 309, 314, 390, 396
- in Dutchess County, N.Y., **5:** 342
- in Pennsylvania, **5:** 349, 439-40, 600-601, **6:** 9, 24, 87-88, 374, 638, **7:** 118, 138-39, 141, 470, 472, 487-88, 558, 560-61, 573-74, 586, 612-14, **8:** 9, 57, 60, 66, 73, 225, 262, 280, 460, 473, 509, **9:** 34, 125, 144-46, 168, 174, 264, 307, 450, 692, **10:** 5, 11, 24, 32, 224, 237, 343, 351, 552, **11:** 26, 66, 122, 159, 265, **12:** 114, 188, 332, 350, 465, **14:** 171, **15:** 283, **16:** 147, **17:** 413, 439, 481
- Moore's Creek Bridge prisoners seek return home, **5:** 404, 426, 461, **6:** 396
- growth of, **5:** 424
- refuse paper currency, **5:** 439-40, 623
- blamed for inflation, **5:** 462
- communication between New York and New Jersey, **5:** 476
- mistreated by Hessians, **5:** 499
- sent from New York to New Hampshire, **5:** 505
- Maryland eastern shore uprising, **6:** xxvii-xxviii, 50, 189-90, 204-6, 210, 225, 231-32, 236, 240, 246-48, 296-97, 299-300, 314-15, 384, 604-6, 626, 668
- Elbridge Gerry on, **6:** 5, 364, 514, 693
- captured, **6:** 25, 124-25, **8:** 455
- in East Florida, **6:** 55, **19:** 172
- suspected in postal service, **6:** 90
- New Hampshire laws against, **6:** 111, 198-99
- communications among, **6:** 208
- Washington's proclamation to criticized, **6:** 240-41, 414
- alleged extortion in Philadelphia, **6:** 275, 277
- Massachusetts laws against, **6:** 278-79, 297, 600-601
- legislation against urged, **6:** 297, 325-26, 676
- in Massachusetts, **6:** 364, 512, 514, 694, **7:** 139, **9:** 263, **11:** 66-67, 333, **13:** 380, **19:** 738, **20:** 328
- in Rhode Island, **6:** 370, **9:** 487, **13:** 342
- James Molesworth executed for plotting with British, **6:** 502-3, 505, 512, 514, 516-18, 531, 535, 537-38
- John Curlis suspected of stealing Continental packet, **6:** 505
- in Baltimore, **6:** 514, 693-94, **7:** 203
- New Jersey prisoners seek release, **6:** 515, **25:** 617
- impact of Declaration of Independence on, **6:** 557
- in Connecticut, **6:** 560-61, 676, **7:** 23, 82, 117
- propagandize against New England, **6:** 638
- in Albany County, N.Y., **6:** 659-60, 686
- encouraged by Continental recruiting in-activity, **6:** 667

Loyalists—*continued*

- stimulated by American weakness, **6**: 670
- British recruitment of, **6**: 676
- in New Hampshire, **7**: 24, 45-46, **11**: 307, 347, **12**: 257, 335, **13**: 142
- in South Carolina, **7**: 46, **10**: 691, **11**: 494-95, **15**: 254, 406, 598, **16**: 369, 453, 483, 507, 516, 603, **17**: 101-2, 347, 366, 399, 414, **18**: 547, 568, 699-700
- test act proposed, **7**: 75
- Pennsylvania test act, **7**: 347
- arrest ordered, **7**: 561
- military supplies seized from, **8**: 135
- propaganda ploys, **8**: 169
- prisoners sought to mine lead, **8**: 221
- depreciate Continental currency, **8**: 374, 376
- prisoners of war, **8**: 403
- publish forged Washington letters, **8**: 592, **9**: 595, 617
- denied prisoner of war status, **8**: 609, 611, 630, 663
- pardon recommended, **9**: xxvi, 464, 481, 494-97, 501-3, 564-65, 588, 733, **10**: 342, 398
- partisan warfare operations, **9**: 174, 190-91, 195, 241
- status as prisoners of war, **9**: 298, 390, 393, 438, 739
- in British army, **9**: 299, 411, 438, 448, 756
- Delaware uprising, **9**: 452, 454, 461-62, 478-79, 481, 680
- Maryland uprising, **9**: 452, 478-79, 680
- morale decline reported, **9**: 478
- request permission to return to England, **9**: 635-36
- South Carolina uprising, **9**: 669, 696
- Virginia uprising, **9**: 680
- frontier depredations feared, **9**: 699-700
- reprisals against recommended, **9**: 763
- flee Philadelphia, **9**: 773
- raid Wyoming Valley, **10**: 238-39, 247, 249, 417, **12**: 304
- South Carolina amnesty proclamation, **10**: 392
- Philadelphia property investigated, **10**: 407
- petition Carlisle commissioners, **11**: 129
- military use conjectured, **11**: 546
- banishment urged, **12**: 332, **13**: 56
- special treatment for prominent refugee sought, **12**: 465
- Pennsylvania confiscation act, **13**: 143
- extradition to New York opposed, **14**: 289-90
- New York sale of confiscated property, **15**: 152
- raid New York frontier, **15**: 235
- confiscated property of as a negotiating issue, **15**: 424
- Delaware uprising quelled, **15**: 607, 616
- refugee property rights challenged, **15**: 622, **16**: 11
- recruitment of, **16**: 88, 280, **17**: 281, **18**: 266, 313
- Maryland confiscation act, **16**: 393
- break parole, **16**: 453
- reliability impugned by Cornwallis, **16**: 462
- recommend promoting Anglo-American trade, **16**: 621
- intercept mails, **17**: 230, 446
- influence in Congress denounced, **17**: 272
- British use of, **17**: 413-17, 439, 442-43, 454, 460, 481-82
- Long Island post raided, **18**: 116
- and Yorktown capitulation, **18**: 166
- South Carolina confiscation act debated, **18**: 439-40
- retaliation against, **18**: 484-85
- privateers, **18**: 504
- evacuate New York, **18**: 605
- criticize British military policy, **18**: 606-7
- and state treason laws, **18**: 640-42
- fear peace talks, **19**: 38, 62
- compensation for proposed, **19**: 48-50
- repeal of confiscation laws debated, **19**: 593-94
- in peace treaty, **20**: 3, 5-6, 14, 18-19, 22, 31, 35, 46, 93-94, 167, 186, 229, 293-94, 528, 582-84, **21**: 15, 18, 69, 71, 163-64, 201, 208, 430, 444
- evacuation of, **20**: 23, 41, 46, 207-8, 569, 604-5, 707, **21**: 40, **25**: 757
- restitution of confiscated property opposed, **20**: 66
- seek repatriation, **20**: 219, 328
- restitution of confiscated property urged, **20**: 241, 253-54, 256, 261, 263
- repatriation condemned, **20**: 243
- seek restitution of confiscated property, **20**: 258-59, **21**: 357-60, **22**: 356
- repatriation urged, **20**: 261-66, 291, 317-18, 578, 580-81
- treatment protested, **20**: 312, 546-47, 630, **21**: 70-71
- reprisals of denounced, **20**: 340
- treatment of violates peace treaty, **20**: 720-21
- agitation against U.S. decried, **22**: 75
- Massachusetts legal penalties, **22**: 282
- accused of poisoning Anglo-American relations, **22**: 698
- return to Massachusetts permitted, **23**: 56
- and British claims commission, **23**: 243-44
- and Treaty of Paris safeguards, **23**: 256
- Connecticut confiscation act, **23**: 282
- legal barriers to return of exiles debated, **24**: 216
- New York confiscation act, **24**: 274

Loyalists—*continued*

- and Pennsylvania sale of confiscated estates, **25**: 499
- satirized by Francis Hopkinson, **25**: 594-96
- compensation for debated, **25**: 715
- mentioned, **1**: 343, 493, 584, 659, **2**: 51, 76, 273, 431, **3**: 239, 425, 587, **4**: 299, 430, 527, 558, **5**: 89, 93, 95, 112, 122, 158, 175, 189, 199, 279, 280, 295, 324, 442, 456, 533, 535, 583, 610, 628, 639, 641, 658, 705, **6**: 343, 377, 391, 393, **7**: 47, **8**: 683, **9**: 718, **10**: 328, **12**: 386, **15**: 393, 474, 522, 536, **16**: 328, 338, **17**: 178, 388, **18**: 203, 266, **19**: 89, 185, 188, 214, **20**: 19, 132, 183, 522, 589, **21**: 44, 78, **23**: 423, **24**: 543
- See also* Board of Associated Loyalists; Huddy-Asgill affair
- Loyall, Paul:
 - letters to, **7**: 566, **8**: 344, **9**: 401, **11**: 69, **12**: 190, 253, 397
 - marine committee instructions, **7**: 566, **8**: 344, **9**: 401, **11**: 69, **12**: 190
 - mentioned, **9**: 391, **10**: 649, 706
- Loyalty* (schooner), **9**: 776, **10**: 348, 394, **11**: 47
- Loyaute, Anne-Philippe-Dieudonne de:
 - recommended to Virginia artillery command, **8**: 83-84, 208, 217, 331-32
 - declines Virginia artillery appointment, **8**: 317, 324, **9**: 649-50
 - mentioned, **8**: 417, **9**: 92, 791, **10**: 171, **14**: 123
- Lozier, John:
 - prisoner of war status controversy, **11**: 386
 - mentioned, **11**: 547
- Luca, Joachim de:
 - Cleveland v. Luca* appeal, **14**: 135-36
 - mentioned, **12**: 519
- Lucas, Maj., **9**: 348
- Lucas, James, **14**: 320, 518
- Lucas, John, and Robert Howe inquiry, **18**: 241
- Luce, Capt., **7**: 238
- Luce, Mr. (Massachusetts), **6**: 423
- Luce, René-Jean Guillaume de:
 - letter to, **13**: 395
 - report on, **6**: 123
 - seeks Continental commission, **9**: 231
 - request for Continental commission denied, **13**: 395
- Lucena, Samuel de:
 - letter to, **13**: 260
 - seeks compensation for mining exploration, **13**: 260
- "Lucilius" (psendonym), attacks James Duane, **17**: 271-72
- "Lucius" (pseudonym):
 - attacks Robert Morris, **19**: 762, 768
 - mentioned, **20**: 13
- Luckett, David, commands Fort Pitt garrison, **22**: 492
- Lucretia* (sloop), **2**: 154, **4**: 191, 192
- "Lucullus" (pseudonym), on George III's speech to parliament, **19**: 768
- Ludeman, Mr., **22**: 428
- Ludlow, Col., **19**: 340, 354, 410, 536
- Ludlow, Mr., **22**: 109
- Ludlow, Mrs., **1**: 296
- "Ludlow" (Benjamin Rush pseudonym), **7**: 168
- Ludlow, George James, **18**: 640, 641
- Ludlow & Goold, **24**: 187
- Ludwick, Christopher:
 - in charge of Hessian prisoners, **5**: 497
 - appointed superintendent of bakers, **7**: 22
 - criticized, **8**: 660
- Luke (New Testament), quoted, **20**: 243
- Lukens, Charles:
 - and Samuel Hodgdon inquiry, **19**: 438
 - mentioned, **16**: 262, 267
- Lukens, John, appointed boundary commissioner, **18**: 320, **21**: 511
- Lukins, Jesse, **1**: 629
- Lumber:
 - nonexportation of, **1**: 103, 105, 108, 133, 145, 153, **2**: 108-9, 222, 269
 - export restrictions lifted, **6**: 33
 - mast, **6**: 420, **8**: 376
 - price, **23**: 357, **25**: 736
 - exportation, **25**: 567
 - mentioned, **5**: 626, **7**: 618, **11**: 495, **13**: 258, **16**: 562, **17**: 250, **18**: 194, **19**: 290, **23**: 451, **25**: 450, 618
- Lundin, James Drummond, 10th earl of Perth, **3**: 24, 43
- Lundin, Thomas. *See* Drummond, Thomas
- Lundin, Lord
- Lundy, Mr., paroled to Connecticut, **1**: 578, 593-94, 610, **25**: 556
- Lusanna* (brig), **13**: 114, **21**: 234, 265, 288, 304, 338, 406, 492, 664
- Lush, Richard, seeks arrears of pay, **22**: 427
- Lush, Stephen:
 - letter to, **25**: 330
 - mentioned, **12**: 94
- Lusher, Mr., **11**: 484
- Luther, Mr., **23**: 71
- Lutherans:
 - of Pennsylvania, **14**: 479
 - mentioned, **8**: 178
- Lutterloh, Henry Emanuel:
 - recommended for quartermaster position, **7**: 127
 - quartermaster qualifications assessed, **9**: 81
 - arrests mutineers, **9**: 240
 - mentioned, **8**: 185, **9**: 7, 106
- Luttrell, James, **22**: 628
- Lux, Catherine Biddle (Mrs. George), **6**: 228
- Lux, Darby, **23**: 534
- Lux, George:
 - described, **6**: 228

- Lux, George—*continued*
 proposes Chesapeake site for federal capital, **20**: 163
 mentioned, **1**: 670, 671, 678, **6**: 397
- Lux, William:
 letters to, **5**: 349, **7**: 6, **9**: 583
 urged to withdraw resignation, **3**: 164-65
 death, **9**: 583, 691
 mentioned, **2**: 95, **3**: 248, **4**: 116, **5**: 155, 528, **6**: 102, 145, 228, 237, 314, **7**: 545, 639, **8**: 685, **9**: 636, 689
- Lux, William (Mrs.), **6**: 228
- Lux & Bowley:
 letter to, **10**: 12
 account with secret committee, **6**: 406
- Luxembourg, Anne-Paul-Emanuel-Sigismond de Montmorency- Luxembourg, chevalier de, prince of, and frigate *South Carolina* claim, **23**: 623, **24**: 24, 655
- Luzerne Co., Pa.:
 creation of, **23**: 286-87
 Connecticut partisans abduct Timothy Pickering, **25**: 233
 Continental troops ordered to, **25**: 258, 260, 263
 Continental troops withdrawn, **25**: 290
- Lycian Confederacy **24**: 503
- Lydia* (H.M.S.), **10**: 255
- Lydia* (N.Y. privateer), **10**: 346
- Lydia* (ship, Capt. William Andrews), **7**: 582
- Lyle, Roman de, seeks Virginia commission, **7**: 203
- Lyman, George, petitions against prisoner treatment, **16**: 550
- Lyman, Samuel:
 identified, **3**: 192
 letters to, **3**: 190, 286, 389, 454, 552, **4**: 16, 5: 407, **6**: 644, **10**: 461, 536, **11**: 270, **14**: 369, 454, **16**: 478, 743, **17**: 127, 420
 publishes Oliver Wolcott's essay, **3**: 390-92
 mentioned, **3**: 149, 324, 359, 413, **4**: 114, 194, **5**: 509, 539, 579, 600, 605, **6**: 15, 106, 129, 436, 524, **14**: 539, **15**: 35, 215, 309, **17**: 73, **19**: 587, 602, 716, **20**: 29, 41, 206, **22**: 356, **25**: 689
- Lynch, Hannah Motte (Mrs. Thomas), **1**: 5, 248, 609
- Lynch, Thomas, Jr. (South Carolina):**
 letters from, **4**: 420, 543
 letter to, **2**: 532
 attendance at Congress, **3**: xxi, **4**: xxi, **5**: xxii
 elected to Congress, **3**: xxi, **4**: xxi, **5**: xxii, **6**: xxi
 debates articles of confederation, **4**: 545-56, 568-69
 favors meeting Lord Howe, **5**: 113
 mentioned, **3**: 652, **5**: 79, 126
- Lynch, Thomas, Sr. (South Carolina):**
 letters from, **1**: 247, 570, 608, **2**: 35, 243, 330, 337, 346, 362, 436, 458, 532, **3**: 3, 5, 17, 100, 125, 174, 181, 201, 257, **4**: 420, 543
 letter to, **3**: 178
 attendance at Congress, **1**: xxxii, **2**: xxi, **3**: xxi
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxxii, **2**: xxi, **3**: xxi, **4**: xxi
 described, **1**: 5, 34, **2**: 80
 Philadelphia residence, **1**: 5
 nominates Peyton Randolph and Charles Thomson, **1**: 9-10, 25
 debates rules, **1**: 28
 on selection of committee on rights, **1**: 36
 debates nonexportation, **1**: 104, 153
 debates means for restoring American rights, **1**: 133, 139, 144-46
 debates nonimportation, **1**: 151-52, **3**: 104
 debates American rights, **1**: 180, 183
 leaves Philadelphia, **1**: 248
 debates state of America, **1**: 351, 402
 holds bond on paymaster, **1**: 699
 on invasion of Canada, **2**: 35-36
 debates means of clothing army, **2**: 46-48
 debates secret committee contract, **2**: 53
 committee on maintaining army, **2**: 54, 58
 debates means for maintaining army, **2**: 54
 debates enforcement of Association, **2**: 71
 committee of conference, **2**: 80-84, 94, 98, 101-2, 113, 116, 238, **25**: 558-59
 intercepted letter, **2**: 346
 committee on prisoners, **2**: 436
 on maintaining the army, **2**: 458
 on John Adams, **2**: 459
 debates importation of salt, **2**: 528
 describes method of making saltpetre, **2**: 532-33
 letters illustrated, **3**: xxv, 202
 opposes Christopher Gadsden's request to return to South Carolina, **3**: 21
 opposes motion on St. Augustine expedition, **3**: 21
 confers with Lord Drummond on reconciliation, **3**: 22-23, 74, 91, 198-99
 influence in Congress, **3**: 22-23
 opposes arrest of Lord Drummond and Andrew Elliot, **3**: 22
 opposes sale of tea, **3**: 87
 proposed as peace commissioner, **3**: 92
 on impact of congressional expenditures, **3**: 100-101
 on Lord Drummond's peace mission, **3**: 101-2
 proposes memorial to Gen. Montgomery, **3**: 112
 delays proposing peace terms in Congress, **3**: 125-26
 mourns Gen. Montgomery's death, **3**: 125
 on pace of congressional action, **3**: 126

Lynch, Thomas, Sr. (South Carolina)—*continued*

committee on New York, **3**: 155-57, 159,
181-82, 191, 193-94, 196-98
confers with William Smith on reconcilia-
tion, **3**: 199-200
on republican government, **3**: 199
forwards Lord Drummond's letter, **3**: 201
suffers stroke, **3**: 290, 292, 318, 328, 445
mentioned, **1**: 3, 4, 7, 13, 37, 160, 494, **2**:
xxiv, 52, 91, 102, 261, 486, 487, 496, 535,
3: xxiv, 25, 70, 105, 171, **4**: 415, **7**: 38,
13: 459, **20**: 316

Lynch (Washington navy schooner), **5**: 348, **6**:
499

Lynch & Co., **7**: 274

Lyndon, Vt., **19**: 339, 389

Lynds, James, death, **17**: 388

Lynes, Matthew, charged with corruption, **14**:
438

Lyon, Capt.:

and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **20**: 134
mentioned, **19**: 757

Lyon, Dr., **6**: 349

Lyon, Mr., **13**: 89

Lyon, Humphrey, **17**: 294

Lyon, Matthew:

nurtures Vermont land interests of con-
gressional delegates, **16**: 673-74
letter quoted, **16**: 674
letter intercepted, **17**: 225
mentioned, **17**: 245

Lyon, Peter, **5**: 345

Lyon, Samuel:

and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 378
mentioned, **8**: 538

Lyon, Sylvanus, arrested for counterfeiting,
20: 488

Lyons, Peter, captured, **17**: 337, 383

Lytle, Andrew, **20**: 346, **21**: 472, 662

Lytle, Archibald:

letter to, **23**: 357
criticizes Thomas Burke, **7**: 489
mentioned, **7**: 108

— M —

- Maar, Laurence, executed as British spy, **18**: 201-2
- Mabson, Arthur, **8**: 489
- McAlester, John, suspended as deputy commissary, **13**: 115
- McAllister, Archibald, promoted, **13**: 575
- McAllister, James, **14**: 361
- McAllister, Richard, **8**: 121
- McAlpine, Capt., **13**: 130
- Macarty, William, **25**: 465
- Macauley, Catharine Sawbridge:
 letter to, **2**: 404
 mentioned, **1**: 298, **2**: 50, 152, **4**: 521, **7**: 58
 See also Graham, Catharine Macauley (Mrs. William)
- Macauley, Catharine Sawbridge, *History of England from the Accession of James I to that of the Brunswick Line*, **22**: 345, 386
- Macbeth, **9**: 423
- McCall, Mr., **17**: 102
- McCall, George, **1**: 78, **4**: 30, **10**: 130
- McCall, Hext:
 and quartermaster accounts settlement, **24**: 560-61
 mentioned, **24**: 595
- McCall, Hugh, *History of Georgia*, **2**: 328
- McCall, James, and treasury inquiry, **16**: 274-75
- McCall, John, **16**: 675
- McCall, Mark:
 letter to, **22**: 413
 appointed Continental surveyor, **22**: 413, 550, 564
 mentioned, **4**: 100, **5**: 311, **10**: 130
- McCalmond, Mr., **9**: 219
- McCarrick, Mr.:
 letter to, **16**: 145
 and *Dover* case, **16**: 145, **17**: 294
- McCarty, Mr., **15**: 502, **16**: 181, 284, **25**: 31
- McCarty, William:
 appointed deputy quartermaster general, **3**: 629-30, **4**: 24
 mentioned, **3**: 611, **4**: 69, 76, 202
- McCaughey, Elizabeth P., *From Loyalist to Founding Father. The Political Odyssey of William Samuel Johnson*, **22**: 270
- McCauly, Mr., **21**: 519
- McClain Allen. *See* McLane, Allen
- McClallen, Robert, **25**: 40
- McClary, James, **3**: 619
- McClary* (privateer), **21**: 664
- McClay, William, **13**: 197, **21**: 594
- McCleane, Capt., **3**: 128
- McCleane, Col., **10**: 510
- McCleane, Archibald:
 appointed boundary commissioner, **18**: 320
 mentioned, **8**: 262
- McCleary, Mr., **6**: 181
- McCleaves, John, **7**: 239
- McClenachan, Blair:
 letters to, **19**: 744, **21**: 292
 contracts with secret committee, **2**: 72, 512, **3**: 298, 309, 408
 account with secret committee, **6**: 407-8
 secret committee account, **7**: 43
 reports arrival of French fleet, **10**: 243, 247
 privateering ventures, **15**: 590
 and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16**: 554
 commissioner to adjust claims of Pennsylvania mutineers, **16**: 587
 supports Dickinson College, **19**: 677
 and public creditor demands, **21**: 293
 British arrest of as peace treaty violation, **22**: 267
 mentioned, **4**: 270, 485, **5**: 39, 360, 491, 492, 493, **6**: 149, **7**: 77, 236, 237, **10**: 252, 255, **13**: 425, **16**: 586, **19**: 756, 758, 781, **20**: 7, 82, 217, 244, 534, **21**: 348
- McCleur, Mr., **4**: 260
- McCloskey, Patrick (messenger), **6**: 407, 423, 431, **8**: 467, 531, **9**: 63, 435, 506, 513, 581, 585, 681, 716, 734, 758
- McClure, Mr., **8**: 12
- McClure, Marianne, petitions Congress, **22**: 509
- McClurg, James:
 and foreign affairs appointment, **19**: 436, 675, **20**: 324
 nominated secretary for foreign affairs, **21**: 386
 appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 251, 254
 attends constitutional convention, **24**: 280, 303
 on federal constitution, **24**: 575
 mentioned, **4**: 13, 14, 28, **11**: 33, **19**: 260, **24**: 436, 508
- McCollough, Capt., **10**: 573
- McComb, Alexander, Ohio Company investor, **24**: 426
- McComb, Eleazar (Delaware):
 letters from, **20**: 14, 45, 114, 285, 289, 304, 371, 378, 430, 527, **21**: 210, 242, 263
 elected claims commissioner, **13**: 308
 appointed accounts commissioner, **14**: 185

McComb, Eleazar (Delaware)—*continued*

- resigns from chamber of accounts, **15**: 343
 - elected to Congress, **18**: 341, **19**: xix, **20**: xviii, **21**: xviii
 - attendance at Congress, **19**: xix, **20**: xviii, **15**, **21**: xviii, 233, 242, 323, 361
 - portrait, **20**: xxv, 290
 - explains peace treaty, **20**: 14-15
 - urges Delaware site for federal capital, **20**: 289, 304, 372, 379
 - and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 371-72, 378, 430
 - opposes return to Philadelphia, **20**: 430
 - delegate expenses, **20**: 527
 - returns home, **21**: 231, 323, 361
 - resigns congressional seat, **21**: 242
 - opposes public creditor windfalls, **21**: 265
 - on Virginia session conditions, **21**: 265
 - mentioned, **14**: 257, **20**: 301, **21**: 297
- McComb, James, **16**: 356
- McComb, John, **7**: 379, **23**: xxvii, **24**: xxviii, **25**: xxiv
- McComb, Lydia Irons, death, **20**: xxv
- McConnell, Matthew:
- identified, **23**: 208
 - letters to, **23**: 207, **24**: 607
 - mentioned, **24**: 418
- McCorcle, James, appointed boundary commissioner, **18**: 320
- McCord, John, **4**: 22, 25
- McCormick, Richard P., *Experiment in Independence: New Jersey in the Critical Period, 1781-1789*, **23**: 194, 197
- McCoskry, Samuel Allen, Dickinson College trustee, **21**: 480
- McCoy, Col., **9**: 397
- McCoy, Mr., **24**: 418
- McCrea, Stephen:
- reassignment requested, **15**: 569
 - recommended for medical appointment, **18**: 30
- McCreary (McCreery), William, **7**: 291, 316, 442, **8**: 60, 419, **9**: 56, 321, **12**: 43
- McCroskey, Samuel S., **2**: 426
- McCulloch, Capt., **1**: 460
- McCulloch, Mr., **25**: 505
- McCulloch, David, **9**: 787
- McCulloch, Hugh, seeks reimbursement for condemned ship, **12**: 374
- McCulloch, Mr., **14**: 88
- McCulloch, Hugh, seeks recovery of fugitive slaves, **13**: 502-3
- McCulloch, John, **7**: 477, 610, **9**: 268
- McCulloh, Henry E., seeks restitution of confiscated property, **20**: 258-59, **21**: 445
- McCullough, Capt., **7**: 238
- McCullough, W., **4**: 437
- McCusker, John J., *Money and Exchange in Europe and America*, **15**: 144
- McDaniel, William, **24**: 62

- McDevitt, Robert, *Connecticut Attacked... Tryon's Raid on Danbury*, **6**: 687
- McDonald, Mr., **4**: 632, **6**: 456, **23**: 355
- McDonald, Allen:
- prisoner exchange sought, **8**: 97
 - mentioned, **4**: 138
- McDonald, Angus, **6**: 396
- McDonald, Donald:
- captured, **3**: 426, 436
 - exchange, **5**: 89-90, 92, 94, 124, 126-27, 144, 314
- McDonald, James, **3**: 3
- MacDonnell, Allan:
- seeks parole, **3**: 518
 - mentioned, **3**: 169
- McDougal, John, **5**: 419
- McDougall, Mr., **1**: 81, 143
- McDougall, Alexander (Duane tenant), **16**: 324
- McDougall, Alexander (New York):**
- identified, **1**: 665
 - letters from, **16**: 685, 715, 720, **17**: 10, 44, 48, 54, 114, 261
 - letters to, **1**: 665, **2**: 197, 258, 350, 436, 457, 482, 509, 515, **3**: 233, 299, 373, 424, 433, 452, 505, 590, **8**: 3, **9**: 333, 622, 639, **12**: 101, 256, 468, **15**: 572, **16**: 628, **17**: 5, 64, **19**: 101
 - attends provincial congress, **2**: 350-51
 - appointed brigadier general, **4**: 615, 650-51
 - on Gen. Sullivan, **7**: 663
 - promoted, **8**: 185
 - health, **8**: 329, 385, 394
 - and Canada expedition, **8**: 658-59, 679, **9**: 9, 19, 21, 42
 - appointed to Highlands command, **9**: 129-30, 320
 - superseded in northern command, **9**: 330
 - reassigned, **9**: 623
 - conducts Fort Clinton inquiry, **10**: 240
 - recommends line rank for staff officers, **10**: 594
 - requests specie, **12**: 107
 - directs spy activity, **12**: 256
 - fortifies Hudson River posts, **12**: 427
 - seeks clarification of death penalty resolution, **12**: 468
 - presents general officers' petition, **15**: 532
 - lobbies for general officers' depreciation allowance, **15**: 572-73
 - attendance at Congress, **16**: xxii, 619, **17**: xxii, 45, 55, 95
 - elected to Congress, **16**: xxii, **17**: xxii, **18**: xx, **21**: xxii, 627
 - portrait, **16**: xxix, 629
 - New Jersey mutiny committee, **16**: 621
 - second in Thomas Burke-John Sullivan challenge, **16**: 626, 628-32, 685, 714, 720, **17**: 64-65, 261-62

- McDougall, Alexander (New York)**—*continued*
 recommends John White, **16**: 695
 secret service activities, **16**: 715
 committee on southern defense, **16**: 726
 elected Secretary of Marine, **16**: 729, **17**:
 5, 30, 51, 55, 63, 102
 interrogates John Paul Jones, **16**: 729
 declines appointment as secretary of ma-
 rine, **17**: 44-45, 114
 on fiscal policy, **17**: 48-50
 on Vermont controversy, **17**: 54-55
 committee to revise army code, **17**: 369
 court martial, **19**: 50, 101
 mission to Congress, **19**: 522, 538-39, 544,
 557, 571, 573, 579-81, 613, **20**: 148
 and army discontent, **19**: 691
 explains half-pay debate, **20**: 9
 nominated secretary at war, **22**: 258
 mentioned, **3**: 182, 265, 526, **5**: 25, 26,
 389, 425, 431, 456, **6**: 46, 51, 62, 75, 7:
 661, 668, 678, 688, 689, **8**: 17, 22, 29, 34,
 42, 51, 76, 107, 163, 291, **9**: 140, 231,
 328, 382, 411, 513, 516, 558, 750, **10**:
 239, **13**: 50, 417, **14**: 389, **15**: 364, 493,
 16: 323, 341, 633, 684, **17**: 97, 168, 174,
 388, **19**: 781, **20**: 604, 685, **21**: 125, 599,
 664
McDougall, Hannah Bostwick (Mrs.
 Alexander), **8**: 86
McDowell, James:
 letter to, **23**: 208
 seeks compensation for Convention Army
 depredations, **11**: 464, 467
 petitions Congress, **23**: 208
 mentioned, **23**: 174
McDowell, John, **21**: 594
McDowell, Joseph, elected to Congress, **24**:
 xxiv, **25**: xxi
McDowell, Samuel:
 letter to, **25**: 210
 Indian affairs commissioner, **9**: 342
 George Morgan inquiry, **9**: 397
 and Kentucky Convention, **24**: 549
 sends proceedings of Kentucky statehood
 convention, **25**: 486
 mentioned, **17**: 366
McEldery, Mr., **20**: 399
McEvers, Mr., **1**: 137, **22**: 165, 166
McEvers, Charles, seeks restitution of confis-
 cated property, **22**: 356
McEvers, Eliza:
 marriage, **25**: 327-28
 mentioned, **25**: 268
McEvers, Mary, **25**: 268, 277, 327, 353, 419
McEwing, Mrs., keeps boarding house, **23**: 267
McFadden, William, **3**: 448, 498, 577, 676, **4**:
 154, **21**: 756
McFee, Mr., **19**: 439
McFinie, Mr., **4**: 21
McGarment, Robert, **2**: 8
- McGillivray, Alexander**:
 appeals to Congress, **23**: 594
 mentioned, **24**: 132, 319, **25**: 497
McGrackin, Mr., **3**: 165
McHard, Mr., **21**: 271
McHard, Isaac, **15**: 397, 437
Macheath, Capt. (*The Beggars Opera*), **25**: 307
McHenry, Daniel, **20**: xxvi
McHenry, James (Maryland):
 identified, **5**: 75
 draft report, **22**: 297
 speech, **20**: 667
 letters from, **20**: 373, 390, 399, 423, 432,
 457, 493, 510, 515, 531, 535, 536, 538,
 598, 608, 621, 624, 651, 668, **21**: 15, 44,
 46, 66, 74, 92, 101, 116, 122, 127, 137,
 142, 145, 147, 172, 218, 221, 433, 462,
 517, 537, 538, 767, **22**: 154, 168, 182,
 268, 449, 494, 523, 536, 541, 648, 660,
 23: 18, 27, 33, 34, 35, 51
 letters to, **5**: 75, **21**: 217, **23**: 403, **25**: 62
 proposed prisoner exchange, **8**: 48
 appointment as Nathanael Greene aide
 denied, **16**: 747
 promotion, **17**: 42-43, 269
 elected to Congress, **20**: xix, **21**: xx, 165,
 173, 255, 434, **22**: xx, 29, 294, **23**: xx
 attendance at Congress, **20**: xix, 391, **21**:
 xx, 173, 222, 537, **22**: xx, 29, 269, 294,
 476, 496, 623, 649, 656, 703, **23**: xx, 52,
 640-42
 portrait, **20**: xxvi, 424
 recommended for diplomatic post, **20**: 219
 opposes Virginia cession conditions, **20**:
 348, 390
 opposes return to Philadelphia, **20**: 374,
 433
 urges Annapolis as federal capital, **20**:
 391, 536, 598
 delegate expenses, **20**: 399, 531-32, 534-
 35, 609
 engagement to Margaret Caldwell, **20**:
 423-25, 432-33, 622
 lodgings, **20**: 433
 committee on peace establishment, **20**:
 446, 487, 493, 538-39
 committee on state payment of
 Continental troops, **20**: 492
 moves temporary congressional return to
 Philadelphia, **20**: 514-15
 opposes congressional censure of
 Maryland, **20**: 516
 committee on federal capital, **20**: 517, 622
 committee on loan office interest, **20**: 617
 urges pardon of mutineers, **20**: 667-68
 prescribes tooth care, **20**: 668-69
 opposes state payment of Continental
 troops, **20**: 690
 committee on Silas Deane accounts, **20**:
 712

McHenry, James (Maryland)—*continued*

- courtship, **21**: 15, 46, 66, 74, 101, 116, 127, 172, 222
- drafts congressional response to Washington, **21**: 218
- on Washington's resignation, **21**: 221-22
- studies powers of the Committee of the States, **21**: 308
- committee on civil establishment, **21**: 310
- marriage, **21**: 434, 462
- health, **21**: 537
- committee on Edward Hand petition, **21**: 650
- attends Committee of the States, **21**: 767
- letter quoted, **22**: 29
- grand committee, **22**: 45, 149
- committee on Dickinson College petition, **22**: 149, 154
- praises New York hospitality, **22**: 169
- opposes federal capital construction, **22**: 182
- Indian affairs committee, **22**: 198
- committee on consular recognition, **22**: 239
- drafts report on facilities, **22**: 297-98
- committee on Kaskaskia petition, **22**: 328
- committee on North Carolina cession, **22**: 437
- committee on western squatters, **22**: 482
- on fiscal policy, **22**: 495-96
- plans Continental currency purchase, **22**: 523, 660-61
- on congressional regulation of trade, **22**: 541-42, 562
- witnesses bond, **22**: 647
- on Maryland's fiscal quota, **22**: 648-49
- on Anglo-American negotiations, **23**: 35-38
- on congressional powers, **23**: 39
- John Fitch petition committee, **23**: 308
- scientific interests, **23**: 403
- appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 303
- considered for secretary to London legation, **25**: 763
- nominates William Stephens Smith secretary of legation, **25**: 764
- mentioned, **7**: 670, **13**: 286, 309, **20**: 663, **21**: 7, 48, 93, 321, 322, 471, 765, **22**: 71, 233, 256, 296, 310, 327, **23**: 153, 534, **24**: 629
- McHenry, John, **20**: xxvi, **21**: 74, **23**: 52
- McHenry, Margaret Caldwell (Mrs. James):
 - letters to, **21**: 462, 517, 537, 538, **22**: 168, 269, 496, 543
 - marriage, **21**: 462
 - See also* Caldwell, Margaret
- Machias, Mass.:
 - reinforcements for, **17**: 83
 - mentioned, **16**: 719, 721

- Machias* (schooner), **24**: 392
- Machiavelli, Niccolo, **3**: 44, **18**: 221, **21**: 593
- McIlvaine, Fergus:
 - contracts with secret committee, **3**: 309
 - secret committee account, **7**: 142
 - mentioned, **4**: 156, 208, 485
- McIntire, Thomas, **13**: 256
- McIntosh, George:
 - accused of treason, **6**: 54-55
 - appeals to Congress, **6**: 55
 - charged with illegal trading, **7**: 577, 587
 - mentioned, **6**: 615, **7**: 611, **8**: 140
- McIntosh, John:
 - captured, **12**: 271
 - mentioned, **12**: 201, 202
- McIntosh, Lachlan:
 - identified, **4**: 259
 - letters to, **4**: 259, **6**: 613, **7**: 11, 456, 585, **9**: 686, **10**: 492, **14**: 420, **22**: 395
 - character supported by George Walton, **6**: 613-15
 - feuds with Button Gwinnett, **6**: 615
 - letter quoted, **6**: 615
 - duels Button Gwinnett, **7**: 199, 431
 - Georgia command, **7**: 431-32
 - reassigned, **7**: 457, **12**: 194, 493
 - appointed to Fort Pitt command, **9**: 686
 - recommends Richard Campbell, **10**: 152
 - offers western expedition plan, **11**: 444
 - reinforced, **11**: 509
 - requests provisions, **12**: 3-4
 - orders court-martial of deputy quartermaster, **12**: 105
 - court-martial urged, **12**: 194
 - leads expedition against Indians, **12**: 281
 - dispute with George Morgan, **12**: 493, 527
 - negotiates treaty of Fort Pitt, **12**: 545
 - removed from southern department, **14**: 420, 425, **16**: 38, 40-41, 222
 - requests inquiry into his removal, **14**: 420
 - reinstated, **17**: 452
 - seniority, **18**: 332, 425, 429
 - promotion, **18**: 333
 - elected to Congress, **21**: xix, 735, **22**: xx
 - appointed Indian commissioner, **22**: 138, 395, 630
 - complaint against received, **25**: 674
 - mentioned, **6**: xxviii, **7**: 443, 576, 577, 611, **8**: 407, 410, 658, **9**: 323, 785, 787, 789, **10**: 80, 266, 523, 524, **11**: 72, 490, **12**: 542, **13**: 27, **14**: 105, **22**: 375, **24**: 54, 202, **25**: 675
- McIntosh, William, **6**: 615
- McIvers, Capt., **3**: 543, 577
- McKay, Mr., **7**: 606
- McKay, Aeneas, **5**: 172
- McKay, Samuel, **24**: 418
- McKay (William?), **4**: 142
- McKean, Joseph Borden, **5**: 150
- McKean, Mary Borden (Mrs. Thomas), **9**: 650

McKean, Sarah Armitage (Mrs. Thomas), letters to, **5**: 590, **9**: 71, 400, 520, 650, 688, 760, **10**: 59, 128, **13**: 196, 237, 294

McKean, Thomas (Delaware):

draft report, **15**: 603

memorial, **14**: 445

letters from, **1**: 557, 635, **3**: 3, 115, 166, 169, 518, **4**: 131, **5**: 236, 340, 341, 352, 590, **9**: 71, 85, 363, 400, 439, 520, 650, 680, 688, 759, 760, 791, **10**: 31, 57, 59, 128, 129, 236, **11**: 55, 388, 436, **12**: 4, 13, 118, 148, 196, 237, 282, 294, **14**: 162, 193, 377, 545, **15**: 304, 500, 633, **16**: 266, 459, 480, 666, **17**: 387, 398, 403, 409, 412, 422, 424, 427, 447, 448, 449, 452, 466, 467, 474, 475, 481, 487, 488, 501, 502, 504, 516, 523, 524, 530, 537, 538, 553, 559, 560, 565, 575, **18**: 9, 10, 11, 18, 19, 21, 22, 31, 35, 38, 39, 45, 62, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 76, 77, 80, 83, 85, 86, 115, 124, 127, 130, 132, 134, 141, 146, 147, 148, 149, 152, 160, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 675, **19**: 26, 396, **25**: 572

letters to, **4**: 204, 682, **5**: 56, 197, **8**: 265, **17**: 107, **18**: 61, 94, 126, 129, 189, **23**: 560, **24**: 298

attendance at Congress, **1**: xxvii, **2**: xvii, **3**: xvii, **4**: xvi, **5**: xvii, **8**: xvii, **9**: xvii, 72, 85, 558, **10**: xvii, **11**: xviii, 437, **12**: xvii, 363, 368, 424, **13**: xvii, **14**: xviii, **15**: xvii, 305, 431, 635, **16**: xviii, 266, **17**: xix, 106, 139, **18**: xvii, **19**: xix, **25**: 645

elected to Congress, **1**: xxvii, **2**: xvii, **3**: xvii, **4**: xvi, **5**: xvii, **8**: xvii, **9**: xvii, **10**: xvii, **11**: xviii, **12**: xvii, **13**: xvii, **14**: xviii, **15**: xvii, **16**: xviii, **17**: xix, **18**: xvii, 340, **19**: xix

debates American rights, **1**: 199

debates reconciliation, **1**: 371

debates American defense, **1**: 407

secret committee, **2**: 32, 73, 153-54, 253, 319, 475, 483, 497-98, 512, 522-23, **3**: 59, 82, 184-85, 190, 203, 215, 251, 256, 266, 291, 309, 314-15, 345, 453, 478, 501, 543, 619, **4**: 78-79, 102, 155-56, **5**: 251-52, 339, **11**: 26, **25**: 564-66

on Parliamentary authority, **2**: 45

on Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **2**: 83

secret committee bonds, **2**: 122

debates state of trade, **2**: 167-68

on reconciliation, **2**: 167-68

on tea consumption, **2**: 484

supports sale of tea, **3**: 87

complains of work load, **3**: 115

secures appointment of Delaware field officers, **3**: 115

proposes Moses Hazen's appointment as first colonel in Canada, **3**: 161

proposes capture of Royal Highland Emigrants, **3**: 172

committee on prisoners, **3**: 518

debates preamble to resolution on assuming government, **3**: 669

speaks at Philadelphia town meeting, **4**: 41, 55

petitions Congress for Philadelphia, **4**: 92
returns to Philadelphia, **4**: 210

credibility of statements on independence votes discussed, **4**: 364-65

letters on independence quoted, **4**: 365, 388

opposes expanding power of Delaware Convention, **5**: 81, 150-51

committee on Gen. Schuyler, **5**: 227, 259
not reelected delegate, **5**: 505

signer of Declaration of Independence, **6**: xxiii

on habeas corpus, **7**: 574-75

votes, **9**: 10, **19**: 31, 46, 180, 192, 340

on admiralty appeals, **9**: 86-87

criticizes Delaware's inaction, **9**: 86

and John McKinly's exchange, **9**: 86, 365
confers with Steuben, **9**: 133-34

committee on Lafayette letter, **9**: 333

on Delaware politics, **9**: 363

on Articles of Confederation, **9**: 364, **16**: 666

opposes militia draft, **9**: 364

judicial duties, **9**: 439, 521, 563, 759, **10**: 57-59, 236-37, **13**: 294, **16**: 266, **18**: 148, 675

represents privateers, **9**: 439

on Continental infringement of Delaware sovereignty, **9**: 520-21

on peace negotiations, **9**: 521

on paper currency retirement, **9**: 634

nominates Francis Johnston commissary of prisoners, **9**: 643

on Franco-American alliance, **9**: 650, 792
committee on Maryland insurrection, **9**: 680

on Moravian pacifism, **9**: 683

considers retirement, **9**: 760

on Franco-American West Indies expedition, **9**: 769

obtains money for Delaware, **9**: 791

pay and allowances, **10**: 128, **16**: 481

on peace proposals, **10**: 128-30

committee on Georgia's defense, **10**: 174
committee on Jean Holker, **10**: 192

recommends Jacob Rush, **11**: 55

dispute with William Thompson, **11**: 226-28, 238, 241-50, 299-303, 316, 321, 350-51, 374-76, 388-90, 394, **12**: 4-5, 318

committee on John Temple, **11**: 359

signs Articles of Confederation, **11**: 437

foreign affairs inquiry committee, **11**: 496-97, 521-22, 527, **12**: 7, 15, 21, 58

and recall debate, **12**: 368-69, 377

committee on general officers, **12**: 424

McKean, Thomas (Delaware)—*continued*

on fisheries claims, 12: 549
 and peace terms debate, 13: 83, 247, 267
 recommends Prudence Moore, 13: 119
 affirms military reorganization proposals, 13: 148-49
 Delaware properties, 13: 197
 committee on appeals, 13: 266, 338, 428, 476, 14: 155-56, 160, 191, 217, 319, 378, 430
 appeals French West Indies admiralty proceedings, 13: 318
 proposes half pay for NCOs and soldiers, 13: 362
 and Deane-Lee controversy, 14: 162, 545-46
 forced to flee war zone, 14: 162
 opposes Benjamin Franklin's recall, 14: 163, 545
 resigns from Delaware assembly, 14: 163
 nominated to court of appeals, 14: 359, 25: 672
 seeks replacement of lost bills of exchange, 14: 455-56
 proposes revision of state tender laws, 14: 523-24
 and confiscated loyalist property, 15: 424
 delegate expenses, 15: 500
 quartermaster committee, 15: 520
 treasury inquiry committee, 15: 554, 16: 171-78, 190-91, 197-200, 208-11, 226-33, 239-44, 259-62, 266-77, 348-39, 353-58, 366-67, 376-77
 committee on militia exemptions, 15: 603
 on fiscal policy, 15: 633-34, 17: 34-35
 returns home, 15: 634
 committee on army reorganization, 16: 88
 and Arnold's treason, 16: 147, 25: 713
 impartiality questioned, 16: 348, 376
 health, 16: 480
 on embargo exemptions, 16: 481
 recommends Silas Snow, 16: 481
 on taxation, 16: 481
 confers with Pennsylvania Council, 16: 662
 warns of Delaware's unrepresentation, 16: 666
 lodgings, 16: 742
 portrait, 17: xxviii, 428
 hosts confederation celebration, 17: 3
 debates voting requirements under confederation, 17: 17-19
 sketch of, 17: 38
 committee on provisioning French forces, 17: 105
 elected president of Congress, 17: 252, 388, 391, 394-95, 398, 400
 Vermont committee, 17: 397
 defense against charges of pluralism, 17: 427-31, 474-75, 537

denounces William Clagon, 17: 537
 conduct as president, 18: 24, 190
 recommends attack on New York, 18: 133-34
 recommends Pierre Du Ponceau, 18: 152-53
 resigns as president, 18: 158, 160-61
 consents to continue as president, 18: 165
 thanked by Congress, 18: 189
 letter quoted, 18: 340
 pluralism attacked, 18: 340
 finance oversight committee, 18: 650, 678, 19: 371
 half-pay committee, 18: 688
 recommends creation of American navy, 19: 26
 criticizes Spanish policy, 19: 27
 Huddy-Asgill affair committee, 19: 92
 opposes Virginia's land claims, 19: 97
 on diplomatic protocol, 19: 106
 Bible publication committee, 19: 118
 defends Henry Laurens, 19: 191
 public credit committee, 19: 403-4
 foreign affairs committee, 19: 435
 proposes Vermont censure, 19: 441, 457-58
 recommends Joseph Reed, 19: 495
 drafts impost ordinance, 20: 472
 and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, 23: 560
 committee on Steuben claim, 24: 528
 on federal constitution, 24: 572
 effigy hanged, 24: 612
 committee on Nathaniel Greene resignation, 25: 704-5
 table expenses as president, 25: 724
 mentioned, 1: 3, 34, 173, 179, 2: 414, 494, 503, 533, 535, 3: 161, 175, 188, 212, 240, 252, 458, 4: xxvi, 99, 460, 642, 5: 50, 106, 198, 331, 425, 480, 8: 691, 9: 344, 10: 20, 150, 11: 158, 490, 12: 35, 421, 447, 13: 53, 73, 79, 133, 289, 442, 478, 566, 15: 274, 491, 517, 604, 616, 17: 8, 320, 390, 424, 18: 416, 581, 19: 34, 334, 394, 417, 427, 440, 24: 529, 25: 676, 716

McKee, Alexander:

arrested, 8: 174
 breaks parole, 9: 380, 399
 mentioned, 9: 397

Macken, Mr., 25: 505**McKenzie, Mr., 20: 287****McKenzie, Mrs., 1: 5****Mackenzie, George N., ed., *Colonial Families of the United States*, 3: 673****Mackenzie, Robert:**

identified, 1: 167
 letter to, 1: 166
 mentioned, 1: 657, 9: 452, 466

McKenzie, Samuel:

identified, 11: 249
 and Thompson-McKean dispute, 11: 246-47
 mentioned, 7: 287

- McKerchen, Mr., **24**: 175
- McKesson, John:
 identified, **1**: 469
 letters to, **1**: 469, 487, 700, **2**: 78, 86, **3**: 90, 644, **4**: 311, 324, **6**: 171, **8**: 303, **12**: 90
 recommends appointment of prosecutor for Continental claims, **16**: 623
 mentioned, **2**: 427, **3**: 37, **5**: 575, **11**: 68, **16**: 113, **25**: 135
- Mackey, Aeneas, **6**: 105
- McKey, Dr., **18**: 599
- Mackie, Mr., **24**: 338
- McKim, Robert, **7**: 238
- McKinly, John:
 letters to, **6**: 527, 619, 626, **7**: 248, 556, 560, **11**: 157
 elected president of Delaware, **6**: 409
 asked to prepare for British attack, **6**: 527
 asked to suppress loyalism, **6**: 626
 requests militia discharge, **7**: 249
 captured, **7**: 665, 669
 exchange proposed, **9**: 86, 365, **10**: 477, **11**: 226-27, 244, 300, 321, 350, 374, **25**: 645
 exchange delayed, **11**: 157, 183
 elected to Congress, **21**: xviii
 accounts, **22**: 400
 mentioned, **3**: 643, **6**: 639, **8**: 14, **10**: 478, **11**: 246, 250, 388, 389, **12**: 5
- Macklin, Charles, *The Irish Fine Lady*, **24**: 650
- Macklin, Charles, *The True-born Irishman*, **24**: 650
- McKnight, Mr., **18**: 622
- McKnight, Charles:
 appointed chief hospital physician, **16**: 169
 mentioned, **16**: 152, **21**: 553
- McKonkie, Alexander, **8**: 559
- MacKubbin, Zachariah, Jr., **7**: 61, 62
- MacLaine, Archibald, **3**: 211, **5**: 410, 442, 443, **8**: 19, 164, 255, 291, 292, 390, 426, 489, 539, **9**: 68, 208, **10**: 506, **24**: 75
- McLaine, Thomas, **22**: 265
- McLane, Mr., **13**: 261, 321
- McLane, Allen:
 letter to, **13**: 148
 occupies Philadelphia, **10**: 136-38
 seeks recruiting expenses, **12**: 492
 opposes annexation to Lee's Legion, **13**: 148-49
 annexed to Lee's Legion, **13**: 222
 supply needs, **14**: 309
 promotion opposed, **15**: 169
 authorized to recruit for Armand's Legion, **18**: 128-29
 mentioned, **1**: 97, **18**: 595
- McLaughlin, Andrew C., "Sketch of Pinckney's Plan for a Constitution, 1787," **24**: 480
- MacLay, William:
 described, **25**: 399-400, 405
 elected Pennsylvania Senator, **25**: 399, 405-6, 412, 426, 463
 mentioned, **25**: 493
- McLean, Mr. (messenger), **4**: 100, **10**: 241, 502, 533
- Maclean, Allan:
 Fort Niagara commander, **20**: 623, 644-45
 mentioned, **2**: 257, **7**: 197, **22**: 5
- MacLean, Francis, Nova Scotia command, **17**: 442-43
- McLean, James, petitions for Invalid Corps back pay, **22**: 615-16
- McLean, John:
 letters to, **22**: 43, 236, 244
 mentioned, **24**: 58, 558
- McLean, Neil, imprisonment, **4**: 215-16
- McLeland, James, **9**: 396, 399
- McLelon, Lt., **13**: 161
- McLene, James (Pennsylvania)**:
 letter from, **14**: 304
 letter to, **8**: 463
 attendance at Congress, **12**: xxi, **13**: xx, **14**: xxii, 277, **15**: xxi, 594, 636, **16**: xxiii
 elected to Congress, **12**: xxi, **13**: xx, **14**: xxii, 196, **15**: xxi, **16**: xxiii
 on price regulation, **14**: 366
 Bible publication committee, **19**: 118
 and council of censors, **21**: 785
 mentioned, **8**: 538, **9**: 157, **12**: 249, 251, **13**: 89, **14**: 270, 504, **19**: 678
- McLeod, Capt., **4**: 452
- McLeod, Donald:
 killed, **3**: 426
 mentioned, **3**: 373
- McLure, John:
 seeks naval protection for Baltimore, **12**: 108
 mentioned, **8**: 67
- McMaster, John B. and Frederick D. Stone, eds., *Pennsylvania and the Federal Constitution, 1787-1788*, **25**: 321
- McMechen, James:
 seeks subsidy for boat invention, **20**: 400
 promotes steamboat navigation, **22**: 65, 205
- McMurphy, Daniel, **18**: 459, 634
- MacNair, Andrew, **2**: 44
- McNair, James, recruiting violations, **7**: 515-16
- MacNeal, Mr., **18**: 50
- McNeill, Hector:
 letter to, **5**: 371
 assigned to *Boston*, **4**: 230
 instructed by marine committee, **5**: 371
 proposes naval reform, **6**: 544
 dispute with John Manley, **6**: 546, **7**: 603
 personnel dispute, **8**: 195
 court-martial, **8**: 196, 251, **9**: 630, **10**: 349-50, 544, **11**: 466
 characterized, **10**: 357
 dispute with John Bradford, **10**: 599-600

McNeill, Hector—*continued*

appeals court martial verdict, **14**: 292
 mentioned, **5**: 217, 218, 219, 220, 625, **7**:
 436, **8**: 457, **9**: 776, **10**: 395, 677, **12**: 98,
14: 381

McNutt, Alexander:

proposes road to Nova Scotia, **12**: 306
 mentioned, **13**: 21, 30

McNutt, John, **10**: 181Macomber, Ebenezer, seeks arrest of Vermont
 fugitives, **19**: 617, 621-23, 635-36, 669-71

Macon, Nathaniel:

elected to Congress, **23**: xxiii, **24**: xxiv
 requested to attend Congress, **24**: 41

Macpherson, John (1726-1792):

identified, **2**: 28
 letter to, **13**: 360
 described, **2**: 28, 52, 217
 torpedo plan, **2**: 28, 52, 83, 210
 introduced to Washington, **2**: 220
 mentioned, **2**: 195, 359, **7**: 65

Macpherson, John, Jr. (1754-1775):

identified, **1**: 67
 appointed major of Canadian troops, **3**: 72
 killed at Quebec, **3**: 108, 111
 mentioned, **1**: 58, 66, 204, 636, **2**: 28, 217,
3: 115

McPherson, William:

assigned to southern army, **17**: 47-48
 mentioned, **11**: 439, **12**: 301, **17**: 488, **18**: 18

McQueen, James, **17**: 195

McQueen, John:

letter to, **7**: 566
 mentioned, **12**: 200, 284, **13**: 286

McRae, Griffith J., *Correspondence of James
 Iredell*, **1**: 254McRoberts, Archibald, **7**: 130

McWhorter, Alexander:

identified, **2**: 461
 appointed congressional missionary to
 North Carolina, **2**: 461
 sent to North Carolina, **3**: 28-29, 42, 58
 mentioned, **2**: 500, **7**: 130, **10**: 352

McWicker, Mr., **19**: 316McWilliam, Mr., **5**: 43Madariaga, Isabel de, *Britain, Russia, and the
 Armed Neutrality of 1780*, **15**: 486Maddox, Mary, **16**: 276

Madeira Islands:

Continental agent to appointed, **21**: 134
 mentioned, **18**: 345, 358, **19**: 448, 483,
 500, 536, **20**: 126, 256, 579, 665, **23**: 152,
 582, **24**: 146

Madeira wine:

price, **5**: 322
 Virginia duty on, **24**: 638
 mentioned, **20**: 665

Madison, Ambrose:

letters to, **24**: 88, 330, 478, 546
 mentioned, **25**: 302

Madison, James, Jr. (Virginia):

answers, **25**: 449
 certificate, **16**: 347
 memoranda, **17**: 190, **19**: 771
 motion, **16**: 668
 notes, **16**: 154
 notes of debates, **19**: 340, 346, 360, 365,
 374, 382, 403, 408, 411, 417, 418, 427,
 429, 435, 440, 450, 457, 460, 466, 471,
 479, 481, 482, 485, 486, 492, 493, 495,
 496, 501, 518, 523, 527, 532, 538, 556,
 569, 578, 581, 585, 593, 594, 596, 599,
 603, 607, 615, 617, 624, 640, 647, 648,
 653, 660, 662, 664, 667, 672, 685, 691,
 696, 697, 702, 711, 717, 720, 731, 738,
 748, 750, 758, 761, 774, 780, 782; **20**: 15,
 38, 46, 56, 66, 67, 71, 83, 112, 114, 120,
 122, 123, 127, 135, 144, 151, 156, 160,
 166, 177, 182, 185, 194, 197, 199, 200,
 209, 227, 231, 238, 239, 241, 254, 256,
 267, 276, 277, 279, 286, 288, 305, 308,
 313, 320, 328, 329, 335, 345, 347, 351,
24: 103, 108, 143, 162, 165, 169, 179,
 180, 184, 187, 202, 211, 213, 237, 241,
 248, 257, 260, 265
 observations, **18**: 481
 letters from, **14**: 524, 547, **15**: 83, 92, 95,
 236, 269, 367, **16**: 24, 60, 94, 96, 108,
 111, 140, 186, 187, 216, 217, 252, 255,
 294, 303, 334, 336, 371, 373, 379, 397,
 415, 418, 437, 439, 440, 442, 469, 470,
 477, 503, 518, 528, 539, 541, 580, 582,
 594, 608, 621, 622, 650, 709, 730, **17**: 33,
 72, 100, 123, 126, 157, 166, 183, 185,
 191, 197, 205, 207, 213, 214, 264, 277,
 381, 389, 408, 444, 459, 462, 464, 485,
 516, 544, 552, 570, **18**: 4, 15, 37, 57, 59,
 73, 101, 120, 121, 142, 145, 162, 168,
 188, 194, 205, 208, 216, 231, 243, 257,
 263, 266, 273, 275, 285, 289, 297, 300,
 319, 327, 334, 338, 357, 359, 380, 394,
 403, 411, 413, 422, 423, 431, 434, 437,
 444, 445, 453, 457, 466, 468, 471, 479,
 483, 493, 494, 500, 509, 514, 522, 523,
 535, 538, 540, 543, 553, 556, 559, 563,
 576, 578, 589, 590, 603, 605, 606, 607,
 618, 620, 629, 630, 631, 639, 641, 661,
 662, 663, 685, 689, **19**: 19, 28, 34, 48, 50,
 59, 61, 80, 81, 83, 86, 94, 100, 122, 123,
 124, 140, 145, 150, 151, 157, 168, 199,
 200, 204, 213, 218, 219, 238, 241, 259,
 260, 267, 285, 287, 294, 321, 323, 347,
 348, 353, 354, 368, 375, 376, 383, 391,
 398, 401, 420, 424, 435, 442, 445, 472,
 473, 487, 489, 503, 505, 521, 524, 528,
 557, 558, 583, 584, 597, 599, 631, 634,
 656, 659, 673, 675, 678, 686, 692, 693,
 696, 705, 706, 707, 733, 763, 764, 783,
 786, **20**: 18, 21, 48, 54, 86, 87, 95, 105,
 107, 129, 132, 152, 161, 186, 202, 204,

Madison, James, Jr. (Virginia)—*continued*

- 205, 218, 226, 232, 233, 235, 246, 248,
268, 269, 273, 279, 280, 281, 300, 307,
321, 324, 335, 338, 365, 380, 406, 421,
425, 431, 436, 473, 528, 539, 545, 563,
589, 606, 607, 626, 627, 628, 669, 694,
696, 731, 732, **21:** 14, 47, 67, **24:** 88, 91,
94, 95, 97, 101, 107, 110, 116, 118, 119,
120, 121, 128, 138, 148, 151, 156, 157,
173, 174, 192, 196, 208, 222, 242, 244,
246, 249, 264, 275, 280, 290, 291, 303,
305, 322, 330, 360, 377, 403, 425, 427,
433, 455, 456, 460, 468, 478, 479, 485,
488, 500, 513, 521, 528, 530, 535, 546,
556, 557, 563, 565, 570, 571, 573, 578,
579, 581, 582, 590, 593, 598, 605, 608,
612, 613, 614, 615, 617, 620, 628, 629,
631, 632, 634, 640, 642, 645, 652, 655,
656, 657, **25:** 7, 8, 229, 238, 240, 243,
246, 248, 256, 262, 267, 285, 287, 288,
301, 313, 315, 319, 330, 344, 360, 367,
369, 378, 382, 387, 389, 390, 391, 407,
412, 414, 421, 426, 431, 436, 438, 443,
444, 452, 453, 455, 457, 460, 461, 462,
733, 734, 747
letters to, **20:** 355, 375, 401, 534, 553, **21:**
198, 252, 365, 435, 545, 593, 600, **22:** 12,
15, 18, 24, 35, 52, 72, 76, 89, 156, 247,
364, 380, 406, 417, 480, 502, 532, 556,
559, 576, 605, 633, 683, **23:** 12, 15, 24, 30,
71, 74, 136, 147, 152, 199, 203, 299, 318,
323, 402, 460, 471, 536, 540, 544, 554,
560, 568, 575, 579, 583, 605, 615, **24:** 31,
34, 53, 57, 137, 287, 298, 328, 373, 399,
412, 435, **25:** 19, 24, 43, 44, 53, 69, 88, 95,
97, 104, 112, 123, 130, 132, 135, 146, 154,
174, 177, 189, 478, 483, 495
attendance at Congress, **14:** xxiv, 524-25,
15: xxiii, 431, **16:** xxiv, **17:** xxv, **18:** xxiii,
19: xxv, **20:** xxiii, 233, 242, 269, 380,
406-7, 421, 425, 432, 436, 554, 563, 600,
626-28, 665, 694, **21:** xxvi, 60, 67, 104,
24: xxvii, 57, 436, 567, 669-71, 676, **25:**
xxiii, 6-7, 9, 11, 229, 246, 458, 465, 538-
40, 543-45
elected to Congress, **14:** xxiv, **15:** xxiii, **16:**
xxiv, **17:** xxv, **18:** xxiii, **19:** xxv, **20:** xxiii,
21: xxvi, **24:** xxvii, 26, **25:** xxiii, 459
on fiscal policy, **14:** 524, **15:** 92, **16:** 253,
371, **19:** 419, 442-45, 609, 624, 626-30,
641, 650, 656, 712, 720-23, **20:** 115-17
on procurement crisis, **14:** 547
portrait, **15:** xxv, 237
engagement to Catherine Floyd, **15:** xxvi,
20: 203, 406, 474, 539
board of admiralty, **15:** 84
and confiscated loyalist property, **15:** 424
drafts response to Rochambeau, **15:** 595
on Virginia's land claims, **16:** 95-96, **18:**
194, 205, 285-86
accounts, **16:** 108, 503, **18:** 103, **25:** 458
on Vermont independence, **16:** 151, **18:**
297-98, **19:** 382
and Mississippi River navigation instruc-
tions, **16:** 154-59, 660
corresponding committee, **16:** 246, 595
lodgings, **16:** 246, 402-3, **19:** 234, **20:** 606,
608, 696, **21:** 199, **24:** 88, 588, **25:** 97
on provisions needs, **16:** 252
delegate expenses, **16:** 300, 674, **17:** 522,
18: 60-61, 231, 275, 380, 405, **19:** 82-83,
100, 124, 141, 202, 213, 220, 238, 786,
20: 107, 133, 280, 301, 425, **25:** 9, 733
on state quotas, **16:** 304-5
opposes use of state emissions for
Continental quotas, **16:** 334
and treasury inquiry, **16:** 347-348
opposes revision of John Jay's instructions,
16: 350, 379-80
committee on exchange rate revision, **16:**
369
opposes relaxation of American claims to
the Mississippi, **16:** 375, 416
seeks recognition of congressional immu-
nity, **16:** 402-3
opposes appointment of special Virginia
agent to Congress, **16:** 438
recommends Peter Thornton, **16:** 477
explains Pennsylvania mutiny, **16:** 580-82,
594-95
proposes Continental impost, **16:** 668
proposed for secretary for foreign affairs,
16: 682
committee on southern defense, **16:** 726
debates voting requirements under con-
federation, **17:** 17-19
sketch of, **17:** 38
proposes augmenting congressional
power, **17:** 67, 157-58, 232
committee on provisioning French forces,
17: 105
committee on prisoner treatment, **17:** 123
on status of captured loyalists, **17:** 124
seeks reinforcements for Virginia, **17:** 169
committee on Matthew Tilghman protest,
17: 190
contracts for arms for Virginia, **17:** 190-93
on Continental impost, **17:** 277-78, **19:** 330
recounts southern campaign, **17:** 382
on enemy cruelties, **17:** 385
Vermont committee, **17:** 397, 479
moves to revoke John Adams' commis-
sion, **17:** 424
book purchases, **17:** 465, **18:** 334
proposes embargo exemption, **17:** 522
committee on retaliation, **18:** 91
on foreign affairs, **18:** 102
on western separatist movements, **18:** 102-3
challenges congressional authority on
Virginia land claims, **18:** 169-70

Madison, James, Jr. (Virginia)—*continued*

- criticizes impressment practice, **18**: 169
- denounces Silas Deane's apostasy, **18**: 195, 206, 243
- predicts dissolution of the confederation, **18**: 206
- on the Bank of North America, **18**: 273
- declines appointment as boundary commissioner, **18**: 319
- seeks to document Virginia's land claims, **18**: 403-4, 445, 453-54, 483, 523
- warns of maneuvers against Virginia's land claims, **18**: 422
- on peace prospects, **18**: 431, **19**: 59
- proposes sale of slave, **18**: 431
- committee on enemy trade, **18**: 438
- on Vermont statehood, **18**: 467
- cipher letters, **18**: 468, 472-73, 479, 500, 535, 554, 577, 590, 618, 630, 641-43, 662, 685-86, **19**: 19, 59, 81, 94, 123, 140, 157, 200, 238, 260, 287, 322, 348, 420, 435, 442, 445, 472, 488, 504, 559, 656, 674, 693, 705-6, 733, 763, **20**: 49, 203, 246, 321, **24**: 156, 224, 250, 305, 427, 510, 572, 590
- on Vermont's impact on congressional politics, **18**: 481-82
- on judicial power under the confederation, **18**: 483
- ceremonial committee, **18**: 502
- apprehends revival of paper currency, **18**: 511
- committee on prisoner recruitment, **18**: 519
- committee on foreign dispatches, **18**: 535
- urges declaration of gratitude to France, **18**: 536
- on congressional power under the confederation, **18**: 538, 543-45, 555
- defends Robert Morris, **18**: 554, **20**: 123, **25**: 744
- collaborates with Barbe-Marbois, **18**: 564, 577
- committee on mail theft, **18**: 593
- on trade with the enemy, **18**: 599, 604
- on peace commissioners' instructions, **18**: 619-20, **19**: 42-43, 69, 523
- committee on prisoner cartel, **18**: 640
- on executive oversight committees, **18**: 650
- opposes revision of peace commissioners' instructions, **18**: 667, 685-86
- on appointing commissioners of accounts, **18**: 676
- on Continental commitments adopted prior to ratification of the confederation, **18**: 689
- debates half pay, **18**: 694
- opposes John Temple, **19**: 3-4
- on Franco-American alliance, **19**: 4-5, 19
- seeks runaway slave, **19**: 28, 122, **25**: 256, 733-34
- votes, **19**: 31, 46, 180, 192, 340, 704
- committee on John Jay's instructions, **19**: 32
- on Spanish alliance proposal, **19**: 33
- peace terms committee, **19**: 47, 74, 520
- on peace terms, **19**: 73
- opposes Kentucky petition, **19**: 96
- western lands committee, **19**: 129
- recommends gift of *America* to France, **19**: 142
- seeks restitution of Virginia slaves, **19**: 146, **20**: 247-48
- committee on Henry Laurens' resignation, **19**: 159
- proposes investigation of Henry Laurens, **19**: 178-80, 182-84, 186-88, 201
- recovers runaway slave, **19**: 199
- Alexander Gillon inquiry committee, **19**: 261
- foreign dispatches committee, **19**: 268, 596, **20**: 323
- opposes partial prisoner exchanges, **19**: 346
- opposes conditions of New York cession, **19**: 348
- on Huddy-Asgill affair, **19**: 349
- opposes Theodorick Bland, **19**: 351
- opposes limiting discretionary power of executive departments, **19**: 374-75
- charges Rhode Island fiscal irresponsibility, **19**: 399
- land valuation committee, **19**: 404, 534
- diplomatic salaries committee, **19**: 408
- Cornwallis exchange committee, **19**: 411
- supports Cornwallis-Laurens exchange, **19**: 411-12, 421-22
- seeks relief for released prisoners of war, **19**: 420, 424
- confers with Pennsylvania assembly, **19**: 450-52
- opposes reassignment of John Paul Jones, **19**: 450
- on Vermont censure motion, **19**: 457
- currency committee, **19**: 467
- secrecy rule committee, **19**: 482
- prize ordinance committee, **19**: 489
- committee on David Howell's protest, **19**: 493
- foreign affairs department committee, **19**: 495
- on Marbois' opposition to U.S. fisheries claims, **19**: 501-2
- revenue committee, **19**: 503
- opposes Virginia repeal of impost ratification, **19**: 521, 524, 558, 599
- Savannah convention committee, **19**: 521
- opposes David Howell, **19**: 533
- committee on army petition, **19**: 539

Madison, James, Jr. (Virginia)—*continued*

on discontinuity in congressional policy, 19: 539
 on apportionment of quotas, 19: 569, 582-83, 662-63, 672, 698
 confers with Robert Morris, 19: 570, 649
 urges solicitation of foreign loans, 19: 578
 army grievances committee, 19: 581
 on secrecy rule, 19: 594
 congressional library committee, 19: 603-4
 drafts book list for congressional library, 19: 604
 and state violation of Continental flags of truce, 19: 608
 explains inaccuracies in Dutch treaty, 19: 640
 on fisheries claims, 19: 646
 admiralty court committee, 19: 653
 on half-pay plan, 19: 653-55, 732, 749
 recommends John Dunlap, 19: 673
 criticizes John Adams, 19: 674
 on Continental coercion of states, 19: 692
 on holding closed debates, 19: 704
 on army pay proposals, 19: 718-19
 public credit committee, 19: 722, 749, 752, 774
 on states' rights, 19: 723
 on abatement of Continental quotas, 19: 739-42, 772-73, 20: 200
 discusses peace treaty, 20: 15-19, 22-23, 49
 praises Benjamin Franklin, 20: 19
 favors disclosure of separate article, 20: 61-63
 committee on diplomatic instructions, 20: 64
 on rating slaves in calculating quotas, 20: 121
 opposes call for interstate convention, 20: 127
 committee on peace establishment, 20: 136, 154, 212, 446
 on western development, 20: 156
 committee on Canadian veterans, 20: 157
 on armistice proclamation, 20: 166
 committee on trade treaties, 20: 177-78
 committee on treaty ratification, 20: 178
 interprets peace treaty, 20: 186
 committee on army discontent, 20: 189
 amends revenue report, 20: 197
 drafts fiscal Address to the States, 20: 209, 241
 copyright committee, 20: 228
 committee on British trade, 20: 232
 on resumption of trade with Britain, 20: 247
 committee on British evacuation, 20: 248
 urges addition to peace treaty, 20: 268
 on Virginia cession conditions, 20: 268, 320, 348-49
 on trade treaties, 20: 270-72

committee on treaty stipulations, 20: 288
 health, 20: 301, 25: 175, 177, 229, 256, 444
 committee on army pay, 20: 313
 on prospects for trade treaties, 20: 321-24
 committee on admission of new states, 20: 345
 committee on Swedish-American treaty, 20: 364
 and Pennsylvania mutiny, 20: 380, 740
 relations with Robert R. Livingston, 20: 441
 proposes Potomac location for federal capital, 20: 473
 returns home, 20: 483
 committee on commutation, 20: 492
 committee on state diversion of Continental quotas, 20: 516
 federal capital committee, 20: 517
 sells slave, 20: 627
 and authorship of "North American" essays, 20: 664
 opposes state payment of Continental troops, 20: 690
 recommends Isaac Stiles, 21: 14
 on location of federal capital, 21: 47-50
 departs for Annapolis, 21: 156
 on congressional jurisdiction in federal capital, 21: 172
 scientific interests, 21: 252-53, 363, 365, 370, 436-37
 and Francis Dana's recall, 21: 263
 coinage committee, 21: 451
 on commercial policy, 21: 600
 proposes extradition of frontier settlers, 22: 73
 nominated minister to Spain, 22: 208
 land interests, 23: 136, 147, 299, 399, 402, 568, 579
 and Annapolis Convention, 23: 543
 and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, 23: 560, 584
 explains Henry Lee's political defeat, 24: 25
 attendance sought, 24: 31-32
 appointed delegate to constitutional convention, 24: 64, 93, 254
 reports Virginia legislative proceedings, 24: 91-92
 on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, 24: 93, 188, 196
 on prospects for constitutional convention, 24: 93, 192
 explains most-favored-nation principle, 24: 102
 committee on peace treaty violations, 24: 103
 on use of Continental troops against Shays' Rebellion, 24: 105-6
 moves imposition of temporary secrecy injunction, 24: 106

Madison, James, Jr. (Virginia)—*continued*

supports constitutional convention call, **24**: 109
 confers with Diego de Gardoqui, **24**: 143-45, 180
 on constitutional reform, **24**: 152-53, 208-10, 228-31, 272
 on supremacy of treaties, **24**: 165, 223
 debates civil list cuts, **24**: 169
 committee on state accounts, **24**: 172, 182
 committee on recruitment, **24**: 180
 committee on Cahokia petition, **24**: 184
 debates consular recognition, **24**: 187
 opposes adjournment to Philadelphia, **24**: 211, 223-24, 232, 242
 on Washington's presence at constitutional convention, **24**: 222
 proposes transfer of Spanish negotiations to Madrid, **24**: 237-38, 248
 seeks to reopen debate on John Jay's instructions, **24**: 257-58, 275-76, 278
 drafts "Vices of the political system," **24**: 265-72
 attends constitutional convention, **24**: 276, 280, 290-91, 303, 362
 territorial committee, **24**: 355
 committee on bounty lands, **24**: 382
 on federal constitution, **24**: 427, 440-43, 501-10, 528
 signs federal constitution, **24**: 436
 summarizes congressional debate on federal constitution, **24**: 456-57
 requisitions committee, **24**: 469
 on ratification debate, **24**: 479-80, 530, 532, 556-59, 572-76, 581, 652-53, 657-58
 explains constitutional convention proceedings, **24**: 485-87, 500-508
 opposes postponement of debate on the constitution, **24**: 485
 and Virginia ratification debate, **24**: 546, 559
 and *Federalist* essays, **24**: 558-59
 horticultural interests, **24**: 573-74
 committee on Georgia-South Carolina dispute, **24**: 578
 on French tobacco monopoly, **24**: 590-92
 on Potomac River navigation, **24**: 591-92
 opposes second federal convention, **24**: 608-9, **25**: 437, 453-54
 committee on sea letters, **24**: 646
 and Virginia ratifying convention, **24**: 656
 on ratification prospects, **25**: 7-9
 elected to Virginia ratifying convention, **25**: 43-44, 53, 78
 drafts observations on Virginia constitution, **25**: 96
 prevented from providing plan of government for Kentucky, **25**: 96, 146, 148
 considers framework for Kentucky government, **25**: 97

requests American Philosophical Society transactions, **25**: 100
 on Virginia ratification, **25**: 246
 on New York ratification, **25**: 247
 explains production of *Federalist Papers*, **25**: 286
 slaves of, **25**: 302, 344, 444
 opposes New York as location of Federal capital, **25**: 320
 advocates Potomac location for Federal capital, **25**: 321, 368-69
 committee on Cherokee land encroachments, **25**: 340
 committee on Lake Erie tract, **25**: 341
 committee on Virginia bounty lands, **25**: 342
 committee on baron Steuben claim, **25**: 343
 committee on Mississippi navigation, **25**: 376
 explains support of Federal Constitution, **25**: 414
 committee on accounts commissioners, **25**: 424
 assesses character of John Adams and John Hancock, **25**: 427
 on need for Bill of Rights, **25**: 427-30
 considers effect of American Revolution on France, **25**: 431
 elected to U.S. House of Representatives, **25**: 432, 479
 seeks election to U.S. House of Representatives, **25**: 452, 462, 465
 and Great Falls land speculation, **25**: 457, 461
 seeks reelection to Congress, **25**: 461
 anticipates political control of Federal government, **25**: 463
 criticizes comte de Moustier and madame Bréhan, **25**: 464-65
 nominated to U.S. Senate seat, **25**: 479, 480
 letters to Thomas Mann Randolph printed, **25**: 504
 joint inaugural committee, **25**: 524
 committee on Arthur Lee's conduct, **25**: 716
 despairs of political reform, **25**: 752
 committee on Massachusetts remonstrance, **25**: 760
 mentioned, **4**: xxiv, 164, **11**: 22, **14**: 9, **15**: 82, 434, 541, 604, **16**: 635, **17**: 97, 162, 245, 326, 437, 536, **18**: 407, 416, 521, **19**: 237, 371, 373, 409, 777, **20**: xxix, 73, 663, **21**: 45, 82, 116, 154, 169, 238, 306, 732, 788, 816, **22**: xxxi, 458, **23**: 405, 457, 596, **24**: 68, 76, 133, 236, 449, 497, 519, 552, **25**: 72, 111, 244, 249, 364
Madison, James, Jr. (Virginia), "Observations on the 'Draught of a Constitution for Virginia'," **25**: 421-22

- Madison, James (Rev.):
 identified, **21**: 14
 letter to, **21**: 14
 appointed boundary commissioner, **18**:
 320, **21**: 511
 on federal constitution, **24**: 488
 mentioned, **4**: 645, 674, **11**: 33, **21**: 370,
22: 329
- Madison, James, Sr.:
 letters to, **14**: 524, **17**: 197, 464, **18**: 334,
 431, 522, **19**: 528, 686, **20**: 279, 307, 606,
 626, **24**: 88, 118, 192, 290, 377, 403, 425,
 455, **25**: 256, 301, 344
 mentioned, **1**: 102
- Madison, Nelly Conway (Mrs. James, Sr.),
 health, **20**: 606, 627
- Madison, William:
 legal education, **18**: 522
 plans run for public office, **24**: 479
 mentioned, **17**: 197
- Madras, India, **20**: 89
- Madrid, Spain, **14**: 250
- Magaw, Mr., **1**: 578
- Magaw, Robert:
 letters to, **3**: 376, **19**: 512, 677, 693, **20**: 88,
21: 594, **23**: 61, **24**: 376
 appointed colonel of Pennsylvania troops,
3: 28
 ordered to New York, **3**: 376-78, 383, 388-
 89, **4**: 191
 advanced money, **3**: 420
 seniority, **11**: 123, 424
 seeks exchange, **11**: 145
 exchange authorized, **12**: 502
 delivers prisoner exchange proposals, **14**:
 338, 343, **25**: 670
 paroled, **14**: 347
 mentioned, **1**: 578, 629, **4**: 99, **5**: 170, 197,
 263, 425, 440, 519, **15**: 407, 502, **16**: 704,
20: 733
- Magaw, Samuel, Dickinson College trustee, **21**:
 480
- Magazines, military:
 build up measures, **8**: 508, 607, 670
 mentioned, **9**: 314, 321, 355
See also Lancaster, Pa.; Springfield, Mass.
- Magicienne* (French frigate), **18**: 60
- Magill, Charles, **15**: 567, **16**: 48, 102
- Magna Charta, **24**: 448
- Magnall, John. *See* Mangnall, John
- Magner, Mr., **21**: 677
- Magnifique* (French Ship), **19**: 142
- Magruder, Mr., **18**: 159
- Maher, Patrick, **11**: 276, 277, 282
- Mahogany, **14**: 86
- Mahoning (Indian town), **24**: 622, 624
- Maidenhead, N.J., **15**: 485, **16**: 557, 577
- Maier, Pauline, *From Resistance to Revolution*, **6**:
 446
- Mail. *See* Intercepted letters; Post Office
- Maillebois, Jean-Baptiste-François Desmarests,
 marquis de, **7**: 15
- Main, Jackson Turner, *The Antifederalists; Critics
 of the Constitution, 1781-1788*, **18**: 685
- Main, Roger, **5**: 425
- Maine:
 separatist movement in, **22**: 456, **23**: 100-
 104, 357, 432
 separatists opposed, **22**: 695
 statehood conjectured, **25**: 135, 222
- Maise, James, **16**: 126
- Maitland, John, **13**: 578, **14**: 105, 189
- Malbone, Evan, petitions Congress, **11**: 353
- Malcolm, Capt., **12**: 129
- Malcom, William:
 letters to, **10**: 149, 411, **11**: 186, **13**: 98, **16**:
 593, **17**: 77, **20**: 543, 687, **21**: 85, **22**: 419,
 487
 appointed deputy adjutant, **9**: 674, **10**: 149
 promoted, **10**: 127
 describes West Point's deficiencies, **10**: 411
 urges congressional investigation of ad-
 ministrative departments, **11**: 187
 regiment consolidated, **13**: 98, **16**: 592-93
 seeks back pay, **17**: 77, **20**: 687, **21**: 85
 and evacuation of New York, **20**: 545
 on rations contract award, **22**: 419-20, 487-
 88, **23**: 50
 mentioned, **10**: 79, 123, 125, 133, 139,
 183, **12**: 156, 469, **13**: 248, 513, **14**: 40,
19: 481, **25**: 41
- Maligny, Mr., **7**: 158
- Mallet, Peter, **7**: 454
- Mallett & Jewkes, **19**: 511, 517, 553
- Malmady, François, marquis de:
 Continental commission, **7**: 72
 Rhode Island commission, **7**: 72
 Continental officer claim, **22**: 511
 mentioned, **5**: 201, **13**: 525, **14**: 53, **16**: 200
- Malt liquor, **25**: 450
- Malta:
 Grand Master of, **21**: 132
 mentioned, **21**: 260
- Maltbay, Jonathan, **5**: 428
- Mamaroneck, N.Y., **8**: 464
- Mandeville, Bernard de, *Fable of the Bees*, **25**: 127
- Mangnall, John, and *Dover* case, **16**: 145, **17**:
 294, **24**: 299
- Manheim, Pa., **8**: 284, 422, 432, 472, 488, 537,
 574, 575, 620, 649, 697, **9**: 22, 118, 138, 218,
 224, 232, 282, 359, 378, 384, 404, 408, 450,
 472, 505, 524, 567, 627, 651, 739, 743, **10**:
 12, 15, 21, 198, 440, **11**: 424, 432, 448, 452
- Manigault, Ann Ashby (Mrs. Gabriel), **7**: 373
- Manigault, Gabriel:
 identified, **7**: 487
 letter to, **7**: 485
 mentioned, **7**: 373, 635, **8**: 70, 106, 124, **9**:
 266, **10**: 17, 180, 304, 399, 583, **12**: 417,
14: 91

Manize, Capt., 17: 334

Manley, John:

letter to, 5: 371

captures *Nancy*, 2: 475, 480

captures prizes, 2: 500, 508, 7: 273

captures *Betsey*, 2: 535-38

rescues American prisoners, 2: 535-36

captures Moses Kirkland, 3: 5, 17

intercepts British navy signals, 3: 219

needs powder, 3: 346

captures British prizes, 3: 571

appointed commander of *Hancock*, 3: 588

seeks cannon, 6: 317

dispute with Hector McNeill, 6: 546, 7: 603

captured, 7: 419, 424, 457-59, 470, 473, 483, 500, 515

court martial, 8: 196, 9: 778, 10: 349-50, 544

prisoner exchange proposed, 8: 271, 301

exchanged, 9: 630

acquitted, 10: 350

characterized, 10: 357, 619-20, 677

mentioned, 3: 30, 237, 534, 535, 642, 4:

230, 575, 5: 127, 223, 343, 383, 384, 429,

430, 625, 6: 46, 7: 8, 436, 445, 9: 376,

776, 783, 10: 358, 395, 599, 11: 185, 13:

409, 23: 443, 593

Manley, John, Jr., and marine accounts, 23: 442-43

Manley, Robert, 16: 256

Manley, Robert (Mrs.), seeks passport to New York City, 16: 256

Manlove, Boaz, 9: 86

Mann, George, 21: 474

Manning, James (Rhode Island):

letters from, 23: 293, 303, 311, 336, 339,

343, 345, 354, 369, 399, 412, 413, 426,

432, 442, 443, 519, 569, 593, 598, 615

letters to, 20: 727, 21: 349, 23: 304

protests taxation of Baptists, 1: 193, 197

promotes Rhode Island College, 20: 725-31

petitions Congress for Rhode Island

College damages, 22: 650

attendance at Congress, 23: xxiv, 302-3,

413, 432, 616, 647-51, 24: 666

elected to Congress, 23: xxiv

portrait, 23: xxx, 292

conducts Baptist revival, 23: 293-94, 336-38

pursues Rhode Island College damage claim, 23: 294-95

delegate expenses, 23: 303, 311, 339, 343, 346, 354, 370

health, 23: 303

opposes paper currency, 23: 303, 593

laments fiscal crisis, 23: 346

on fiscal policy, 23: 400-401

and indigent students, 23: 443

recommends Joseph Jenckes, 23: 593

seeks French support for Rhode Island College, 23: 598-99

sends books to Kentucky ministers, 23: 616

mentioned, 12: 264, 19: 274, 283, 331, 20: 707, 24: 163, 463

Manning, William:

identified, 7: 490, 10: 92

letter to, 7: 489

mentioned, 8: 550, 9: 582, 10: 125, 130, 132, 170, 181, 326, 526, 11: 46, 16: 647

Manoeuvres for a Battalion of Infantry (William Young), 2: 170

Manross, William W., "The Interstate Meetings and General Conventions of 1784, 1785, 1786 and 1789" (*Protestant Episcopal Church*), 22: 701

Mansfield, John, 15: 68

Mansfield, Peter Ernst, count von, 7: 385

Mansfield, William Murray, 1st earl of:

Drummond peace mission, 3: 24

speech to Parliament criticized, 3: 509, 510

response to Franco-American alliance, 9: 605, 613

mentioned, 2: 164, 178, 3: 58, 308, 11: 89, 22: 11, 24: 466

Manton, Daniel:

identified, 17: 520

letter to, 17: 520

elected to Congress, 24: xxvi, 25: xxii

Mantz, Mr., 19: 126

Manufactures:

proposal to encourage, 1: 93-94, 132

militia exemptions recommended, 9: 564, 602, 620, 668-69

Manufacturing:

saltpetre, 2: 12, 49, 60, 121, 195, 225-27, 251, 310-12, 333-34, 364, 369, 504, 3: 10, 15, 19-20, 62, 218-19, 225, 240, 453, 455-56, 477, 486-87, 505, 607-8, 4: 305, 5: 238-39

powder, 2: 78, 233, 368, 3: 20, 82-83, 99, 217-19, 253-54, 282, 343, 359, 365, 455, 635, 4: 147, 222-23, 5: 91, 238-39, 329, 340, 533, 6: 407, 641, 643, 8: 96

clothing, 2: 216, 3: 50, 4: 107

role in reconciliation, 3: 25, 69-70, 75

duck, 3: 218

lead, 3: 225

sulphur, 3: 225, 4: 518, 527

cottage industries, 3: 247

firearms, 3: 299, 361-62, 453

cannon, 3: 344, 417, 656, 4: 44-45, 107, 109-10, 197, 277, 339, 473, 555, 608, 5: 48-49, 57-58, 196-97, 204-6, 283, 306, 326-29, 403, 432-34, 437, 451, 524, 588-89, 625, 671-72, 6: 18, 45, 71, 92, 109, 163, 264-65, 273, 300, 475, 493, 507, 642

Manufacturing—*continued*

- salt, 3: 408, 532-33, 607-8, 5: 194-95, 249-50, 7: 511, 515, 567-68, 8: 445
- arms and ammunition, 4: 64-65, 107-8
- tents, 4: 65
- flints, 4: 404
- linen, 4: 409, 536
- in cottage industries, 4: 536
- salt pans, 4: 608-9
- iron, 5: 84, 195-96, 226, 403, 9: 291, 14: 427
- carriages, 5: 132-33
- importance of Philadelphia, 5: 658
- paper, 6: 153
- in Philadelphia, 7: 137
- in New York, 7: 284
- domestic, 7: 475, 480, 485
- in Virginia, 7: 499, 515
- leather, 7: 522
- in Connecticut, 7: 692
- sago, 8: 474
- mentioned, 3: 390, 391, 392, 420, 421, 425, 426, 5: 543, 546, 550
- Manufacturing Board (Pennsylvania), 25: 494
- Maps:
 - collected by board of war, 4: 668-69, 5: 55-56
 - war map distributed, 5: 461
- Marblehead, Mass.:
 - defense, 4: 169
 - fisheries of, 23: 47
 - mentioned, 14: 551, 18: 101, 20: 676
- Marbois, marquis de. *See* Barbé-Marbois, François, marquis de
- Marbury, Col., 8: 93
- Marbury, Joseph, 20: 624
- Marbury, Leonard:
 - letter to, 10: 89
 - and Robert Howe inquiry, 18: 241
 - mentioned, 10: 172, 184, 509
- Marcellus, Marcus Claudius, 20: 405
- March, Mrs., 5: 591, 6: 186
- Marchant, Elizabeth, letter to, 10: 324
- Marchant, Henry (Rhode Island):**
 - identified, 1: 162
 - letters from, 7: 199, 203, 205, 253, 254, 256, 275, 297, 340, 405, 427, 503, 540, 601, 645, 646, 689, 8: 34, 129, 176, 231, 238, 268, 416, 602, 9: 93, 345, 10: 50, 163, 199, 262, 278, 280, 323, 324, 338, 369, 386, 431, 466, 500, 589, 630, 631, 664, 710, 11: 24, 97, 169, 176, 180, 13: 71, 125, 126, 214, 268, 341, 354, 364, 408, 409, 437, 472, 473, 503, 571, 584, 14: 14, 62, 123, 169, 185, 194, 202, 224, 243, 251, 25: 660
 - letters to, 1: 161, 171, 8: 415, 9: 457, 639
 - elected to Congress, 6: 401, 508, 7: xix, 8: xxi, 9: xxi, 10: xxi, 11: xxiii, 12: xxii, 13: xxi, 14: xxiii, 15: xxii, 20: xxii, 21: xxiv, 22: xxvi

- attendance at Congress, 7: xix, 262, 8: xxi, 10: xxi, 50, 11: xxiii, 13: xxi, 71, 170, 14: xxiii
- portrait, 7: xxiii, 298
- conjectures British strategy, 7: 200, 427, 503
- marine committee, 7: 203-6, 253-56
- requests intelligence from Rhode Island, 7: 276, 428, 503
- obtains money for Rhode Island, 7: 297-99, 340
- debates northern command, 7: 383
- urges Gen. Gates' appointment, 7: 405
- on delegates' credentials, 7: 428-29
- requests roll call vote, 7: 459
- committee on New England Convention, 7: 504
- urges Rhode Island expedition, 7: 540-41, 690
- instructs daughter, 7: 646
- lodgings, 7: 664
- on fiscal policy, 7: 689, 10: 279, 323, 386, 666
- flees Philadelphia, 8: 3, 27
- endorses Moravian petition, 8: 9
- requests leave, 8: 268
- Rhode Island inquiry commissioner, 8: 412, 415-16, 602, 9: 93-94, 345
- seeks Continental aid for Rhode Island, 8: 603
- committee on Ferguson passport, 10: 72
- committee on John Brown sentence, 10: 338
- Cornelius Sweers inquiry, 10: 482
- on Rhode Island expedition, 10: 589, 630
- commends John Sullivan, 10: 631
- accounts, 10: 666
- votes, 10: 708
- denounces monopolization, 11: 25
- leaves Congress, 11: 170
- John Connolly inquiry, 11: 172
- investigates illegal seizure claim, 13: 158, 184
- committee on New England defense, 13: 215
- and peace terms debate, 13: 247
- committee on appeals, 13: 266, 377, 476, 14: 136, 160, 191, 217
- recommends indemnification for Rhode Island petitioners, 13: 268
- drafts commission for minister plenipotentiary, 13: 326
- recommends Silas Talbot, 13: 342
- corresponds with southern commander, 13: 364-65
- endorses punishment of Indians, 13: 409
- criticizes deputy quartermasters, 13: 437
- urges recovery of fugitive slaves, 13: 503
- on Rhode Island's fiscal quota, 14: 63
- on southern defense, 14: 186

Marchant, Henry (Rhode Island)—*continued*

- recommends Nathaniel Mumford, **14**: 202
- leave of absence, **14**: 224, 239
- and Indian land claims, **14**: 236
- recommends Continental intervention in state admiralty case, **14**: 240
- returns home, **14**: 243
- committee at headquarters, **14**: 251-52, 255
- nominated to court of appeals, **19**: 454, 457
- mentioned, **6**: 547, 590, 647, **8**: 296, 346, 411, 440, 525, **9**: 89, 465, 485, 720, **10**: 679, **13**: 73, 154, 196, 203, 369, 586, **14**: 265, **19**: 55, 56, **21**: 180
- Marchant, Isabel Ward (Mrs. Huxford), **1**: 135, 162
- Marchant, Sarah, letters to, **7**: 646, **10**: 324
- Marchant, William, letter to, **10**: 324
- "Marcus," Alexander McDougall secret service pseudonym, **16**: 715
- Maréchaussée corps:
 - pay and allowances, **16**: 533
 - mentioned, **16**: 420, 421
- Margaretta* (H.M.S.), **19**: 60
- Marggrand, Adam, **21**: 254, 279, 284, 531
- Maria I (queen of Portugal):
 - offers naval protection to U.S. shipping, **23**: 570, **24**: 84
 - mentioned, **17**: 208, **23**: 485, **24**: 639
- Marie Antoinette Joséphe Jeanne de Lorraine (queen of France):
 - gives portrait to Congress, **21**: 534, **22**: 391
 - foreign policy influence of, **22**: 365
 - mentioned, **20**: 340
- Marietta, Ohio, **24**: 355
- Marine, secretary of:
 - office proposed, **16**: 640-42, 685-86, 689-90, 696
 - Alexander McDougall elected, **16**: 729, **17**: 5, 30, 51, 55, 63, 102
 - appointment proposed, **16**: 733
 - Alexander McDougall declines appointment, **17**: 44, 114
 - selection postponed, **17**: 248
- Marine agent. *See* Agent of Marine
- Marine committee:
 - examination, **6**: 487
 - order, **6**: 154
 - proceedings, **25**: 581
 - report, **12**: 356
 - resolutions, **6**: 677
 - letters from, **3**: 434, 497, 506, 575, 640, 641, 648, **4**: 12, 109, 184, 191, 371, 445, 464, 631, **5**: 6, 44, 47, 48, 52, 73, 93, 201, 217, 218, 219, 282, 298, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 337, 338, 339, 347, 348, 349, 350, 370, 372, 373, 388, 418, 419, 427, 474, 475, 485, 510, 594, 595, 607, 665, **6**: 11, 110, 127, 141, 153, 167, 220, 223,

- 232, 248, 291, 293, 301, 309, 312, 322, 354, 416, 440, 472, 473, 474, 492, 506, 538, 539, 555, 611, 612, 619, 621, 639, 640, 655, 658, 680, 681, 682, 683, 7**: 5, 6, 18, 55, 77, 86, 87, 127, 203, 204, 205, 216, 217, 253, 254, 256, 300, 332, 335, 553, 566, 622, 646, 647, **8**: 20, 21, 167, 178, 195, 238, 239, 251, 260, 261, 277, 278, 306, 307, 331, 344, 371, 372, 409, 451, 452, 541, 559, 582, 583, 604, 619, 639, 679, 683, 684, **9**: 162, 167, 183, 215, 216, 231, 272, 273, 339, 366, 373, 376, 377, 378, 390, 400, 401, 402, 460, 471, 522, 610, 617, 626, 628, 689, 749, 754, 775, 779, **10**: 69, 133, 134, 140, 141, 188, 263, 264, 267, 294, 348, 369, 373, 382, 394, 433, 434, 435, 443, 484, 488, 497, 518, 549, 637, 638, 639, 692, 701, 705, 706, **11**: 5, 46, 51, 57, 58, 65, 69, 115, 119, 124, 134, 135, 154, 181, 182, 184, 190, 213, 221, 226, 228, 232, 254, 258, 279, 346, 441, 504, 520, **12**: 6, 24, 45, 47, 48, 100, 103, 107, 121, 136, 142, 176, 177, 185, 190, 191, 219, 253, 254, 274, 336, 344, 356, 367, 378, 380, 395, 397, 411, 429, 430, 496, 546, 547, **13**: 13, 14, 34, 54, 94, 111, 136, 137, 153, 153, 238, 261, 293, 361, 376, 382, 393, 394, 410, 438, 449, 450, 469, 470, 471, 509, 510, 514, 516, 518, 529, 535, 583, **14**: 35, 36, 64, 88, 89, 102, 104, 124, 125, 133, 153, 158, 164, 173, 209, 215, **25**: 572, 580, 616
- letters to, **8**: 441, 606
- members appointed, **2**: 486-88, 493-94, **3**: 345-46
- funds authorized, **2**: 492
- authorizes building of ships, **2**: 501-2
- construction of Philadelphia frigates, **2**: 508
- approves construction of Continental frigates, **3**: 88
- sends money to Francis Lewis, **3**: 162
- urges William Lux not to resign, **3**: 164-65
- sends money to John Langdon, **3**: 280, 334, **6**: 296, 424, **25**: 611
- attendance of members irregular, **3**: 345
- authorized to purchase armed brig, **3**: 375
- instructs John Barry, **3**: 497-98, 640-41, **8**: 683, **9**: 272, 339, **10**: 497, 518, 705, **11**: 232, **14**: 153, 158, **25**: 572-73
- nominates prize agents, **3**: 566
- instructs Esek Hopkins, **3**: 575-76, **6**: 127, 167, 220
- sends intelligence to Esek Hopkins, **3**: 575
- orders vessels to Cape May, **4**: 12
- orders coal shipped, **4**: 109
- nominates frigate captain, **4**: 125
- ordered to outfit ships at Bermuda, **4**: 149
- instructs Lambert Wickes, **4**: 184-85

Marine committee—*continued*

reports navy discontent to Congress, **4**:
212, 216, 218

investigates complaints against Capts.

Saltonstall and Whipple, **4**: 217

authorizes seamen for *Raleigh*, **4**: 294

nominates John Langdon prize agent, **4**:
310

orders provisions for New Hampshire ves-
sel, **4**: 310

orders John Barry to command cruise of
Lexington, **4**: 371

requests prize returns, **4**: 464

accounts, **4**: 524, **6**: 167, 484-85, **7**: 11, 57,
128, 206, 646-47, **8**: 252, 261, 619, **25**:
597

John Hancock wishes to clear accounts, **4**:
575-76

John Hancock's service criticized by Josiah
Bartlett, **4**: 576

designates John Hancock's wharf to re-
ceive prizes, **4**: 631

instructs John Paul Jones, **4**: 631-32, **6**:
220-23, 492, **7**: 55, 216-18, 622

ordered to devise plan for augmenting
navy, **4**: 636

reports on Esek Hopkins, **4**: 664

instructs naval officers, **5**: 52, 348, 370-71,
383, 418, 427-28, 474-75, 594-95, 604,
665, **6**: 11

wishes to buy *Hornet*, **5**: 73

orders *Independence* on West Indies voyage,
5: 201-2

orders frigates for Massachusetts defense,
5: 217-20

orders naval supplies, **5**: 282-83, 298-99
applied to for cannon, **5**: 312-13

acts on Rhode Island-New Hampshire can-
non dispute, **5**: 326-29, 338-39

imports salt, **5**: 329-30

orders naval expedition to North
Carolina, **5**: 331, 334-35, 370-72

William Ellery appointed, **5**: 336

directs protection of New York frigates, **5**:
337, 548-49

orders coal purchase, **5**: 338

approves construction of *Ranger*, **5**: 347-48
instructs prize agents, **5**: 349-51, 419

directs disposition of *Betsy*'s cargo, **5**: 363
cancels expedition to North Carolina, **5**:
418

appoints prize agents, **5**: 485, 510-11

instructs William Bingham, **5**: 607-8

papers sent to Christiana, Del., **5**: 612

inactive, **5**: 660

instructs John Langdon, **6**: 28-29, 48, 523,
9: 163, 366, 610, 779

appoints Benjamin Dunn commander of
Surprise, **6**: 98

instructs Maryland agents, **6**: 110, 127

instructs Robert Morris, **6**: 141, 223

instructs Nicholas Biddle, **6**: 167-68, 291-
93, 655-58, 680-81, **8**: 178

board of assistants, **6**: 212

orders military stores from West Indies, **6**:
223, 291, 293, 304, 556, 619-21

authorizes discharge of Washington's
cruisers, **6**: 233

agrees to pay damages on the *Enterprise*, **6**:
246

dispatches vessels to suppress loyalists in
Maryland and Delaware, **6**: 246-48

instructs James Campbell, **6**: 248

instructs William Rogers, **6**: 248

instructs Elisha Warner, **6**: 293, 309, 612

instructs John Nicholson, **6**: 301, 555-57

instructs Thomas Albertson, **6**: 322-23

need for reform, **6**: 350, 371, **25**: 614

account with Nathaniel Falconer, **6**: 407

funds used by secret committee, **6**: 407

mode of addressing, **6**: 434, 447

instructs James Robinson, **6**: 440, 506

appoints arbitrators to settle prize dispute,
6: 466-67, 473-74

orders John Bradford to settle accounts,
6: 472-74

orders Washington's prize agents to settle
accounts, **6**: 473-74

requests agents to send accounts, **6**: 484-
85

hears complaints against Esek Hopkins, **6**:
487-90

criticized by Esek Hopkins, **6**: 488

regulates distribution of prize money, **6**:
491

instructs John Bradford, **6**: 492, **9**: 522, **10**:
434, **14**: 209

orders purchase of *Mellish*, **6**: 499

instructs John Burroughs Hopkins,
Dudley Saltonstall, and Abraham
Whipple, **6**: 538-39

orders British transports intercepted, **6**:
538-39, 555, 639-41, 684

requests impressment of seamen, **6**: 539
navy board established at Philadelphia, **6**:
543-44

navy board established at Boston, **6**: 544,
638, 642-43, 650, 663

criticized by John Adams, **6**: 545, **25**: 614

instructs Charles Alexander, **6**: 555, **8**: 20

sends iron to New Hampshire, **6**: 578

instructs Benjamin Dunn, **6**: 611-12, 619-
20, **7**: 18

orders protection for American trade, **6**:
611-13

instructs Isaiah Robinson, **6**: 612-13, 621-
22, **7**: 18-19

authorizes West Indian cruise, **6**: 620-22,
656

instructs Elisha Hinman, **6**: 639-40

Marine committee—*continued*

- appoints John Peck Rathbun commander of Providence, **6**: 640
- instructs John Peck Rathbun, **6**: 640-41
- urges health care for seamen, **6**: 655
- orders remittances for Stephen Ceronio, **6**: 656
- instructs South Carolina agents, **6**: 658-59
- orders procurement of naval equipment, **6**: 658-59, 681
- offers to purchase cannon, **6**: 659
- orders interception of Jamaica sugar fleet, **6**: 677-81
- asks John Dupuy to supply navy, **6**: 682
- orders James Nicholson to remain in Baltimore, **6**: 682-83
- instructs Thomas Thompson, **6**: 683-86
- rebuked by Congress, **6**: 683
- instructs Aquilla Johns, **7**: 5
- on impressment, **7**: 7-8
- remittances, **7**: 67
- instructs John Young, **7**: 77-78, 300-301, **9**: 617, **10**: 134
- instructs Hoysted Hacker, **7**: 86-87
- censured by Congress, **7**: 117
- and James Nicholson's dispute with Maryland, **7**: 117
- instructs Samuel Chew, **7**: 203-4
- instructs John Deshon, **7**: 204-5, **8**: 260
- instructs Nathaniel Shaw, Jr., **7**: 205-6, **9**: 183
- on purchasing Continental vessels, **7**: 205-6
- instructs John Langdon and William Whipple, **7**: 217-18
- instructs eastern navy board, **7**: 253-54, 332-33, 335-36, **8**: 195, 251, 306, 371, 518, 604, **9**: 162, 183, 373, 610, 626, 628, 754, 775, **10**: 133, 140, 263, 348, 394, 435, 549, 638, 706, **11**: 119, 134, 190, 221, 228, 254, 258, 279, 441, 520, **12**: 6, 24, 45, 103, 121, 176, 190, 219, 254, 356, 380, 395, 411, 429, 496, 546, **13**: 34, 94, 153, 238, 382, 410, 470, 529, 535, 583, **14**: 35, 64, 89, 158, 173, 209, 215
- instructs Thomas Grenell and John Hodges, **7**: 254-55
- and Continental naval appointments, **7**: 255
- celebrates independence anniversary, **7**: 294
- on prize distribution, **7**: 340
- naval officer protest, **7**: 373
- endorses Rhode Island expedition, **7**: 541
- instructs John Stevens, **7**: 553-54
- instructs James Maxwell and Paul Loyall, **7**: 566, **8**: 344, **12**: 190
- instructs John Hazelwood, **8**: 21
- instructs James Nicholson, **8**: 167, 239, 372, 452, 679, **9**: 3, 216, **13**: 518, **14**: 36
- settles prize accounts, **8**: 180, **9**: 400-401
- disbursements, **8**: 195, 238, 251, 260-61, 277, 345, 371, 604-5, 619, **9**: 183, 366, 374, 390, 630, 743, 754, 777, **10**: 264, 268, 348, 395, 549, **11**: 162, 191, 441, 458, 520, **12**: 24, 103, 121, 140, 190, 392, 546, **13**: 34, 94
- and Manley-McNeill dispute, **8**: 196
- instructs middle navy board, **8**: 238, 331, 409, 541, 639, 684, **9**: 390, 689, **10**: 134
- orders Delaware River frigates scuttled, **8**: 238-39
- explains prisoner policy, **8**: 239
- instructs Daniel Tillinghast, **8**: 261, 277
- instructs Jonathan Hudson, **8**: 306
- directs expedition against British trade, **8**: 366
- orders *Virginia* to sea, **8**: 372, **9**: 215
- seeks seamen, **8**: 409
- and John Barry dispute, **8**: 441
- ships tobacco in Continental vessels, **8**: 452
- instructs William Smith, **8**: 559, **9**: 167, 226, **10**: 141, **11**: 5, 115, 182, 226, **12**: 191, 254, **13**: 361, **14**: 153
- instructs Thomas Read, **8**: 582, **9**: 377, 471, **14**: 102
- recommends prize share distribution plan, **8**: 606
- instructs Robert Purviance, **8**: 619
- prize share distribution report, **8**: 637
- relocates middle department navy board, **8**: 639
- outfits *Baltimore*, **8**: 667
- seeks to purchase vessel, **8**: 680
- orders flour and iron, **9**: 162, 167
- instructs Thomas Johnson, **9**: 215
- orders naval stores, **9**: 231
- delays frigate construction, **9**: 366, 374, 401-2
- revises naval rules, **9**: 377, 391
- instructs David Stodder, **9**: 402
- on oversupply of naval captains, **9**: 460
- orders Thomas Thompson inquiry, **9**: 626
- orders Hoysted Hacker inquiry, **9**: 628
- orders Hector McNeill court-martial, **9**: 630
- instructs Richard Ellis, **9**: 749
- enlarged, **9**: 756
- naval construction plan, **9**: 782
- Virginia* inquiry, **9**: 783
- instructs commissioners at Paris, **10**: 69, **12**: 395
- poor qualifications of, **10**: 143
- privateer commissions, **10**: 149
- commends Georgia navy, **10**: 188
- instructs John Wereat, **10**: 188, 369, 382
- reforms proposed, **10**: 207
- plans cooperation with French fleet, **10**: 263

Marine committee—*continued*

- provisions French fleet, **10**: 266-68, 294, 434-35, 637
- refuses to delegate appointing authority, **10**: 275
- delegates appointing authority, **10**: 316, 349
- revises privateering commissions, **10**: 319
- requests prisoner returns, **10**: 349
- recommends Hector McNeill reprieve, **10**: 350
- instructs John Beatty, **10**: 373, 433, **11**: 46, 57, 65, **12**: 253, 336, **13**: 13, 376, 393, 438, 469, **14**: 215
- on Georgia prize share dispute, **10**: 382
- directs prisoner exchange, **10**: 433
- operations described, **10**: 449-50, 462
- instructs John Greene, **10**: 484
- directs disposition of military stores, **10**: 488
- instructs Jeremiah Wadsworth, **10**: 639
- instructs Luke Mathewman, **10**: 701
- instructs Virginia shipbuilders, **11**: 69
- orders *Raleigh* inquiry, **11**: 120
- instructs Abraham Livingston, **11**: 125
- instructs Abraham Whipple, **11**: 154, **13**: 516, 536
- threatens retaliation for British prisoner mistreatment, **11**: 154-55
- seeks pilot for French frigate, **11**: 184
- instructs Ephraim Blaine, **11**: 213
- orders retaliation against loyalist raids, **11**: 221
- orders *Friendship* inquiry, **11**: 226
- registers consular appointments, **11**: 504
- auctions *Revenge*, **11**: 528
- considers Pennsylvania request to buy frigate, **12**: 3
- requisitions duck, **12**: 6
- seeks shipping, **12**: 42
- instructs Joseph Olney, **12**: 47
- instructs Seth Harding, **12**: 47, 344, **13**: 15, 113, 137, 410, 449, 510, **14**: 88, 104
- on naval defense of the Chesapeake, **12**: 107-8
- requests prize accounts, **12**: 185, 378
- authorizes purchase of schooner, **12**: 190
- lowers commission charges to French fleet, **12**: 190
- authorizes sale of *Revenge*, **12**: 191
- inefficiency lamented, **12**: 234
- instructs William Aylett, **12**: 253, **13**: 94, 293
- rents office, **12**: 255
- seeks transports, **12**: 263
- sells frigate hulks, **12**: 308
- authorizes attack on Hudson Bay posts, **12**: 356
- recommends southern defense measures, **12**: 356
- instructs Henry Fisher, **12**: 367
- conduct analyzed, **12**: 386-87
- instructs Samuel Tucker, **12**: 397, **13**: 14, 111
- redeploys Continental fleet, **12**: 429
- commends John B. Hopkins, **12**: 430
- suspends naval captains, **12**: 496
- rejects proposal for naval offensive, **12**: 547
- retrenchment of expenses sought, **13**: 31-32
- recommends creating Admiralty Board, **13**: 41
- instructs Samuel Nicholson, **13**: 54, 113, 136, 516
- recommends Thomas Simpson, **13**: 95
- and John Nicholson inquiry, **13**: 124-25
- lists supply needs, **13**: 192
- authorizes Penobscot expedition, **13**: 238
- proposes retaliation for destruction of Connecticut towns, **13**: 261-64
- recommends Silas Talbot, **13**: 342
- seeks prosecutions for illegal seizures, **13**: 370
- purchases brig, **13**: 382
- seeks exchange of French naval prisoners, **13**: 393
- requires state approval for impressing seamen, **13**: 395
- instructs Okey Hoagland, **13**: 450, 470, 514
- outfits Continental ships, **13**: 470
- orders distribution of prize proceeds, **13**: 471
- responds to prisoner treatment complaint, **13**: 511
- orders frigates to Charleston, **13**: 535, **14**: 173
- purchases prize ship for Silas Talbot, **13**: 571
- countermands assignment of frigates to Charleston, **13**: 583
- instructs Thomas Bradford, **13**: 583
- reorganization proposed, **13**: 599-603
- authorizes barter transaction, **14**: 6, 34
- seeks exchange of American prisoners at Antigua, **14**: 124
- exonerates Elisha Hinman in loss of *Alfred*, **14**: 125
- proposes creation of admiralty board, **14**: 130
- orders preparations for d'Estaing's arrival, **14**: 133
- appoints commander of *America*, **14**: 158
- arranges Henry Laurens' passage to Europe, **14**: 164
- proposes prisoner exchange, **14**: 215
- directs shipbuilding, **16**: 563-64
- engages carpenters to build galleys and batteries in New York, **25**: 580-81

Marine committee—*continued*

investigates charges against Abraham

Whipple, **25**: 581

mentioned, **2**: 531, **3**: 160, 183, 200, 300, 348, 362, 442, 446, 459, 492, 533, 535, 617, **4**: 96, 116, 173, 229, 282, 320, 321, 329, 337, 350, 368, 455, 541, 658, **5**: 42, 180, 207, 223, 224, 264, 270, 273, 284, 343, 352, 354, 360, 361, 406, 409, 451, 453, 471, 480, 498, 562, 611, 647, 680, 694, **6**: xxviii, 7, 43, 97, 106, 231, 259, 283, 316, 331, 435, 438, 643, 649, 686, **7**: 57, 166, 181, 316, 364, 459, 603, **8**: 88, 236, 383, 432, 447, 573, 608, 620, **9**: 122, 300, 398, 489, 504, 506, 524, 541, 714, **10**: 315, 358, 359, 360, 423, 440, 442, 481, 544, 555, 577, 649, 662, **11**: 62, 185, 189, 207, 250, 253, 287, 291, 325, 372, 384, 496, 537, 541, 547, **12**: 12, 57, 98, 106, 109, 132, 135, 202, 232, 245, 272, 282, 302, 343, **13**: 68, 79, 90, 119, 121, 133, 152, 175, 239, 259, 266, 276, 308, 310, 320, 329, 339, 358, 360, 362, 366, 390, 430, 446, 449, 457, 487, 490, 504, 522, 523, 572, 597, **14**: 23, 38, 46, 55, 71, 79, 94, 121, 132, 149, 150, 152, 181, 200, 227, **25**: 660

See also Continental Navy; Eastern navy board; Middle department navy board; Naval committee

Marine department:

reorganization of, **18**: 14-15, 25-26, 47

Robert Morris appointed agent of marine, **18**: 14-15, 25-26, 29, 40

renames frigate *Deane*, **18**: 558

congressional oversight committee appointed, **18**: 595

1783 estimates, **19**: 22

and prisoner rations, **19**: 104

retrenchment urged, **20**: 685-86

abolition proposed, **20**: 690, 695, **21**: 61

fraud in alleged, **21**: 56

accounts settlement, **22**: 91, 446, **23**: 181, 233-34, 442

abolished, **23**: 227

claims deadline set, **24**: 376

mentioned, **19**: 80, **23**: 344

Marine insurance, **6**: 84, 85, 387, 492, 499, 523, 607, 608

Marine Society of New York, **22**: 146, **23**: 375

Marines:

two battalions raised for Nova Scotia service, **2**: 286-87

recruitment, **2**: 456

and *Virginia*, **9**: 378

assigned to *America*, **14**: 216

mentioned, **2**: 424, **5**: 384, 429, 430, 535, **7**: 5, 6, **12**: 356, 390, **13**: 35, **14**: 312, **15**: 258

Marion, Francis:

letter to, **18**: 177

recovers prisoners, **16**: 84, 90, 195

captures Fort Watson, **17**: 265

intercepts letters, **18**: 50

Parker's Ferry victory, **18**: 135

commended by Congress, **18**: 177

on General Gates' conduct at Camden, **19**: 65

mentioned, **16**: 93, 453, 511, 574, 692, 735, **17**: 66, 101, 497, **18**: 36, 109, 111, 112, 137

Maritime rights, under draft articles of confederation, **4**: 242

Marius, Gaius the younger, **7**: 113, 114, 115

Mark (New Testament), cited, **11**: 510

Markoe, Abraham, **15**: 571

Marks, Frederick W., *Independence on Trial*.

Foreign Affairs and the Making of the Constitution, **22**: 327, **23**: 8

Marlborough, John Churchill, 1st duke of, **7**: 371

Marlone, Ang., **1**: 578

Marmajou (Marmason), Anthony:

allowed to export American produce, **3**: 311

advanced money by secret committee, **3**: 377

Marquand, Mr., **22**: 253

Marquis de Lafayette (French ship):

captured, **17**: 553, 557, 570, **18**: 237

loss investigated, **18**: 644, **24**: 336

sails from France with clothing, **25**: 241, 346, 374, 453

mentioned, **19**: 178

Marraro, Howard R., ed., *Philip Mazzei*, **2**: 528

Marree (Marrie), Lt. Col., **9**: 92

Marrion (schooner), **3**: 447

Mars (Roman god), **17**: 506, **23**: 260

Mars (Massachusetts privateer), **17**: 286

Marsden, Mr., **18**: 116, **19**: 589, 731, **20**: 202

Marseillais (French ship), **10**: 276

Marseilles, France, designated free port, **21**: 197, 509, 514, 535

Marsh, Mr., and Miami Purchase, **25**: 355, 358

Marsh, Daniel, **15**: 422

Marsh?, Dirk, **15**: 184

Marsh, James, **5**: 152

Marsh, Joseph, and New Hampshire secessionists, **11**: 268, 309, 338-40

Marshall, Capt., death of, **8**: 380, 394, 397-98

Marshall, Capt. (New Jersey), **7**: 3

Marshall, Col. (Virginia), **7**: 122

Marshall, Mr., **24**: 584

Marshall, Rev., **21**: 155

Marshall, Andrew, **6**: 577

Marshall, Ann Eddy (Mrs. Christopher, Jr.), death, **2**: 489

Marshall, Benjamin, **3**: 15, 150

- Marshall, Charles, **16**: 104
- Marshall, Christopher:
 identified, **2**: 32
 diary quoted, **4**: 381
 mentioned, **1**: 50, 55, 402, 505, **2**: 129, 3:
 422, 8: 538, 615, 13: 413, 18: 207, 19:
 174, **22**: 56
- Marshall, Christopher, *Extracts from the Diary of Christopher Marshall* (Duane, ed.), **2**: 32, 41,
 129, 326, 388, 3: 675
- Marshall, Humphry:
 identified, **1**: 396
 letter to, **1**: 395
- Marshall, James, **18**: 449
- Marshall, John:
 elected to Virginia Assembly, **24**: 251
 on federal constitution, **24**: 510, 575
 elected to Virginia ratifying convention,
25: 78
 mentioned, **23**: 173, 397, **24**: 514, **25**: 175
- Marshall, Thomas:
 and battle of Brandywine, **25**: 634
 mentioned, **5**: 34, **8**: 84, 147
- Marshall, William:
 petitions Congress, **7**: 311
 mentioned, **6**: 507, **20**: 613
- Marshfield, Mass., meeting at, **1**: 320
- Marston, Mr., **1**: 79
- Martial law, under Articles of Confederation,
8: 420
- Martilers Rock, N.Y.:
 defense, 3: 287-88
 mentioned, 3: 38, 180
- Martin, Capt. (commander of *Porpoise*), **10**: 413
- Martin, Capt. (commander of *Swallow*), **8**: 419
- Martin, Capt. (messenger), **13**: 142
- Martin, Col. (Virginia), **10**: 581
- Martin, Mr. (merchant), **2**: 75
- Martin, Mr. (messenger), **17**: 507
- Martin, Mr. (New Hampshire), **11**: 347
- Martin, Mr. (Philadelphia), **22**: 409
- Martin, Mr. (South Carolina), **7**: 477, **10**: 428,
 451, 473, 480, 490
- Martin, Absalom:
 letter to, **22**: 413
 appointed Continental surveyor, **22**: 413,
 564
 mentioned, **22**: 423
- Martin, Alexander:
 letters to, **18**: 86, 174, 178, 220, 244, 270,
 282, 303, 415, 527, 533, 599, 652, **19**: 13,
 76, 120, 152, 289, 313, 366, 397, 617,
 633, 664, 724, 780, **20**: 89, 108, 227, 240,
 314, 337, 362, 437, 456, 510, 519, 561,
 581, 616, 686, 712, 721, **21**: 10, 74, 89,
 106, 126, 155, 163, 287, 371, 387, 429,
 442, 459, 465, 469, 500, 535, 558, 566,
 587, 657, 712, 727, 739, 753, 758, 796,
 811, **22**: 13, 41, 52, 79, 85, 125, 223, 230,
 274, 275, 286, 343
- explains North Carolina recruitment de-
 lays, **7**: 95
 arrest, **8**: 129
 court martialled, **8**: 151-52, 255, 290, 520
 seniority, **8**: 290, 520
 resigns commission, **8**: 389
 acting governor of North Carolina, **18**: 94
 addresses North Carolina Assembly, **20**: 520
 elected to Congress, **24**: xxiv, 76
 attends constitutional convention, **24**:
 284, 303
 mentioned, **7**: 631, **8**: 558, 604, **14**: 316,
17: 297, **18**: 192, 200, **21**: 16, 117, **22**:
 296, **24**: 408, 432
- Martin, François Xavier, **25**: 106
- Martin, Hugh:
 cancer cures discussed, **20**: 447, 698
 mentioned, **20**: 530
- Martin, James, **5**: 613, 650, 651, **10**: 308
- Martin, James K., *The Human Dimension of Nation Making*, **24**: 412
- Martin, John (commander of *Friendship*), **5**:
 441, 614, 664
- Martin, John (Georgia):
 letters to, **18**: 415, 527, 533, 599, 634, 652
 mentioned, **17**: 421
- Martin, Joseph:
 identified, **22**: 294
 letters to, **22**: 287, **25**: 185
 appointed Indian commissioner, **22**: 138,
 285-87, 294, 381
 reports Indian unrest, **24**: 179, 342, **25**:
 191
 recommended as superintendent of
 Indian affairs, **24**: 580
 appointed Continental agent to
 Cherokees and Chickasaws, **25**: 190-91
 reports encroachments on Cherokee
 lands, **25**: 340
 mentioned, **21**: 679, **23**: 399, **24**: 225, **25**:
 298, 334, 341
- Martin, Josiah:
 expects powder from Gen. Gage, **1**: 576,
 615
 incites regulators to oppose patriots, **1**:
 576
 intercepted letters, **1**: 583, 611, 613, 615
 leaves Cape Fear, N.C., 3: 112
 incites disaffection in North Carolina, 3:
 373
 burns William Hooper's house, **5**: 14
 mentioned, **1**: 614, 663, 664, **2**: 149, 3:
 208, 238, 250, 479, 596, **4**: 664, **5**: 490
- Martin, Luther:
 elected to Congress, **22**: xxi, 29, 294, **23**:
 xx
 appointed delegate to constitutional con-
 vention, **24**: 303
 opposes Federal Constitution, **25**: 88
 mentioned, **24**: 529, 659

Martin, Luther, *The Genuine Information, Delivered to the Legislature of the State of Maryland, Relative to the Proceedings of the General Convention Lately Held at Philadelphia*, **24**: 629

Martin, Thomas, **22**: 449

Martinelli, Mr., **2**: 527

Martinique, W.I.:

fortification, **3**: 281-82

U.S. trade with, **3**: 543, **7**: 26, 45, 66, 71, 82, 161, 236-39, 553, **8**: 686

Continental agent appointed, **4**: 126-29, **25**: 567

permits American vessels to trade, **5**: 22, 71

sent American agent, **5**: 37

protects American trade vessels, **5**: 87

indigo exported to, **6**: 156, 267, 379-80

funnel for French supplies to America, **6**: 223, 291, 293, 304, 556, 619-21

Maryland ship illegally seizes vessel at, **6**: 225, 385

governor protests British seizures, **6**: 259

flour exported to, **6**: 267, 379-80

private trade ventures in, **6**: 301-4

French navy reportedly capture British vessels, **6**: 492-93, 501

American privateers permitted to recruit French seamen, **6**: 578-79

reinforced, **8**: 305, 313, 318, 319, 364, 638, **18**: 280

defense prepared, **9**: 741

arms from sought, **13**: 42

seeks American flour, **13**: 397

admiralty jurisdiction challenged, **15**: 370

devastated by hurricane, **16**: 416-18

Continental agents at, **17**: 175

prize proceedings, **18**: 300

marquis de Bouillé appointed governor, **25**: 626

mentioned, **4**: 134, **5**: 358, 361, **6**: 114, 188, 258, 291, 293, 321, 322, 328, 506, 510, 556, **7**: 11, 155, 178, 179, 350, **8**: 439, 491, **9**: 334, 370, 374, 769, **10**: 416, 440, 603, 701, 704, 705, 709, 713, **11**: 5, 513, 529, 546, **12**: 7, 104, 105, 341, 462, 505, **13**: 49, 110, 160, 170, 186, 317, 323, 343, 354, 355, **14**: 239, 265, 294, 411, 413, 416, 421, 424, 481, 484, 485, **15**: 48, 60, 95, 104, 236, 276, 438, 440, 557, **17**: 181, 289, 290, 292, 293, 296, 380, 410, **18**: 339, 479, 529, 559, **21**: 500, **22**: 166, 435, **23**: 535, **24**: 164, 166, 361, **25**: 691, 699, 702

Martyn, Charles, *Life of Artemas Ward*, **3**: 585

Marven, Richard:

letter to, **10**: 376

signs petition against Esek Hopkins, **6**: 487

sued by Esek Hopkins, **10**: 376

Marvin, Reynold:

identified, **10**: 463

letter to, **10**: 462

Marvin, Seth, **3**: 490

Mary (brigantine), **2**: 144, **9**: 376

Mary (ship), **4**: 336, **5**: 352, 353, 672, **7**: 161

Mary (sloop), **6**: 85, 571

Mary & Elizabeth (ship), **5**: 421, 480, **7**: 193, **13**: 110, 326

Maryland:

militia, **1**: 277, 280, 300, 304, 306, 308, 339-40, **4**: 124-25, 137, 173, 192, 194, 223, 335, 383, 402, **5**: 21, 597-98, 602, 618, 635, 644, 651-53, 683, **6**: 30, 62, 131, 140, 225, 232, 240, 354, **7**: 110, 465, 502, 532, 534, 543-44, 546, 551, 556, 558, 592, 598, 628-29, 656, 659, 665, 669, 670, 684, **8**: 13, 15, 19, 25, 42, 46, 66, 402, 411, 606, **9**: 369, 452, 461-62, **12**: 516, 522, **15**: 232, 382, **16**: 99, **17**: 347, **20**: 105

arms and ammunition shortage, **1**: 299

loyalists, **1**: 636-37, **5**: 428, **7**: 8-9, 46, 545, 628, **9**: 452, 478-79, **11**: 94, 345, **17**: 413, 439, 481

allowed to import salt, **2**: 529, 535

quorum requirement, **2**: 534

unrepresented in Congress, **2**: 534, **5**: 508, 514, 519, 617, 620, 692, **6**: 25, 50, 57, 100, 149, 170, 192, 217, 225, 257, 352, **8**: 581, **11**: 83, **14**: 531, **15**: 34, 55, 156, 255-56, **16**: 19, 395, 666, **17**: 171, 219, 296, **18**: 45, 470, 483, **19**: 724, **20**: 298, 305, 374, 391, 392, 515, 587, 633, **21**: 253, 255, 371-73, 387, 397, 415, 427, 433, 436, 438, 459, **22**: 14, 29, 38, 41, 44, 71, 74, 85, 90, 494, 656, **23**: 129-31, 162, 180, **24**: 62, 66, 83, 129, 135-36, 338, 349, 356, 403-4, 485, 567, 668-71, 673-76, **25**: 361, 478

construction of Continental frigates, **3**: 31, 164-65, **6**: 110, 127, 139, 141

powder for, **3**: 219, 307, 346, 419, 445, 516, 542-43

advanced money by Congress, **3**: 307, **10**: 591

arms and ammunition for, **3**: 307, 445

representation in Congress threatened by absences, **3**: 308

exchanges paper currency for specie, **3**: 409

opposed to independence, **4**: 34, 69-70, 333-34

inhabitants discussed by John Adams, **4**: 41, 96, 209-10

sentiments on assuming government requested, **4**: 47-49, 53

opposes assumption of government, **4**: 69-70

politicians criticized by Richard Henry Lee, **4**: 86

Maryland—*continued*

- abolishes oaths of allegiance, **4**: 135
- possible secession discussed, **4**: 160, 163
- requests return of arms, **4**: 192
- inhabitants dissatisfied with convention, **4**: 305
- shipbuilding, **4**: 320-21, **5**: 336-37, 535
- Continental troops, **4**: 334, 627, **5**: 86, 105, 203-4, 222, 295, 390-91, 438, 453-54, 537, **6**: 74, 148, 158, 436, 568, **7**: 10, 17, 22, 136, 294, 544, 648, 650, 652, **8**: 92, 661, **9**: 729, **10**: 49, **12**: 38, **14**: 478, **15**: 84, 104, 145, 382, **16**: 50, 97, 110, 135, 142, 185, 195, **17**: 257, **20**: 511, 624, **25**: 591, 683
- German battalion, **4**: 334-35, 384, 388-89, 518-19, 571
- militia mobilization, **4**: 397, 400-401, 413, 430, 434, 451, 456, 458, 460-61, 480, 496, 583, 677-78
- value of paper currency supported, **4**: 518, 559
- arms for militia, **4**: 554
- Christopher Richmond appointed militia paymaster, **4**: 554
- elects convention deputies, **4**: 559-60
- coastal defense, **4**: 583
- map listed, **4**: 669
- alleged detention of Nanticoke Indians protested, **5**: 106-7
- Continental troop quotas, **5**: 215, **9**: 23-24, **15**: 461, **16**: 394, **23**: 606-7, 610, **25**: 674
- opposes Articles of Confederation, **5**: 266, **9**: 205, 258, 305, **10**: 234-35, 242, 270, 272, 278, 281, 318, 415, 477, **11**: xxxi, 344, 373, 412, 436, 538-39, **12**: 51, 380, **13**: 37, **14**: 134
- cannon casting, **5**: 306, 524, 588
- committee on officers and troops, **5**: 435, 438, 477, 479, 518-19, 526, 530, 536-37, 544, 566, 618
- appointment of officers suspended, **5**: 438
- seeks to retain state approval of foreign alliances, **5**: 530, 566
- loyalists uprising, **6**: xxvii-xxviii, 50, 189-90, 204-6, 210, 225, 231-32, 236, 240, 246-48, 296, 299-300, 314-15, 384, 604-6, 626, 668
- recruiting difficulties, **6**: 50
- urged to purchase meat for army, **6**: 72
- status of prisoners taken by state vessels, **6**: 124-25
- Continental officers, **6**: 131, 150-51, 382, **7**: 23-24, 687, **11**: 537-38, **12**: 358, **13**: 6-7
- advanced money for recruiting, **6**: 148-49
- described, **6**: 194, **7**: 475, 480-81
- New York Convention address distributed in, **6**: 196
- status of government, **6**: 201, 301
- observes public fast, **6**: 210
- regulation of prices, **6**: 240
- asked to send delegates to Congress, **6**: 257
- price of cannon in, **6**: 265
- urged to confer with middle states on regulating prices, **6**: 279, 281, 332
- elects Thomas Johnson governor, **6**: 307, 399-400, 408, 550
- socio-economic structure of, **6**: 349-50, 390
- influence of Pennsylvania and Virginia on, **6**: 428
- requested to send recruits to Washington, **6**: 478
- British descent on feared, **6**: 526-28, 582
- moving of public stores requested, **6**: 527
- exports tobacco, **6**: 544
- permits enlistment of servants and apprentices, **6**: 570
- requests troops to curb loyalists, **6**: 604-6, 668-69
- Congressional committee on loyalism in, **6**: 606
- sent money, **6**: 668-69, **7**: 649, 653, 669, **9**: 226, 258, 327, 455, 477, 501, 602, 636, **12**: 457, 460, 485, 494, 523
- levies tax, **6**: 673
- conflict with James Nicholson over impressment of seamen, **6**: 682-83, **7**: 6-8, 76, 117
- medical supplies requested from, **7**: 78
- legal tender law, **7**: 134, 164, 197-98, 242, 250-51, 265, **9**: 742, **10**: 42
- low troop morale reported, **7**: 136
- proprietary land confiscation discussed, **7**: 251
- seeks artillery, **7**: 508, **17**: 142, 180
- arrests Continental recruiter, **7**: 515-16
- on Continental regulation of state troops, **7**: 529, 669
- importation of arms for urged, **8**: 45
- militia exemptions proposed, **8**: 45
- supplies lead, **8**: 136
- artillery, **8**: 181, **9**: 452, **17**: 69
- general officers recommended, **8**: 232
- asked for emergency provisions, **8**: 508
- defense proposals, **8**: 608
- monopolization in Maryland charged, **8**: 608
- seizes salt, **8**: 639, 642
- requires oaths, **9**: 34, 41, 104
- provisions sought, **9**: 107, 143, 156, **12**: 8, 37, 40, 266
- asked to garrison Fort Frederick, **9**: 154
- manpower assessed, **9**: 178
- cavalry quota, **9**: 182, 219-20, 258, 306
- instructs delegates on confederation, **9**: 263, 275, 393, **11**: 492-93, **12**: 508, 512
- criticizes special Continental purchasers, **9**: 328

Maryland—*continued*

- taxation, **9**: 448, 540, **19**: 642, **22**: 649
- asked to suppress loyalist uprising, **9**: 461-62, 481, 520, 680
- urged to respond to Congress, **9**: 479
- naval support sought in Chesapeake, **9**: 502
- horses impressed, **9**: 515
- on land bounties, **9**: 554
- loyalist requests permission to return to England, **9**: 635-36
- seeks to amend Articles of Confederation, **10**: 175-78
- embargo violations protested, **10**: 221, 617, 647-49
- requested to aid French fleet, **10**: 246
- urged to ratify confederation, **10**: 250, **11**: 322, **16**: 33, 35, 37, 45-46, 61, 306
- admiralty jurisdiction, **10**: 423-24, 443
- seeks bills of exchange, **10**: 482
- Continental requisition, **10**: 489
- privateer commissions, **10**: 577, **16**: 616
- admiralty proceedings protested, **10**: 602
- urged to enforce embargo, **10**: 625
- French consul in, **11**: 135, **20**: 673
- suppression of distilling in sought, **11**: 203-4
- support for Florida expedition sought, **11**: 212, 372
- wheat fly infestation, **11**: 354
- Continental fiscal quotas, **11**: 416, 535-36, **12**: 8, **13**: 91, **14**: 38, 52, **15**: 503, 511, **16**: 286, **17**: 360-64, **19**: 416, 775, **20**: 135, 158, **21**: 470, **22**: 344, 495-96, 649, **23**: 622
- affirms French alliance, **11**: 436
- support for Florida expedition cancelled, **11**: 468
- western land claims, **11**: 537-39
- arms factory in proposed, **12**: 6
- arms for southern department sought, **12**: 17
- Continental loan office, **12**: 70, 461
- and naval defense of the Chesapeake, **12**: 108
- flour sought, **12**: 138, 154, 273, 303, 333, 342, 435, 483, 485, **14**: 14, 19, 48, 165, 227, 262, 268, 386
- reimbursed for property damage by Georgia troops, **12**: 304
- refuses to export flour, **12**: 334
- grain export to Bermuda authorized, **12**: 352
- flour purchases halted, **12**: 359, 361
- flour quotas, **12**: 431, **13**: 448, **16**: 161
- urged to lend cannon, **12**: 444, 461
- requests Continental aid, **12**: 516, 522
- seeks Continental reinforcements, **13**: 7
- requests troop clothing allowance, **13**: 38-39
- adopts half-pay plan, **13**: 51
- dispute with Jean Holker, **13**: 110
- opposes flour export, **13**: 110, 160
- and flour procurement, **13**: 212, 327, 361, 383
- loans cannon to Continental Navy, **13**: 438, **14**: 20
- compensation of chief executive, **13**: 537
- exposes counterfeiting plot, **13**: 562
- opposes Virginia land claims, **14**: 10, 149, **15**: 396
- elects Thomas Sim Lee governor, **14**: 165
- and western land claims, **14**: 229
- seizes flour stockpiled for French fleet, **14**: 297, 349-50, 477
- adopts price regulations, **14**: 305, 325, 332, 334, 379
- denies Henry Lee request for clothing, **14**: 309
- embargoes flour, **14**: 314
- provisions Continental Army, **14**: 382
- seeks reimbursement for clothing purchases, **14**: 441
- requested to provision French forces, **14**: 485
- in-kind quotas, **15**: 230
- extends embargo, **15**: 375, **16**: 9
- requested to export flour to Cuba, **15**: 409
- forage requisitions, **15**: 415
- new emission money, **15**: 437, 446, **16**: 463, 584, 640, **17**: 49, 163
- seeks arms, **15**: 510, **18**: 392
- requests naval protection, **15**: 528-29
- appeal for naval protection rejected, **15**: 568
- paper currency emissions, **15**: 628, **23**: 534, **24**: 141, 622
- southern campaign losses, **16**: 9-10
- new emission money delayed, **16**: 18
- new emission money act, **16**: 24, 337, 636, **17**: 236
- protests flour embargo, **16**: 43
- prisoners of war recovered, **16**: 90, 102
- Convention Army ordered to, **16**: 98
- cattle requisitioned, **16**: 103, 109
- and Vermont controversy, **16**: 113
- recruitment, **16**: 120
- clothing needs, **16**: 135, **18**: 442
- clothes new Continental regiment, **16**: 165
- seeks reimbursement for new emissions advanced, **16**: 249
- emergency grain quota, **16**: 342
- confiscates loyalist property, **16**: 393, **17**: 299-300, **18**: 603, **21**: 357
- emergency cattle quota, **16**: 419
- warned of invasion, **16**: 544, **17**: 138, 184, 188-90, 193, **18**: 62
- requested to settle clothing accounts, **16**: 614

Maryland—*continued*

- ratifies Articles of Confederation, **16**: 634-35, 638, 643-44, 646, 648-50, 657-58, 664, 666, 686, 689-90, 696, 721, 735, 747, 752, **17**: 5, 102, 158
- and relocation of Convention Army, **17**: 91
- currency shortage, **17**: 143
- Baltimore merchants outfit Continental troops, **17**: 268
- troops requested for Virginia defense, **17**: 283, 285, 288-90, 300, 316, 347
- purchases arms, **17**: 291, 295, 300, 314, 332, 353, 373, 465, 482, 545
- relocation of Convention Army ordered, **17**: 313
- requested to raise cavalry, **17**: 318, 323
- absentee property law, **17**: 335
- Invalid Corps, **17**: 355
- Continental loan office commissioner, **17**: 361
- seeks embargo exemptions, **17**: 522, 524, 531
- population, **18**: 183
- imports arms, **18**: 230
- special paper emission, **18**: 315, 388
- adopts Continental impost, **18**: 576, 617, 652, 674, **19**: 253, **20**: 615, **21**: 281, 348, 378, **23**: 210
- taxes in specie, **18**: 600, 603
- commissioners of accounts appointed, **18**: 678
- adopts naval regulations, **19**: 79
- census, **19**: 121
- threatens to repeal Continental impost, **19**: 245
- seeks French naval protection, **19**: 495
- and apportionment of quotas, **19**: 741, 772
- loan office debt, **19**: 742
- adopts copyright law, **20**: 228
- Continental troops threaten mutiny, **20**: 374
- pays Continental troops, **20**: 459
- and retirement of old emissions, **20**: 609
- drafts on Continental treasury, **21**: 63
- grain crop assessed, **21**: 121
- claims share in western lands, **21**: 143
- and federal capital location, **21**: 153, 170
- assumes interest on Continental certificates, **21**: 210, 228, 315
- authorizes congressional regulation of trade, **21**: 242, 429
- retaliates against British trade, **21**: 244-45, 315, 429
- quota payments, **21**: 404
- opposes Henry Carbery's extradition, **21**: 809
- opposes federal capital construction, **22**: 182-83
- Continental surveyor for appointed, **22**: 413, 564
- adopts apportionment amendment, **22**: 596
- Continental debt of, **23**: 34
- Continental claims, **23**: 99, 251
- and Continental impost, **23**: 130, **24**: 7
- response to congressional appeal for revenue authority, **23**: 154
- asked to revise act authorizing Congress to regulate trade, **23**: 178
- repeal of debt laws urged, **23**: 306
- and recovery of British debts, **23**: 319
- and Annapolis Convention, **23**: 352
- Continental impost act analyzed, **23**: 419
- asked to vest Congress with power to regulate trade, **23**: 616
- insurgency feared, **24**: 123
- appoints delegates to constitutional convention, **24**: 223, 275
- ratification debate, **24**: 489, 509, 514, 550, 574
- calls ratifying convention, **24**: 653
- prospects for ratification, **25**: 35-36
- ratifies Federal Constitution, **25**: 85, 87-88, 91, 99, 104
- payment on 1787 quota, **25**: 120
- fails to send copies of statutes to Congress, **25**: 442
- first Federal elections, **25**: 463, 472, 479, 496
- mentioned, **11**: 188, 233, 256, 262, **13**: 26, **14**: 151
- See also* Annapolis, Md.; Baltimore, Md.; Howard, John Eager; Johnson, Thomas; Lee, Thomas Sim; Paca, William; Smallwood, William
- Maryland Admiralty Court:
 - rules against William Rogers' claim, **6**: 595
 - and *Minerva*, **7**: 172
- Maryland Assembly:
 - letters to, **6**: 72, 189, **7**: 110, 399, 536, 8: 130, 218, 464, **10**: 175, **12**: 136, **21**: 142, 145, **22**: 104, **23**: 34, 35
 - Samuel Chase urges special session, **6**: 50
 - urged to suppress loyalist uprising, **6**: 189-90
 - elects delegates to Congress, **6**: 379
 - opposes raising loan office interest rates, **6**: 379
 - reconvenes, **9**: 205
 - bans delegates from commerce, **10**: 627
 - anti-merchant sentiment, **12**: 340
 - opposes sale of loyalist property, **14**: 343
 - authorizes sale of bills of exchange, **15**: 505
 - adopts confiscation bill, **16**: 393
 - requests southern reinforcements, **17**: 291
 - appeals for troops, **17**: 310
 - redeems loan office certificates, **19**: 467

Maryland Assembly—*continued*

- proposes Annapolis as federal capital, **20**: 315, 598-99
- diversion of quota to pay Continental troops protested, **20**: 481, 516, 574
- debates public creditor demands, **21**: 184
- retaliates against British trade, **21**: 312
- and Henry Carbery extradition, **22**: 104-6
- reorganizes state finances, **23**: 215
- mentioned, **6**: 201, **18**: 168

Maryland Commissioners:

- letter to, **5**: 477
- appointed, **5**: 435
- negotiate with Congress, **5**: 435, 479, 518-19, 526, 536-37
- leave Philadelphia, **5**: 544
- mentioned, **5**: 438, 530, 566, 618

Maryland Convention:

- letters to, **3**: 455, 635, **4**: 136, 317, 334, 383, 396, 625, **5**: 96, 106, 290, 324, 434, 483, 487, 635, 703
- approves proceedings of Congress, **1**: 275, 304, 307
- resolutions, **1**: 280, 304, 307, 704
- opposes independence, **2**: 454, **3**: 168, 187
- requests permission to sell tea, **3**: 87, 167-68
- opposes plural officeholding by delegates, **3**: 598
- censures Samuel Purviance, **4**: 53
- appoints delegates, **4**: 54
- approves Maryland delegates' dissent on assumption, **4**: 69-70
- passes resolves on militia, **4**: 194
- seeks delay in congressional vote on independence, **4**: 224
- request for delay of independence rejected, **4**: 304
- votes for independence, **4**: 305
- empowers delegates to concur on independence, **4**: 343, 347
- election of deputies, **4**: 559-60
- meets to frame government, **4**: 560, 667
- sent Indian speech, **5**: 106-7
- frames government, **5**: 262, 479
- orders recruiting bounties, **5**: 434-35, 458, 477-79, 536-37
- instructs delegates, **5**: 530, 566
- mentioned, **1**: 267, 273, 350, 637, **4**: 514, 554

Maryland Council:

- letters to, **7**: 117, 136, 153, **15**: 32, **16**: 102, 142, 419, **22**: 449
- authority over Continental officers, **7**: 13-14
- appoints currency printers, **7**: 61-62
- consulted on James Nicholson dispute, **7**: 118
- orders cattle seizures, **8**: 509
- investigates monopolization charges, **8**: 609
- supplies Continental ordnance, **8**: 667

- assists James Nicholson, **9**: 3
 - urges embargo on provisions, **9**: 327
 - reports loyalist conspiracy, **9**: 337
 - protests sale of *Molly*, **10**: 424
 - declines offer of muskets, **10**: 436
 - protests censure for embargo violations, **10**: 710
 - seeks embargo exemption, **10**: 710
 - warns of loyalist invasion, **11**: 94
 - permits flour shipment to Boston, **11**: 116
 - intervenes in admiralty case, **11**: 182
 - grants Andrew Ragg travel pass, **11**: 368
 - fails to supply galleys for Florida expedition, **11**: 373
 - grants James Gilchrist travel pass, **12**: 175
 - requests money, **12**: 408
 - apologizes for seizure of flour stockpiled for French fleet, **14**: 350
 - recommends Gustavus Richard Brown, **14**: 361
 - remits fiscal quota, **15**: 437
 - requests cannon, **15**: 451
 - investigates quartermaster fraud, **15**: 482
 - seeks clothing for Maryland troops, **16**: 110-12, 142
 - protests bills of exchange, **16**: 113
 - grants Ann Stevenson travel pass, **16**: 328
 - compensates congressional delegates, **16**: 331
 - denounces state-Continental commissary rivalries, **16**: 419
 - urges embargo exemption to provision prisoners, **17**: 250
 - ships commodities to defray delegate expenses, **17**: 282, 352-53
 - on extradition of Henry Carbery, **21**: 556
 - mentioned, **7**: 9, **17**: 242
 - See also* Lee, Thomas Sim
- Maryland Council of Safety:
- letters to, **2**: 282, **3**: 167, 186, 248, 262, 303, 307, 362, 363, 389, 408, 419, 445, 474, 515, 517, 541, 542, 550, 557, 582, **4**: 192, 223, 446, 518, 526, 554, 571, 583, 677, **5**: 155, 203, 265, 283, 390, 453, 478, 518, 525, 529, 536, 544, 556, 566, 584, 586, 614, 664, 691, 692, **6**: 25, 50, 124, 131, 148, 150, 158, 170, 224, 231, 232, 257, 307, 328, 382
 - arrests Alexander Ross, **3**: 540-42
 - asked to arrest Gov. Eden, **3**: 541-42, 581
 - conduct approved, **3**: 574
 - condemns Samuel Purviance, **3**: 614, 632
 - convenes convention, **4**: 194
 - appoints Christopher Richmond militia paymaster, **4**: 554
 - asked to supply powder, **5**: 155
 - refused canvas, **5**: 283-84
 - asked to aid Philadelphia, **5**: 390-91, 597
 - investigates Nanticoke Indian problem, **5**: 453-54, 557

Maryland Council of Safety—*continued*

- delays publishing delegate instructions, **5**: 566
- complains of being ignored by Congress, **5**: 598
- letter quoted, **5**: 598
- authority and dignity affirmed, **5**: 619
- sells *Jenifer* to Congress, **5**: 664
- reluctant to call special assembly session, **6**: 50
- confines prisoners taken by state navy and privateers, **6**: 125
- asked to send reinforcements to Washington, **6**: 131, 140
- requested to appoint Continental officers, **6**: 131, 150-51
- sent funds, **6**: 170
- investigates William Patterson, **6**: 187-88
- requested to pay Martinique for illegal seizure, **6**: 225, 385
- asked to halt sailing of provision vessels, **6**: 257
- asked to send delegates to Congress, **6**: 257
- requested to remove stock, **6**: 307
- urged to fill Continental quota, **6**: 329
- requests arms, **6**: 668-69
- opposes impressment of seamen, **6**: 683
- mentioned, **3**: 79, **5**: 441
- Maryland delegates:
 - letters from, **1**: 350, 636, **2**: 36, **3**: 186, 248, 303, 363, 408, 410, 419, 445, 474, 515, 517, 542, 557, 582, **4**: 192, 223, 321, 518, 526, 554, **5**: 203, **6**: 554, 668, **7**: 6, 515, **10**: 49, 175, **11**: 372, 535, **12**: 8, 40, 136, 266, 303, 460, 485, 494, 515, **13**: 6, 38, 124, 557, 562, **14**: 19, 48, 309, 319, 440, 477, **16**: 102, 111, 142, 170, 188, 419, **17**: 58, 98, 136, 142, 243, 250, 281, 290, 295, 310, 313, 314, 352, 373, 465, 482, 531, **18**: 131, 143, 230, 391, 442, **19**: 758, 784, **20**: 20, 50, 106, 130, 179, 234, 249, 598, 608, **21**: 44, 101, 137, 142, 145, 147, **22**: 182, 449, 536, 660, **23**: 18, 27, 34, 35, 51, 215, 224, 251, 275, 440, 621
 - letters to, **5**: 598, **9**: 505, **10**: 436, **12**: 273, **22**: 237
 - leave Philadelphia, **1**: 656, 664
 - credentials, **2**: 8, **6**: 379
 - remuneration, **2**: 294
 - attendance at Congress, **2**: 483, 534, **4**: 447, 497, 667, **5**: 508, 514, 519, 617, 620, 692, **6**: 25, 50, 57, 100, 149, 170, 192, 217, 225, 257, 352, 379, **7**: 290, 620, 629, **8**: 9, 10, 417, **9**: 741, **11**: 83, **15**: 109, 255, **16**: 19, 110, 249, 413, 419, **17**: 296, **21**: 537, **22**: 476, 548, 623, 703
 - instructed to secure sale of tea, **3**: 87, 167-68, 410
 - instructed to oppose independence, **3**: 168
 - ordered to exchange paper currency, **3**: 306
 - send powder to Maryland, **3**: 363, 419, 516, 542-43
 - sell ship to Congress, **3**: 409
 - ask for cannon, **3**: 410
 - offer powder to New York, **3**: 410
 - send currency plates to Maryland, **3**: 543
 - criticize Samuel Purviance, **3**: 557-58
 - oppose plural officeholding in Congress, **3**: 598
 - withdraw from Congress, **4**: 19-21, 47, 53, 69-70
 - resent Virginia Convention's criticism, **4**: 192
 - seek instructions on independence, **4**: 192-93, 223
 - to confer on completing army companies, **4**: 336
 - authorized to vote for independence, **4**: 343, 347
 - vote for declaring independence, **4**: 359
 - exchange paper currency, **4**: 518
 - report on Thomas Watkins, **5**: 203-4
 - attend state constitutional convention, **5**: 412
 - present credentials, **5**: 515, 530
 - representation complete, **5**: 526
 - instructions cause apprehension, **5**: 530, 566
 - harangue troops, **5**: 582-83
 - quorum requirements, **5**: 620
 - on criteria for promotion of military officers, **6**: 263
 - seek Congressional approval of New England convention, **6**: 263
 - favor increasing Congress' authority to settle western land claims, **6**: 298
 - divided on raising loan interest rates, **6**: 346, 378-79
 - debate return to Philadelphia, **6**: 369
 - elected to Congress, **6**: 379
 - oppose return to Philadelphia, **6**: 381-82
 - commission Maryland officers, **7**: 78
 - support Gen. Schuyler, **7**: 140
 - criticize Gen. Stark, **7**: 529
 - urge Gen. Sullivan's reassignment, **7**: 687-88
 - banned from commerce, **10**: 627
 - and Charles Lee court-martial, **11**: 295
 - recommend Andrew Ragg, **16**: 136
 - seek clothing for Maryland troops, **16**: 142
 - seek artillery pieces, **17**: 142, 180, 193, 215
 - seek commodity remittances to replace paper currency, **17**: 241-43, 270
 - delegate expenses, **17**: 270, 426, **18**: 370, 562, **20**: 131, 609, **23**: 215
 - support Vermont independence, **18**: 317
 - pay and allowances, **18**: 388
 - assert obligation of states to cede western claims, **19**: 401

Maryland delegates—*continued*

- propose Chesapeake site for federal capital, **20**: 163
- seek restitution of slaves, **20**: 249-50
- lodgings, **20**: 397
- recommend *Maryland Journal*, **22**: 238
- plan Continental currency purchase, **22**: 523, 649, 660-61, **23**: 18, 51
- seek fiscal quota credits, **22**: 536
- oppose New York as Federal capital, **25**: 367
- mentioned, **4**: 335, **15**: 437, **17**: 167
- Maryland Gazette*, **10**: 627, 628, **13**: 84, **15**: 255, **16**: 303, **17**: 299, 310, **18**: 313, 575, **21**: 748, 759, **24**: 629, **25**: 723
- Maryland Journal, and Baltimore Advertiser*: publishes Samuel Chase's pseudonymous letters, **6**: 329-30
- mentioned, **6**: xxiii, **8**: 395, **9**: 738, **13**: 168, 201, **22**: 238, **23**: 27, **25**: 525
- Maryland land office, **18**: 449, 477
- Maryland navy:
 - exchange of prisoners sought, **6**: 25, 124-25
 - status of prisoners taken by, **6**: 25, 124-25
 - alleged piracy investigated, **6**: 187-88
 - illegal seizure by, **6**: 224-25, 385
- Maryland Senate:
 - devaluation of state currency denounced, **17**: 299
 - mentioned, **17**: 309
- Maryland State House:
 - engraving of, **21**: xxviii
 - described, **21**: 166-67
- Maslowski, Pete, "National Policy toward the Use of Black Troops," **8**: 636
- Mason, Capt., **7**: 220, **17**: 553, 557, **18**: 8, 35, 44
- Mason, Mr., **24**: 649
- Mason, Rev., **7**: 131
- Mason, Bernard, *The Road to Independence: The Revolutionary Movement in New York, 1773-1777*, **2**: 394, **3**: 28, 214-15, 374, **4**: 172
- Mason, David:
 - letters to, **9**: 104, 373
 - court-martialed, **12**: 75
 - mentioned, **2**: 432, **8**: 185, **9**: 401, **12**: 52
- Mason, George (1725-1792):
 - letter to, **24**: 458
 - elected to Congress, **7**: xx, **9**: xxii
 - declines election to Congress, **7**: 34, 125
 - on Maryland's western land interests, **11**: 539
 - criticizes William Lee, **13**: 422
 - on Virginia land claims, **16**: 96
 - appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 93, 152, 251, 254
 - attends constitutional convention, **24**: 280, 303, 362
 - declines signing federal constitution, **24**: 436, 474, 493, 508, 514, 519
 - opposes federal constitution, **24**: 458, 485-87, 510, 575, 593-94, 598, **25**: 139
 - described, **25**: 53
 - elected to Virginia ratifying convention, **25**: 78
 - and Virginia ratification, **25**: 246-47
 - mentioned, **1**: 338, **2**: 66, **4**: 14, 90, **12**: 235, 422, 503, **15**: 394, **17**: 14, **18**: 286, 395, **21**: 92, 199, **23**: 546, 576, 592, **24**: 454, 498, 530, 550, 576, 591, 609, 614, 628, 651, 653, **25**: 8, 593
- Mason, George (1753-1796), **12**: 235
- Mason, John, and grant of New Hampshire lands, **17**: 479
- Mason, John (British emissary):
 - and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16**: 555-58
 - captured, **16**: 557-58
 - executed, **16**: 587-88
 - mentioned, **16**: 586
- Mason, John (New York), appointed chaplain, **11**: 187
- Mason, Jonathan, Jr.:
 - identified, **4**: 483
 - letter to, **4**: 481
 - mentioned, **4**: 465
- Mason, Thomas:
 - reports on imported arms and ammunition, **3**: 195-96
 - advanced money by secret committee, **3**: 411, 501, 543
 - mentioned, **3**: 60, 190, 191
- Mason, Thomson, **13**: 5
- identified, **12**: 503
- letter to, **12**: 503
- mentioned, **12**: 495, 510, 511
- Mason, William, *La Plume Volante*, **18**: xxiv, 89
- Mason-Dixon line:
 - extension authorized, **21**: 511, 562
 - mentioned, **5**: 66, **11**: 171, **18**: 320, 542
- Masonic orders. *See* Freemasons
- Massachusetts:
 - sentiment in Congress for, **1**: 70, 79, 80, 100, 106, 129-30, 156-57
 - responds to Boston alarm, **1**: 85-86
 - militia, **1**: 265, 449-50, 467, 668, **3**: 15, 51, 53, 94, 100, **5**: 5, 11, 95, 97, 118, 190-91, 215, 441, **6**: 49, **7**: 28, 341, 416, 433, 511, **8**: 112, 321, **9**: 430, **10**: 261, 264, **14**: 48, 108, **15**: 232, 353, 413, 606, 613
 - troops taken into Continental service, **1**: 502-3, 519, 613, 662
 - scarcity of news from, **1**: 579, 588, 652, 659
 - accounts, **2**: 60-62, 77, 96, 101, 138, 203-5, 422, 438, 440, **3**: 6, 16, 319, 340, 346, 365, 631, **4**: 133, **13**: 174
 - ordered to intercept British supply ships, **2**: 115-16
 - confiscates loyalist property, **2**: 177, **18**: 440, **21**: 357

Massachusetts—*continued*

- constitution controversy, **2**: 520-21, 525
- erects powder mills, **3**: 20
- elects delegates, **3**: 49
- Continental frigates constructed in, **3**: 105, 183, 244, 263-64, 340-41, 348-50, 483-84, **6**: 139
- sent saltpetre, **3**: 240, 253, 343
- political conflict in, **3**: 442-43
- Continental troops, **3**: 676, 678-79, **4**: 3-4, 7, 14, 228, 402, 409, 633, **5**: 115, 190-91, 306, 318, 390, **7**: 169, 220, 308, 405, 460, 474, 520, 554, 677, **8**: 263, **9**: 240, 436, **12**: 213, **13**: 175, **20**: 574
- powder loan repaid, **4**: 88-89, 133
- Continental cannon, **4**: 89
- holds elections, **4**: 97, 101, 196, 198, 219
- defense, **4**: 112-13, 169, 221, 295
- militia called, **4**: 124-25, 137, 143, 173, 189, 213-14, 228, 262, 317-18, 469, 478-79, 533
- funds for, **4**: 213
- local policies criticized by John Adams, **4**: 299-300
- tents detained by New York, **4**: 316, 320
- militia expedition against men-of-war, **4**: 368-69, 389
- rotation of delegates proposed, **4**: 434-35, 540, **5**: 3
- John Bradford as prize agent, **4**: 541
- shipbuilding, **4**: 576, **5**: 217-19, 535, 687, **8**: 604
- people characterized by John Adams, **4**: 610
- Continental officers, **4**: 654, 680, **13**: 499, **18**: 220, 672, **19**: 452
- map listed, **4**: 668
- militia mobilizing, **4**: 683
- treats with Indians, **5**: 5
- military contributions discussed, **5**: 11
- advised to number regiments, **5**: 12, 19
- urged to seek return of powder, **5**: 19
- promotion of officers discussed, **5**: 28-29, 53, 60-61
- Continental troop quotas, **5**: 215, **14**: 298, 397, **15**: 360, **23**: 606-7, 610, **25**: 674
- coastal defense, **5**: 217-20, 311
- powder mills, **5**: 238-39
- military pay rates, **5**: 441-42, 457-60, 464-65, 478, 488, 494, 498, 503-5, 513-14, 518-19
- committees on officers and troops, **5**: 442, 458-60, 464, 504
- buys pig iron, **5**: 577
- urged to reinforce Ticonderoga, **5**: 701
- privateers illegally seize American vessels, **5**: 713-14, **6**: 7-9, 142, 234-35, 289-90, 366, 498
- quorum requirement, **6**: 112-13, 175
- arms for, **6**: 162
- sent money, **6**: 175, 242-43, 247, 256, **12**: 531, **13**: 186, 190
- unrepresented in Congress, **6**: 175, **8**: 586, **9**: 104, 318, 347, 350, **17**: 219-21, **19**: 341, 350, 353, **22**: 14, 31, **24**: 48, 62, 66, 286, 296, 307, 397, 401-2, **25**: 470
- news from scarce, **6**: 185
- status of government, **6**: 202
- North Carolina remonstrates against privateers of, **6**: 234
- cannon casting in, **6**: 273, 624, 683-84
- laws against loyalists favored, **6**: 278-79, 297, 600-601
- taxation, **6**: 327, **8**: 122, 171, 210, 670, **19**: 642, **22**: 425
- loyalists in, **6**: 364, 512, 514, 693, **7**: 139, **9**: 263, **11**: 66-67, 333, **13**: 380, **19**: 738
- influence in Congress, **6**: 428
- price regulation, **6**: 467-68, 476-77, 542, **7**: 628
- town-country split in, **6**: 467
- effects of trade restrictions, **6**: 476-77
- militia to assist attack on British in Rhode Island, **6**: 591-93, 600, 607, 637, 642
- powder quality poor, **6**: 643
- criticized for not filling Continental quota, **6**: 654, 667-68, 670
- prepares constitution, **6**: 662-63
- Nova Scotia expedition proposed, **7**: 74
- prisoner of war treatment criticized, **7**: 154
- constitution, **7**: 182, 220, 272, 308-9
- politics, **7**: 308
- and New Hampshire Grants, **7**: 316
- investigates illegal seizure, **7**: 331
- artillery regiment, **7**: 386-87
- and New England Convention, **7**: 503
- fast day, **7**: 559
- and Ticonderoga inquiry, **7**: 563
- tax quota, **8**: 346
- urged to supply salt, **8**: 378
- and Rhode Island expedition, **8**: 415
- and Saratoga Convention violations, **8**: 486
- and Rhode Island defense, **8**: 585
- Continental loan office, **9**: 91, 374, 488, **11**: 101, **13**: 190, 206, **14**: 410, **15**: 576, **16**: 100, 215, **17**: 361, 393
- privateer commissions, **9**: 146, 190, **11**: 198, **12**: 145, 225, 346, **14**: 483, **15**: 352-53, 467, **16**: 592, **17**: 401, **18**: 34
- delays action on Articles of Confederation, **9**: 262
- exiles John Amory, **9**: 262-63
- instructs delegates on confederation, **9**: 317, 396, 438, 541
- admiralty court proceedings, **9**: 667, 669, **25**: 632
- compensates Arthur Lee, **10**: 4, **18**: 440, **19**: 710, **20**: 12, 548

Massachusetts—*continued*

- elections, 10: 85-86
- urged to reinforce Rhode Island, 10: 91-92, 95
- ratifies Articles of Confederation, 10: 241-42
- fraternization with British prisoners denounced, 10: 275
- requests clothing allocation, 10: 325
- seeks flour, 10: 370
- advanced money, 10: 591
- combats anti-French sentiment, 10: 621
- seeks embargo exemption, 10: 629
- flour shortage, 11: 43, 264, 268, 287, 458, 469
- asked to embargo masts, 11: 387
- Continental fiscal quotas, 11: 416, 14: 38, 52, 15: 348, 17: 360-64, 18: 321, 19: 415, 775, 20: 135, 158, 21: 470, 22: 705-6, 23: 123, 141, 144, 155-56, 161, 167, 241, 351, 393, 24: 332
- French consul to appointed, 11: 504, 18: 10, 68
- requests embargo exemption, 12: 3, 38, 76, 110, 114, 129-30, 154, 249, 272, 334, 342, 346
- constitutional revisions proposed, 12: 161, 14: 225
- asked to promote salt works, 12: 200
- requests Continental naval protection, 12: 232
- maritime law, 12: 373
- returns borrowed cannon, 12: 427
- requests money, 12: 479, 484, 15: 499
- requests patrol ships, 13: 175
- ignores Rhode Island pleas for reinforcements, 13: 214
- assistance requested in illegal seizure case, 13: 293, 318
- exchange of legislative acts solicited, 13: 405-6
- constitutional convention, 13: 525, 14: 56
- compensation of chief executive, 13: 536
- requested to submit Vermont dispute to congressional arbitration, 13: 546-54
- employs Charles Phelps in Vermont controversy, 13: 554, 574, 591, 14: 38-40
- and Vermont claims, 13: 574, 591, 14: 20-21, 332, 384-85, 403, 468, 483, 498, 506, 541, 15: 58, 267, 613, 16: 65, 19: 351, 25: 680
- seeks compensation for Penobscot expedition, 14: 79, 174, 203-4, 457, 525, 528, 550, 15: 9, 25-26, 41, 21: 467
- and western land claims, 14: 151
- requested to provide protection for prize goods, 14: 157
- requests Continental troops for frontier defense, 14: 175, 178-79
- opposes assignment of Continental frigates to South Carolina, 14: 180
- votes taxes, 14: 241
- and price regulation convention, 14: 263, 356
- urged to meet supply quota, 14: 267
- constitution discussed, 14: 318
- pledges military depreciation pay, 14: 426, 457, 460, 508, 15: 51
- challenges in-kind quotas, 14: 432
- thanked by La Luzerne, 14: 507-8
- constitution proposed, 14: 556
- payment of quotas urged, 15: 21
- militia provided Continental pay, 15: 24
- requests expedition against Penobscot, 15: 24, 63
- compensated for Penobscot expedition, 15: 36, 46
- new emission money act, 15: 77, 113, 139, 175, 212, 216, 16: 24
- requests post route change, 15: 151, 180
- in-kind quotas, 15: 227, 461
- understrength brigades, 15: 284
- and attachment suit against William Bingham, 15: 370
- adopts new constitution, 15: 408, 412, 613
- drafts troops, 15: 413
- gubernatorial elections, 15: 413, 16: 132-33, 212, 215, 245, 322, 352, 365, 377, 525, 17: 55-57, 92-94, 22: 345, 407-8, 24: 173, 186, 232, 244, 247
- additional regiments of annexed, 15: 493
- seeks credit for forage supplied to French army, 15: 612, 632
- paper currency refused, 16: 8, 46, 239
- cattle quota, 16: 65-67
- requested to procure captured meat, 16: 100, 105
- directed to examine Benjamin Tupper claim, 16: 389
- Continental officers seniority claims, 16: 447
- Continental officer appeals court martial conviction, 16: 448
- implements new constitution, 16: 456
- receives emergency appeal for troop pay, 16: 601
- new emission money, 16: 640, 675
- Continental mutineers executed, 16: 691
- supports John Allan's Indian agency, 16: 719
- requested to provide depreciation pay, 16: 746
- flaxseed sought, 16: 752
- recruitment, 17: 164, 21: 673
- protests Continental impost proposal, 17: 171
- requested to investigate privateer abuses, 17: 195, 286
- urged to complete troop quotas, 17: 267
- objects to relocation of Convention Army, 17: 269

Massachusetts—*continued*

- requests credit for old emission bills, **17**: 392-94, 402, 460, 567, **18**: 34, 103, 262, 335, 346
- cedes Vermont claims, **17**: 459, 461, 515, 517
- seeks settlement of Continental accounts, **18**: 45, 105
- muster department authorized depreciation pay, **18**: 147
- population, **18**: 183
- proposes clothing own troops, **18**: 319, 321-24
- and Continental impost, **18**: 323, 348-50, 511
- boundary with Nova Scotia proposed, **18**: 412
- Continental receiver appointed, **18**: 434
- adopts Continental impost, **18**: 617, 621, **21**: 129, 141, 154, 174, 225, 297, 315, 360, **23**: 351
- prosecutes French seamen, **19**: 37
- seeks credit for retirement of old emissions, **19**: 101, 176, 211, 298, 305, 313-14, 418-19, 442, 494, 568, 676, **20**: 222, 251, 266, 284, 314, 318, 491, 609, 652-54, **21**: 6, 240, 319-20, 666, 803
- opposes commutation of half-pay, **19**: 130-34, **20**: 253, 262, 540, 545, 551-53, 591, **21**: 4-7, 216, 416
- western land interests, **19**: 383-88, 400-401
- opposes admission of new states, **19**: 384
- complains of disproportionate Continental contributions, **19**: 737-38
- and apportionment of quotas, **19**: 740, 772
- loan office debt, **19**: 742
- seeks allowance for military expenses, **20**: 116
- calls for interstate convention, **20**: 127-28, 142-44, 153
- adopts copyright law, **20**: 228
- urged to repatriate loyalists, **20**: 291
- elects John Hancock governor, **20**: 327, **25**: 74, 77, 92
- and loyalist repatriation, **20**: 328
- urges retrenchment of Continental expenditures, **20**: 492, 552, 573, 591, 611, 636, 650, 654, 681, 685, 689, 704, **21**: 319-20, 666
- drafts on Continental treasury, **21**: 63
- and federal capital location, **21**: 153
- and Nova Scotia boundary dispute, **21**: 292, 308, **22**: 218, 355, 642
- quota payments, **21**: 404
- seeks to assume Continental debts, **21**: 501-2
- authorizes congressional regulation of trade, **21**: 744
- Continental claims, **21**: 797, **23**: 99, 125-27, 587-88
- recognizes Swedish consul, **22**: 188, 239
- urged to prosecute counterfeiters, **22**: 295
- and Nova Scotia refugees, **22**: 342
- cession of western claims, **22**: 348
- Continental surveyor for appointed, **22**: 408, 413, 483, 564
- elects James Bowdoin governor, **22**: 434, 443
- retaliates against British trade, **22**: 509, 516
- adopts quota amendment, **22**: 515, 593, 596
- urges regulation of foreign trade, **22**: 528, 593
- restricts British imports, **22**: 555, 569, 671, 676, 690, 714, 718, **23**: 34-35, 46, 56, 357
- and New Brunswick boundary dispute, **22**: 590, 593
- accounts commissioners appointed, **22**: 593
- and New York boundary dispute, **22**: 593, 722, **23**: 49, 54, 57, 375, **25**: 116, 460
- and recruitment fraud, **22**: 629
- opposes separatist movements, **22**: 711
- recommends Thanksgiving Day observance, **22**: 713
- proposes increasing congressional power, **22**: 716
- remits compilation of state laws, **23**: 14, 160
- fisheries flourish, **23**: 47
- adopts whale oil bounties, **23**: 56
- repeals anti-loyalist legislation, **23**: 56
- opposes Maine separatists, **23**: 100-104
- census, **23**: 241
- repeal of debt laws urged, **23**: 306
- and recovery of British debts, **23**: 318
- hard money policy of, **23**: 340-41
- anti-lawyer sentiment in, **23**: 359, 372, 475, 490
- Continental impost act analyzed, **23**: 417, 419
- political unrest reported, **23**: 432, 436, 489, 526, 563, 590, 592, **24**: 21
- taxation protested, **23**: 489, 580-81
- response to political unrest, **23**: 529-30
- recommends constitutional convention, **24**: 109, 111, 116
- seeks New York assistance against Shaysites, **24**: 112-13, 116, 127, 130, 138, 324-26
- disfranchises insurgents, **24**: 123, 149, 155
- monarchical sentiment in feared, **24**: 137
- appoints delegates to constitutional convention, **24**: 139, 143
- seeks quota credits for military payments, **24**: 177
- opposes disbandment of Continental troops, **24**: 213-14
- survey of New York boundary planned, **24**: 247-48, 253, 296, 326

Massachusetts—*continued*

- election consequences feared, **24**: 264
- retains troops in service against Shaysites, **24**: 335, 339
- ratification debate, **24**: 489-91, 509, 529-30, 553, 557-58, 561, 573, 582, 598, 602, 605-6, 610-11, 613-14, 620-21, 628, 631-32, 634-35, 640-43, 658
- diverts Continental quota payments to state expenditures, **24**: 582
- withholds Continental quota payments, **24**: 597, 599
- western land claims eroded, **24**: 637
- New York boundary survey completed, **24**: 638-39
- reimbursed for Continental expenditures, **24**: 645
- adopts federal constitution, **24**: 652, 655
- fears impact of Indian leases on western land claims, **24**: 661
- ratifies Federal Constitution, **25**: 72
- sells New York land tract to Gorham and Phelps, **25**: 74, 77, 476-77
- payment on 1787 quota, **25**: 120
- western land cession, **25**: 145-46
- quality of government assessed, **25**: 150
- pays New York impost, **25**: 218
- sends incomplete copies of statutes to Congress, **25**: 442
- first Federal elections, **25**: 446, 460, 470, 472, 484, 507-8
- Penobscot expedition claims, **25**: 446
- duties of naval officers and customs collector, **25**: 530-31
- mentioned, **6**: 230, **25**: 705
- See also* Boston; Bowdoin, James; Hancock, John; Massachusetts-New York land dispute; Shays' Rebellion; Suffolk Resolves
- Massachusetts admiralty court:
 - Phoenix* case, **8**: 202-3
 - proceedings against Spanish ships, **12**: 382, 495, 519, 529, **14**: 72
 - Bradford v. Babcock* appeal, **13**: 338
 - Cleveland v. Luca* appeal, **14**: 135-36
 - Cabot v. Sagarra* appeal, **14**: 154-55
 - Tracy v. Llano* appeal, **14**: 156
 - Bradford v. Brimmer* appeal, **14**: 159-60
 - Continental intervention in proceedings sought, **14**: 239-40
 - San Antonio* appeal, **20**: 145-46, 326, 329, 587
 - Providentia* appeal, **21**: 459
 - mentioned, **12**: 532
- Massachusetts assembly. *See* Massachusetts General Court
- Massachusetts Bank, **21**: 412
- Massachusetts Board of War:
 - letters to, **6**: 196, 250, 479, **7**: 474, 568, **8**: 592, **9**: 666, 669, **12**: 75, **14**: 410
 - James Warren president, **6**: 185
 - commercial transactions, **6**: 494
 - trade with Spain, **7**: 274
 - imports flour, **12**: 342, 381, 390-91
 - mentioned, **5**: 442, 546, 549, 567, **6**: 477, **9**: 703, 704
- Massachusetts Centinel*, **4**: 532, **24**: 206, 553, **25**: 11, 26
- Massachusetts Committee of Safety:
 - letter to, **1**: 580
 - account of Bunker Hill, **2**: 202-4
 - mentioned, **2**: 455
- Massachusetts committee of supplies, **2**: 47
- Massachusetts corresponding committee:
 - letters to, **20**: 652, **21**: 4
 - suppresses congressional delegate letter, **20**: 655
 - mentioned, **21**: 486, 530, 533
- Massachusetts Council:
 - letters to, **2**: 115, 383, 408, 454, **3**: 8, 484, 604, **4**: 132, **5**: 329, 687, **6**: 81, 175, 202, 366, 496, 519, 611, **7**: 74, **8**: 47, 128, 264, 321, 593, 622, **9**: 62, 69, 132, 149, 228, 277, 313, 347, 350, 357, 457, 496, 587, 620, 639, 734, **10**: 53, 67, 90, 147, 177, 264, 395, 576, 634, **11**: 20, 54, 64, 146, 200, 201, 202, 220, 262, 263, 268, 277, 302, 346, 387, 446, 458, 468, 482, 503, 505, **12**: 38, 114, 129, 189, 211, 223, 225, 272, 306, 333, 381, 390, 459, 484, 510, 531, 532, 551, **13**: 76, 119, 162, 174, 206, 218, 266, 307, 369, 405, 406, 495, 573, **14**: 20, 52, 79, 101, 134, 157, 174, 203, 210, 216, 218, 267, 270, 271, 328, 350, 352, 364, 386, 405, 413, 446, 456, 466, 498, 507, 521, 524, 539, **15**: 8, 36, 46, 51, 54, 60, 63, 138, 154, 163, 180, 186, 191, 210, 216, 225, 235, 242, 244, 265, 267, 292, 299, 321, 330, 346, 354, 358, 362, 364, 370, 385, 392, 409, 441, 481, 494, 507, 519, 591, 600, 612, 629, 632, **16**: 100
 - delegates appointed to, **1**: 678, 682-84
 - meets with committee of conference, **2**: 243
 - militia appointment authority disputed, **2**: 374, 386-87, 408-9, 439
 - appoints John Adams to superior court, **2**: 380
 - disputes House's authority, **2**: 525
 - instructs delegates, **4**: 213
 - Benjamin Church paroled to, **4**: 290-91
 - Samuel Adams' service as secretary, **4**: 344, **12**: 159, 230
 - asked to send saltpetre to New York, **5**: 329
 - asked to create arms magazine, **5**: 679-80, 687
 - to investigate illegal seizures of American vessels, **6**: 7
 - authorized to attack Nova Scotia, **6**: 52-54, 64-65, 81-82, 92-93

Massachusetts Council—*continued*

- requests money for military bounties, **6**: 112
 - criticizes John Roche, **6**: 145
 - instructed by committee of secret correspondence on sending European dispatches, **6**: 202-4
 - asked to account for powder advanced to Congress, **6**: 519
 - sent arms, **6**: 519-20
 - asked to erect monument to Gen. Warren, **6**: 610-11
 - opposes John Roche's appointment to command *Ranger*, **7**: 102
 - ordered to prepare packet for France, **9**: 715
 - on dispersing Convention Army, **9**: 734
 - and Benedict Arnold accounts, **10**: 13
 - and John Brown sentence, **10**: 148
 - asked to investigate Lord Balcarres, **11**: 146
 - elects delegates to Congress, **11**: 182, 262, 269
 - recommends John Temple, **11**: 303, 327
 - requests a priest for the Indians, **11**: 303
 - accuses Continental officers, **12**: 75, 81, 176
 - orders delegates to report regularly, **12**: 213
 - requests information on consular powers, **12**: 272
 - seeks Continental pay supplement for Massachusetts troops, **13**: 175
 - authorizes prisoner exchange, **13**: 236
 - searches for captors of *Greyhound*, **14**: 272
 - requested to investigate French missionary, **14**: 352
 - seeks reimbursement for Continental expenditures, **14**: 456-57
 - supplies intelligence to La Luzerne, **15**: 164
 - authorized to draw warrants on Continental paymaster, **15**: 507
 - requested to investigate John Temple, **18**: 364-65
 - election results, **24**: 335
 - mentioned, **2**: 80, 81, 82, 96, 97, **5**: 709, **6**: 197, 242, 251, 684, **8**: 361, **12**: 52
- Massachusetts delegates:
- letters from, **1**: 534, **2**: 383, 408, 437, **3**: 6, 484, **4**: 14, 133, **6**: 175, **7**: 99, **8**: 102, 319, 665, **10**: 90, 370, **11**: 263, **12**: 129, 211, 272, 333, 342, 381, 390, 391, 467, **13**: 174, **14**: 20, 203, 214, 271, 364, 456, 507, 524, **15**: 46, 51, 54, 163, 507, **16**: 720, 748, **18**: 170, 220, 422, **19**: 37, 676, **20**: 106, 239, 284, 308, 314, 328, 394, 415, 490, 652, **21**: 4, 67, 102, 319, 665, **22**: 184, 571, 583, 590, 610, 641, 650, 672, 694, 704, 705, 715, 722, **23**: 49, 54, 304, 375, 387, 405, 618, **24**: 112, 127, 130, 177, 214, 247, 252, 253, 569, 618, 644, **25**: 116
 - letter to, **22**: 237
 - arrive in Philadelphia, **1**: 3, 343
 - split on Gen. Lee's appointment, **1**: 518, 529
 - disagreement among, **1**: 652
 - appointed to Massachusetts Council, **1**: 678, 682-84
 - divisions among, **2**: xxvii, 374, 384, 386, 506, **3**: 6-8, 10-13, 105-6, 353-54, 472, 492-93, **6**: 93
 - pay and allowances, **2**: 295, **4**: 214, **12**: 223-24, **13**: 223, 420, **14**: 552, **18**: 197, 246-47, 316, **25**: 423
 - terms of service extended, **2**: 422, 495, **3**: 6, 20, 49, 163, 174-75, 182
 - support Gen. Thomas' appointment, **3**: 347
 - request arms and ammunition, **3**: 484-85
 - request assignment of Gens. Gates and Mifflin to Boston, **4**: 14-15, 121
 - meet with Gen. Washington, **4**: 121
 - receive instructions, **4**: 213
 - vote for declaring independence, **4**: 359
 - health, **4**: 550-51
 - oppose meeting with Lord Howe, **5**: 115
 - quorum requirements, **6**: 112-13, 175, **8**: 579-80, **9**: 347, **11**: 182, **14**: 358, **16**: 468-69, 539, 659, 708, 748-49, **17**: 71
 - Baltimore lodgings, **6**: 228
 - vote to raise loan office interest rates, **6**: 238, 253, 260, 378
 - approve declaration on reinforcements, **6**: 352-53
 - hostility to Washington, **6**: 353
 - vote to return to Philadelphia, **6**: 382
 - urge Massachusetts to assist in Rhode Island attack, **6**: 588
 - support Charlestown compensation claim, **7**: 89, 99-101
 - oppose Gen. Schuyler, **7**: 140
 - on Gen. Arnold's seniority, **7**: 443, 459
 - reduction proposed, **7**: 568
 - credentials, **8**: 525, **14**: 267, **18**: 171
 - attendance sought, **8**: 579, 586, 638
 - attendance, **8**: 581, **13**: 80, 211, **14**: 291, **15**: 68, **16**: 468, 601, **17**: 58, 200, **18**: 444, **22**: 547, 623, 703, **25**: 43, 478, 510
 - request Rhode Island reinforcement, **9**: 736
 - meet Gerard, **10**: 281, 397, 440
 - and Charles Lee court-martial, **11**: 295
 - arrange remittances for flour shipment, **12**: 381, 390-91
 - propose payments for orphans of Joseph Warren, **14**: 214
 - seek captors of *Greyhound*, **14**: 288
 - and Lachlan McIntosh's removal, **14**: 425

Massachusetts delegates—*continued*

- delegate expenses, **15**: 29, **17**: 260, **18**: 580-81, **22**: 720, **24**: 64-65
- lodgings, **15**: 499, **16**: 48, 250
- and Massachusetts corresponding committee, **15**: 507
- cost of living, **16**: 57-59
- oppose half-pay plan, **16**: 235, **25**: 717
- debate appointing additional plenipotentiaries, **17**: 309
- support Vermont independence, **18**: 317
- on fisheries' claims, **19**: 73
- support commutation of half pay, **20**: 262-63
- on Elbridge Gerry privilege dispute, **20**: 308-9, 395
- dismissed for vote on half pay, **20**: 605
- recommend Continental impost, **20**: 652-55
- on origins of the American union, **21**: 6
- letters suppressed, **21**: 216, 530, 533
- on Continental impost, **21**: 531
- oppose standing army, **21**: 668
- urge construction of federal capital, **22**: 185
- recommend Independent Chronicle, **22**: 238
- challenge Massachusetts Assembly on constitutional convention call, **22**: 571, 610-14, 691
- denounce opening of New York land office, **22**: 672-73
- oppose separatist movements, **22**: 704
- nominate boundary commissioners, **22**: 722
- oppose subdivision of states, **23**: 7
- seek compensation for Boston merchants, **23**: 134
- partisanship of criticized, **23**: 405
- move repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23**: 487-88, 499
- impact of Shays' Rebellion on, **24**: 31-32
- oppose constitutional convention, **24**: 53
- oppose adjournment to Philadelphia, **24**: 212
- and Massachusetts-New York boundary survey, **24**: 663, **25**: 116, 172
- favor removing Ebenezer Hazard as postmaster general, **25**: 27
- fail to acquire new postal route, **25**: 111
- mentioned, **12**: 133, **15**: 347
- Massachusetts Gazette*, **1**: 646, 658
- Massachusetts General Court (including House of Representatives):
 - letters to, **2**: 282, 422, 513, **3**: 6, 16, 162, 174, 514, 532, **4**: 7, 136, 189, 213, 283, 317, 396, 468, **5**: 96, 290, 324, 478, 488, 523, 576, 663, 703, **7**: 99, 331, 341, 433, **8**: 78, 79, 130, 218, 275, 357, 462, 464, **14**: 239, **16**: 748, **19**: 659, **20**: 276, **21**: 67, 102, 665, 677, 718, 737, **22**: 184, 399, 705
 - chooses officers, **1**: 677
 - pays agent, Benjamin Franklin, **2**: 81
 - collects account of hostilities, **2**: 203
 - militia appointment controversy, **2**: 277-78, 373-75, 384, 386-88, 408-9, 439
 - militia appointment authority of House disputed, **2**: 375, 384, 386-87, 408-9
 - advance on Continental accounts, **2**: 422, 438, 440, 513, **3**: 6
 - extends congressional term, **2**: 422, 495
 - dispute over appointment authority, **2**: 525
 - disputes council's authority, **2**: 525
 - sends memorial to Congress, **3**: 6
 - seeks pay for militia, **3**: 94
 - sent money, **3**: 162-63
 - seeks approval for military bounties, **4**: 8
 - reapportioned, **4**: 97
 - reapportions House, **4**: 97
 - pays delegates, **4**: 214
 - elects council, **4**: 221
 - appoints committee to correspond with delegates, **4**: 230
 - postpones action on Perez Morton's pay, **4**: 344
 - considers John Adams' plan for rotating delegates, **4**: 540-41
 - committee to prepare plan of government, **5**: 3
 - ignores John Adams' request for additional delegates, **5**: 13, 211, 306-7
 - urged to investigate officers, **5**: 306
 - asked to purchase clothing for army, **5**: 334
 - demands Continental Navy aid, **5**: 372
 - dispatches stolen, **5**: 429-30, 442
 - authorizes military pay increase, **5**: 441-42, 457-59, 464-65, 494, 498, 503-5, 518-19
 - appoints committees on officers and troops, **5**: 442
 - ordered not to exceed authorized military pay, **5**: 458-60, 478, 488, 513-14
 - directs military stores purchase, **5**: 549
 - authorizes funds for clothing, **5**: 556
 - ordered to investigate illegal seizure, **6**: 9
 - proposes expedition to Nova Scotia, **6**: 53-54
 - alters quorum requirement, **6**: 113
 - opposes New England convention proceedings, **6**: 184-85
 - commercial venture with Elbridge Gerry, **6**: 197
 - pays Samuel Adams' delegate accounts, **6**: 254
 - adopts laws against loyalists, **6**: 279
 - John Hancock requests congressional leave from, **6**: 288
 - adopts economic regulations, **6**: 477, 542
 - asked to support Rhode Island attack, **6**: 591-92

Massachusetts General Court (including House of Representatives)—*continued*

prepares constitution, **6**: 663
 election, **7**: 137, 161, 208
 antislavery bill, **7**: 309
 sends troops to Gen. Gates, **7**: 461
 pays John Adams' delegate accounts, **7**: 665
 assistance requested to procure clothing, **8**: 523
 appoints John Avery secretary, **16**: 362
 recommends depreciation pay for staff officers, **16**: 636, 720-21
 instructs delegates on fisheries claims, **18**: 198-99, 247-48
 protests prisoner mistreatment, **18**: 422
 debates Continental impost, **20**: 129, 141-42, **21**: 52-54
 seeks settlement of Continental accounts, **20**: 239
 revives Elbridge Gerry privilege dispute, **20**: 299-300, 308-10, 332-33
 dismisses congressional delegates, **20**: 435-36, 493
 appoints committee to correspond with congressional delegates, **20**: 488, 491-93, 573
 opposes half-pay plan, **20**: 488-92
 seeks permission to pay Continental troops, **20**: 492
 opposes Continental impost, **21**: 24-26
 debates commutation of half pay, **21**: 53-54
 investigates suppression of congressional delegate letter, **21**: 216
 retaliates against British trade, **21**: 244
 instructs delegates on exchange rates, **22**: 45
 seeks clarification of peace treaty, **22**: 189, 282
 urges construction of federal capital, **22**: 285
 proposes constitutional convention, **22**: 572, 635
 proposes increasing congressional power, **22**: 572, 610-14
 challenges criminal appeal, **22**: 593
 protests opening of New York land office, **22**: 593
 restricts British imports, **22**: 593
 and Ezra Badlam appeal, **22**: 629
 instructs congressional delegates, **23**: 128
 seeks loan of cannon, **23**: 221
 authorizes land negotiations with New York, **23**: 230
 special session planned, **23**: 529
 elects congressional delegates, **23**: 567
 addressed by Rufus King, **23**: 587-90
 requests extension of facilities allowance, **23**: 619

addressed by Nathian Dane, **24**: 16-21
 instructs constitutional convention delegates, **24**: 140
 extends Tender Act, **24**: 358
 pardons Daniel Shays and Eli Parsons, **25**: 26
 requests Massachusetts-New York boundary survey plan, **25**: 116
 adjournment, **25**: 178
 receives John Adams, **25**: 213
 elects Federal Senators, **25**: 460, 463, 507
 opposes impost amendment, **25**: 760
 seeks annual election of secretary of Congress, **25**: 766
 mentioned, **2**: 304, **3**: 648, **4**: 394, **5**: 3, 329, 549, **6**: 93, 684, **7**: 28, 30, 220, **8**: 275

Massachusetts Government Act:

opposition to, **1**: 58, 71, 94-95, 276, 297, 301-2, 310-12
 effects of, **1**: 265
 challenged by Congress, **1**: 473
 mentioned, **3**: 25, 74, 91

Massachusetts House of Representatives. *See* Massachusetts General Court

Massachusetts-New York land dispute:

hearings sought, **21**: 664, 669, 682, 723
 Massachusetts agents appointed, **21**: 747, **22**: 47-48, 722
 negotiations over, **22**: 46-49, 57-60, 83-84, 126, 130, 186-87, 249, 318-19
 New York agents appointed, **22**: 46-48, **23**: 305, **25**: 761
 appointment of judges for, **22**: 47-48, 57-58, 83-84, 92-93, 112, 130-31, 142, 172-73, 279-80, 284, 318-19, 439-40, 444, 446-47, 457-58, 470, 644, 650, 659, 697, 708-9, 711-12, **23**: 387, 405-6, 441, 470, 572
 hearing date set, **22**: 126
 change of hearing site sought, **22**: 139-40
 Massachusetts brief for, **22**: 211
 New York brief for, **22**: 316-17
 New York land office opened, **22**: 345, 673
 hearings postponed, **22**: 399, 423, 638, 681, 697, 722
 surveyors appointed, **23**: 49, 54-55, 57-58, 210
 settlement jeopardized by New York land sales, **23**: 161, 358, 362-63
 bilateral negotiations authorized, **23**: 222, 230, 304, 358
 documents on Massachusetts claim procured, **23**: 229
 resignation of judges, **23**: 290, 398-99
 bilateral negotiations set, **23**: 565-66, **24**: 21, 48, 65, 72
 and Hartford conference, **23**: 595, 612
 agreement reached, **24**: 33
 settlement announced, **24**: 129, 252

- Massachusetts-New York land dispute—*continued*
 and Indian claims, **24**: 568
 boundary survey plan, **25**: 116, 172
 mentioned, **21**: 25, 68, 70, 87, 102, 278,
 504, 630, 800, **22**: 6-7, 68, 121, 128, 177,
 193, 208, 300, 368, 385, 387, 396, 438,
 563, 591, 609, 616, 637, 656, **23**: 10, 96,
 149, 490, **24**: 130
- Massachusetts Provincial Congress:
 letters to, **1**: 472, 473, 474, 547
 dissolution, **1**: 318
 seeks advice, **1**: 435
 considers naval preparations, **1**: 451
 advised to resume government, **1**: 463-64,
 469-70, 472-73
- Massachusetts Provincial Convention, **1**: 179, 457
- Massachusetts Senate:
 letter to, **20**: 490
 receives Stephen Higginson report, **21**: 23
- Massachusetts Sentinel*, **24**: 594
- Massachusetts Spy*, **1**: 30, 591
- Massachusetts Superior Court:
 appointment of justices, **3**: 7-11
 John Adams appointed to, **4**: 177
 John Adams resigns as chief justice, **6**:
 250-51, 312, 469
 mentioned, **6**: 553
- Masserano, prince de (Filipe Ferrero de
 Fiesco), **4**: 353, 355, 356, 357
- Massey, William, **8**: 144
- Masters, Leigh, protests British seizure of
 schooner *Minerva*, **24**: 194-96
- Masterson, William H., *William Blount*, **23**: 329,
24: 62, 69, 141
- Mastic, Long Island, **16**: 427
- Masts:
 exported, **6**: 28-29, 31, 48, 83, 420
 embargoed, **11**: 386-87
 mentioned, **6**: 528, 625, **8**: 376, **9**: 640, **12**:
 85, **23**: 450, 459, 463, 477, 482, 499, 515,
24: 50, **25**: 618
- Mather, James, seeks compensation for im-
 pressed cattle, **12**: 286
- Mather, Samuel:
 identified, **5**: 390
 letters to, **5**: 389, **20**: 565
- Mather, Samuel, *The Dying Legacy of an Aged
 Minister of the Everlasting Gospel, to the United
 States of America*, **20**: 566
- Mather family library, **1**: 602
- Mathew, Mr. (messenger), **25**: 507
- Mathew, Edward:
 reported killed, **7**: 155
 raids Virginia, **12**: 450
- Mathewman, Luke:
 letter to, **10**: 701
 marine committee instructions, **10**: 701
- Mathews, Mr., and Shays' Rebellion, **24**: 48
- Mathews, Mr., on cannon manufacturing, **5**:
 588
- Mathews, Mr. (Indian interpreter), **24**: 625
- Mathews, George:
 identified, **24**: 78
 letters to, **24**: 78, 83, 113, 127, 190, 220,
 259, 346, 356, 364, 375, 399, 403, 424,
 451, 462, 487, 520, 526, 541, 569, 618,
 646
 captured, **8**: 628
 paroled, **14**: 347
 elected governor of Georgia, **24**: 78
 delivers prisoner exchange proposals, **25**:
 672
 mentioned, **24**: 545, **25**: 35
- Mathews, James, salary of, **25**: 533
- Mathews, John (South Carolina):
 letters from, **9**: 497, **10**: 234, 502, 533, 681,
11: 70, 214, **13**: 529, 583, **14**: 48, 164,
 180, 257, 303, 320, 475, 500, 517, 542,
15: 51, 66, 74, 81, 104, 191, 200, 225,
 247, 281, 291, 297, 298, 299, 301, 338,
 346, 352, 364, 369, 371, 381, 387, 458,
 491, 494, 514, 533, 538, 543, 546, 563,
 568, 590, 591, 600, 618, **16**: 61, 68, 105,
 143, 159, 203, 218, 246, 287, 298, 327,
 388, 435, 441, 545, 575, 637, 648, 650,
 701, 706, 715, **17**: 24, 26, 159, 181, 198,
 208, 223, 253, 262, 278, 293, 348, 349,
 518, 554, 566, **18**: 86, 91, 153, 250, 261,
25: 666
 letters to, **15**: 405, 521, **18**: 296, 415, 490,
 527, 533, 599, 652, **19**: 143, 167, 664
 elected to Congress, **8**: xxii, **9**: xxii, **10**:
 xxii, **11**: xxiii, **12**: xxii, **13**: xxi, **14**: xxiii,
15: xxii, **16**: xxiv, **17**: xxiv, **18**: xxiii
 attendance at Congress, **9**: xxii, 323-24,
 497, 558, **10**: xxii, **11**: xxiii, **13**: xxi, 310,
14: xxiii, 277, **15**: xxii, **16**: xxiv, 70, **17**:
 xxiv, **18**: xxiii, **25**: 648
 on North's conciliatory bills, **9**: 499
 meets Juan de Miralles, **10**: 83
 on confederation, **10**: 234-35
 criticizes John Sullivan, **10**: 502
 opposes embargo, **10**: 533-35
 on foreign affairs, **10**: 681
 laments congressional lethargy, **10**: 682-83
 votes, **10**: 708
 criticizes Congress, **11**: 70, **15**: 548, 570,
 579, 590-91, **16**: 68, 134, 138, 143-44,
 164, 218, **25**: 706
 board of war, **11**: 169
 on fiscal policy, **13**: 529-33, **16**: 305-8, 706
 proposes conflict of interest resolution,
13: 540, 563, 599
 and Franco-American alliance, **13**: 555
 marine committee, **13**: 583-84, **14**: 89, 164
 committee on Jay's instructions, **14**: 87
 corresponding committee, **14**: 174, 181,
 258, 303, 475, 518, **16**: 246, 327, 388,
 436, 441, 545, 576, 595, **17**: 199, 293,
 555

Mathews, John (South Carolina)—*continued*

urges deployment of frigates to South Carolina, **14**: 174, 322
 urges reinforcement of southern department, **14**: 257-58, 473
 on southern defense, **14**: 320-22, 500-501
 troop reduction committee, **14**: 330
 committee on manpower needs, **14**: 336
 urges strengthening U.S. mission to France, **14**: 409, **15**: 31, **25**: 684-85
 opposes Benedict Arnold court martial sentence, **14**: 487
 sketch of, **15**: xxvii, **17**: 38
 drafts appeal to the states, **15**: 15
 committee at headquarters, **15**: 17, 34, 52, 54, 67, 81, 106, 124, 128, 146, 169, 191, 201, 232, 248, 292, 298, 299, 301, 338, 346, 352, 365, 369, 382, 387, 458, 493, 494, 515, 539, 591, 603, **16**: 15, 68, 135, 143, **25**: 683-84
 drafts instructions for committee at headquarters, **15**: 23, **25**: 683
 urges Robert R. Livingston to confer at headquarters, **15**: 66
 proposes appointment of emergency committee, **15**: 123-25
 returns to Congress, **15**: 131, 146, 158, 417
 returns to headquarters, **15**: 168, 209, 478
 delegate expenses, **15**: 281
 observes skirmish, **15**: 282
 on Nathanael Greene resignation, **15**: 546-48, **16**: 143
 requests reassignment of surgeons, **15**: 568
 hostility of delegates to, **15**: 570, 618
 submits committee at headquarters report, **15**: 618
 urges augmenting Washington's authority, **16**: 21, 68-70, 364, **25**: 709
 corresponds with Catharine and Susan Livingston, **16**: 62
 explains army reorganization plan, **16**: 105-7, 218-19
 criticized, **16**: 134, 138
 criticizes Samuel Huntington, **16**: 143
 on Vermont independence, **16**: 152
 proposes Horatio Gates' removal, **16**: 159
 seeks passport for wife's return to S.C., **16**: 203
 proposes Nathanael Greene for southern command, **16**: 205
 lodgings, **16**: 246
 recommends sumptuary laws, **16**: 308
 fiscal committee, **16**: 314, 638
 recommends that Washington take command of the southern department, **16**: 388
 nominated secretary to mission to France, **16**: 406-7
 committee to instruct John Laurens, **16**: 500-501, 509

Pennsylvania mutiny committee, **16**: 549, 595
 laments weakness of Articles of Confederation, **16**: 648
 seeks prisoner exchange, **16**: 715
 debates voting requirements under confederation, **17**: 18
 on Charleston prisoners at St. Augustine, **17**: 26
 on appointment of secretary of marine, **17**: 45
 candidacy as president rumored, **17**: 95
 proposes funding plan, **17**: 153
 on fiscal crisis, **17**: 160-61
 supports western expedition, **17**: 162
 opposes Continental officers holding civil office, **17**: 168
 on recruitment of prisoners, **17**: 208
 urges augmenting congressional power, **17**: 253-54
 confers with La Luzerne, **17**: 311
 recommends Stephen Drayton, **17**: 349
 on peace prospects, **17**: 518-19
 committee on French supplies, **18**: 5
 denounces British propaganda, **18**: 87
 committee on retaliation, **18**: 89
 urges recapture of Charleston, **18**: 93
 health, **18**: 153
 urges retaliation for execution of Isaac Hayne, **18**: 154
 elected governor of South Carolina, **18**: 261, 373
 returns home, **18**: 261
 requests troops for South Carolina, **19**: 74-75
 committee on diplomatic instructions, **20**: 64
 committee on independence day celebration, **25**: 642
 leaves Congress, **25**: 648
 mentioned, **9**: 351, **10**: 479, 583, 615, 647, **11**: 99, **13**: 308, 442, 457, 523, 564, 565, 568, 583, **14**: 7, 147, 253, 276, 278, 280, 291, 415, 534, **15**: 20, 37, 75, 79, 83, 135, 139, 143, 159, 165, 178, 197, 336, 388, 419, 431, 637, **16**: 22, 80, 324, 366, **17**: 28, 285, 446, **18**: 179, 612, **19**: 141, 172, 430, 448, **25**: 693, 695, 707
 Mathews, Mary Wragg (Mrs. John):
 seeks pass to return to South Carolina, **16**: 203, 287, 324
 mentioned, **14**: 518
 Mathews, Sampson, **24**: 592
 Mathews, Thomas:
 captured by Dunmore, **2**: 537, **3**: 107
 defends Virginia fort, **12**: 495
 Mathias, Mr. (British minister in Hamburg), **5**: 657, **6**: 118
 Mathias, archduke of Austria, **7**: 385

Matijasic, Thomas D., "Antifederalism in Kentucky," 25: 96

Matlack, Timothy (Pennsylvania):

identified, 3: 127

letter from, 16: 346

letters to, 3: 127, 8: 220, 268, 274, 401, 537, 615, 10: 39, 373, 11: 60, 12: 26, 187, 367, 424

appointed secretary's clerk, 1: 351

described, 3: 126

orders from secret committee, 3: 256, 543, 619, 683

clerical salary, 3: 369

speaks at Philadelphia town meeting, 4: 41

elected to Pennsylvania Convention, 4: 422

confers with John Temple, 11: 359

attacks William Duer, 12: 173

attacks Gouverneur Morris, 12: 384

as "Tiberius Gracchus," 13: 178

attendance at Congress, 15: xxi, 431, 16: xxiii

elected to Congress, 15: xxi, 275, 16: xxiii

condemns Benedict Arnold, 15: 88

drafts appeal to the states, 15: 322

confers with Pennsylvania Council, 15: 333

and quartermaster reform, 15: 479

committee of commerce, 15: 536

treasury inquiry committee, 15: 554, 16: 171-78, 190-91, 197-200, 208-11, 226-33, 239-44, 259-62, 267-77, 347-49, 353-58, 366-67, 376-77

ways and means committee, 15: 578

portrait, 16: xxvi, 172

opposes drawing from Continental treasury for delegate expenses, 16: 137

on fiscal policy, 16: 306-8

recommends sumptuary laws, 16: 308

fiscal committee, 16: 314

accused of conniving in William Shippen's acquittal, 16: 346-47

impartiality questioned, 16: 347, 357, 376

drafts treasury inquiry report, 16: 376

mentioned, 3: 121, 122, 124, 164, 4: 99, 414, 445, 529, 5: 47, 184, 252, 371, 410, 418, 421, 425, 440, 443, 595, 8: 288, 513, 641, 9: 240, 633, 10: 614, 615, 12: 222, 13: 175, 197, 14: 66, 15: 274, 298, 16: 170, 366, 727, 21: 643, 25: 702, 714, 717

Matrosses:

for Highland fortifications, 2: 274

pay and allowances, 16: 533

mentioned, 10: 463

Matson, John, 1: 599

Matthew (New Testament), quoted, 11: 510, 20: 243, 566

Matthews, Albert, "Notes on the Proposed Abolition of Slavery in Virginia in 1785," 22: 606

Matthews, David:

letter to, 1: 88

imprisoned, 4: 301, 322, 333, 410, 452

Matthews, Sampson:

Indian affairs commissioner, 9: 342

George Morgan inquiry, 9: 397

Matthews, Thomas, letter to, 25: 459

Matthews, Vincent, 1: 88

Matthews, William, procures flour, 16: 63

Matthias, Wilhelm Eckhard, 6: 335

Mattoax (Tucker Virginia plantation), 16: 77, 279

Mauduit, Israel:

urges recognition of U.S. independence, 10: 380-81, 445

recommends American independence, 11: 23

mentioned, 10: 403, 13: 501

Mauduit du Plessis. See Du Plessis, Thomas-Antoine, chevalier de Mauduit

Mauleon, Monsr. de:

letter to, 11: 543

seeks Continental commission, 11: 543

mentioned, 11: 165

Maulevrier, Edouard C.V. Colbert, comte de, 8: xxiii

Maurepas, Jean-Frédéric Phélypeaux, comte de, 10: 5, 17: 182

Maurice, Mr., 1: 344

Maurice, Marian B., 11: xxx

Mauritius Island:

designated free port, 21: 725, 731, 739, 743

mentioned, 8: 367

Mauroy, Charles Louis, vicomte de:

identified, 7: 638

letter to, 7: 638

application for commission denied, 7: 392-93

criticizes Lafayette, 8: 394-95

mentioned, 10: 494

Maury, Fontaine, 24: 455

Maury, James:

identified, 20: 87

letter to, 20: 86

seeks consular appointment at Liverpool, 23: 409, 24: 401

mentioned, 18: 334, 20: 307

Maury, Walker, 16: 258, 17: 465, 18: 335, 431, 21: 199, 435, 602

Maus, Matthew:

letter to, 16: 450

appointed regimental surgeon, 16: 169

appeals for medicine for invalid corps, 16: 450

Maussenbaugh (Massenbach), Felix Lewis, appointed engineer, 3: 471

Mawdsley, John, 25: 755

Maxfield, Mrs., 4: 495, 523

Maxims of Equity (Richard Francis), 23: 217

- Maxwell, Francis, seeks settlement of prisoner accounts, **19**: 107
- Maxwell, George, **25**: 334, 341
- Maxwell, James:
 identified, **5**: 563
 letters to, **5**: 562, **7**: 566, **8**: 344, **9**: 401, **11**: 69, **12**: 190, 253, 397
 marine committee instructions, **7**: 566, **8**: 344, **9**: 401, **11**: 69, **12**: 190
 mentioned, **9**: 391, **10**: 649, 706
- Maxwell, John, **13**: 384
- Maxwell, Nesbitt, & Co., contracts with secret committee, **3**: 543
- Maxwell, Solomon:
 letters to, **15**: 54, **20**: 286
 appointed superintendent of provisions, **15**: 54
- Maxwell, William (New Jersey):
 letters to, **2**: 511, **3**: 152, **8**: 278, **10**: 501, 528, 577, 579, 634
 sent to Albany, **3**: 77
 ordered to Canada, **3**: 152-53, 158, 204
 pay for recruiting officers approved, **3**: 212
 promoted, **6**: 413-14
 and John Berkenhout, **10**: 528, 571-72, 577
 repulses British attack, **12**: 121, 126, 134
 repulses enemy raid, **15**: 290
 resignation, **15**: 514, **25**: 702
 pay and allowances, **15**: 566
 mentioned, **2**: 503, **3**: 59, 60, 80, 126, 127, 154, 159, 174, 260, 292, **4**: 21, 80, 105, 202, 487, **5**: 26, 419, 420, **6**: 269, 454, **7**: 260, 263, 670, 683, 684, **8**: 75, **9**: 688, 789, **10**: 8, 163, 173, 178, 184, 411, 429, 443, 664, 691, 714, **11**: 3, 384, 546, **12**: 95, 113, 131, 197, 450, 477, **15**: 287, **25**: 631, 703
- Maxwell, William (New York), and St. Andrew's Society, **25**: 41
- May, Mr., and books for Samuel Adams, **13**: 168
- May, Mr. (Connecticut), death, **2**: 91
- May, Mr. (South Carolina?), **11**: 114, **17**: 182
- May, Florine Charles, **4**: 642
- May, William, prosecuted for counterfeiting, **20**: 455, 488
- May Day in Town* (Royall Tyler), first stage performance of, **24**: 287-88
- Mayer, Brantz, ed., *Journal of Charles Carroll*, **3**: 257, 557, 650
- Maynard, Mr., carries letter to New York, **3**: 187
- Mayne, Sir William, debates American affairs, **1**: 373, 383
- Mayo, Katherine, *General Washington's Dilemma*, **18**: 485
- Mayo, Lawrence S., *John Langdon of New Hampshire*, **1**: 682, **2**: 310, **4**: 521, **24**: 336, **25**: 561
- Mays, David J., ed., *Letters and Papers of Edmund Pendleton*, **3**: 609, 668
- Mazzei, Philip:
 identified, **2**: 528
 letters to, **2**: 526, **17**: 381, **23**: 501, **25**: 414, 633
 recommended for diplomatic mission, **11**: 22-23
 opposes Benjamin Franklin, **21**: 435
 and Arnold Dohrman debt, **23**: 501-2
 mentioned, **10**: 415, **12**: 87, **17**: 206, **18**: 338, 557, **20**: 301, **21**: 397, **22**: 452, 455, 464, 511, 512, 533, 562, **23**: 500, **24**: 94, 120, **25**: 267, 287, 368, 431
- Mazzei, Philip, *Memoirs*, **2**: 528, **12**: 89
- Mazzei, Philip, *Philip Mazzei, My Life and Wanderings*, **23**: 502
- Mazzei, Philip, *Philip Mazzei, Virginia's Agent in Europe*, **2**: 528
- Mazzei, Philip, *Recherches historiques sur les États-Unis de l'Amérique Septentrionale*, **25**: 288, 414
- Mead, Mr., **4**: 650
- Mead, Frank S., *Handbook of Denominations*, **1**: 99
- Mead, Stephen, **4**: 520
- Meade, Mr., **17**: 140, **18**: 116, 373, **25**: 723
- Meade, David, **17**: 75
- Meade, Everard, **12**: 309, 335, 344, 382, **17**: 75
- Meade, George:
 letter to, **17**: 447
 leads refugee relief effort, **17**: 447
 mentioned, **20**: 159, **23**: 518, **24**: 262, 386, 490
- Meade, George & Co.:
 nonexportation exemption, **2**: 490
 advanced money by secret committee, **3**: 619
 contracts with secret committee, **4**: 78
 account with secret committee, **6**: 613
 mentioned, **4**: 437, 685, **5**: 108, 152, 252, **6**: 32, 304, **16**: 397, **18**: 32
- Meade, Richard Kidder, **9**: 546, **16**: 258, 279, **17**: 75
- Meadiator* (H.M.S.), **22**: 628
- "Meanwell" (pseudonym), **7**: 251
- Mears, Mr., **20**: 181
- Measam, George:
 letter to, **15**: 343
 continued as commissary, **5**: 75-76
 appointed commissioner of accounts, **15**: 343
 mentioned, **6**: 335, **7**: 562, **10**: 521
- Mease, Esther Miller (Mrs. John), medical treatment of, **20**: 585
- Mease, James:
 letters to, **4**: 395, 409, 418, **6**: 189, **8**: 275, 512, 522, **9**: 189, 623, 731, 770, **11**: 63, **13**: 35
 appointed commissary of Pennsylvania troops, **3**: 154
 fees investigated, **3**: 157

Mease, James—*continued*

advanced money, **3**: 215, 311, 369, 397, 459
 ordered to pay New Jersey militia officers, **4**: 395
 ordered to advance pay to militia recruits, **4**: 409
 appointed clothier general, **6**: 114, 380-81
 instructed to prepare public stores for removal from Philadelphia, **6**: 342, 344
 sent blankets, **7**: 79
 ordered to appoint deputy clothiers, **8**: 275
 recommends suspension of state clothing purchases, **9**: 731
 removal recommended, **11**: 40-41
 and treasury inquiry, **16**: 175
 prosecution recommended, **16**: 591
 mentioned, **1**: 86, 87, 143, 447, **2**: 46, **3**: 117, 318, **4**: 267, **5**: 341, 504, 602, 636, 638, 645, 647, 648, 673, 691, 697, **6**: 18, 58, 97, 137, 145, 189, 215, 314, 407, 529, 623, **7**: 66, 562, **8**: 305, 388, 507, 673, **9**: 8, 655, **10**: 15, 199, 350, 442, **15**: 78
 Mease, John, letters to, **20**: 585, **21**: 184
 Mease, Robert, **15**: 78, 80
 Mease & Caldwell, **9**: 139
 Mecom, Jane Franklin (Mrs. Edward):
 letters to, **1**: 409, 501, 694
 mentioned, **2**: 5, 209
 Medals, commemorative, struck to celebrate Franco-American victory, **20**: 340, 675, 678, 680, 720
 Medals, military, **7**: 48-49
 Medical committee:
 letters from, **6**: 271, 571, **7**: 78, **10**: 658, **14**: 197, 512, **15**: 423, 470, 488
 letter to, **15**: 568
 orders smallpox inoculation, **6**: 271
 seeks medical supplies, **7**: 78, **15**: 422-23, 480
 devises troop health regulations, **7**: 109
 investigates hospital abuses, **8**: 671
 operations described, **10**: 450
 orders distribution of medicines, **10**: 658
 investigates Dr. Isaac Foster, **13**: 22, **14**: 150
 mediates medical department dispute, **13**: 540
 reports medical department pay and allowances, **14**: 129
 proposes half-pay plan, **14**: 400
 defines director general's authority, **14**: 445
 recommends establishment of hospital at New London, **15**: 162
 supervisory authority augmented, **15**: 391
 instructs purveyor of hospitals, **15**: 488
 reforms medical department, **16**: 69
 issues apothecary recommendations, **16**:

450

criticized, **17**: 165
 considers hospital reorganization, **25**: 673
 mentioned, **10**: 389, 468, **11**: 50, 470, **12**: 32, 335, 351, 480, **13**: 499, **14**: 53, 157, 215, 299, 388, 439, 480, **15**: 144, **25**: 698, 710, 714, 719

Medical department:

surgeons appointed, **5**: 75, **6**: 607
 John Morgan's authority delineated, **5**: 104
 committee enquiry, **5**: 245
 certification of surgeons recommended, **5**: 290, 307
 hospitals, **5**: 312, 393, 522, 701
 care of soldiers inadequate, **5**: 374
 John Morgan criticized, **5**: 511
 John Morgan-William Shippen, Jr. dispute, **5**: 522, 559
 medicine needs, **5**: 527-28, **9**: 251, **10**: 658
 reorganization of, **5**: 547-48, **6**: 538, 558, 560, 570-71, 584, 607, 637; **16**: 53, 68-69, 169, 179, 186, 224, 752-54, **25**: 714
 John Morgan dismissed, **5**: 559, **6**: 11, 54, 65, 82, 348-49
 doctors criticized, **5**: 667
 misconduct to be reported, **5**: 701
 charges against Director General John Morgan, **6**: 10-11
 William Shippen, Jr.'s, reorganization plan, **6**: 10-11
 William Shippen, Jr., appointed director general, **6**: 11
 Samuel Stringer dismissed as director for northern department, **6**: 65, 82, 108, 348-49, 461
 Jonathan Potts appointed director for northern department, **6**: 108, 571
 sent money, **6**: 212, **12**: 339
 reform recommended, **6**: 348-49, 405, 470
 surgeons needed, **6**: 348
 drugs for, **6**: 410, 470
 pay and allowances, **6**: 571, **14**: 129, 199, 400, 512
 noncombat losses criticized, **6**: 574
 surgeons' mates, **6**: 671
 inquiry, **7**: 36-39
 supply needs, **7**: 78, **8**: 569, 574, **15**: 106, 480
 physician general appointed, **7**: 297
 procures medicine, **7**: 474
 hospital abuses, **8**: 507
 hospital reforms, **8**: 511, **9**: 55, 56, **16**: 23, 90
 Rush-Shippen feud, **8**: 515, 541, 612, 650, 671, **9**: 379
 clothing for, **8**: 522
 hospital chaplains, **8**: 631
 Benjamin Rush's resignation, **9**: 13
 deputy director appointed, **9**: 103

Medical department—*continued*

investigates inoculation procedures, **9**: 232
 reforms proposed, **10**: 212-16
 abuses investigated, **10**: 452, **13**: 22
 regulations revised, **10**: 452
 administrative procedures revised, **11**: 541
 appropriations reduced, **12**: 351
 provisioning, **12**: 479
 retrenchment of expenses sought, **13**: 31-32, 74-75
 authority of director general challenged, **13**: 541
 proposals for southern department, **14**: 53
 William Shippen, Jr. investigated, **14**: 210, 232, 505
 director general's authority defined, **14**: 445
 seniority claims, **15**: 313-14
 sends medicines to southern hospitals, **15**: 470
 disbursements, **15**: 488-89
 reassignment of surgeons requested, **15**: 568
 fraud investigation authorized, **15**: 619
 cost-cutting measures protested, **15**: 620
 transportation needs, **15**: 620
 reorganization protested, **16**: 443
 chief physicians appointed, **17**: 47
 clothing allowance, **17**: 59-60
 regulations adopted, **17**: 154
 restaffs southern hospitals, **17**: 266
 granted depreciation pay, **17**: 322-23, 344, 370
 Joseph Young appointment, **18**: 30
 physicians promoted, **18**: 72
 physicians appointed, **18**: 77, 80
 accounts, **18**: 364
 mentioned, **5**: 513, 698, **7**: 682, **8**: 520, 532-33, 535, **15**: 318, **17**: 339, **25**: 718
 Medici, Cosimo de, **8**: 19
 Medicine:
 sent to Boston, **1**: 580
 for army, **2**: 15-16, 49, **6**: 410, 470
 for North Carolina, **4**: 77, 139-40
 imported, **6**: 303-4, **7**: 236, 682, **8**: 65, 117, 10: 12
 for apothecary general, **7**: 474
 for invalid corps, **16**: 450
 practice of, **17**: 465
 mentioned, **5**: 527, 528, 651, **8**: 25, 474, **9**: 138, 251, 312, 398, **10**: 21, 658, **16**: 518, **18**: 12, 37, 265, **21**: 611
 Meers, Mr., **16**: 729
 Mehelm, John:
 letters to, **18**: 157, 253, **19**: 211
 mentioned, **18**: 138
 Meigs, Mr., **16**: 745, **24**: 474
 Meigs, Josiah:
 letters to, **22**: 245, **25**: 525
 mentioned, **22**: 237, 318

Meigs, Return, Jonathan:
 letter to, **7**: 378
 exchange ordered, **5**: 19-20
 recommends Sag Harbor raid, **7**: 167, 354-55, 378-79, 436
 exchanged, **25**: 588
 Mein, John, **2**: 164
 Meistrich, Herbert A., "Lord Drummond and Reconciliation," **3**: 26
 Melancton Smith & Co., **23**: 466
 Melcher, Mr., **10**: 657
 Melcher, Isaac, accounts, **16**: 271
 Melchior, Isaac:
 abuses John Hancock, **3**: 352
 asks John Hancock's pardon, **3**: 355
 mentioned, **6**: 193, **13**: 343
 Mellish (British transport):
 captured, **5**: 662-63
 mentioned, **6**: 26, 499, **7**: 216, **8**: 605
 Melons, **19**: 536
 Melvin, Maj., **17**: 182
 Melzheimer, Friedrich, identified, **14**: 479
Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland (John Dalrymple), **11**: 57
 "Memorial From the Deputies of the Several Colonies to the Gentlemen Merchants, and Manufacturers of G. Britain," **1**: 179
 "Memorial to the Inhabitants of the Colonies":
 authorship, **1**: xxxv, 217-21
 draft, **1**: 207-21
 mentioned, **1**: 181
 Meng, John J., "Philadelphia Welcomes America's First Foreign Representative," **10**: 277
 Meng, John J., "Secretary of Legation Meyer," **10**: 440
 Mennonites, **8**: 50
 Menokin (Lee Virginia plantation), **8**: xxix
 Mentges, Francis:
 forage accounts, **23**: 396-97
 mentioned, **11**: 121, **21**: 471, 472, 561
 Mercenaries:
 British treat for, **4**: 58, 111, 117-18
 draft address to, **4**: 110
 invited to join Americans, **4**: 110-12, **5**: 50, 56, 76, 628
 desert British, **5**: 15, 32, 452
 expected to reinforce British, **5**: 31-32
 Waldeckers captured, **5**: 443, 446, 499, **6**: 51
 mistreat loyalists, **5**: 499
 plunder criticized, **5**: 623
 as prisoners of war, **5**: 700, **9**: 497
 taken prisoner at Trenton, **6**: 14, 22, 24, 29-30, 51, 59, 73, 77
 criticized, **6**: 22, 24-25, 64, 94, 134, 198, 637
 proposed exchange for Gen. Lee, **6**: 36, 41, 52, 74, 78
 American retaliation against Hessian officers, **6**: 49, 327, 335, 374, 419, 452

Mercenaries—*continued*

- American effort to curtail use of, **6**: 52
 taken prisoner at Princeton, **6**: 67-68, 75
 proposed settlement in America, **6**: 78
 Hessian prisoners sent to Virginia, **6**: 108
 British efforts to recruit Russians, **6**: 201, 209, 463, 471-72, 535, 550, 644, **8**: 366
 recruited in Germany, **6**: 201, 209, 522, 525-26, 596, 600, 608, 637, 693, **7**: 260, 315, 411, **25**: 618
 Hessians sickly, **6**: 445, 472
 insurrection in Hesse-Cassel over British drafting of, **6**: 522, 526, 535, 693
 use of Germans against Virginia rumored, **6**: 589, 596
 use of Germans against Boston rumored, **6**: 670
 cruelty, **7**: 25
 U.S. use of considered, **7**: 60, 463, **9**: 66
 British recruiting difficulties, **7**: 85
 use of Russians and Wurtembergers rumored, **7**: 98-99
 captured by American privateers, **7**: 235
 depredations, **8**: 5
 sought by Britain, **8**: 63, 366
 morale, **8**: 267, 270
 German, **8**: 366, **9**: 136, 267, 271, 417
 Hessian, **12**: 99
 chaplains, **14**: 479
 Hessian deserters recruited by France, **15**: 540
 Hessians referred to at Easton Indian conference, **25**: 607
 mentioned, **2**: 119, 138, 158, 160, **3**: 29, 33, 101, 254, 496, 564, 625, 626, 632, **4**: 3, 7, 27, 39, 72, 119, 125, 136, 147, 652, 677, 682, **5**: 5, 7, 67, 72, 170, 182, 238, 257, 292, 468, 525, 655, 676, **7**: 26, 85, 98-99, **8**: 15, 54, 189, 207-8, 215, 295, 335, 375, 456, 492, 641, **9**: 136, 267, 271, 570, 593, **12**: 41, **13**: 539, 542, 560, 572, 577, **14**: 3, 479, **16**: 109, 284, 621, **17**: 509
 Mercer, Maj., and Samuel Chase flour speculation, **12**: 520, 540
 Mercer, A. (privateer owner), **5**: 117
 Mercer, Archibald:
 secret committee account, **7**: 43
 mentioned, **4**: 293
 Mercer, George, disloyalty rumored, **14**: 75
 Mercer, Grace, **22**: 344
 Mercer, Hugh:
 identified, **4**: 453-54
 letters to, **4**: 146, 453, 480, 588
 appointed brig. gen., **4**: 145-46, 153, 158, 170
 appointed commander of flying camp, **4**: 399, 453, 458
 requests light horsemen, **4**: 576-77
 authority described, **4**: 588
 commands flying camp, **5**: 8
 supports promotion of Samuel Miles, **5**: 9-11
 letter quoted, **5**: 530
 killed at Princeton, **6**: 37, 68, 94, 97
 reported captured by British, **6**: 78-79, 81
 Congressional support of son considered, **6**: 186, 459
 monument for, **6**: 186, 559, 610-11
 seniority, **9**: 197-98
 requests support of New Jersey militia, **25**: 583-84
 mentioned, **1**: 510, **4**: 461, 489, 516, 525, 558, 579, 589, 613, 620, 652, 677, **5**: 364, 440, 469, 529, 582, 640, **6**: 62, 105, 134, **11**: 107, **21**: 474, **25**: xxvii, 593
 Mercer, Isabella Gordon (Mrs. Hugh), **6**: 634
 Mercer, James (Virginia):
 letters from, **14**: 8, 65, 107, 148
 letter to, **23**: 538
 elected to Congress, **12**: 429, **13**: xxii, **14**: xxiv
 attendance at Congress, **13**: xxii, **14**: xxiv, 107, 149
 nominates minister to Spain, **13**: 556, 566
 resigns from Congress, **14**: 8-9
 accounts, **14**: 107
 committee on appeals, **14**: 136
 on federal constitution, **24**: 510
 mentioned, **8**: 628, 629, **14**: 3, 69, 75, 144, **19**: 665, 667, **20**: xxviii, **25**: 760
 Mercer, John Francis (Virginia):
 notes, **25**: 760
 letters from, **19**: 678, 707, 764, 785, 786, **20**: 21, 51, 52, 54, 87, 95, 107, 131, 166, 214, 219, 220, 226, 235, 273, 281, 338, 365, 553, 554, 583, 643, 655, 670, 697, **21**: 17, 128, 138, 145, 154, 155, 196, 292, 453, 511, 670, 791, 792, 809, **22**: 15, 35, 67, 25: 747
 letters to, **20**: 425, **21**: 716, 788, **22**: 20, 151, 207, 266, 394, **25**: 763
 attendance at Congress, **19**: xxv, 632, 661, 675, **20**: xxiii, **21**: xxvi, **22**: xxvii
 elected to Congress, **19**: xxv, **20**: xxiii, **21**: xxvi, **22**: xxvii
 denounces Arthur Lee, **19**: 638
 on apportionment of quotas, **19**: 661, 663-64, 672, 698
 and exports under Yorktown capitulation, **19**: 667
 on Continental impost, **19**: 685, 706, 733
 committee on truce flag violation, **19**: 692
 on Continental coercion of states, **19**: 692
 on fiscal policy, **19**: 702-3, 712, 717-18, 720, 763, **20**: 53, **22**: 17
 votes, **19**: 704, 713, 739
 on state violation of Continental flags of truce, **19**: 718
 on states' rights, **19**: 722, 734

Mercer, John Francis (Virginia)—*continued*

on half-pay plan, **19**: 748-49
 delegate expenses, **19**: 786, **20**: 107, **22**: 35-36
 portrait, **20**: xxviii, 656
 discusses peace treaty, **20**: 22-23
 and Newburgh crisis, **20**: 39
 favors disclosure of secret article, **20**: 57-58, 72, 85
 committee on peace treaty, **20**: 66, 286
 laments call for interstate convention, **20**: 127
 on western development, **20**: 156, 671
 on armistice proclamation, **20**: 166
 health, **20**: 220, 421, 426, 432, **21**: 793
 opposes French loan, **20**: 227
 on reoccupation of frontier posts, **20**: 242
 committee on restitution of confiscated loyalist property, **20**: 256
 opposes immediate demobilization, **20**: 267, 277
 and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 345
 on Virginia cession conditions, **20**: 348
 cipher letters, **20**: 365-66
 committee on commutation, **20**: 492
 committee on state diversion of Continental quotas, **20**: 516
 urges strong Continental measures, **20**: 655-64
 writes "North American" essays, **20**: 662-65, 732, **21**: 33, 141
 on trade prospects, **20**: 670-71
 on trade reciprocity, **20**: 697
 analyzes U.S. foreign relations, **21**: 27-33
 extolls American union, **21**: 33
 proposes Williamsburg as federal capital, **21**: 57
 debates federal capital location, **21**: 84
 on judicial appeals, **21**: 155-56
 departs for Annapolis, **21**: 156
 on Franco-American trade, **21**: 196
 correspondence duties, **21**: 207-8, 290, 479
 attacks Benjamin Harrison, **21**: 511-12, 536
 conduct criticized, **21**: 546, 548, 593
 feuds with David Howell, **21**: 557-58, 562
 challenges David Howell, **21**: 631, 637, 639, 643, 689
 Committee of the States, **21**: 788, 811
 censures Congress, **21**: 792-93
 nominated treasury commissioner, **22**: 78, 326
 Continental impost committee, **22**: 102
 opposes secrecy resolution, **22**: 109
 seeks Continental appointment, **22**: 151
 marriage, **22**: 208, 326
 appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 301, 303
 on Federal Constitution, **24**: 574

opposes Federal Constitution, **25**: 88
 criticizes Robert Morris, **25**: 744
 favors return to Philadelphia, **25**: 751
 committee on Massachusetts remonstrance, **25**: 760
 mentioned, **14**: 107, **19**: 432, **20**: 73, 124, 144, 325, 355, 407, 545, **21**: 8, 45, 48, 86, 198, 322, 513, 569, 611, 638, 659, 680, 795, **22**: xxxi, 21, 32, 297, **23**: 113, 137, **24**: 103

Mercer, Richard, seeks hospital supplies, **13**: 540

Mercer, Sophia Sprigg (Mrs. John), marriage, **22**: 208, 326

Mercer, T., **22**: 344

Mercer Co., Ky., **25**: 96

Merchant, George:

brings British intelligence to Americans, **4**: 50, 55, 62
 mentioned, **4**: 59

Merchant Marine:

seamen's wages, **4**: 154

seamen sought, **4**: 427-28

See also Committee of secret correspondence; Secret committee; Trade

Merchants:

as politicians, **2**: 76

seek relief from currency depreciation, **22**: 235

seek protection from Barbary States, **22**: 255

urge congressional regulation of trade, **22**: 369, 391-92, 396

mentioned, **22**: 449

Merchants' associations:

proposed to support Continental currency, **15**: 292-94

provision Continental troops, **15**: 329, 335, 340, 345, 355, 360, 367, 376, 415-17, 445

New England association proposed, **15**: 481

sets currency exchange rate, **16**: 369, 371, 395, 398, 408

mentioned, **15**: 452

Mercier, John Dyer:

letters to, **18**: 315, **22**: 419, 487

elected claims commissioner, **13**: 308

appointed accounts commissioner, **14**: 185

and treasury inquiry, **16**: 177, 200, 239-41, 260-61, 270-76, 348, 356, 366-67

appointed auditor, **18**: 315

on rations contract award, **22**: 419-20, 487-88, **23**: 50

mentioned, **23**: 163, **25**: 102

Mercure de France (newspaper), **24**: 654

Mercury (brigantine), **15**: 533, **24**: 13

Mercury (French ship), **6**: 520, 528, **7**: 15, 55, 56, 57, 65, **9**: 161, **11**: 423

- Mercury* (frigate), carries definite peace treaty, **20**: 438, 439, 446, 456, 459, 479, 484, 515
- Mercury* (H.M. Frigate), **22**: 575, 584
- Mercury* (H.M.S.), **3**: 208, 210, 211, **4**: 226
- Mercury* (packet), **9**: 461, **14**: 477, 483, **15**: 584, **25**: 688, 696
- Mercutio (Romeo and Juliet), **7**: 615
- Meredith, Capt., **1**: 645, **6**: 304
- Meredith, Mr., **1**: 90, **4**: 208, 538
- Meredith, Joseph, **7**: 655
- Meredith, Margaret Cadwalader (Mrs. Samuel):
 identified, **25**: 302
 letters to, **25**: 302, 314
- Meredith, Reese, **1**: 697, **5**: 273
- Meredith, Samuel (Pennsylvania)**:
 identified, **15**: 280
 letters from, **24**: 34, 60, 61, **25**: 290, 302, 314, 365
 letters to, **15**: 279, **24**: 175, **25**: 239, 311, 325
 advanced money by secret committee, **3**: 411, 501-2
 reassumes militia command, **7**: 189
 elected to Congress, **23**: 612, 635, **24**: xxv, **22**, **25**: xxii
 attendance at Congress, **24**: xxv, 34, 66, 68, 337, 667-72, **25**: xxii, 239
 urges Wyoming Valley pacification plan, **24**: 35
 on western settlement, **24**: 36
 land interests of, **24**: 60-61
 mentioned, **13**: 315, **15**: 335, 345, 447, **24**: 339, 343
- Meredith, Sir William:
 debates American affairs, **1**: 373, 383
 mentioned, **1**: 561
- Meredith & Clymer:
 account with secret committee, **6**: 613
 mentioned, **5**: 152
- Merkle, Johann Philip:
 contracts with secret committee, **4**: 330-31
 travels to France, **4**: 572-75, 580
 mentioned, **4**: 155, 174, 642, **5**: 7, 73, 300, 320, **6**: 148, 259, 291, 304
- Merlin* (H.M.S.), **6**: 9, **8**: 190
- Mermaid* (H.M. Frigate), **10**: 346, 401, 424, 433, 443, 715, **12**: 254
- Merriam, Mr., **1**: 438
- Merrick, Joseph, **23**: 145
- Merry Wives of Windsor* (William Shakespeare), **23**: 31, **24**: 222
- Merryman, John, **6**: 349
- Mersereau, Joshua:
 escapes from Staten Island, **4**: 451
 and Convention Army prisoners, **13**: 359
 conduct criticized, **13**: 469
- Mes Rêveries* (Maurice Saxe), **2**: 170
- Mesmer, Friedrich Anton, experiments reported, **22**: 250
- Mesmerism, **23**: 225
- Mesnard, Capt., **5**: 34
- Mesnard, Thomas, **15**: 94
- Mesopotamia* (sloop), **10**: 169
- Mesplet, Fleury, paid to set up printing press in Canada, **3**: 306
- Messengers:
 insufficiency of, **8**: 611
 express, **10**: 191
- Messereau, Mr., **10**: 352
- Messina, Italy, **22**: 481-82
- Metcalf, Dr., **15**: 39
- Metcalf, Joseph, captured by Shaysites, **24**: 297
- Metcalf, Mr., **21**: 247
- Methodist church:
 services described, **1**: 235
 anti-slavery sentiment of, **22**: 606
 mentioned, **8**: 380
- Meyer, Pierre Prothais:
 identified, **10**: 440
 mentioned, **13**: 442
- Meyrick, James, **17**: 415
- Mézières, chevalier de, James Edward Oglethorpe heir, **23**: 507
- M'Fingal* (John Trumbull):
 publication of, **19**: 335, 785
 mentioned, **2**: 304-5, **3**: 233, **19**: 368, 565, 646, **25**: 553
- Miami Indians, neutrality of, **19**: 655
- Miami Purchase:
 negotiated, **25**: 355-56, 358-59
 approved, **25**: 439-40
- Miami River, **22**: 482, 512, 676, 679, 682, **23**: 412, **24**: 381, 396, 412, 413, 414, 490, 538
- Mica:
 samples requested by French minister, **16**: 412
 New Hampshire deposits described, **16**: 717-18
 mentioned, **16**: 485
- Micmac Indians, **21**: 308
- Middagh, Dirck:
 identified, **12**: 78
 letter to, **12**: 78
- Middle department navy board:
 letters to, **8**: 238, 331, 409, 541, 639, 684, **9**: 390, 504, 689, 704, **10**: 134
 established, **5**: 453
 members appointed, **5**: 498, 500, 521
 needs money, **8**: 238-39
 scuttles Delaware River frigates, **8**: 238-39
 marine committee instructions, **8**: 331, 409, 541, 639, 684, **9**: 390, 689
 dispute with John Barry, **8**: 441, 447
 relocates at Baltimore, **8**: 639, **9**: 390
 Virginia inquiry, **9**: 504
 returns to Philadelphia, **10**: 134
 William Smith resigns, **10**: 366-67
 and John Nicholson inquiry, **13**: 124-25
 seeks cannon, **14**: 20
 studies shipbuilding costs, **16**: 148

Middle department navy board—*continued*

abolition planned, **16**: 338
 mentioned, **6**: 337, 342, 543, 544, **7**: 516,
8: 195, 351, 679, 683, **9**: 617, **10**: 147,
 349, 715

Middle military department:

established by Congress, **3**: 252, 271, 310,
 315-16
 general officers appointed, **3**: 317-19, 326,
 331, 342, 350, 354
 Gen. Schuyler appointed commander, **3**:
 331, 342
 strength, **3**: 335
 supplies for, **3**: 423
 pay in, **4**: 183, 190
 troops for Philadelphia, **4**: 510
 Charles Lee transferred to Philadelphia,
4: 639
 mentioned, **3**: 351, **5**: 394

Middle states convention, fails to regulate
 prices, **6**: 561, 609, 642

Middle Temple, **7**: xxii

Middlebrook, Louis F., "The Frigate *South
 Carolina*," **24**: 655

Middlebrook, Louis F., *History of Maritime
 Connecticut*, **9**: 715

Middlebrook, N.J., **11**: 353, 521, 541

Middlesex County, Mass., resolves received in
 Congress, **1**: 71, 83-84

Middlesex County, N.J., **20**: 478

Middleton, Mr., **2**: 472, **22**: 12

Middleton, Rev. Mr., **21**: 595

Middleton, Arthur (South Carolina):

identified, **1**: 595
 draft memorandum, **18**: 306, **19**: 203
 draft resolves, **18**: 89, 135, 282, 621, **19**:
 214
 motions, **18**: 559, 609, **25**: 732
 notes, **18**: 281, 307, 308, 331, 355, 518
 letters from, **4**: 420, 432, 445, 543, 631, **5**:
 166, 190, 313, 449, **6**: 155, **7**: 153, **18**:
 221, 244, 250, 261, 264, 287, 303, 304,
 371, 439, 480, 490, 495, 529, 547, 548,
 568, 612, **19**: 74, 143, 163, 167
 letters to, **1**: 594, **8**: 158, **11**: 239, **19**: 92,
20: 287
 attendance at Congress, **3**: xxi, **4**: xxi, **5**:
 xxii, **6**: xxi, **7**: xix, 262, **8**: xxii, **18**: xxiii,
19: xxiv
 elected to Congress, **3**: xxi, **4**: xxi, **5**: xxii,
6: xxi, **7**: xix, **8**: xxii, **9**: xxii, **12**: xxii, **13**:
 xxi, **14**: xxiii, **15**: xxii, **16**: xxiv, **17**: xxiv,
18: xxiii, 492, **19**: xxiv
 certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4**: 271-74
 debates articles of confederation, **4**: 592
 on proposed expedition to St. Augustine,
5: 166-67
 wishes to return home, **5**: 167
 on actions of New England troops, **5**: 190-
 91

debates proposed conference with Gen.
 Lee, **6**: 340

and James Nicholson's dispute with
 Maryland, **7**: 118

marine committee, **7**: 118, **25**: 614

committee on military supplies, **7**: 153

committee on Delaware River defense, **7**:
 175

on Gen. Gates' speech, **7**: 229

debates West Florida expedition, **7**: 371,
 374

desires leave, **7**: 468

lodgings, **11**: 239

treatment as prisoner protested, **16**: 105

shorthand notes, **18**: xxiv, 89-90, 304-5,
 311, 331-32, 440, 480, 496, 518, 568

portrait, **18**: xxviii, 356

proposes retaliation for burning of
 American towns, **18**: 89-91

proposes attack on New York, **18**: 135

opposes terms of Yorktown capitulation,
18: 164

recommends reinforcing southern depart-
 ment, **18**: 222

on settlement of state accounts, **18**: 281

explains prisoner exchange policy, **18**:
 287-88

opposes Cornwallis' exchange, **18**: 289,
 355-57

opposes Vermont statehood, **18**: 306-11

Vermont committee, **18**: 307, **19**: 193, 270

disparages Catholic beliefs, **18**: 308

committee on public credit, **18**: 331-32

drafts appeal to the states, **18**: 386

opposes confiscation of loyalist property,
18: 439

ties to Britain, **18**: 440

committee on prisoner cartel, **18**: 489

opposes recruitment of prisoners, **18**: 518-
 19

denounces Silas Deane's apostasy, **18**: 559

on confiscation of loyalist property, **18**:
 568

on trade with the enemy, **18**: 599

cipher letters, **18**: 612

on fiscal policy, **18**: 621-22

delegate expenses, **18**: 648

votes, **19**: 31, 47, 182, 192

requests troops for South Carolina, **19**: 74-
 75

defends Henry Laurens, **19**: 179

reaffirms Franco-American alliance, **19**:
 203-4

returns home, **19**: 204

proposes pay raise for southern troops,
19: 214

lampoons Arthur Lee, **19**: 240

supports Vermont independence, **19**: 246

and Massachusetts-New York land dispute,
22: 47-48, 84, 444, **23**: 406

Middleton, Arthur (South Carolina)—*continued*
 nominated minister to Spain, **22**: 160
 mentioned, **1**: 193, **5**: 20, 331, 533, 688, **6**:
 143, 424, **7**: 358, 608, 609, 633, 634, 636,
 644, **8**: 145, 148, 151, **9**: 20, **10**: 586, **15**:
 413, **17**: 426, 434, 436, **18**: 17, 211, 633,
 670, **19**: 60

Middleton, Basil, **21**: 500

Middleton, Henry (South Carolina):
 letters from, **1**: 570, 594
 letter to, **18**: 305
 attendance at Congress, **1**: xxxii, **2**: xxi
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxxii, **2**: xxi, **3**: xxi
 described, **1**: 4, 35
 elected President of Congress, **1**: 228, 233
 declines presidency, **1**: 406
 letter of introduction, **1**: 610
 holds bond on paymaster, **1**: 699
 superintends Peyton Randolph's funeral,
2: 242
 leaves Philadelphia, **2**: 324
 mentioned, **1**: 7, 326, **3**: 21, 181

Middleton, Hugh, **16**: 512

Middleton, Mary Izard (Mrs. Arthur):
 letter to, **18**: 305
 mentioned, **18**: 480

Middleton, Polly, **6**: 439

Middleton, Thomas, **24**: xxxi

Middletown, Conn.:
 shipbuilding, **14**: 64
 mentioned, **4**: 518, **13**: 470, **14**: 102, **17**:
 564, **18**: 365, **19**: 508

Mifflin, John:
 letter to, **23**: 55
 mentioned, **1**: 347, **6**: 38

Mifflin, Jonathan:
 recall sought, **9**: 124
 mentioned, **2**: 157, 159, **3**: 348, **8**: 93, 107,
 188, 189, 315, **9**: 106, 141, 156, **14**: 32,
17: 390

Mifflin, Samuel:
 contracts with secret committee, **2**: 72,
 417
 advanced money by secret committee, **3**:
 411, 501-2
 petitions Congress, **7**: 425-26
 and brig *Sally*, **16**: 26
 and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **19**: 146
 mentioned, **1**: 457, **3**: 189, 190, **4**: 485

Mifflin, Sarah Morris (Mrs. Thomas), **1**: 155,
2: 26

Mifflin, Thomas (Pennsylvania):
 letters from, **1**: 457, 491, **20**: 297, **21**: 162,
 163, 208, 217, 222, 223, 230, 231, 235,
 239, 243, 244, 258, 267, 268, 273, 274,
 275, 276, 283, 292, 295, 302, 308, 342,
 343, 349, 371, 387, 413, 422, 449, 450,
 459, 469, 479, 485, 490, 497, 534, 535,
 551, 552, 565, 587, 596, 608, 619, 625,
 628, 631, 632, 645, 646, 656, 657

letters to, **4**: 683, **5**: 341, **6**: 343, 345, **7**:
 378, **8**: 222, 244, 245, 590, 622, 637, 675,
9: 69, 321, 440, **10**: 447, **13**: 347, 536, **14**:
 367, 486, **15**: 45, **21**: 157, 425, 527, 562,
 623, **24**: 14, **25**: 365, 476, 492, 513
 attendance at Congress, **1**: xxxi, **19**: xxiii,
 423, **20**: xxi, **21**: xxiv
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxxi, **2**: xx, **19**:
 xxiii, 430, **20**: xxi, **21**: xxiv, **22**: xxv
 debates nonexportation, **1**: 103, 153
 debates nonimportation, **1**: 103, 152
 debates means for restoring American
 rights, **1**: 133, 144-45
 elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, **1**: 138,
 142, 155-56
 described, **1**: 168
 meets with Baptists, **1**: 193
 debates state of America, **1**: 401
 ammunition committee, **1**: 412
 examines Skene papers, **1**: 458
 aide-de-camp to Washington, **1**: 529, 532,
 599
 departs for army at Boston, **1**: 537
 clothing for army, **2**: 45-49, 263, 361, 388,
 401, 473-74
 appointed colonel, **2**: 509
 promoted, **4**: 6-9, 14, 26, **6**: 333, 345-46
 assignment to Boston requested, **4**: 7-9,
 14-15, 121, 179-80
 confers with Congress, **4**: 60-61, 68, 80, 90,
 125
 praised by John Adams, **5**: 28-29
 reappointed quartermaster general, **5**:
 254, 294, 308, 390
 ordered to supply army uniforms, **5**: 340-41
 needed in Philadelphia, **5**: 483, 546-47
 offers advice to Samuel Wells, **5**: 509-10
 harangues troops, **5**: 582-83
 advises Congress to leave Philadelphia, **5**:
 615-16, 640, 660, **6**: 8
 mobilizes Pennsylvania militia, **5**: 616, 641
 establishes Continental stables, **6**: 80
 arrives in Philadelphia, **6**: 134
 needs money, **6**: 135
 proposes riding school, **6**: 152
 sent money, **6**: 160, 313
 instructed to prepare removal of public
 stores from Philadelphia, **6**: 343-44
 assesses availability of supplies, **6**: 470
 examines cannon, **6**: 493
 remains quartermaster general, **6**: 494
 detained in Philadelphia, **6**: 651
 reassigned, **7**: 169
 organizes Philadelphia defense, **7**: 190,
 194, 211, 230
 College of New Jersey petition, **7**: 379
 seeks prisoner exchange, **8**: 96-97
 appointed to board of war, **8**: 151, 222,
 245, 290, 293, 304, 326, 333, 339, 341-
 42, 359

Mifflin, Thomas (Pennsylvania)—*continued*

resigns as quartermaster, **8**: 222, 242, 244, 290, 293, 314, 453
 continuance as quartermaster requested, **8**: 245
 proposes quartermaster reforms, **8**: 293, 295, **15**: 13
 desires Washington's replacement by Gates, **8**: 314-15
 opposes Washington, **8**: 549
 committee at camp, **8**: 577, 590
 seniority, **9**: 11
 audit ordered, **9**: 69, 96
 ordered to pay wagoners, **9**: 321
 ordered to attend council of war, **9**: 440
 criticized, **9**: 729
 inquiry ordered, **10**: 74-75
 resigns commission, **10**: 75
 denounces Congress, **10**: 447
 requests congressional inquiry, **10**: 447, 476
 resignation, **12**: 110
 quartermaster accounts, **13**: 348
 relations with George Washington, **14**: 359, **15**: 579
 appointed commissioner on departmental reform, **14**: 367-68, 371, 379, 400, 511, **15**: 45, **25**: 671
 instructed to confer with Congress, **14**: 486
 proposes reform of staff departments, **14**: 502
 conduct as president, **18**: 190
 Rhode Island deputation, **19**: 462, 467-69, 472-75, 480, 494, 510, 540
 congressional library committee, **19**: 603-4
 and Joseph Trumbull's accounts, **19**: 605
 on Continental impost, **19**: 685
 committee on equestrian statue of Washington, **20**: 232
 portrait, **21**: xxvii, 146
 elected president of Congress, **21**: 120, 145, 149, 150, 155, 180
 health, **21**: 426
 delegate expenses, **21**: 490
 visits Mount Vernon, **21**: 679
 Pennsylvania Assembly speaker, **23**: 557
 appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 64
 attends constitutional convention, **24**: 303
 mentioned, **1**: xxxvi, 3-4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 64, 87, 139, 189, 193, 236, 270, 291, 298, 319, 347, 417, 437, 468, 531, 541, 610, 624, 634, 640, 641, 649, 653, 671, 674, **2**: 26, 50, 66, 144, 263, 320, 338, 459, 491, **3**: 5, 53, 61, 348, 373, 474, 619, 675, 676, 678, 679, **4**: 86, 99, 143, 147, 264, 398, 399, 452, 508, 509, 513, 605, 616, 620, **5**: 197, 222, 265, 290, 296, 304, 335, 396, 470, 528, 529, 540, 544, 553, 558, 561,

585, 592, 606, 671, 682, **6**: 26, 73, 160, 214, 351, 600, **7**: 78, 90, 118, 127, 168, 170, 196, 213, 400, 432, **8**: xxvii, 57, 67, 68, 93, 101, 107, 130, 158, 159, 160, 168, 189, 241, 313, 398, 501, 582, 606, 629, 634, 650, 676, **9**: 13, 130, 203, 210, 264, 293, 481, 595, 692, 712, **10**: 27, 80, 418, 611, **11**: 515, **13**: 154, 315, **14**: 474, 490, 518, 535, **17**: 45, **18**: 31, **19**: 607, 755, **20**: 124, **21**: xxviii, 261, 395, 680, 762, **22**: 507, **25**: 561

Mifflin (privateer), **12**: 258

Mifflin (ship), **6**: 484, 577, **7**: 65

Miklaszewicz, baron de:

letter to, **14**: 312

petition for Continental commission denied, **14**: 312

Miles, Samuel:

promotion discussed, **5**: 9-11

exchange proposed, **5**: 460

paroled, **7**: 340

reports expenses of Continental stables, **17**: 357

mentioned, **4**: 460, **5**: 445, **14**: 195, **16**: 676, **17**: 127, **22**: 653

Milese, sectarianism lamented, **8**: 24

Milford, Conn., **17**: 512

Milford (H.M.S.), **5**: 21, 217, 219, 224

Military Guide (Thomas Simes), **2**: 170, **5**: 35-36

Military Medley (Thomas Simes), **2**: 170

Military preparations:

urged in North Carolina, **1**: 341, 343, 397, 446, 511-14

debated, **1**: 351-52, 383-85, 388-95, 401-2, 404-7

for New York, **1**: 351, 356, 361, 402, 407, 409-10, 439, 442-43

in New Hampshire, **1**: 413-14

mentioned, **1**: xxii-xxiii, 304-5, 307, 334-35, 459

See also Arms and ammunition;

Continental Army; Powder; Saltpetre

Militia:

proposals to establish, **1**: 93-94, 132-33, 139-40

estimated strength, **1**: 367

uniforms described, **1**: 437, 526

regulations, **1**: 633, 648, 660

of Pennsylvania protest provincial association, **2**: 87

Massachusetts controversy over appointment authority, **2**: 373-75, 384, 386-88, 408-9, 439

of New England to assist Washington, **2**: 454, 456

Massachusetts, **3**: 15, 51, 53, 94, 100, **6**: 49, 591, **7**: 28, 341, 416, 433, 511, **8**: 112, 321, **9**: 430, **10**: 261, 264, **14**: 108, **15**: 24, 232, 353, 413, 606, 613, **23**: 221

Militia—*continued*

South Carolina, **3**: 76, **8**: 116, **11**: 392, **14**: 320, 472, 482, **15**: 336, **16**: 51, 504, **25**: 680-81

Connecticut, **3**: 157, 378-81, 383-84, 395, 542, **7**: 81, 341, 416, 433, **8**: 112, 118, **9**: 414, 430, **10**: 261, 264, **14**: 108, 307, **15**: 232

Philadelphia, **3**: 234, 236, 240-41, 243, 247, 260, **5**: 375, **7**: 194, 230, 416

New Jersey, **3**: 235-36, 240-41, 297, 379-81, 383-84, 395, 458, 542, **6**: 38, 46, 51, 62, 68, 73, 92, 97, 119, 158, 195, 249, 352, 365, 367, 655, **7**: 176, 182, 184-85, 190, 195, 198, 200-202, 209, 212, 223, 230, 233, 240-41, 252, 287, 301, 391, 398-99, 416, 433, 522, 530, 605-6, 621, 639, 651-52, 654, 659, 667, 678, 684, 688-89, **8**: 25, 42, 43, 46, 59, 531, 607, **9**: 369, **10**: 153, 173, 197, 261, 264, 714, **11**: 15-17, 386, **12**: 78, 428, **13**: 43, 186, **14**: 108, **15**: 232, 290, 332, 372-73, 395, 420, 430, 492, 588, 625, **18**: 35, 46, 52, 66, 69, 533, **20**: 358, 477, 512, **25**: 583-84, 601

Pennsylvania, **3**: 345, **6**: 38, 60, 92, 130, 212, 352, 367, 411, 579, 603, 650-51, 655, **7**: 62, 68, 110-11, 190, 200, 252, 398-99, 416, 433, 530, 532, 546, 551, 558, 592, 621, 659, 670, 684, **8**: 24, 27, 66, 430, 606, **9**: 313, 369, **10**: 579, **12**: 426, 427, **14**: 78, 108, **15**: 180, 232, 303, 332, 542, 555, 583, 606, 634, 636, **16**: 7, 655, 666, **17**: 283, **18**: 35, 46, 52, 66, 69, 75-76, 85, 95-96, 115, 533, **19**: 152, **25**: 628

New York, **3**: 379-81, 383-84, 395, 542, **6**: 352, 366-67, **7**: 242, 341-42, 416, 433, 493, 498, 500, 513, 516, 522, 530, 536, 550, 555, 559, **8**: 115, 118, **9**: 430, 455, 459, 475, 555, **10**: 261, 264, **12**: 358, **14**: 108, **15**: 18, 232, 270, 306

pay and allowances, **3**: 384, 448, **5**: 95, 228, 346-47, 441, 635, 644, **6**: 151-52, 212, **10**: 51-55, 151, **14**: 53

reviewed, **4**: 71, 78, 87, 99

called out, **4**: 124-25, 136-41, 173, 189, 195, 204-6, 213-14, 228, 262, 268, 317-18, 376-83, 386, 411, 469, 478-79, 491, 502-3, 517, 533, **5**: 450, 482-83, 487, 498, 502, 540-42, 544, 553, 561, 574, 579, 581-82, 611, 615-16, 619, 621, 628-29, 631, 641, 644, 651-52, 658, 686, **7**: 62, 110, 184-85, 341-42, 398, 416, 433, 605, 621, 652, **14**: 48, **18**: 533

method of raising in Maryland unclear, **4**: 192, 194, 223, 276-77

Philadelphia Associators escort money, **4**: 231

maintenance under draft articles of confederation, **4**: 237-38

officers appointed, **4**: 256, 618

mobilizing, **4**: 262, 436, 456, 458, 460-61, 477, 480, 496, 520, 526-27, 557, 626, 660, 677-78, 686

authority for Washington to call out requested, **4**: 264-65, 269

Massachusetts expedition against men-of-war, **4**: 368-69, 389

reinforce flying camp, **4**: 379, 382-83, 391, 397, 401, 413-15, 430, 433-34, 446, 451, 491, 502-3, 526-27, 683

New Jersey officers ordered paid, **4**: 395
advance pay ordered for flying camp recruits, **4**: 409

William Shippen, Jr., appointed surgeon general, **4**: 462

Virginia to receive Continental pay, **4**: 517

Continental responsibility for provisioning, **4**: 526

regimental paymasters authorized for flying camp, **4**: 554

uniforms, **4**: 583

Virginia opposes Indians, **4**: 622-24, 676

Pennsylvania Associators deserting army, **4**: 676-78

mobilization resolve illustrated, **5**: xxvi, 541

Massachusetts aids New York, **5**: 5, 11

reinforce Continental Army, **5**: 7-8, 20, 21-22, 33, 77, 571, 600, 615, 653, 655, 686, 710, **6**: 8, 18, 38, 46, 60, 62, 73-74, 119, 131, 135, 161, 163, 165-66, 195, 352, 376-77, 390-91

black battalion proposed by Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant, **5**: 11-12

Connecticut aids New York, **5**: 30-31

Philadelphia Associators return home, **5**: 69, 80

Massachusetts ordered to Rhode Island, **5**: 97, 118

criticized, **5**: 171, 174-75, 197, 246-47, 318, **6**: 69, 79, 114, 116, 149-50, 161, 391, 415, 504, **8**: 18, 24, **16**: 19, 35

Lewis Morris appointed to New York command, **5**: 231-33

Philadelphia Associators muster, **5**: 596

Maryland asked to aid Philadelphia, **5**: 597-98, 602, 618

John Cadwalader appointed Pennsylvania general, **5**: 684

Delaware, **6**: 30, 655, **7**: 62, 68, 111, 248-49, 398-99, 532, 546, 551, 558, 592, 599, 631, 665, **8**: 66, **13**: 315, **15**: 232, **17**: 347, **18**: 63, 66, 69, 85, 95-96

Maryland, **6**: 30, 62, 131, 140, 225, 232, 240, 354, **7**: 110, 465, 502, 532, 534, 543-44, 546, 551, 556, 558, 592, 598, 628-29, 656, 659, 665, 669-70, 684, **8**: 13, 15, 19, 25, 27, 42, 46, 66, 402, 411, 606, **9**: 369, 461-62, **12**: 516, 522, **15**: 232, 382, **16**: 99, **17**: 347, **20**: 105

Militia—continued

Virginia, **6**: 30, 579, **7**: 532, 534, 546, 551, 558, 598, 686, **8**: 15, 25, 27, 30-31, 36, 42-43, 46, 59, 107, 139, 389, 391, 606, **9**: 616, **11**: 111, 218, 503, **12**: 399, **13**: 4, **14**: 472, 482, **15**: 183, 232, 247, 334-35, 342, 361, 393, 638, **16**: 19, 49, 99, 281, 470, 622, 635, 680, 736, **17**: 111, 164-65, 261, 347, 533, **18**: 115, 641, **22**: 682, **23**: 399, **25**: 680-81

New England reportedly marching on New York, **6**: 34

receive arms, **6**: 95, 149-50, 354-55

need blankets, **6**: 133

to return Continental equipment upon discharge, **6**: 151-52

New Hampshire, **6**: 235, **7**: 341, 416, 433, 511, 520, 525-26, 528-29, 537, 548, 555, **9**: 430, **10**: 261, 264, **15**: 232, 492

legislation in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, **6**: 442

Rhode Island impressed for sea duty, **6**: 539-40

held in low esteem by regulars, **6**: 546-47

state control affirmed, **6**: 579

drafting into Continental Army, **6**: 582, 593, 676, **7**: 75, 120, **15**: 134, 469

Connecticut and Massachusetts to attack British in Rhode Island, **6**: 591-93, 600, 607, 637, 642

Pennsylvania law criticized, **6**: 631

needed at Ticonderoga, **6**: 638

New England, **7**: 242, 414, 438, 511, **11**: 16

for northern department, **7**: 338, 341-42

Rhode Island, **7**: 341, 353, **8**: 416, **9**: 430, **10**: 261, 264, **15**: 232, 606

arms for, **7**: 497

Continental regulation of, **7**: 511, 528-29, 549

Continental draft of, **8**: 45

Maryland exemptions urged, **8**: 45

drafting recommended, **8**: 73, **9**: 177, 227, 364

North Carolina, **8**: 607, 697, **9**: 316, **10**: 506, 642, 696, 712, **11**: 17, 371, **12**: 195, 517, **13**: 308, **14**: 405, 423, 472, 482, **15**: 183, 342, 355, 361, 406, 638, **16**: 19, 36, 43, 49, 170, 750, **17**: 111, 436, **19**: 152, **25**: 680-81, 721

assessed, **9**: 23

exemptions for manufacturers recommended, **9**: 564, 602, 620, 668-69

enemy deserters exempted from, **9**: 730, 732, 734, 745, 747, 752, 758

and cooperation with French forces, **10**: 264

reenlistment bounties authorized, **10**: 541-42

for Rhode Island defense, **10**: 630, 634

receive Continental pay, **12**: 281, 284, 286

drafts from New York, **12**: 358

quotas set, **15**: 232

recruitment from, **16**: 120

commended, **16**: 315

drafting opposed, **16**: 361

at battle of Guilford Court House, **17**: 99, 101

drafting proposed, **17**: 316

Georgia, **18**: 114

guards prisoners, **18**: 296

response to Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 350, 356-57, 359, 379-80, 407-8, 530, 738-42, 749

offers protection to Congress, **20**: 477

as bulwark against despotism, **21**: 411

for frontier defense, **21**: 504

as Continental charge, **21**: 797-99

Continental regulations drafted, **23**: 187, 605

Continental regulations adopted, **23**: 248

Kentucky, **23**: 381

mentioned, **1**: 298, **3**: 43, 60, 284, 427, 463, 519, **4**: 3, 31, 91, 213, 342, 347, 349, 384, 386, 398, 402, 403, 416, 418, 421, 422, 433, 454, 455, 461, 472, 474, 513, 525, 558, 559, 590, 612, 614, 615, 630, 633, 652, **5**: 54, 157, 165, 173, 185, 192, 229, 230, 238, 250, 266, 267, 314, 395, 438, 484, 486, 487, 507, 546, 561, 564, 565, 566, 571, 574, 584, 592, 596, 597, 602, 632, 641, 655, 666, 674, 695, **6**: 13, 68, 144, **7**: 196, 245, 457, 479, 571, 581, 589, 595, 604, 675-76, **8**: 61, 123, 158, 374, 377, 405, 425, 473, 495, 581, 598, 621, 633, **10**: 282, 463, 580, 584, **12**: 391, 446, 458, 503, **15**: 278, 282, 312, 340, 344, 345, 558, 566, 580, 581, 589, 624, **16**: 18, 23, 46, 64, 74, 458, 459, 692, **17**: 370, 372, 386, 387, 482, **18**: 78, 101, 108, **21**: 668, 671, 672, **22**: 321, **23**: 383, **25**: 625

See also individual colonies and states

Mill Prison, **19**: 87, 100

Millard, Mr., **21**: 227

Millegan, Mr. (Maryland), **7**: 545

Miller, Capt., killed at Fort Washington, **5**: 525

Miller, Capt. (naval officer), **6**: 465, 485, **24**: 423

Miller, Capt. (New York), **20**: 692

Miller, Col., and Prince Henry rumor, **23**: 544

Miller, Mr., **5**: 285, **6**: 338

Miller, Mr. (Connecticut), **22**: 646

Miller, Mr. (deputy commissary at Boston), **5**: 303

Miller, Mr. (North Carolina), **3**: 29

Miller, Mr. (Pennsylvania?), **25**: 498

Miller, Mrs. (Philadelphia landlady), **16**: 378

Miller, Charles, **4**: 553, 562, **5**: 243, **9**: 567

Miller, Christopher:

- seeks sea letter, **22**: 419
- mentioned, **22**: 425, 427

Miller, Daniel A., *Sir Joseph Yorke and Anglo-Dutch Relations, 1774-1780*, **7**: 179, **17**: 70

Miller, David, **17**: 204

Miller, Eleazer, **2**: 399

Miller, George, **24**: 463

Miller, Henry (chaplain):

letter to, **13**: 360

translates New York Convention address, **6**: 123

appointed, **9**: 732

resignation, **13**: 360

Miller, Henry (Col.), resigns, **11**: 122

Miller, Henry (Lt.), **1**: 599

Miller, Henry (Philadelphia printer), letter to, **7**: 311

Miller, James, **5**: 451, **6**: 492, 577, **7**: 102

Miller, Jere v. Gray, Daniel, **24**: 77

Miller, John:

letter to, **22**: 245

mentioned, **22**: 238, 311

Miller, Nathan (Rhode Island):

letters from, **23**: 304, 569, 598

letters to, **19**: 57, **23**: 303, 339, 354

attendance at Congress, **23**: xxiv, 303, 311, 400, 649-51, **24**: 666

elected to Congress, **23**: xxiv, **24**: xxvi

delegate expenses, **23**: 304

Annapolis Convention committee, **23**: 562

seeks French support for Rhode Island College, **23**: 598-99

mentioned, **19**: 272, **23**: 343, 346, 443, 526, 593

Miller, Nathan, *Sea of Glory*, **11**: 529

Miller, Patrick:

navigational experiments, **25**: 100

mentioned, **24**: 596

Miller, Peter:

identified, **22**: 390

letter to, **22**: 389

Miller, Richard, **5**: 309

Miller, Samuel, **19**: 535

Miller, Sarah Jordan, "A Distribution of Books by the Continental Congress," **22**: 312

Miller, William Lee, *The Business of May Next. James Madison and the Founding*, **24**: 272

Millers, wages, **9**: 137

Milles, James, seeks iron manufactures for North Carolina, **5**: 84, 403

Millet, Joseph, **9**: 195, 259, 277, 294, 368, 495, **10**: 625, **11**: 19, **12**: 24, **13**: 217, **15**: 107

Milligan, Mr., **4**: 503

Milligan, James:

letters to, **18**: 141, **22**: 488

and Convention Army accounts, **13**: 116, **14**: 340-42

appointed auditor general, **14**: 166

nominated treasury commissioner, **14**: 224 and treasury inquiry, **16**: 228-29, 231-32, 241-43, 261-62

elected Continental comptroller, **18**: 130, 141

and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 378

investigates counterfeiting, **22**: 104

ordered to move to New York, **22**: 161, 314

ordered to settle rations contract, **22**: 488

on depreciation pay limits, **22**: 655

and Robert Morris' accounts, **23**: 563

French naval accounts, **25**: 257

appointed to settle accounts of Canadian invasion, **25**: 589

mentioned, **2**: 42, **10**: 13, **14**: 181, **18**: 250, **20**: 485, **21**: 227, 650, **22**: 122, 160, 162, 163, 232, 233, 234, 246, 309, 310, 315, **23**: 147, 174, 351, **24**: 331, 411, **25**: 102

Milliken, Mr., **16**: 57

Milliken, Mark, confesses counterfeiting plot, **13**: 562

Milne, Mr., **6**: 25

Milner, Mr., **1**: 354

Milner & Haynes:

letter to, **15**: 143

committee of commerce account, **15**: 143

Milton, John:

quoted, **3**: 400, 587

mentioned, **9**: 782, **16**: 680, **25**: 748

Minchall, Mr., death, **1**: 67

Minchel, Mrs., **4**: 99

Miner, Mr., **18**: 665

Miner, Charles, *History of Wyoming*, **3**: 284

Miner, Ward L., *William Goddard,*

Newspaperman, **1**: 66, **6**: 330, **13**: 201

Minerva (Roman goddess), **13**: 227, **20**: 340

Minerva (brigantine), **2**: 442, **6**: 174, 595, **7**: 172, 173, **13**: 256, 257, **21**: 748

Minerva (schooner), British seizure of, **24**: 196

Mingo Indians:

invited to Pittsburgh conference, **1**: 706

visit Philadelphia, **5**: 554, 556, 588

and Brodhead expedition, **14**: 132

mentioned, **10**: 524

Mining, exploration subsidies sought, **13**: 260

Minis, Philip, letter to, **7**: 490

Minisink, N.Y., **13**: 360

Minisink settlements, raided, **13**: 307

Minisink Indians, attend Easton conference, **6**: 118-19

Minor, Mr., **19**: 256, **20**: 185

Minor, William, **20**: 165

Minorca:

captured, **18**: 32, 499-500

blockaded, **18**: 66, 69

mentioned, **12**: 150, 151, **18**: 57, 155, 206, 216, 234, 238, 336, 342, 343, 358, 479, 493, **20**: 76, 79, 86, 88, 89, 95

Minot, George, letter to, **23**: 112

Minott, Samuel:

letter to, **13**: 102

reports seizure of New Yorkers by Vermont, **13**: 77

mentioned, **12**: 552

Mint:

Continental proposals for, **18**: 306, **22**: 45,
23: 95, 474-76, 488, 570
 establishment proposed by Pennsylvania,
21: 344
 profit potential, **22**: 618
 ordinance for adopted, **23**: 609
 prospects for success of assessed, **24**: 18
 mentioned, **20**: 211, **21**: 350, 451, 452,
 514, 551, **22**: 149, 499, 510, 514, 576,
 632, **23**: 588, 601

Mintz, Max M., *Gouverneur Morris and the
 American Revolution*, **9**: 218, 425, **10**: 59, **12**:
 386, **18**: 489, **24**: 558, **25**: 466

Minyer, Edmund, **6**: 514

Miquelon Island:

governor aids U.S. trade, **7**: 71
 mentioned, **7**: 218, **8**: 491, **20**: 76, 88, **25**:
 622

Mirabel, comte Montagnini de, on U.S.-
 Sardinian relations, **21**: 210

Miralles, Juan de:

identified, **10**: 82
 letter to, **14**: 248
 arrives in Pennsylvania, **10**: 82
 meets American leaders, **10**: 83
 reports on American conditions, **10**: 197
 on proposed East Florida expedition, **10**:
 486-88
 recommended, **11**: 132
 visits Bethlehem, Pa., **11**: 239
 letters quoted, **11**: 381, **13**: 328, **14**: 398
 on U.S. territorial interests, **11**: 381-83
 hosts delegate dinner, **11**: 391
 seeks Continental intervention against
 Massachusetts privateers, **12**: 382, 518-
 19
 visits Washington at headquarters, **12**: 416
 seeks prosecution of privateers for illegal
 seizures, **13**: 370
 on U.S. peace terms, **13**: 489
 reports balloting for U.S. minister to
 Spain, **13**: 567
 reports balloting for president of
 Congress, **13**: 573
 receives packet from Cuba, **14**: 248
 seeks U.S. provisions for Havana, **14**: 251
 proposes joint Spanish-American opera-
 tions, **14**: 274-76, **25**: 666
 confers with Philip Schuyler, **14**: 276
 reports Spanish plans against Florida, **14**:
 436
 death, **15**: 75, 86, **17**: 333
 last rite, **15**: 94-96, 101
 mentioned, **10**: 356, 384, 428, 441, 702,
11: 36, 240, **12**: 135, 433, **13**: 197, 257,
 258, 442, **14**: 18, **15**: 59, 112, 586, **16**:
 415, **21**: 809, **22**: 432

Miró, Estévan:

letter to, **19**: 334

urges settlement of Oliver Pollock ac-
 counts, **19**: 334

and New Madrid negotiations, **25**: 457

Misner, Mr. (messenger), **15**: 496

Missionaries, salary increased, **6**: 169

Mississippi River:

proposed Continental Navy cruise off, **6**:
 221

James Willing expedition, **9**: 151-52

privateering, **9**: 261, 270

navigation of, **12**: 72, **13**: 331, 440-41, 477,
 486, 488-89, 495, 507, 527, 535, **14**: 61,
 67, 70, 138-40, 201, 397-98, **15**: 252, 577-
 78, 583, 586, 589, 608, 616, 636, 639, **16**:
 110, 147, 155-59, 206, 285, 438, 469,
 673, 707, 733, **19**: 21, 114, 239, **20**: 233-
 34, **21**: 405, 621

relaxation of American claims to pro-
 posed, **16**: 349-50, 375, 379, 442

Virginia delegate instructions on, **16**: 650,
 659-61

relaxation of American claims to rejected,
17: 523

Virginia stance on navigation rights re-
 laxed, **18**: 142

in peace treaty, **20**: 3, 5-6, 14, 18-19, 22,
 76, 78

closed to U.S. shipping, **21**: 808-9, **22**: 49-
 53, 64-66, 74-79, 99, **23**: 325, 332-34,
 360, 382, 438, 541-42, **24**: 144-45, 181

Jay-Gardoqui negotiations authorized, **22**:
 527

Spanish closure feared, **22**: 594

and repeal of John Jay's instructions on,
23: 487-88

impact on Virginia of closing navigation,
23: 618

western retaliation against closure of, **24**:
 96, 265

seizure of American boats on, **24**: 132

Spanish closure of opposed, **24**: 144, 241

Spanish seizure of American property on,
24: 183, 188, 240

Kentucky fears Federal Congress to cede
 navigation of, **25**: 60, 90, 135

continued Spanish domination of
 doubted, **25**: 66

free navigation of moved by North
 Carolina, **25**: 115-16

navigation cession fears calmed, **25**: 180,
 182

negotiations over navigation suspended,
25: 376-78, 389-90, 455-56

and New Madrid negotiations, **25**: 456-57

Kentucky address on navigation of, **25**:
 483, 485-86

improved U.S. trade on anticipated, **25**:
 625

mentioned, **4**: 122, 123, **9**: 271, 790, **13**:
 328, **14**: 237, 391, 395, 413, 434, **16**: 397,

Mississippi River—*continued*

- 415, **17**: 242, **19**: 35, **21**: 431, **22**: 195, 199, 222, 240, 285, 448, 557, 601, 679, **23**: 592, **24**: 25, 31, 34, 101, 111, 128, 150, 203, 224, 227, 248, 260, 276, 287, 396, 413, 586, 630
See also Jay-Gardoqui negotiations
- Mistral, Jean-Louis-Roch, **24**: 319
- Mitchel, Mr., **5**: 153
- Mitchell, Capt., **10**: 715
- Mitchell, George:
 identified, **22**: 90
 letters to, **22**: 90, 608, **24**: 472
- Mitchell, James, **23**: 62
- Mitchell, John (d. 1768), *Map...of North America*, **4**: 668, **22**: 8
- Mitchell, John (deputy quartermaster general):
 letter to, **14**: 327
 and Benedict Arnold inquiry, **12**: 143, **13**: 101
 and wagon department inquiry, **13**: 45-47
 mentioned, **11**: 63, 78, 235, 276, **12**: 127, **13**: 538, 539, **14**: 484, **15**: 501, **23**: 105
- Mitchell, John (schoolmaster), **8**: 349, 407, 427, 489, **9**: 16, 68, 208, 308
- Mitchell, Nathaniel (Delaware):
 letter from, **24**: 89
 attendance at Congress, **24**: xix, 356, 571, 668-72, 674-76, **25**: xviii, 538-40, 542-45
 elected to Congress, **24**: xix, 571, **25**: xviii
 committee on Lawrence memorial, **25**: 328
 mentioned, **25**: 425
- Mitchell, Stephen, **1**: 165
- Mitchell, Stephen Mix (Connecticut):
 letters from, **22**: 570, **23**: 158, 181, 226, 259, 265, 298, 365, 524, 526, **24**: 73, 107
 letters to, **23**: 26, 522
 elected to Congress, **20**: xviii, **21**: xviii, **22**: xviii, 570, **23**: xix, **24**: xix, **25**: xviii
 attendance at Congress, **22**: xviii, **23**: xix, 302, 367, 642-47, **24**: xix, 278, 668-71, **25**: xviii, 539-42
 portrait, **23**: xxix, 228
 urged to attend Congress, **23**: 26, **24**: 29
 Indian affairs committee, **23**: 246, 271
 debates Connecticut cession, **23**: 301
 delegate expenses, **23**: 366
 studies peace treaty violations, **24**: 134
 on supremacy of treaties, **24**: 165
 debates civil list cuts, **24**: 169
 committee on United Land Companies' memorial, **25**: 176
 mentioned, **22**: 327, **23**: 348, **24**: 68, 77, 180, 241, 277, **25**: 36
- Mix, Capt., **4**: 72
- Mobile, West Florida:
 capitulation, **15**: 251-52, 254-56, 261, 264, 266-67, 269, **25**: 696
 capture rumored, **25**: 676
 mentioned, **7**: 372, 374, 375, **14**: 423, **24**: 179
- Moffat, Thomas, **3**: 490
- Mohammedans, **22**: 33
- Mohawk Indians:
 Albany conference, **2**: 461-62
 hostility feared, **3**: 556
 attend Easton conference, **6**: 118-19, **25**: 601
 Johnstown conference, **9**: 288-91, 388
 mentioned, **22**: 26, 167, **23**: 174
- Mohawk River, **20**: 678
- Mohegan Indians:
 Sampson Occum's petition, **3**: 188, 203
 prohibited from army, **4**: 319-20
 treatise on language published, **25**: 370
- Mohickon John's Town, **25**: 281
- Mohr, Walter H., *Federal Indian Relations, 1774-1788*, **21**: 451, 466
- Moland, Joseph, **2**: 235
- Molasses:
 price, **2**: 284, **6**: 267, 304
 taxation of, **20**: 47
 mentioned, **7**: 568, **8**: 99, 292, 418, **9**: 598, 660, **11**: 10, 11, **13**: 258, **15**: 408, **23**: 269, **25**: 450
- Môle-Saint-Nicolas, Saint-Domingue, W.I.:
 U.S. trade with, **6**: 291-92, 620, 656-57, 682, **7**: 18
 mentioned, **6**: 221, **14**: 272, 544, **25**: 592
See also Saint-Domingue (Hispaniola), W.I.
- Molesworth, James:
 plots to pilot British fleet, **6**: 502-3, 505, 512, 514, 518, 537-38
 executed, **6**: 512, 514, 516, 518, 537, **7**: 134
 mentioned, **6**: 610
- Molloy, Charles, *De Jure Maritimo et Navali*, **16**: 484
- Molly (ship):
 captured, **4**: 71, **5**: 206
 mentioned, **3**: 346, 366, 377
- Molly (sloop):
 sold to William Bingham, **10**: 424, 482
 mentioned, **6**: 302
- Molohon, William, **17**: 353, 373, 465, 476, 531, 548, **18**: 156, 265, 279, 329, 353, 369, 370, 426
- Monaghan, Frank, *John Jay*, **1**: 96, 179
- Monarchy:
 congressional interest in conjectured, **23**: 543-44
 support for conjectured, **24**: 111
 Massachusetts sentiment for feared, **24**: 137
 mentioned, **24**: 117, 121, 383, 495, 600
- Monck's Corner, S.C., **17**: 494, 497, 501, 504, 509, 554, **18**: 94, 116
- Monckton, Robert, **2**: 272, 331

Moncrieff, Patrick, **2**: 538

Money:

John Adams recommends treatises on, **6**: 554

See also Paper currency; Specie

Monk, Gen., death, **18**: 607

Monmouth, battle of, **10**: 194, 217, 219, 222-23, 225-34, 237-38, 240, 254, 258-59, 274, 283, 312, 330, 336, 345, 367, 383, 423, 432, 477-78, 494, 596, 609, **11**: 147, 168, 295, 297, **12**: 10

Monmouth, Henry Carey, 2d earl of, **7**: 356

Monongahela River, **21**: 432

Monopolization:

in Connecticut, **6**: 30

salt, **7**: 203, 249

denounced, **7**: 626

Virginia act, **8**: 418, 456, 459, 473, 493

in Maryland, **8**: 608

states urged to prevent, **11**: 201-3, 482

of Maryland flour feared, **14**: 165

mentioned, **8**: 464-65, 638, **11**: 17, 20, 24-25, 199, 251, 257, **12**: xxix, 41, 457

Monroe, Elizabeth Kortright (Mrs. James):

marriage, **23**: 147, 157, 200-201

mentioned, **23**: 172, **24**: 95, 242, **25**: 456

Monroe, James (Virginia):

letters from, **21**: 202, 303, 356, 374, 393, 424, 453, 460, 512, 616, 617, 632, 643, 658, 680, 732, 817, **22**: 3, 12, 18, 21, 36, 52, 71, 72, 76, 97, 151, 156, 166, 189, 207, 247, 280, 303, 322, 329, 380, 394, 425, 460, 484, 502, 511, 532, 545, 559, 562, 584, 599, **23**: 71, 74, 92, 112, 136, 147, 172, 199, 245, 278, 290, 299, 309, 323, 341, 359, 389, 397, 402, 404, 407, 460, 462, 471, 479, 481, 498, 501, 504, 533, 536, 540, 544, 554, 568, 575, 579, 583, 595, **25**: 763

letters to, **20**: 580, **21**: 156, **22**: 92, 470, 681, 693, 708, **23**: 31, 197, 290, 423, 502, 505, 555, **24**: 32, 94, 119, 235, 242, 262, 264, 272, 292, 322, 391, 393, 489, **25**: 370, 422, 455

recruiting activities, **7**: 455-56

elected to Virginia Council, **18**: 665

health, **20**: 580, **22**: 562

attendance at Congress, **21**: xxvi, 203, **22**: xxvii, 98, 601, 623, **23**: xxvi, 57, 71, 92, 302, 568, 584, 596, 642-51

elected to Congress, **21**: xxvi, **22**: xxvii, **23**: xxvi, **24**: xxvii

correspondence duties, **21**: 207-8, 403

opposes ratification by seven states, **21**: 239

capital location committee, **21**: 378, 632, 636, 643, 680

on standing armies, **21**: 393

recommends Alexander Campbell, **21**: 424

on peace treaty provisions, **21**: 460

hires French cook, **21**: 618

on exclusion of delegates from Congress, **21**: 633

cipher letters, **21**: 643, **22**: 3, 12, 18, 71, 76, 157, 328, 562, 599, **23**: 75, 92, 280, 360, 404, 498, 595

land interests, **21**: 659, 733, **23**: 136, 147, 299, 399, 402, 568, 579

on Vermont independence, **21**: 681-82

on commercial policy, **21**: 732-33, **23**: 93-94

frontier tours, **21**: 817, **22**: 3, 27, 678, 679, 684, **23**: 71, 92

portrait, **22**: xxxiii, 600

on treaty making authority, **22**: 18

on Longchamps affair, **22**: 19

recommends frontier garrison deployment, **22**: 36-37

Fort Stanwix Treaty committee, **22**: 40

and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 47-48, 84, 86, 92-93, 141, 193, 208, 249, 335, 470, 563, 644, 681, 708, **23**: 290, 399, 405, 470, 572, **25**: 765

committee on Mississippi navigation, **22**: 50, 72

committee on frontier posts, **22**: 72

on U.S. diplomatic establishment, **22**: 76-77

proposes congressional regulation of trade, **22**: 78, 323, 532

Continental impost committee, **22**: 102, 180

lodgings, **22**: 151

on powers of secretary for foreign affairs, **22**: 152, 157

interprets treaty of Fort Stanwix, **22**: 166-67

war office committee, **22**: 170

peace treaty committee, **22**: 189, 282

and federal capital location, **22**: 190-92, 324-25

Indian affairs committee, **22**: 198, 382, **23**: 242, 246, 271, 322

committee on trade regulation, **22**: 207

Thomas Walker claim committee, **22**: 274

declines appointment to federal territorial

court, **22**: 280

on Virginia cession expenses, **22**: 304

committee on secretary's department, **22**: 307

proposes duties on Canadian trade, **22**: 322

committee on commercial negotiations, **22**: 327

committee on Kaskaskia petition, **22**: 328, **23**: 522

committee on Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **22**: 427

on North Carolina cession, **22**: 437

Monroe, James (Virginia)—*continued*

- on revising Articles of Confederation, **22**: 460-61
 - on trade policy, **22**: 461-62
 - on 1785 requisition, **22**: 502-4
 - plans frontier trip, **22**: 504, 512, 559, 578, 599-601
 - on augmenting congressional power, **22**: 512, **23**: 263
 - recommends Stephen Sayre, **22**: 584-85
 - on negotiations with Barbary states, **23**: 92
 - on western land policy, **23**: 94, 404
 - urges ratification of impost amendment, **23**: 136-37, 147
 - committee on Continental revenue, **23**: 138
 - marriage, **23**: 147, 152, 157-58, 172, 200-201, 205, 225, 279
 - plans law practice, **23**: 172, 279
 - committee on Barbary states negotiations, **23**: 222
 - committee on territorial government, **23**: 246
 - on convening a federal convention, **23**: 300
 - debates Connecticut cession, **23**: 301
 - on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23**: 323-25, 360, 404, 460-65, 471, 478, 498-99, 510, 583-84
 - Jay-Gardoqui negotiations oversight committee, **23**: 323, 423, 458, 498
 - on Indian policy, **23**: 361
 - committee on New York impost act, **23**: 419
 - mission to Pennsylvania Assembly, **23**: 472, 488, 523, 540, 554, 557-58
 - seeks revision of New York impost act, **23**: 479-80
 - opposes repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23**: 487, 536-37, 540, 544-46, 554, 595-96
 - proposes transfer of Spanish negotiations to Madrid, **23**: 499, 504-7
 - and Philip Mazzei power of attorney, **23**: 501
 - delegate expenses, **23**: 597
 - purchases furniture, **24**: 119
 - elected to Virginia Assembly, **24**: 242, 251, 273
 - territorial committee, **24**: 359
 - committee on western posts, **25**: 764
 - mentioned, **19**: 383, 656, 766, **20**: xxviii, 185, **21**: 198, 292, 370, 396, 564, 602, 671, 691, 788, **22**: 16, 24, 110, 122, 233, 258, 279, 284, 296, 310, 369, 374, 423, 428, 449, 454, 478, 553, 619, 632, 633, 647, **23**: 267, 320, 321, 408, 457, 592, **24**: 31, 51, 74, 329, 514, 666
- Monroe, James (Virginia)**, *Some Observations on the Constitution*, **25**: 373
- Monroe, John, **24**: 394

- Monroe, Joseph Jones, identified, **22**: 546
- Montagu, Lord Charles, recruits American prisoners, **17**: 208
- Montagu, Edward W., *Reflections*, **5**: 287
- Montagu, George, **1**: 420
- Montagu, John. *See* Sandwich, John Montagu, 4th earl of
- Montague* (H.M.Brig), **10**: 641
- Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, baron de la Brede et de (1680-1755), **3**: 400, **4**: 601, 602, **6**: 664, **16**: 430, 716, **23**: 577, **24**: 481, 525
- Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, baron de la Brede et de (1749-1824), **16**: 417, 430, **19**: 170
- Montfort, Julius, comte de:
 - letter to, **11**: 541
 - resignation, **11**: 500, **14**: 461
 - returns to France, **11**: 541
 - mentioned, **6**: 310, **9**: 767
- Montgolfier, Joseph Michel, **21**: 476
- Montgomery, Capt., **19**: 494
- Montgomery, Col., **18**: 55
- Montgomery, Mr., **5**: 590, **6**: 269, **8**: 672, **9**: 57, 520
- Montgomery, Mrs., **25**: 314, 338, 448
- Montgomery, Hugh, **4**: 632
- Montgomery, James, **13**: 15
- Montgomery, Janet Livingston (Mrs. Richard), **2**: 499, **3**: 173, **4**: 93, 227, **13**: 500, **20**: 720, **22**: 138, 266, 348, 417
- Montgomery, John (Pennsylvania)**:
 - identified, **1**: 371
 - letters from, **19**: 512, 677, 693, **20**: 26, 88, 278, 297, 373, 381, 392, 407, 413, 457, 546, 622, 709, 710, 730, 733, **21**: 14, 108, 343, 350, 362, 372, 419, 422, 434, 525, 552, 565, 587, 594, 595, 596, 628, 645
 - letters to, **1**: 370, 628, 706, **2**: 58, **4**: 421, 503, 545, 651, **5**: 170, **19**: 429, **21**: 763, 783, 784
 - appointed Indian commissioner, **4**: 383, 434
 - attendance at Congress, **19**: xxiii, **20**: xxii, 665, **21**: xxiv, 105
 - elected to Congress, **19**: xxiii, 430, **20**: xxii, **21**: xxiv, **22**: xxv
 - promotes Dickinson College, **19**: 677, **20**: 278, 733-34
 - discusses peace treaty, **20**: 26-27
 - and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 407-9
 - defends Congress' flight from Philadelphia, **20**: 408
 - moves amendment to mutiny report, **20**: 413
 - debates return to Philadelphia, **21**: 82
 - seeks hearing for Wyoming Valley claims, **21**: 300
 - nominates secretary for foreign affairs, **21**: 386

- Montgomery, John (Pennsylvania)**—*continued*
 and Virginia cession conditions, **21**: 404
 Dickinson College trustee, **21**: 480, 553, 595
 returns home, **21**: 480
 committee on Pennsylvania mutiny, **21**: 538
 mentioned, **20**: 321, 337, 463, **21**: 8, 97, 98, 335, 399, 402, 473, 474, 520, **23**: 64, 24: 418
- Montgomery, Joseph (Pennsylvania)**:
 letter from, **17**: 449
 attendance at Congress, **16**: xxiii, **17**: xxiii, **18**: xxi, **19**: xxiii
 elected to Congress, **16**: xxiii, **17**: xxiii, **18**: xxi, **19**: xxiii
 sketch of, **17**: 38
 committee on Vermont independence, **17**: 528-30
 envoy to the northern states, **18**: 529-30, 534, 536, 541, 546, 583, 585, 642
 on Vermont independence, **18**: 642, **19**: 20, 77-78
 on appointing commissioners of accounts, **18**: 676
 committee on Continental impost, **18**: 684
 half-pay committee, **18**: 688
 debates half pay, **18**: 694-95
 on adjutant general's allowances, **19**: 3
 votes, **19**: 31, 180, 192
 committee on John Jay's instructions, **19**: 32
 on half-pay plan, **19**: 39
 peace terms committee, **19**: 73, 86
 western lands committee, **19**: 129
 Vermont committee, **19**: 193
 ambivalence on Vermont independence, **19**: 246
 military arrangements committee, **19**: 367
 Cornwallis exchange committee, **19**: 411
 Samuel Hodgdon inquiry committee, **19**: 439-40
 confers with congressional committee, **19**: 450-52
 and state violation of Continental flags of truce, **19**: 608
 and public creditor demands, **21**: 293
 mentioned, **5**: 151, **17**: 349, **18**: 179, **19**: 678, **21**: 98, 480
- Montgomery, Rachel Rush (Mrs. Joseph)**, **6**: 143
- Montgomery, Richard**:
 identified, **1**: 642
 letters to, **1**: 641, **2**: 346, 407, 412, 414
 appointed brigadier general, **1**: 539, 556
 position among general officers, **1**: 641-42
 siege of St. Johns, **2**: 150, 240-41, 279-80
 captures St. Johns, **2**: 344, 355, 365
 captures Montreal, **2**: 397, 402, 405, 409
 respected by troops, **2**: 397
- marches to Quebec, **2**: 398
 considers retirement, **2**: 408, 415
 reenlists troops, **2**: 411
 urged to establish friendly relations with Quebec, **2**: 412-14
 thanked by Congress, **2**: 414-15, 504
 captures British vessels, **2**: 456-57, 494
 promoted to major general, **2**: 473, 533-34
 pursues Guy Carleton, **2**: 473
 to reinforce Benedict Arnold, **2**: 519
 siege of Quebec, **3**: 44, 58, 60
 killed at Quebec, **3**: 105, 108, 111, 113
 memorial for, **3**: 112-13, 149-50, 154, 157, 173
 mourning period for rejected, **3**: 112-13
 funeral oration for, **3**: 150, 154, 157, 173, 226, 240, 278, 284, 294, 304, 594
 praised, **4**: 474
 monument for, **22**: 266
 inscription for monument drafted, **24**: 260
 monument inscribed, **24**: 298
 mentioned, **1**: 443, 636, **2**: 36, 129, 143, 155, 156, 161, 163, 192, 195, 281, 290, 330, 336, 406, 416, 425, 448, 450, 452, 471, 499, 517, 518, 536, **3**: xxiv, xxv, 10, 17, 18, 50, 59, 64, 78, 98, 122, 125, 126, 128, 130, 142, 165, 167, 172, 181, 238, 268, 277, 316, 413, **4**: 23, 116, 142, 176, 311, 324, 512, 543, **5**: 228, 230, 448, **9**: 73, **21**: 661, **22**: 375, 417
- Montgomery, Robert (American merchant in Spain)**:
 promotes Moroccan-American trade, **20**: 590, **21**: 211
 mentioned, **21**: 401, 449
- Montgomery, Robert (Delaware)**, **13**: 197
- Montgomery, William**, elected to Congress, **22**: xxv, **23**: xxiv
- Montgomery* (Continental frigate):
 construction, **4**: 44, 45
 captains appointed, **4**: 230, **5**: 47
 captures transport, **4**: 351
 instructions concerning, **5**: 359, **7**: 255
- Montgomery* (New York privateer):
 captures prizes, **6**: 115-16, 173
 sale of prizes, **6**: 436-37, 594, 595
 accounts, **7**: 160, 172-73
 instructions concerning, **25**: 248, 314
 captures *Frank*, **25**: 621
- Montgomery* (Pennsylvania ship), **3**: 599
- Monticello, Va., British prisoners to work at, **8**: 495
- Montieu, Jean-Joseph Carrier de:
 Continental accounts, **18**: 676
 mentioned, **9**: 281, **10**: 586, **12**: 32, **22**: 210
- Montmorency, house of, **16**: 456
- Montmorin de Saint-Herem, Armand Marc, comte de:
 appointed French foreign minister, **24**: 276

- Montmorin de Saint-Herem, Armand Marc, comte de—*continued*
and North Carolina trade with French West Indies, **25**: 516
mentioned, **24**: 240, 279, 547
- Montreal, Quebec:
surrenders, **2**: 364-65, 369, 401-2, 405, 409
Indian conference at, **2**: 507, 513, **3**: 629
mentioned, **5**: 32, **8**: 635, **15**: 235, 236
- Montresor, John, **13**: 384, **18**: 253
- Montresor Island, N.Y.:
captured by British, **5**: 156, 165
mentioned, **5**: 153, 197, 272, 287, 318
- Montrose, James Graham, marquis of, poem quoted, **5**: 132
- Montserrat, W.I., **18**: 400
- Mood, Fulmer, "The Continental Congress and the Plan for a Library of Congress in 1782-83," **19**: 604
- Moody, James:
captures mail, **17**: 134
escapes capture, **18**: 202
- Moody, John, executed as British spy, **18**: 201-2
- Moody, Samuel, **6**: 459
- Moore, Capt. (brigantine commander), **3**: 306
- Moore, Capt. (messenger), **19**: 535
- Moore, Capt. (New Jersey), letter to, **22**: 354
- Moore, Lt., **18**: 549
- Moore, Mr., **1**: 371, **5**: 515, **18**: 229, **21**: 482
- Moore, Alexander, **20**: 623
- Moore, Benjamin, **22**: 110
- Moore, Daniel, **10**: 401
- Moore, Henry, **12**: 214
- Moore, Jacob, **1**: 204
- Moore, James (Delaware):
exchanged, **13**: 119
and Society of the Cincinnati, **21**: 297
- Moore, James (North Carolina):
letters to, **3**: 316, **5**: 95
appointed brigadier general, **3**: 316-19, 331, 342, 350, 354, **4**: 613, 620
ordered to New York, **5**: 181, 191
conflicts with John Ashe, **5**: 520
death, **7**: 69
mentioned, **5**: 498, 502
- Moore, John, **8**: 181, **9**: 295, 312
- Moore, Philip:
letter to, **4**: 205
offers captured specie to Congress, **4**: 205
secret committee account, **7**: 43
mentioned, **4**: 293, **5**: 117, **18**: 229
- Moore, Prudence, seeks pass to visit New York City, **13**: 118
- Moore, Richard Channing, letter to, **22**: 599
- Moore, Stephen, claims damages, **25**: 672-73
- Moore, William (1735?-1793):
letters to, **18**: 174, 178, 210, 220, 244, 270, 282, 303, 415, 448, 527, 533, 593, 599, 652
elected to Congress, **6**: xx, 144
declines election to Congress, **6**: 144
accounts, **13**: 347
chairs Pennsylvania council, **14**: 78
Philadelphia price convention delegate, **14**: 383, 418
elected president of Pennsylvania, **18**: 227, 243
orders investigation of Gnadenhutzen massacre, **18**: 448
and French naval deserters, **19**: 596
daughter marries Barbé-Marbois, **21**: 693
mentioned, **18**: 581
- Moore, William (brigantine commander), contracts with secret committee, **3**: 377
- Moore, William (Virginia), **20**: 272
- Moore Hall, Pa.:
site of committee at camp, **9**: 61, 72, 75, 95, 108, 137, 163, 180, 184, 199, 205, 225, 243, 356
mentioned, **8**: 681, **9**: 108, 159, 167, 179, 197, 217, **10**: 61, **13**: 348
- Moore's Creek Bridge, N.C., Battle of:
loyalist prisoners taken to Philadelphia, **4**: 77-78, 138-39
prisoners seek to return home, **5**: 404, 426, 461
mentioned, **3**: 426, 428, 436, **6**: 396
- Moose, **21**: 555
- Morain, James, **13**: 256
- Moral Essays* (Alexander Pope), quoted, **21**: 489
- Morales, Juan de, aid sought in recovery of runaway servant, **22**: 567
- Moran, John, **10**: 395, **12**: 496
- Moran, William, **24**: 234
- Moravian Indians:
massacre of, **18**: 448, **19**: 357
seek reservation lands, **21**: 468, 496, 527, **23**: 532-33
granted winter relief, **23**: 533
and Continental Indian policy, **23**: 597
seek winter provisions, **24**: 40
reserved land grant, **24**: 404-5
mentioned, **23**: 585
- Moravians:
church service described, **1**: 64, **8**: 10
pacifism, **1**: 433-34
petition Congress, **8**: 9
protest Pennsylvania abjuration act, **8**: 631
seek relief from Pennsylvania legislation against pacifists, **9**: 683
seek compensation for Continental use of Bethlehem property, **14**: 256
mentioned, **6**: 229, **8**: 24, **11**: 239
- Mordecai, Jacob, **24**: 119, 264, 329
- More, Capt. (vessel commander), **9**: 362
- Morgan, Maj. (messenger), **1**: 643
- Morgan, Charles, **5**: 637, 646
- Morgan, Daniel:
letters to, **15**: 334, **20**: 214
ordered to northern department, **7**: 501

Morgan, Daniel—*continued*

- ordered to reinforce Washington, **8**: 217
- dispute with Richard Peters, **8**: 649-51
- petitions Congress, **11**: 127
- seniority claim, **13**: 286
- leave of absence, **13**: 345
- assigned to southern department, **15**: 334, 355, 361, **25**: 697
- promotion recommended, **15**: 468-70, 559
- promoted, **16**: 202-3, 206, 216, 464
- accounts, **16**: 271-72
- Cowpens victory, **16**: 686, 690-91, 693, 703
- commended for Cowpens victory, **16**: 705, **17**: 47, **20**: 214
- retreats to Virginia, **16**: 734-35, 743-44
- mentioned, **1**: 567, **5**: 304, **7**: 264, 507, 513, 530, 548, **8**: 318, 402, 404, 406, 411, 421, 424, 426, **10**: 244, **13**: 266, **15**: 474, **16**: 688, 696, 698, 699, 700, 715, 720, 726, 737, 751, **17**: 12, 23, 58, 382, **23**: 485, 584, **25**: 293, 395
- Morgan, David T., "Cornelius Harnett," **7**: 356
- Morgan, Edmund S., *The Gentle Puritan: A Life of Ezra Stiles, 1727-1795*, **8**: 441, **19**: 688
- Morgan, George:
 - identified, **3**: 652
 - letters to, **3**: 651, **4**: 106, **9**: 399, **16**: 367, **20**: 396, **22**: 469, **24**: 378, **25**: 43
 - sent powder for Indians, **3**: 651, 672-73, **4**: 203
 - advises against attack on Pluggy's Town, **6**: 509-10
 - letter quoted, **6**: 510
 - West Florida expedition, **7**: 372
 - on frontier defense, **7**: 495-96
 - investigated, **8**: 173-74, 214, 287, **9**: 342, 396-97
 - acquitted, **9**: 380, 399
 - dispute with Lachlan McIntosh, **12**: 193-94, 493, 527
 - conducts Delaware Indian chiefs to Congress, **12**: 477, 480, 527, 536, 542-45
 - on Virginia land claims, **12**: 481
 - explains murder of White Eyes, **12**: 545
 - reports plot against Delaware Indians, **13**: 11
 - represents Indiana Company claims, **13**: 493, **14**: 46, 132, **16**: 367-68, 372
 - offers estate for use of Congress, **20**: 383-87, 396
 - and Indiana Company claims, **21**: 381, 426, 487, 606
 - nominated Kaskaskia commissioner, **22**: 328
 - guardian of Delaware Indian youths, **22**: 469
 - agricultural interests, **24**: 378-79
 - seeks purchase of Miami tract, **25**: 333, 358, 439, 485
 - and New Madrid negotiations, **25**: 456-57, 483, 485-86
- mentioned, **4**: 504, **6**: 82, **8**: 122, 686, **9**: 284, 686, 765, **10**: 321, **16**: 261, 375, **18**: 465, **19**: 35, 380, **20**: xxvi, 379, 383, 448, 464, 476, 486, 530, **21**: 604, **22**: 423, **25**: 358
- Morgan, J. (Capt.), captured, **6**: 85
- Morgan, Jeremiah, account with secret committee, **6**: 407, 571-72
- Morgan, John (1735-1789):
 - identified, **2**: 200
 - letters to, **3**: 5, **4**: 367, **5**: 103, 522, 559, **14**: 505
 - entertains delegates, **1**: 193
 - appointed director general of hospitals, **2**: 199-200, 250-51, 345
 - described, **2**: 200, 250, 272
 - needs medical supplies, **3**: 5-6
 - portrait, **5**: xxvii, 560
 - authority delineated, **5**: 104
 - letter quoted, **5**: 104
 - criticized, **5**: 511
 - conflicts with William Shippen, Jr., **5**: 522, 559
 - authority curtailed, **5**: 559
 - complaints against, **6**: 10-11
 - dismissed as director of medical department, **6**: 11, 54, 65, 82, 348-49
 - petitions Congress, **13**: 18-21
 - charges William Shippen, Jr. with fraud, **13**: 77, 128, 267
 - prosecutes William Shippen, Jr., **14**: 210, 231-32, 505, **15**: 619, **16**: 346-47, 414
 - accounts, **22**: 471
 - mentioned, **1**: 45, 60, 69, 173, 197, **2**: 157, 314, 332, 524, **5**: 75, **6**: 294, 434, **9**: 13, **13**: 22, 53, **16**: 753, **18**: 338, 375, **25**: xxv, 561, 682
- Morgan, John (1735-1789), *Discourse Upon the Institution of Medical Schools in America*, **2**: 251
- Morgan, John (1735-1789), *Vindication of His Public Character*, **5**: 523
- Morgan, John, appointed lieutenant of Pennsylvania Troops, **3**: 90
- Morgan, John (Capt.), seniority claim, **16**: 700
- Morgan, Joseph, **21**: 576
- Morgan, Mary Hopkinson (Mrs. John), **1**: 193, **2**: 250, 272, **3**: 5, **4**: 590
- Morgan, William J., *Captains to the Northward*, **6**: 539, 641, 682, **7**: 87, 204, 424, 622, 647, **8**: 196, **9**: 523, 630, **10**: 351, 359, **11**: 129, **12**: 234, 497, **13**: 268, 312, 343
- Morgann, Maurice, **18**: 509, 510, 516
- Morison, Samuel Eliot, *John Paul Jones*, **6**: 492, **7**: 55, 217, **10**: 267
- Morocco:
 - trade with U.S. debated, **16**: 17, 25-26, 519-20
 - seeks U.S. trade, **20**: 590, 631, **21**: 207
 - and U.S. trade negotiations, **21**: 211, 213

Morocco—*continued*

- negotiations with proposed, **22**: 231
- negotiations with authorized, **22**: 290
- captures American ship, **22**: 687
- seeks U.S. friendship, **23**: 3
- U.S. overtures to, **23**: 146, 201, 204
- cost of negotiations with, **23**: 306, 313, 321
- negotiates treaty with U.S., **23**: 635, **24**: 5, 33
- treaty with U.S. ratified, **24**: 365, 381
- exchanges ship signals with U.S., **24**: 392
- mentioned, **21**: 261, 621, **22**: 243, 255, 585, **23**: 153, 157, 435, 477, **24**: 220, 227, 240, 263, 402, **25**: 746
- See also* Sidi Mohammed ibn Abd Allah, emperor of Morocco

Morrice, Mr., **4**: 17

Morrill, James R., *The Practice and Politics of Fiat Finance*, **19**: 315, **23**: 461, 521

Morris, Maj., killed at Princeton, **6**: 94

Morris, Mr., **4**: 192, 523, **10**: 490

Morris, Mr. (Connecticut), **7**: 624

Morris, Mr. (prothonotary), **1**: 34

Morris, Anthony James, **3**: 268

Morris, Apollos, **7**: 193

Morris, Benjamin, **18**: 261

Morris, Cadwalader (Pennsylvania):

- letters from, **21**: 243, 244, 259, 268, 289, 355, 565
- letter to, **21**: 419
- attendance at Congress, **21**: xxiv
- elected to Congress, **21**: xxiv, **22**: xxv
- and Bank of North America, **21**: 260, 355
- proposes ratification by seven states, **21**: 260
- racial views, **21**: 260-61
- returns home, **21**: 261

Morris, Gouverneur (New York):

- draft motion, **14**: 70
- notes, **10**: 291
- proposed resolves, **10**: 309, 660, 661, **12**: 226
- reform proposals, **10**: 202
- report, **9**: 559
- speech, **11**: 425
- letters from, **8**: 640, 658, **9**: 3, 13, 23, 35, 72, 82, 95, 107, 117, 137, 143, 159, 163, 184, 199, 205, 217, 225, 243, 264, 299, 303, 345, 423, 424, 439, 524, 544, 551, 561, 587, 588, 650, 657, 677, 690, 727, 728, 729, 736, 738, 761, 766, **10**: 60, 107, 154, 185, 186, 327, 330, 341, 342, 383, 455, 467, 488, 500, 518, 542, 549, 551, 590, 591, 605, 658, 667, 703, **11**: 85, 91, 125, 173, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 223, 271, 273, 328, 482, 498, 499, 520, **12**: 37, 86, 100, 114, 131, 137, 146, 193, 270, 273, 315, 372, 383, 385, 391, 397, 414, 431, 435, 458, 479, 482, 497, 547, 555, 556, **13**: 7, 26, 79, 81, 104, 109, 175, 176, 211, 283, 289, 327, 353, 382, 411, 453, **14**: 44, 98, 102, **17**: 55, **25**: 639, 642, 650

- letters to, **1**: 415, **6**: 616, **7**: 17, **9**: 15, **10**: 109, **13**: 594, **18**: 395, **21**: 43, **23**: 280
- criticized by Edward Rutledge, **5**: 356
- absent from New York Convention, **5**: 357
- elected to Congress, **7**: xviii, **8**: xx, **9**: xx, **10**: xx, **11**: xxi, **12**: xx, **13**: xx, **14**: xxi
- attendance requested, **7**: 141-42, **9**: 404
- on Hudson River defense, **7**: 159, 160
- legislative skills lauded, **7**: 328
- attendance at Congress, **8**: xx, **9**: xx, 404, **10**: xx, **11**: xxi, 272, **12**: xx, **13**: xx, **14**: xxi, 98
- committee at camp, **8**: 619, 638, 673, 675, **9**: 3, 7, 13, 23, 72, 82, 95, 106, 107, 137, 143, 163, 184, 197, 199, 205, 225, 243, 299, **10**: 60-61, **25**: 640
- asserts Continental over state authority, **8**: 640-42, 659-60
- on Canada expedition, **8**: 658
- praises Lafayette, **8**: 658
- recommends Alexander McDougall, **8**: 678-79
- on price regulation, **9**: 36
- seeks Congress' adjournment to Hartford, **9**: 40, 264
- recommended as treasury commissioner, **9**: 100
- criticizes Quakers, **9**: 117
- drafts proclamation for Washington, **9**: 118
- urges taxation, **9**: 118, 159-60, 303
- on Vermont dispute, **9**: 217-18, **10**: 185-86, 703, **17**: 55
- cipher letter, **9**: 264-65
- on Washington and his critics, **9**: 264, 728-29
- on fiscal policy, **9**: 345, **10**: 202-7, 551, **12**: 100, **14**: 44
- mother's loyalism, **9**: 424-25
- on subordinating Gates to Washington, **9**: 431
- drafts Horatio Gates' instructions, **9**: 440
- committee on conciliation, **9**: 458
- Ticonderoga inquiry, **9**: 544-45, 625
- proposes peace negotiation conditions, **9**: 559-60
- on half-pay plan, **9**: 561, 650-51, 677, **13**: 296
- responds to conciliatory bills, **9**: 587-88
- on foreign affairs, **9**: 590
- on Moravian pacifism, **9**: 683
- recommends Thomas Smith, **9**: 690
- committee on diplomatic reception, **9**: 703-4
- conjectures British strategy, **9**: 728
- seeks to locate Johannes Hartwig, **9**: 736
- criticizes James Varnum, **9**: 738
- on prisoner negotiations, **9**: 738
- marine committee, **9**: 757
- on Continental promotions, **9**: 761-63, 767
- recommends loyalist reprisals, **9**: 763

Morris, Gouverneur (New York)—*continued*

- portrait, **10**: xxiv, 203
- drafts finance report, **10**: xxviii, **11**: 137
- peace proposal committee, **10**: 35
- responds to peace proposals, **10**: 46, 52
- and Robert L. Hooper controversy, **10**: 58, **12**: 317
- drafts Beaumarchais contract report, **10**: 66
- responds to Carlisle commissioners, **10**: 86, 154-61, 186, 309-10, 327, 667-74, **11**: 85-91
- committee on Carlisle commissioners, **10**: 104, 123
- characterized, **10**: 144
- "An American" letters, **10**: 161, 329, 341, 674, **11**: 92, **12**: 120, 152, 375, **13**: 454
- committee on Jean Holker, **10**: 192
- confederation committee, **10**: 250
- committee on Gerard's reception, **10**: 290, 456
- on pardoning loyalists, **10**: 342-43
- on chevalier La Neuville, **10**: 383
- and Deane-Lee controversy, **10**: 455-56, 660, 709, **13**: 367-68
- committee assignments, **10**: 468-69
- drafts manifesto on prisoner mistreatment, **10**: 470
- on New York oath requirement, **10**: 590, 605-6
- describes Thomas Tillotson, **10**: 591-92
- medical committee, **10**: 658
- seeks William Carmichael's testimony on Silas Deane, **10**: 661
- proposes Philip Schuyler as president, **10**: 684
- votes, **10**: 708
- on army morale, **11**: 125-28
- opposes Thomas Conway, **11**: 127
- superintending committee, **11**: 173, 200-204, 213, 291, 482, **12**: 8, 37, 86, 131, 271, 273, 303, 358, 361, 397, 414-15, 431, 435, 458, 479, 484, 497, 548, **13**: 26, 79, 104, 110, 212, 327, 441
- on provisions crisis, **11**: 206-7
- recommends military redeployment, **11**: 206-7, 223
- committee on Saratoga Convention, **11**: 275
- and Silas Deane inquiry, **11**: 296
- confers with Gerard, **11**: 335, 358, **12**: 22
- committee of conference, **11**: 376
- seeks Thomas Paine's dismissal, **11**: 425
- and Robert Morris-Henry Laurens dispute, **11**: 440
- relations with Benedict Arnold, **11**: 520-21, **13**: 175
- drafts fast day proclamation, **12**: xxvii, 211
- health, **12**: 100, 556
- challenges allegations of congressional disunity, **12**: 114-20
- assesses advantages of free trade, **12**: 118-19
- recommends William Constable, **12**: 137
- satirizes Carlisle Peace Commission, **12**: 146-52
- confers with Pennsylvania Council, **12**: 187
- criticizes Lachlan McIntosh, **12**: 193-94
- on U.S. fisheries claims, **12**: 226
- moves to reprimand Matthew Clarkson, **12**: 234
- opposes compromising conflict with Pennsylvania, **12**: 249-52
- moves to observe Good Friday, **12**: 273
- denies charges of hostility to Pennsylvania, **12**: 315-22, 383-86
- on Continental appeals jurisdiction, **12**: 372-75
- mollifies Joseph Reed, **12**: 385-86
- accused of loyalist sympathies, **12**: 386
- and recall debate, **12**: 388
- strategic proposals for 1779 campaign, **12**: 391
- and New York-Vermont dispute, **12**: 509-10
- on public virtue, **12**: 557
- urges moderation in Vermont dispute, **13**: 8
- and peace terms debate, **13**: 83-84, 247, 267, **14**: 139
- "Cato" letters, **13**: 85, 176-81, 228, 292
- warns Jean Holker of fraudulent procurement practices, **13**: 110
- feud with Pennsylvania Council, **13**: 175
- responds to "Common Sense," **13**: 176-81
- on fisheries claims, **13**: 178-81
- denies identity as "Americanus," **13**: 180
- recommends retaliatory raids against British towns, **13**: 263
- attacks Thomas Paine, **13**: 289-92, **14**: 254
- drafts commission for minister plenipotentiary, **13**: 326
- committee to instruct minister to Spain, **13**: 328
- leave of absence, **13**: 353, 387
- drafts address to the states, **13**: 370
- opposes price regulation, **13**: 411
- criticizes Pennsylvania politics, **13**: 412
- conduct defended, **13**: 420-21
- opposes Virginia land claims, **13**: 453-55
- on western lands and Continental fiscal policy, **13**: 454
- dropped from New York delegation, **14**: 39
- on Mississippi River navigation, **14**: 70
- committee on officers' pay, **14**: 78, 103
- drafts negotiating instructions, **14**: 84
- candidate for diplomatic post, **14**: 123, 143, 271, 276, 278, 280, 291, 295, 297, 409, 425
- drafts instructions on Dutch loan negotiations, **14**: 134
- congressional conduct criticized, **14**: 141

Morris, Gouverneur (New York)—*continued*

drafts reply to French minister, **14**: 157
 drafts instructions for negotiating with Six Nations, **14**: 234
 loses leg, **15**: 121, 139, 146, 152, 165, 198, 403
 on coinage, **18**: 306-
 commissioner for prisoner negotiations, **18**: 395-98, 488
 and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 378
 coinage proposals, **21**: 551, **22**: 45
 coinage plan, **23**: 280
 appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 64
 attends constitutional convention, **24**: 303
 and French tobacco contract, **24**: 557-58
 and *Federalist* essays, **24**: 559
 undertakes European mission for Robert Morris, **25**: 466
 committee to superintend the commissary and quartermaster departments, **25**: 650-51, 654
 nominated secretary to Benjamin Franklin, **25**: 668
 mentioned, **4**: 141, 175, 190, 338, 389, 502, **5**: 295, **7**: 225, 227, 243, 279, **8**: 248, 282, 303, 307, 368, 369, 371, 649, **9**: xxvi, 252, 311, 328, 356, 408, 457, 694, 720, **10**: 41, 73, 105, 113, 472, 480, 512, 607, 608, **11**: 83, 95, 113, 141, 166, 204, 269, 317, 353, 373, 414, **12**: 40, 80, 87, 96, 126, 161, 205, 235, 239, 260, 269, 368, 440, 467, 493, 517, **13**: 120, 357, 375, 419, 493, 528, 582, **14**: xxviii, 32, 45, 73, 144, 147, 193, 206, **16**: 20, 445, **17**: 110, 388, **18**: 415, 423, **19**: 779, **20**: 382, **21**: 334, 462, 488, 494, 608, 780, **25**: 462, 747

Morris, Gouverneur (New York), *Observations on the American Revolution*, **12**: xxvii, 30, 123-24, 164, 174, 198, 200, 380, 421

Morris, Jacob:

appointed aide-de-camp to Gen. Lee, **3**: 471
 considered for promotion, **25**: 294, 434
 praised by Gen. Lee, **25**: 583
 mentioned, **6**: 97, **23**: 528

Morris, James, **12**: 309

Morris, John (Delaware shallop commander), **1**: 78, 85, **4**: 99

Morris, John (New Jersey officer), **25**: 617

Morris, Joseph:

wounded at White Marsh, **8**: 404, 411
 mentioned, **3**: 80

Morris, Lewis (New York):

letters from, **1**: 353, 358, 419, 449, 596, 637, 678, **3**: 381, 410, 551, 625, 651, 673, **5**: 125, 153, 217, 224, 231, 233, **6**: 294, 416, 434, 451, 576, 622, **25**: 557
 letters to, **2**: 15, 500, **4**: 528

attendance at Congress, **1**: xxx, **2**: xix, **3**: xx, **4**: xix, **5**: xx, **6**: xix, 451
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxx, 331, **2**: xix, **3**: xx, **4**: xix, **5**: xx, **6**: xix, **7**: xviii
 ammunition committee, **1**: 412
 appointed Indian commissioner, middle department, **1**: 706, **2**: 11, 15-17
 recommends expedition against Detroit, **2**: 10-11
 on Pennsylvania-Virginia boundary dispute, **2**: 57-58
 at Fort Pitt, **2**: 258
 attends Pittsburgh conference, **2**: 510
 absent from Congress, **2**: 514, **5**: 356
 presents Christopher O'Brien's *Naval Evolutions* to Congress, **3**: 299
 committee on firearms, **3**: 355
 committee on victualing army in Canada, **3**: 355
 portrait, **5**: xxv, 232
 committee on Indian affairs, **5**: 153, 231
 estate in danger, **5**: 153
 on absence from militia command, **5**: 231-33
 accounts, **5**: 233, **6**: 294
 leaves Philadelphia, **5**: 233
 remuneration as delegate, **6**: 294
 underwrites advance of funds, **6**: 434
 proposes adoption of a military flag, **6**: 576
 plans return to New York, **6**: 577
 requested to consult New York Convention, **6**: 595, 622
 excused from attending New York Convention, **6**: 622
 and "Conch Shell Beauty," **25**: 570-72
 mentioned, **2**: 16, 44, 45, 49, 58, 70, 141, 357, 509, **4**: 106, 203, 528, **6**: 424, 454, 601, **7**: 325, **10**: 190, 342, **11**: 270, **23**: 371

Morris, Lewis, Jr.:

identified, **4**: 528
 letter to, **5**: 153
 considered for promotion, **6**: 294, 434
 promoted, **10**: 629
 seeks transfer to Gen. Greene's command, **12**: 492
 misidentified (should read Lewis Richard), **20**: 101
 mentioned, **10**: 584, 595

Morris, Lewis Richard, undersecretary to Robert R. Livingston, **18**: 219, **20**: 101

Morris, Mary White (Mrs. Robert), **6**: 99, 100, 137, 294, 313, 314, 339, 431, **16**: 62

Morris, Richard:

letter to, **25**: 344
 refuses New York admiralty court appointment, **10**: 342

Morris, Richard B., ed., *John Jay: The Making of a Revolutionary*, **3**: 592, **4**: 331

Morris, Richard B., *Forging of the Union*, **23**: 298, 458

Morris, Richard B., *The Peacemakers, The Great Powers and American Independence*, 15: 486, 16: 417, 20: 14, 291, 21: 399

Morris, Robert (1734-1806, Pennsylvania):

memorandum, 4: 276

notes, 8: 377

proposed report, 9: 279

letters from, 2: 368, 470, 3: 166, 170, 258,

267, 313, 320, 365, 466, 487, 489, 494, 497, 498, 506, 576, 598, 617, 640, 641, 648, 657, 675, 4: 12, 15, 126, 129, 130, 131, 146, 154, 208, 386, 400, 405, 412, 426, 429, 445, 510, 530, 542, 549, 572, 575, 580, 602, 631, 635, 655, 682, 5: 6, 36, 46, 49, 73, 74, 146, 149, 155, 184, 207, 213, 236, 258, 275, 277, 283, 288, 300, 305, 320, 329, 340, 341, 347, 352, 358, 361, 366, 367, 368, 370, 372, 373, 375, 378, 380, 412, 418, 421, 441, 445, 480, 491, 528, 572, 575, 576, 594, 595, 604, 608, 609, 610, 613, 620, 629, 636, 637, 638, 644, 648, 657, 665, 673, 675, 676, 677, 682, 683, 685, 692, 693, 695, 697, 704, 705, 713, 6: 11, 12, 17, 26, 34, 35, 37, 41, 45, 46, 50, 58, 69, 70, 74, 76, 80, 83, 86, 87, 89, 95, 97, 101, 102, 113, 117, 126, 130, 132, 134, 135, 136, 138, 142, 145, 146, 149, 151, 153, 155, 160, 163, 167, 176, 178, 179, 180, 182, 187, 188, 194, 211, 212, 215, 216, 220, 232, 233, 251, 252, 258, 259, 260, 266, 267, 268, 270, 274, 291, 293, 294, 301, 309, 310, 315, 316, 320, 321, 322, 330, 331, 337, 338, 342, 344, 354, 363, 372, 373, 376, 378, 379, 385, 387, 388, 394, 395, 396, 402, 414, 416, 446, 486, 498, 500, 503, 506, 520, 528, 539, 575, 586, 623, 640, 651, 652, 653, 7: 7, 14, 20, 52, 53, 55, 64, 65, 66, 79, 80, 86, 95, 96, 155, 180, 190, 203, 205, 206, 207, 209, 218, 236, 239, 248, 252, 253, 254, 256, 265, 281, 333, 350, 364, 429, 436, 440, 441, 459, 491, 516, 557, 566, 570, 603, 647, 656, 657, 690, 8: 60, 64, 172, 199, 201, 249, 250, 297, 298, 352, 380, 399, 428, 431, 441, 472, 475, 488, 497, 537, 574, 620, 649, 697, 698, 9: 22, 118, 138, 153, 218, 378, 384, 408, 472, 524, 567, 627, 657, 661, 662, 663, 665, 10: 12, 15, 21, 95, 109, 111, 138, 198, 199, 257, 367, 436, 519, 520, 596, 606, 608, 609, 640, 661, 711, 11: 5, 12, 38, 78, 430, 452, 25: 572, 574, 577, 578, 598, 599, 615, 616, 617, 622, 624, 629, 635, 637, 638, 641

letters to, 5: 316, 642, 650, 656, 664, 671, 677, 687, 690, 713, 6: 21, 32, 39, 55, 76, 93, 98, 102, 103, 106, 109, 120, 124, 141, 147, 191, 204, 223, 244, 251, 312, 313, 346, 350, 375, 380, 383, 393, 394, 511, 7: 664, 8: 54, 180, 240, 349, 458, 512, 516,

651, 685, 9: 22, 150, 221, 223, 232, 309, 373, 404, 504, 601, 650, 10: 93, 11: 447, 12: 75, 13: 157, 163, 15: 292, 16: 731, 17: 174, 186, 203, 267, 359, 380, 18: 199, 209, 503, 504, 558, 649, 691, 19: 196, 230, 370, 371, 407, 684, 20: 180, 189, 334, 377, 557, 609, 711, 21: 38, 95, 115, 275, 288, 309, 452, 466, 501, 550, 728, 752, 755, 760, 22: 61, 155, 201, 245, 470, 24: 56, 25: 516, 577, 640

attendance at Congress, 2: xx, 3: xx, 4: xx, 5: xxi, 6: xx, 447, 7: xix, 262, 8: xxi, 200, 250, 352, 9: xxi, 404, 561, 651, 10: xxi, 607, 11: xxii, 11-12, 25: 641

elected to Congress, 2: xx, 320, 3: xx, 4: xx, 513, 538, 5: xxi, 6: xx, 144, 260, 7: xix, 8: xxi, 9: xxi, 260, 10: xxi, 11: xxii

on secret committee contract, 2: 52-53

contracts with secret committee, 2: 73, 485-86, 3: 215, 291, 314-15, 329, 377, 543

commercial transactions, 2: 76, 3: 450, 4: 642, 657-58, 5: 320-22, 352, 504, 658, 682-83, 6: 89, 176-79, 234, 266-67, 301-5, 385-87, 498-500, 7: 95-97, 206-7, 218-20, 236-39, 248, 268-70, 333-34, 350, 364, 429, 459-60, 516, 557, 604, 656-57, 8: 199-201, 472, 489, 574, 9: 121, 138, 218, 372, 505, 524, 627, 10: 15, 257, 436, 519-20, 640-41, 711-12, 11: 5-11, 38, 78, 430-34, 12: 126, 25: 622, 629-30

mercantile activities, 2: 76

on reconciliation, 2: 470-71, 3: 258-59, 269-70, 495

secret committee, 2: 483, 522-23, 3: 59, 82, 184-85, 203, 251, 256, 266, 291, 298, 306, 309, 329, 345, 377, 411, 447-48, 453, 478, 501, 543, 619, 683, 4: 78-79, 102, 155-56, 207, 270, 330-31, 437, 485, 490, 642, 685, 5: 36, 108, 152, 206, 251-52, 299, 339, 351-52, 413, 421, 480, 503, 528, 533, 6: 101-2, 147-48, 203, 379-80, 406-8, 528-29, 571-72, 641, 649, 653, 7: 11, 19-20, 43, 52-57, 65-66, 79, 91, 142-43, 161, 170, 179-80, 185-88, 193-94, 603, 9: 739, 11: 26, 25: 564-66, 624-26

motion on importing specie, 2: 490

on construction of frigates at

Philadelphia, 2: 508

reports on treasury, 2: 524

opposes arrest of Lord Drummond and Andrew Elliot, 3: 22

authorized to export produce, 3: 82

committee of secret correspondence, 3:

172, 320, 4: 131-32, 184, 5: 272-75, 379-80, 627, 6: 155-56, 187-88, 194-96, 216, 376-78

on alliance with France, 3: 258

on independence, 3: 258, 270, 495, 4: 146-47, 511

Morris, Robert (1734-1806, Pennsylvania)—*continued*

- on tobacco contract, **3**: 259
- health, **3**: 267, **6**: 447
- on invasion of Canada, **3**: 267-68, 495
- on foreign alliances, **3**: 269-70
- presents copy of Prohibitory Act to Congress, **3**: 310
- on British peace commissioners, **3**: 366
- provides ship for Silas Deane, **3**: 454
- instructs Silas Deane, **3**: 466-68, **6**: 176-77
- described, **3**: 587, **6**: 451, **25**: 399
- purchases brig, **3**: 641-42
- requests pass for *Peggy*, **4**: 102
- submits Silas Deane's proposal on privateers to Congress, **4**: 146, 149
- on fortifying frontier passes, **4**: 147-48
- proposes commercial ventures to Silas Deane, **4**: 154-55
- certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4**: 271-74
- seeks congressional endorsement of Pennsylvania Committee of Safety's assumption of power, **4**: 276-77
- distributes Declaration of Independence, **4**: 405
- advises hearing Lord Howe's proposals, **4**: 511
- opposed to Declaration of Independence, **4**: 511
- on patriotic duty, **4**: 511-12
- favors Gen. Gates for command of northern army, **4**: 512
- lends money to Charles Lee, **4**: 547
- instructs John Bradford, **4**: 580-81, **6**: 135-36, 234-35, 498-99, **25**: 577
- asks Silas Deane to advise Thomas Morris, **4**: 656
- advanced funds by secret committee, **4**: 685
- portrait, **5**: xxix, 699
- on involving Europe in war, **5**: 224
- advises Silas Deane on American needs, **5**: 277-81
- bills of credit refused in London, **5**: 305
- on trading with France, **5**: 373
- on Congress, **5**: 412
- explains opposition to Declaration of Independence, **5**: 412
- elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, **5**: 443, 446
- explains dispatch of Virginia troops to Delaware, **5**: 445
- privateering ventures, **5**: 573, **6**: 177, 651-52, **8**: 200-203, **11**: 431, **13**: 184
- consulted by Maryland delegates, **5**: 584
- deploys ships, **5**: 604, 608, 612-13, 636-37, 647, **6**: 259, 311, 321-22
- conducts Continental business at Philadelphia, **5**: 611, 613, 636, 638-39, 644-45, 649, 658
- recommends executive committee at Philadelphia, **5**: 611
- recommends release of captured American seamen, **5**: 637
- executive committee at Philadelphia, **5**: 642-43, 675, 677, 683-85, **6**: 17-18, 26, 34-35, 37-39, 45-47, 50, 69-71, 80-81, 87, 95-97, 113-14, 117-18, 126, 130-31, 134-35, 145, 149-52, 163, 188-89, 211-15, 251-52, 270, 330-31, 337, 342-45, 354-55, 363-64, 372-73, 394, **25**: 598
- praised by Congress, **5**: 643
- seeks congressional approval of actions, **5**: 647
- on state of army, **5**: 648
- committee on creating executive boards, **5**: 689-91
- sends money to Washington, **6**: 12
- procures release of American seamen, **6**: 18
- collects money for Pennsylvania loan office, **6**: 42-43
- on status of Continental fleet in Delaware, **6**: 42
- proposes prisoner exchange, **6**: 71, 182
- assesses American trade prospects, **6**: 83-84
- on commercial speculation, **6**: 85-86, 89
- overworked by public business, **6**: 85-87, 89
- explains Congress' move to Baltimore, **6**: 87
- laments reported defection of Andrew Allen and John Dickinson, **6**: 87-88
- on Pennsylvania politics, **6**: 87, 8: 698
- speculates in prize goods, **6**: 89-90
- empowered to direct Continental marine affairs, **6**: 97
- asked to pay North Carolina bills, **6**: 98
- friendship with John Hancock, **6**: 98-99, 136-37
- conduct of public business approved, **6**: 99
- recommends raising loan office interest rates, **6**: 117-18, 295
- uses private funds to pay public accounts, **6**: 117
- condemns piracy, **6**: 132, 138, 142, 234
- on public duty, **6**: 136
- considers move to Baltimore, **6**: 137
- marine committee, **6**: 141, 152-53, 167-68, 220-23, 232-33, 291-93, 301, 309, 322-23, 416, 506, 539-40, 640-41, 655, 658, **7**: 11, 86-87, 203-6, 253-56, **25**: 614
- suggests state arsenals, **6**: 149-50
- recommends return of prize goods, **6**: 153
- on privateering against Portuguese shipping, **6**: 155-56
- proposes collecting news for U.S. agents abroad, **6**: 155

Morris, Robert (1734-1806, Pennsylvania)—

continued

criticizes militia system, **6**: 161, 415, 504
 links strength of paper currency with
 American trade, **6**: 161
 censures Thomas Morris, **6**: 176-81
 describes John Ross, **6**: 176
 instructs George Geddes, **6**: 178
 letter intercepted, **6**: 178-79
 instructs John Ross, **6**: 180-81
 opposes removal of stores from
 Philadelphia, **6**: 181-82
 on confiscation of loyalist property, **6**: 182
 supports admiralty office proposal, **6**: 182-83
 praises New York leaders, **6**: 216
 praises John Paul Jones, **6**: 220, 232
 proposes attack on West Indies and
 Florida, **6**: 221-23
 directs delivery of currency to Boston, **6**:
 294-95
 urges Congress' return to Philadelphia, **6**:
 294-95
 on foreign officers, **6**: 301-2, 309-10, 321,
 7: 566-67
 instructs William Bingham, **6**: 301-5, 376-78
 describes Gen. Kalb, **6**: 309
 urges committee of secret correspondence to employ secretary, **6**: 320
 prepares Congress' return to
 Philadelphia, **6**: 339
 recapitulates military developments, **6**:
 376-77
 requested to send wagons to John
 Hancock, **6**: 383
 recommends obtaining marine insurance
 in London, **6**: 387
 counsels Washington, **6**: 388-90
 directs removal of public stores from
 Philadelphia, **6**: 388
 laments absence of former delegates, **6**:
 389
 sends money to Gen. Lee, **6**: 390
 criticizes recruiting practices, **6**: 402, 652
 favors Congressional conference with
 Gen. Lee, **6**: 402
 and secret committee accounts, **6**: 406,
 572, 606, 649-50, **7**: 645, 647, **8**: 620,
 686, **9**: 22, 118-22, 472, **10**: 479, **11**: 424-25,
 431-34, 439-40, 447-54, 464-65, 472-78,
 12: 43, 52, 318
 fears attack on Philadelphia, **6**: 414-15
 questions Congress' adjournment to
 Philadelphia, **6**: 414-15
 criticizes short enlistments, **6**: 504
 requested to secure Congressional endorsement of Joseph Hewes, **6**: 511
 criticized by Arthur Lee, **6**: 650
 on impressment, **7**: 7-8

fraud charged, **7**: 11
 committee for foreign affairs, **7**: 14-16,
 155-56, 190-92, 209-12, 252, 281-82, **9**:
 657, 661-63, 665
 recommends Armand Tuffin, **7**: 64
 defends secrecy of committee proceedings, **7**: 123
 committee on ways and means, **7**: 142
 on Thomas Morris' misconduct, **7**: 266-68,
 8: 431, 472, 475-82, 488, 497, 537
 secret committee contract, **7**: 270
 committee of commerce, **7**: 316, 556, 603,
 8: 697, **25**: 637
 debates West Florida expedition, **7**: 371,
 374
 transmits specie, **7**: 491
 committee on New England Convention,
 7: 504
 accounts, **8**: 199-201, **10**: 640
 visits York, **8**: 201, 575, **9**: 221
 seeks Congress' interposition in prize
 case, **8**: 203, **9**: 233-34
 requests leave, **8**: 249
 vouches for John Brown, **8**: 284-85
 committee at headquarters, **8**: 337, 345,
 352, 373, 377, 381, 399
 seeks John Brown's parole, **8**: 353
 analyzes strategic options, **8**: 377-78
 leave of absence, **8**: 432
 on John Barry dispute, **8**: 441
 fears personal correspondence was read
 in Congress, **8**: 516
 on Washington and his critics, **8**: 649-51
 on William Shippen, **8**: 650
 proposes reorganizing committee of commerce, **8**: 687, **11**: 12
 recommends Steuben, **9**: 22
 letters quoted, **9**: 91, 450, 505, **18**: 271
 recommended as treasury commissioner,
 9: 100
 recommends earl of Abingdon tract, **9**:
 117
 and committee of commerce accounts, **9**:
 151
 on Beaumarchais' claim, **9**: 221-23, 279-84
 attendance desired, **9**: 223, 232, 254, 404
 investigates John Swanwick, **9**: 372-73,
 385, 408
 recommends Benjamin Chew, **9**: 378
 relations with George Johnstone, **9**: 500,
 503-5, 540
 on John Hancock, **9**: 743
 imports medicines, **10**: 12
 relations with Silas Deane, **10**: 49, **11**: 430-34
 on George Johnstone correspondence,
 10: 97-98
 recommends Caleb Gibbs, **10**: 109-11
 on peace proposals, **10**: 110
 visits Philadelphia, **10**: 199

Morris, Robert (1734-1806, Pennsylvania)—*continued*

- criticized over Willing expedition, **10:** 398-99
- intervenes in admiralty appeal, **10:** 596-97
- committee on West Indies expedition, **10:** 604
- recommends Monsr. Hutner, **10:** 608
- charges Maryland embargo violations, **10:** 617
- relations with William Lee, **10:** 618
- recommends Jean Holker, **10:** 662
- votes, **10:** 708
- relations with Jean Holker, **10:** 712
- congratulated by John Jay, **12:** 75
- commercial practices criticized, **12:** 340
- transactions with Jean Holker criticized, **13:** 110
- denies liability in prize case, **13:** 158
- defends commercial practices, **13:** 164-65
- secret committee accounts, **13:** 164
- and *La Puella* cargo, **14:** 191
- partnership with John Livingston, **15:** 30, 336
- organizes merchant associations, **15:** 294, 345
- promotes trade with Cuba, **16:** 141
- elected superintendent of finance, **16:** 731, 733, 743, **17:** 51, 63, 107, 218, 231
- sets conditions for accepting finance superintendency, **17:** 109, 115, 186, 216
- endorses Samuel Parsons' accounts, **17:** 175
- authorized to appoint attorneys, **17:** 203-4
- accepts finance superintendency, **17:** 263
- appointed Pennsylvania fiscal agent, **17:** 376, 392
- endorses William Bingham accounts, **17:** 380
- on settlement of state accounts, **17:** 394, 568
- authorized to requisition states, **17:** 401
- employs Walter Stone, **17:** 425-26
- visits Washington, **17:** 472
- confers with Washington, **17:** 477, 498, 535
- seeks troop reduction, **17:** 477
- urges ratification of impost amendment, **17:** 508, 520-21
- appointed agent of marine, **18:** 14-15, 25-26, 29, 40
- reorganizes treasury department, **18:** 14-15, 25-26
- opposes crediting states for old emissions, **18:** 34
- opposes militia call, **18:** 36
- plan for settlement of state accounts, **18:** 45, 103-5, 256-57, 278, 281-82, 351, 359, 408-9
- orders payment of William Lee's accounts, **18:** 63
- opposes medical department promotions, **18:** 72
- calculates troops needs, **18:** 113
- requests quota payments, **18:** 182
- and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18:** 195-96, 206, 558
- organizes Bank of North America, **18:** 196-98, 273, 276-77
- reports Oliver Pollock's accounts, **18:** 209
- appeals for 1782 quota payments, **18:** 210
- negotiates rations contracts, **18:** 259, 267, 292, 360, 547, 663, **19:** 315, 322, 494, 496
- repudiates Silas Deane, **18:** 292-94
- protests Continental liability for Virginia's foreign debt, **18:** 302, 521, 559
- proposes Continental mint, **18:** 305-6, **21:** 350
- and congressional directives, **18:** 312
- opposes state plan to clothe own troops, **18:** 321
- praised by Samuel Osgood, **18:** 322
- appeals to the states, **18:** 329-31, 386
- appoints Continental receivers, **18:** 331, 434, **19:** 154, 196, 226-27
- and construction of the ship *America*, **18:** 334
- and construction of the frigate *Bourbon*, **18:** 365-66
- nominates commissioners of accounts, **18:** 375, 476, **19:** 572, 589, 680, 716, 764, **20:** 40, 245, 610
- gives bank notes specie value, **18:** 383
- seeks Continental receiver for Virginia, **18:** 404
- settlement of secret committee accounts, **18:** 413
- opposes Virginia quota substitution, **18:** 414
- rejects subsistence claim, **18:** 420
- and tobacco exports under Yorktown capitulation, **18:** 486, 544, 563-64, **19:** 490
- retains Thomas Paine, **18:** 506
- urges sending envoys to the states on fiscal crisis, **18:** 546
- and payment of loan office certificate interest, **18:** 618-21, 654-59, 669-71
- delays payment of Arthur Lee accounts, **18:** 634
- confers with oversight committee, **18:** 650, 677-78
- appoints commissioners of accounts, **18:** 674-75
- revenue proposals, **18:** 683
- appoints inspector of Continental contracts, **18:** 691, **19:** 139, 269
- and Continental impost opposition, **18:** 692
- funding proposals, **19:** 21-22, 301, 782
- estimates impost revenue, **19:** 54

Morris, Robert (1734-1806, Pennsylvania)—
continued

opposes state plan to retire old emissions, **19**: 101, 181
and Bank of North America, **19**: 104
proposes presentation of *America* to France, **19**: 141-42
investigates Alexander Gillon, **19**: 178
investigates Oliver Pollock claims, **19**: 196
opposes state payment of Continental troops, **19**: 212, 230, 403, **20**: 481, 492, 516, 574
and pay of southern troops, **19**: 215
celebrates Dutch recognition of U.S. independence, **19**: 227
rejects advance on Arthur Lee's account, **19**: 231
recommends Thomas Stone, **19**: 235
instructs accounts commissioners, **19**: 279, 536, **20**: 485, 724, **21**: 271
and Oliver Pollock accounts, **19**: 336
and finance oversight committee, **19**: 371
on retirement of old emissions, **19**: 418, 442
recommends in-kind quota payments, **19**: 420, 424
and Samuel Hodgdon inquiry, **19**: 439
instructs Thomas Barclay, **19**: 472
opposes state payment of Continental creditors, **19**: 472
urges sending deputation to Rhode Island, **19**: 540
confers with army deputation, **19**: 556-57
announces shortfall in foreign funds, **19**: 569-70
confers with Continental receiver, **19**: 592
resignation threat, **19**: 609-10, 630, 729, 740, 748, 753, 756, 761-62, 765-68, 784, **20**: 91, 149, 152, 259, **25**: 744
army pay proposals, **19**: 611, 615, 636
1783 revenue estimates, **19**: 646
estimates Pennsylvania debt, **19**: 648
confers with Congress on land valuation, **19**: 649
reports Continental loan office debt, **19**: 743
civil list report, **19**: 755
attacked, **20**: 11-12, 436, 685-86
announces end to French loans, **20**: 56
directed to recall Continental vessels, **20**: 75-76, 78, 96, 124, 130, 139
audit of urged, **20**: 122-23
and *San Antonio* appeal, **20**: 145
confers with Congress on army pay, **20**: 148, 189-90
praised by Alexander Hamilton, **20**: 150
requests order to sell *Duc de Lauzun*, **20**: 181
finances army back pay, **20**: 216
plans demobilization, **20**: 229-30
demobilization plan, **20**: 277-78

influence of lamented, **20**: 292, 593, **21**: 325-27
response to Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 345, 377-78
returns to Philadelphia, **20**: 403, 544
directed to close presidential residence in Philadelphia, **20**: 456
instructs Continental receivers, **20**: 514
on issuance of new certificates for interest, **20**: 538, 617-18
and settlement of Continental accounts, **20**: 557
orders redemption of Morris' notes, **20**: 575
submits 1782 fiscal report, **20**: 623
confers with New York delegates, **20**: 630
land interests, **20**: 647
reports Continental receipts, **20**: 648, 718
recommends disability benefits for aliens, **20**: 680
clothing purchases investigated, **20**: 683-85
on Silas Deane's accounts, **20**: 711-12, **21**: 38
interest payment proposals, **20**: 724
opposition to, **21**: 49-51
recommends Continental impost, **21**: 52-55
conduct as agent of marine condemned, **21**: 55-56
relations with Benjamin Stelle, **21**: 97
effectiveness assessed, **21**: 111-12, 186-87
and Van Berckel reception, **21**: 115
reports finance office accounts, **21**: 140, 144
and Society of the Cincinnati, **21**: 178
explains settlement of state accounts, **21**: 226
directed to prepare express packet for ratification exchange, **21**: 234-35
and 1784 requisition, **21**: 309-11, 384, 427
resignation rumored, **21**: 329, 411, 496, 665
reports quota payments, **21**: 404
coinage proposals, **21**: 451, 551
warns of threat to U.S. credit abroad, **21**: 466
opposes state assumption of Continental debt, **21**: 501, 623, 654
revenue plans, **21**: 652
explains requisitions, **21**: 666
overdrawn bills of, **21**: 672-73, 677, 683
resignation plans, **21**: 681, 697, 792, 814
submits resignation, **22**: 5, 67, 79, 176
on foreign loan interest, **22**: 45, 149-50
appointed federal capital commissioner, **22**: 180, 183, 185, 190-93, 199, 201, 217, 227-29, 230, 671
and Silas Deane accounts, **22**: 210
agent of marine, **22**: 278
and rations contracts, **22**: 420, 487, **23**: 50
audit of accounts as superintendent of finance ordered, **22**: 470, 472, 506-7, 673-74

Morris, Robert (1734-1806, Pennsylvania)—*continued*

- recommends sale of Continental ships, **22**: 487
- correspondence collected, **22**: 501
- on Pennsylvania fiscal policy, **23**: 58-61, 65, 76, 108-9
- accounts with Pennsylvania, **23**: 139, 147, 563
- coinage plan, **23**: 280
- negotiates tobacco contract, **23**: 440, 443
- committee on congressional fiscal appeal, **23**: 558
- and North Carolina tobacco contract, **24**: 3, 69, 131, 140
- urges representation for Luzerne County, **24**: 35
- appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 64
- attends constitutional convention, **24**: 303
- bills protested, **24**: 353-54, 409
- and French tobacco contract, **24**: 557-58
- French tobacco monopoly criticized, **24**: 590-92
- elected Pennsylvania Senator, **25**: 399, 405, 412, 426, 463, 478
- financial difficulties, **25**: 466
- charters brig *Rachel* to carry Silas Deane to France, **25**: 568
- argues against Continental chamber of commerce, **25**: 599-600
- sends Continental loan office certificates to New England, **25**: 599
- seeks safe habitation for family, **25**: 615
- instructs John Langdon, **25**: 622
- mentioned, *see indexes of individual volumes*
- See also* Willing, Morris & Co.
- Morris, Robert (1734-1806, Pennsylvania), A**
Statement of the Accounts of the United States of America, During the Administration of the Superintendent of Finance, **22**: 320, 473
- Morris, Robert (1745-1815)**:
 - identified, **9**: 424, **11**: 92
 - letters to, **9**: 423, **11**: 91, **13**: 57, 81, 185, **14**: 9, 16, 24, 229, 246, 300, 428, 463, 467, 476, 489, 491, **15**: 89, 232, **16**: 117
 - advises William C. Houston on admission to the bar, **15**: 90
 - mentioned, **18**: 255
- Morris, Robert Hunter**, **9**: 424
- Morris, Roger**, **5**: 212, 246
- Morris, Samuel (Capt.)**:
 - letter to, **4**: 576
 - commissioner to adjust claims of Pennsylvania mutineers, **16**: 587
- Morris, Samuel, Jr.**, elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, **5**: 443, 446
- Morris, Samuel C.**, **21**: 261
- Morris, Sarah Gouverneur (Mrs. Lewis)**:
 - identified, **9**: 425
 - letter to, **9**: 424
 - mentioned, **10**: xxiv
- Morris, Theophilus**, **13**: 384
- Morris, Thomas (Georgia)**, exchange sought, **15**: 533-35, **16**: 324
- Morris, Thomas (Pennsylvania)**:
 - letters to, **5**: 365, 388, **6**: 102, 179, **7**: 657, **8**: 428
 - contracts with secret committee, **2**: 485-86
 - appointed agent at Nantes, **4**: 636
 - Silas Deane to advise, **4**: 656
 - European activities, **5**: 322
 - secret committee agent in France, **5**: 351-52, 373, 388
 - appointed commercial agent in Europe, **6**: 102
 - instructed to supply funds to commissioners, **6**: 102
 - conduct censured, **6**: 176, 179-81
 - misconduct, **7**: 266-68, **8**: 431, 475-82, 488
 - dismissed, **8**: 428, 472, 497, 515, 537, 574
 - death, **9**: 567
 - papers of sought by Robert Morris, **10**: 618
 - mentioned, **4**: 155, 636, 658, **5**: 147, 148, 149, 169, 207, 214, 281, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 305, 382, 383, 421, 529, 633, 651, 694, **6**: 16, 43, 85, 101, 161, 304, 305, 316, 387, 681, 685, **7**: 54, 237, 300, **8**: 338, 516, 613, 685, **9**: 54, 56, 61, 90, 91, 740, **10**: 479, 717, **11**: 431, 449, 454, 474, 475, 527, **13**: xxv, 300, **21**: 17, **25**: 629
- Morris, Valentine**, **15**: 349
- Morris, William**:
 - letter to, **22**: 413
 - appointed Continental surveyor, **22**: 413, 564
 - mentioned, **22**: 376
- Morris, William Walton**, petitions for replacement of certificates, **23**: 528
- Morris (Continental brig, Capt. Gunnison)**:
 - feared lost, **6**: 461, 484, **7**: 67
 - mentioned, **9**: 119, 120, 153, **10**: 385
- Morris (packet, Capt. Cleveland)**, **6**: 267
- Morris (ship)**, outfitted, **13**: 258
- Morris (ship, renamed *Success*)**:
 - arrived from France, **4**: 685, 686, **5**: 20, 24, 108
 - purposely destroyed, **6**: 259, 574, 575, 578, 584, 585, 586, 599, 624, 653, **7**: 20
 - mentioned, **5**: 352, 413
- Morris (sloop, Capt. Wilson)**, **6**: 303
- Morris, Nesbitt & Co.**, purchases cannon, **14**: 20
- Morrisania, N.Y.**:
 - raided, **16**: 683, 690, 697
 - mentioned, **17**: 394
- Morrison, Capt.**, **8**: 686
- Morrison, James**:
 - accounts, **22**: 468
 - mentioned, **22**: 162

- Morrison, John, and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 668
- Morris's notes:
 acceptance of, **18**: 674
 counterfeited, **20**: 466, 474, 480, 488, 509, 617, 627
 convertibility of, **20**: 514, 575
 mentioned, **18**: 686, **19**: 207, 209, 492, 767, **20**: 229, 341, 441
- Morristown, N.J.:
 Continental army at, **6**: 38, 62, 75, 94, 106, 111, 160, 283, 376, **7**: 15
 Continental magazine threatened, **15**: 365
 mentioned, **7**: 29, 320, **14**: 250, **15**: 104, 127, 131, 143, 165, 167, 173, 183, 186, 192, 198, 200, 202, 212, 218, 223, 225, 241, 247, 257, 281, 287, 291, 292, 296, 297, 299, 301, 305, 317, 326, 346, 352, 364, 368, 372, 381, 387, 550, **16**: 39, 62, 80, 103, 238, 279, 280, 549, 556, 580
- Morrisville, Pa., **16**: 600
- Morse, Charles, death, **19**: 370
- Morse, Samuel Finley Breese, **23**: xxix
- Mortimer, Charles, **17**: 228, 514
- Morton, Mr., **18**: 299, **19**: 355, 501, 598, 680
- Morton, Mrs., **11**: 239, 240
- Morton, Brian, "Vergennes, Beaumarchais, and Roderigue Horialez et Cie," **11**: 287
- Morton, Jacob, **20**: 202
- Morton, John (New Jersey), **18**: 135, 181, 361, 387
- Morton, John (Pennsylvania):**
 letters from, **1**: 457, 460, 492, **3**: 106, **5**: 7, 21
 attendance at Congress, **1**: xxxi, **2**: xx, **3**: xx, **4**: xx, **5**: xxi
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxxi, **2**: xx, **3**: xx, **4**: xx, **5**: xxi, **6**: xx
 health, **1**: 649
 debates closing royal post offices, **2**: 133
 victualing committee, **3**: 217
 on Pennsylvania constitution, **5**: 7-8
 mentioned, **1**: 204, **3**: 172
- Morton, Louis, *Robert Carter of Nomini Hall*, **23**: 339
- Morton, Louis, "Robert Wormeley Carter," **2**: 228
- Morton, Perez:
 identified, **2**: 381
 letters to, **2**: 380, **4**: 343
 deputy secretary of Massachusetts Council, **4**: 344
 urges congressional regulation of trade, **22**: 369
 mentioned, **1**: 652, **2**: 409, **3**: 7, 8, 16
- Morton, Robert, arrest ordered, **9**: 174, 210
- Morven (Stockton estate), use as presidential residence, **20**: 455
- Mose, John, **13**: 440
- Moseley, Joseph, letter to, **24**: 303
- Mosely, Mr., **19**: 587
- Mosely, Emperor (Capt.):
 letter to, **2**: 478
 mentioned, **6**: 234
- Mosely, John, Continental commission, **12**: 325
- Moses (Old Testament), **13**: 459, **16**: 370, **18**: 221, **24**: 481
- Moses, Mr., **25**: 670
- Moss, John, purchases clothing for Virginia, **13**: 474, **14**: 314
- Mott, Edward:
 identified, **1**: 363
 letter to, **2**: 436
 directed to quarter prisoners, **2**: 436
 mentioned, **1**: 362, **2**: 450, 492, 494, 528, **3**: 20, 27
- Mott, James:
 identified, **24**: 115
 letters to, **23**: 133, **24**: 115
 remits New Jersey laws, **23**: 133
 mentioned, **25**: 739
- Motte, Isaac (South Carolina):**
 identified, **8**: 656
 letters from, **15**: 548, **16**: 298, 398, 650, **17**: 143, 182, 349, **18**: 250, 261, 264, 287, 371
 letter to, **8**: 652
 attendance at Congress, **15**: xxii, 146, **16**: xxiv, **17**: xxv, **18**: xxiii
 elected to Congress, **15**: xxii, **16**: xxiv, **17**: xxv, **18**: xxiii
 protects English assets, **15**: 549
 recommends depreciation allowance for Jonathan Bryan, **16**: 398
 lodgings, **16**: 402-3, **17**: 183
 seeks recognition of congressional immunity, **16**: 402-3
 committee for foreign affairs, **16**: 444
 recommends Stephen Drayton, **17**: 349
 explains prisoner exchange policy, **18**: 287-88
 returns home, **18**: 433, 440
 mentioned, **7**: 606, **10**: 525, **15**: 558, **16**: 602, **18**: 480, 492, 495, 612
- Motte, Jacob, death, **17**: 102
- Motte, Jacob, Jr., **15**: 549
- Motte, Mary Broughton (Mrs. Isaac), **15**: 548, **17**: 183
- Mottin de la Balme, Augustin. *See* La Balme, Augustin Mottin de
- Mouchy, Philippe de Noailles, maréchal-duc de, **13**: 304
- Moulton, Jonathan:
 opposes Federal Constitution, **25**: 22
 mentioned, **2**: 252
- Moultrie, Alexander:
 and *Weyman v. Arthur* appeal, **8**: 191, **9**: 337
 exchanged, **18**: 264
 mentioned, **8**: 190

Moultrie, William:

- letters to, **9**: 711, **10**: 11, **12**: 471, **15**: 575, **22**: 223, 275, 286, 343, 411, 420, 427, 447, 537, 546, 553, 584, 595, 597, 606, 624, 662, 689, 702, **23**: 6, 13, 19, 27, 44, 45, 77, 82, 84, 89, 115, 131, 151, 164, 170, 175, 177, 214, 250, 328, 336, 349, 373, 380, 415, 431, 468, 472, 520, 552, 559, 580, 583, 593, 598, 600, 602, 609, 610, 616, 634, **24**: 3, 27, 49, 83, 113
- thanked by Congress, **4**: 492, 516
- dispute with South Carolina, **9**: 703, 712, **10**: 12
- repulses British attack, **12**: 188
- appointed to southern command, **12**: 470-71
- appoints commissary of prisoners, **15**: 574-76
- suspends deputy commissary, **15**: 576
- protests prisoner mistreatment, **16**: 693
- seniority, **18**: 332, 425, 429
- promotion, **18**: 333, **19**: 258
- exchange proposed, **18**: 371-72
- elected to Congress, **21**: xxv, 442
- mentioned, **5**: 191, **9**: 323, **10**: 14, 22, 54, 532, **12**: 189, 355, **13**: 161, 166, 186, 195, 365, **14**: 542, **17**: 195, 199, 208, 423, 425, 434, 435, **18**: 480, 492, **22**: 371, **23**: 14
- Mount Independence, N.Y.:
inquiry concluded, **11**: 283
mentioned, **7**: 4, 171, 290, 353, 358, 360, 401, 402, 407, 412, 416, 417, 462, 562, 563, **8**: 114, 232, 283, 358, 365, **9**: 43, 49, 549, 564, 625, **10**: 47, 81, 454, 531, **11**: 355
- Mount Tacitus (Laurens plantation), **8**: 359
- Mount Vernon, **21**: 658, 679, 703, **22**: 373, 511, 619, 712, 717
- Mount Washington, N.Y., **5**: 440
- Mouse, John, **15**: 53
- Moustier, Elénore-François-Elie, comte de:
reports congressional proceedings, **24**: 279
appointed minister to U.S., **24**: 547, 557
U.S. arrival, **24**: 614-15, 617-18, 631, 638, 654
congressional reception, **24**: 647-49, 661
on federal constitution, **24**: 648
and U.S. debt with France, **25**: 68
characterized, **25**: 129
accuses Virginia of harboring French pirate, **25**: 132, 248-49
visits Mt. Vernon, **25**: 438
criticized by James Madison, **25**: 464-65
visits Boston, **25**: 464
John Jay correspondence with curtailed, **25**: 482
and North Carolina trade with French West Indies, **25**: 516
mentioned, **21**: 743, **24**: 555, 629, 652, **25**: 19, 83, 97, 138, 384
- Mowatt, Henry, **2**: 259, 309

Mowbray, Capt., **9**: 786

Mowbray, Walter, exposes counterfeiting scheme, **24**: 347

Mowry, Daniel (South Carolina):

- letters from, **17**: 442, 520, 568, **18**: 11, 50, 105, 143, 161
- elected to Congress, **15**: xxii, **16**: xxiii, **17**: xxiv, 305, **18**: xxii
- attendance at Congress, **16**: 756, **17**: xxiv, 305, 442, **18**: xxii
- urges ratification of impost, **17**: 520-21, **18**: 12
- delegate expenses, **18**: 51
- returns home, **18**: 204
- criticizes William Ellery, **18**: 565-66, **19**: 56-57
- mentioned, **17**: 378

Moylan, James, **12**: 420, **16**: 722, **17**: 255, 407

Moylan, John:

- letter to, **17**: 196
- appointed clothier general, **17**: 165, 196
- mentioned, **18**: 53, **20**: 405

Moylan, Stephen:

- letter to, **4**: 146
- appointed quartermaster general, **4**: 145-46, 170-71, 266-67
- resigns as quartermaster general, **5**: 294, 308
- ordered to Virginia, **17**: 24, 372
- recruitment orders, **17**: 319
- seniority, **18**: 333
- mentioned, **1**: 109, **3**: 5, 101, **4**: 513, **5**: 254, 341, 509, 645, 648, **6**: 126, **7**: 538, **8**: 125, **9**: 740, **16**: 722, **17**: 193, **20**: 404, 418, 431, 511, **21**: 576, **25**: 751

Much Ado about Nothing (William

Shakespeare), **23**: 152

Muckinfuss (messenger), **8**: 69, 92, 106, 119, **10**: 476, 479, 490, 503, 533, 587, 614, 616, 699

Mugford, James:

- death, **4**: 88, 90
- mentioned, **4**: 87, 169, 181, 185, 227
- Muhlenberg, Frederick A. (Pennsylvania):**
letters from, **14**: 199, 222, 478, **15**: 620
letters to, **17**: 78, **19**: 652
attendance at Congress, **12**: xxi, 140, **13**: xxi, **14**: xxii, 277, **15**: xxi, 431, **16**: xxiii, 284
elected to Congress, **12**: xxi, **13**: xxi, **14**: xxii, 196, **15**: xxi, **16**: xxiii
recommends James Brightman, **14**: 222
recommends Friederich Melzheimer, **14**: 478
drafts appeal to the states, **15**: 14
studies medical department needs, **15**: 620
medical committee, **16**: 69
elected speaker of the Pennsylvania Assembly, **16**: 284
mentioned, **12**: 251, 478, **13**: 520, **14**: 96, **15**: 107, 126, 141, 180

- Muhlenberg, Peter:
 identified, **9**: 732
 letters to, **9**: 731, **14**: 327, **24**: 662, **25**: 88, 290, 415
 regiment taken into Continental service, **6**: 130
 promoted, **6**: 346
 seniority dispute, **8**: 286, **9**: 105-6, 197-98, 320, **12**: 368, **14**: 327, **18**: 333
 relieves Newport, Va., **17**: 17
 reports frontier unrest, **21**: 739-40, 753-54
 mentioned, **10**: 531, **13**: 498, 520, **17**: 25, **21**: 707, 756, **25**: 722
- Muirhead, Mr., **18**: 343
- Mulcaster, Frederick George, intercepted letter, **2**: 537
- Mulford, Moses, **18**: 442
- Mullens, Thomas, promoted, **10**: 93
- Muller, John, **2**: 170
- Muller, John, *Treatise of Artillery*, **4**: 109, 110
- Mumford, Mr., **1**: 458, **2**: 529, **20**: 613
- Mumford, D. (servant), **1**: 347, **2**: 489
- Mumford, Gurdon S., visits France, **23**: 207
- Mumford, James G., *Mumford Memoirs*, **1**: 203
- Mumford, Nathaniel:
 letter to, **14**: 185
 appointed accounts commissioner, **14**: 185, 202
 resigns from chamber of accounts, **15**: 343
 death, **25**: 689
- Mumford, Paul:
 elected to Congress, **22**: xxvi, **23**: xxiv, 303
 mentioned, **19**: 272
- Mumford, Thomas:
 identified, **1**: 203
 letter from, **13**: 413
 letters to, **1**: 201, **2**: 188, 345, **3**: 15, 150, 151, 617, **4**: 328, 400, 549, **5**: 49, **7**: 239, **9**: 472, 491, **10**: 194, 227, 248, **14**: 369, **15**: 620
 contracts with secret committee, **2**: 72, 192, 345-46, 402, **25**: 563-64
 arrives in Philadelphia, **2**: 391
 ordered to disburse Continental powder, **4**: 328-29, 400, 655
 ordered to settle Connecticut powder account, **4**: 549
 commercial transactions, **5**: 528
 secret committee instructions, **6**: 649, **7**: 239
 accounts, **9**: 472, **11**: 385
 letter quoted, **14**: 122
 seeks George Howell's arrest, **15**: 622
 and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18**: 195, 292-94
 mentioned, **2**: 187, 399, 484, **3**: 619, **5**: 108, **7**: 286, 325, 329, **10**: 195, **11**: 386, **13**: 126, **15**: 144, **19**: 208
- Munitions. *See* Arms and ammunition
- Munroe, John A., *Federalist Delaware*, **5**: 311
- Munroe, John A., "Nonresident Representation in the Continental Congress: The Delaware Delegation of 1782," **18**: 341
- Munsee Indians:
 and Brodhead expedition, **14**: 132
 sign Fort Harmar treaty, **25**: 505
 negotiate Easton treaty, **25**: 601-11
- Munsell, Claude G., *The Lansing Family*, **25**: 126, 187
- Munsell, Joel, *Annals of Albany*, **2**: 11
- Munsell, Joel, ed., *Collections of the History of Albany*, **2**: 385
- Munson, Joseph, **22**: 646
- Murdock, Mr., **6**: 37
- Murfits, Henry, candidate for keeper of the Pennsylvania prison, **16**: 695
- Murnan, Jean Bernard de:
 Continental commission, **9**: 106
 receives letters of recommendation, **21**: 342-43
 mentioned, **9**: 184, 206, **21**: 335
- Murphy, Daniel, *Murphy v. Hawke* appeal, **13**: 314-15, 475-76
- Murphy, Orville T., *Charles Gravier, Comte de Vergennes*, **13**: 340, **17**: 548
- Murphy v. Hawke*, committee on appeals decree, **13**: 475-76
- Murray, Mr., **1**: 35, **18**: 275, **21**: 460
- Murray, Alexander, **17**: 140
- Murray, David. *See* Stormont, David Murray, 7th viscount
- Murray, E., recommends capture of West Florida, **11**: 212
- Murray, Elizabeth, **4**: 108
- Murray, Henry, **17**: 312
- Murray, James (1713-1781), **4**: 108
- Murray, James (1721-1794), **9**: 499, 500, 519, 520, 521, 543, 556, 568, 600
- Murray, James (1732-1782), *Impartial History of the Present War*, **8**: xxix
- Murray, James (Capt.), wounded, **8**: 404
- Murray, John (Lt. Col.), seeks depreciation pay, **22**: 615
- Murray, John (New York merchant):
 identified, **1**: 351
 petition, **1**: 351, 353
- Murray, John. *See* Dunmore, John Murray, 4th earl of
- Murray, Nicholas, "Memoir of the Rev. James Caldwell of Elizabethtown," **4**: 598
- Murray, Robert:
 identified, **1**: 351
 petition, **1**: 351, 353
- Murray, William (commander *Betsey & Nancy*), granted embargo exemption, **15**: 636
- Murray, William. *See* Mansfield, William
- Murray, 1st earl of
- Murray & Co., **24**: 409
- Murray, Sansom & Co., **4**: 542
- Murrinitism, in New Hampshire, **19**: 455

- Murrin, John M., *Congress at Princeton*, **20**: 387
- Murthwaite, Richard, **21**: 576
- Muse, Mr. (messenger), **10**: 265
- Muse, Bataile:
 identified, **19**: 317
 letters to, **19**: 316, 431, 665
 mentioned, **20**: 177-
- Muse, George, **19**: 317
- Musgrave, Joseph, **25**: 615
- Musgrove's Mill, battle of, **16**: 51
- Mushaw, John, **6**: 289, 290, 406
- Music:
 Hessian band, **7**: 294-95
 at independence day celebration, **10**: 221
 Francis Hopkinson's opera performed, **17**: 75
 William Boyce hymn, **17**: 507
 singing performed, **20**: 207
 mentioned, **1**: 9, 64, 165, 235, 338, 340, 342, 345, **2**: 76, **7**: 175
- Muskets, **10**: 640, **11**: 8, **13**: 365, **17**: 207, 256, **18**: 3, 192
- Muskingum, Ohio country:
 Christian Indians driven from, **25**: 46
 general treaty with Indians held, **25**: 223, 281, 433
- Muskingum River:
 exploration of, **24**: 624
 mentioned, **22**: 482, **23**: 533, **24**: 382, 537, **25**: 108
- Muslin, **10**: 520
- Musquito* (Continental schooner), **5**: 282, 298, 625, 647, 649, 700, **6**: 293, 321, 322
- Musquito Coast, Honduras, Anglo-Spanish dispute, **6**: 589, 596
- Musschenbroek, Petrus van, *Cours de Physique experimentale et mathematique*, **21**: 370
- Mustard, **15**: 352
- Mustard seed, **10**: 295
- Mustermaster general's department:
 organization of department, **4**: 152
 Gunning Bedford appointed mustermaster general, **4**: 267-70
 regular returns requested, **4**: 670
 deputies appointed, **12**: 271
 abolished, **13**: 402, 449, **14**: 99, 315, 345, 385
 pay and allowances, **13**: 402, **14**: 396
 abolition recommended, **14**: 244, **15**: 539
 depreciation pay authorized, **18**: 147
 mentioned, **7**: 183, **12**: 31, 301, 309, **13**: 68, **16**: 685
- Muter, George:
 identified, **25**: 223
 letter to, **25**: 221
 opposes Federal Constitution, **25**: 95
- Mutiny:
 incited by British and U.S. officials, **7**: 61
 See also Committee of Congress (Philadelphia mutiny, 1783); Committee on the Pennsylvania mutiny (1781)
- Mutton, price, **6**: 294, **7**: 424, **10**: 573, **14**: 552, **16**: 93
- Mycall, John, **22**: 66, 358, 638
- Myers, Minor, *Liberty without Anarchy. A History of the Society of the Cincinnati*, **21**: 148, 181, 611, **22**: 614, **24**: 201
- Myluis, Anthony, **16**: 538
- Mytahawha (Munsee Indian chief), negotiates Easton treaty, **25**: 601-11

— N —

- Nadelhaft, Jerome, *The Disorders of War, the Revolution in South Carolina*, **21**: 788
- Nagel, George:
 recommended for promotion, **1**: 630
 appointed major of Pennsylvania troops, **3**: 31
 keeper of the Pennsylvania prison candidate, **16**: 695
- Nagle, Christian:
 and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 426, 668
 mentioned, **21**: 576
- Nagle, Paul C., *The Lees of Virginia*, **24**: 430
- Nail rods:
 for northern department, **6**: 107, 125, 383
 mentioned, **6**: 492, 499
- Namier, Lewis, and Brooke, John, *House of Commons*, **1**: 546
- Nancy (British brig), captured by General Gates, **10**: 434
- Nancy (British ordnance brig), captured, **2**: 406-7, 472, 475, 480
- Nancy (British ship), captured by *Providence*, **13**: 338
- Nancy (schooner), detained, **21**: 576, 631, 700
- Nancy (ship), dispatched by Gardoqui, **9**: 750
- Nancy (ship, Capt. Joseph Scott), **8**: 560
- Nancy (sloop):
 captured by *Schuyler*, **4**: 682
- Nancy (sloop):
 sold in Philadelphia, **15**: 401
- Nancy (snow), carries salt to North Carolina, **9**: 121
- Nancy & Sukey (ship), **5**: 413
- Nantes, France:
 U.S. agent at appointed, **9**: 62
 mentioned, **6**: 251, 252, 510, 520, **7**: 56, **8**: 418, 428, 439, 468, 478, 480, **9**: 764, **10**: 519, 618, 652, **14**: 402, 559, **16**: 518, 568, **19**: 241
- Nanticoke, Pa., settlement destroyed, **11**: 216
- Nanticoke Indians:
 alleged detention in Maryland, **5**: 106-7, 453, 459, 557
 negotiate Easton treaty, **25**: 601-11
- Nantucket Island:
 trade exemption, **2**: 500
 trade, **3**: 21
 whale fishery endangered, **20**: 72
 mentioned, **1**: 418, **2**: 534, **8**: 564
- Naples:
 mentioned, **12**: 85, **21**: 621, **22**: 243
 See also Ferdinand IV (king of Naples)
- Narragansett Bay, blockaded, **7**: 87, 420, 540-42, 549
- Narrative of Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Clinton*, **21**: 204
- Nasatir, Abraham P., *French Consuls in the United States*, **24**: 59, **25**: 516
- Nash, Abner (North Carolina):
 letters from, **19**: 512, 564
 letters to, **15**: 60, 103, 210, 244, 299, 312, 354, 358, 519, 564, 587, 629, **16**: 12, 14, 31, 45, 55, 122, 137, 153, 163, 185, 208, 223, 225, 263, 292, 297, 330, 345, 370, 410, 477, 544, 580, 593, 687, 723, **17**: 5, 74, 81, 107, 155, 170, 174, 249, 267, 283, 286, 302, 322, 354, 358, 398, 403, **18**: 203, 233, 279, **19**: 534, 781, **23**: 264
 elected to Congress, **9**: xx, **10**: xx, **18**: xxi, 235, **19**: xxiii, **20**: xxi, **21**: xxiii, **23**: xxiii, **24**: xxiv
 proposes William Smallwood for southern command, **16**: 135
 reports enemy invasion, **16**: 726, 732
 attendance at Congress, **19**: xxiii, 368
 nominated president of Congress, **19**: 341, 350
 votes, **19**: 341
 land valuation committee, **19**: 404, 534
 Rhode Island deputation, **19**: 462, 467-69, 472-75, 480, 494, 502, 510, 540
 delegate expenses, **19**: 511-12, 517
 committee on army petition, **19**: 539
 on foreign affairs, **19**: 564-65
 returns home, **19**: 566
 and Joseph Trumbull's accounts, **19**: 606
 and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 47-48, 58, 84, 444, **23**: 406
 as candidate for president, **23**: 12, **24**: 28, 30-31
 and congressional presidency, **23**: 12
 death, **24**: 3, 30, 76, 133
 health, **24**: 28-32, 34-35
 funeral observance of, **24**: 41
 will settled, **24**: 48
 mentioned, **8**: 102, **14**: 51, **15**: 245, 250, 254, 256, 265, **16**: 36, 39, 43, 44, 47, 50, 574, 729, **19**: 397, 503, 697, **20**: 194, **21**: 117, 167, 637, **25**: 696, 714
- Nash, Clement, **14**: 414
- Nash, Francis:
 identified, **7**: 489
 letter to, **7**: 488
 appointed brigadier general, **6**: 208, 290
 wounded, **8**: 68
 death, **8**: 73, 85, 87, 90, 95, 97, 102, 129, 154, 226, 255
 memorialized, **8**: 235

Nash, Francis—*continued*

mentioned, **7**: 69, 261, 310, 342, 400, 415,
430, 454, 507, 534, 542, 543, 555, 567,
579

Nash, George H., III, "From Radicalism to
Revolution," **1**: 82

Nash, Justina Davis Dobbs (Mrs. Abner), **18**:
281

Nash, Peggy, **18**: 281

Nash, Richard, **17**: 554

Nashville, N.C., **24**: 362, 380

Nason, Mr., **25**: 49

Nassau, Maurice, count, **7**: 385

Nassau, Prince of, **23**: 118

Nassau, William of, **12**: 149

Nassau, William Lodewijk, count, **7**: 385

Nassau Hall, Princeton:

congressional sessions at, **20**: xxvi, 387

illustrated, **20**: 384

mentioned, **25**: 748

Nasson, Samuel, **24**: 635

Natchez, West Florida:

fortified, **21**: 816

Georgia encroachment on, **22**: 505

mentioned, **7**: 372, **9**: 152, **14**: 393, **24**: 98,
183, 240

Natchitoches, Louisiana, **10**: 83

Nathan, Simon:

claims against Virginia, **17**: 100, 126, 389-
90, 408-90, **18**: 120, 142, **19**: 295, 597,
634, 659, 764, **20**: 220-21, 406

attaches Virginia property in Philadel-
phia, **17**: 390, 409, 544

mentioned, **18**: 102, **19**: 436, 678

"A Native of Pennsylvania" (Hugh Williamson
pseudonym), **22**: 11

Natural history, American specimens for
France, **7**: 58

Naturalization:

in Massachusetts, **19**: 532, 640

mentioned, **19**: 94, **21**: 250-52

*The Nautical Almanac and Astronomical
Ephemeris*, **14**: 402

Nautilus (H.M. Sloop), **3**: 643, **5**: 370, 418

Naval actions. *See* British navy; Continental

Navy; Defense, coastal; Privateering; Prizes

Naval affairs:

discussed, **1**: 450-51

Lake Champlain preparations ordered, **1**:
555, 568

in New England, **1**: 581, 585

lack of preparations, **1**: 710

torpedo plan proposed, **2**: 28, 52, 83, 210

defense of Delaware River, **2**: 52

Rhode Island proposal for a navy, **2**: 106,
130-31, 134, 206, 316, 355-56, 487

interception of British supply ships, **2**:

114-17, 121, 139, 179-80, 190, 192

establishment of navy considered, **2**: 124,
130-31, 133-34, 166, 184-85, 190-91, 205-

6, 220-22, 233

outfitting naval vessels, **2**: 179, 182-84,
187, 219, 279

Silas Deane's naval proposals, **2**: 182-87

See also Board of admiralty; Continental
Navy; Eastern navy board; Marine com-
mittee; Marine department; Middle de-
partment navy board; Naval committee;
Privateering; Prizes

Naval committee:

letters from, **2**: 315, 354, 399, 471, 483,
542, 543, **3**: 34, 48, 79, 111

members appointed, **2**: 279

authority extended, **2**: 290

instructions for outfitting naval vessels, **2**:
315-16

development, **2**: 316

seeks to procure armed vessels, **2**: 353

coordinates planned attack on Lord Dun-
more's fleet, **2**: 426, 542-44

appoints naval officers, **2**: 518

drafts sailing orders, **2**: 542-43

requests intelligence on Lord Dunmore's
fleet, **2**: 543-44

instructs Esek Hopkins, **3**: 34-36

instructs Samuel Purviance, **3**: 48-49

reports rules for distributing prize money,
3: 50

instructs William Stone, **3**: 79

sends intelligence to Esek Hopkins, **3**:
111-12

mentioned, **2**: 187, 307, 309, 442, 443,
498, 531, **4**: 212, 663, **8**: 277

See also Marine committee

Naval Evolutions (Christopher O'Bryen), **3**:
299, 300

Naval stores:

nonexportation of, **1**: 104-5, 153

exported, **7**: 55, 74, **20**: 583

captured, **7**: 273

imported, **7**: 553, 682, **8**: 65

export to Spain proposed, **21**: 280

price, **23**: 258, **25**: 504

mentioned, **8**: 366, **9**: 232, 690, **11**: 329,
346, **20**: 718, **22**: 334, **23**: 249, 450, 459,
463, 477, 482, 499, 515, 550

Navarro, Diego José:

letters to, **11**: 132, **17**: 333

mentioned, **10**: 82, 197, **11**: 391, **14**: 248,
276, 475

Navarro, Don Victorino de, **15**: 438

Navigation Acts, **2**: 223

Navy. *See* British navy; Continental Navy

Navy boards. *See* Eastern navy board; Middle
department navy board

Nayler, Col., **6**: 63

Neal, Daniel, *The History of the Puritans*, **16**: 673

Nebuchadnezzar, **24**: 551

Necker, Jacques:

opposes Spanish loan, **16**: 415-16

- extends line of credit to Benjamin Franklin, **17**: 104-5
 resignation, **17**: 503, 510, 517, 522, 526, 547
 mentioned, **15**: 581, **16**: 733, **17**: 456, **22**: 216, 472, **23**: 353, **25**: 88
 Necker, Jacques, *Compte rendu au roi*, **17**: 547
 Nedham, Marchamont, **3**: 400
 Needham, Mr., **14**: 146
 Needles, **7**: 73, 74, **8**: 156
 Neeser, Robert W., *Letters...of Gustavus Conyngham*, **11**: 167
 Negapatam, India:
 captured, **18**: 661-62
 mentioned, **20**: 76, 88, 89, 95, **21**: 202
 Negroes. *See* Blacks
 Neil, J., **18**: 508
 Neilson, Mr., **17**: 71, 218
 Neilson, John:
 elected to Congress, **11**: xxi, **12**: xix
 promoted, **13**: 186
 appointed deputy quartermaster, **15**: 600
 Neisett, Max, **15**: 53
 Nelson, Mr., **15**: 398
 Nelson, James, **7**: 143
 Nelson, John:
 letter to, **3**: 386
 ordered to New York, **3**: 384, 386
 mentioned, **3**: 167, 172
 Nelson, Lucy Grymes (Mrs. Thomas), **3**: 194, 249, **4**: 13
 Nelson, Paul D., *General Horatio Gates*, **5**: 714, **6**: 350, 487, **8**: 331, 636, **10**: 660, **17**: 258
 Nelson, Paul D., "Horatio Gates at Newburgh, 1783," **20**: 39
 Nelson, Robert, captured, **17**: 337
 Nelson, Thomas (Capt.), **6**: 93
Nelson, Thomas (Virginia):
 letters from, **3**: 30, 193, 248, **4**: 472, 676, 680, **5**: 152, 187, 714, **6**: 24, 36, 76, 93, 146, 150, **12**: 177, 236, **25**: 590
 letters to, **4**: 39, **5**: 712, **10**: 414, **17**: 398, 403, 444, 462, 485, 522, 524, 525, 544, 552, 570, 572, **18**: 15, 37, 59, 68, 73, 86, 115, 121, 145, 162, 174, 178, 184, 188, 208, 220, **19**: 102
 attendance at Congress, **2**: xxii, **3**: xxii, **4**: xxi, 91, **5**: xxiii, **6**: xxii, **7**: 33-34, **12**: xxiii
 elected to Congress, **2**: xxii, **3**: xxii, **4**: xxi, 341, **5**: xxiii, **6**: xxii, **7**: xx, **11**: xxiv, **12**: xxiii
 debates enforcement of Association, **2**: 11, 71
 described, **2**: 12
 accounts, **2**: 17, **4**: 91, **5**: 188
 debates means of clothing army, **2**: 47-48
 debates establishing committee of claims, **2**: 54
 committee of claims, **2**: 58
 debates outfitting naval vessels, **2**: 279
 on American naval preparations, **3**: 30
 plans to return home, **3**: 248-49
 on articles of confederation, **3**: 249
 on foreign alliances, **3**: 249
 on independence, **3**: 249
 on reconciliation, **3**: 249
 board of treasury, **3**: 271
 lodgings, **4**: 14
 certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4**: 271-74
 on withdrawal of Continental battalions from Virginia, **4**: 676
 absent from Congress, **5**: 188
 committee on executive boards, **5**: 714
 criticizes loyalists, **6**: 24
 complains of prices in Baltimore, **6**: 146
 on treasury crisis, **6**: 146
 health, **6**: 147, 191, 217, **7**: 33-34
 leaves Congress, **6**: 147, 191, 217, **7**: 76, 128
 quoted, **7**: 34
 buys horses for General Washington, **12**: 177
 on fiscal policy, **12**: 236
 committee on southern defense, **12**: 244
 and Deane-Lee controversy, **12**: 338, **14**: 113
 resigns from Congress, **12**: 377, 429
 on Henry Laurens-Meriwether Smith dispute, **12**: 489
 elected Virginia governor, **17**: 383, 444, 512
 letter intercepted, **17**: 433
 seeks embargo exemption, **17**: 522, 524-25
 appointed Trenton trial judge, **19**: 91, 103, 206, 277
 declines Trenton trial appointment, **19**: 399
 appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 151
 declines appointment to constitutional convention, **24**: 251, 254
 on federal constitution, **24**: 575
 mentioned, **2**: 17, 24, 27, 30, 486, 490, **3**: 245, 449, 667, **4**: 28, 34, 90, **6**: 389, **7**: 129, 522, **10**: 187, **11**: 374, **12**: 39, 109, **13**: 107, **16**: 287, 612, 617, 682, **17**: 25, 125, 366, 531, **18**: 206, 231, **19**: 256, **20**: 581, **24**: 512, 514, 550
 Nelson, William:
 captured, **17**: 337
 and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 58
 mentioned, **18**: 454, **24**: 512
 Nephew, Peter, **7**: 610
Neptune (French frigate), **9**: 691
Neptune (French ship), **17**: 67
Neptune (ship, Capt. Guest), **22**: 553
 Nesbitt, Alexander:
 and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11**: 245-46
 and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16**: 554

- Nesbitt, Arnold, **7**: 20
- Nesbitt, John Maxwell:
 identified, **3**: 40
 letter to, **5**: 349
 reports on merchant support for reconciliation, **3**: 40
 dismissed as prize agent, **15**: 605
 mentioned, **6**: 137, 177, 182, 314, 342,
 344, **7**: 218, 334, **8**: 201, 472, 650, **9**: 139,
 505, **11**: 9, 11, **13**: 438, **14**: 20
- Nesbitt, J. Maxwell & Co., **4**: 330
- Nesey, Mr., **6**: 283
- Nesmoi, Monsr., **6**: 302
- Ness, Mr. (messenger), **8**: 637
- Neth, Lewis, letter to, **15**: 109
- Netherlands, United Provinces of the:
 commercial treaty with considered, **3**: 218-19
 American trade prospects, **4**: 113, 163
 influence on American confederation, **4**:
 148, 199, 598, 602
 war preparations, **5**: 24, 32, **22**: 80, 91,
 117, 136, 172, 265, 364
 prepares navy, **6**: 296
 British stocks fall in, **6**: 515, 522, 535, 543
 favors United States, **6**: 515
 bans export of military stores, **6**: 533
 ports open to United States, **6**: 533
 U.S. trade with, **7**: 43, 350, 441, **10**: 314,
 12: 205, 342-43
 tobacco market, **7**: 76
 relations with Britain, **7**: 179, 199, 212,
 252, 315, 350, 391, 422, **10**: 529, **11**: 348,
 12: 330-31, **16**: 638-39, 728, **17**: 100, 184,
 18: 118, 337, 415, 661-62
 British loans, **7**: 631
 studies relations with U.S., **8**: 16
 loans from sought, **8**: 316, **10**: 419, **14**: 97,
 106, 133-34, 141, **15**: 160-61, 325, 356,
 424, 427-28, 450, **16**: 538, **17**: 255, **18**:
 456
 protests British seizure of Dutch ships, **9**:
 343, 661, **15**: 137
 American prize sold in, **9**: 699
 commercial relations with U.S. debated,
 10: 6-7, 18
 neutrality anticipated, **10**: 536
 loan from recommended, **11**: 179, 407
 draft treaty with discussed, **12**: 104
 naval losses, **15**: 8
 and League of Armed Neutrality, **15**: 485,
 16: 389-90, 436, 482, 656-58, 707, 714,
 17: 200, 503, **18**: 25
 protests British infringements, **16**: 26, 97
 imminence of war with Britain reported,
 16: 300-301, 304
 pro-British factions in lamented, **16**: 391
 John Adams appointed minister to, **16**:
 525, 527, 578-79
 U.S. debt to, **16**: 531
- American loans from, **16**: 546
 attacked by Britain, **17**: 70-73, 77, 137,
 144, 155
 relations with Russia, **17**: 198, 200, 208
 alliance with sought, **17**: 539, **18**: 3, 35,
 456, 625
 receives John Adams, **17**: 553, 557, **18**:
 535, **19**: 152
 European naval operations, **18**: 109, **19**:
 150-51
 receives John Adams memorial, **18**: 120-
 21, 203
 delays acknowledgment of U.S. independence, **18**: 166
 recognition of American independence
 anticipated, **18**: 535, 542-43, 554, 591,
 596, 603-7, 609, 611, 616
 financial resources assessed, **18**: 596
 seeks U.S. trade, **18**: 606, **19**: 286-87
 acknowledges U.S. independence, **18**:
 639, 651, 660-66, 677, 684, **19**: 20, 27,
 90, 163, 167-68, 198, 227, 293, 307
 captures British ships, **18**: 677
 treaty with U.S., **19**: 158, 268, 495, 498-
 500, 503, 505, 507, 599, 603, 610, 632,
 634, 658, 664, **20**: 93
 and separate peace overtures, **19**: 160, 173
 commercial treaty proposed, **19**: 268
 appoints plenipotentiary, **19**: 286, 288
 inaccuracies in U.S. trade treaty debated,
 19: 640
 economic health of, **19**: 724
 and peace negotiations, **20**: 7, 19-20, 36
 appoints minister to U.S., **20**: 46, 208, 302,
 305, **25**: 346
 treaty with Britain, **20**: 76, 79, **21**: 202
 relations with France, **20**: 322
 sends minister to U.S., **21**: xxvii
 relations with U.S., **21**: 32
 democratic unrest in reported, **21**: 248-49,
 253
 averts war, **21**: 478
 commercial treaties with sought, **21**: 645
 peace negotiations, **22**: 122, 174
 appointment of U.S. minister to, **22**: 289,
 327, 454, 474-75, 497, 603
 appoints consul to U.S., **22**: 572
 and bankruptcy of La Lande & Fynje, **22**: 672
 U.S. loan schedule, **23**: 182
 protests violation of most-favored-nation
 principle, **24**: 102, 128, 154, 156, 173
 and Scheldt River navigation, **24**: 145
 U.S. agent to, **24**: 402
 U.S. loan ratified, **24**: 522
 invasion feared, **24**: 555-56, 563
 invaded, **24**: 566
 presses Congress for loan interest due, **25**:
 15
 character and government of assessed, **25**:
 80-81

New England convention (Providence, December 1776)

- agrees to new U.S. loan, **25**: 112-13, 120, 124
negotiates treaty with Great Britain, **25**: 183
emigration intensifies, **25**: 195
recalls minister to U.S., **25**: 346, 355
considers recognizing U.S., **25**: 649
Virginia-Netherlands trade, **25**: 767
mentioned, **6**: 644, **9**: 560, 573, 671, 677, 687, **10**: 144, 218, 312, 432, 523, 525, 588, 641, **11**: 116, 147, 255, 270, 482, 484, 527, **12**: 56, 82, 119, 262, 279, 351, 371, 426, **13**: 148, 306, 316, 351, 416, 561, **14**: 412, 439, 444, **15**: 135, 142, 532, 586, 638, **16**: 197, 282, 365, 425, 426, 445, **17**: 109, 205, 218, 402, 437, 463, 473, 505, 514, 519, **18**: 230, 234, 494, 531, 588, **19**: 56, 68, 149, 151, 157, 160, 236, 273, 279, 281, 372, 767, 780, **20**: 732, **21**: 97, 176, 204, 261, 466, 592, 694, 696, **22**: 12, 120, 171, 196, 224, 228, 248, 249, 264, 326, 372, 380, 422, 422, 489, 602, 679, **23**: 387, **24**: 374, 386, 463, 543, 572, 603, 657, 658, **25**: 700
See also Berckel, Pieter Franco van;
Berckel, Pieter Johan van
Neufville, Jean de, **16**: 538, 546, **22**: 374
Neufville, Jean de & Son:
letters to, **16**: 546, **20**: 307
promotes Dutch loan, **17**: 255
mentioned, **22**: 91
Neufville, John:
letter to, **23**: 291
appointed loan office commissioner, **23**: 291
Nuestra Señora de Merced (Spanish brigantine), **14**: 155
Nevers, Capt., **9**: 753
Nevers, Phineas:
proposes road to Nova Scotia, **12**: 306
mentioned, **11**: 533
Nevill, John:
letter quoted, **6**: 510
warns against attack on Pluggy's Town, **6**: 510
Neville, Henry, **3**: 400
Neville, Joseph, appointed boundary commissioner, **21**: 511
Neville, Presley:
letter to, **11**: 144
promoted, **11**: 144, 151
mentioned, **12**: 274
Nevis, W.I., **18**: 400, 406, 416, 421
New Bedford, Mass., Committee, **5**: 512
New Brunswick, Canada, and Massachusetts
boundary dispute, **22**: 590, 593
New Brunswick, N.J.:
gathering point for militia, **4**: 379-83
British army at, **5**: 581-82, **6**: 8, 62, 73, 96, 106, 111, 128-29, 149, 160, 188, 195, 283, 315, 317, 319, 348, 352, 363, 365, 376, 503, 676, **7**: 15, 117, 165, 191, **25**: 625, 627
Gen. Lee confined at, **6**: 9
Gen. Howe fortifies, **6**: 562, 565
British evacuate, **7**: 198-99, 201-2, 211, 234, 240, 246, 248, 252, 256-58, 287
proposed as federal capital, **20**: 315, 560, **21**: 21
mentioned, **5**: 557, 564, 571, 575, 581, 592, 680, **6**: 34, 38, 113, 270, 343, 352, 365, 366, 371, 375, **16**: 555, **22**: 139
New Castle, Del., **16**: 482, **17**: 134, 136, 144, 189
New Castle, Del., Committee, donations for Boston, **1**: 360
New Castle County, Del., **5**: 151, **14**: 70
New-Connecticut, **7**: 326
See also New Hampshire Grants
New England:
superiority of discussed, **2**: 276-77
troops criticized, **5**: 190-91, 197-98, 200, 223, 240-41, 243, 246, 260-61, 306, 316, 318
privateering, **5**: 425
army quotas not filled, **5**: 639-40, 663-64
troops extend enlistments, **5**: 706
troops praised, **6**: 4-5, 49
Continental loan offices sent certificates, **6**: 19-20
British strategy against conjectured, **6**: 65, 595, 600, 607, 609, 637, 691
defensive preparations urged by John Adams, **6**: 588
militia needed at Ticonderoga, **6**: 638
patriotic spirit questioned, **6**: 638
recruiting lax, **6**: 673
attack rumored, **7**: 33
unity urged, **7**: 200
militia, **7**: 242, 414, 438, 511, **11**: 16
blamed for loss of Ticonderoga, **7**: 360, 363, 392, 396
military strength, **7**: 420-21
Continental troops, **7**: 554
New England Confederation, **1**: 291, 347
New England convention (Providence, December 1776):
resolves illustrated, **6**: xxiii, 280
proceedings transmitted to Congress, **6**: 161, 164, 175, 236
proceedings debated in Congress, **6**: 164-65, 169, 175, 184, 217-18, 240, 244, 263, 274-77, 279, 281, 298
motion to approve debated and defeated, **6**: 217-18, 263, 279, 282-83
price regulations referred to states, **6**: 279, 281-82, 299, 331-32, 404
embargo and defense measures approved by Congress, **6**: 282

New England convention—*continued*

- plan for state paper currency emissions
 - disapproved by Congress, **6**: 282
 - measures to halt paper currency depreciation approved by Congress, **6**: 332
 - mentioned, **6**: 228, 236, 272, 299, 475
- New England convention (Springfield, August 1777):
 - economic proposals debated, **7**: 503-4, 508
 - proposals studied, **8**: 36
 - proceedings debated in Congress, **8**: 211
 - defense proposals, **8**: 584-85
 - mentioned, **7**: 629, **8**: 207, 212, 266
- New England convention (New Haven, January 1778):
 - price regulation proposals, **9**: 438
 - mentioned, **8**: 672, **9**: 276, 340, 541, 633
- New England convention (Hartford, October 1779), price regulation proposals, **13**: 138
- New England convention (Boston, August 1780):
 - proceedings transmitted to Congress, **6**: 3, 17, **15**: 630, **25**: 708
 - recommends augmenting authority of Congress, **16**: 91
- New England convention (Hartford, November 1780):
 - recommends granting coercive powers to Washington, **16**: 451
 - proceedings transmitted to Congress, **16**: 454, 463, 505
 - mentioned, **16**: 93, 110, **17**: 28, 89
- New England delegates:
 - letters from, **5**: 603, **7**: 405
 - propose commanders for Rhode Island, **5**: 603, 654
 - oppose Gen. Schuyler, **7**: 41, 393-94
 - urge Gen. Gates' appointment, **7**: 401, 405
 - factionalism of criticized, **13**: 467
- New Hampshire:
 - considers petitioning king, **1**: 370
 - military preparations, **1**: 413-14
 - troops ordered to Boston, **1**: 522, 536
 - accounts, **2**: 99, 259, 433-36, **3**: 516, **6**: 531, **7**: 596, **19**: 299-301
 - committee on, **2**: 99, 259, 261, 453
 - advance on Continental accounts, **2**: 260, 435, 502, **3**: 118, 131-32, **10**: 591
 - representation in Congress, **3**: 3
 - Continental troops, **3**: 14, 88-89, 117, 119-20, 324, 678, **4**: 6, 15-16, 39, 348-50, **5**: 11, **6**: 393, 625, **7**: 143, 319, 460, **9**: 184, **14**: 392, **19**: 17, **25**: 722
 - opposition to new government, **3**: 85, 88, 93, 318-20, 333-34
 - military bounties, **3**: 117
 - Continental officers, **3**: 126, **18**: 344, **19**: 299, 479
 - Continental frigate constructed in, **3**: 189, 243, 280, 354
 - disaffection in, **3**: 280
 - shipbuilding, **4**: 54, 181, 185, 260, 294, 309-10, 350, 476-77, 519, 655, **5**: 312, 326-29, 347-48, 354, 406, 535, 660, **6**: 128, 139, 461-62, 690, **9**: 300, **14**: 158, 216, **16**: 412, **18**: 334
 - sent money, **4**: 93-94, 211, 655, **6**: 128, 139, 206-7, 237, 241-43, 248, 256, **7**: 668, **10**: 319, **11**: 32, 44, **14**: 399, **15**: 384, 436
 - appointment of prize agent delayed, **4**: 94, 121, 125, 182, 186, 188-89, 256-57, 260
 - militia, **4**: 124-25, 137, 141, 143, 173, 262, 317-18, 328, 557, **5**: 33, **6**: 235, 600, **7**: 341, 416, 433, 511, 520, 525-26, 528-29, 537, 548, 555, **9**: 430, **10**: 261, 264, 580, **15**: 232, 492
 - appointment of militia officers, **4**: 256
 - appointment of Continental officers, **4**: 259, **6**: 243
 - John Langdon appointed prize agent, **4**: 283, 310, 459, 655
 - considers bounty for troops for Canada, **4**: 348, 350
 - offers bounty for arms, **4**: 348
 - coastal defense, **4**: 350
 - Rockingham County justice appointed, **4**: 532
 - frontier defense, **4**: 557, 565
 - powder for, **4**: 655
 - map listed, **4**: 668
 - emits paper currency, **5**: 21
 - powder manufacturing, **5**: 91
 - Continental troop quotas, **5**: 128-29, 164, 215, 652, **14**: 394, 398-99, 494, **15**: 492, **19**: 566-67, 572, **23**: 606-7, 610, **25**: 674
 - cannon dispute with Rhode Island, **5**: 312-13, 326-29, 339
 - sent New York loyalists, **5**: 505
 - clothing manufacture, **5**: 550-51
 - taxation, **5**: 653, **13**: 212
 - urged to reinforce Ticonderoga, **5**: 701
 - news from scarce, **6**: 78, 94, 235-37
 - urged to legislate against loyalists, **6**: 198-99, 325-26
 - status of government, **6**: 202
 - influence of Massachusetts on, **6**: 428
 - William Whipple urges tax legislation, **6**: 522-23
 - accounts requested, **6**: 531
 - Continental loan office, **6**: 623, **9**: 374, 488, **10**: 388, **12**: 122
 - cannon casting urged, **6**: 624, 681
 - loyalists, **7**: 24, 45-46, **11**: 347, **12**: 257, 335, **13**: 142
 - Continental fiscal quotas, **7**: 66, **11**: 416, 496, **12**: 28, 144, 160, 526, **14**: 38, 52, **17**: 360-64, **18**: 193, **19**: 210, 318, 415, 775, **20**: 135, 158, **21**: 404, 470, 569, **23**: 531, **24**: 422

New Hampshire—*continued*

threatened by former royal governor, **7**: 98-99
 seeks fiscal relief, **7**: 314, 376, 596, **10**: 388, 600-1, **15**: 265, **18**: 182-84, 389-90, 410, 421, 452
 and New England Convention, **7**: 503
 and Continental regulation of state troops, **7**: 511, 524, 528-29, 549, 596
 and Canadian expedition, **8**: 424
 authority over Continental officers, **8**: 517
 and Rhode Island's defense, **8**: 585
 instructs delegates on confederation, **9**: 263, 396
 unrepresented in Congress, **9**: 437, 555, 561, 563, 783-84, **11**: 257, **16**: 643, 756, **17**: 6-8, 106, 171, 219, 560, 574, **18**: 45, 56-57, 200, 227, 326, 367, 377, 443, 477, 507, 534, 592, 608, 627, 666, **19**: 147, 162, 191, 223-24, 234, **20**: 111, 125, 257, 285, 298, 305, 392, 480, 579, 587, 589, 633, **21**: 153, 213, 222, 231, 233, 305, 312, 318, 371-72, 387, **22**: 14, 38, 41, 44, 85, **23**: 20, 42, 276, 303, 306, 328, 358, 549, **24**: 22, 62, 66, 68, 83, 114, 349, 356, 403-4, 498, 618, 666-75, **25**: 478
 fails to respond to Congress, **9**: 459, 755, **10**: 55
 urged to reinforce Rhode Island, **10**: 91-92, 95
 weakness of executive lamented, **10**: 270
 secessionists seek to join Vermont, **10**: 271, 388-89, 601, 693-95, 703, **11**: 152, 268, 273, 308-9, 339-40
 privateer commissions, **10**: 455, **16**: 616, 680, **17**: 400-401, **18**: 463, **19**: 171, 223
 ratifies confederation, **10**: 471
 seeks provisions embargo exemptions, **10**: 472
 aids Rhode Island, **10**: 589
 asked to embargo masts, **11**: 387
 arrests Carlisle Commission messenger, **11**: 506
 maritime law, **12**: 373
 and Vermont committee, **13**: 24
 and Vermont claims, **13**: 87, 199, 322, **14**: 38-40, 58-59, 125, 332, 384-85, 403, 483, 506, **15**: 58, 197, 267, **16**: 73, 113, 677-79, **17**: 32-33, 50-51, 351, 419, 515, 528, 548, 558-59, **18**: 23, 100, 263, 267, 330, 378, 408, 410, **19**: 388-89, 593, **25**: 694, 713
 and fisheries claims, **13**: 142
 proposed new constitution, **13**: 199, 213
 ignores Rhode Island pleas for reinforcements, **13**: 214
 infrequent communication with delegates lamented, **13**: 413
 compensation of chief executive, **13**: 536
 requested to submit Vermont dispute to congressional arbitration, **13**: 546-54

Continental fiscal quota reduced, **14**: 60, 93, 125
 receives price regulation proposal, **14**: 95
 and western land claims, **14**: 151
 arrests Samuel Hobart, **14**: 171
 urged to meet supply quota, **14**: 267
 and Philadelphia price regulation convention, **14**: 326
 authorizes Congress to arbitrate Vermont controversy, **14**: 399
 in-kind quotas, **14**: 438, 494-96, **15**: 227, 492
 seeks compensation for Penobscot expedition, **15**: 41, 347-48, 371, 377
 criticized for rejecting commissary warrants, **15**: 61
 requests troops for frontier defense, **15**: 147, 225, 244-45
 new emission money act, **15**: 212, 233, **16**: 25
 delays Vermont hearing, **15**: 274, 296, 317, 337
 failure to respond to congressional requisitions, **15**: 442, 457
 seeks additional post office, **15**: 508, 637
 cattle quota, **16**: 65-67
 opposes Vermont independence, **16**: 150, **17**: 54-55, 396-97, **18**: 255, 280, 307, **19**: 14
 supernumerary Continental officers to be selected, **16**: 359-61
 description of sent to Marbois, **16**: 428-29
 denies tax exemption to French merchant, **16**: 433-35, 483, 680
 stance on Vermont dispute questioned, **16**: 433-35
 requested to provide for disabled Continental officer, **16**: 548, **18**: 249
 appeals for fiscal relief, **16**: 662
 enlarges congressional delegation, **16**: 677
 mica deposits described, **16**: 717-18
 recruitment, **17**: 164, **19**: 486, **21**: 673
 Continental loan office commissioner, **17**: 361
 boundary claims, **17**: 479-80
 French consul to appointed, **18**: 10, 68
 seeks to pay fiscal quota in beef, **18**: 56, 71
 urged to pay depreciation pay to general officers, **18**: 85-86
 population, **18**: 183
 economic condition assessed, **18**: 193
 Vermont border conflict, **18**: 193
 constitution rejected, **18**: 194
 census, **18**: 263
 Continental receiver, **18**: 331, 633
 authorizes suppression of independent towns, **18**: 378
 Continental officers depreciation pay, **18**: 645
 seeks credit for retirement of old emissions, **19**: 211, 418-19, 442

New Hampshire—*continued*

seeks settlement of Continental accounts,

19: 299-301

and apportionment of quotas, 19: 740,
771-72

loan office debt, 19: 742

proposes issuance of certificates to pay

loan office interest, 20: 538, 617, 21: 12,
96, 127, 225, 305

drafts on Continental treasury, 21: 63

and federal capital location, 21: 153

opposes Continental jurisdiction in admiralty appeal, 21: 234, 265, 288, 304, 338,
492

adopts Continental impost, 21: 281, 378,
416, 453

adopts state impost, 21: 533

submits enumeration, 21: 618

Continental claims, 21: 797, 22: 686

opposes federal capital construction, 22:
182

urged to prosecute counterfeiters, 22: 295

and Nova Scotia refugees, 22: 342

Continental surveyor for appointed, 22:
413-15, 484, 528, 564, 566, 580, 23: 41,
24: 58-59

elects John Langdon president, 22: 484

retaliates against British trade, 22: 509,
516, 671, 676, 714, 23: 35, 71

ordnance request rejected, 22: 639-40, 23:
146

asked to revise act authorizing Congress
to regulate trade, 23: 177, 617

and counterfeit settlement certificates, 23:
403

provides for disabled veterans, 23: 406,
416

Continental impost act analyzed, 23: 417,
419

and John Sullivan pay claim, 23: 537, 541

and Continental impost, 24: 7

opposes quota amendment, 24: 17

appoints delegates to constitutional con-
vention, 24: 149, 151, 191

elects John Sullivan president, 24: 336

ratification debate, 24: 489, 491, 509, 561,
573, 602, 25: 7-8, 11, 17, 22, 30, 47

calls ratification convention, 24: 598

ratifying convention adjourns, 25: 6-8, 71

impact of ratifying convention adjourn-
ment on other states, 25: 7-9, 11, 20-21,
38, 47, 85

analysis of ratification movement in, 25:
11

payment on 1787 quota, 25: 120

ratification prospects, 25: 124, 137

ratifying convention reconvenes, 25: 139

ratifies Federal Constitution, 25: 189, 191-
93, 197, 199, 201, 221

reelects John Langdon governor, 25: 197

fails to send copies of statutes to Congress,
25: 442

first Federal elections, 25: 460, 474, 479
mentioned, 6: 600

See also Langdon, John; Sullivan, John;
Weare, Meshech

New Hampshire admiralty court:

Doane v. Penhallow appeal, 13: 115

mentioned, 8: 373

New Hampshire Assembly:

letters to, 3: 344, 514, 4: 6, 283, 396, 5: 96,
290, 324, 488, 523, 663, 703, 6: 243, 7:
341, 433, 549, 8: 143, 218, 464

appoints delegates to Congress, 3: 56, 5:
128, 6: 249, 644, 7: 92, 8: 300, 10: 622,
14: 233

nominates field officers, 4: 31

instructs delegates to vote for indepen-
dence, 4: 94, 349-50, 419-20

allows loyalists to leave, 6: 111

imposes embargo, 6: 198-99

fails to answer letter from Congress, 6: 623
punishes counterfeiters, 7: 46

trade embargo, 7: 218

debates Articles of Confederation, 8: 300
endorses Congress' rejection of Carlisle

commissioners, 11: 129

proscribes loyalists, 11: 307

compensates Israel Evans, 16: 267

enlarges congressional delegation, 16: 643
declines invitation to interstate conven-

tion, 20: 154

threatened by armed demonstrators, 23:
575, 577, 580

elects Federal Senators, 25: 460, 463, 474,
479

receives John Sullivan's explanation of
delegate expenses, 25: 724-30

New Hampshire Committee of Inspection, let-
ter to, 25: 565

New Hampshire Committee of Safety:

letters to, 2: 37, 333, 395, 435, 501, 3: 88,
117, 131

division of prize cargo, 2: 259-60

accounts, 2: 435-36

mentioned, 2: 208

New Hampshire Convention, letters to, 2: 454,
3: 62, 119, 635, 4: 136, 311, 317

New Hampshire Council:

letter to, 3: 604

recommends John Temple, 11: 339, 365
anti-merchant sentiment, 12: 340

mentioned, 6: 140, 13: 265

New Hampshire delegates:

letters from, 1: 180, 369, 524, 2: 37, 98,
141, 259, 292, 4: 93, 141, 194, 327, 419,
6: 248, 7: 528, 595, 667, 10: 95, 12: 159,
14: 462, 17: 279, 19: 479, 21: 406, 425,
22: 225, 414, 445, 483, 528, 560, 566, 25:
201

New Hampshire delegates—*continued*

- letter to, **22**: 237
 - summarize work of Congress, **1**: 180-81
 - arrive in Philadelphia, **2**: 13-14
 - request advice on provincial government, **2**: 99, 200-201, 259
 - elected to Congress, **3**: 56, **6**: 249, 644
 - criticize New England regiments, **4**: 93-94
 - receive instructions on independence, **4**: 94, 349-50, 419-20
 - request instructions on independence, **4**: 94, 151, 194
 - forward funds, **4**: 229
 - vote for declaring independence, **4**: 359
 - distribute Declaration of Independence, **4**: 420
 - division among, **6**: 94
 - vote to raise loan office interest rates, **6**: 238, 253, 260, 378
 - quorum requirements, **6**: 249, **10**: 318, **11**: 31, 267, **16**: 643, 748
 - approve declaration on reinforcements, **6**: 352-53
 - hostility to Washington, **6**: 353
 - debate return to Philadelphia, **6**: 369
 - vote against return to Philadelphia, **6**: 382
 - urged to attend Congress, **6**: 666
 - divided on state sovereignty amendment to Articles of Confederation, **6**: 672
 - attendance at Congress, **7**: 45, 67, 91-92, **8**: 581, **9**: 783, **10**: 470-71, 537, 601, 695, **11**: 44, 129, **12**: 124, 140, 257, 305-6, 335, 399, **13**: 25, 87, 142, 324, 357, 439, 472, 475, **15**: 574, **17**: 439, **18**: 57, **22**: 547, 623, 703, **25**: 510
 - credentials, **7**: 91-92
 - oppose Gen. Schuyler, **7**: 140
 - on Continental regulation of state troops, **7**: 511, 528-29
 - request Rhode Island reinforcement, **9**: 736
 - and Charles Lee court-martial, **11**: 295
 - relations with Woodbury Langdon, **14**: 126-27
 - pay and allowances, **17**: 439-40
 - request instructions on Vermont controversy, **19**: 402-3, 480
 - expenses, **21**: 234, **25**: 724-30
 - lodgings, **21**: 271
 - oppose federal capital construction, **22**: 225
 - recommend New Hampshire Gazette, **22**: 237
 - recommend Edward Dowse as Continental surveyor, **22**: 483
 - directed to nominate Ebenezer Sullivan Continental surveyor, **22**: 561
 - predict state's pending ratification, **25**: 124
- New Hampshire Gazette*, **22**: 237, 244, **25**: 525

New Hampshire Grants:

- dispute with New York, **4**: 140-41, 328, **6**: 171, 173, 550-51, 561, 601, 617, 630, 671-72, 686-87, **7**: 32, 112, 233, 253, 260-61, 264, 279, 284-86, 320, 326-27
- New York's claim to, **4**: 140-41
- New Hampshire claims to, **4**: 328
- seeks congressional recognition as independent state, **6**: 550-51, 561, 601, 630, 671-72
- avored by Gen. Gates, **6**: 686-87
- congressional division on, **7**: 316
- "Declaration" printed, **7**: 330-31
- loyalists, **7**: 439, 688
- mentioned, **7**: 13, 224, 458
- See also* Vermont
- New Hampshire Maritime Court, *Elizabeth* decision reversed by Congress, **5**: 343, 384
- New Hampshire Provincial Committee, letter to, **1**: 369
- New Hampshire Provincial Congress:
 - letters to, **1**: 522, 547
 - imprisons George Fenton, **2**: 37
- New Hampshire Provincial Convention:
 - advised to establish government, **2**: 292-93, 297-98, 304, 306, 309-10, 320
 - mentioned, **2**: 82, 98-99
- New Haven, Conn.:
 - raided, **13**: 194, 197, 204, 208, 221-22, 236-38, 249-50, 259, 270, 352
 - elects mayor, **21**: 481
 - superior court convenes at, **23**: 523
 - mentioned, **8**: 440, 605, **9**: 276, 340, 438, 541, 633, **14**: 189, 319, **21**: 609, **23**: 565
- New Haven, Conn., Committee:
 - criticized by Oliver Wolcott, **3**: 390-92
 - urges adherence to Association, **3**: 390-91
- New Haven, Conn., Merchants Committee:
 - letter to, **21**: 597
 - requests congressional regulation of trade, **21**: 597
- New Haven Gazette*, **22**: 237, 318, **24**: 74, **25**: 525
- New Jersey:
 - described by Silas Deane, **1**: 14-15, 616-17
 - militia, **1**: 345-46, **2**: 253, **3**: 235-36, 240-41, 297, 379-81, 383-84, 395, 542, **5**: 228, 346-47, 450, 486, 540-42, 544, 553, 561, 621, **6**: 38, 46, 51, 62, 68, 73, 92, 97, 119, 158, 195, 249, 352, 365, 367, 655, **7**: 176, 182, 184-85, 190, 195, 198, 200, 202, 209, 212, 223, 230, 233, 240-41, 252, 287, 301, 391, 398-99, 416, 433, 522, 530, 605-6, 621, 639, 651-52, 654, 659, 667, 678, 684, 688-89, **8**: 25, 42-43, 46, 59, 531, 607, **9**: 369, **10**: 153, 173, 197, 261, 264, 714, **11**: 15-17, 386, **12**: 78, 428, **13**: 43, 186, **14**: 48, 108, **15**: 232, 290, 332, 372-73, 395, 420, 430, 492, 588, 625, **18**: 35, 46, 52, 66, 69, 533, **20**: 358, 512, **25**: 601

New Jersey—*continued*

Continental troops, **2**: 147, 155, 171, 253-54, 285, 318, 338-39, 396, 497, 503, 511-12, 522, **3**: 80, 120-21, 318, **4**: 379, 597-98, 627, 634-35, **5**: 416, **6**: 18, **8**: 496, 663, **12**: 453

quorum requirements, **2**: 335, 511

unrepresented in Congress, **2**: 361, **6**: 217, **8**: 288, 403, 496, **11**: 322, **12**: 265, **14**: 71, **17**: 139-40, 560, 574, **18**: 45, 49, 178, 200, 534, **21**: 213, 222, 230, 233, 253, 258, 302, 312, 318, 364, 371-72, **22**: 357, 363, 513, 547, 597, 623, **24**: 22, 28, 48, 278, 567

loyalists in, **3**: 13, **5**: 476, **6**: 515, 670, 676, **7**: 84-85, 688, **8**: 403, **13**: 68, **15**: 283, **17**: 80, 216, 523, **19**: 267, **25**: 617

Continental officers, **3**: 219, 352, 621, **6**: 413, **9**: 184, **16**: 540, **18**: 672

powder for, **3**: 346, 411, **4**: 453, 461, 480
 militia called, **4**: 124, 137, 173, 189, 411, 469, 491, 502-3, 517

possible secession discussed, **4**: 160, 163
 requested to delegate militia authority to Washington, **4**: 264-65, 269

British transports arrive at Sandy Hook, **4**: 346-47, 350-51, 366-67, 369-70, 451

loyalists gathering at Monmouth, **4**: 377-78

flying camp, **4**: 379, 382-83, 391, 397, 399, 446, 448, 451-53, 458, 461, 480-81, 491, 502-3, 516-17, 525-26, 571, 583, 588-89, 596, 630, 633, 635, 673, 677-78, **5**: 7-8, 22, 50, 98

American supply ship attacked at Egg Harbor, **4**: 391, 394

militia officers ordered paid, **4**: 395

militia mobilizing, **4**: 400-401, 413-15, 434, 456, 458, 520, 626

ammunition for, **4**: 417-18

Lord Howe arrives at Sandy Hook, **4**: 449, 451

frames constitution, **4**: 458, 460, 504-5, 524, 666

defense concerns, **4**: 461

stock removal from coast, **4**: 487

militia asked to replace Continental troops, **4**: 491, 502-3, 517, 526

inhabitants' prejudice criticized by John Adams, **4**: 505

British fleet off Sandy Hook, **4**: 523, 571

elections scheduled, **4**: 628

map listed, **4**: 669

black militia battalion proposed by

Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant, **5**: 11-12

elections criticized by John Adams, **5**: 11

attack expected at Elizabethtown, **5**: 51

elects William Livingston governor, **5**: 106, 132-33

seal, **5**: 130-31

Continental troop quotas, **5**: 215, **9**: 423, 424, 434-35, **12**: 502, **14**: 398, **16**: 119-21, **22**: 330-31, 380, 543, **25**: 674

constitution, **5**: 410

coastal defense, **5**: 427-28, 437, 480

Fort Lee evacuated by Americans, **5**: 518, 525, 528-29, 531, 631

Fort Lee taken by British, **5**: 528-29, 531, 535, 537, 539, 543, 557, 621, 631

Hackinsack captured by British, **5**: 553, 557

Newark abandoned by Continental Army, **5**: 557

British army at New Brunswick, **5**: 581-82, **6**: 8, 62, 73, 96, 106, 111, 128-29, 160, 188, 195, 283, 315, 317, 319, 348, 352, 363, 365, 376, 503, 676

British army at Trenton, **5**: 596

devastated by British, **5**: 616-17, 652, 655, 705, **6**: 24-25, 64, 77, 94, 113, 198, 209, 298, 306, 308, 413, 661-62

Trenton captured by Americans, **5**: 673, 675-76, 682, 684-85, 695, 711, 715

American victory at Trenton, **6**: 8, 12, 14, 16, 19, 22, 29, 44, 48, 59-60, 63-64, 73, 77, 211, 376, **25**: 598

British prisoners taken in, **6**: 14, 22, 24, 29-30, 34, 37-38, 51, 59, 61, 63, 67-68, 73, 75, 81, 94, 97, 145, 503

lacks patriotic spirit, **6**: 24

American victory at Princeton, **6**: 26-27, 34-35, 37-38, 44, 61-63, 67-68, 73-76, 106, 376

British troops retreat through, **6**: 30, 50, 92, 94

spirit improved, **6**: 30, 111

Continental recruiting hindered, **6**: 79, 81
 lacks paper money, **6**: 79

British cruelty investigated, **6**: 133-34, 269-70

skirmishes in, **6**: 149, 152, 158, 270, 283-84, 290, 376, 395, 401, 503, 584, 586, 633

British losses in, **6**: 188

status of government, **6**: 201

regulation of prices, **6**: 240

urged to confer with middle states on regulating prices, **6**: 279, 332

delegation praised, **6**: 307

influence of Pennsylvania on, **6**: 428

requested to negotiate prisoner exchange, **6**: 440-41

enacts militia law, **6**: 442

oaths of abjuration and allegiance, **6**: 456, 515

salt works, **6**: 554

British barbarity in, **7**: 25

British operations, **7**: 117, 165, 171, 194-95, 202, 211-12, 223, 230, 252, 258, 260-61, 263-65, 280, 282, 287-89, 301, 309, 338, 344, 669, 672, 676, 678, 682, 684, 686, 689, 692

New Jersey—*continued*

- Treason Act, 8: 403
- protests Washington's choice of winter quarters, 8: 444, 449
- taxation, 8: 669-70, 15: 422, 22: 333
- asked to supply cavalry horses, 9: 88
- manpower assessed, 9: 178
- cavalry quota, 9: 182, 219-20, 516
- Continental loan office, 9: 194, 390, 434, 479, 22: 689
- sent money, 9: 194
- defense needs, 9: 424
- on land bounties, 9: 554
- accounts, 9: 684
- supplies horses, 9: 684
- price regulation, 9: 705
- privateer commissions, 10: 149, 293, 11: 354
- opposes Articles of Confederation, 10: 242, 270, 318
- urged to ratify confederation, 10: 250, 272-74, 307
- ratifies Articles of Confederation, 10: 274, 11: 256-57, 262, 436, 12: 51
- urged to enforce embargo, 10: 466, 476
- advanced money, 10: 591
- seeks to amend Articles of Confederation, 10: 654
- suppression of distilling in sought, 11: 203-4
- wheat shortage, 11: 354
- Continental fiscal quotas, 11: 416, 14: 52, 182, 464, 15: 196, 16: 127, 17: 360-64, 18: 545, 19: 149, 211, 416, 775, 20: 135, 158, 21: 439, 470, 622-23, 22: 332, 514, 648
- repulses British incursion, 12: 121, 126, 134
- taxes Continental officials, 13: 79, 173, 186
- protests infringement of state appointing authority, 13: 104, 120
- seeks general exchange of legislative acts, 13: 405-6, 472-73, 542, 15: 9, 216, 616
- flour quotas, 13: 448, 517, 14: 135, 261, 268, 282-83, 16: 161
- Continental agent appointed, 13: 451
- compensation of chief executive, 13: 537
- protests fiscal quota, 14: 38
- proposes price regulation, 14: 55, 62-63, 65, 79, 95, 101, 218-19, 263, 288
- opposes Virginia land claims, 14: 149, 18: 157-58
- and status of civilian prisoners of war, 14: 226
- forage sought, 14: 293
- adopts price regulations, 14: 305, 325, 332, 356, 379, 424
- and Philadelphia price regulation convention, 14: 326, 382, 418
- requisitions provisions, 14: 334, 347
- trade with the enemy condemned, 14: 352, 19: 326, 333
- provisions Continental Army, 14: 382, 15: 120
- commended for provisioning efforts, 14: 383-84, 390
- British raid, 14: 386
- in-kind quotas, 14: 427, 15: 10, 229, 422, 461
- requested to aid treasury in paying commissary accounts, 14: 473
- and enemy trade restrictions, 14: 555
- and payment of taxes in certificates, 15: 115
- enemy raid, 15: 275, 278, 282, 287, 290, 303-5, 307, 310, 332-33, 340, 368, 372-73, 375-76, 395, 403, 408, 420, 430, 625
- new emission money, 15: 308, 16: 24, 543, 584, 640, 17: 49
- arms needs, 15: 333
- supplies flour for West Point, 15: 339
- supplies forage, 15: 471
- deputy quartermaster for appointed, 15: 600
- cattle quota, 16: 67
- denied fiscal relief, 16: 213
- general officer quota discussed, 16: 464-65
- protests illicit enemy travel, 16: 501
- moves to thwart Pennsylvania mutineers, 16: 556, 558
- Continental regiments mutiny, 16: 620, 642, 649, 681, 691, 17: 414
- Continental mutineers executed, 16: 707
- requested to supply flour, 17: 133
- revalues Continental dollar, 17: 212-15
- Continental loan office commissioner, 17: 361
- French consul to appointed, 18: 38, 68
- seeks arms and ammunition, 18: 84
- invasion feared, 18: 96
- assembly elections, 18: 138
- boundary dispute with Pennsylvania, 18: 157-58, 255, 572, 19: 156
- seeks annexation of Delaware River islands, 18: 157-58, 253-55, 572, 19: 156
- population, 18: 183
- commissioner of accounts appointed, 18: 375, 678
- damage to from trade with the enemy, 18: 526
- thanks Louis XVI, 18: 567
- curbs illicit trade, 18: 644
- proposes to pay state's Continental troops, 19: 283
- and apportionment of quotas, 19: 741, 772
- loan office debt, 19: 742
- map of, 20: endpapers, 22: endpapers
- seeks quota reduction, 20: 144

New Jersey—*continued*

opposes Virginia cession conditions, **20**: 325, 348
 offers protection to Congress, **20**: 359, 372, 477
 proposes sites for federal capital, **20**: 437
 adopts Continental impost, **20**: 615, **21**: 281, 378, 453, 514
 drafts on Continental treasury, **21**: 63
 and federal capital location, **21**: 153, **25**: 329
 assumes interest on Continental certificates, **21**: 302, 622, 697
 quota readjustment sought, **21**: 346-47
 quota payments, **21**: 404
 paper currency emissions, **21**: 415, **23**: 197, 201, 204, 341, 434, 538, 550, **24**: 4
 challenges Virginia's western claims, **21**: 426, 487, 606
 authorizes congressional regulation of trade, **21**: 453, **23**: 55
 revenue plan, **21**: 453
 opens ports to free trade, **21**: 514
 and facilities allowance, **22**: 300
 Continental surveyor for appointed, **22**: 413, 564
 adopts apportionment amendment, **22**: 596
 submits compilation of state laws, **23**: 133
 proposes congressional regulation of trade, **23**: 142
 opposes New York impost, **23**: 143
 rejects Continental requisition, **23**: 180
 Continental debt credit, **23**: 189
 over representation in the confederation charged, **23**: 194-95
 Continental impost act analyzed, **23**: 419
 contests post office's hard money policy, **23**: 566
 Continental quota arrearage, **23**: 619
 prospects for ratification in, **24**: 455
 ratification debate, **24**: 489-91, 509, 514, 529, 550, 556, 582, 591, 593
 adopts Federal Constitution, **24**: 602
 ratifies Federal Constitution, **25**: 72
 payment on 1787 quota, **25**: 120
 pays New York impost, **25**: 218
 and baron Steuben lands, **25**: 329
 support for Philadelphia as Federal capital rumored, **25**: 329
 favors New York as Federal capital, **25**: 379
 first Federal elections, **25**: 460, 472, 479, 491, 506
 federalist sentiments, **25**: 479
 militia fails to support Gen. Hugh Mercer, **25**: 583-84
 British raid at Elizabethtown and Newark, **25**: 673
 British raid at Paramus, **25**: 685
 mentioned, **2**: 294, **10**: 415, **11**: 188, **14**: 331

See also Livingston, William

New Jersey admiralty court:

Industry decree, **10**: 596-97
Stevens v. Henderson decree, **12**: 185-86
Price v. The Success appeal, **13**: 266
Ingersoll v. Recovery appeal, **13**: 377
Taylor v. Jennings appeal, **14**: 377-78

New Jersey Assembly:

letters to, **2**: 334, **5**: 290, 324, 521, 523, 703, **7**: 399, 433, **8**: 130, 218, 464, **10**: 655, **12**: 403, **14**: 219, 427, 516, **21**: 122
 approves proceedings of Congress, **1**: 314
 refers Lord North's conciliatory plan to Congress, **1**: 410, 413
 petition to the king, **2**: 5
 instructs delegates, **2**: 320, 445
 sets congressional quorum, **2**: 335
 notes on delegates' remarks to, **2**: 443
 petition to the king opposed, **2**: 443-45, **3**: 23
 opposed to independence, **2**: 445
 called by Gov. Franklin, **4**: 118-19
 forbidden to meet, **4**: 261
 requests money for military clothing, **5**: 284-85
 Abraham Clark elected to, **5**: 391
 provides clothing for northern military department, **5**: 415-16
 elects delegates to Congress, **5**: 522, **8**: 297
 meets at Haddonfield, **6**: 241, 294
 requests Abraham Clark's attendance, **6**: 413
 seeks relief for New Jersey troops, **12**: 453
 confers with Philip Schuyler, **15**: 339
 requests revision of currency exchange rate, **16**: 369
 authorizes new currency exchange rate, **16**: 371
 seeks to curb trade with the enemy, **18**: 589-90
 and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18**: 615
 proposes to pay state's Continental troops, **19**: 212
 denied permission to pay state's Continental troops, **19**: 241
 supports Vermont independence, **19**: 298, 428, 468
 confirms commissioner of accounts, **19**: 680
 instructs delegates on western cessions, **20**: 311
 invites Congress to Trenton, **22**: 6
 rejects Continental requisition, **23**: 166, 171, 173, 182-83, 187-96, 199-203
 urged to repeal requisition rejection, **23**: 193-96
 grants pay depreciation, **25**: 212
 cedes tract of land for Federal capital, **25**: 393
 elects Federal Senators, **25**: 460, 463, 479
 mentioned, **6**: 201, 224, **18**: 111, **23**: 197

New Jersey, College of. *See* College of New Jersey
 New Jersey Committee of Safety:

letters to, **3**: 120, 432, 458
 advanced money, **3**: 31, 32, 260
 requested to provide wagons, **3**: 154
 requested to purchase arms for Col.
 Maxwell, **3**: 154

sent powder, **3**: 260
 transfers prisoners, **3**: 432
 sends money to delegates, **3**: 463
 mentioned, **2**: 455, **3**: 127

New Jersey Convention (1776):

letters to, **4**: 487, 517, **25**: 583
 passes ordinance on treason, sedition, and
 counterfeiting, **4**: 404-5
 approves independence, **4**: 504-5
 harrassed by loyalists, **4**: 505
 sets quorum for congressional delegation,
4: 524-25

See also New Jersey Provincial Congress;
 New Jersey Provincial Convention

New Jersey Council:

letter to, **6**: 133
 asked to collect information on British
 brutality, **6**: 133-34
 and loyalist plotting, **7**: 84
 seeks frontier protection, **11**: 180
 mentioned, **6**: 515, **18**: 255

New Jersey delegates:

letters from, **1**: 511, **2**: 147, **6**: 515, **14**: 219,
17: 266, **25**: 617
 letter to, **22**: 237
 forward powder to New York, **1**: 679
 nominate deputy postmasters, **2**: 31
 instructions to, **2**: 320, 445
 ordered to execute resolves on loyalists, **3**:
 38
 appointed to Congress, **3**: 291-92, **4**: 316,
 351, 379, 458, **5**: 522, **8**: 297
 quorum requirements, **3**: 291-92, **4**: 524-
 25, **16**: 101
 send steel to Gen. Schuyler, **3**: 311, 350,
 362
 favor compensation for Michael Kearney,
3: 352
 sent money, **3**: 463
 divisions among, **3**: 507, **6**: 413, **7**: 140-41
 instructed on independence, **4**: 224, 316,
 379
 vote for declaring independence, **4**: 359
 committee of Congress on New Jersey and
 Pennsylvania defense, **4**: 381-82, 386
 request copy of New Jersey constitution, **4**:
 524
 attendance at Congress, **6**: 209, 411, 441,
 454, **7**: 141, **8**: 581, **12**: 110, 112, 187,
 245-46, 268, 315, 358, 386, **13**: 73, 173,
 185, 293, 375, **14**: 71, 246, **15**: 212, 233-
 34, **16**: 100, 117, **17**: 266, **22**: 38-39, 333,
 547, 623, 703, **25**: 478, 484, 510

vote to raise loan office interest rates, **6**:
 238, 253, 260, 378
 favor increasing Congress' authority over
 western land, **6**: 298

praised, **6**: 307
 vote to amend declaration on reinforce-
 ments, **6**: 352
 hostility to Washington, **6**: 353
 vote to return to Philadelphia, **6**: 382
 expenses, **8**: 289
 attendance sought, **8**: 496, 671
 and Charles Lee court-martial, **11**: 295
 pay and allowances, **13**: 223, 390
 cost of living, **14**: 258
 congressional expenses, **15**: 94
 oppose half-pay plan, **16**: 234, 235, **25**: 717
 seek credentials clarification, **17**: 433, 451
 congressional eligibility, **18**: 110
 credentials, **18**: 178
 support Vermont independence, **18**: 317
 seek instructions on half pay, **19**: 212
 policies of assessed, **20**: 587-88
 lodgings, **21**: 271
 and repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23**:
 545-46, 554, **24**: 34, 93
 favor removing Ebenezer Hazard as post-
 master general, **25**: 27

New Jersey Gazette, **8**: 672, **10**: 259, **18**: 291, **22**:
 244, **23**: 194

New Jersey Journal, **25**: 491

New Jersey Provincial Congress (1775-76):

letters to, **2**: 147, **4**: 136, 189, 264, 308,
 377, 392, 460, 468
 averse to signing Association, **1**: 511
 appointment of field officers, **2**: 147-48,
 195, 253-54, 279, 318
 recommends officers to Congress, **3**: 219
 seeks advice on sale of tea, **3**: 219
 elects delegates, **3**: 291-92
 fixes quorum requirement for delegates,
3: 291-92
 denounces Gov. Franklin, **4**: 119, 210-11,
 224
 instructs delegates to Congress, **4**: 224,
 316, 379
 forbids meeting of General Assembly, **4**:
 261
 arrests Gov. Franklin, **4**: 270
 appoints delegates to Congress, **4**: 316,
 351, 379, 458
 recommends Rowland Chambers as pay-
 master, **4**: 447
 offended by Gen. Washington and
 William Livingston, **4**: 461
 mentioned, **4**: 46, 309, 391
See also New Jersey Convention; New Jer-
 sey Provincial Convention
 New Jersey Provincial Convention (1775-76):
 letters to, **1**: 413, **2**: 171, 253, **3**: 235, 379,
 635

New Jersey Provincial Convention (1775-76)—

*continued*advanced money, **3**: 260sent powder, **3**: 260

inquires about reinforcements for Gen.

Lee, **3**: 297ordered to secure *Blue Mountain Valley*, **3**: 310prepares reinforcements for New York, **3**: 379-80*See also* New Jersey Convention; New Jersey Provincial CongressNew Jersey Supreme Court, Francis Hopkinson appointed associate justice, **5**: 131New Jersey Volunteers, **25**: 617New Kent County, Va., insurrection in, **24**: 428-29

New London, Conn.:

potential as naval center, **2**: 191fortification, **3**: 515, 546-47, 622cannon at, **4**: 367-68pilots sought, **10**: 347establishment of Continental hospital at proposed, **15**: 162, 182, 186magazine at, **15**: 454raided, **18**: 38, 40, 46, 47, 52, 55-60, 89burning protested, **18**: 91mentioned, **11**: 57, **12**: 47, 197, 356, 378, **13**: 491, 518, **14**: 36, 121, 122, **15**: 622, 630, **16**: 503, **17**: 228, **18**: 150, 653, **19**: 146, **21**: 467, 497New Madrid, proposed colony of, **25**: 456-57, 483, 485

New Orleans, La.:

U.S. trade with, **7**: 174, 178, 180, 185-88,**278**, **8**: 166, 171-72, 297, **11**: 125, **17**: 344Oliver Pollock appointed U.S. agent at, **7**: 185and West Florida expedition, **7**: 466-67proposed as free port, **23**: 471, 511-12, 514, 596mentioned, **7**: 372, **8**: 259, 316, 318, 620, 686, **9**: 139, 342, 524, 653, **13**: 257, 271, 489, **14**: 201, **17**: 207, **19**: 334, **20**: 554, **21**: 808, **23**: 504, **25**: 485New Prison, control of returned to Pennsylvania officials, **20**: 297

New Providence Island, W.I.:

assaulted by Continental Navy, **3**: 479, 491-92military supplies captured, **3**: 479, 491-92prisoners taken, **3**: 491-92Irish convicts shipped to New York, **25**: 375, 433mentioned, **10**: 486, 656, **13**: 4, 6, **14**: 218, **18**: 528, **19**: 27New South Church (Boston), **17**: 59New Windsor, N.Y., **8**: 422, **15**: 297, 344, 345, **16**: 528

New York:

loyalists in, **1**: 137, 174, 335, 337, 359-60, 367, 398, **3**: 3, 27, 37-38, 50, 80, 155-56, 182, 188, 190, 211-12, 374, 382, **5**: 342, 499, 505, 533, **6**: 182, 208, 659-60, 670, 676, 686, **7**: 42, 117, 165, 199, 213-14, 225, 325-26, 340, 392, 439, 493, 500, 520, 688, **9**: 425, **10**: 342, 590, **11**: 103, 129, **15**: 625, **16**: 234, 247, 255, 279, **17**: 460, **18**: 284, **19**: 321, **20**: 146approves proceedings of Congress, **1**: 262attitudes toward accommodation, **1**: 282attitudes toward military preparations, **1**: 282defection feared, **1**: 331, **3**: 105supports American cause, **1**: 335, 338, 396-99military preparations for, **1**: 351, 356, 361, 402, 407, 409-10, 439, 442-43militia, **1**: 419-20, 679, **3**: 379-81, 383-84, 395, 542, **4**: 124-25, 140-41, 143, 173, 189-90, 413, **5**: 231-33, **6**: 352, 366-67, **7**: 242, 341-42, 416, 433, 493, 498, 500, 513, 516, 522, 530, 536, 550, 555, 559, **8**: 115, 118, **9**: 430, 455, 459, 475, 555, **10**: 261, 264, **12**: 281, 284, 286, 858, **14**: 48, 108, **15**: 18, 232, 270, 306, **17**: 130ordered to supply Ticonderoga and Crown Point, **1**: 422-24, 429, 431, 450, 479Indian affairs, **1**: 439, 442, 450, 454, 476-77, 489Connecticut troops ordered to, **1**: 496, 498, 501, 520, 635arms and ammunition shortage, **1**: 560, 678-79bounties proposed for troops, **1**: 560accounts requested, **1**: 679Continental troops, **2**: 32-33, 43, 148, 274, 450, **3**: 80, 102-3, 117, 231, 300-301, 380, **4**: 283-84, 311, **5**: 318, 575, **7**: 554, **9**: 15, 117, 240, 299, 303, 475, 727, **10**: 61, 511, **12**: 469-70, **25**: 687exempted from Restraining Acts, **2**: 165-69supplies powder, **2**: 181quorum requirements, **2**: 193, 515matrosses, **2**: 274unrepresented in Congress, **2**: 361, **5**: 405, 508, 514, 519, **6**: 47, 100, 115, 154, 170-71, 173, 192, 314, 437-38, 451, **7**: 666, **8**: 536, **9**: 104, 328, 404, **17**: 106, 171, 219, 251, 259, 351, 373, 439, **18**: 200, 223, 227, 237, 326, 524, 534, **20**: 252, 296, 298, 305, 327, 392, 437, **21**: 165, 213, 222, 231, 233, 285, 312, 318, 371-72, 387, 397, 415, 427, 436, 438, 459, 677, **22**: 14, 31-32, 38, 41, 44, **23**: 162, **24**: 48, 618, **25**: 43, 104, 478, 538, 640accounts, **2**: 401, 437, **3**: 631, **7**: 32, **9**: 239, **10**: 331, **11**: 269-70

New York—*continued*

- favours reconciliation, **2**: 427-28
- loan denied, **2**: 518
- committee on, **2**: 534
- defenses debated in Congress, **3**: 31
- loan request rejected, **3**: 36-37
- powder supplies, **3**: 97, 110
- Continental frigates constructed in, **3**: 108, 417, 419
- Continental officers, **3**: 122, 300-301, 355, 380-84, 415, 459, 625, 647, **6**: 495, 497, **12**: 94, 101, 401, 532
- advanced money, **3**: 231, 300-301, **10**: 591
- poor relief, **3**: 233-34
- sent saltpetre, **3**: 240
- defense, **3**: 301, 368, 378-80, 500, 542, **6**: 122, 495, 497
- included in middle military department, **3**: 310
- sent powder, **3**: 346, 381, 383, **5**: 233
- sent reinforcements, **3**: 372, 376-79, 380, 383-84, 388, 395, 458
- military efforts criticized, **3**: 383
- popular licentiousness criticized, **3**: 433
- criticized, **3**: 453
- emits currency, **3**: 453
- disputes selection of delegates, **3**: 505
- new civil government urged, **3**: 525-26
- British army arrives, **3**: 542
- urged to delay assuming government, **4**: 34-35
- shipbuilding, **4**: 44-45, **5**: 360
- New Hampshire Grants dispute, **4**: 140-41, 328, **6**: 171, 173, 550-51, 561, 601, 617, 630, 671-72, 686-87, **7**: 32, 112, 233, 253, 260-61, 264, 279, 284-86, 316, 320, 326-27, 330-31
- possible secession discussed, **4**: 160, 163
- people not consulted on independence, **4**: 171
- restricts loyalists, **4**: 211
- requested to delegate militia authority to Washington, **4**: 264-65, 269
- criticized by John Adams, **4**: 292-93, 296, 298
- detains Massachusetts tents, **4**: 316
- Continental officers appointed by Congress, **4**: 324-26, 329-30
- Highlands defense, **4**: 507, 555, **15**: 306, 336, **16**: 152, 201
- Albany loyalist conspiracy discovered, **4**: 523
- Dobbs Ferry naval battle, **4**: 627
- naval action on Hudson River, **4**: 645-46
- map listed, **4**: 669
- aided by Massachusetts militia, **5**: 5
- Indian conference at German Flats, **5**: 15-16, 68, 72, 87, 554
- river defenses, **5**: 88, 336, 342, 357
- Montresor Island captured by British, **5**: 156, 165
- American army at Kingsbridge, **5**: 170, 185, 197, 214, 278, 364-65, 389-90, 394, 405
- American army at Harlem, **5**: 194, 197, 212, 246, 292, 303, 308, 311-12, 317-18, 335, 354
- Continental troop quotas, **5**: 215, 234, 681, **14**: 398, **15**: 198, **16**: 332, **18**: 525, **22**: 330, 380, **25**: 674
- urged to send delegates to Congress, **5**: 295
- powder manufacture, **5**: 329, 340, 533, **8**: 96
- protection of frigates, **5**: 337, 548-49, 680
- British at Kingsbridge, **5**: 440
- Fort Washington captured by British, **5**: 512, 515-17, 519-20, 525, 531, 535, 543, 557, 631
- clothing for Continental troops, **5**: 681, **6**: 122-23
- state vessels, **6**: 115-16
- British movements reported, **6**: 132
- British cruelty investigated, **6**: 133-34, 270
- dispute with New Hampshire Grants, **6**: 171, 173, 550-51, 561, 601, 617, 630, 671-72, 686-87
- opposes Seth Warner's appointment to regimental command, **6**: 171, 173
- status of government, **6**: 201
- regulation of prices, **6**: 240, 279, 332, **9**: 705
- influence of Pennsylvania and Massachusetts on, **6**: 428
- insurgency in, **6**: 452
- money for frigate construction, **6**: 604
- disaffection in, **6**: 659-60, **7**: 4-5
- constitution, **7**: 138-39, 325, **9**: 545, 738
- Hudson River defense, **7**: 159-60, 255-56, **9**: 132, 165, 237, 255, 355, 430, 446, 555, 690, **12**: 427
- procures salt, **7**: 172-73, 223, 226-27, 232, 239, 245, 284, 286, 296, 325, 329
- state politics, **7**: 224-27, 230-31
- and New England Convention, **7**: 503
- unrepresented in Congress, **7**: 666
- lead mining, **8**: 221
- asked for emergency provisions, **8**: 501
- seeks authority to regulate commissaries, **8**: 537
- Continental loan office, **9**: 132, 349, 713, **14**: 130
- sent money, **9**: 132, 140, **10**: 109, 185, 330, 342, 472, **11**: 271-72, 275
- Vermont dispute, **9**: 217-18, 457, 524, 551, **10**: 185-86, 331-33, 388-89, 694-95, 703, **11**: 273-74, 322, 325, 340, 343, 360, 388, 397, **12**: 96, 100, 469, 506, 509-10, 530, 552-55, **13**: 3, 6, 7, 12-13, 15-18, 24, 37, 63-64, 75, 102-3, 116-17, 212-13, 322,

New York—*continued*

- 419, 446, 478, 499, 547-54, 573, 595-96,
14: 29, 38-40, 73, 126, 172, 266, 384-85,
402-4, 437, 468-69, 483, 493, 506, 531,
15: 55, 58, 151, 156, 170-71, 216, 240,
254-56, 267, 274, 337, 17: 32-33, 528,
534, 558-59, 18: 267, 311, 330, 389, 398-
99, 446, 524-25, 25: 635, 680, 694
- instructs delegates on confederation, 9:
263
- ratifies Articles of Confederation, 9: 311,
317, 319, 327, 393, 541, 10: 242
- governor's authority circumscribed in
northern military department, 9: 320
- condemns illicit trade with New York City,
9: 329
- on land bounties, 9: 554
- requests postponing loyalist pardons, 9:
733
- frontier defense, 10: 79, 12: 90, 269-71,
281, 286, 288, 15: 239, 18: 471
- Fort Clinton inquiry, 10: 152, 240, 483,
702
- urged to provision French fleet, 10: 435
and confederation reservations, 10: 477
- loans cannon, 10: 549
- requires oath of allegiance, 10: 590-91, 606
- constitution printed, 11: 273
- wheat shortage, 11: 354
- Continental fiscal quotas, 11: 416, 536, 14:
38, 52, 17: 360-64, 19: 149, 415, 775, 20:
135, 158, 21: 470
- extends John Jay's special appointment to
Congress, 11: 500
- requests reimbursement for Highlands
defense expenses, 11: 542-44
- asked to provide flour to New England,
12: 33-34, 76, 137
- seeks frontier protection, 12: 76, 83, 94,
111
- taxation, 12: 90, 100, 14: 421, 15: 156, 386
- permits return of William Constable, 12:
137
- Indian policy discussed, 12: 214-16
- western land claims, 12: 214, 14: 41, 240,
15: 58, 18: 79, 145-46, 186, 571, 19: 386
- recruitment, 12: 358, 17: 164, 22: 427
- flour sought, 12: 482
- and Indian land claims, 13: 50, 14: 235-37
- protests seizure of citizens by Vermont,
13: 77-78
- neglect of Indian affairs criticized, 13: 127
- compensation of chief executive, 13: 537
- requested to submit Vermont dispute to
congressional arbitration, 13: 546-54,
14: 404
- seeks sugar and rum, 14: 3, 209
- constitution lauded, 14: 39
- Continental fiscal quota reduced, 14: 44,
18: 187
- negotiates with Six Nations, 14: 234, 21:
768-69
- urged to meet supply quota, 14: 267
- moves to curb plundering, 14: 289
- opposes extradition of loyalists to, 14: 289-
90
- forage sought, 14: 293
- provisions sought, 14: 337
- and Philadelphia price regulation conven-
tion, 14: 418
- limits western land claims, 14: 470, 476,
506, 15: 115, 394
- requests troops for frontier defense, 15:
12, 147, 171
- receives troops for frontier defense, 15:
17-18, 243-44, 249
- receives certificates for taxes, 15: 90, 114,
194
- reduction of Continental regiments pro-
posed, 15: 132-33, 217-18, 222-23
- sale of loyalist property, 15: 152
- requested to relieve Fort Schuylers garri-
son, 15: 165
- urged to provision northern reinforce-
ments, 15: 202
- in-kind quotas, 15: 228, 288-89, 461, 16:
207, 399
- frontier raids, 15: 235-36, 16: 234, 247,
254-55, 331-32, 335-36, 342, 458
- new emission money act, 15: 264, 306,
337, 16: 24
- investigates British meetings with Ver-
mont leaders, 15: 441
- commissary of prisoners for authorized,
15: 564
- refugee property rights challenged, 15:
622, 16: 3-7
- cession of western claims, 16: 33, 37, 46,
394, 665, 17: 50, 18: 122-25, 184, 188,
285, 466, 470, 497, 696-97, 19: 234, 236,
246, 322, 20: 319, 705
- opposes Vermont independence, 16: 65,
72-73, 87, 95, 113, 150, 160, 17: 54-55,
396, 458, 468-71, 483, 548-50, 563, 565,
18: 23-24, 27-29, 235-38, 242, 280, 317,
19: 14, 270, 303-6, 342, 349, 379, 384-90,
20: 467, 23: 102, 25: 711
- recommends augmenting authority of
Congress, 16: 91
- flour quota, 16: 161
- denied fiscal relief, 16: 207, 213
- Continental regiments consolidated, 16:
535
- requested to settle Continental officer's
claim, 16: 593
- exhorted to meet quotas, 16: 607
- prosecutor of Continental claims ap-
pointed, 16: 623
- seeks fiscal relief, 16: 641, 646, 663-64, 17:
48-50, 18: 237

New York—*continued*

- seeks repeal of legal tender laws, **17**: 27, 34
- authorizes Continental impost, **17**: 84, 129, 156, 171
- reimbursed for raising state troops, **17**: 129-30
- authorized to raise additional regiments, **17**: 173
- urged to complete troop quotas, **17**: 267
- protests Connecticut privateer raids, **17**: 318, 458, 486-87, 508, 527, 561-64, **18**: 24, 28-30
- Continental loan office commissioner, **17**: 361
- excessive influence of lamented, **17**: 388
- protests Vermont boundary encroachments, **17**: 470
- seeks settlement of Continental accounts, **18**: 24-25, 28, 39, **20**: 609-10, 630
- French consul to appointed, **18**: 38, 68
- population of, **18**: 183
- protests Vermont overtures to Britain, **18**: 270-71, 284, 362, 392
- and Vermont boundary, **18**: 378, 408, 410, **25**: 398
- chancellorship controversy, **18**: 379
- encroachment on Stockbridge Indians protested, **18**: 381-82
- opposes Vermont statehood, **18**: 435-36, 569-70
- Land Office bill, **18**: 648
- condemns Vermont attacks, **19**: 78, 193, 195, 209, 298, 317-18, 382
- Continental receiver appointed, **19**: 155, 227
- western cession accepted, **19**: 327, 332, 336-37, 352, 357, 359, 456
- conditions of land cession opposed, **19**: 348
- and apportionment of quotas, **19**: 741, 772
- loan office debt, **19**: 742
- calls for interstate convention, **20**: 127-28
- treatment of loyalists protested, **20**: 312, 546-47, 569-70, 572, 577, 630, 691
- and frontier defense, **20**: 469-71, 614-15, 618, 631, **21**: 556
- and Long Island evacuation, **20**: 612
- land dispute with Massachusetts, **21**: 25, 68, 70, 87, 102, 278, 630
- drafts on Continental treasury, **21**: 63
- and federal capital location, **21**: 153
- confiscates loyalist property, **21**: 208
- seeks frontier garrisons, **21**: 387, 503, 640
- quota payments, **21**: 404, **25**: 120
- western land claims challenged, **21**: 504
- protests Vermont's rejection of congressional settlement, **21**: 539-43, 554, 557, 567, 585, 640-41, 644, 647-49, 738
- threatens Vermont with force, **21**: 542
- and Massachusetts land claim hearings, **21**: 664, 682
- and peace treaty violations, **22**: 5, 267
- seeks cession of Indian land claims, **22**: 18
- contests Continental Indian policy, **22**: 27
- opens land office, **22**: 177, 345, 593, 673
- opposes Continental impost, **22**: 227, 284, 291-92, 297, **23**: 88, 105, 130, 209, 211
- abolition act, **22**: 276, 282
- and facilities allowance, **22**: 300
- Continental surveyor for appointed, **22**: 413, 564
- and Massachusetts boundary dispute, **22**: 593, 722, **23**: 49, 54, 57, 375, **25**: 116, 460
- adopts apportionment amendment, **22**: 596
- debates suppression of New York City theater, **23**: 85-86
- urged to ratify impost amendment, **23**: 136-37
- profits from neighbors' imports, **23**: 143
- paper currency emissions, **23**: 153, 155, 258-60, 358, 434, 534, 538, 549, **24**: 622
- debates Continental impost, **23**: 160
- challenged for rejecting impost, **23**: 166, 171, 180, 189
- loan office commissioner appointed, **23**: 263, 276
- authorizes bilateral negotiations with Massachusetts, **23**: 304
- repeal of debt laws urged, **23**: 306
- and recovery of British debts, **23**: 319
- western land sales, **23**: 358, 362-63
- revision of impost act sought, **23**: 412, 420-21, 473, 479-81, 500, 521, 523, 527, 529, **24**: 7
- impost act defended, **23**: 416-19
- recommends constitutional convention, **24**: 109, 111, 116, 121
- appoints delegates to constitutional convention, **24**: 139, 149, 151
- debates Vermont independence, **24**: 193
- survey of Massachusetts boundary planned, **24**: 247-48, 253, 296, 326
- anti-loyalist legislation denounced, **24**: 274
- ratification debate, **24**: 493, 509, 514, 519, 529, 546, 605, 614-16, 658
- Massachusetts boundary survey completed, **24**: 638-39
- calls ratifying convention, **24**: 653
- Continental claims, **25**: 12
- ratification prospects, **25**: 49, 87, 91, 135, 144, 149, 153, 168, 183, 190, 204, 215, 218, 224, 226, 229, 230, 232, 243, 247, 263
- elects delegates to ratifying convention, **25**: 87, 130, 163, 167

New York—continued

- sends antifederalist majority to ratifying convention, **25**: 125, 143
- census, **25**: 130
- number of slaves in, **25**: 130
- ratifying convention assemblies, **25**: 139, 173, 175
- western land cession, **25**: 145-46, 476-77
- antifederalist ratification convention strategy, **25**: 154
- adjournment of ratifying convention feared, **25**: 198
- status under Federal government questioned, **25**: 205-10
- grants depreciation pay, **25**: 212
- five percent impost objected to, **25**: 218
- secession fears raised, **25**: 226, 227
- considers conditional ratification of Federal Constitution, **25**: 236-38, 240, 243-44, 250
- ratifies Federal Constitution, **25**: 244, 251, 253, 256, 258
- ratifying convention adjournment rumored, **25**: 245-46
- considered as location of Federal capital, **25**: 261, 264, 267, 275, 277, 279, 285-87, 289-90, 301, 305-11
- calls for second constitutional convention, **25**: 285-87, 289, 313, 316, 319, 378-79
- sends incomplete copies of statutes to Congress, **25**: 442
- first Federal elections, **25**: 463, 468-69, 472, 475, 478, 482-84, 488, 493, 508
- postpones Federal elections, **25**: 472, 475, 478, 482-83, 488, 493
- western boundary questioned, **25**: 476
- exports valued, **25**: 482
- Ebenezer Hazard appointed postmaster, **25**: 557
- See also* Clinton, George; Hudson River; Long Island, N.Y.; Massachusetts-New York land dispute; New York City; Northern military department; Staten Island, N.Y.
- New York (ship)*, **18**: 486, 544
- New York Assembly*:
 - letters to, **8**: 218, 464, **10**: 342, **12**: 269
 - disapproves proceedings of Congress, **1**: 307, 315
 - petitions king, **1**: 307, 611
 - criticized, **1**: 320
 - members elected, **3**: 233
 - thanks William Duer, **12**: 97
 - drafts Vermont instructions, **13**: 421
 - urged to remain in session, **15**: 129
 - recommends coercion of states in default of quotas, **16**: 333
 - recommends strengthening Congress, **19**: 143, 150, 161, 174-75, 577-78, **21**: 175
- denies congressional jurisdiction over state boundaries, **19**: 332
- confirms Vermont land titles, **19**: 470
- offers to pay state's Continental troops, **20**: 157
- proposes Kingston as federal capital, **20**: 162, 289, 314-15, 375
- rejects Continental impost, **22**: 343, 348, 361-62, **24**: 103, 111, 116
- proposes Vermont statehood, **22**: 696
- elects delegates to Congress, **23**: 158-59, **24**: 74, **25**: 466
- debates Continental impost, **23**: 202
- conditionally accepts Continental impost, **23**: 227, 239, 241, 244, 247, 258-60, 264, 272-73, 278, 284, 307, 327
- authorizes pursuit of Shaysite fugitives, **24**: 127
- debates Vermont independence, **24**: 141, 149, 155-56, 173, 219, 228, 232
- disciplines Francis Childs, **24**: 206-7, 256
- debates repeal of laws violating Treaty of Paris, **24**: 224
- calls ratifying convention, **24**: 635, 640, 641, 647
- elects Federal Senators, **25**: 483-84
- New York City*:
 - elects delegates to Congress, **1**: 137-38
 - loyalists in, **1**: 137, 359, 367, **5**: 476, **11**: 546, **19**: 38
 - receives Massachusetts and Connecticut delegates, **1**: 335
 - supports Association, **1**: 415
 - bold stroke planned at, **1**: 505-6, 567, 573
 - violations of Association, **2**: 47-48
 - merchants' tea memorial, **2**: 180
 - removal of sulphur, **2**: 197, 199
 - alarmed by arrival of Gen. Clinton, **3**: 196, 198
 - defense of debated in Congress, **3**: 234
 - sent reinforcements by Congress, **3**: 235, 236, 240-41, 243
 - fortified by Gen. Lee, **3**: 325, 331
 - defense prepared, **3**: 463
 - mechanics support independence, **4**: 135
 - American army at, **4**: 147, 189, 191, 213-14, 400, 403, 409, 413-15, 434, 502-3, 512, 590-91, 602, 605, 611, 633, 635, 660, **5**: 8, 21-22, 42, 98-100, 118, 120, 170-71
 - British attack expected, **4**: 189, 213, 400-403, 639, 645, 652, 655, 668, 673, 675, 677, 682-83, 687
 - loyalist conspiracy discovered, **4**: 301, 310, 322, 332-34, 342-43, 366, 410, 452, 570
 - Thomas Hickey executed, **4**: 342-43, 366, 410
 - express to Philadelphia established, **4**: 391
 - George III statue melted down, **4**: 477
 - fortifications, **4**: 506

New York City—*continued*

- attack expected, **5**: 16, 18, 22, 31, 72, 77, 174
- ordered kept undamaged, **5**: 97, 130, 279
- American evacuation of, **5**: 149, 170-71, 173, 181-82, 189, 193-94, 197-99, 208, 212, 222-23, 235, 239, 246, 254, 271, 278, 286-87, 292, 317, 335
- postmaster flees, **5**: 176
- captured by British, **5**: 197-99, 222-23, 238, 248, 278, 335, 399
- burned, **5**: 234, 238, 248, 254, 278, 293
- New England militia reported marching on, **6**: 34
- agent for American prisoners recommended, **6**: 51
- American prisoners of war mistreated, **6**: 71
- American prisoners paroled, **6**: 117
- inhabitants in panic, **6**: 145
- pending British evacuation reported, **6**: 411
- British troops embark from, **6**: 549
- American prisoners of war at, **7**: 3, 20
- military government, **7**: 445-46, 469
- illicit trade with condemned, **9**: 329
- plan for capturing by storm, **9**: 515
- British evacuation rumored, **9**: 723, **10**: 646, 649, 654, 663, 675, 682, 693, 695, 698, 700, 712, 714, **11**: 103, 110, 117, 136, 139, 148, 154, 178, 193, 195, 234, 256-57, 289, 295, 326, 344, 347, 366, **25**: 645
- attack on proposed, **12**: 392, **14**: 502, **15**: 205-8, **16**: 321, 327, **17**: 311, 316, 383
- trade with proposed, **14**: 555
- reinforced, **15**: 355, 359, 366, **16**: 292
- reduction planned, **15**: 606
- passports to sought, **16**: 70, 256, 328
- passport to granted, **16**: 250
- attack planned, **17**: 459, 464, 522
- vulnerability observed, **18**: 134
- British evacuation of, **19**: 258-60, 510, **20**: 191, 195, 214, 220, 234, 249, 256-57, 277, 340, 364, 406, 415, 438, 468, 534, 539, 544-45, 555, 560-61, 568-69, 571-72, 576-77, 580, 582-84, 589, 596, 604-6, 644, **21**: 16, 61, 66, 71, 78, 100, 136, 150, 157
- loyalist evacuation, **20**: 23, 46, 207-8, **25**: 757
- speculation in, **20**: 101
- and evacuation of slaves, **20**: 202, 205, 208, 210
- embarkation commissioners recalled, **20**: 428
- proposed as federal capital, **20**: 519, 546
- slave evacuation, **21**: 513
- seeks restitution of bells, **21**: 556, 599
- Congress adjourns to, **22**: xxix
- entertainment in, **22**: 146
- hospitality praised, **22**: 169
- cost of living, **22**: 177, 283
- welcomes Congress, **22**: 203
- dining commended, **22**: 432
- and prison reform, **22**: 471-72
- traffic noise protested by Congress, **22**: 523
- plan of, **23**: xxvii, endpapers, **24**: endpapers, **25**: endpapers
- suppression of theater in debated, **23**: 85-86
- court of appeals site, **23**: 374
- theater in, **24**: 222, 287-88, 648
- martial spirit in, **24**: 545
- characterized, **24**: 566-67
- fashions in, **24**: 659
- "Doctor's Mob" riot, **25**: 60-62, 68, 70-71
- federalists recruit support in, **25**: 85
- elects federalist delegates to ratifying convention, **25**: 86-87
- selected as site for Federal capital, **25**: 221, 361, 367-69, 379, 416
- considered as location of Federal capital, **25**: 225, 230, 316, 320-21, 324-25, 329-30, 342-43, 373-74
- Federal procession in, **25**: 230, 232, 237, 242, 251
- renovates City Hall for Federal Congress, **25**: 392, 399, 406, 412, 443
- prisoners of war, **25**: 707
- mentioned, **5**: 180, 187, 481, 487, 613, **7**: 158, 388, **10**: 656, **11**: 82, 265, 346, 363, 368, 492, **15**: 253, **16**: 43, 48, 52, **17**: 425, **19**: 100, 228, 246, 247, 478, **20**: 45, 118, 559, **23**: 561
- New York City Chamber of Commerce, **25**: 508
- New York City Committee of Fifty-One, **1**: 137
- New York City Committee of Mechanics, **1**: 258
- New York City Committee of One Hundred:
 - letter to, **1**: 353
 - seeks Congress' advice, **1**: 353
 - mentioned, **1**: 361
- New York City Hall:
 - congressional sessions at, **22**: xxix, 177
 - illustration of, **22**: 111
 - renovation of, **25**: 392, 399, 405, 412, 443
 - mentioned, **22**: 121
- New York Committee for Detecting Conspiracies, **7**: 139, 140
- New York Committee of Safety:
 - letters to, **1**: 637, 638, 678, **2**: 36, 38, 41, **3**: 81, 159, 160, 171, 181, 200, 231, 264, 410, 591, 625, 637, **5**: 233, 345, 680, **6**: 47
 - ordered to execute resolves on Highlands, **3**: 38
 - seeks to export flaxseed, **3**: 81

New York Committee of Safety—*continued*

confers with committee on New York, **3**: 155-56, 181-82
 criticizes Gen. Lee's march, **3**: 157, 159, 193-94
 on protecting New York shipping, **3**: 159-60
 sent money, **3**: 160
 forbids exportation of livestock, **3**: 171
 reports arrival of Gen. Clinton, **3**: 204-6
 asked to supply Gen. Lee with cannon, **3**: 282
 recommends officers, **3**: 625
 mentioned, **1**: 616, **2**: 44, 127, 326, 455, **3**: xxiv, 26, 423, 621, **5**: 338, **6**: 116, 452

New York Convention (1776-77):

letters to, **4**: 136, 171, 189, 190, 264, 283, 317, 325, 396, **5**: 5, 231, 259, 290, 313, 324, 337, 405, 523, 548, 575, 703, **6**: 114, 122, 134, 154, 173, 314, 366, 436, 451, 495, 592, 601, 604, 622, 630, 675, 686, **7**: 17, 31, 50, 92, 341, **8**: 536, **9**: 238, 354
 urged to support independence, **4**: 135
 sent resolves on export ban, **4**: 218
 instructs delegates, **4**: 258-59, 372, **6**: 687, **7**: 32, 233
 accepts congressional appointment of Continental officers, **4**: 326
 approves declaring independence, **4**: 359, 372, 417, 456, 458, 466-68
 removes to White Plains, **4**: 372, 398
 accepts John Alsop's resignation as delegate, **4**: 468, 622, 666, **5**: 5
 authorized to obstruct Hudson River, **5**: 88
 opposes Gen. Schuyler's resignation, **5**: 227, 259-60, 294, 314
 orders Lewis Morris to militia command, **5**: 233
 sent funds, **5**: 259, 313-14
 asked to purchase clothing for army, **5**: 313
 directed to protect Continental frigates, **5**: 337, 548, 680
 urged to provide adequate representation in Congress, **5**: 355-56, 405
 asked to direct ship launching, **5**: 360
 address to constituents translated into German, **6**: 45, 95-96, 111, 114-15, 122-23, 150, 153, 159, 196, 446
 requests clothing for troops, **6**: 115, 122
 asked to collect information on British brutality, **6**: 134
 urged to send delegates to Congress, **6**: 154, 173, 314
 requested to station militia in Highlands, **6**: 366-67
 purchases articles captured by the Montgomery, **6**: 436
 diverts clothing intended for Washington, **6**: 437

orders distribution of *Montgomery's* prize shares, **6**: 438
 recommends George Clinton to command Highlands, **6**: 495, 497
 requests consultation with delegates, **6**: 594-95, 604, 622
 seeks salt from Continental stores, **6**: 594, 601
 elects William Duer a delegate, **6**: 595
 orders delegates to attend Congress, **6**: 595
 and New Hampshire Grants, **6**: 601, **7**: 112, 233
 praised by Washington, **6**: 602
 excuses Lewis Morris from attendance, **6**: 622
 asks for copies of Congressional resolves infringing New York's rights, **6**: 687
 opposes Vermont recognition, **6**: 687, **7**: 32
 accounts, **7**: 93
 adopts constitution, **7**: 138-39
 on Hudson River defense, **7**: 159
 publishes amnesty to loyalists, **7**: 165, 191
 elections to, **7**: 227
 rewards Tench Tilghman, **7**: 234
 sends prisoners to Philadelphia, **7**: 284
 mentioned, **4**: 172, 392, 399, 410, 420-21, 509, 514, 648, 684, **5**: 359, **6**: 47, 216, 256, 375, 394, 551, 617, **7**: 42, 141, 173, 214, 228, 393

New York Council, letter to, **13**: 387

New York Council of Safety:

letters to, **7**: 92, 111, 159, 172, 173, 227, 232, 256, 284, 323, 325, 329, 330, 393, **8**: 55, 280, 303
 asks William Duer to delay leave, **7**: 141
 and Hudson River defense, **7**: 160, 255, 326
 ordered to supply Ticonderoga, **7**: 323
 charges Saratoga Convention violation, **8**: 308
 mentioned, **7**: 286, 328, 548

New York County, N.Y., elects antifederalist delegates to ratifying convention, **25**: 135

New York Daily Advertiser, **22**: 673, 702, **23**: 62, 104, 200, 257, 336, 351, 386, 443, 554, 637, **24**: 41, 220, 236, 558, 606, 612, 614, 641, 645, 657, **25**: 106, 125, 131, 133, 156, 177, 190, 263, 268, 294, 421, 430, 491, 504

New York delegates:

memorial, **17**: 468
 letters from, **1**: 256, 353, 358, 419, 442, 449, 476, 559, 596, 637, 678, 695, **2**: 38, 41, 148, 193, 260, 294, 325, **3**: 36, 81, 97, 108, 159, 160, 165, 171, 231, 381, 410, 551, 625, **4**: 171, 258, 329, 371, **5**: 233, 259, 313, 359, 405, 575, **6**: 630, 686, **7**: 50, 111, 159, 232, 284, 286, 325, 329, 393, 429, 530, **9**: 551, 690, **10**: 330, 488,

New York delegates—*continued*

- 500, **11**: 273, 499, **12**: 17, 94, 101, 269, 398, **13**: 7, 78, **14**: 402, 529, **15**: 12, 170, 217, 239, 255, 336, **17**: 48, 483, 488, 489, 492, 549, **18**: 27, 79, 376, 392, 398, 427, **19**: 195, 215, 469, 768, **20**: 39, 89, 157, 210, 546, 609, 614, 630, 691, **21**: 68, 503, **23**: 54, **24**: 252, 253
- letters to, **6**: 433, **22**: 238
- credentials, **1**: 26, 37, 88-89, **18**: 24, 28
- elected to Congress, **1**: 137-38, 321, 331, **6**: 595, **25**: 466
- summarize work of Congress, **1**: 256-58
- avoid religious disputes, **1**: 596-97
- urge military preparations, **1**: 679
- obtain money for New York, **1**: 695
- absence from Congress, **2**: 193, **5**: 405, 508, 514, 519, 680-81, **6**: 47, 100, 115, 154, 171, 173, 192, 314, 437-38, 451, 595
- remuneration, **2**: 295, 437, 509-10, 514, **3**: 231
- instructions on powder delivery, **2**: 427
- criticize Connecticut interference in New York, **3**: 36
- report on commander for Highlands, **3**: 36
- quorum requirement, **3**: 37, **6**: 595, **14**: 358
- ordered to purchase powder, **3**: 97
- recommend shipbuilders, **3**: 108
- on protecting New York shipping, **3**: 159-60
- send money to New York, **3**: 160
- on nonexportation of livestock, **3**: 171
- seek advice on Staten Island deputies, **3**: 204, 217, 231
- pay and allowances, **3**: 329, **11**: 272, **12**: 99, **13**: 223, 390, 420, **16**: 98, 114
- criticize Gen. Lee's imposition of oaths, **3**: 382
- request cannon for Maryland, **3**: 410
- appointment disputed, **3**: 505
- recommend Lakes commander, **3**: 625
- instructed to support reconciliation, **3**: 670
- abstain from voting on independence, **4**: 171-72, 342-43, 359, 391-92, 399, 410, 417, 420-21, 458
- refused instructions on independence, **4**: 171, 468
- withhold assent to congressional appointment of New York officers, **4**: 229-30
- instructed on independence, **4**: 258-59, 372
- request more instructions on independence, **4**: 372
- committee of Congress on New Jersey and Pennsylvania defense, **4**: 381-82, 386
- number reduced, **4**: 684
- requested to attend Congress, **6**: 154-55, 433
- accounts, **6**: 294, **11**: 269-70
- support Elias Dayton's promotion, **6**: 413
- arrive in Philadelphia, **6**: 577, 598, 603, 616
- requested to consult with New York Convention, **6**: 595
- on New Hampshire Grants dispute, **6**: 630, 671, **7**: 284-86
- criticize Pennsylvania government, **6**: 631, 686
- criticize Gen. Gates, **6**: 686-87
- instructed to forward resolves detrimental to New York, **6**: 687
- instructed to oppose Vermont's admission to Congress, **6**: 687
- oppose Vermont representation, **7**: 32
- defend Gen. Schuyler, **7**: 41, 50-51, 140, 232, 393-94
- lack constituent instructions, **7**: 111
- attendance at Congress, **7**: 141-42, 328, 671, **8**: 247-48, 282, 303, 581, **10**: 468, 519, **11**: 398, 401, **13**: 353, 419, **14**: 73, 421, **15**: 26, 34, 53, 55, **16**: 18, 114, 152, 323, 393, **17**: 54, 95, 462, **18**: 616, **20**: 559, **21**: 65, 627, **22**: 547, 623, 703, **25**: 43, 51, 67, 103, 104, 125, 279-80, 484, 510
- on Hudson River defense, **7**: 159, 326
- attendance sought, **8**: 461, 536, 588, 630
- and Deane-Lee controversy, **11**: 165-67
- propose Philip Schuyler as president of Congress, **11**: 302
- recommend Benedict Arnold, **12**: 17-18
- oppose Philip Schuyler resignation, **12**: 210
- propose prisoner exchange, **12**: 398
- explain devaluation of the Continental dollar, **14**: 529-31
- expenses, **15**: 172, 239, 273, **18**: 427
- on reduction of New York regiments, **15**: 217-18
- lodgings, **16**: 187, 402-3
- and Vermont debates, **16**: 247, **25**: 711
- permit postponement of Vermont debate, **16**: 340
- seek recognition of congressional immunity, **16**: 402-3
- oppose Vermont independence, **17**: 488
- oppose negotiations with Vermont, **17**: 530
- deposit documents with Secretary Thomson, **18**: 223-24
- oppose Vermont statehood, **18**: 376-78, 392
- recommend leniency to Vermont settlers, **18**: 398-99
- denounce Vermont overtures to Britain, **18**: 427-28
- defend Ezekiel Cornell, **19**: 215
- confer with Robert Morris, **20**: 630

New York delegates—*continued*

- petition Congress, **21**: 539, 557
- nominate boundary commissioners, **22**: 722
- oppose constitutional convention, **24**: 94
- mentioned, **1**: 142, **7**: 363

New York Gazette, **6**: 21, 47, 531, **7**: 33, 425, 446, **14**: 450

New York Gazetteer, **1**: 202, 203

New York Gazetteer and Country Journal, **22**: 335

New York Independent Journal, **25**: 84, 106, 304

New York Journal, **1**: 258, 262, **10**: 627, **13**: 380, 382, **22**: 702, **23**: 172, 365, 434, **24**: 263, 454, 465, 489, 594, 641, **25**: 26, 131, 156, 177, 230, 283, 484

New York Mechanics and Tradesmen:

- letter to, **22**: 203
- welcome Congress, **22**: 203

New York Mercury, **17**: 239, **25**: 596

New York Morning Post, **24**: 614

New York navy:

- Montgomery prize cases, **6**: 115-16, 173-74, 436-37, 594-95
- convoys troops to Maryland eastern shore, **6**: 248, 314
- distribution of prize shares, **6**: 438
- mentioned, **7**: 160

New York Packet, **22**: 345, **23**: 25, 172, **24**: 76, 236, 558, 570, 598, 606, **25**: 84, 304

New York Provincial Congress (1775-76):

- letters to, **1**: 419, 429, 442, 445, 474, 476, 481, 487, 498, 541, 547, 559, 572, 582, 596, 615, **2**: 19, 32, 219, 257, 325, 326, 396, **3**: 631, **4**: 258, 329, 371, 373, 466
- authorized to appoint militia officers, **1**: 419-20

- recommends general officers, **1**: 443, 477
- ordered to supply Continental Army, **1**: 474, 476

- slow in raising troops, **1**: 498
- investigates Henry White, **1**: 583
- plan of accommodation, **1**: 596-97
- powder procurement, **2**: 144-45, 258
- sets congressional quorum, **2**: 193
- urged to seize British stores, **2**: 257
- authorizes compensation for congressional delegates, **2**: 295, 514
- ordered to supply arms, **2**: 396, 497
- avoids separate stand on reconciliation, **2**: 510-11
- requests loan, **2**: 511
- permits exportation of livestock, **3**: 171
- refuses to instruct delegates on independence, **4**: 171, 468
- seeks equal pay for troops, **4**: 190
- bans exportation of salted pork and beef, **4**: 211
- cautioned on appointment of army officers, **4**: 311-12
- mentioned, **1**: 487, 576, 611, 631, 679, 694, **2**: 127, 193, 198, 257, 351, **4**: 399

New York Provincial Convention (1775-76):

- letters to, **1**: 409, 424, **2**: 144, 148, 192, 193, 197, 294, 321, 400, **3**: 36, 121, 287, 380, 381, 410, 423, 635
- elects delegates to Congress, **1**: 321, 331
- advance on Continental accounts, **1**: 695-96, **2**: 400-401
- appoints Highlands commissioners, **2**: 377
- protests Connecticut interference in New York, **3**: 36, 38
- recommends commander for Highlands, **3**: 36-37
- confers with Congress on defense of Highlands, **3**: 37
- fixes quorum requirements for delegates, **3**: 37
- ordered to execute resolves on Highlands, **3**: 38
- ordered to exchange Edward Tilley, **3**: 83
- sent money, **3**: 270
- asked to supply Gen. Lee with cannon, **3**: 282, 288
- mentioned, **1**: 613, 679, **2**: 149, 210, 254, 261, 427, 514, **3**: 50, 204, 217, 231

New York Royal Gazette, **10**: 511, **15**: 22, 200, **16**: 179, 340, 353, 360, 365, 368, 370, 374, 383, 523, 617, 654, 673, **17**: 80, 109, 110, 129, 132, 142, 148, 154, 224, 225, 301, 317, 329, 426, 432, 433, 436, 437, 439, 440, 441, 446, 494, 520, 553, 558, 560, 562, 564, 568, 569, 574, **18**: 43, 195, 207, 590, **19**: 49, 83

New York State Chamber of Commerce:

- letter to, **22**: 203
- welcomes Congress, **22**: 203
- mentioned, **22**: 162, **23**: 375

New York Volunteers, **18**: 266

Newark, N.J.:

- abandoned by Continental Army, **5**: 557
- proposed as federal capital, **20**: 315, **21**: 21
- receives congressional thanks, **20**: 446
- British raid, **25**: 673
- mentioned, **5**: 592, **14**: 382, **22**: 139, **23**: 243

Newbern, N.C., **6**: 581, **8**: 227, 256, 561, **9**: 471, 750, **15**: 410, **19**: 555, 633, **20**: 519, **21**: 108, **23**: 521

Newberry, Eunice Ely, **4**: 144

Newberry, Roger:
identified, **4**: 144-45
letter to, **4**: 142

Newburgh, N.Y., **19**: 353, 539, 693, 719, **20**: 39, 74

Newburgh Conspiracy, **19**: 690, 748, **20**: 39, 663

Newburgh letters, John Armstrong's authorship of, **25**: xxvii

Newburyport, Mass.:

- instructs representatives, **23**: 365
- mentioned, **7**: 74, **8**: 259, 264, 275, **12**: 185, **20**: 143, **22**: 66, 638, 680

- Newcomb, Benjamin H., *Franklin and Galloway*, **1**: 205
- Newcome, Mr., **12**: 506
- Newel, Dr., **17**: 133
- Newell, Capt., **8**: 39
- Newfoundland:
- exportation to, **1**: 355, 397, 400, 451-52
 - American fleet ordered to destroy British fishery, **5**: 45
 - Continental Navy expedition aborted, **5**: 330-31
 - fisheries share offered to France, **5**: 688, **6**: 52
 - trade with, **6**: 48
 - mentioned, **7**: 477, 483, 486, **8**: 468, **13**: 363, 368, **14**: 133, 134, 139, 413, 421, 424, **21**: 645, 724, **22**: 440
- Newhouse, Mr., **6**: 423
- Newland, Trevor, **3**: 228
- Newman, Henry, **12**: 421
- Newman, James, **17**: 197
- Newman, Joseph, **18**: 118
- Newman, Wingate:
- Newman v. Caldwell* appeal, **10**: 623-24
 - privateering activities, **13**: 376
- Newman v. Caldwell*, **10**: 623-24
- Newport, R.I.:
- British search ferries, **1**: 701
 - threatened by British, **2**: 181
 - loyalists in, **2**: 433
 - supplies British navy, **3**: 38, 40, 285-86
 - memorial referred to Rhode Island Assembly, **3**: 50
 - behavior criticized, **3**: 212-13
 - invasion feared, **5**: 592
 - British capture of, **6**: 25
 - John Adams urges attack on, **6**: 588
 - evacuation ordered, **13**: 332
 - evacuation predicted, **14**: 122
 - evacuated, **14**: 124, 152, 169, 185, 270
 - reoccupied by General Gates, **14**: 158
 - French fleet arrives at, **15**: 452, **25**: 701
 - blockaded, **15**: 589, 617, **25**: 703
 - impact of war on, **20**: 509
 - adjournment to proposed, **21**: 526, 531
 - British evacuation anticipated, **25**: 616
 - politics disparaged, **25**: 732
 - mentioned, **5**: 605, 610, 654, 672, **8**: 232, 440, 603, **10**: 530, **11**: 200, 346, **13**: 214, **14**: 237, 430, **15**: 468, 482, 490, 526, 580, 595, **16**: 707, **17**: 13, 24, 67, 167, **20**: 596, **21**: 748, **22**: 139, 318, **23**: 565
- Newport, R.I., siege of. *See* Rhode Island; Sullivan, John
- Newport, Va., **6**: 167, **17**: 17
- Newport Herald*, **24**: 206, **25**: xxix
- Newport Mercury*, **1**: 601, **22**: 238, 244, **25**: 525
- Newspapers:
- importance of, **5**: 520
 - European desired, **5**: 634
 - subscription rate, **15**: 95
 - subscribed to by Congress, **22**: 43, 236-38, 244-45, **23**: 22, **24**: 649
 - stoppage of antifederalist newspaper delivery charged, **25**: 26, 49, 51
 - free postage for delivery rescinded, **25**: 27
- See also* Printers
- Newton, Mr., **4**: 553
- Newton, Isaac, **6**: 554
- Newton, Thomas, **16**: 623
- Newton, N.J., **8**: 422
- Newtown, Pa.:
- plot against Washington discovered, **6**: 8
 - Continental officers sent to, **6**: 344
- Neyle, Philip, **2**: 532
- Niagara, N.Y.:
- expedition to proposed, **4**: 58-59
 - British fail to enlist Indian support, **5**: 87
 - mentioned, **14**: 240, **24**: 626
- Nichola, Abbé, **12**: 32
- Nicholas, George:
- on federal constitution, **24**: 575
 - mentioned, **14**: 480, **25**: 456
- Nicholas, John, **23**: 113
- Nicholas, Robert Carter:
- identified, **2**: 537
 - letters to, **2**: 537, **3**: 107, 245, 448, 449, 607, **25**: 573
 - mentioned, **1**: 368
- Nicholas, Samuel, **4**: 663, **8**: 37, 38
- Nicholas, William, **20**: 431
- Nicholas, Wilson Cary:
- identified, **21**: 250
 - letters to, **21**: 249, **22**: 21
 - mentioned, **21**: 811, **23**: 113
- Nicholls, Capt., **22**: 638
- Nicholls, Col., **18**: 530, 550
- Nicholls, Mr., **22**: 165, **24**: 63
- Nichols, Mr., **10**: 573
- Nichols, Francis, seeks reinstatement of commission, **13**: 157
- Nichols, Lemuel, arrested for counterfeiting, **20**: 488
- Nichols, Moses, **18**: 265
- Nichols, William (British naval captain):
- letters to, **8**: 300, **9**: 735
 - prisoner exchange proposed, **8**: 271, 300-301, **9**: 770
 - seeks exchange, **10**: 540
 - paroled, **10**: 571
- Nichols, William (Connecticut), arrested for counterfeiting, **20**: 488
- Nichols, William (Pennsylvania), **21**: 576
- Nicholson, B., **13**: 302
- Nicholson, Benjamin, **11**: 182
- Nicholson, George:
- character reference, **2**: 36
 - appointed aide-de-camp, **3**: 628
 - criticized, **3**: 628

Nicholson, James:

letters to, **5**: 597, **6**: 555, 682, **7**: 526, **8**: 167, 239, 372, 452, 679, **9**: 216, **12**: 136, **13**: 518, **14**: 36

engages frigate officers, **4**: 320-21

ranked first in Continental Navy, **5**: 336

asked to take Continental frigates to Baltimore, **5**: 597

instructed by marine committee, **6**: 555-57, 682-83

conflict with Maryland over impressments, **6**: 682-83

ordered to remain in Baltimore, **6**: 682-83

disciplined, **7**: 5-8, **13**, **17**, 117

and impressment, **7**: 7-8

reinstatement, **7**: 76

instructed by Congress, **7**: 526-27

marine committee instructions, **8**: 167,

239, 372, 452, 679, **9**: 3, 216, **13**: 518

captured, **8**: 372

ordered to sea, **9**: 215

loses *Virginia*, **9**: 391

Virginia inquiry, **9**: 504, 783

appointed to command *Trumbull*, **14**: 35-36, 184

and construction of the frigate *Bourbon*, **18**: 365-66

mentioned, **3**: 394, 395, 447, 550, 614, 615, **4**: 370, 524, **5**: 180, 535, **6**: 26, 38, 100, 130, 141, 225, 237, 246, 350, 351, 398, 423, 432, 623, **7**: 79, 533, **8**: 225, 409, 619, **9**: 203, 377, 452, 471, 690, **12**: 96, **13**: 55, **14**: 64

Nicholson, John (Capt.), provides mistaken intelligence, **6**: 135

Nicholson, John (Capt., Maryland):

identified, **6**: 301

letters to, **5**: 665, **6**: 301

instructed by marine committee, **6**: 301

acquitted in loss of *Hornet*, **13**: 124-25

mentioned, **5**: 180, 604, 607, 608, 665, **6**: 301, 380, 555

Nicholson, John (New York colonel), **4**: 81, 285, 311

Nicholson, John (Pennsylvania):

identified, **22**: 615

letters to, **22**: 614, 673, 690, **23**: 48, 63, 76, 135, 139, 147, 184, 367, 551, 563, **24**: 54, 79, 96, 151, 159, **25**: 12, 177, 214, 487, 499

and treasury inquiry, **16**: 175, 177, 191, 228-29, 231-32, 243, 260-62, 267-77, 353-58

enters suit against Robert Morris, **22**: 673-74

and Pennsylvania's quota, **23**: 49

submits accounts, **23**: 368

disputes suspension of Pennsylvania's facilities allowance, **23**: 414, 445, 564-65, **24**: 14-16, 55-56

and Robert Morris' accounts, **23**: 563

sues Arthur St. Clair, **24**: 79, 96-97

publishes Pennsylvania accounts, **24**: 151

appointed Pennsylvania escheator-general, **25**: 499

mentioned, **23**: 207, 472, **25**: 89, 462

Nicholson, John (Pennsylvania), *A View of the Debts and Expences of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania...1786*, **24**: 56

Nicholson, Joseph (Maryland), elected to Congress, **8**: xviii, **9**: xviii

Nicholson, Joseph, Sr. (Pennsylvania), **7**: 545

Nicholson, Samuel, appointed Pennsylvania deputy escheator-general, **25**: 499

Nicholson, Samuel (Capt., Maryland):

identified, **13**: 55

letters to, **13**: 54, 136, 516

French cruise, **8**: 313

accounts, **12**: 357

marine committee instructions, **13**: 54, 113, 136, 516

Bradford v. Brimmer appeal, **14**: 160

submits memorials to Congress, **25**: 216

mentioned, **8**: 492, **9**: 692, 701, 764, **12**: 396, 420, 421, 515, 549, **19**: 80

Nickleson, Thomas, letter to, **1**: 255

Nicola, Lewis:

letters to, **16**: 169, 450

petitions for depreciation pay, **16**: 47

mentioned, **6**: 671, **7**: 367, 574, **10**: 221, **13**: 144

Nicoll, Benjamin, **22**: 116, 604, 647

Nicoll, Isaac:

commands Highlands, **3**: 336

mentioned, **3**: 37

Nicolson, George:

purchases arms, **17**: 207-8, 264-65

mentioned, **17**: 191, 389, 522, 552

Niger (H.M. Frigate), **22**: 426

Nightingale, Col., **1**: 681

Nightingale, Joseph:

endorses constitutional convention, **24**: 334

mentioned, **19**: 53

Nightingale, Samuel, Jr.:

identified, **16**: 518

letters to, **16**: 518, 541

Nightingale. *See* Clark & Nightingale

Niles, Robert:

accounts, **13**: 541, **17**: 134

mentioned, **5**: 30, 31, 267, 269, **6**: 560, **9**: 715

Niles, Samuel, **8**: 224

Nîmes, France, **14**: 92

Ninety-Six, S.C.:

besieged, **17**: 366, 377, 418

relieved by Lord Rawdon, **17**: 422-23, 425, 434-35, 442, 444

evacuated, **17**: 472, 476, 497, 501, 504

mentioned, **16**: 453, 698, **17**: 181, 201, 303, 309, 347, 381, 382, 387, 402, 410, 417, 437, 455, 484, **18**: 213, **25**: 497

- Nisbet, Charles, **24**: 376
- Nisbet, Thomas, **21**: 480, 595
- Nitre, **10**: 209
- Nixon, John (Massachusetts):
 letters to, **8**: 68, **10**: 483
 appointed brigadier general, **4**: 615, 648,
 650-51, **5**: 28
 resignation refused, **8**: 68
 resigns, **25**: 710
 mentioned, **4**: 614, 621, 654, **5**: 84, **6**: 343,
10: 531
- Nixon, John (Pennsylvania):
 identified, **3**: 40
 letters to, **3**: 113, **4**: 265, **5**: 349, **9**: 504
 reports on merchant support for reconcil-
 iation, **3**: 40
 appointed to navy board, **5**: 498, **6**: 543-
 44, **25**: 614
 resigns from navy board, **9**: 705
 dismissed as prize agent, **15**: 605
 bank of Pennsylvania director, **16**: 63
 mentioned, **3**: 110, **8**: 639
- Nixon (John) & Co.:
 account with secret committee, **6**: 406
 mentioned, **5**: 421, **6**: 147
- Noailles, Louis-Marie, vicomte de:
 insults George III, **9**: 639, 684, 695, 699,
 705, **10**: 187
 mentioned, **9**: 688, 690, 722, **10**: 266, 322,
 328, **11**: 297, **12**: 64, **16**: 417, 430, 455
- Noarth, George:
 and William Thompson-Thomas McKean
 dispute, **11**: 302
 resignation, **12**: 271, 309
- Noble, John, **17**: 332
- Noble, Peter, **4**: 226
- Noddle's Island, Boston Harbor:
 raid, **1**: 447-49, 485
 mentioned, **1**: 539, 556, 675
- Noel, Mr., **20**: 147
- Noirmont de La Neuville. *See* La Neuville,
 René-Hippolyte Penot Lombart de Noirmont
 de
- Nonexportation:
 debated, **1**: 103-5, 107-9, 131-33, 145-49,
 153-54
 flaxseed, **1**: 103, 105, 108, 133, 135, 145-
 49, 153, 162
 lumber, **1**: 103, 105, 108, 133, 145, 153
 indigo, **1**: 253, 294-95
 rice exempted from, **1**: 293-95
 to Newfoundland and British fisheries, **1**:
 355, 397, 400, 451-52
 effective date reconsidered, **1**: 611-12
 commences, **2**: 3, 6, 13-14
 special exemptions, **2**: 70-71, 74, 198, 490,
 534
 reconsidered, **2**: 106-14, 206-7, 211-16,
 262-71, 273-74
 exemptions as source of colonial disunity,
2: 107-9, 111-24, 165-69, 173-74, 211-15,
 222
 general exemptions, **2**: 122, 126-27, 130,
 198, 485, 500, 535
 extended, **2**: 282-83, 291-92, 298, 405
 confusion about, **3**: 52, 54-55, 73
 request for exemption, **3**: 81
 livestock, **3**: 171
 salted provisions, **4**: 211, 214, 218, 258, **5**:
 702-3, **6**: 13
 mentioned, **1**: 130, 131, 135, 141, 142,
 150, 152, 162, 181, 395, 432, 705, **2**: 21,
4: 657
See also Association
- Nonimportation:
 anticipated, **1**: 91, 97, 99
 debated, **1**: 103-5, 107-8, 151-52
 special exemptions, **2**: 11, 17-18
 salt exempted from, **2**: 529, 535
 flour, **3**: 21
 mentioned, **1**: 130, 131, 135, 141, 142,
 150, 154, 162, 168, 181, 206, 395, **2**: 269,
 271, **3**: 28, **9**: 194
See also Association
- Norfolk, Charles Howard, 10th duke of, **20**:
 179
- Norfolk, Va.:
 Lord Dunmore raids press, **2**: 193-95, 229
 loyalists in, **2**: 193-95, 229, 424-26, 432,
 439, 480
 retaken by Virginians, **2**: 500
 defense, **3**: 18, 30
 burned by British, **3**: 53, 59-61, 99, 109,
 602
 burning protested, **18**: 91
 mentioned, **3**: 462, **11**: 107, **21**: 169, **22**: 11
- Norman, John, **3**: 14, **16**: 268
- Normandy, duke of, **22**: 432, 455, 481, 524
- Norris, Miss, **1**: 64
- Norris, Mrs., **6**: 339
- Norris, Charles, **20**: 718, **21**: 532
- Norris, Isaac, **1**: 64, **20**: 718, **21**: 532, 693, 695,
 746, 775
- Norris, James, **7**: 136
- Norris, Joseph, **21**: 817, **22**: 251
- Norriton, Pa., **9**: 57
- North, Col., **25**: 42
- North, Lord Frederick:
 debates American affairs, **1**: 373, 383
 tactics described, **2**: 49
 Drummond peace mission, **3**: 24, 199
 speech to Parliament criticized, **3**: 101
 proposes conciliation, **9**: 449-52, 454-58,
 461-62, 465-68, 473, 477-80, 482, 486,
 489, 491-495, 497, 500, 502, 515, 519,
 547, 561, 653, **10**: 35
 speech quoted, **9**: 462
 speech printed, **9**: 510
 war aims conjectured, **10**: 562-63
 peace plan reported, **14**: 556

North, Lord Frederick—*continued*

intrigues with Silas Deane, **18**: 195
 debates American war, **18**: 399
 proposes tobacco tax, **18**: 563-64
 opposes Treaty of Paris, **20**: 163, 218
 joins coalition ministry, **20**: 302
 trade policy, **21**: 75
 mentioned, **1**: 7, 422, **2**: 133, 220, **3**: 26,
 34, 43, 44, 71, 201, 307, 442, **5**: 70, 155,
 248, **7**: 421, **8**: 166, 544, **9**: 48, 498, 514,
 540, 555, 559, 563, 565, 568, 579, 587,
 588, 595, 614, 616, 691, 722, **10**: 5, 47,
 111, 118, 298, 445, 546, **11**: 23, **12**: 41,
13: 301, **15**: 63, **16**: 427, 621, **18**: 401,
 413, **20**: 225, 229, 289, 435, 526, **21**: 392,
 405, 418, 419, 420, 421, 436, 437, 441,
 607, **22**: 22

See also North ministry

North, John, petitions Congress, **6**: 515, **25**: 617

North, Thomas, **7**: 400

North, Triscot & Blake, **17**: 103

North, William (Massachusetts):

identified, **23**: 370-71
 recommended for Continental command,
23: 611
 mentioned, **21**: 472, **22**: 234, **23**: 574, **25**:
 129

North, William (New Jersey), petitions Con-
 gress, **6**: 515, **25**: 617

North, William (Virginia), protests seizure of
Renown, **17**: 100

"The North American" (John Francis Mercer
 pseudonym), **20**: 662-64, **21**: 33, **25**: 760

"North American" essays, **20**: 655-64, 732, **21**:
 27-33, 141

North Carolina:

military preparations urged, **1**: 341, 343,
 397, 446, 511-14

loyalists in, **1**: 576, **2**: 459-61, **3**: 426, 428,
 436, **7**: 538, **8**: 98, **11**: 494-95, **15**: 406,
 509, **16**: 88, **17**: 66, 165, 201, 347, 358,
 399, **20**: 258-59, **25**: 721

Presbyterian congregations addressed, **1**:
 576

exempted from Restraining Acts, **2**: 165-
 69

Continental troops, **2**: 285, 393-94, **3**: 102-
 3, 154, 448, 607, **4**: 11, **5**: 99-100, 291,
 487-88, 498, 502, **6**: 208-9, 290, **7**: 17, 69,
 94-95, 108, 192, 209, 257, 261, 294, 310-
 11, 325, 339, 342, 414, 454, 507, 537,
 542-43, 631, **8**: 129, 255, 291, 557, **9**:
 340, 355, 753, 787, **10**: 51, 507, 598, 642,
 685, 696, **11**: 371, **12**: 206, 517, **13**: 494,
 538, **14**: 321, **15**: 74, 313

Presbyterian ministers sent to, **2**: 459-61,
3: 28-29, 42, 58

allowed to import salt, **2**: 529-35

Continental officers, **3**: 14, **6**: 208, 290, **7**:
 488-89, **9**: 772, **18**: 333, 672

aids Virginia, **3**: 18-19

disaffection in, **3**: 42, 58, 80, 373

imports arms and ammunition, **3**: 42, 57-
 58

naval vessels, **3**: 154, 220

naval stores, **3**: 212, 240, **22**: 334

powder for, **3**: 219-20, 327, 681, **4**: 11, 608-
 10, 632-33, 640

money for, **3**: 239

esteemed by Congress, **3**: 255-56

military accoutrements for, **3**: 327

cannon for, **3**: 443

constitution, **3**: 595-96, 600

desires independence, **3**: 596

Moore's Creek Bridge loyalist prisoners
 sent to Philadelphia, **4**: 77-78, 138-39

British-Indian attack on planned, **4**: 264

coastal defense, **4**: 409-10, 635, **5**: 331,
 371-72, 402-3, 417, 491, 498, 502, **8**: 489,
9: 15

asked to aid South Carolina against Indi-
 ans, **4**: 572, 581

congressional committee on, **4**: 582

clothing necessary for troops, **4**: 607-8

currency counterfeited, **4**: 609

Indian hostilities, **4**: 632

recruiting bounties, **4**: 649-50

sent powder, **5**: 35

troops attack loyalists in Georgia, **5**: 80

iron manufacture, **5**: 84, 195-96, 226, 403

Continental troop quotas, **5**: 181-82, 191-
 92, 215, 250, **14**: 398, 472, **25**: 674

packet to Congress established, **5**: 194

salt manufacture, **5**: 194-95, 249-50

Indians quiet, **5**: 279

agricultural products, **5**: 299

naval expedition to, **5**: 331, 334-35, 370-
 72, 418

sent supplies, **5**: 354-55

sent journals of Congress, **5**: 355, 404

loyalist prisoners seek return home, **5**:
 404, 426, 461, **6**: 396

auditors appointed to settle Virginia ac-
 counts, **5**: 451

militia, **5**: 484, 502, **8**: 607, 697, **9**: 316, **10**:
 506, 642, 696, 712, **11**: 17, 371, **12**: 195,
 517, **13**: 308, **14**: 405, 423, 472, 482, **15**:
 183, 342, 355, 361, 406, 638, **16**: 19, 36,
 43, 49, 170, 750, **17**: 111, 436, **19**: 152,
25: 680-81, 721

attack expected, **5**: 490

accounts to be settled by Virginia audi-
 tors, **5**: 521

urged to purchase meat for army, **6**: 72
 drafts on Continental treasury, **6**: 80-81,
21: 63

bills paid, **6**: 98, 126

abolishes Anglican establishment, **6**: 202,
8: 98

status of government, **6**: 202

North Carolina—*continued*

- loyalists speculate in Continental currency, **6**: 208
- advanced money, **6**: 209, 290, 464, 579, 582, **10**: 591
- British navy cruises off, **6**: 221
- Congress denies intent to censure, **6**: 231
- remonstrates against Massachusetts privateer, **6**: 234
- urged to confer with southern states on regulating prices, **6**: 279, 281
- trade with Virginia, **6**: 281
- as counterweight to Virginia, **6**: 428
- exports tobacco, **6**: 544
- elects Richard Caswell governor, **6**: 550, **24**: 76
- Continental quota nearly complete, **6**: 642
- requests money, **7**: 295-96, 304, 414, **12**: 517, **13**: 224
- sent money, **7**: 327, 336, 339, 414-15, 428-30, **10**: 52, 507, 576, 610, 642, 685, 695, 712, 714, **11**: 17, 110, 196, 251, **13**: 331
- protests illegal seizure of North Carolina ship, **7**: 331
- described, **7**: 475, 480-81, 485
- defense, **7**: 524, 537
- military stores removed, **7**: 526
- recommends general officers, **8**: 255, 290-91, 389, 520, 558, 604, **9**: 361
- supplies leather, **8**: 322
- beef and pork from embargoed, **9**: 92
- and Articles of Confederation, **9**: 104, 205, 257, 263, 305
- horses sought, **9**: 219-20
- unrepresented in Congress, **9**: 317, 525, 555, 558, 561, 563, 755, **10**: 241, 270, 281, 508, 642, 685, **11**: 251, **17**: 463, 560, 574, **18**: 45, 200, 227, 235, 367, 463, 473, 507, 534, **19**: 192, **21**: 371-73, 701, **22**: 14, 32, 231, 433, 435, 547, 623-24, 703, **23**: 20, 129-31, 162, 180, 258, 584, 640-46, **24**: 3, 22, 41, 66, 83, 406, 408, 554, 567, 618, 646, 668, **25**: 347, 470
- and Thomas Burke contempt controversy, **9**: 501-2, 525-39
- ratifies Articles of Confederation, **9**: 708, 752, **10**: 242
- artillery, **9**: 772
- requested to aid French fleet, **10**: 244
- privateer commissions, **10**: 338-40, **17**: 525, **18**: 473
- accounts, **10**: 506-8, **11**: 110, **14**: 152, **23**: 521
- purchases cannon, **10**: 550, **11**: 18
- money request delayed, **10**: 598
- requested to reinforce South Carolina, **10**: 692, 695, 712, 714, **11**: 71, 73, 506-8, 545-46, **14**: 175-77, 180, 482
- wheat fly infestation, **11**: 354
- Continental fiscal quotas, **11**: 416, **14**: 38, 50, 52, 286, **17**: 360-64, **19**: 294, 416, 775, **20**: 135, 158, 715-16, **21**: 388, 470, 559, **22**: 79
- nominates brigadiers, **11**: 439, 442-43, 457, 478
- provisions reserves estimated, **11**: 455
- aid for southern department sought, **12**: 17, 247
- flour sought by New England, **12**: 138, 154
- cavalry, **12**: 195
- bounties, **12**: 222
- grain export to Bermuda authorized, **12**: 352
- Continental officers complain of inflation, **12**: 498
- adopts half-pay plan, **12**: 499
- requests transfer of N.C. troops to southern department, **13**: 207, 223
- recruitment, **13**: 226, **16**: 499-500
- opposes Indiana and Vandalia Companies' petitions, **13**: 493
- compensation of chief executive, **13**: 537
- troops ordered to South Carolina, **14**: 28, 47, 50, 190, 250, 257
- instructs congressional delegates on confederation, **14**: 119
- opposes restrictions on western land sales, **14**: 145
- opposes Indiana Company land claims, **14**: 150-51
- western land claims, **14**: 237, 471, **16**: 122, **20**: 705-6, 717
- urged to meet supply quota, **14**: 267
- seeks arms, **14**: 360, 363, **17**: 256, 359, 453
- French consul in appointed, **14**: 366
- seeks to make militia costs a Continental expense, **14**: 405
- in-kind quotas, **14**: 454, **16**: 301
- urged to reinforce southern department, **15**: 358
- Continental loan office, **15**: 410
- urged to recruit cavalry, **15**: 564
- defense needs, **16**: 32
- protests impressment of provisions, **16**: 52-53
- defense prepared, **16**: 318
- ordered to secure Kings Mountain prisoners, **16**: 370
- economic resources assessed, **16**: 499-500
- opposes new emission money, **16**: 543
- warned of enemy expedition, **16**: 544
- invaded, **16**: 732, 734
- elects Thomas Burke governor, **17**: 145
- arms needs, **18**: 3-4, 192
- population, **18**: 183
- Continental fiscal quota reduced, **18**: 187
- obtains arms, **18**: 234
- requisitions, **19**: 13-14
- taxation, **19**: 13-14
- opposes land tax, **19**: 120

North Carolina—*continued*

- exports, **19**: 290
- paper currency emissions, **19**: 314-15, **23**: 358, 435, 461, 538, 549, **24**: 69
- seeks to delay demobilization, **19**: 366-67
- and import duties, **19**: 644
- and apportionment of quotas, **19**: 741, 773
- loan office debt, **19**: 742
- protests seizure of vessel under truce flag, **20**: 194-95, 337-38
- postal service in protested, **20**: 519
- education in promoted, **20**: 566
- foreign trade promoted, **20**: 583, 722
- French consul in, **20**: 673
- Continental line eligibility, **20**: 686-87
- and tobacco trade, **21**: 16
- and federal capital location, **21**: 153
- and export of naval stores, **21**: 281
- opens land office, **21**: 352
- quota payments, **21**: 404
- and Dismal Swamp navigation, **21**: 456
- cedes western claims, **21**: 465, 653, 719, 722-23, 731, 805, **22**: 53
- fails to service foreign debt, **21**: 500, **22**: 435, **23**: 535, **24**: 166
- adopts Continental impost, **21**: 719, 722-23, 731
- authorizes congressional regulation of trade, **21**: 719, 722-23, 731
- accounts regulations challenged, **21**: 759
- Continental claims, **21**: 798-802
- reveals land cession, **22**: 79, 177, 430-31, 434-35, 463, 486
- delegate election law, **22**: 231
- seeks curtailment of Indian lands, **22**: 285
- and facilities allowance, **22**: 300
- and western separatists, **22**: 349
- urged to reconsider cession repeal, **22**: 412
- Continental surveyor for appointed, **22**: 413, 564
- adopts apportionment amendment, **22**: 596
- hurricane damage, **22**: 674
- asked to revise act authorizing Congress to regulate trade, **23**: 177, 617
- opposes Indian department ordinance, **23**: 246
- repeal of debt laws urged, **23**: 306
- ships tobacco for Continental quota, **23**: 329, **24**: 3, 67-70, 118, 126, 140, 147-48, 158-59, 162, 204, 233-34, 241
- protests federal Indian treaties, **23**: 342-43
- and Annapolis Convention, **23**: 352
- Continental impost act analyzed, **23**: 417
- cession of western claims requested, **23**: 468, 472-73, 600
- comptroller disputes Continental accounts commissioner, **23**: 521
- contests post office's hard money policy, **23**: 566
- Continental quota arrearage, **23**: 619
- and Continental impost, **24**: 7
- trade data sought by French consul, **24**: 59
- land bounties for Continental troops of, **24**: 67
- antifederal stance blocks state's delegates from election as president, **24**: 75
- promotes foreign trade, **24**: 124-25, 200-300, 302
- opposes closure of Mississippi navigation, **24**: 132-33
- protests Spanish seizure of American property at Natchez, **24**: 183, 188, 238, **25**: 67
- remits tea on state account, **24**: 283
- and quota payment shipments, **24**: 307
- counterfeiting scheme detected, **24**: 347, 351
- protests Hopewell Treaty, **24**: 405-6
- ratification debate, **24**: 493, 576
- requested to cede additional land claims, **24**: 520, 539
- appoints Indian commissioners, **24**: 526
- elects Samuel Johnston governor, **24**: 643
- calls ratifying convention, **24**: 653
- opposition to Federal Constitution, **25**: 21
- French debt, **25**: 68
- ratification prospects, **25**: 72, 143, 261
- "Dobbs Riot" over Federal Constitution explained, **25**: 105-6
- payment on 1787 quota, **25**: 120
- and mail contract, **25**: 170
- status under Federal government questioned, **25**: 205-10
- rejects Federal Constitution, **25**: 266, 294, 300, 316, 382
- ratifying convention meets, **25**: 286
- requested to furnish Indian treaty funds, **25**: 295
- seeks constitutional amendments, **25**: 318-19, 386
- Treaty of Hopewell criticized, **25**: 347-50
- resolves to adhere to Union, **25**: 362, 374
- apology for rejection of Federal Constitution published, **25**: 383-86
- seeks reimbursement for military expenditures, **25**: 400-404
- and application of Treaty of Hopewell, **25**: 424
- fails to send copies of statutes to Congress, **25**: 442
- issues call for second constitutional convention, **25**: 468
- and Continental claims, **25**: 508, 510, 515
- trade with French West Indies restricted, **25**: 515
- trade affected by Federal revenue system, **25**: 522

North Carolina—*continued*

See also Burke, Thomas; Caswell, Richard;
Johnston, Samuel; Martin, Alexander;
Nash, Abner

North Carolina Admiralty Court:

condemns Samuel Mifflin's brig, **7**: 426

Fowkes v. The Roseanna decree, **8**: 269-70

Liberty decree, **10**: 643-44

Gibbs v. Pillas appeal, **12**: 207

Davis v. Gibbons appeal, **12**: 232

North Carolina Assembly:

letters to, **8**: 218, 464, **9**: 532, **24**: 49

elects delegates to Congress, **6**: 511

requests placing state artillery on Continental establishment, **7**: 311

recommends general officers, **8**: 256, 291

debates Articles of Confederation, **8**: 419-21, 437

increases delegates' pay, **9**: 17

seeks extradition of Joshua Hampstead, **9**: 150

on Thomas Burke contempt controversy, **9**: 406

dismisses Continental officers, **9**: 772

queries congressional delegates, **14**: 108

reorganizes North Carolina Line, **18**: 672

congratulates France on birth of dauphin, **19**: 64, 76, 293, 617, **20**: 466

governor's address to, **20**: 520

denounced for civil liberties infringements, **24**: 70

receives congressional delegates' report, **24**: 584-86

instructs delegates on Mississippi navigation, **25**: 115-16, 511

repeals laws inconsistent with peace treaty, **25**: 115

appoints agents to settle Continental accounts, **25**: 473, 500, 505

mentioned, **6**: 10, **7**: 69, 414, 426

North Carolina Board of War, **7**: 74North Carolina Committee of Safety, **2**: 242North Carolina Committees, letter to, **1**: 511

North Carolina Convention (1776-77):

letters to, **5**: 290, 396, 404, 417, 426, 443, 444, 455, 461, 483, 484, 487, 489, 490, 500, 523, **6**: 72

revises delegates' instructions on independence, **4**: 40, 94, 99

declares for independence, **4**: 89-90, 99

orders constitution drafted, **4**: 99

asked to enlarge delegation to Congress, **5**: 409

appoints delegates to Congress, **5**: 410-11

sent war map, **5**: 461

elections, **5**: 497-98, 500

frames constitution, **5**: 497-98, 500

urged to establish printing press, **5**: 520

criticized for ignoring congressional delegates, **6**: 9

North Carolina Council of Safety:

letters to, **3**: 220, 250, **4**: 577, 581, 607, 632, 640, 649, 650, **5**: 35, 99, 181, 191, 193, 225, 249, 354, 372

decides not to send troops to New York City, **5**: 100

asked to assist Esek Hopkins' expedition, **5**: 372

North Carolina delegates:

letters from, **1**: 511, 575, 615, **2**: 459, **3**: 18, 220, 250, **4**: 581, 607, 632, 640, 649, 650, **5**: 35, 99, 191, 193, 225, 249, 354, **7**: 326, 336, 690, **8**: 154, 223, 557, **9**: 127, 150, **10**: 609, 712, **11**: 369, **12**: 274, 277, 312, 498, 499, **13**: 223, 331, 558, **14**: 150, 249, 360, 363, 404, 451, **15**: 587, **16**: 610, **17**: 358, **18**: 672, **19**: 13, 64, 76, 152, 289, 313, 366, 633, **20**: 89, 194, 337, 510, 581, 712, **21**: 74, 106, **22**: 230, 274, **24**: 117, 126, 158, 162, 166, 183, 238, 241, 431, 584, **25**: 256

letters to, **12**: 282, 291, 310, **22**: 237

urge military preparations, **1**: 511-14

absent from Congress, **2**: 13-14, 27, 106

pay and allowances, **2**: 294, **3**: 443-44, **12**: 517, **16**: 122-23

send Presbyterian ministers to North Carolina, **3**: 28-29, 42, 58

on defense of North Carolina, **3**: 250

on Gen. Clinton's southern expedition, **3**: 250

authorized to support independence and foreign alliances, **3**: 417, 600, 613

instructed on independence, **4**: 40, 94, 99, 139-40

vote for declaring independence, **4**: 359

suggest printing state money in Philadelphia, **4**: 609

send powder to Salisbury, **4**: 632-33, 640

condemn Cherokee Indians, **4**: 640-41

obtain supplies and workmen for North Carolina, **5**: 194-96, 249-51, 403, 404

advise military preparations, **5**: 250-51

appointed to Congress, **5**: 410-11, **6**: 511, **25**: 335

attendance at Congress, **6**: 231, **7**: 110, **8**: 30, 255, 581, **10**: 663, **11**: 251, **12**: 61, 516, **13**: 331, **15**: 313, **16**: 475, **18**: 672, **22**: 548, 623, 703, **23**: 422, **25**: 125, 131, 478

debate quorum requirement, **6**: 231

oppose raising loan office interest rates, **6**: 238, 260, 346, 378

on criteria for promoting military officers, **6**: 263-64

vote to amend declaration on reinforcements, **6**: 352

oppose return to Philadelphia, **6**: 382

lack constituents' instructions, **7**: 109

support Gen. Schuyler, **7**: 140

North Carolina delegates—*continued*

nominate general officers, 8: 256
 appointments expire, 9: 275, 483, 508
 quorum requirement, 10: 287-88, 333, 508, 663, 14: 358
 credentials, 10: 288
 and *Liberty* appeal, 10: 643, 696-97
 request instructions, 11: 17
 protest paper currency withdrawal, 11: 361, 370
 pressure Henry Laurens to oppose fisheries claims, 12: 275-79, 288-94, 309-14, 340
 request instructions on confederation, 12: 499-500
 on fiscal policy, 13: 223-24
 analyze congressional voting alignments, 13: 225
 and recall debate, 14: 112
 instructed on confederation, 14: 119
 recommend John Cheesboro, 14: 249
 delegate expenses, 14: 251, 16: 201, 24: 586-87
 propose Nathanael Greene for southern command, 16: 159
 seek southern department build up, 16: 318, 321
 explain state's economic condition, 16: 610-11
 oppose Vermont independence, 18: 317
 reaffirm Franco-American alliance, 19: 76
 oppose fiscal quotas based on land, 19: 291-92
 recommend retirement of old emissions, 19: 313-14
 credentials expire, 20: 108, 21: 615
 recommend Continental impost, 20: 715
 on federal capital location, 21: 107-8
 recommend *North Carolina Gazette*, 22: 237
 oppose limit on Continental claims, 22: 274-75
 oppose federal Indian policy, 23: 421
 plan sale of public tobacco, 24: 85, 117-18
 and North Carolina tobacco contract, 24: 126, 140
 summarize federal constitution, 24: 431-32
 report to North Carolina Assembly, 24: 584-86
 favor removing Ebenezer Hazard as postmaster general, 25: 27
 instructed on Mississippi navigation, 25: 115-16, 511
 raise issue of Mississippi navigation, 25: 116, 376-77
 disassociate from Rhode Island delegates, 25: 318
 and application of Treaty of Hopewell, 25: 347-50, 424
 mentioned, 1: 91, 6: 9, 7: 363, 12: 285, 21: 630, 25: 710

North Carolina Gazette, 22: 237, 245, 25: 106

North Carolina Provincial Congress (1775-76):

rejects Benjamin Franklin's plan of confederation, 2: 382, 420
 authorizes delegates to support independence and foreign alliances, 3: 417, 600, 613
 instructs delegates, 4: 11, 12
 instructs delegates on independence, 4: 139-40
 postpones framing constitution, 4: 139
 North Carolina Provincial Convention (1775), delegates recommend convening, 1: 399, 446

North ministry:

blamed for breach with colonies, 1: 250-51
 criticized, 1: 273, 275, 277-78, 303-5, 308, 313, 331-32, 334, 685, 703-4, 6: 609
 response to Congress' resolutions awaited, 1: 275, 285, 291, 305, 309-12
 conciliatory proposals, 1: 352, 366, 383, 410, 471, 566, 689, 704, 2: 457, 509-11, 3: 69, 71
 scheme to corrupt American leaders feared, 1: 456, 471, 479-80
 Britons' attitude toward, 1: 468, 2: 66-67
 misrepresentations denounced by Benjamin Franklin, 1: 561-66
 on reconciliation, 2: 87
 proposes Prohibitory Act, 3: 244, 247, 250-51, 254-55
 offers American prisoners to East India Company, 6: 609
 humiliated by American victories, 7: 88
 and John Berkenhout, 10: 578
 mentioned, 4: 117, 137, 267, 489, 493, 595, 5: 77, 160, 174, 657

See also North, Lord Frederick

North River, N.Y. *See* Hudson River, N.Y.

Northampton, Mass., 20: 276

Northampton County, Pa., 5: 38

Northampton County, Pa., Committee:
 letter to, 4: 376

accounts, 2: 74-75

Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, 2: 197, 535-36

Northampton County, Va., Pennsylvania troops for, 2: 440, 446

Northampton County, Va., Committee of Safety:

letter to, 2: 446

seeks aid from Congress, 2: 425-26, 433, 472

Northern, William J., ed., *Men of Mark in Georgia*, 5: 485

Northern lights, observation of, 23: 391-93

Northern military department:

orders, 1: 548, 554-55, 558, 568, 660, 663
 provisions for, 1: 554-55

Northern military department—*continued*

- officers appointed, **1**: 632, 635-36, 679, 699, **2**: 19-20
- paymaster's office, **1**: 672-73, 675, 696, 697, 699, **2**: 3
- hospital, **2**: 11, 145
- New York troops, **2**: 32-33, 43, 450
- Connecticut troops, **2**: 33-34, 43, 330, 397, 422-23
- funds for, **2**: 129, 140, 145-46, 154-55, 160, 195, 524, 538, **4**: 597-98, 628, **5**: 8-9, 145, **6**: 135, 169, 256, 468-69, 521, **7**: 367, **9**: 335, 349
- artificers for, **2**: 162
- supplies for, **2**: 162, **3**: 46, 355, **5**: 184, 415-16, 472, 547, **6**: 65, **7**: 314-15, 318-19
- New England troops, **2**: 163, 450
- powder for, **2**: 181, 192-93, 195
- clothing for, **2**: 289-90, 326, 360-61, 388-89, 401
- administration, **2**: 407
- status reported by committee to the northward, **2**: 411-12
- desertion, **2**: 448
- maintenance of, **2**: 450
- morale, **2**: 450, 494
- strength, **2**: 519, **3**: 337, **5**: 115, 174, 182-83, **7**: 360-61, 382, 460, 465, 520, 670, **8**: 45, **9**: 475
- status debated, **3**: 440
- expedition to Niagara proposed, **4**: 58-59
- Joseph Trumbull authorized as commissary, **4**: 267, 314-15, 419, 617
- troops for, **4**: 326
- smallpox, **4**: 390, 401, 403, 405, 411, 462, 469, 480, 486, 508, 565, 571, 579, 675, **5**: 291
- Lakes naval force and defense, **4**: 395-97, 414, 483, 579, 594, 645, 653
- conditions at Crown Point poor, **4**: 401, 403, 411, 468-71
- Gen. Schuyler confirmed commander over Gen. Gates, **4**: 406-8, 457, 594, 675
- Great Lakes defense, **4**: 448
- army redeployed to Ticonderoga, **4**: 487, 496, 525, 534, 579, 594, 636
- Gen. Schuyler's recall asked by Elbridge Gerry, **4**: 507-8
- harmony in sought by Congress, **4**: 533-34
- commissioners to audit accounts, **4**: 534
- cost of supplies, **4**: 534
- Ticonderoga garrison, **4**: 571, 594, **6**: 113, 638
- New Jersey troops, **4**: 597-98, 627, 634-35
- communication with Congress difficult, **4**: 630
- regular returns requested by Congress, **4**: 670
- condition of troops improving, **4**: 675
- Morgan Lewis's appointment as deputy quartermaster, **4**: 675
- specie ordered paid to Price & Haywood, **4**: 680-81
- Lakes fleet increased, **5**: 15-16, 33, 279
- health of troops reported, **5**: 19
- affairs favorable, **5**: 20, 30, 171, 181, 279
- militia reinforcements arrive, **5**: 33
- George Measam continued as commissary, **5**: 75-76
- commissary dispute settled by Congress, **5**: 144-46, 155-56, 179
- John Trumbull appointed deputy adjutant general, **5**: 179
- committee to Ticonderoga, **5**: 252-53, 255-56, 267, 309, 316, 320, 324, 335, 342, 356-58, 464
- state of described, **5**: 342-43, 630
- attack expected, **5**: 358
- Valcour Island battle, **5**: 360, 364-65, 392-94, 399-400, 409-10, 420, 431
- officers promoted, **5**: 420
- Massachusetts committee on officers and troops, **5**: 442
- needs reinforcements, **5**: 652-53, 663-64, 700-701, 716
- artillery need, **5**: 708-9, **6**: 264-65, **7**: 259
- supply shortage, **6**: 20, **10**: 79, 123
- Samuel Stringer dismissed as medical director, **6**: 54, 65, 82, 108, 348-49, 461
- Congressional resolves on, **6**: 107, 226
- steel and nail rods for, **6**: 107, 125, 382
- chief physician appointed, **6**: 108
- attack from Ticonderoga proposed, **6**: 113-14
- sent cannon and powder, **6**: 229-30, 330, 383
- money needs, **6**: 251, **7**: 169, **9**: 476
- committee on affairs in, **6**: 264-65
- paymaster's salary raised, **6**: 266, 468
- John Trumbull resigns as deputy adjutant general, **6**: 450-51, 674
- Gates-Schuyler conflict over command of, **6**: 486-87, 630-31, 660, **7**: 105-6, 115-16, 133, 174, 177-78, 213-16, 223-32, 321, 462, 509, 516, **11**: 469
- assistant paymasters' salary increase, **6**: 521
- Gen. Schuyler seeks Congressional vindication for his command, **6**: 569
- New Hampshire troops, **6**: 625, **7**: 319
- Gen. Gates' appointed to command, **6**: 630-31, 660
- separation of Ticonderoga command proposed, **6**: 660
- Gen. Gates authorized to appoint deputy adjutant general, **6**: 674
- partial withdrawal from Ticonderoga authorized, **6**: 674
- command debated, **7**: 4-5, 382-83, 388-89
- troop allocation, **7**: 16
- Gen. Schuyler's command, **7**: 34-42, 136, 155, 391, 393-94, 535, 548

Northern military department—*continued*

defense plans, **7**: 88

appointment of commander debated, **7**: 90

tents for, **7**: 90

cavalry for, **7**: 132, 168-69

Gen. Schuyler reappointed to command, **7**: 140

adjutant general authorized, **7**: 168

commissary officers appointed, **7**: 213, 226, 231, 233, 244, 433-34

Gen. Arnold assigned to, **7**: 338

Ticonderoga captured, **7**: 343-44, 357, 362, 389, 395-97, 401-2

Gen. Gates' command, **7**: 405, 418, 420, 430, 469, 529

Ticonderoga inquiry, **7**: 406-7, 409, 411-13, 416-17, 426-27, 433, 435-36, 465, 473-74, 476, 482, 486, 496, 498, 500, 508, 513, 561-63, 565, 584, 601-2

reinforced, **7**: 414, 416, 492, 494, 496, 501, 507, 530, **9**: 448, **15**: 202, 213

morale, **7**: 443, 452-54, 525, **8**: 120

commander empowered to suspend officers, **7**: 480

Oriskany victory, **7**: 492-94, 498-500, 513, 555, 599

troops commended, **8**: 54

sends reinforcements to Washington, **8**: 246

fortifications, **9**: 132, 165, 237

command dispute, **9**: 231

paymaster complaints, **9**: 279, 413, 668

commander appointed, **9**: 320, 331-32, 382, 411, 432, 446, 490

paymaster instructed, **9**: 333

Lafayette-Conway dispute, **9**: 343

Gates subordinated to Washington, **9**: 431

John Stark assigned to, **9**: 434

Gen. Gates instructed, **9**: 439-40, 455, 459, 482, 622

artillery, **9**: 476, 612, **10**: 409

quartermaster dispute, **9**: 642

inspector general appointed, **9**: 644-45, 674, 680-81, 685, **10**: 380

deputy adjutant appointed, **9**: 674

deputy quartermaster appointment, **10**: 133

adjutant appointed, **10**: 149

dismissal of supernumerary officers, **10**: 189

Indian expedition prepared, **10**: 253

paymaster resigns, **10**: 371, 375

commissary appointed, **11**: 84

secret service, **11**: 119

Lafayette appointed to command, **11**: 176

use of death penalty, **12**: 468

flour needs, **12**: 482

reassignment of surgeons requested, **15**: 569

mentioned, **3**: 17, 146, **4**: 470, 477, 478, 479, 490, 498, 512, 531, 543, 553, 557, 558, 561, 567, 616, 643, 651, **5**: 10, 68, 149, 165, 185, 214, 235, 312, 355, 363, 405, 440, 443, 444, 446, 448, 459, 481, 494, 509, 525, 532, 533, 580, **6**: 6, 21, 351, 352, **7**: 191, 505, 673, **9**: 430, 436, 447, 513, 518, 555, 700, 718, **10**: 378

See also Burgoyne, John; Canada; Canada, American invasion; Commissary, northern department; Fort Clinton, N.Y.; Gates, Horatio; Hudson River, N.Y., defenses; McDougall, Alexander; Montgomery, Richard; Saratoga campaign; Schuyler, Philip; Stark, John; Ticonderoga, N.Y.

Northumberland, Hugh Percy, 2d duke of, **1**: 337, 425, **6**: 343, 352

Northumberland County, Pa.:

Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **2**: 197, 537

provided Continental rations, **13**: 426

internal improvements recommended, **25**: 492

mentioned, **5**: 38

Northwest ordinances. *See* Ordinance of 1785; Ordinance of 1787

Northwest posts. *See* Frontier posts

Northwest Territory:

officers for appointed, **24**: 389, 495, 498, 545

officers' salaries set, **24**: 467

exploration of, **24**: 622-27

officers and settlers depart for Ohio, **25**: 45

government organized, **25**: 116

public records submitted to Congress, **25**: 512

See also Ordinance of 1785; Ordinance of 1787

Norton, John (cooper), **15**: 53

Norton, John H. (Williamsburg, Va.), **5**: 528, **6**: 303, **9**: 118, **10**: 114

Norton & Beall, **7**: 238, 239, 350, **8**: 575, **11**: 5

Norwalk, Conn.:

raided, **13**: 208

burning protested, **18**: 91

mentioned, **13**: 262, 275, 352

Norwich, Conn., **5**: 672, **8**: 196, **9**: 460, **10**: 621, 692, 701, 706, **14**: 400

Nossa Senhora de Carmel (sloop), **13**: 256

Notes on Farming (Charles Thomson), **24**: 379, **25**: 434

Notes on the State of Virginia (Thomas Jefferson), **18**: 381, **19**: 423, 523, 559, 706-7, **23**: 33, 95

Nottingham Township, N.J., proposed as federal capital, **20**: 315

Nourse, Francis, **15**: 275

Nourse, James, **3**: 576, **25**: 578

Nourse, John:

letter to, **22**: 244
mentioned, **22**: 238

Nourse, Joseph:

letters to, **18**: 67, **25**: 780
protests annual election requirement, **13**: 333
and treasury inquiry, **16**: 232, 261, 271-72
elected register of the treasury, **18**: 67
prepares finance office report, **19**: 371
Continental register's report, **19**: 677, 679
prepares tax report, **21**: 154
prepares tax accounts, **23**: 7-8
reports money received by treasury, **25**: 120
mentioned, **3**: 270, **6**: 95, 144, 145, **9**: 124, 685, **11**: 68, **13**: 42, 366, 502, **14**: 151, **19**: 770, **20**: 685, **22**: 164, 674, **23**: 207, **24**: 348, 540, **25**: 97, 534, 674, 722

Nourse, Joseph, *State of the Receipts and Expenditures of Public Monies*, **20**: 222

Nova Scotia:

nonexportation to, **1**: 397, 400
proposed expeditions against, **2**: 286-88, 327, **7**: 74, **13**: 359
Passamaquoddy petition, **2**: 288, 290, 327
Congress authorizes Massachusetts to attack, **6**: 52-54, 64-65, 81-82, 92-93
Indian agent appointed, **6**: 113
Indian support sought, **9**: 496
inhabitants petition for Continental expedition against, **9**: 734
and peace terms, **12**: 187, **14**: 139
road to authorized, **12**: 300, 306, 309

independence desired, **13**: 21, 30

prize schooner released, **14**: 203

boundary with Massachusetts proposed, **18**: 412

loyalist migration to, **20**: 207-8, 265, 580

and Massachusetts boundary dispute, **21**: 292, 308, **22**: 355, 642

exiled refugees from promised land

grants, **22**: 342, 350

episcopacy of, **22**: 507

mentioned, **6**: 220, **7**: 84, **9**: 665, **11**: 162, 288, 347, 533, **12**: 129, 151, 355, **13**: 323, 380, 486, 596, 599, **14**: 449, **15**: 317, **21**: 40, 44, 76, 223, **22**: 513

"Novanglus" (John Adams pseudonym), **2**: 347

Novaue, Capt., **3**: 447

Noyes, Joseph, and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **19**: 205-6, 222, 682

Nuestra Señora de Merced (Spanish brigantine), **14**: 155

Nuestra Señora Del Carmen (Spanish ship), **10**: 82

Nugent, Thomas, *New Pocket Dictionary*, **19**: 674

Null, Mr., **8**: 401

Null, William, **6**: 105

Nussbaum, Frederick L., "The French Colonial Arrêt of 1784," **22**: 335

Nutmeg, price, **24**: 429

Nutt, John, **15**: 549

identified, **10**: 327

letter to, **10**: 326

mentioned, **10**: 283

Nutting, J., **7**: 43

- "O Tempora. O Mores." (pseudonym):
 attacks Congress, **13**: 168-69
 answered by Oliver Ellsworth, **13**: 478-81
 mentioned, **13**: 190, 201, 211
- Oak, for shipbuilding, **16**: 563
- Oakman, Graham, advanced money by secret committee, **3**: 377
- Oaks, Robert F., "Philadelphians in Exile," **7**: 573, **9**: 392
- Oaths:
 imposed on New York loyalists, **3**: 374, 382
 military officers forbidden to impose, **3**: 374, 382, **6**: 241, 414
 imposed on Rhode Island loyalists, **3**: 382
 reportedly administered by Gov. Tryon, **3**: 591
 abolished by Maryland, **4**: 135
 dispensed with in Pennsylvania Assembly, **4**: 303
 disputed in Pennsylvania, **5**: 302, 440
 New Hampshire test act recommended, **6**: 198-99
 allegiance to George III, **6**: 241, 454, 456
 opposed as violation of civil rights, **6**: 241, 414
 required by New Jersey, **6**: 456, 515
 Connecticut fidelity oath repealed, **6**: 561
 Virginia test act recommended, **7**: 75
 John Adams on, **7**: 162-63
 required by Pennsylvania, **7**: 347-48, **8**: 631, **9**: 378, 672, 699
 adopted by Congress, **9**: xxiii, 32-34, 41, 53, 62, 64, 69, 90, 195, 506-7, 614, 675
 required by Maryland, **9**: 34, 41, 104
 required by New York, **10**: 590, 606
 mentioned, **3**: 439, 670, **6**: xxv, xxvi, **9**: 683, 750, 773
- Oats:
 price, **9**: 4, 137, 143
 in-kind quotas of, **14**: 427
 mentioned, **10**: 61, **11**: 200, **14**: 494, **15**: 191, **19**: 14, 126, 382
- O'Bail, John. *See* Cornplanter (Seneca Indian chief)
- Obe, Capt., **12**: 254
- Oboes, **10**: 221
- Obrien, Mr., **25**: 51, 82
- O'Brien, Jeremiah:
 letter to, **6**: 256
 mentioned, **2**: 177, 252, **6**: 241, 242, 244, 257
- O'Brien, Michael Morgan:
 marriage, **21**: 566
 mentioned, **17**: 505
- O'Bryen, Christopher, *Naval Evolutions*, **3**: 299, 300
- O'Bryen, Richard, **24**: 544
- O'Bryen, William:
 identified, **8**: 356
 letter to, **8**: 355
 elected to Congress, **25**: xix
- Observations Leading to a Fair Examination of the System of Government Proposed by the Late Convention...In a Number of Letter from the Federal Farmer*, **24**: 454
- Observations on Certain Commercial Transactions in France* (Arthur Lee), **13**: 425
- Observations on Reversionary Payments...on the Method of Calculating the Values of Assurances on Lives; and on the National Debt* (Richard Price), **19**: 616
- Observations on Some Parts of the Answer of Earl Cornwallis to Sir Henry Clinton's Narrative* (Henry Clinton), **21**: 204
- Observations on the American Revolution* (Gouverneur Morris), **12**: xxvii, 30, 123-24, 164, 174, 198, 200, 380, 421, **13**: 268, 323
- Observations on the Diseases Incident to Seamen* (Gilbert Blane), **24**: 377
- "Observations on the 'Draught of a Constitution for Virginia'" (James Madison), **25**: 421-22
- Observations on the Importance of the American Revolution* (Richard Price), **22**: 117, **24**: 40
- Observations on the Justification Memorial of the Court of London*, **20**: 64
- Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty* (Richard Price), **4**: 415-16, 433, 472, 561, **5**: 76, 77, 214, **24**: 40
- Observations on the Plan of Government Submitted to the Federal Convention* (Charles Pinckney), **24**: 480
- "Observations on the Present State of Affairs" (Gouverneur Morris?), **25**: 747
- Observations Upon the Effects of Certain Late Political Suggestions* (By the Delegates of Georgia), **16**: 561-66
- "Observations upon the United Provinces of the Netherlands" (Sir William Temple), **25**: 82
- "Observator" (Oliver Ellsworth pseudonym), **11**: 345, 490, **25**: 650, 652
- O'Callaghan, Edmund B., and Fernow, Berthold, eds., *Documents Relative to Colonial New-York*, **1**: 270
- Occum, Sampson, petitions on behalf of Indians, **3**: 188, 203
- Ochquaue Indians, protest Maryland detention of Nanticokes, **5**: 106

- O'Connor, Mr., **25**: 112, 174
- Oconostota (Cherokee Indian chief), invitation to visit Congress proposed, **16**: 225
- Ocracoke Inlet, N.C.:
and French West Indies trade, **25**: 515
mentioned, **5**: 370
- Odiome, Samuel, **13**: 440
- O'Donnell, James H., *Southern Indians in the American Revolution*, **4**: 577, **9**: 557
- O'Donnell, John, **24**: 543
- O'Donnell, William E., *The Chevalier De La Luzerne, French Minister to the United States, 1779-1784*, **13**: 382, **14**: 388, **15**: 639, **16**: 386, **17**: 424, **18**: 380, **20**: 18
- O'Dwyer, Margaret, "Louis-Guillaume Otto in America," **22**: 619
- Of the Law of Nature* (Pufendorf), **8**: 242
- Officers. *See* Continental Army; Continental Army, foreign officers; Continental officers
- Ogden, Mr., **1**: 634
- Ogden, A. (Mr.), **18**: 167
- Ogden, James:
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16**: 555-58
captured, **16**: 557-58
executed, **16**: 587-88
mentioned, **16**: 586
- Ogden, Matthias:
appointed lt. col. of New Jersey troops, **3**: 352, 621
promotion controversy, **3**: 621
Staten Island raid, **7**: 544
seniority, **16**: 465, **18**: 333
mission to Congress, **19**: 522, 538-39, 544, 557, 571, 579-81
obtains leave, **20**: 216
announces definitive treaty, **21**: 120, 128-29, 135, 137, 145
opposes paper currency, **23**: 204
and U.S. post routes, **23**: 243
as mail contractor, **25**: 27
mentioned, **3**: 619, **7**: 560, **18**: 148, **20**: 215, 675
- Ogden, Nicholas, exchange proposed, **13**: 153
- Ogden, Robert, **19**: 381
- Ogden, Thomas, **19**: 555, **24**: 140
- Ogden, Titus, **13**: 331, **19**: 555, **24**: 140
- Ogg, George, **24**: 140, 283
- Oglethorpe, James Edward:
and heirs' claims, **23**: 507
mentioned, **16**: 563
- O'Hara, Capt., **17**: 340, 418
- O'Hara, Charles:
death reported, **17**: 200
mentioned, **16**: 635, **17**: 106, 501, 503
- O'Hara, Henry:
investigated for fraud, **13**: 99
mentioned, **13**: 237
- Ohio Company:
seeks land grant, **24**: 355, 358, 390, 393-94
land contract drafted, **24**: 391
settlement plans, **24**: 414
investor subscriptions, **24**: 426
land grant, **24**: 473, 490, 492, 495-96, 511, 538, **25**: 356
payments on land grant, **25**: 63, 65
mentioned, **24**: 307, 382, 412, 417, 418, 464, 540
- Ohio country:
settlement in, **1**: 102
Indian campaign, **12**: 281
- Ohio County, Va., **14**: 167
- Ohio River:
forts, **4**: 475
privateering, **9**: 261, 270
mentioned, **13**: 489, **14**: 237, **21**: 432, **24**: 624
- Oil, **13**: 450, **14**: 136, **15**: 352, **24**: 619
- Okely, John, **8**: 10, **21**: 527
- Olcott, Peter:
and New Hampshire grants claims, **14**: 385, 392-94
Vermont agent, **16**: 66, 73-74, 677-79, **17**: 32
mentioned, **14**: 438, **17**: 29, 469
- Olden, Joseph:
and postal investigation, **21**: 491-92
mentioned, **21**: 471
- Olipphant, David:
letters to, **14**: 445, **17**: 267, **22**: 428
challenges authority of medical department director general, **13**: 540-41
seeks establishment of southern medical department, **14**: 53
opposes authority of director general Shippen, **14**: 445
appointed deputy director of hospitals, **17**: 266
submits hospital returns, **22**: 428
mentioned, **15**: 470, 480, **17**: 532, **18**: 93
- Olive Branch* (brig), **20**: 665
- Olive Branch* (ship), **4**: 437, **5**: 152, **7**: 193
- Olive Branch Petition, **5**: 141, 143
- Oliver, Andrew, **4**: 679, **10**: 554
- Oliver, Andrew, ed., *Journal of Samuel Curwen*, **1**: 339
- Oliver, Laurens, **22**: 311
- Oliver, Peter, **1**: 58
- Oliver & Lovell, **11**: 517
- Oliver Cromwell* (Pennsylvania privateer), **9**: 691
- Olivier, Laurens, **21**: 337
- Olmsted, Gideon, *Houston v. Olmsted* appeal, **11**: 341-42, **12**: 373-75, **14**: 6
- Olney, Christopher, **18**: 239
- Olney, Coggeshall, **19**: 670
- Olney, Jeremiah:
identified, **25**: 291
letters to, **13**: 138, **25**: 290, 410
and Society of the Cincinnati, **24**: 200
endorses constitutional convention, **24**: 334
mentioned, **21**: 524

- Olney, Joseph:
 letter to, **12**: 47
 commands *Queen of France*, **8**: 252
 receives cruising instructions, **12**: 46-49
 marine committee instructions, **12**: 47
 suspended for violating orders, **12**: 496
 mentioned, **7**: 645, 646, **8**: 251, **9**: 374, **10**: 349, 358, **12**: 234
- Olson, Gary D., "The Soderstrom Incident," **22**: 239
- Olympic games, tradition lauded, **13**: 135-36
- On the Law of War and Peace* (Grotius), **8**: 242
- O'Neale, Laurence, **18**: 338, 403, 449
- Oneida Indians:
 Albany conference, **2**: 461-62
 friendly to Americans, **3**: 556
 protest Maryland detention of Nanticoques, **5**: 106
 neutrality, **5**: 554
 military employment recommended, **9**: 145, 475
 Johnstown conference, **9**: 288-91, 388
 protection for requested, **9**: 612, 624-25
 send message to Congress, **9**: 765
 supplied by Congress, **11**: 277
 granted Continental commissions, **12**: 210, 307
 provisioning of authorized by Congress, **12**: 240
 request protection, **13**: 374, **15**: 110
 friendship with U.S. commended, **14**: 57
 relief for sought, **17**: 51
 clothing for authorized, **19**: 71-72, 79
 negotiations with proposed, **20**: 594
 cede land claims, **22**: 673
 mentioned, **1**: 672, **7**: 42, **9**: 364, 748, **10**: 18, **11**: 469, **15**: 93, **22**: 20, 26, 236
- Onions, **9**: 138, **21**: 209
- Onondaga Indians:
 Albany conference, **2**: 461-62
 Montreal conference, **3**: 629
 Johnstown conference, **9**: 388
 Van Schaick raid, **12**: 448, 454
 punishment of recommended, **13**: 50-51
 mentioned, **5**: 555, **10**: 156, **12**: 35, 459, 462, **22**: 26, 168
- Ononquagua. *See* Anaquaga, N.Y.
- Onuf, Peter S., *The Origins of the Federal Republic. Jurisdictional Controversies in the United States, 1775-1787*, **13**: 546, **14**: 41, **22**: 120
- Oothoudt, Henry:
 identified, **24**: 412
 letter to, **24**: 411
 mentioned, **18**: 447
- Opera, Francis Hopkinson's "America Independent" performed, **17**: 75
- Orange County, N.Y.:
 elects delegates to Congress, **1**: 89
 Goshen and Cornwall meeting, **1**: 89
- Orange Iron Works, **3**: 417, **4**: 44
- Orangeburg, S.C., **17**: 425, 434, 435, 498
- Oranges, **12**: 135
- Oration (David Rittenhouse), presented to Congress, **3**: 14
- Oration (Peter Thacher), **3**: 341
- Oration (Rev. William Smith), illustrated, **3**: xxv, 279
- Ord, George, **5**: 504, 572, **6**: 266, 651, **7**: 238, **11**: 5, 11, **25**: 630
- Ord, John, **10**: 237
- Order of Divine Providence, solicits American candidates, **20**: 646
- Ordinance of 1784:
 drafted, **21**: 381-83, 427, 524
 adopted, **21**: 545, 563, 571-72
 mentioned, **22**: 406, 411, 412, 484, **23**: 280
- Ordinance of 1785:
 drafted, **22**: 277, 288, 324
 reported to Congress, **22**: 328, 343, 346
 debated, **22**: 337-41, 359, 365, 377-87
 legislative history, **22**: 341
 method of survey contested, **22**: 357, 365, 380-81, 406, 430, 455
 adopted, **22**: 379, 400, 411-12, 416-17, 429
 surveys ordered, **22**: 401, 411-12
 surveyors appointed, **22**: 413
 and surveying instructions, **23**: 293
 surveying under resumed, **23**: 313, 320
 amended, **24**: 236-37, 245-46, 250
 land sales under, **24**: 473, 477, 489-91, 495-96, 498, 537-39, **25**: 63, 65, 70, 116
 revised to expedite land sales, **25**: 119, 131
 supplement adopted, **25**: 231, 258
 mentioned, **22**: 355, 361, 363, 371, 397, 404, 405, 408, 414, 415, 435, 438, 443, 452, 468, 478, 484, 509, 517, 540, 684, 710, **23**: 347
- Ordinance of 1787:
 committee report on, **23**: 246, 278, **24**: 11-12
 and Virginia cession revision, **23**: 395
 affect of Virginia cession on, **23**: 404
 and Kaskaskia petitions, **23**: 522
 debate scheduled, **24**: 184
 legislative history of, **24**: 353-55
 adopted, **24**: 355-59
 antislavery provisions of, **24**: 358-59, 379, 393
 interpreted, **25**: 512-13
 mentioned, **23**: 570, **24**: 364, 378, 381, 495, 537, **25**: 334
- Ordinance. *See* Artillery; Cannon
- Ordinance corps, regulations proposed, **11**: 525
- Ordinance department:
 rules and regulations, **12**: 89
 mentioned, **12**: 101
- Ordway, Nehemiah, **10**: 225
- Oriskany, N.Y., American victory at, **7**: 492-94, 498-500, 513, 555, 599

- Orleans, France, **18**: 399
- Ormsby, John, appointed Fort Pitt commissioner, **22**: 492, 506, 558
- Orne, Azor:
 identified, **14**: 551
 letter to, **14**: 551
 mentioned, **1**: 478, 534, **2**: 57, 101, **3**: 441, **4**: 107, 153, 169, 654, **6**: 54, 186, 338, **7**: 30, 73, **16**: 387, **18**: 263, **20**: 676
- Orpheus* (H.M.S.):
 captures *Polly*, **4**: 105
 captures *Dispatch*, **4**: 575
 mentioned, **5**: 152, 300, **6**: 613, **7**: 91, **17**: 181, 184
- Orr, Alexander, **22**: 634
- Orr, Benjamin Grayson, **24**: 376
- Orr, John, **22**: 261
- Orrick, Rebecca, **6**: 183
- Orvilliers, Louis-Guillouet, comte d', **11**: 240, **12**: 148, **13**: 340, 350, 354, 418, **14**: 421
- Osborn, Mr., **22**: 682
- Osborne, Mr., **9**: 417, **16**: 429
- Osborne, Adlai, elected to Congress, **21**: xxiii, **22**: xxiv, **231**, **23**: xxiii, 259
- Osborne, Edward, **16**: 626
- Osborne, Francis Godolphin, marquess of Carmarthen, **22**: 426, 676
- Osborne, George (British privateer), captured, **10**: 356, 393, 479
- Osborne, George Jerry:
 appointed captain of marines, **4**: 520
 appointed to command marine ship company, **14**: 216
- Osborne, Henry:
 agcnt in Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **18**: 669
 and Trenton trial, **19**: 399
 elected to Congress, **23**: xx, **24**: xx
- Osburn, Mr., **19**: 298
- Osgood, Christopher, charges Vermont treason, **19**: 418, 426-27, 476
- Osgood, Isaac, **19**: 529
- Osgood, Maria Bowne Franklin (Mrs. Samuel), marriage, **23**: 253
- Osgood, Samuel (Massachusetts)**:
 identified, **2**: 343
 letters from, **17**: 391, 404, 567, **18**: 170, 196, 220, 298, 316, 320, 335, 346, 367, 412, 450, 511, 580, **19**: 37, 104, 129, 152, 163, 175, 227, 304, 305, 331, 351, 383, 400, 405, 413, 452, 454, 509, 528, 540, 676, **21**: 102, 184, 214, 276, 319, 323, 357, 485
 letters to, **2**: 342, 349, **17**: 57, **20**: 222, 332, **22**: 202, 467, 607, **23**: 375
 Philadelphia price convention delegate, **14**: 372, 381, 383, 416-19
 secretary of Philadelphia price convention, **14**: 418
 elected to Congress, **16**: xx, **17**: xxi, 528, **18**: xix, **19**: xxi, 227, **20**: xix, **21**: xxi
 attendance at Congress, **17**: xxi, 58, **18**: xix, **19**: xxi, **20**: xix, **21**: xxi, 214
 criticizes Pennsylvania fiscal policy, **17**: 392-93
 committee on Massachusetts' accounts, **17**: 394
 delegate expenses, **17**: 404, **18**: 197, 299, 316, 580-81, **19**: 529
 portrait, **18**: xxvii, 347
 committee on treasury reorganization, **18**: 15
 elected Bank of North America director, **18**: 196-98, 299
 on Massachusetts' quota, **18**: 321
 board of treasury, **18**: 322
 lauds Robert Morris, **18**: 322
 on Continental impost, **18**: 323, 511-13
 on fiscal policy, **18**: 335-36, 346-50, **19**: 176-77, 181, 305, 413-16, 418, 442, 541, **21**: 277, 327-33
 on Vermont debate, **18**: 367
 drafts appeal to the states, **18**: 386
 opposes half-pay, **18**: 513, **19**: 129-34, 452-54, 544-45
 lodgings, **18**: 514, **22**: 344
 committee on interest payments, **18**: 619, 670
 finance oversight committee, **18**: 650, 677-78, **19**: 371
 votes, **19**: 31, 46, 180, 191
 committee on John Jay's instructions, **19**: 32
 committee on army retrenchment, **19**: 40
 peace terms committee, **19**: 74, 520
 and Bank of North America, **19**: 104, 352
 western lands committee, **19**: 129
 recommends gift of *America* to France, **19**: 142
 on adjutant generals' allowances, **19**: 164-66
 foreign affairs committee, **19**: 175, 435
 foreign dispatches committee, **19**: 268
 military pay committee, **19**: 289
 on territorial jurisdiction of Congress, **19**: 332
 supports Vermont independence, **19**: 351, 379
 opposes New York land cession, **19**: 352
 and court of appeals, **19**: 360
 on Massachusetts western land interests, **19**: 383-88, 400-401
 opposes admission of new states, **19**: 384
 Vermont committee, **19**: 387
 land valuation committee, **19**: 404
 diplomatic salaries committee, **19**: 408
 supports Cornwallis-Laurens exchange, **19**: 411
 recommends John Lowell, **19**: 454
 Rhode Island deputation, **19**: 462, 467-69, 472-75, 480, 494, 510, 540

Osgood, Samuel (Massachusetts)—*continued*

on breach of secrecy rule, **19**: 482
 lauds John Jay, **19**: 509
 committee on army petition, **19**: 539
 on congressional power, **19**: 540, 543
 on peace prospects, **19**: 542
 on foreign loans, **19**: 546-47
 confers with Robert Morris, **19**: 570
 on secrecy rule, **19**: 594
 half pay committee, **19**: 616
 and Thomas Wiggans claim, **19**: 655
 on congressional voting rule, **19**: 660
 opposes disclosure of secret article, **20**: 60
 committee on peace treaty, **20**: 66, 286
 committee on army discontent, **20**: 73
 on rating slaves in calculating quotas, **20**: 120
 supports call for interstate convention, **20**: 127
 committee on peace establishment, **20**: 136, 154, 212
 drafts quota report, **20**: 136
 committee on Canadian veterans, **20**: 157
 committee on restitution of confiscated loyalist property, **20**: 256
 committee on half pay, **20**: 263, **21**: 282, 554
 on Elbridge Gerry privilege dispute, **20**: 333
 defends expense of two capitals, **21**: 103
 on congressional politics, **21**: 184-88, 323-33
 francophobe views of, **21**: 187-95, 486
 on foreign policy, **21**: 188-95
 committee on foreign officer claims, **21**: 256
 committee on slave trade petition, **21**: 266
 studies powers of the Committee of the States, **21**: 308
 on treatment of loyalists, **21**: 357-59
 on trade with Britain, **21**: 358-59
 cartographic committee, **21**: 421
 credentials challenged, **21**: 435
 coinage committee, **21**: 451
 Indian affairs committee, **21**: 468
 returns home, **21**: 485, 519
 on states' rights, **21**: 487
 appointed treasury commissioner, **22**: 14, 78, 103, 132, 143, 145, 151, 177, 193, 202, 230, 326
 objects to bonding requirement, **22**: 279-80
 accepts treasury appointment, **22**: 317
 seeks removal of treasurers office to New York, **22**: 466
 granted leave, **22**: 607
 marriage, **23**: 225, 252
 committee on Jean Holker accounts, **24**: 306
 explains treasury procedures, **24**: 523

appointed postmaster general under Federal government, **25**: 27
 mentioned, **3**: 340, 352, 354, **4**: 425, 654, **14**: 411, 528, **17**: 220, 222, **18**: 179, 229, 443, **19**: 9, 341, 346, 350, 418, 684, **20**: 128, 143, 266, 300, 319, **21**: 24, 26, 52, 54, 68, 148, 321, 336, 339, 396, 399, 471, 533, 588, 611, 628, 796, **22**: 121, 147, 157, 219, 252, 284, 312, 322, 357, 490, 509, 605, 609, 618, 672, **23**: 146, 354, 393, **24**: 64, 172, 525, **25**: 76, 446, 750
 Osman, Capt., **4**: 102, **9**: 525
 Osman, John, **3**: 543, 598
 Osnaburg:
 importation, **3**: 362
 mentioned, **3**: 407
 Oster, Martin:
 appointed French vice-consul in Pennsylvania, **13**: 396
 protests Virginia alien act, **24**: 208
 seeks extradition of French pirate, **25**: 132
 mentioned, **11**: 78, **19**: 595, **25**: 288
 Oster, Martin (Mrs.), **19**: 232, 595
 Osterman, Ivan Andreievitch, Count:
 rebuffs Francis Dana, **20**: 534-35, 590, 632
 mentioned, **18**: 427, **19**: 289
 Oswald, Miss, **1**: 204
 Oswald, Eleazar:
 letters to, **22**: 43, 236
 submits printing proposal, **22**: 602
 accuses Ebenezer Hazard of halting antifederalist newspaper distribution, **25**: 26
 mentioned, **1**: 704, **19**: 241, **20**: 123, 382, 398, 476, **23**: 62, 148, 365, 434
 Oswald, Richard:
 identified, **10**: 92
 makes peace overtures, **19**: 200, 202
 receives revised commission, **19**: 488, 495-500, 503-12, 514, 528, 532, 542, 551, 555
 signs preliminary peace treaty, **20**: 4, 7, 10, 15, 20-22, 35
 and peace negotiations, **20**: 224
 mentioned, **10**: 125, 130, 132, 170, 181, 526, **11**: 46, **19**: 238, 503, 522, 523, **20**: 17, 24, 31, 57, 322, 341, 414, **21**: 18, 39, 69, 78, 359, 430, 448
 Oswego, N.Y.:
 captured, **18**: 642
 mentioned, **9**: 309
Othello (Shakespeare), quoted, **12**: 354
 Otis, Mr., **17**: 180
 Otis, James, Jr., **1**: 365, **3**: xxv, **10**: 281, **25**: xxx
 Otis, James, Sr.:
 letters to, **2**: 373, 374, **3**: 597
 mentioned, **1**: 534, **4**: 133, 214
Otis, Samuel A. (Massachusetts):
 letters from, **24**: 566, 569, 583, 597, 603, 618, 636, 644, 651, 661, **25**: 10, 13, 28, 42, 43, 49, 74, 90, 103, 111, 120, 141,

Otis, Samuel A. (Massachusetts)—*continued*
 143, 144, 160, 172, 178, 212, 230, 377,
 422, 445, 470, 474, 487, 495, 503, 504,
 507

letters to, **8**: 522, **9**: 165, 464, 655, 718,
 757, **12**: 42

clothing purchases funded, **8**: 522-24

combats overcharges, **9**: 166

urges congressional regulation of trade,
22: 369

attendance at Congress, **24**: xxi, **25**: xix, 3,
 300, 361, 445, 538-45

elected to Congress, **24**: xxi, **25**: xix, 446

delegate expenses, **24**: 569-70

on prosecution of Shaysites, **24**: 583

on federal constitution, **24**: 604

on Indian grievances, **24**: 636

on inadequacy of Continental revenue,
24: 637

portrait, **25**: xxx, 471

settles accounts with Benjamin Walker, **25**:
 10

on funding public debt, **25**: 74

addresses Massachusetts legislature, **25**: 76

denies rumors of debt cancellation, **25**: 120
 on European war and diplomacy, **25**: 121-
 22

committee on French pirate, **25**: 132

on Kentucky statehood, **25**: 144

committee on Kentucky statehood, **25**:
 213

committee to implement Federal Consti-
 tution, **25**: 213, 221

opposes Federal processions, **25**: 230

death of daughter, **25**: 300, 377

Long Island lodgings, **25**: 406

favors Adams over Hancock for vice presi-
 dency, **25**: 422-23

criticizes ordinance for settling Continen-
 tal accounts, **25**: 446

appointed secretary of U.S. Senate, **25**:
 467, 470

rejected for seat in U.S. House of Repre-
 sentatives, **25**: 470, 474

seeks U.S. Senate secretaryship, **25**: 488,
 495-96, 507

mentioned, **6**: 114, **8**: 264, 275, 405,
 460, 465, 512, **9**: 753, **16**: 57, 502, 635,
 654, 684, **17**: 494, **18**: 441, **22**: 218, **24**:
 359

Otis & Andrews:

clothing purchases, **9**: 624

accounts, **9**: 655, 731

mentioned, **9**: 750, **10**: 350, **18**: 352

Otis & Henley, **14**: 161, **25**: 10, 699

Ottawa Indians:

join Indian confederacy, **24**: 363

sign Fort Harmar treaty, **25**: 505

mentioned, **10**: 524, **22**: 164, 198, 206

Ottendorf, Nicholas Dietrich, baron de, **6**: 270

Otter (H.M. Sloop), **3**: 214, 395, 419, 575

Otto, Louis-Guillaume:

recommended by Thomas Jefferson, **22**:
 619

appointed French chargé d'affaires, **22**:
 661

characterized, **23**: 96

fears U.S. loan default, **23**: 137-38

reports New Jersey rejection of Continen-
 tal requisition, **23**: 195

requests ratification of consular conven-
 tion, **23**: 254

reports on American fisheries interests,
23: 470

reports Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23**:
 513, 515, 546-48

letter quoted, **24**: 77

on Mississippi River navigation rights, **24**:
 154

and French naval stores contract, **24**: 300

on the droit d'aubaine, **24**: 314

mentioned, **23**: 31, 92, 224, 261, 412, 582,
24: 174, 208, 261, 274, 279, 543

Ottoman Empire:

relations with Russia, **7**: 258

mentioned, **8**: 445

See also Turkey

**Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Anthony (Por-
 tuguese snow):**

illegal seizure, **13**: 158, 318, **15**: 414

mentioned, **8**: 160, 200-203, **9**: 233-34,
 650, 667, 669, **13**: 184, 293

Outerbridge, Leonard White, carries Irish
 convicts to New York, **25**: 375

Outram, Capt., **1**: 368

Ovid, work of purchased, **8**: 269

Ovid, *Metamorphosis*, **23**: 283

Owen, Mr., **10**: 653, **11**: 220, **19**: 435

Owen, John, **20**: 177

Owens, Mr., **11**: 41

Owings, Nathaniel, letter to, **11**: 191

Oxen, **10**: 210, **11**: 200, **15**: 228, 231, **18**: 193,
25: 672

Oyster Bay, L.I., **14**: 319

Oyster Club (Philadelphia), **6**: 314

Oysters, **8**: 490

Ozeas, Peter, **9**: 284

Oznabrigs (Osnabrucks), **6**: 118, **9**: 522, **10**:
 349

Paca, John, 7: 545

Paca, William (Maryland):

letters from, 1: 636, 2: 36, 3: 186, 248, 410, 447, 474, 4: 436, 519, 5: 203, 586, 7: 78, 117, 136, 153, 515, 516, 11: 332, 535, 12: 8, 40, 90, 136, 143, 152, 178, 303, 410, 460, 475, 13: 38, 447, 557, 562, 14: 19, 45, 48

letters to, 5: 613, 14: 386, 19: 494, 523, 556, 623, 664, 724, 731, 758, 784, 20: 20, 50, 103, 106, 130, 179, 217, 234, 240, 249, 297, 314, 392, 437, 457, 515, 536, 616, 21: 10, 44, 89, 101, 126, 137, 147, 155, 163, 255, 287, 371, 433, 459, 469, 535, 587, 657, 753, 22: 13, 38, 41, 85, 125, 182, 223, 275, 286, 294, 297, 343, 411, 420, 447, 475, 536, 537, 547, 553, 584, 595, 597, 624, 656, 669, 689, 702

attendance at Congress, 1: xxviii, 2: xvii, 3: xviii, 4: xvii, 5: xviii, 526, 6: xvii, 7: xvi, 262, 11: xix, 12: xviii, 13: xviii, 14: xix

elected to Congress, 1: xxviii, 2: xvii, 3: xviii, 4: xvii, 54, 5: xviii, 6: xvii, 379, 7: xvi, 8: xviii, 9: xviii, 11: xix, 12: xviii, 13: xviii, 14: xix, 15: xviii, 16: xix

debates American rights, 1: 43, 182-83

described, 1: 168

debates state of America, 1: 401

on Parliamentary authority, 2: 45-46

leaves Philadelphia, 2: 534, 5: 265

portrait, 5: xxviii, 587

committee to headquarters, 5: 534, 544, 547, 550

seniority in Congress, 6: 306

attends Maryland Senate, 6: 379

and James Nicholson's dispute with Maryland, 7: 117

reports low Maryland troop morale, 7: 136

opposes Gen. Gates' audience with Congress, 7: 228-29

leaves Congress, 7: 290

confers with Gerard, 11: 335, 358, 12: 410

and Robert Morris-Henry Laurens dispute, 11: 440, 478

foreign affairs inquiry committee, 11: 496-97, 521-22, 12: 3, 15, 43, 53, 58, 110, 125

committee on Continental appeals jurisdiction, 11: 517

on French treaty obligations, 11: 532, 534 and Benedict Arnold inquiry, 12: 90-91, 143, 152, 178-80, 475, 13: 100

committee on appeals, 12: 207, 233, 258, 314, 323, 13: 428, 476

committee to confer with Pennsylvania, 12: 250, 260

and recall debate, 12: 358

urges conference with Gerard, 12: 387-88 and Deane-Lee controversy, 12: 408-11, 13: 363, 14: 113, 358

committee on general officers, 12: 425 and Independence day celebration, 13: 144

committee on Laurens-Thomson dispute, 13: 445

committee on Gerard farewell, 13: 456

nominates minister to Spain, 13: 556, 566

committee on *Active* appeal, 14: 6

nominated to court of appeals, 14: 359

appointed to court of appeals, 14: 379, 386, 25: 672

Philadelphia convention delegate, 14: 418 pluralism of, 17: 475

judicial duties, 18: 653

and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, 19: 205, 221, 328, 681

elected Maryland governor, 19: 226, 362, 405

resigns from court of appeals, 19: 460, 477

court of appeals judge, 20: 133

urges Annapolis as federal capital, 20: 536, 598-99

entertains congressional delegates, 21: 228, 232, 691, 715

subscribes to bank shares, 21: 343

seeks Henry Carbery's extradition, 21: 809

and congressional presidency, 23: 12

proposes paper currency emission, 24: 141

on Federal Constitution, 24: 509

opposes Federal Constitution, 25: 88

mentioned, 1: 173, 189, 204, 527, 2: 28, 3: 187, 294, 474, 4: 53, 223, 347, 384, 415, 447, 559, 5: 545, 7: 10, 24, 528, 545, 556, 567, 620, 670, 8: 4, 9: 452, 464, 11: 83, 399, 490, 492, 520, 12: 188, 271, 517, 13: 79, 104, 226, 378, 381, 442, 478, 506, 529, 14: 3, 17: 296, 20: 227, 21: 538, 22: 548, 603, 23: 43, 24: 514, 550

Pacifists:

contributions in lieu of military service, 1: 430-31, 598

Moravians as, 1: 433-34

in Pennsylvania, 8: 24, 50, 631

See also Quakers

Packard, Capt., 22: 619

Packets:

establishment of regular service proposed, 13: 502

regular service to France proposed, 14: 401

- Paddock, Seth:
 petition to export provisions denied, **2**: 534
 petition to import flour rejected, **3**: 21
- Pagan, David, **17**: 572
- Pagan, John, **17**: 572
- Page, Mr., **5**: 40
- Page, Benjamin, jailed for insurrection, **24**: 46-48
- Page, Elwin L., "Josiah Bartlett and the Federation," **4**: 252
- Page, John:
 identified, **2**: 280
 letters to, **2**: 279, 472, **3**: 168, 248, 408, **4**: 27, 472, 578, 622, 676, **5**: 31, 97, 187, 317, 436, 543, **6**: 22, 166, 215, 319, 585, 631, **7**: 33, 125, 128, 498, **8**: 322, **9**: 599, 748, 790, **12**: 103, 261, 295, **15**: 95, **25**: 590, 593, 623, 633
 elected to Virginia Council, **4**: 472
 letter quoted, **6**: 23
 on promotion of useful knowledge, **7**: 126
 accuses Hezekiah Ford of disloyalty, **12**: 262
 appointed boundary commissioner, **21**: 511
 on federal constitution, **24**: 575
 mentioned, **2**: 382, **4**: 13, **5**: 517, **6**: 227, 228, **8**: 71, 83-84, 146, 185, **9**: 617, **11**: 96, **12**: 335, **13**: 5, **24**: 651, **25**: 444
- Page, Mann (Virginia):
 letters from, **6**: 398, 399, 559, 585, 631, 634, **7**: 33, 97, 128, 180, **25**: 623
 letters to, **3**: 30, **7**: 499, 666, **25**: 628
 elected to Congress, **5**: xxiii, **6**: xxii, **7**: xx, **9**: xxii, **25**: xxiii, 459
 attendance at Congress, **6**: xxii, **7**: xx, 181, 262
 committee on James Caldwell's compensation, **6**: 211
 inoculated for smallpox, **6**: 320, 399
 return to Philadelphia delayed, **6**: 398
 arrives in Philadelphia, **6**: 559
 conjectures British campaign objectives, **6**: 559
 health, **6**: 559
 urges Virginia to reinforce Washington, **6**: 560
 discounts British threat to Philadelphia, **6**: 632
 urges states to fill troop quotas, **6**: 632
 requests additional delegate, **7**: 33
 on delegates' conflict of interest, **7**: 128-29
 superseded as delegate, **7**: 129, 181, **25**: 623-24
 protests Richard Henry Lee's displacement, **7**: 180-81
 leaves Congress, **7**: 358
 fails reelection, **24**: 273
 on federal constitution, **24**: 510
 attends treasury board, **25**: 620
 mentioned, **6**: 281, 334, 632, **7**: 125, **9**: 617, 791, **10**: 267, **12**: 389, **19**: 261, 523
- Page, Mary Tayloe (Mrs. Mann), **6**: 296, 320, 334
- Page, William, Massachusetts committee on officers and troops, **5**: 442
- Paine, Capt., **10**: 404
- Paine, Miss, **4**: 389
- Paine, Ephraim (New York):**
 letters from, **21**: 503, 504, 556, 639
 attendance at Congress, **21**: xxii, 165
 elected to Congress, **21**: xxii, 627
 on Continental impost, **21**: 531
 relations with Charles DeWitt, **21**: 557, 604
 on congressional proceedings, **21**: 640
 on Vermont independence, **21**: 641
 on abolition of slavery, **22**: 282-83
 mentioned, **21**: 459, 471, 478, 539, 548, 574, 599, 660, 664
- Paine, Robert Treat (Massachusetts):**
 diary, **1**: 12, 32, 44, 54, 57, 66, 72, 75, 77, 85, 90, 93, 101, 107, 132, 154, 163, 179, 197, 206, 221, 236, 248, 338, 348, 355, 363, 443, 447, 456, 537, 539, 638, 695, **2**: 77, 99, 129, 149, 230, 242, 248, 294, 318, 327, 369, 379, 461, 534, **3**: 16, 49, 60, 278, 308, 368, 387, 436, 437, 456, 491, 497, 510, 533, 568, 615, 625, 643, **4**: 33, 64, 151, 228, 264, 346, 386, 449, 450, 454, 457, 551, 592, 635, **5**: 81, 115, 128, 180, 189, 256, 360, 406, 458, 512, 522, 528, 564, 577, 588, 590, 596, 601
 notes, **1**: 181, 191, 200
 speech, **1**: 146
 letters from, **1**: 316, 477, 509, 534, 597, **2**: 310, 368, 377, **3**: 6, 8, 9, 11, 19, 156, 254, 344, 361, 455, 457, 475, 476, 484, 486, 532, 656, **4**: 14, 109, 172, 277, 399, 473, 555, **5**: 48, 57, 196, 204, 205, 238, 283, 284, 313, 334, 387, 433, 434, 449, 524, 577, 580, 588, 590, **9**: 93, 345, **25**: 554
 letters to, **2**: 495, 496, **4**: 44, **5**: 284, **6**: 90, 246, 272, 300, **8**: 14, 49, 211, 415, 462, 523, **9**: 340, 744, **10**: 664, **14**: 363, **21**: 357
 attendance at Congress, **1**: xxviii, **2**: xviii, 14, **3**: xviii, **4**: xvii, **5**: xix
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxviii, **2**: xviii, **3**: xviii, **4**: xvii, **5**: xix, **6**: xviii, **7**: xvi, **8**: xix, **9**: xix, **10**: xviii, **11**: xx
 arrives in Philadelphia, **1**: 3, 10, 13, 338-39, 346, **3**: 6
 gives toasts, **1**: 8
 attends church, **1**: 13, 101, 236, **2**: 230
 Philadelphia residence, **1**: 13
 attends committee on rights, **1**: 54
 health, **1**: 66, **4**: 550-51, 555, 592, **5**: 58
 debates nonexportation of flaxseed, **1**: 145-49

Paine, Robert Treat (Massachusetts)—*continued*

on American rights, **1**: 181-83, 191-92, 199-200
 meets with Baptists, **1**: 193, 197
 leaves Philadelphia, **1**: 248, 695
 on American unity, **1**: 317
 fast day committee, **1**: 456
 on powder and saltpetre manufacture, **1**: 478, **2**: 310-12, **3**: 254, **14**: 363
 portrait, **2**: xxvi, 460
 debates means of clothing army, **2**: 46-47
 debates establishing committee of claims, **2**: 54
 Delaware River excursion, **2**: 77
 debates state of trade, **2**: 126
 debates establishment of navy, **2**: 130-31
 debates closing royal post offices, **2**: 133
 saltpetre committee, **2**: 274, 311-12
 committee to the northward, **2**: 294, 318, 327, 355, 368-69, 377-79, 411-12, **3**: 9-10, 12-13, 20
 leaves for Ticonderoga, **2**: 327
 described, **2**: 359
 attends Albany conference, **2**: 462
 returns to Philadelphia, **2**: 534
 criticizes John Adams and James Warren, **3**: 6-8, 10-13
 resigns as Massachusetts judge, **3**: 8-10
 opposed in Massachusetts, **3**: 106
 opposes employment of Roman Catholic officers, **3**: 204
 cannon committee, **3**: 254, **4**: 671, **5**: 522, **6**: 300
 committee on firearms, **3**: 297, 344, 355
 committee on saltpetre, **3**: 344, 455-56
 on need for manufacturing military supplies, **3**: 344
 encourages manufacture of saltpetre, **3**: 455-56, 477, 486-87
 reconciles differences with John Adams, **3**: 472, 492-93
 encourages saltmaking, **3**: 532-33
 requests assignment of Gens. Gates and Mifflin to Boston, **4**: 14-15, 121
 inspects munitions manufactories, **4**: 64
 requests cannon dimensions, **4**: 109-10
 committee on Oswell Eve's powder, **4**: 222-23
 certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4**: 271-74
 committee to enquire into causes of misfortunes in Canada, **4**: 285, 566, 595
 on need for arms and ammunition, **4**: 399
 debates articles of confederation, **4**: 440
 criticized by John Adams, **5**: 18
 committee on schooner *Thistle*, **5**: 180-81
 committee on clothing, **5**: 284-85
 examines Delaware River forts, **5**: 522
 orders cannon, **5**: 524
 describes military movements, **5**: 580-81
 meets with Indians, **5**: 588

obtains leave, **5**: 590
 returns home, **5**: 596, 601, 603
 differences with John Adams, **6**: 93
 takes ordnance documents, **6**: 109
 asked to return cannon committee papers, **6**: 247
 counsels opponents of Esek Hopkins, **6**: 490
 Rhode Island inquiry commissioner, **8**: 412, 415-16, **9**: 93-94, 345, 744
 letter quoted, **9**: 94
 attendance desired, **9**: 744
 nominated to court of appeals, **14**: 359, **25**: 672
 mentioned, **1**: xxii, **4**: 91, 259, 264, 529, **2**: 384, 431, **3**: 161, 174, 262, 295, 340, 452, 557, 598, **4**: 177, 482, **5**: 19, 388, 671, 689, **6**: 256, 683, 684, **7**: 208, **8**: 7, **9**: 720
 Paine, Sally Cobb (Mrs. Robert), **1**: 179
 Paine, Thomas:
 letter to, **13**: 289
 recommended to Gen. Lee, **3**: 277, 281
 political ideas criticized, **3**: 398-99, 513, 661
 "Forester" essays, **3**: 594
 elected secretary to committee for foreign affairs, **6**: 643
 portrait, **11**: xxx, 429
 responds to British peace commissioner manifesto, **11**: 110, 129, 215
 and Deane-Lee controversy, **11**: 344-45, 352, 368, 401, 410, 416, 418-19, 422, 434, 445-46, 481, 485, 486, **12**: 9, 51, 55, 139, 218, 228-29, 376
 attacked by James Duer, **11**: 405
 congressional inquiry, **11**: 422-30, 439, 445-46, 471
 collaborates with Henry Laurens, **11**: 425
 letter quoted, **11**: 425
 attacks Robert Morris, **11**: 434
 resigns as committee for foreign affairs secretary, **11**: 435
 retained by French government, **11**: 460
 attacked by "Philaethes," **11**: 511, **13**: 510-11
 complains of treatment by Congress, **12**: 267, 283, 378
 attacks Gouverneur Morris, **13**: 85, 176-81, 292, **14**: 254
 attacked by Gouverneur Morris, **13**: 176, 289-92
 on fisheries claims, **13**: 180
 denounced by Thomas Burke, **13**: 226-28
 opposes Virginia's land claims, **18**: 455, 458
 writes for Continental government, **18**: 506
 appeals for adoption of Continental impost, **20**: 324
 seeks Congress' return to Philadelphia, **20**: 529

Paine, Thomas—*continued*

- appointment as Continental historian sought, **20**: 643
- seeks additional compensation, **22**: 655
- on Bank of North America, **23**: 70
- serves as secretary at Easton Indian conference, **25**: 601-11
- mentioned, **4**: 152, **7**: 282, **8**: 398, 617, **11**: 111, 129, 352, 368, 401, 402, 405, 410, 414, 416, 448, 481, 485, 486, 540, **12**: 51, 55, 89, 120, 235, 280, 362, 376, 377, 384, 521, 537, **15**: 422, **16**: 181, 183, 283, **18**: 574, **19**: 126, **24**: 226, 310
- Paine, Thomas, *Common Sense*:
 - attributed to Benjamin Franklin, **3**: 247
 - attributed to John Adams, **3**: 399, 513
 - mentioned, **3**: xxiii, 87, 88, 90, 91, 105, 106, 145, 149, 191, 194, 233, 255, 271, 273, 277, 280, 281, 285, 289, 329, 330, 389, 390, 398, 407, 428, 479, 519, 558, 594, 600, 661
- Paine, Thomas, *Crisis*, **5**: 711, **6**: 45, 111, **9**: 418, **11**: 216, **16**: 166, **18**: 506
- Paine, Thomas, *A Letter Addressed to the Abbé Raynal*, **19**: 108
- Paine, Thomas, *Public Good, Being an Examination Into the Claim of Virginia to the Vacant Western Territory*, **18**: 455
- Paints, **10**: 520
- Palfrey, John, seeks release from parole, **14**: 226
- Palfrey, William:
 - identified, **1**: 684, **2**: 34
 - letters to, **1**: 684, **2**: 34, 56, 116, **3**: 561, 670, **4**: 137, 214, 276, 393, 431, 530, 536, 542, 560, **6**: 19, 69, **8**: 144, 265, 595, 639, **9**: 189, 249, 311, **10**: 371, 454, 575, 676, **12**: 326, **14**: 339, 487, **16**: 314, **25**: 640
 - recommended by Gen. Alexander, **3**: 549
 - supported by John Hancock, **3**: 561
 - appointed paymaster general, **3**: 606
 - advanced money, **3**: 664, 670-71
 - given rank of lt. col., **4**: 431
 - collects money for John Hancock, **4**: 536, 560-61
 - sent money, **6**: 69, 79, **11**: 544
 - disuaded from resigning, **9**: 251
 - resignation discussed, **9**: 311
 - requests money, **10**: 454
 - and treasury inquiry, **16**: 171, 200, 227-31
 - appointed American consul to France, **16**: 314, 330, 378, 384, 427, 436, 454, 459, 475-76, 482
 - death, **16**: 445, **17**: 201-2, 319, 355, 402
 - departure for France, **16**: 470
 - mentioned, **3**: 590, 648, **5**: 145, **6**: 17, 189, 212, 497, **8**: 557, 652, 681, 682, **9**: 7, 413, **10**: 374, **14**: 202, **15**: 68, **16**: 250, 390, 406, 537, 552, 569, 570, **17**: 51, 221, 256, 453, 514, **21**: 561, **25**: 661, 687

The Palladium, **25**: 223

Pallas (French frigate), **12**: 63

Pallas (French privateer), **9**: 398

Pallas (H.M.S.), **3**: 280

Palmer, Capt., **4**: 400

Palmer, Mr. (Maryland?), **19**: 52

Palmer, Mr. (Massachusetts), **5**: 429

Palmer, Mr. (New York), **25**: 42

Palmer, Mr. (Pennsylvania loyalist), **6**: 182, 268

Palmer, John, **5**: 374

Palmer, John M., *General von Steuben*, **9**: 22, 134, **10**: 380, 658, **20**: 212, **23**: 637

Palmer, Joseph:

identified, **1**: 333

letters to, **1**: 106, 333, 417, 516, 583, **2**: 203, **3**: 9, 344, 472, 473, 475, 512, 656, **4**: 3, 106, 399, **5**: 69, **6**: 327, **7**: 29, **12**: 200, **14**: 497, 540, **15**: 87, **25**: 558, 560

elected to Massachusetts legislature, **4**: 219-20

recommends salt works, **12**: 200

mentioned, **1**: 101, 128, 534, 545, 571, 579, **2**: 202, 208, **3**: 8, 352, 387, 456, **4**: 227, 228, 264, 390, 547, 647, **6**: 326, **10**: 321, 545, **12**: 451, **13**: 154, 396, **14**: 372, 413, **15**: 74

Palmer, Joseph Pearce, **1**: 667, 668

Palmer, Lemuel, **25**: 622-23

Palmer, Mary:

identified, **4**: 390

letter to, **4**: 389

mentioned, **4**: 373

Palmer, Thomas:

informs Congress about Highlands, **3**: 38

mentioned, **3**: 31, 50

Palmer v. Hussey, **25**: 622-23

Palmero, Pablo, letter to, **11**: 124

Palmes, Richard:

reassigned, **8**: 252

censured, **12**: 390

disciplined, **13**: 34

mentioned, **8**: 260, **12**: 396

Palsifer, Freeman, **6**: 408

Palsits, Victor Hugo, "Use of Invisible Ink," **5**: 225

Palyart, Ignatius, **23**: 5

Pamphili, Prince Doria. *See* Papal nuncio

Pangburn, Mr., **20**: 97, 147

Panin, Nikita Ivanovich, count, **17**: 503

Panton, Mr., **25**: 285

Panton, William, alleged plot with George McIntosh, **6**: 55

Panza, Sancho (fictional character), **18**: 87

Paoli, battle of, **8**: 16, 70

Paoli, Pasquale:

identified, **6**: 446

reported in Canada, **6**: 445-46

mentioned, **4**: 521

Papal nuncio:

correspondence with American commissioners, **21**: 211-13

Papal nuncio—*continued*

- announces opening of ports to U.S. trade, **22**: 482
- mentioned, **21**: 260

Paper:

- sought by treasury board, **6**: 150, 153
- for currency, **15**: 557
- sought for Maryland currency, **17**: 143

Paper currency:

- emission anticipated, **1**: 419, 474, 482, 492, 496
- redemption quotas, **1**: 482, 525, 536, 687, 689
- Continental emissions, **1**: 498, 502-3, 507-8, 515-16, 518, 524-26, 528, 536, 543, 561, 650-51, 663, **2**: 379-80, 423, 435, 517-18, 524, **3**: 271, 294, **6**: 401, **7**: 134
- effects of Association on, **2**: 108
- defended, **2**: 166
- emission to fund navy, **2**: 187
- colony emissions, **2**: 253, 259, 355-56, 537, **4**: 139
- proof sheets, **2**: 274-75
- redemption dates, **2**: 517-18, 524
- exchanged for specie, **2**: 518, **3**: 589, **4**: 205, 213-14, 542
- counterfeiting of, **3**: 83, **4**: 609, **6**: 647, **7**: 45-47, **8**: 642, 659, 695, **9**: 284, **13**: 352, 505, 562
- depreciation, **3**: 83, 239, **4**: 139, 295, 424, **5**: 439-40, 570, 623, 681, **6**: 30, 107-8, 213, 261, 602, 616, **7**: 21, 24, 141-42, 164, 172, 445, 462, 503-4, **8**: 643-45, **9**: 4, 326, **10**: 202-7, 551, **11**: 92-94, 136-39, 193, 199, 271, 306-7, 347, 349, **12**: 415, 422, 477, 499, 501-3, 507, 520-21, 529, 557, **13**: 4, 90, 100, 108, 114, 139, 141, 203, 296, 388, 390, 414, 532, **14**: 41, 298, 299, 332, 426, 543, **15**: 41, 172, **16**: 3, 47, 192, 300, 330, 548, **17**: 87, 149-51, 218-25, 233, 244, 251, 378, 459, 536, **18**: 258, 637, **19**: 10, 83, **21**: 183, **22**: 235, **23**: 434-35, 461, 534, 538, 549, **24**: 417, 606-7, **25**: 689-91, 720, 725-27
- report on, **3**: 83
- proposals concerning credit rejected, **3**: 90
- regulation considered, **3**: 218
- exchange rates, **3**: 306, 449, **6**: 437, **9**: 245, 691, **10**: 283, 313, **11**: 78, **13**: 257, **14**: 120, 241, 370, 427, 437, 498, 506, 539, **15**: 43, 73, 85, 114, 116, 162, 172, 274, 276, 303, 356, 434, 491, 563, 573, 608, **16**: 28, 46, 48, 57, 59, 110, 114, 183, 192, 249-50, 285, 291, 297, 319, 332, 337-40, 350, 363, 371, 406, 432, 453, 462-63, 543, 570, 584, 636, 640, 688-89, 755, **17**: 49-50, 61, 64, 76, 90, 113, 124, 128, 154, 166, 176, 179, 197, 212-16, 220-23, 228, 236-37, 241, 304, 350, 384, 392, 445-46,

- 514, 548-49, 565, 568, **18**: 34, 42, 96, 685, **19**: 279, 298, 314, 466-67, 502, 568, 572, **20**: 652-54, **22**: 514, 523, 660, **23**: 125-26, **24**: 196, 360
- unacceptable in Canada, **4**: 23
- for Canada, **4**: 88, 218, 257-58, 262-63
- emission under draft articles of confederation, **4**: 244, 247
- issuance of treasury notes discussed, **4**: 295, 424
- states' rights over management, **4**: 424
- New Jersey counterfeiting law passed, **4**: 504-5
- Maryland's supported, **4**: 518, 559
- bills of credit for international trade, **4**: 557-58
- for northern department, **5**: 8-9
- New Hampshire emissions, **5**: 21, **15**: 212, 233
- Continental refused, **5**: 295, 424, 439-40, 623, 628-29, 639, 648, 678
- public drafts preferred to private, **5**: 349-51
- Pennsylvania emissions, **5**: 639, **22**: 576, **23**: 341, 358, 435, 534, **24**: 360, 417, 622, **25**: 89
- lacking in New Jersey, **6**: 79
- executive committee's need, **6**: 81, 116, 196
- measures to prevent depreciation, **6**: 106-8, 161, 199
- paper shortage, **6**: 150, 153
- strength dependent on American trade, **6**: 161
- New England convention measures to halt depreciation, **6**: 165, 169, 173, 332, 403-4
- further emissions opposed, **6**: 229, 275, 277, 299, 327, 346
- John Dickinson advises brother not to accept, **6**: 247
- state interest bearing emissions opposed by Congress, **6**: 282, 331-32, 404
- scarcity in Massachusetts, **6**: 295
- lottery adopted to halt depreciation, **6**: 400
- counterfeiting reported, **6**: 647
- printers appointed, **7**: 61-62
- printers' accounts, **7**: 117
- Richard Henry Lee accused of refusing, **7**: 121-26, **8**: 146-47
- Maryland legal tender law, **7**: 134, 164, 197-98, 250-51
- protested, **7**: 179
- exchange, **7**: 339, 471, **8**: 35
- shortage, **7**: 428
- plates, **7**: 639
- refused, **8**: 349, 374, 376, 446
- total congressional emissions, **8**: 366
- appreciation of, **8**: 670, **11**: 487-90, **12**: 109-10, **13**: 383

Paper currency—*continued*

- limitation recommended, **9**: 341, 491, 541, 563
- retirement debated, **9**: 632-34
- Pennsylvania issues retired, **9**: 634, 740
- superintendent of presses appointed, **10**: 629
- North Carolina emissions, **10**: 714, **23**: 358, 435, 461, 538, 549, **24**: 69
- emissions withdrawn, **11**: 361, 365, 370, 392, 410, 446-47, 456-57, 459, 462, 479, 487, 537, **12**: 14, 24-25, 71, 122, 127, 144, 203, 236, 461, **13**: 186, 206, 226, **15**: 40
- state emissions opposed, **11**: 406
- new emissions authorized, **11**: 464, **15**: 264, 266, 270, 276, 285-86, 289, 295, 337, 343, 348, 356, 377, 384-85, 389, 392, 437, 446, 448, 484, 487, 491, 541, 543, 575-76, 579, 593, 617, 628, **16**: 25
- appreciation predicted, **11**: 487-90
- depreciated by French provisions purchases, **12**: 12-13
- new emissions requested, **12**: 92
- depreciation threat minimized, **12**: 118
- emergency congressional session on proposed, **12**: 260
- termination debated, **12**: 500
- termination proposed, **13**: 24, 159, 194, 285
- emissions listed, **13**: 92
- legal tender bill proposed, **13**: 129, **14**: 50, 286, 290
- \$200 million limit set, **13**: 442, 446, 449, 472, 478, 484, 489, 495, 524-25, 533, 561
- use of to redeem Continental certificates protested, **13**: 603-5
- and resistance to barter transactions, **14**: 5-6
- speculation in, **14**: 292, **17**: 90, 97, 202, 241, **20**: 653, **22**: 661, **23**: 51
- devaluation of Continental dollar proposed, **14**: 463, 500, 506, 514, **25**: 679
- devaluation debated, **14**: 488-91
- Continental dollar devalued, **14**: 519-32, 559, **15**: 39, 63, 85, 88, 89, 116, 152, 408, **16**: 193, 487, **19**: 114
- Connecticut emissions, **14**: 521, **15**: 490
- Pennsylvania new emission money, **14**: 550, 553, **15**: 10, **16**: 23, 93, **17**: 49, 128, 179
- depreciation allowances, **15**: 24, 29, 31, 49-51, **16**: 398
- devaluation assessed, **15**: 69, 107, 137, 139
- Connecticut new emission money, **15**: 77, 103, 113, 116, 162
- relief from depreciation of sought, **15**: 109
- Massachusetts new emission money, **15**: 113, 175, 216
- acceptance of new emissions, **15**: 280, **16**: 93
- Maryland emissions, **15**: 628, **18**: 315, 388, 407, 490, **19**: 127, **23**: 534, **24**: 141, 622
- Rhode Island emissions, **16**: 7, 179, 212, 368, 409, **23**: 303-4, 354, 358, 421, 434, 475, 529, 534, 538, 550, 570-72, 593, **24**: 196
- Massachusetts bills rejected, **16**: 8, 239
- new emissions guidelines set, **16**: 12, 126-28
- new emissions delayed, **16**: 18, 206, 212-13, 506, 543, 584
- Virginia emissions, **16**: 184, 716-17, **17**: 125, 446, **23**: 481, 538, **24**: 155, 622
- new emission money, **16**: 193, 488-90, 531, 639-41, **17**: 142, 401, **18**: 471
- retirement of old emissions recommended, **16**: 305-8
- termination of state emissions recommended, **16**: 306
- bank note plan recommended, **16**: 311, 313
- old emissions destruction ordered, **16**: 329
- exchange rate set by merchants association, **16**: 369, 371, 395, 398, 408
- Maryland new emission money, **16**: 393-94, **17**: 49, 163
- devaluation defended, **16**: 404, 413-14, 423, 461-62, 542
- endorsers of new emissions appointed, **16**: 422, 427-28, **17**: 34
- plan for sinking Continental bills proposed, **17**: 15
- redemption of certificates with debated, **17**: 34-36, 48
- payment of quartermaster contracts with debated, **17**: 35-36
- New Jersey emissions, **17**: 49, **21**: 415, **23**: 197, 201, 204, 341, 434, 538, 550
- payment of interest on new emissions proposed, **17**: 126
- new emissions shortage, **17**: 145-46
- commodity substitutes proposed, **17**: 241-43, 270, 288, 295, 314
- circulation collapse, **17**: 256, 462
- retirement of old emissions, **17**: 302-3, 392, 402, 567, **18**: 34, 45, 103, 262, 335, 346, 616, 673, 685, **19**: 100-101, 124-25, 176, 181, 211, 298, 301, 305, 313-14, 418-19, 442-45, 466-67, 473, 503, 566, 568, 572, 676, **20**: 222-23, 251, 266, 284, 314, 318, 429, 491, 574, 609, 636, 640, 647, 652-54, 716, **21**: 6, 240, 320, 359, 388, 467, 546, 601, 667, 803
- status of new emissions, **17**: 360
- impact of depreciation on settlement of state accounts, **18**: 281-82
- bank notes, **18**: 383

Paper currency—*continued*

- revival of apprehended, 18: 511
- Morris's notes, 18: 674, 686
- destruction ordered, 19: 235, 278
- state emissions, 19: 452
- depreciation scale, 19: 606
- Virginia issue proposed, 22: 527, 576, 677
- redemptions plans, 23: 77
- New York emissions, 23: 153, 155, 258-60, 358, 434, 534, 538, 549, 24: 622
- Post Office rejection of, 23: 369, 566
- South Carolina emissions, 23: 435, 538
- state emissions rejected for Continental quotas, 24: 4-5
- Virginia emissions funded, 24: 25
- Rhode Island policies opposed, 24: 115
- revival in Virginia feared, 24: 304
- and Massachusetts Tender Act, 24: 358
- and Federal government, 25: 245
- recovery anticipated, 25: 641
- exchange authorized, 25: 646
- mentioned, 2: 464, 537, 3: 37, 38, 186, 187, 245, 255, 446, 447, 453, 640, 4: 148, 496, 523, 561, 5: 250, 259, 495, 526, 545, 7: 265, 377, 617, 8: 389, 10: 340, 406, 418, 463, 536, 642, 11: xxxi, 188, 309, 382, 415, 12: 526, 13: 85, 86, 223, 14: 288, 361, 451, 15: 405, 16: 326, 669, 674, 17: 53, 59, 138, 259, 299, 432, 433, 18: 225, 226, 384, 522, 19: 540, 20: 548, 660, 719, 21: 333, 23: 18, 58, 347, 24: 245, 247, 273
- See also* Finance; Legal Tender
- "A Paper on the Mutual Advantages of Commerce Between the U S of America and the West India Islands" (author unknown), 25: 738
- Paradise, John:
 - embarks for Europe, 25: 97
 - mentioned, 25: 43, 78, 99, 104, 281
- Paradise, Lucy Ludwell (Mrs. John), 25: 78
- Paranus, N.J.:
 - skirmish at, 25: 685
 - mentioned, 15: 179, 522, 523
- Parchment, 18: 61
- Pardons:
 - for Continental soldiers, 7: 600
 - urged by Congress, 9: xxvi, 463-64, 481, 494-97, 501-3, 564-65, 588, 733
- Parham, Duncan (Mrs.), 12: xxviii
- Paris, Treaty of. *See* Treaty of Paris
- Paris Villa, Point no Point, Pa., described, 2: 79
- Parish, John, 3: 467, 468
- Park, Lt., 4: 83
- Park, Jonathan, 4: 8
- Parke, Mr., 4: 62, 100, 149, 5: 43, 134
- Parke, John:
 - identified, 1: 558
 - letters of introduction, 1: 557-58
 - identified as "Philaethes," 11: 511
 - mentioned, 4: 495, 11: 402
- Parke, Theophilus, 5: 189
- Parke, Thomas, arrest ordered, 9: 174, 210
- Parker, Mr., 18: 152, 20: 9, 75, 614
- Parker, Alexander:
 - letter to, 22: 413
 - appointed Continental surveyor, 22: 413, 428, 564
 - mentioned, 22: 376
- Parker, Daniel:
 - commissioner to superintend evacuation, 20: 202, 257
 - land interests, 24: 464
 - mentioned, 20: 177, 577, 21: 56, 66, 71, 23: 466
- Parker, Hyde:
 - captures William Lowther, 3: 18-19
 - mentioned, 8: 239, 18: 109
- Parker, James, 9: 680, 16: 84
- Parker, John (South Carolina):**
 - letters from, 23: 600, 24: 3, 654, 25: 78, 108, 296, 345
 - attendance at Congress, 23: xxv, 649-51, 24: xxvi, 66, 68, 288, 666-69, 25: xxiii, 538-45
 - elected to Congress, 23: xxv, 24: xxvi, 25: xxiii
- Parker, Joseph:
 - elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, 5: 443, 446
 - and mail theft investigation, 21: 268
 - land grant, 24: 490, 492, 25: 63, 358
 - payments on land grant, 25: 65
 - mentioned, 1: 457
- Parker, Josiah, 6: 990, 8: 87, 157, 22: 634, 23: 437, 553, 24: 264, 272
- Parker, Oliver, jailed for insurrection, 24: 46-48
- Parker, Peter (captain, *Dispatch*):
 - letter to, 4: 427
 - instructed by committee of secret correspondence, 4: 427-29
 - captured, 4: 429, 575
 - mentioned, 4: 406, 426, 635, 636
- Parker, Sir Peter:
 - wounded, 4: 502
 - death reported, 4: 624
 - mentioned, 3: 532, 4: 226, 489, 498, 513, 516, 638, 5: 291, 7: 468, 482, 630, 10: 687, 16: 93, 17: 309
- Parker, Richard:
 - judicial appointment, 24: 653
 - mentioned, 6: 36, 7: 122, 515, 12: 389, 476, 15: 183
- Parker, Robert, 4: 120
- Parker, William:
 - letter to, 9: 693
 - mentioned, 5: 667

Parliament:

- authority over colonies, **1**: 38, 43, 285, 305-6, 321, 372-82, **2**: 21, 45-46, **3**: 24-25, 65, 67, 69-70, 75, 101-2, 137-40, 199, 258, 265, 305
- regulation of trade, **1**: 43, 68-69, 109-12, 180, 182, 184-92, 305, 403
- elections, **1**: 267, 275-76, 309
- debates American affairs, **1**: 372-74, 383
- sends reinforcements to America, **3**: 254
- debates conciliatory resolution, **4**: 90, 92
- support for America in House of Lords, **4**: 281
- George III's speech to, **6**: 182, 186, 188-89, 207-8, 210, 215, 219, 227, 236, 245, 290, 317
- treason act, **7**: 10, 33, 47, 75, 82
- tyranny denounced, **7**: 144-52
- debates motion on U.S. independence, **10**: 245
- congressional proceedings compared to, **10**: 462
- applauds North ministry's war policy, **10**: 561-62
- and Carlisle Peace Commission, **12**: 330
- debates feasibility of conquering America, **13**: 384
- debates American withdrawal, **18**: 399
- votes to end the war in America, **18**: 491
- debates execution of Americans, **18**: 700
- opposition to peace treaty, **20**: 163, 167, 186, 218, 220
- mentioned, **4**: 496, 497, **5**: 143, **6**: 381, **18**: 490, 566

See also Great Britain; North, Lord Frederick; North Ministry

Parliamentary authority. *See* Rights, American
Parliamentary Register, **1**: 422, **17**: 511, **19**: 178, 182, 184, 186, 188, 201, **21**: 204

Parma, Alesandro Farnese, Prince of, **7**: 385

Parma, Margaret, duchess of, **7**: 385

"Parnassus" (pseudonym), attacks Yale College, **19**: 687

Parry, Capt., **9**: 688

Parsippany, N.J., **15**: 83

Parson, Samuel, **15**: 95

Parsons, Capt., **21**: 85

Parsons, Mr., **18**: 311

Parsons, Alston & Co., **15**: 438, **25**: 699

Parsons, Ebenezer, **20**: 259, **25**: 747

Parsons, Eli, pardoned by Massachusetts, **25**: 26

Parsons, Jonathan, **3**: 50

Parsons, Samuel:

- accounts as Continental agent in Martinique, **17**: 174-75, **22**: 232
- reports capture of Tobago, **17**: 410-11
- mentioned, **17**: 181, 296, 511, 545

Parsons, Samuel Holden:

- identified, **4**: 293
- letters to, **4**: 291, 615, 653, **5**: 22, 286, **8**:

- 463, **10**: 523, **11**: 486, **13**: 106, 384, 388, 603, **16**: 265, **22**: 290, 447, 645, **23**: 361, 375, 399, 552, **24**: 545, **25**: 300

appointed brigadier general, **4**: 615, 648, 650-51, 653

petitions Congress for arrest of Bazil

Bouderot, **4**: 615

retaliates against British depredations, **8**: 449, 464

recommends chevalier La Neuville, **10**: 380

recommends line rank for staff officers, **10**: 594

attempts to curb raids on Long Island, **13**: 106

protests payment in depreciated currency, **13**: 385, 388, 603-5

seniority claim, **13**: 385

recruits Connecticut troops, **15**: 352

promoted, **16**: 265

raids loyalist outpost, **16**: 681-83, 690

commended by Congress, **16**: 697

and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18**: 195

resigns commission, **18**: 520

retires on half pay, **18**: 673, 685

appointed commissioner of accounts for Virginia, **22**: 304, 447, 604

appointed Continental surveyor, **22**: 499

appointed Indian commissioner, **22**: 642, 645

negotiates Shawnee treaty, **23**: 212, 215

appointed commissioner for Virginia territorial claims, **23**: 237, 586

assesses Indian unrest, **23**: 322

Indian negotiator commission revoked, **23**: 399

resigns as commissioner for Virginia claims, **23**: 552

Ohio Company agent, **24**: 355, 380, 414

appointed Northwest Territory judge, **24**: 468, 495, 498

recruits western settlers, **24**: 490

fears sale of western lands, **25**: 460

mentioned, **1**: 459, 520, 522, 634, 639, 641, 643, 654, **4**: 495, 614, 621, 666, **5**: 197, 200, 212, 241, 306, **7**: 82, 167, 168, 432, 561, 571, **8**: 118, 127, 454, 467, **9**: 140, **10**: 378, 520, 521, **13**: 263, **14**: 316, **22**: 498, 638, 647, **23**: 157, 174, 211, 266, 524, **24**: 277, 596

Parsons, Theophilus:

identified, **20**: 143

letters to, **20**: 140, **22**: 370, 616, 637, 650, 659, 681, **23**: 229, 405, **24**: 72, 207, 332

writes "Essex Result," **12**: 161

and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 370, 396, 399, 440, 444, 609, 637, 650, 659, 681, **24**: 72

signs Massachusetts-New York land agreement, **24**: 33

mentioned, **18**: 196, **20**: 259, **22**: xxxiv, 247, 322, 407, 429, 438, **24**: 290, **25**: 750

Partisan warfare. *See* Loyalists

Partition treaty, feared, **3**: 563-64

Partout, Monsr., **21**: 618

Partridge, Mr., **25**: 765

Partridge, Benjamin, **1**: 369

Partridge, Calvin, **21**: 335

Partridge, George (Massachusetts):

identified, **5**: 458

committee report, **22**: 209

letters from, **14**: 20, 99, 203, 241, 243, 263, 271, 298, 315, 328, 456, 507, 524, 559, **17**: 460, 527, **18**: 103, 170, 171, 262, 422, **21**: 319, 628, **22**: 32, 62, 112, 131, 172, 173, 184, 219, 254

letters to, **15**: 29, 139, 355, 378, **22**: 55, 387, 670

Massachusetts committee on officers and troops, **5**: 442, 457-58, 460

confers with Washington, **5**: 488

seeks Massachusetts' clothing allocation, **10**: 325

attendance at Congress, **13**: xviii, 390, 405, **14**: xx, 276, **15**: xix, **17**: xxi, 58, **18**: xix, 444, **21**: xxi, **22**: xxii, 39

elected to Congress, **13**: xviii, **14**: xx, 328, **15**: xix, **16**: xx, **17**: xxi, 527, **18**: xix, **19**: xxi, **20**: xix, **21**: xxi, **22**: xxii

committee on muster department, **13**: 449 and recall debate, **13**: 591

recommends abolition of muster department, **14**: 244

on price regulation, **14**: 263

appointed sheriff, **14**: 329

on Elbridge Gerry privilege dispute, **14**: 433, **15**: 6

on fiscal policy, **14**: 559

returns home, **15**: 9, 11, 31, 46, 126, **18**: 514, **21**: 669, **22**: 252, 254

letter quoted, **15**: 139

portrait, **18**: xxiv, 104

pay and allowances, **18**: 246

Vermont committee, **21**: 543

grand committee, **22**: 45, 149

and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 47-48, 55, 112, 131, 172-73

committee on half-pay benefits, **22**: 62

committee on Silas Deane accounts, **22**: 210

credentials expire, **22**: 220

elected to U.S. House of Representatives, **25**: 484

mentioned, **5**: 478, 513, 515, **10**: 343, **13**: 392, **14**: 552, **15**: 26, 115, 242, 349, **16**: 140, 215, **17**: 220, 222, **18**: 443, 450, **21**: 24, 55, 335, 401, 487, 660, **22**: 71, 87, 128, 245, **25**: 678

Paschall, Benjamin, and Benedict Arnold inquiry, **12**: 266

Paschke, Frederick:

letter to, **16**: 665

seeks depreciation pay, **16**: 665

petitions Congress, **25**: 693

Passaic Falls, N.J., **15**: 404

Passamaquoddy, Me., **24**: 340

Passamaquoddy, Nova Scotia, petition, **2**: 288, 290, 327

Passamaquoddy Indians, **21**: 308

Passern, Louis de:

seeks permission to return to Germany, **12**: 99

mentioned, **12**: 511

Passern, William de, **11**: 260

Pastoral Letter from the Synod of New York and Philadelphia, **1**: 478-79, 575-76

Paterson, Catherine Livingston (Mrs. John), **1**: 415

Paterson, James, **20**: 194

Paterson, John (Massachusetts):

letter to, **10**: 513

promoted, **6**: 346

recalled, **7**: 401-2

Ticonderoga inquiry, **8**: 610

recommends chaplain, **10**: 513

recommends line rank for staff officers, **10**: 594

seniority, **18**: 333

disperses Shaysites, **24**: 87

mentioned, **3**: 666, **4**: 24, 202, **5**: 22, **6**: 19, **9**: 108, 792, **10**: 531, **22**: 184, 307, 308, **24**: 100

Paterson, William (New Jersey):

letters to, **9**: 49, **22**: 92, 131, 470, 681

declines Ticonderoga inquiry appointment, **9**: 49

elected to Congress, **16**: xxi, 101, **24**: xxii declines election to Congress, **17**: 266

and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 47-48, 84, 86, 92-93, 131, 141, 193, 470, 644, 681, **23**: 572

attends constitutional convention, **24**: 303

elected New Jersey Senator, **25**: 460, 463

mentioned, **3**: 292, **6**: 11, 241, **9**: 34, 41, **18**: 167, **22**: 423

Patot, Capt.:

letter to, **14**: 122

seeks aid for damaged vessel, **14**: 121-22

Patrick, Samuel:

letter to, **4**: 172

mentioned, **4**: 44, 45

Patten, Mr., **14**: 483

Patten, John (Delaware):

attendance at Congress, **23**: xix, 302, 647

elected to Congress, **23**: xix

lodgings, **23**: 267

Patten, John (North Carolina), **7**: 488, 489, **20**: 686

Patterson, Mr. (South Carolina), **7**: 484

Patterson, Alexander:

and Wyoming Valley unrest, **23**: 82 mentioned, **21**: 464

- Patterson, Eleazar, **12**: 552
- Patterson, James, **4**: 523, 627
- Patterson, John (loyalist), **13**: 384
- Patterson, John (Pennsylvania), **1**: 19, 415, 455, **2**: 74
- Patterson, Robert, letter to, **21**: 641
- Patterson, Samuel:
 appointed to endorse Continental bills, **17**: 34
 Continental loan office commissioner, **17**: 361
 elected to Congress, **22**: six
 mentioned, **5**: 43, 582, **7**: 545, **9**: 454, **14**: 455
- Patterson, Samuel W., *Horatio Gates, Defender of American Liberties*, **4**: 675
- Patterson, Stephen E., *Political Parties in Revolutionary Massachusetts*, **1**: 470, **2**: 278, 374, 521, **3**: 8, **4**: 97, **11**: 67, **14**: 225
- Patterson, William (Maryland captain):
 accused of piracy, **6**: 132, 143, 187-88, 224-25, 385
 mentioned, **5**: 614, **6**: 232
- Patterson, William (St. Eustatius, W.I.), letters to, **7**: 350, **8**: 201
- Patterson, William (Virginia lieutenant), **8**: 641
- Pattles, Mr., **14**: 302
- Patton, Maj., **3**: 56, 243
- Patton, Mr., **21**: 519, 571
- Patton, John:
 identified, **11**: 249
 and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11**: 246
 regiment reorganized, **11**: 413
 mentioned, **4**: 460, **12**: 492, **16**: 262, **18**: 369
- Patton, Robert, **18**: 504, **21**: 473, 709, 717
- Patton, Thomas, **4**: 102, 129, 131
- Patty (brigantine), **3**: 577, **7**: 143, **9**: 121
- Patty (Massachusetts privateer), **20**: 145, 587
- Paul Jones (frigate), **17**: 3
- Paulding, John, rewarded for capture of John Andre, **16**: 315
- Paullin, Charles O., "Admiral Pierre Landais," **9**: 377
- Paullin, Charles O., *The Navy of the American Revolution*, **7**: 254, **13**: 603, **14**: 231
- Paulus Hook, N.J.:
 captured, **13**: 396-97, 401, 451, 574-75
 mentioned, **5**: 266, 269, 287, 313, 318, **13**: 409, 414, 425, 431, 473, **14**: 50
- Pawling, Henry:
 resignation, **12**: 156
 mentioned, **2**: 93
- Paxton, Charles, **2**: 40
- Paxton, James, **15**: 584
- Pay. *See* Income
- Paymaster general's department:
 James Warren appointed paymaster, **1**: 668, 670, 672-73, 677-78, 681-82
 sent money, **2**: 105-6, **3**: 102, **4**: 677, **5**: 8-9, 84-85, 95, 473, 476, **6**: 69, 79, **7**: 297, **12**: 538
 James Warren resigns as paymaster, **3**: 535, 537, 549, 561, 585, 606
 William Palfrey appointed paymaster, **3**: 606
 department organization discussed, **4**: 151-52
 deputies appointed, **4**: 151-52, 203-4, 214, 218, 229, **7**: 519
 accounts, **4**: 215, **8**: 557
 clerk suggested, **4**: 215
 Ebenezer Hancock sent payrolls, **4**: 293
 regimental paymasters recommended, **4**: 313
 William Palfrey given rank of lieutenant colonel, **4**: 431
 Rowland Chambers seeks New Jersey post, **4**: 447
 forwards funds, **4**: 530
 exchanges paper currency for specie, **4**: 542
 regimental paymasters appointed, **4**: 613, 653, **5**: 9, 51
 weekly returns ordered, **4**: 616, 637, 670, **5**: 8
 report of committee on state of army, **5**: 245
 deputies request salary increases, **5**: 362
 ordered to pay back wages, **5**: 448-49
 money sent for eastern department, **6**: 112-13, 175, 241-42, 247, 256, 284
 needs money, **6**: 134
 money sent for northern department, **6**: 135, 169, 256, 468-69, 521
 Richard Dallam appointed to pay flying camp, **6**: 151-52
 salary increases in, **6**: 169, 266, 468, 521
 regulated by Congress, **6**: 521, 537
 James Warren's accounts balanced, **6**: 693-94
 regulations, **7**: 27, 93-94, 132
 increase of deputies' pay requested, **7**: 132
 deputies recommended, **8**: 652
 pay and allowances, **9**: 668, **10**: 469
 location of offices regulated, **11**: 501
 remittances authorized, **12**: 154
 deputy appointed for western district, **13**: 504
 John Pierce appointed paymaster, **16**: 535
 obtains permission to reestablish at Philadelphia, **20**: 403
 settles accounts, **20**: 548
 William Geddes appointment as paymaster reversed, **25**: 719
 mentioned, **3**: 99, **4**: 393, 480, 536, 606, 628, 631, **5**: 49, 116, 435, 515, **7**: 97, **8**: 264, 524, 594, 595, 632, 640, 681-82, **9**: 251, 279, 413, 476, 495, **10**: 676, **11**: 102, 151, 276, 367, 462, **16**: 299, 377, 615, **17**: 151
 See also Hancock, Ebenezer; Harrison, Benjamin, Jr.; Palfrey, William; Trumbull, Jonathan, Jr.

Payne, Mr., **6**: 446, **9**: 262, **16**: 57, **17**: 220, 222, **20**: 518

Payne, Mrs., **6**: 183

Payne, Edward, urges congressional regulation of trade, **22**: 369

Payne, Elijah Freeman:
accused of piracy, **6**: 9, 234, 289
described, **6**: 289
mentioned, **4**: 36, **7**: 331

Payne, Elisha:
identified, **11**: 153
letter to, **11**: 152
elected to Congress, **22**: xxii
mentioned, **10**: 271

Payson, Jonathan, *Jencks v. Payson* appeal, **11**: 280

Peabody, Nathaniel (New Hampshire):
letters from, **13**: 141, 182, 212, 269, 270, 322, 353, 383, 412, 439, 471, 496, 533, 597, **14**: 33, 92, 125, 140, 170, 171, 204, 232, 233, 242, 277, 302, 392, 393, 398, 438, 462, 493, 515, **15**: 61, 74, 81, 104, 131, 143, 191, 200, 223, 225, 247, 291, 296, 297, 298, 299, 301, 317, 318, 338, 346, 352, 364, 367, 369, 372, 381, 387, 415, 417, 442, 444, 452, 457, 458, 459, 470, 473, 475, 477, 491, 494, 507, 514, 521, 522, 550, 637, **16**: 15, 39, 80, 101, 103, 104, 238, 279, 280
letters to, **14**: 199, **15**: 112, 125, 158, 159, 217, 236, 248, 324, 391, 405, 480, 487, 562, **16**: 22, 59, 140, 143, 164, 297, 382, **17**: 242, 261, 446, 480, **18**: 443, **20**: 589, **21**: 396, 418, 570, **25**: 686, 694
attendance at Congress, **13**: xix, 87, 142, **14**: xx, 276, **15**: xix
elected to Congress, **13**: xix, **14**: xx, 233, **15**: xix, **16**: xxi, **22**: xxii, **23**: xxi
voting analyzed, **13**: 88
and fisheries claims, **13**: 142
on Vermont controversy, **13**: 212, **14**: 125-26
voices anti-catholic views, **13**: 270
proposes half pay for NCOs and soldiers, **13**: 362
laments infrequent communications from state officials, **13**: 413
nominates secretary to minister plenipotentiary, **13**: 581
on New Hampshire fiscal quota, **14**: 93
on foreign affairs, **14**: 140-41
criticizes Gouverneur Morris, **14**: 141
and Isaac Foster inquiry, **14**: 199
Philadelphia convention delegate, **14**: 326, 418
on Elbridge Gerry privilege dispute, **14**: 433
on in-kind quotas, **14**: 494-96
committee at headquarters, **15**: 17, 34, 52, 54, 67, 81, 106, 124, 128, 133, 191, 201,

224, 232, 248, 292, 298-99, 301, 338, 346, 352, 365, 369, 382, 387, 415-16, 442, 444, 453, 458, 466, 471, 473, 477, 493-94, 515, 522, **16**: 15, 39, 103, 143-44, **25**: 683-84
defends New Hampshire's rejection of commissary warrants, **15**: 62
departs for headquarters, **15**: 68
proposes appointment of emergency committee, **15**: 123-25
requests money, **15**: 143
and New Hampshire grants claims, **15**: 197
recommends Elbridge Gerry, **15**: 296
seeks removal of restriction on Washington's authority, **15**: 317-18
medical committee, **15**: 318, 481
seeks additional New Hampshire post office, **15**: 508
health, **15**: 546, 574, **16**: 23, 39, 81, 101, 103, 363
criticizes Congress, **15**: 551-53, **16**: 80-83, 164
hostility of delegates to, **15**: 618
submits committee at headquarters report, **15**: 618
on quartermaster reform, **16**: 80-83
purchases spectacles, **16**: 104
imports clothing, **16**: 140
accounts, **16**: 238
praises Nathanael Greene, **16**: 281
committee on depreciation pay, **17**: 82
opposes Federal Constitution, **25**: 22
opposes troop quotas, **25**: 675
mentioned, **12**: 29, **13**: 95, 286, 323, 436, **14**: 3, 32, 123, 271, 333, **15**: 31, 37, 84, 139, 165, 170, 281, 295, 336, 371, 374, 431, 436, 452, **16**: 62, 726, **17**: 16, 17, 142, 180, **18**: 183, **25**: 659, 677

Peaca, Harry (loyalist), **7**: 592

Peace:
propositions for, **5**: 422-23
renewal of British proposals rumored, **16**: 452
negotiations anticipated, **19**: 20, 25, 27
negotiations announced, **19**: 47-51
prospects, **19**: 55, 62-63, 70, 78-79, 91, 170, 172, 204, 213, 216, 225, 227, 230, 236-37, 246, 274, 308, 353, 432-33, 485, 507, 542-43, 548, 551-52, 564-65, 573, 577, 637, 647, 678, 686-89, 692-97, 730, 735-36, 753, 756, 764
separate peace overtures, **19**: 68, 76, 160, 173, 528
preliminaries, **19**: 200, 202, 268, 279, 284-87, 294, 304, 372, 488, 495, 496-500, 503-12, 514, 555
impact on prices conjectured, **19**: 586, 686-87, 691, 693

Peace—*continued*

- preliminary articles signed, **19**: 657, 700-701, 707, 709, **20**: 3-7, 9-11, 14-15, 18-21, 25-28, 32, 34-35, 40, 93
- Anglo-French preliminaries, **19**: 705
- Anglo-French negotiations, **20**: 4, 7-8, 16, 19, 23
- Anglo-Dutch negotiations, **20**: 7, 19-20, 32
- Anglo-Spanish negotiations, **20**: 7, 19-20, 23, 32
- negotiations reviewed, **20**: 30-33
- general peace announced, **20**: 74-89, 94-100, 103, 105-7, 110-11, 119, 129-33, 137, 139, 145, 147
- armistice dates set, **20**: 107, 146, 166, 709, 732-33
- armistice proclaimed, **20**: 160-62, 165-67, 170-71, 175-76, 179, 190-91, 195, 233, 325, 677
- definitive treaty signing reported, **20**: 302, 438-40, 446, 456, 459, 468, 471, 603
- definitive treaty delayed, **20**: 540, 584, 628, 649, 670, 709
- armistice date clarification sought, **21**: 10, 20, 69
- collapse of feared, **21**: 206-7, 229-30
- European threats to, **21**: 249, 253
- mentioned, **19**: 785, **20**: 236
- See also* Peace terms; Reconciliation; Treaty of Paris
- Peace* (H.M. frigate), **5**: 716
- Peace* (schooner), **3**: 543
- Peace commissioners, American (1776):
 - appointment proposed, **3**: 63-68, 92, 200
 - mentioned, **3**: 201, 311
- Peace commissioners, American (1782-83):
 - letters to, **20**: 331, 416, **21**: 119, 135, 262, 276, 283
 - silence lamented, **19**: 80, 82, 87-88, 101, 121-23, 127, 143, 258, 409, 781, **20**: 431, 519, 556, 649
 - pay and allowances, **19**: 91
 - instructions adopted, **19**: 111-17
 - salary reduction proposed, **19**: 408
 - instructions revision debated, **19**: 518-20, 523-24, 548-24
 - distrust of France criticized, **20**: 16, 49, 112
 - propriety of secret treaty article debated, **20**: 56-63
 - and seizure of *Good Fortune*, **20**: 558
 - dispatches received, **20**: 669, 709, **21**: 33, 109, 119-20, 183, 205, 214
 - explain preliminary articles, **21**: 11, 15, 18, 20, 77
 - explain peace treaty, **21**: 39-40, 69, 359, 430
 - sign definitive peace treaty, **21**: 128
 - instructed to avoid League of Armed Neutrality, **21**: 135-36
 - on British debts, **21**: 143, 316
 - and franking privilege, **21**: 148
 - resignations anticipated, **21**: 161
 - dissension among, **21**: 175
 - instructions, **21**: 188-92
 - seek commercial treaties, **21**: 201, 205-6
 - warned of ratification delay, **21**: 262
 - mentioned, **20**: 603, 695, 703, **21**: 19, 229
 - See also* Adams, John; Franklin, Benjamin; Jay, John; Laurens, Henry
- Peace commissioners, British (1776):
 - reports of, **3**: 247, 371-72, 624, 652
 - arrival expected, **3**: 269, 281, 286-87, 310, 473, 492, 495-96, 505, 522, 580
 - criticized, **3**: 293, 325, 366, 390, 428, 479, 519, 524, 528, 586
 - mission described, **3**: 372
 - mentioned, **3**: 408, 409, 416, 454, 539, 555, 668, 669, **4**: 19, 27, 32, 50, 52, 53, 59, 62, 90, 167, 193, 485, 486, 496, 497, 500, 511, 513, **5**: 630
 - See also* Howe, Richard, 4th viscount; Howe, William
- Peace negotiations:
 - negotiating instructions debated, **13**: 242-48, 278-81, 486
 - commission for minister plenipotentiary drafted, **13**: 325-26
 - instructions for minister plenipotentiary debated, **13**: 366, 440-41
 - British peace overture rumored, **13**: 477-78
 - negotiating instructions adopted, **13**: 522
 - minister plenipotentiary nominated, **13**: 544, 556
 - minister plenipotentiary appointed, **13**: 562-69, 588
 - secretary to minister plenipotentiary nominated, **13**: 581
 - mentioned, **13**: 368
- Peace terms:
 - fisheries, **11**: 162, 288, **12**: 223, 226-28, 265, 275-79, 282-83, 285, 292, 299, 314, 402, 438, 462, 465-67, 548-49, **13**: 70, 82-84, 105, 108, 129, 133-34, 142, 154, 178-81, 205, 210, 228, 267, 277-78, 288, 317, 324, 331, 486, **14**: 116-18, 138-40, **18**: 198-99, **19**: 21, 114, 501
 - territorial, **11**: 162, 288, **12**: 186, **13**: 368, 477, 486, 488-89, 507, **14**: 139
 - requested from Congress by France, **12**: 71-73
 - boundaries, **12**: 127, 145, 184, 197, 199, 204, 208, 239, **13**: 591, **19**: 114
 - Mississippi River navigation, **12**: 239, **13**: 331, 440-41, 477, 486, 488-89, 495, 507, **14**: 61, 67, 70, 138-40, **19**: 21, 114
 - effects of publishing Franco-American treaties, **13**: 209

Peace terms—*continued*

- John Adams instructed on, **14**: 81-82
uti possidetis opposed, **18**: 216
 American commissioners' instructions debated, **18**: 619-20
 debated, **19**: 40-46, 73-74, 84-86
 French influence over criticized, **19**: 110, 518-20
 restitution of confiscated property, **19**: 559, 593, 635
 in preliminary articles, **20**: 3, 5-6, 14, 18-19, 22, 26-28, 34-35, 93
 in Anglo-French treaty, **20**: 76, 78-79, 86, 88, 94
 and confiscation of loyalist property, **21**: 15, 18
 French influence on, **21**: 189-91
 mentioned, **12**: 29, 42, 129, 355, 393, **13**: 79, 337, 363, **14**: 397, **19**: 218, 239, **21**: 11
See also Boundaries; Debts; Fisheries; Independence; Loyalists; Treaty of Paris
- Peaches, **25**: 770
- Peale, Mr., **7**: 669, **13**: 122, **17**: 163
- Peale, Charles Willson:
 identified, **5**: 40
 paintings described, **5**: 39-40
 mentioned, **1**: xxxv, xxxvii, **2**: xxiii, xxvi, **4**: xxii, xxiv, 9, **5**: xxviii, xxx, **6**: xxviii, **8**: xxx, **9**: xxiv, xxviii, **10**: xxviii, **11**: xxvii, xxix, **14**: xxv, xxvii, **15**: xxvi, xxviii, **16**: xxviii, **17**: xxvii, xxix, **18**: xxv, **19**: xxviii, **20**: xxv, xxix, **21**: xxvii, xxviii, **22**: xxix, **23**: xxx, xxxii, **24**: xxx
- Peale, Rembrandt, **8**: xxviii, **16**: xxvi, **20**: xxvii, **24**: xxviii, **25**: xxviii
- Pearce, Mr., **7**: 545
- Pearl ash, **10**: 209, **20**: 168
- Pearl* (H.M.S.), **5**: 433, **6**: 21, 27, 29, 35, 42, 255, 322
- Pears, Thomas C., "The Story of the Aitken Bible," **19**: 118
- Pearson, Joseph, **2**: 19, 520, **4**: 123, **6**: 255, **23**: 416
- Peas:
 price, **24**: 71
 mentioned, **9**: 138, **10**: 295, **11**: 392, 495, **25**: 247
- Pease, Simon, **2**: 173
- Peck, Col., **22**: 478
- Peck, Mr., **9**: 236, 777
- Peck, George, **19**: 174
- Peck, John (shipbuilder), **10**: 3, 349, 394, **13**: 34
- Peck, Joshua, **10**: 711
- Peck, William, **7**: 353, **20**: 707
- Peckatone, Va., **7**: 77
- Peckham, Howard H., "Dr. Berkenhout's Journal," **10**: 528, 578
- Peckham, Howard H., *Toll of Independence*, **7**: 651
- Pee Dee River, **25**: 750
- Peek, Cyren, **14**: 272
- Peekskill, N.Y.:
 reinforcement ordered to, **8**: 54
 mentioned, **7**: 24, 29, 191, 198, 202, 211, 258, 282, 420, 600, 636, 667, 668, 690, **15**: 533, 538, 543, 546
- Peel, Ephraim, **24**: 217
- Peery, William (Delaware):
 letters to, **22**: 287, 630
Murphy v. Hawke appeal, **13**: 314-15, 475-76
 appointed Indian commissioner, **22**: 138, 285-87, 293
 attendance at Congress, **23**: xix, 648
 elected to Congress, **23**: xix
 mentioned, **5**: 151, **9**: 793
- Pegasus, **22**: 283
- Peggy* (R.I. ship), **4**: 530
- Peggy* (schooner), **15**: 398
- Peggy* (ship), **12**: 156
- Peggy* (sloop, a.k.a. *Sally*), **4**: 485-6
- Peggy* (sloop, Capt. Patton):
 captured by *Kingfisher*, **4**: 102
 mentioned, **4**: 129, 131
- Peggy* (sloop), captured by *Orpheus*, **4**: 208, **5**: 152, **6**: 613
- Peggy* (sloop), captured by *Viper*, **3**: 501
- Peggy* (vessel), **9**: 629
- Peggy Stewart* (brig), **1**: 244
- Peirce, Charles, **13**: 9
- Peirce, Timothy, seizes *Hancock and Adams*, **5**: 491-93
- Peirpoint, Mr., **4**: 72
- Pell, Philip (New York):
 attendance at Congress, **25**: xxi, 484
 elected to Congress, **25**: xxi, 466
 last delegate to attend Confederation Congress, **25**: 466
 submits credentials, **25**: 484
- Pellon, Joseph, **22**: 234, 312, **23**: 220
- Pemberton, Mr., **16**: 252, 335, 397
- Pemberton, Israel:
 identified, **1**: 584
 letters to, **7**: 107, **9**: 392
 rejects Continental currency, **5**: 440
 arrested, **7**: 586, 637-38
 exiled to Virginia, **9**: 392
 mentioned, **1**: 193, **2**: 302, **7**: 614, **8**: 460
- Pemberton, James, **4**: 563, **9**: 174, 210, 392, **18**: 598, **19**: 8, 358
- Pemberton, John:
 identified, **7**: 90
 letters to, **7**: 89, 90
- Pemberton, Robert:
 identified, **25**: 269
 and Society of the Cincinnati, **23**: 387
 mentioned, **22**: 376, **23**: 574, **25**: 269
- Pencak, William, "The Response to Shays's Rebellion Reconsidered," **23**: 432, 530

- Pendleton, Mr., **18**: 480
- Pendleton, Daniel, **14**: 213
- Pendleton, Edmund (Virginia)**:
- letters from, **1**: 330, 420, 485, 488, 581, 622, 623, 627
 - letters to, **3**: 667, **4**: 341, 671, **5**: 64, 13: 521, **16**: 60, 96, 111, 140, 187, 217, 255, 294, 303, 336, 373, 418, 439, 470, 503, 539, 582, 608, 621, 709, **17**: 158, 277, 436, 459, 516, **18**: 4, 57, 101, 120, 142, 168, 194, 216, 243, 263, 273, 297, 327, 357, 407, 411, 434, 444, 466, 605, 629, 639, 661, **19**: 28, 80, 122, 199, 218, 237, 259, 285, 321, 347, 371, **20**: 627, **21**: 200, 290, 391, 479, **24**: 116, 244, 291, 433, 528, 657, **25**: 7, 436, 733, 734
 - resolutions, **1**: 402
 - attendance at Congress, **1**: xxxii
 - elected to Congress, **1**: xxxii
 - arrives in Philadelphia, **1**: 14
 - debates rules, **1**: 28-29
 - debates American rights, **1**: 43-44, 46, 182, 196
 - described, **1**: 62
 - debates means for restoring American rights, **1**: 133, 139
 - debates nonimportation, **1**: 151
 - debates state of America, **1**: 401
 - debates reconciliation, **1**: 402-6
 - debates American defense, **1**: 404-7
 - drafts Washington's will, **1**: 510
 - committee to draft an address to the people of Great Britain, **1**: 551
 - committee to draft a letter to city of London, **1**: 615
 - leaves Philadelphia, **1**: 656
 - quoted, **2**: 382
 - Virginia law revision committee, **5**: 515, 517
 - seeks runaway slave, **19**: 28, 122, **25**: 733-34
 - committee on Virginia's Revised Code, **24**: 92
 - supports federal constitution, **24**: 487-88, 509, 575
 - elected to Virginia ratifying convention, **25**: 78
 - elected president of Virginia ratifying convention, **25**: 163-64, 166
 - mentioned, **1**: 102, 143, 160, **2**: 24, 30, 280, 447, **3**: 206, 609, **4**: 14, 465, **5**: xxvi, 475, 543, **7**: 111, **8**: 285, **10**: 588, **12**: xxvii, **13**: 198, 422, **16**: 335, **18**: 286, 468, **19**: 375, 503, 504, 521, 522, **20**: 232, 474, **21**: 420, **24**: 459, 514, **25**: 438
- Pendleton, Edmund (Virginia)**, *Letters and Papers* (Mays, ed.), **3**: 609, 668
- Pendleton, Henry:
- identified, **16**: 188
 - breach of parole charged, **15**: 576
 - breaks parole, **16**: 188
 - captured, **18**: 496
 - mentioned, **16**: 709, **24**: 459
- Pendleton, John, Jr.:
- letter to, **24**: 26
 - mentioned, **23**: 597
- Pendleton, Nathaniel:
- appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 304
 - elected to Congress, **25**: xix
- Pendleton, William S., **21**: xxx
- Penet, d'Acosta Frères et Cie:
- Continental accounts, **17**: 375
 - bankruptcy, **19**: 240-41
 - mentioned, **16**: 136, **20**: 226
- Penet, Pierre:
- meets with secret committee, **2**: 538, 540-41
 - contracts with secret committee, **3**: 72
 - proposes to manufacture arms in U.S., **12**: 6
 - mentioned, **3**: 14, 42, 256, 286, **6**: 321, **8**: 478, **12**: 15, **17**: 389, **20**: 235
 - See also* Pliarne, Penet & Co.
- Penet, Pierre & Co., **10**: 597
- Penet, Windel & Co., **12**: 6
- Penet & Couloux, **12**: 6
- Penet & Gruel, **21**: 17
- Penfield, Mr., **25**: 111
- Penhallow, Samuel, **4**: 532
- Penn, Gabriel, **17**: 544
- Penn, John (North Carolina)**:
- motion, **11**: 423
 - letters from, **3**: 29, 238, 251, 254, 596, **4**: 333, 581, 607, 632, 640, 649, **5**: 35, 99, 181, 191, 193, 225, 249, 334, 489, **7**: 249, 304, 326, 336, 339, 430, 691, **8**: 59, 70, 96, 101, 129, 154, 158, 161, 223, 274, 285, 364, 520, 557, **9**: 22, 42, 127, 139, 150, 232, **10**: 287, 333, 432, 543, 597, 609, 712, **11**: 75, 100, 177, 295, 369, 478, **12**: 248, 274, 277, 312, 324, 498, 499, **13**: 198, 223, 238, 331, 422, **14**: 360, 363, 404, **25**: 592, 638
 - letters to, **3**: 207, 208, 399, **9**: 480, **12**: 282, 310
 - attendance at Congress, **2**: xx, 172, 503, **3**: xx, **4**: xix, **5**: xxi, **7**: xviii, 262, 295, 430, **8**: xx, **9**: xx, 558, **10**: xx, **11**: xxii, **12**: xx, **13**: xx, 423, **14**: xxii, 277
 - elected to Congress, **2**: xx, **3**: xx, 444, **4**: xix, **5**: xxi, **7**: xviii, **8**: xx, **9**: xx, **10**: xx, **11**: xxii, **12**: xx, 517, **13**: xx, **14**: xxii, **15**: xxi
 - on Gen. Clinton's southern expedition, **3**: 238-39
 - attitude toward Great Britain, **3**: 239
 - on defense of North Carolina, **3**: 239, 255
 - health, **3**: 239, 247
 - on foreign alliances, **3**: 255

Penn, John (North Carolina)—*continued*

on independence, **3**: 255
 on reconciliation, **3**: 255
 on *Common Sense*, **3**: 289
 attends North Carolina Provincial Convention, **3**: 450-51
 on southern political affairs and sentiments, **3**: 558-59
 and John Adams' *Thoughts on Government*, **3**: 559
 wishes to attend North Carolina Convention, **5**: 182
 returns home, **5**: 407, **13**: 331
 on engrossing, **7**: 249
 obtains money for North Carolina, **7**: 295, 304, 327, 336, 339, 414-15, 430, 453
 conjectures British strategy, **7**: 304, 339, 691, **8**: 59
 seeks prisoner exchange, **8**: 96-97
 lauds Continental troops, **8**: 101-2
 committee at Lancaster, **8**: 385-86
 votes, **9**: 10, **10**: 708
 on secret committee accounts, **9**: 22
 leaves Congress, **9**: 316
 defended, **9**: 317
 recommends general officers, **9**: 361
 on foreign affairs, **10**: 432, **11**: 177
 explains congressional delay of North Carolina appropriation, **10**: 598
 moves to dismiss Thomas Paine, **11**: 423
 duels Henry Laurens, **11**: 440-41
 and election of North Carolina brigadiers, **11**: 443
 opposes Beaumarchais contract remittances, **11**: 471
 portrait, **12**: xxvii, 278
 opposes compromising conflict with Pennsylvania, **12**: 250, 260
 controversy with Henry Laurens, **12**: 275-79
 and Deane-Lee controversy, **12**: 524
 and recall debate, **13**: 48
 defends freedom of press, **13**: 139
 and congressional secrecy rule, **13**: 191
 recommends John Taylor, **13**: 198
 and peace terms debate, **13**: 331
 criticizes William Lee, **13**: 422
 taunted by Henry Laurens, **13**: 460
 committee on appeals, **13**: 476
 letter quoted, **16**: 503
 criticizes John Sullivan, **16**: 630
 and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 58
 opposes troop quotas, **25**: 675
 mentioned, **2**: 14, 348, 393, **3**: xxvi, 14, 317, 348, 393, 406, 444, 456, **4**: 78, 139, 410, 668, **5**: 398, 400, 403, 404, 405, 409, 417, 424, 438, 440, 564, **6**: 9, **7**: 110, **8**: 30, 98, 291, 389, 539, 698, **9**: 67, 203, 275, 311, 312, 357, 774, **10**: 663, **11**: 362,

446, 448, **12**: xxviii, 405, 517, **13**: 19, 379, 521, **14**: 54, 164, 250, 381, **16**: 637

Penn, John (Pennsylvania):

letter to, **9**: 672
 recommends that Pennsylvania petition the king, **1**: 315, 323
 reportedly invites Indians to Philadelphia, **3**: 335, 356, 393-94
 confined, **7**: 470, 472, 586, 614-15
 petitions for parole, **7**: 487-88, **9**: 304, 306-7
 paroled, **9**: 321, 672
 sells Fort Pitt, **22**: 490
 mentioned, **1**: 2, 78, 82, 96, 125, 204, 440, **3**: 116, **9**: 699, **20**: 733

Penn, Richard:

identified, **1**: 78
 described, **1**: 96
 entertains delegates, **1**: 109
 transmits petition to the king, **1**: 618, 620
 mentioned, **1**: 82, 101, 173, 189, 442, 447, 600, **2**: 334, 444, **3**: 22, 39, 168, **4**: 668, 669, **8**: xxiii, **9**: xxiii, **10**: xxiii, **20**: 733

Penn, Thomas, **1**: 78, **4**: 668, 669, **8**: xxiii, **9**: xxiii, **10**: xxiii**Penn, William**, and Indian deed, **19**: 278**Pennell, Joseph**:

marine accounts commissioner, **22**: 91, 291
 accounting position abolished, **23**: 180
 mentioned, **13**: 229, **22**: 54, 128, 234, 311, **23**: 344

Penniman, Peter, elected to Massachusetts Council, **24**: 335**Pennington, N.J.**, **16**: 588**Pennsylvania**:

boundary dispute with Virginia, **1**: 170, 421, 665-66, **2**: 45, 57-58, 67, 70, 85, **4**: 464-65, **5**: 66, 152-53, 190, **7**: 552, **8**: 401, **11**: 160, 171, **12**: 28, **14**: 305, 472, **15**: 147, **18**: 319-20, 500, 517, 542, **19**: 618, 632
 politics discussed, **1**: 302-3, **4**: 423
 militia, **1**: 340, 342-43, 347, 356-57, 364, 396-97, 415, 430-31, 436-37, 451-52, 459, 460, 463, 465, 537, 539, 579, 585, 594, 604, **2**: 87, **3**: 345, **6**: 38, 60, 92, 130, 212, 352, 367, 411, 579, 603, 650-51, 655, **7**: 62, 68, 110-11, 190, 200, 252, 398-99, 416, 433, 530, 532, 546, 551, 558, 598, 621, 659, 670, 684, **8**: 24, 66, 430, 606, **9**: 313, 369, **10**: 579, **12**: 426, 427, **14**: 48, 78, 108, **15**: 232, 303, 332, 542, 555, 583, 606, 634, 636, **16**: 7, 655, 666, **18**: 35, 46, 52, 66, 69, 75, 76, 85, 95-96, 115, 533, **19**: 152
 riflemen for Continental Army, **1**: 491-92, 598-99, 621, 629-30
 boundary dispute with Connecticut, **1**: 656, 661, 693-94, **2**: 83-85, 93, 132, 180,

Pennsylvania—*continued*

- 188-92, 195-97, 440, 476-77, 494, 500-501, 504, 517, 535-36, 3: 115-16, 130-31, 283-84, 292, 294, 335, 393-94, 427, 523, 5: 554-55, 6: 171, 14: 287, 429-30, 16: 444, 450, 461, 480, 504, 17: 450, 18: 179, 182, 209-10, 445, 563, 609, 613-16, 619, 642, 19: 51, 91, 103, 206, 25: 733
- riflemen accounts, 2: 29, 42, 65, 74-75
- Continental troops, 2: 171, 285, 421-22, 440, 499, 3: 31, 235, 4: 191, 411, 5: 38, 86, 222, 519, 6: 18, 68, 74, 105, 113, 189, 7: 94, 342, 387, 8: 442, 473, 9: 285, 358, 397, 11: 120-23, 413, 15: 315, 16: 437, 18: 69, 73, 76, 612, 25: 685, 719, 753
- Continental officers, 3: 28, 38, 80, 90, 110, 8: 258, 12: 288, 13: 498, 19: 596
- powder for, 3: 219, 346
- political conflicts, 3: 421-22, 601, 616
- assumption of government controversy, 4: 29, 38, 41, 49, 53, 55, 70, 90-92, 148, 302-3
- opposed to independence, 4: 34
- calls for convention on assuming government, 4: 61
- munitions manufactories inspected, 4: 64
- militia reviewed, 4: 71, 87, 99
- militia mobilized, 4: 124, 138, 173, 204-6, 376-83, 386, 436, 456, 458, 460-61, 477, 496, 517, 520, 526-27, 626, 686, 5: 482-83, 487, 540-42, 544, 553, 579, 582, 611, 619, 621, 628-29, 631, 641, 652, 658, 686
- possible secession discussed, 4: 160, 163
- cannon for, 4: 269
- Cumberland County informed of James Wilson's position on independence, 4: 273-74
- fortifications at Billingsport, 4: 331
- favors independence, 4: 333
- German battalion, 4: 334-35, 384, 388-89, 518-19, 571
- museum at Germantown described, 4: 369-70
- militia reinforces flying camp, 4: 379, 382-83, 391, 397, 400-402, 413, 430, 433-34, 446, 451, 526-27
- frontier defense, 4: 504, 6: 579, 7: 496, 8: 122, 301, 315, 9: 694, 10: 38, 53, 79, 436-37, 11: 159
- establishes religious freedom, 4: 560
- plan of government described, 4: 652
- maps listed, 4: 668-69
- militia desertions, 4: 676-78
- form of government described, 5: 3, 7
- militia reinforces army, 5: 7-8, 21-22, 77, 600, 653, 655, 710
- assumption of government discussed by Charles Thomson, 5: 10
- Fort Pitt Indian conference, 5: 86-87, 184, 577-78
- militia criticized, 5: 171
- iron works, 5: 196-97
- Continental troop quotas, 5: 215, 9: 6, 23-24, 265, 358, 14: 398, 15: 359, 19: 567, 22: 330, 380, 448, 543, 25: 674
- constitution, 5: 235-36, 248, 262, 268, 302, 402, 7: 167-68, 182
- elections, 5: 302, 310, 21: 97-98
- oath of allegiance disputed, 5: 302, 440
- cannon founderies, 5: 306
- divided over constitution, 5: 349, 385, 410, 425, 443, 496, 514, 564, 600-601
- loyalists in, 5: 349, 439-40, 462, 600, 6: 8-9, 24, 87-88, 374, 7: 108, 118, 138-39, 141, 203, 303, 419, 424, 470, 472, 487-88, 533, 558, 560-61, 573-74, 586, 612, 8: 9, 57, 60, 66, 262, 280, 473, 509, 9: 34, 125, 144-46, 168, 174, 264, 307, 450, 692, 10: 5, 11, 24, 224, 237, 343, 351, 552, 11: 66, 122, 159, 265, 12: 114, 350, 465, 16: 147, 17: 413, 439, 481
- defenses poor, 5: 375
- relief fund donation, 5: 414
- shipbuilding, 5: 535, 637
- Thomas Smith appointed to loan office, 5: 677
- morale raised by Trenton victory, 6: 30
- construction of frigates, 6: 42, 139, 150, 212, 506, 570
- government weak, 6: 87, 651
- lethargy stopped by Congress' removal, 6: 87, 100
- Westmoreland regiment ousts major, 6: 105
- status of government, 6: 201
- regulation of prices, 6: 240
- sent money, 6: 258, 9: 112, 123, 129, 392, 426, 11: 479, 15: 406
- urged to confer with middle states on regulating prices, 6: 279
- spirit improved, 6: 305
- loyalists criticize Congressional reluctance to negotiate with Britain, 6: 374
- George Bryan elected vice-president, 6: 399
- Thomas Wharton, Jr., elected president, 6: 399, 408
- Continental recruiting slow, 6: 416, 642
- influence in Congress, 6: 428
- opposition to constitution of, 6: 430, 502, 686
- enacts treason and militia laws, 6: 442
- British attack feared, 6: 527-28
- operates salt works in New Jersey, 6: 554
- congressional intervention in government, 6: 601-3, 616-17, 631
- factionalism, 6: 601-2
- effect of British plunder on Germans in, 6: 666-67
- husbandry, 7: 119

Pennsylvania—*continued*

- military weakness feared, **7**: 135
- government criticized, **7**: 138, 141, 625, 634
- unity exhorted, **7**: 194
- politics, **7**: 249, 287-88
- test act, **7**: 347, **9**: 378, 672, 699, **25**: 628
- proprietary officers' seizure urged, **7**: 403
- Quakers arrested, **7**: 573-75, 586, 637
- proprietary officers confined, **7**: 586, 614
- conspiracy reported, **7**: 676, 681
- map of, **8**: xxiii, endpapers, **9**: xxiii, **10**: xxiii
- inaction criticized, **8**: 13, 15, 26, 35, 46-47, 50, 57, 66, 74, 103-4, 139, 247, 391, 493, **9**: 386
- pacifism lamented, **8**: 24
- fears congressional interference, **8**: 103-4
- Germans of, **8**: 204, **10**: 39-40
- confiscates loyalist property, **8**: 225, **10**: 496, **12**: 332
- urged to seize loyalists' clothing, **8**: 240
- library left in Philadelphia, **8**: 242
- protests choice of winter quarters, **8**: 461
- opposes impressing supplies, **8**: 482
- asked for emergency provisions, **8**: 499
- competes with Continental purchasers, **8**: 607
- requires abjuration and allegiance oaths, **8**: 631
- demands specie payment, **8**: 640
- price regulations challenged, **8**: 640-42
- appoints commissary commissioners, **9**: 103
- special provisions purchase, **9**: 111, 123, 129
- criticizes special Continental purchasers, **9**: 131, 179, 314, 328
- asked to provision Continental Army, **9**: 156-57
- manpower assessed, **9**: 178
- cavalry quota, **9**: 182, 219-20
- provides transportation for Continental quartermasters, **9**: 240
- privateer commissions, **9**: 259, 320, **10**: 541, **11**: 377, **12**: 155
- protests transportation requisitions, **9**: 260
- instructs delegates on confederation, **9**: 263, 396, 541
- Irish in, **9**: 264
- relations with board of war, **9**: 269
- offers to loan vessels to Congress, **9**: 285
- proprietary officers seek parole, **9**: 306-7
- ammunition requested from, **9**: 314
- asked to guard Continental magazines, **9**: 314, 321
- Quaker exiles, **9**: 321, 392
- arrests proprietary officers, **9**: 378
- Continental loan office, **9**: 392, 426, 624, **10**: 573, **12**: 127, **16**: 108
- asked to suspend wheat purchases, **9**: 457
- and price regulation, **9**: 541, 563, 634
- on retirement of paper currency, **9**: 632-34
- penalizes pacifists, **9**: 683
- clothing purchases opposed, **9**: 731
- retires paper currency, **9**: 740
- clothing accounts, **9**: 779
- treason proclamation, **10**: 32, 343
- seeks Robert Hooper's arrest, **10**: 57-59
- devastation from British occupation, **10**: 193, 220, 224, 268, 284
- treason trials, **10**: 237
- ratifies Articles of Confederation, **10**: 242
- embargoes provisions, **10**: 394
- urged to enforce embargo, **10**: 466, 476
- urged to grant embargo exemptions, **10**: 471
- advanced money, **10**: 591
- denies embargo exemption, **10**: 629
- prosecutes loyalists, **11**: 26
- lead mining, **11**: 191-93
- suppression of distilling in sought, **11**: 203-4
- challenges Continental authority in admiralty appeals, **11**: 342, 516-17, 525-26, **12**: 140, 157, 373-75, **14**: 182-83
- wheat shortage, **11**: 354
- Continental fiscal quotas, **11**: 416, **14**: 38, 52, **17**: 360-64, **19**: 416, 775, **20**: 135, 158, **21**: 470, **22**: 648, **23**: 425, 614
- and *Active* appeal, **12**: 70
- seeks frontier protection, **12**: 76, 83, 94, 110
- resentment against Congress alleged, **12**: 117
- and Benedict Arnold inquiry, **12**: 143, 152, 178-80, **13**: 101
- seeks Continental loan, **12**: 163
- William Duer accused of partisan instructions, **12**: 167
- half-pay plan, **12**: 270, 281, **18**: 693
- requests clarification of pass granting authority, **12**: 345
- grain export to Bermuda authorized, **12**: 352
- seeks appointment of general officers, **12**: 424-25
- artillery, **12**: 427
- redeploys Delaware River defenses, **12**: 427
- frontier vulnerability lamented, **12**: 446
- assigned additional brigadier, **12**: 464
- petitions Congress on inflation, **12**: 538
- opposes Continental flour purchases, **13**: 26
- adopts half-pay plan, **13**: 51
- dispute with Jean Holker, **13**: 110
- impressment for state navy protested, **13**: 121, 395

Pennsylvania—*continued*

- loyalist confiscation act, **13**: 143
- assistance requested in illegal seizure case, **13**: 293, 318
- affirms Franco-American alliance, **13**: 321
- attacks French flour procurement practices, **13**: 330
- protests Continental impressment of seamen, **13**: 395, **14**: 104
- French consul to appointed, **13**: 396, **18**: 38, 68
- politics of criticized, **13**: 412
- requested to provision frontier refugees, **13**: 426
- flour quotas, **13**: 448, **14**: 135, 262, **16**: 161, **17**: 133
- proposes ending embargo, **13**: 557
- feuds with Benedict Arnold, **14**: 35
- constitution criticized, **14**: 39
- embargo exemption requested, **14**: 66
- convicts loyalists of treason, **14**: 171
- embargo act, **14**: 181
- Continental troops capture prize schooner, **14**: 191
- counterfeiting, **14**: 193
- grants embargo exemption, **14**: 205
- and status of civilian prisoners of war, **14**: 226
- seeks arbitration of boundary dispute with Connecticut, **14**: 287
- forage sought, **14**: 293
- taxation, **14**: 304, **15**: 213, **16**: 696, **23**: 108
- and Philadelphia price regulation convention, **14**: 326, 383
- provisions from requested, **14**: 337, **17**: 168
- Continental fiscal quota in arrears, **14**: 345
- confers with Congress on in-kind quotas, **14**: 382
- Lutherans of, **14**: 479
- requested to provision French forces, **14**: 485
- new emission money act, **14**: 550, 553, **15**: 10, 264, 266, 271, 276, 280, 543, 617, **16**: 463, **17**: 179
- requests troops for frontier defense, **15**: 147, 266
- exchanges statutes with Connecticut, **15**: 162
- urges reception of certificates for taxes, **15**: 175-76
- and provisions crisis, **15**: 214, 221, 243-44, 298-99, 563
- in-kind quotas, **15**: 229, 344-45, **17**: 376
- banishes loyalists, **15**: 283
- promotes recruitment, **15**: 284
- forage requisitions, **15**: 415
- sends James Searle to France, **15**: 421, 438-39, **16**: 390
- criticized for failure to respond to requisitions, **15**: 443-45, 461-62
- prize agents in dismissed, **15**: 605
- land sales proposed, **15**: 634
- extends embargo, **16**: 9, 188-89, 481
- new emission money, **16**: 23, 25, 543, 640, **17**: 49, 128, 392, 565, 568
- cattle quota, **16**: 67, 109
- new emission money refused, **16**: 93
- emergency grain quota, **16**: 342
- contests legal immunity of congressional delegates, **16**: 402-3, 448-49
- endorsers of new emission bills appointed, **16**: 422, **17**: 34
- Continental regiments mutiny, **16**: 549, 552, 554-60, 566-68, 570, 572-73, 575-78, 580-82, 585-88, 594-98, 606, 649, **17**: 399-400, 414
- new emissions delayed, **16**: 584
- Continental regiments pacified, **16**: 596-98, 600-602, 612, 655, 681
- Continental regiments reorganized, **16**: 641
- requested to provide assistance for Philadelphia jail, **16**: 666
- supernumerary Continental officers' seniority claims, **16**: 699-700
- Continental regiments readiness questioned, **16**: 724, **17**: 24
- Continental regiments reassigned, **16**: 742, **17**: 74, 124
- celebrates ratification of confederation, **17**: 3
- relocation of Convention Army to ordered, **17**: 11-12
- authorizes Continental impost, **17**: 128-29, 156, 171
- Continental troops unpaid, **17**: 145-46, 167, 575
- lifts embargo, **17**: 167
- objects to relocation of Convention Army, **17**: 269
- mutiny suppressed, **17**: 270
- troops requested for Virginia defense, **17**: 283, 285, 288-90, 295, 297, 300, 316, 346
- repeals tender law, **17**: 292
- requested to raise cavalry, **17**: 319, 323
- seeks adjustment of troop quotas, **17**: 348-49
- Continental loan office commissioner, **17**: 361
- requested to raise riflemen, **17**: 371
- vests fiscal authority in Robert Morris, **17**: 376
- anticipates rich harvests, **17**: 388, 437
- authorizes attachment of Virginia property in Philadelphia, **17**: 390, 408-9
- fiscal policy criticized, **17**: 392-93
- permission sought to impress French seamen from American ships, **17**: 404

Pennsylvania—*continued*

- constitutional provisions concerning
 - plural officeholding, **17**: 427, 430-31
- pluralism of Thomas McKean attacked, **17**: 427-32, 474-75
- invasion feared, **18**: 96
- requested to support Fort Pitt, **18**: 115
- boundary dispute with New Jersey, **18**: 157-58, 255, **19**: 156
- population, **18**: 183
- elects William Moore president, **18**: 227, 243
- favoritism shown by Robert Morris
 - charged, **18**: 359
- requested to investigate Gnadenhütten massacre, **18**: 448, 457
- seeks foreign loan, **18**: 588
- public creditors protest stoppage of interest payments, **18**: 621, 632
- selects judges in boundary dispute with Connecticut, **18**: 668-69
- directed to reinforce Fort Pitt, **19**: 40
- accounts, **19**: 431, **21**: 226, 271, 762-63, **24**: 151
- seeks settlement of Continental accounts, **19**: 431
- offers assurances to Wyoming Valley settlers, **19**: 587
- authorizes impressment of French seamen from American ships, **19**: 596
- and violation of Continental flags of truce, **19**: 600-602, 607-9, 691-92, 718-19, 734
- debt estimated, **19**: 648
- and apportionment of quotas, **19**: 741, 772
- loan office debt, **19**: 742
- services Continental debt held by Pennsylvania citizens, **20**: 142-44
- and Continental accounts commissioner, **20**: 485
- unrepresented in Congress, **20**: 587, 633, **21**: 677, **22**: 14, 32, 38, **23**: 209, **24**: 28, 337, 347, 349, 356, 567
- impact of anti-slave law, **20**: 627
- adopts Continental impost, **20**: 637, **21**: 281, 378, 651
- seeks resumption of British trade, **20**: 713
- endorses quota amendment, **21**: 20
- drafts on Continental treasury, **21**: 63
- proposes purchase of Indian lands, **21**: 104, 140
- and federal capital location, **21**: 153
- opposes challenge to Trenton decree, **21**: 299-300, 565
- and Wyoming Valley claims, **21**: 306-7, 423, 464, 479, 646, **22**: 113-14, 127, 173-75
- assumes public debt, **21**: 319, 697, **22**: 178
- quota payments, **21**: 404
- and promotion of science, **21**: 437
- authorizes Mason-Dixon line survey, **21**: 510-11
- opens land office, **21**: 514
- and Longchamps affair, **21**: 656-57, 663, 695, 699, 712, 717, 726, 774-76
- and settlement of accounts, **21**: 762-63
- sentences the chevalier Longchamps, **22**: 5
- postpones Wyoming Valley claims debate, **22**: 144
- test law controversy, **22**: 206-7
- argues Longchamps' extradition request, **22**: 222
- funding bill controversy, **22**: 288
- assumes interest on Continental certificates, **22**: 298
- and facilities allowance, **22**: 300
- appoints boundary commissioners, **22**: 338
- Continental surveyor for appointed, **22**: 413, 564
- Funding Act, **22**: 434, 534
- seeks possession of Fort Pitt, **22**: 492, 506, 558
- elects Benjamin Franklin president, **22**: 507, 535, 717, 721-22
- gubernatorial politics, **22**: 507
- seeks Continental aid in recovery of runaway servant, **22**: 566-67
- paper currency emissions, **22**: 576, **23**: 341, 358, 435, 534, **24**: 360, 417, 622
- adopts apportionment amendment, **22**: 596
- Continental claims, **22**: 653, 673-74, **23**: 48, 99
- opposes separatist movements, **22**: 704
- fiscal policy of debated, **23**: 58-61, 108-9
- fiscal bills drafted, **23**: 65-69, 72-73
- civil list, **23**: 76
- submits compilation of state laws, **23**: 89, 132-33
- and Robert Morris accounts, **23**: 139, 147, 563
- provides for disabled veterans, **23**: 166
- asked to revise act authorizing Congress to regulate trade, **23**: 178, 616
- revision of impost act sought, **23**: 213, 480, 488, 500, 523, 557-58
- seeks extra Continental accounts commissioner, **23**: 273
- repeal of debt laws urged, **23**: 306
- and recovery of British debts, **23**: 326
- opposes elimination of extra claims commissioner, **23**: 367
- contests suspension of facilities allowance, **23**: 413-14, 427-31, 471, 564-65, **24**: 14-16, 55-56
- facilities allowance resumed, **23**: 528
- origins of the revolution in, **23**: 626-33

Pennsylvania—*continued*

and Continental impost, **24**: 7
 appoints delegates to constitutional convention, **24**: 64
 public accounts published, **24**: 151
 prospects for ratification in, **24**: 455
 ratification debate, **24**: 474, 490, 493, 509, 514, 519, 529, 533, 550, 556, 572, 574, 608
 adopts Federal Constitution, **24**: 591, 602
 seeks Lake Erie tract, **24**: 663, **25**: 145, 165
 indent claims reported on by board of treasury, **25**: 4, 12
 opposition to Federal Constitution, **25**: 21
 ratifying convention debates published, **25**: 40, 46
 constitutional limit on delegates' service, **25**: 54
 ratifies Federal Constitution, **25**: 72
 payment on 1787 quota, **25**: 120
 purchases Lake Erie tract, **25**: 214, 341
 Timothy Pickering abducted in Luzerne Co., **25**: 232-33, 261
 militia requested for Indian expedition, **25**: 291
 antifederalists seek constitutional amendments, **25**: 319-21
 antifederalists meet at Harrisburg, **25**: 321-22, 368-69, 379
 antifederalist majority in assembly feared, **25**: 361
 first Federal elections, **25**: 394-95, 399, 405, 412-13, 415, 417, 426, 463, 472, 478, 482-83, 497
 election laws altered, **25**: 412-13
 sends incomplete copies of statutes to Congress, **25**: 442
 and Phelps-Gorham land purchase, **25**: 476-77
 western boundary questioned, **25**: 476
 internal improvements, **25**: 487, 492, 501-2
 militia accounts, **25**: 487
 appoints John Nicholson escheator-general, **25**: 499
 and sale of confiscated loyalist estates, **25**: 499
 fears effects of westward migration, **25**: 502
 duties of naval officers and customs collector, **25**: 529-30
 fugitive slave law, **25**: 734
See also Dickinson, John; Philadelphia
 Pennsylvania Admiralty Court:
Newman v. Caldwell decree, **10**: 623-24
Houston v. Olmsted decree, **11**: 341-42
Houston v. Olmstead, **12**: 372-75
Gurney v. Ploy appeal, **14**: 191
Taylor v. Bunch appeal, **14**: 217
 and status of slaves on captured vessel, **16**: 623

and Matthew Clarkson impeachment, **16**: 684-85

Swain v. Newman appeal, **25**: 619
 mentioned, **6**: 147, **11**: 517, 526, **12**: 532, **13**: 237

Pennsylvania Assembly:

letters to, **4**: 138, 205, **5**: 703, **7**: 110, 433, 536, **8**: 130, 218, 463, 464, **9**: 156, **12**: 83, **14**: 196, 199, **20**: 710
 elections for, **1**: 133, 142, 155-56, 318, **2**: 101, **3**: 616, **5**: 443, 446, 564, **8**: 698
 elects speaker, **1**: 202, 204
 entertains Congress, **1**: 221
 approves proceedings of Congress, **1**: 264, 295-96, 302
 instructs delegates, **1**: 296, 302, **2**: 319-20, 453, **8**: 442
 considers petitioning the king, **1**: 315-16, 319, 322
 proceedings described, **1**: 322-24
 accepts Galloway's resignation as delegate, **1**: 325
 policy towards pacifists, **1**: 433-34, 598
 Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **2**: 132, **3**: 335
 accepts Benjamin Franklin's resignation, **3**: 229
 attends Gen. Montgomery's funeral oration, **3**: 278, 284
 raises militia battalions, **3**: 345
 equalizes representation, **3**: 421-22
 opposes altering Pennsylvania delegates' instructions, **3**: 508
 instructs delegates on independence, **4**: 40-43, 162, 164, 182, 195, 210, 264, 273, 275-76
 opposes assumption of government, **4**: 70, 91-92
 fails to act on militia, **4**: 276-77
 dissolves, **4**: 298, 303
 mobilizes militia, **5**: 542
 confers with executive committee on Easton conference, **6**: 117
 appoints delegates to Congress, **6**: 144, 183, **14**: 196, **23**: 109, 635
 elects state officials, **6**: 405-6
 adjourned, **6**: 603
 militia act criticized, **6**: 631
 Virginia-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **7**: 552
 curbs writs of habeas corpus, **7**: 575
 lacks quorum, **8**: 50
 adopts emergency measures, **8**: 104
 reconvening delayed, **8**: 104
 confers with committee of Congress, **8**: 379, 386
 defines boundary claims, **8**: 401
 protests Washington's choice of winter quarters, **8**: 442-44, 449
 retires paper currency, **9**: 634

Pennsylvania Assembly—*continued*

requests reimbursement for fort construction, **9**: 730
 requests conference with Congress, **12**: 127
 seeks Continental loan, **12**: 203-4
 opposes *Active* appeal, **14**: 6
 veterans' benefits proposals protested, **14**: 194-96
 invited to reception of French minister, **14**: 199
 authorizes impressment of military supplies, **15**: 238
 grants president emergency powers, **15**: 246
 commended for response to emergency appeals, **16**: 409
 suspends tender law, **16**: 480
 debates redemption of commissary certificates, **17**: 49
 debates Continental impost, **17**: 78-79
 and the Bank of North America, **18**: 273
 requires taxes in specie, **18**: 383
 opposes western separatists, **19**: 395, 398, 443
 seeks relief for public creditors, **19**: 404, 413, 431, 450-52, 461, 472-73, 609, 647-48, 652, **22**: 124
 assumes interest payments on Continental certificates, **19**: 652
 seeks clarification of piracy trials ordinance, **19**: 653
 Presbyterian influence in attacked, **19**: 678
 adopts Continental quota amendment, **20**: 607-8, 615
 pledges protection of Congress, **20**: 607-8, 615, 629, 645
 proposes Germantown as federal capital, **20**: 629
 seeks Continental approval to purchase Indian lands, **20**: 711
 urges settlement of Continental accounts, **21**: 226, 271
 proposes establishment of a mint, **21**: 344
 recommends congressional regulation of trade, **21**: 344, 448
 urges appointment of additional accounts commissioners, **22**: 81, 145, 174-75
 attacks bank charter, **22**: 607
 proceedings printed, **23**: 29
 repeals bank charter, **23**: 60
 on Wyoming Valley pacification measures, **23**: 285-86
 Rufus King-James Monroe mission to, **23**: 472, 540, 554, 557-58
 debates representation for Luzerne County, **24**: 35
 debates bank charter renewal, **24**: 61
 debates relocation of state capital, **24**: 136

coerced by federalist mob, **24**: 605
 elects Federal Senators, **25**: 394, 399, 405, 412, 426, 463, 478, 480
 and law appointing electors, **25**: 415
 attempts to remove delegates elected to Federal Congress, **25**: 482-83
 encourages alien landholding, **25**: 503, 506
 and fugitive slaves, **25**: 734
 mentioned, **2**: 87, 93, 281, 445, 486, 487, **3**: 359, 635, **5**: 514, **6**: 121, 147, 201, 307, **14**: 419, **15**: 138, **17**: 345, **20**: 748, **25**: 756-57

Pennsylvania Associators:

letter to, **5**: 482
 reinforce Washington, **5**: 571, 615

Pennsylvania Board of War:

inventories provisions in Philadelphia, **6**: 598-99
 confers with committee of Congress, **6**: 603
 asked to call out militia, **6**: 650-51
 inspects Delaware River fortifications, **7**: 175
 celebrates independence anniversary, **7**: 293
 mentioned, **6**: 575, **7**: 194

Pennsylvania Committee of Safety:

letters to, **3**: 110, 257, 410, 434, 577, 598, **4**: 12, 208, 215, 331, 386, 388, 393, 454, **5**: 385
 sends powder to New York, **1**: 699
 arrests Robert Rogers, **2**: 44-45
 criticized, **2**: 50
 articles of association, **2**: 78, 86-87
 purchases arms, **2**: 105-6
 arrests suspected loyalists, **2**: 151-53
 examines Duncan Campbell, **2**: 247, 257
 presents memorial, **2**: 290
 advance on Continental accounts, **2**: 396, 532-33
 requested to lend powder and arms, **2**: 498
 paroles Lord Drummond and Andrew Elliot, **3**: 22, 25, 28
 ordered to examine John Connolly and Allen Cameron, **3**: 28
 votes on Pennsylvania officers, **3**: 28
 examines British prisoners, **3**: 110
 ranks Pennsylvania officers, **3**: 110
 asked to recommend ensigns, **3**: 113
 memorial on powder mills considered by Congress, **3**: 217
 sent saltpetre, **3**: 240
 calls for provincial convention, **3**: 397
 informed of prisoners' escape plan, **3**: 457-59
 sends for cannon, **3**: 638
 asked to issue pass for *Peggy*, **4**: 102
 delivers lead to secret committee, **4**: 208

Pennsylvania Committee of Safety—*continued*

- seeks clarification of authority over militia, **4**: 276-77
- ordered to employ chevalier Kermorvan, **4**: 331
- sends flints to Washington, **4**: 397
- proclaims Declaration of Independence, **4**: 406, 414
- to be reconstituted, **4**: 458
- arrests Chester County sheriff, **5**: 310
- paroles prisoner of war, **7**: 44
- mentioned, **1**: 476, **2**: 83, 149, 171, 455, **3**: 80, 98, 294, 338, 377, **4**: 325, 335, 377, 386, 529, 530, **7**: 188, **25**: 598

Pennsylvania Conference of Committees:

- meets, **4**: 264
- favors independence, **4**: 275
- orders militia raised, **4**: 277
- replaces Pennsylvania Assembly, **4**: 298
- sets representation for convention, **4**: 303
- instructs delegates on independence, **4**: 304
- mentioned, **4**: 316

Pennsylvania Convention:

- letters to, **4**: 464, 479, 484, 517, **5**: 96, 152
- representation for established, **4**: 303
- delegates to elected, **4**: 422
- meets, **4**: 458-59
- rejects Virginia boundary proposal, **4**: 465
- nominates field officers, **4**: 485
- elects delegates to Congress, **4**: 513-14, 528, 538
- frames government, **4**: 652, 666, **5**: 77, 235-36, 349
- approves unicameral assembly, **5**: 3, 7
- forms bill of rights, **5**: 7
- publishes constitution, **5**: 171
- dissolved, **5**: 302
- Articles of Confederation protested by Benjamin Franklin as president, **25**: 584-86
- mentioned, **3**: 359, 365, **4**: 470, 476, 686, 687, **5**: 81, 170, 172, 268, 385

Pennsylvania Council:

- letters to, **8**: 249, 513, 615, 640, **9**: 285, **10**: 67, 147, 395, **11**: 51, 184, **12**: 152, 178, 187, **14**: 66, 345, **15**: 174, 221, **17**: 389, 449, **19**: 275, **20**: 297, **21**: 244, 726, **24**: 160
- orders seizure of loyalists' supplies, **8**: 135
- grants Robert Morris leave from Congress, **8**: 249
- receives Daniel Batwell's petition, **8**: 262
- seeks aid against Indians, **8**: 274, 287
- arrests John Brown, **8**: 284-85, 353
- urges teamster pay increase, **8**: 473
- urges attack on Philadelphia, **8**: 537-38, 607, **9**: 6, 13
- protests Continental infringement of state authority, **8**: 641-42, 659-60, 694-95, **9**: 123-25, 163

- permission to enter British lines sought, **9**: 166
- executes Joseph Bone, **9**: 760
- seeks currency, **10**: 38
- elects Joseph Reed president, **10**: 351, 438
- and George Johnstone bribery attempts, **10**: 373, 381
- and joint committee on Philadelphia evacuation, **10**: 407, 413
- arrests John Berkenhout, **10**: 528, 577
- appoints Joseph Reed state prosecutor, **10**: 552, 592
- investigates John Berkenhout, **10**: 571-72
- petitioned for frontier protection, **11**: 159
- provides pilot for French frigate, **11**: 185
- rejects Elizabeth Ferguson's travel request, **11**: 265
- investigates John Temple, **11**: 359
- investigates William Thompson, **11**: 390
- requests proceedings on Thompson-McKean dispute, **11**: 394
- condemns Benedict Arnold, **11**: 520, 522-23, **12**: xxv, 3, 18, 26, 90-91, 95-96, 127, 143, 219-22, 280, 317, 384-85, **15**: 88
- authority challenged by Matthew Clarkson, **11**: 523
- complains of treatment by Congress, **12**: 95-96, 187, 219-22, 322, 400
- asks to purchase *Revenge*, **12**: 177
- charged with obstructing Benedict Arnold inquiry, **12**: 178-80
- seeks compromise of conflict with Congress, **12**: 248-52, 255, 259-61, 283, 329-30, 335
- conflict with Congress compromised, **12**: 266
- affronted at conduct of Gouverneur Morris, **12**: 315-22, 384-85
- seeks Robert L. Hooper's arrest, **12**: 317
- affronts congressional delegates, **12**: 368
- rejects embargo exemption, **12**: 491
- prosecutes John McAlester, **13**: 115
- feud with Gouverneur Morris, **13**: 175
- grants embargo exemption, **13**: 287
- releases Quaker prisoner, **13**: 294
- confers on Jean Holker procurement practices, **13**: 320
- regulates wagon hire, **14**: 67
- confers with Congress on flour crisis, **14**: 297
- opposes Virginia sale of unappropriated lands, **14**: 311
- confers with Congress on quotas, **15**: 118
- confers with congressional delegates, **15**: 333, 564
- protests criticism of congressional committee, **15**: 444-45
- studies grievances of Continental officers, **15**: 472
- and Arnold's treason, **16**: 147

Pennsylvania Council—*continued*

halts provisions to Wyoming garrison, **16**: 444, 504
 offers terms to Pennsylvania mutineers, **16**: 560-61
 confers with Congress on Pennsylvania mutiny, **16**: 566-68
 appeals for fiscal relief, **16**: 662
 impeaches Matthew Clarkson, **16**: 684-85
 appoints Lancaster County Lieutenant, **16**: 704
 opposes relocation of Convention Army, **17**: 11
 revalues Continental dollar, **17**: 212-16, 223, 228, 237, 241
 submits testimony in Fort Pitt inquiry, **17**: 304
 confers with congressional committee, **17**: 432
 reprieves Thomas Wilkinson, **17**: 432
 requests hearing on boundary dispute with Connecticut, **17**: 450, **18**: 209
 aids impressment of French seamen, **18**: 31
 warned of enemy invasion, **18**: 49
 attends divine service in observance of Yorktown surrender, **18**: 165
 meets with congressional envoys, **18**: 547
 requests retention of Wyoming garrison, **19**: 276
 elects John Dickinson president, **19**: 369
 seeks delay in repayment of British debts, **20**: 66
 urges peace talks with Indians, **20**: 136
 proclaims armistice, **20**: 176, 199
 opposes immediate repayment of pre-war debts, **20**: 268
 opposes peace treaty debt provisions, **20**: 286
 response to mutiny, **20**: 345-47, 349, 351-53, 356-62, 364, 366-69, 371-72, 375, 377-81, 389, 391, 407, 414, 417, 512, 561, 734-50, **23**: 376
 seeks Congress's return to Philadelphia, **20**: 520, **25**: 756-57
 issues report on mutiny, **20**: 536-37
 on protecting Congress, **20**: 579
 commends George Washington, **21**: 239
 instructs delegates on treaty ratification, **21**: 244
 proposes rewarding General Washington, **21**: 244, 565
 suggests division of Continental arms, **21**: 269
 and Henry Carbery extradition, **21**: 628, 809
 seeks to quiet Wyoming Valley unrest, **23**: 81-82, **24**: 450
 debates Connecticut cession conditions, **23**: 274

publishes report on fiscal dispute, **23**: 446
 pressures Pennsylvania officials to settle public accounts, **24**: 81, 160-62
 and Charles Pettit's pay entitlement, **25**: 54, 56
 orders delegate pay, **25**: 89
 authorizes delegates to purchase Lake Erie tract, **25**: 145
 requests aid in quelling Luzerne Co. insurgency, **25**: 258, 260, 263
 cancels use of Continental troops in Luzerne Co., **25**: 261, 290
 announces end to Wyoming Valley unrest, **25**: 290
 seeks permission for Lake Erie tract survey, **25**: 492, 495
 mentioned, **12**: 239, 308, **15**: 571, **17**: 575, **25**: 462
See also Bryan, George; Dickinson, John; Franklin, Benjamin; Matlack, Timothy; Mifflin, Thomas; Moore, William; Reed, Joseph; Wharton, Thomas
 Pennsylvania Council of Censors, studies constitutional violations, **21**: 785
 Pennsylvania Council of Safety:
 letters to, **4**: 265, 588, **5**: 184, 337, 360, 428, 469, 480, 486, 487, 512, 523, 524, 530, 583, 602, 637, 678, 683, **6**: 36, 69, 123, 258, 267, 310, 416, 527, **7**: 560, 671
 requests halt to exchange of captured seamen, **4**: 265-66
 cannon for, **4**: 269
 asked to supply cannon for flying camp, **4**: 588-89
 supplies flints, **5**: 184
 confers with board of war, **5**: 337, 375
 asked to loan cartridges, **5**: 360
 criticized by William Hooper, **5**: 424, 440, 499
 punishes refusal of Continental currency, **5**: 424, 426
 sends Convention to Cape May, N.J., **5**: 480
 publishes broadside on defense of Philadelphia, **5**: 495
 examines Delaware River forts, **5**: 522
 mobilizes militia, **5**: 542
 releases James Ingram, **5**: 583
 sent money, **5**: 678-79, **6**: 313
 asked to create arms magazines, **5**: 679-80, 687
 appoints John Cadwalader militia general, **5**: 684
 executive committee lends money to, **6**: 18
 intercepts John Dickinson letter, **6**: 24
 assists Washington, **6**: 27
 to supply escort for loan certificates, **6**: 36
 oversees cannon casting, **6**: 45
 recommends agent for American prisoners, **6**: 51

Pennsylvania Council of Safety—continued

accounts, **6**: 95
 asked to translate New York Convention address, **6**: 115, 117, 119, 123
 provides presents for Easton Indian conference, **6**: 152
 quartering of troops in Philadelphia criticized, **6**: 192-93
 pays Brittingham Dickinson, **6**: 258
 requested to lease state vessels to Congress, **6**: 267-68
 urged to confer with states on regulating prices, **6**: 332
 requested to prepare Philadelphia's defense, **6**: 344
 requested to send reinforcements to Washington, **6**: 366-67
 elects state officials, **6**: 406
 asked to prepare against attack, **6**: 527-28
 meets with committee on Philadelphia defense, **6**: 566
 adjourns, **6**: 602-3, 616-17
 asked to call out militia, **6**: 650-51
 celebrates independence anniversary, **7**: 293
 on proprietary officers, **7**: 403, 470, 488
 arrests Quakers, **7**: 573-74, 586, 612
 mentioned, **5**: 237, 473, 482, 553, 629, 658, 681, **6**: xxvii, 22, 57, 68, 79, 105, 121, 153, 211, 284, 331, 343, 375, 548, 568, **7**: 380, 552, 686
Pennsylvania delegates:
 motion, **17**: 348
 letters from, **1**: 457, 491, 578, 598, 621, 665, **8**: 262, **9**: 111, 129, 284, **14**: 199, **17**: 449, **20**: 297, 392, 413, 622, 709, 710, 730, **21**: 14, 108, 243, 244, 268, 295, 343, 479, 565, 587, 596, 628, 645, **22**: 144, 173, 175, 255, 566, **23**: 81, 273, 326, 348, 376, 413, **24**: 662, **25**: 4, 145, 214, 260, 290, 365, 495, 556
 letter to, **22**: 237
 instructions to, **1**: 296, 302, **2**: 319-20, 357, 427, 453
 borrow money for powder, **1**: 444, 457
 recommend officers for rifle battalion, **1**: 598-99
 described, **1**: 649
 send money and clothing to Washington, **2**: 8, 10
 remuneration, **2**: 294
 to determine amount of specie in treasury, **2**: 518
 instructions criticized, **3**: 365, 397, 421-22
 instructed on independence, **3**: 508-9, **4**: 40-43, 162, 164, 182, 195, 210, 264, 273, 275-76, 304
 oppose declaring independence, **4**: 342-43, 359
 vote for declaring independence, **4**: 359, 365

attendance at Congress on July Fourth discussed, **4**: 364-65
 committee of Congress on New Jersey and Pennsylvania defense, **4**: 381, 386
 attendance at Congress, **5**: 714, **6**: 478-79, **8**: 581, **9**: 224, **14**: 196, 504, **15**: 636, **16**: 284, **22**: 547, 616, 623, 703, **23**: 140, **25**: 42, 55, 478, 484, 510
 elected to Congress, **6**: 144, 183
 vote to raise loan office interest rates, **6**: 238, 260, 346, 378
 seek congressional approval of New England convention, **6**: 263
 favor increasing Congress' authority over western lands, **6**: 298
 praised, **6**: 307
 James Wilson superseded, **6**: 326
 vote to amend declaration on reinforcements, **6**: 352
 vote to return to Philadelphia, **6**: 382
 on military exemptions for militiamen employed at salt works, **6**: 554
 confer with committee of Congress, **6**: 603-4
 support Gen. Schuyler, **7**: 140
 request Delaware River fortifications, **7**: 325
 quorum requirement, **8**: 442
 attendance sought, **8**: 463
 request newspapers, **8**: 498
 on half-pay plan, **9**: 561
 on Vermont controversy, **16**: 160
 propose capture of Bermuda, **19**: 29
 and Trenton trial, **19**: 488
 oppose holding closed debates, **19**: 704, 711
 seek Congress' return to Philadelphia, **20**: 520
 report Indian unrest, **20**: 622-23
 delegate expenses, **21**: 164, **25**: 88
 seek instructions on treaty ratification, **21**: 243
 on acceptance of Connecticut cession, **23**: 265, 274
 accept Connecticut western reserve claim, **23**: 314-15
 and repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23**: 545-46
 promote Philadelphia as location of Federal capital, **25**: 233, 238-39
 request aid in quelling Luzerne Co. insurgency, **25**: 260
 receive word of Timothy Pickering's release, **25**: 304
 mentioned, **3**: 359
Pennsylvania Evening Herald:
 congressional subscription to, **23**: 22
 mentioned, **23**: 29, 67
Pennsylvania Evening Post, **1**: 449, **2**: 506, **4**: 38, 402, 406, **5**: 685, **6**: 134, 573, 662, **7**: 25, 85, 86, 331, 413, 459, 539, 638, 676, **9**: 125, 451, 482, **10**: 57, **13**: 180, 201, 228, 292, 332, **15**: 8, **25**: 596

Pennsylvania Farmer (brigantine), **9**: 150

Pennsylvania Gazette, **1**: 177, **7**: 168, 195, **9**: 458, 484, 499, 619, 639, 650, 669, 695, 732, 786, **10**: 86, 87, 92, 121, 122, 131, 139, 147, 161, 168, 183, 195, 197, 713, **12**: 281, 486, **13**: 84, 178, 180, 322, 332, 340, **14**: 44, 183, 207, **15**: 103, 450, **16**: 296, **17**: 5, 70, 102, 181, 415, **18**: 164, 352, 506, 575, 606, 687, **19**: 240, 321, 513, 678, **20**: 125, 437, 537, 748, **21**: 98, 709, 711, 724, **22**: 43, 404, **24**: 454, 602, 614, 633, **25**: 111, 130, 263, 304, 444

Pennsylvania Gazette (York, Pa.), **8**: 130

Pennsylvania Herald, **24**: 525

Pennsylvania Journal, **1**: 116, 325, 484, **2**: 41, 101, **4**: xxviii, 530, **6**: 205, **7**: 168, 599, **15**: 33, 103, **16**: 296, **17**: 181, **18**: 5, 506, 593, 687, 700, **19**: 13, 48, 63, 87, 358, 393, 585, 688, **20**: 52, 390, 437, 459, 662, 665, 732, **21**: 33, 98, 141, 199, 203, 515, 709, 724, **22**: 43

Pennsylvania Ledger, **4**: 496, 497, **5**: 314, 345, **9**: 451, 596, **25**: 596

Pennsylvania Magazine, **4**: 402

Pennsylvania Mercury, **1**: 117

Pennsylvania mutiny. *See* Committee on the Pennsylvania Mutiny (1781)

Pennsylvania navy:

engages *Roebeck* and *Liverpool*, **4**: 12, 154
Philadelphia defense, **8**: 20, 21

Pennsylvania Navy Board, requests aid from Continental Navy, **6**: 611-12

Pennsylvania Packet:

letter to, **1**: 78

subscription rate, **15**: 95

mentioned, **1**: 65, 85, 170, 266, 355, 356, 426, **6**: 147, **7**: 178, 179, 343, 367, 638, **8**: 498, **9**: 294, 781, **10**: 121, 161, 219, 221, 227, 233, 242, 280, 302, 316, 329, 351, 373, 376, 381, 395, 410, 447, 452, 570, 621, 623, 674, **11**: 4, 15, 23, 35, 49, 59, 66, 91, 103, 109, 111, 196, 290, 296, 297, 298, 312, 328, 345, 369, 390, 402, 419, 423, 425, 434, 440, 445, 450, 490, 511, **12**: xxviii, 5, 25, 68, 114, 152, 161, 173, 183, 205, 370, 376, 384, 433, 489, **13**: xxiv, 22, 144, 164, 168, 201, 275, 324, 340, 344, 454, **14**: 31, 44, 54, 183, 207, 266, 362, 372, 444, 550, 553, **15**: 8, 24, 265, 377, **16**: 56, 189, 215, 221, 347, 369, 411, 414, 466, 503, 591, **17**: 5, 125, 136, 155, 194, 203, 212, 216, 258, 378, 415, 501, 511, 566, **18**: 5, 14, 20, 102, 120, 164, 165, 264, 266, 296, 328, 345, 402, 411, 432, 492, 499, 505, 506, 564, 577, 593, 687, **19**: 13, 52, 63, 87, 230, 240, 241, 258, 321, 395, 585, 657, 679, 688, 742, 761, 779, **20**: 18, 52, 125, 160, 161, 303, 337, 390, 437, 459, 520, 537, 607, 664, 670, 718, 748, **21**: 72, 98, 141, 167, 371, 573, 724, **22**: 43, 238, **23**: 22, 446, **24**: 485, 606, 635, **25**: 311, 444, 525, 650, 652, 689

Pennsylvania Provincial Convention, proceedings, **1**: 302-3

Pennsylvania State House:

view of, **2**: xxiii, 9

public meeting, **7**: 194, 211

mentioned, **2**: 149, 487, **3**: 299

Pennsylvania Supreme Court:

pay and allowances, **14**: 193

mentioned, **11**: 302, **16**: 266, **17**: 390, 427, 429, 432, 474, **24**: 529

"A Pennsylvanian" (Tench Coxe pseudonym), **25**: 130, 163

Penny, Timothy:

seeks permission to import Jamaican produce, **16**: 371

mentioned, **12**: 99, **16**: 361, 363, 370, 374, 382, 466, 502

Penobscot, Mass.:

evacuation of, **21**: 40

mentioned, **16**: 471, **17**: 415, 442, 443

Penobscot Bay:

fortifications at, **15**: 164

mentioned, **15**: 158

Penobscot expedition:

Continental support for authorized, **13**: 238
defeat feared, **13**: 267-68

defeated, **13**: 408-9, 431, 496, 502-3, 519, 533, **14**: 77

Massachusetts seeks compensation for, **14**: 79, 174, 203-4, 457, **15**: 9, 25-26, 41, **25**: 252, 683

proposed by Massachusetts, **15**: 24, 63

Massachusetts compensated for, **15**: 36, 46

New Hampshire seeks compensation for, **15**: 348, 371, **25**: 252

mentioned, **13**: 269, 323, 325, 341, 354, 357, 378, 381, 382, 383, 389, 405, 410, 413, 415, 425, 429, 434, 447, 475, 478, 521, 560, **14**: 298, 308, 426, 448, 524, 528, 551, **15**: 20, 378, **21**: 467, 498, 667, 669, 713, **23**: 587, **25**: 660

Penobscot Indians:

offer services to united colonies, **2**: 236
mentioned, **21**: 308

Penrose, Mr., **6**: 35

Penrose, Joseph:

appointed lt. col. of Pennsylvania troops, **3**: 31

secret committee account, **6**: 641, **7**: 19

Penrose, Samuel:

contracts with secret committee, **3**: 291
account with secret committee, **6**: 641

Penrose (Samuel) & Co., secret committee account, **6**: 641, 649, **7**: 19

Penrose, Thomas, and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11**: 246

Pensacola, West Florida:

proposed expedition against, **6**: 221

capture rumored, **14**: 295, 316, **15**: 182, **25**: 676

- Pensacola, West Florida—*continued*
 captured by Spain, **17**: 184, 344
 besieged, **17**: 200
 articles of capitulation, **17**: 367, 422, 432,
 437, 438, 441, 445, 523, **18**: 86, 103
 mentioned, **7**: 372, 375, 466, 472, **10**: 19,
 486, **13**: 328, **14**: 376, 389, 390, 395, 400,
 402, 408, 422, 436, **16**: 130, 141, **17**: 278,
 334, 420, 527, **24**: 179
- Pensions. *See* Half-pay plan
- Pentecost, Dorsey:
 and frontier independence movement,
19: 380
 seeks Continental appointment, **22**: 287-
 88
 Cahokia raid protested, **24**: 184
 mentioned, **22**: 328, **24**: 246
- Penthièvre, Louis-Jean-Marie de Bourbon, duc
 de, and prize claims, **23**: 183
- Penton, Mr., **21**: 714
- Pepper:
 captured, **6**: 492
 mentioned, **15**: 352
- Pequea, Pa., **6**: 63, 268, 269
- Percy, Hugh. *See* Northumberland, Hugh
 Percy, 2d duke of
- Pérez, Luiz, **13**: 256
- Pericles, **2**: 169, **7**: 451
- Perit, Peter, **21**: 575
- Perkins, Capt., **7**: 625
- Perkins, Mr. (Connecticut), **6**: 434
- Perkins, Isaac, flour quota set, **12**: 431
- Perkins, Jabez, **7**: 143
- Perkins, James, **25**: 632-33
- Perkins, John, **13**: 34
- Perkins, Nathaniel, **2**: 57
- Perkins, William, **13**: 138, **20**: 343
- Peronneau, Henry, **10**: 656
- Perrenot de Granvelle, Antoine de, **7**: 385
- Perry, Mr., **5**: 549
- Perry, John, **21**: 757
- Perry, Joseph, letter to, **20**: 181
- Perseus* (H.M.S.), **10**: 706
- Person, Mr., **25**: 505
- Person, Thomas:
 identified, **3**: 240
 letters to, **3**: 238, 254
 elected to Congress, **21**: xxiii, **22**: xxiv, 231
 mentioned, **2**: 393, **3**: 207, **25**: 319
- Perth, James Drummond Lundin, 10th earl of,
3: 24, 43
- Perth Amboy, N.J.:
 prisoner exchange conference, **14**: 347
 mentioned, **5**: 440, 558, **14**: 346
- Peter (Saint), **23**: 336
- Peterborough, bishop of (John Hinchcliffe),
3: 168
- Peters, Richard (Pennsylvania):**
 identified, **4**: 216
 motion, **20**: 459
 letters from, **4**: 494, 625, **5**: 144, 201, 344,
 374, 375, 390, 453, 517, **6**: 95, 116, 227,
 229, 230, 335, 671, **7**: 44, 68, 154, 168,
 195, 196, 221, 242, 318, 320, 345, 366,
 367, 408, 507, 604, 619, **8**: 36, 38, 71,
 135, 221, 240, 321, **19**: 429, 455, 694,
 770, **20**: 20, 27, 187, 211, 235, 297, 370,
 392, 409, 421, 426, 443, 462, 463, 622,
 709, 710, 730, **21**: 14, 108, 163
 letters to, **4**: 216, 309, **6**: 196, **8**: 649, **10**:
 488, **16**: 588, **20**: 536, **21**: 96, 141, 293
 on lawyers, **1**: 64
 appointed secretary to board of war, **4**:
 216
 absent from Baltimore, **6**: 133
 visits Gen. Washington's headquarters, **7**:
 196
 appointed to board of war, **8**: 151, 326,
 333, 339, 341-42, 359, 453
 dispute with Daniel Morgan, **8**: 649-51
 praises Washington, **8**: 651
 seeks militia exemption, **15**: 603
 confers with Washington, **17**: 477
 thanked by Congress, **18**: 261
 attendance at Congress, **19**: xxiii, 423, **20**:
 xxii, 439, **21**: xxiv, 105
 elected to Congress, **19**: xxiii, 430, **20**:
 xxii, **21**: xxiv, 295
 attends Trenton trial, **19**: 428
 committee on army petition, **19**: 539
 secrecy rule committee, **19**: 571
 urges solicitation of foreign loans, **19**: 578,
 594
 and Thomas Wiggans claim, **19**: 655
 on apportionment of quotas, **19**: 672
 foreign trade committee, **19**: 705
 on army pay proposals, **19**: 718-19
 on half-pay plan, **19**: 770
 portrait, **20**: xxvii, 458
 discusses peace treaty, **20**: 27-28
 opposes disclosure of secret article, **20**: 60
 committee on army discontent, **20**: 73
 committee on treaty ratification, **20**: 178
 seeks interpretation of peace treaty, **20**: 187
 on demobilization, **20**: 211
 committee on demobilization, **20**: 277
 proposes increase in secretary for foreign
 affairs salary, **20**: 305
 on Virginia cession, **20**: 320
 mutiny committee, **20**: 344-45, 377, 389,
 530, 740, 748
 and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 370, 378
 on Arthur St. Clair snub, **20**: 409
 on strengthening federal union, **20**: 422
 seeks Congress' return to Philadelphia,
20: 443, 459-63
 committee on loan office interest, **20**: 617
 committee on frontier defense, **20**: 623
 and authorship of "North American" es-
 says, **20**: 664

Peters, Richard (Pennsylvania)—*continued*

Indian affairs committee, **20**: 711, 730
 on congressional economy, **21**: 111
 taunts Elbridge Gerry, **21**: 112
 capital location committee, **21**: 142
 resigns congressional seat, **21**: 295, 355
 studies powers of the Committee of the States, **21**: 308
 mentioned, **4**: 280, 409, 682, **5**: 476, 482, 611, 612, 643, 682, **6**: 314, **8**: 21, 398, 472, 499, 509, 668, **9**: 101, 122, **10**: 194, 320, 607, 657, **11**: 168, 212, 444, **12**: 197, 511, **14**: 54, 407, **16**: 547, 722, **17**: 349, 543, **19**: 513, **20**: 63, 647, **21**: 8, 82
Peters, Sarah Robinson (Mrs. Richard), **8**: 422, **19**: 695, **21**: 73
Peters, Thomas, **19**: 695
Petersburg, Va.:
 and postal service, **22**: 578
 mentioned, **11**: 212, **16**: 621, **17**: 265, 281, 572, **18**: 221
Peterson, Mr., **25**: 170
Peterson, Charles E., "Carpenters' Hall," **1**: 12
Peterson, Willet, **10**: 225
Petit, Mr. (messenger), **10**: 127, 150
Petition to the King (1775):
 draft, **1**: 440
 committee on, **1**: 441, 444
 legislative synopsis, **1**: 441-42
 approved, **1**: 580, 604
 discussed, **1**: 589-90, 688
 dispatched to London, **1**: 618-20
 reception by George III, **2**: 321, 324, 333-34, 337, 352
 mentioned, **1**: 605, 622, **2**: 221, 322, 330, 370, **3**: 22-23, 27, 39, 68, 142-44
 See also Address to the King (1774)
Petitions to the king by individual colonies, **2**: 5, 11, 43, 445
Petry, Jean-Baptiste:
 protests tardy payment of French debt, **23**: 535
 succeeded as French vice-consul at Wilmington, N.C., **25**: 516
Pettit, Charles (Pennsylvania):
 identified, **11**: 291
 receipt, **22**: 440
 letters from, **22**: 489, 558, 566, 614, 643, **23**: 21, 48, 58, 63, 65, 66, 68, 72, 76, 80, 81, 83, 105, 139, 147, 250, 273, 285, 314, 326, 348, 367, 376, 381, 413, 425, 427, 444, 471, 551, 603, 613, **24**: 14, **25**: 54
 letters to, **11**: 291, **12**: 414, **13**: 149, 173, **14**: 308, **15**: 126, 432, 482, 506, **16**: 705, 716, **25**: 388
 recommended as deputy quartermaster, **9**: 171-72
 appointed deputy quartermaster, **9**: 174, 243
 seeks relief from New Jersey tax, **13**: 79, 133, 173, 186

 recommends price regulation, **13**: 149
 ordered to provide forage estimates, **14**: 281
 seeks money, **14**: 345, **25**: 679
 sent money, **14**: 445
 controversy with board of treasury, **15**: 127
 use of quartermaster certificates, **15**: 127
 elected assistant quartermaster general, **15**: 501, 506, 513-14, **25**: 702
 appeals for forage, **15**: 505
 and treasury inquiry, **16**: 174, 197-200, 210
 estimates quartermaster debt, **16**: 705
 resignation, **17**: 339
 attendance at Congress, **22**: xxv, 517, 616, 623, 703, **23**: xxiv, 28, 158, 184, 275, 302, 551, 640-51, **24**: xxv, 666, 671-72
 elected to Congress, **22**: xxv, **23**: xxiv, 109, 635, **24**: xxv
 and Robert Shewell petition, **22**: 440
 committee on treasurers office, **22**: 466
 committee on western squatters, **22**: 482
 and Clement Biddle bankruptcy, **22**: 489
 nominated treasury commissioner, **22**: 490
 and sale of Fort Pitt, **22**: 492
 seeks Continental officers' pay settlement, **22**: 615
 portrait, **23**: xxvii, 106
 on Continental claims, **23**: 48
 on fiscal policy, **23**: 58-61, 65, 76, 107-10, 472
 drafts fiscal bills, **23**: 65-69, 72-73
 committee on consular appointments, **23**: 81
 committee on Continental revenue, **23**: 138
 on Robert Morris' Pennsylvania accounts, **23**: 139, 147
 on treatment of Americans at Havana, **23**: 250
 on Connecticut's western reserve claim, **23**: 265, 314-15
 lodgings, **23**: 267
 on Wyoming Valley pacification measures, **23**: 285-86
 Jay-Gardoqui negotiations oversight committee, **23**: 323, 423, 458
 financial interests of, **23**: 324
 on Pennsylvania's facilities allowance, **23**: 413-14, 427-31, 445, **24**: 14-16
 committee on New York impost act, **23**: 419
 moves requisition amendment, **23**: 425
 Continental impost committee, **23**: 472
 debt committee, **23**: 536
 eulogizes Nathanael Greene, **23**: 551
 Annapolis Convention committee, **23**: 562
 on Shays' Rebellion, **23**: 603-4, 613-14
 and Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **24**: 196, 278
 delegate expenses, **25**: 54
 recounts delegate service, **25**: 55-56

Pettit, Charles (Pennsylvania)—*continued*

- mentioned, **9**: 203, 242, 256, 354, **10**: 62, 63, 170, 335, 593, **13**: 23, 161, **15**: 447, 466, 524, 558, 615, **16**: 190, **17**: 41, **18**: 60, **19**: 312, **22**: 431, 548, 653, **23**: 267, 465, **25**: 666, 667, 688
- Pettit, Sarah Reed (Mrs. Charles), **23**: xxvii
- Petty, Mr., **5**: 500
- Petty, John Henry (Lord Fitzmaurice), **20**: 443
- Petty, William. *See* Shelburne, William Petty, 2d earl of
- Peverly, Thomas, **3**: 489
- Peykeling (Delaware Indian chief), **12**: 536
- Peyton, Francis, **19**: 316
- Peyton, Henry, **9**: 357
- Phaethon (son of Helios), **9**: 417, **23**: 225, 283
- Phelon, Edward, disability grant, **19**: 671
- Phelps, Dr., **3**: 623
- Phelps, Charles:
- and Vermont controversy, **13**: 546, 554
 - fidelity to New York questioned, **14**: 38, 333
 - Vermont informant, **19**: 193, 242, 246, 337-39, 384-85, 389
 - mentioned, **13**: 499, 500, 551, **14**: 61, 73, **19**: 380, 388, 396, 441, 682
- Phelps, Elisha:
- appointed deputy commissary, northern department, **2**: 162-63
 - petitions Congress, **3**: 78-79
 - mentioned, **2**: 488, 489, 526
- Phelps, J. (physician), **6**: 219
- Phelps, Oliver:
- rations contract, **18**: 476
 - purchases New York land tract from Massachusetts, **25**: 74, 77, 476-77, 487
 - offers townships for sale, **25**: 487
 - mentioned, **18**: 442, **23**: xxxi
- Phelps-Gorham Purchase, **25**: 74, 77, 476-77, 487
- Philadelphia:
- Carpenters' Hall, **1**: xxxiii, 4, 9, 11, 13, 14, 19, 20, 25, 27, 37, 197, 246
 - Market, **1**: xxxiii, 4, 16-18
 - view of, **1**: xxxiii, endpapers, **2**: xxiii, endpapers, **3**: xxiii, endpapers, **4**: xxii, endpapers, **5**: xxiv, endpapers, **7**: xxi, endpapers, **11**: xxv, endpapers, **12**: xxv, endpapers, **13**: xxiii, endpapers, **14**: xxv, endpapers, **15**: xxv, endpapers, **16**: 1, **17**: xxvi, endpapers, **18**: xxiv, endpapers, **19**: xxvi, endpapers
 - City Tavern (also called New or Smith's Tavern), **1**: 3, 6, 9, 13, 14, 16, 33, 221, 246, 346, 348, 358, 361, 363, 412, 443, **10**: 221, 465, 551, 611, 650, **11**: 336, 387, 395, 417, 435
 - welcomes delegates, **1**: 3, 338-39, 346
 - described, **1**: 4, 15-23, 50, 55-56, **3**: 359-60
 - Pennsylvania Hospital, **1**: 4-5, 13, 107
 - State House, **1**: 4, 13, 19, 25, 65, 67, 75, 133, 246, 338, 361
 - delegate lodgings, **1**: 5-7, 13-15, 415, **4**: 14, **6**: 448, 617, **7**: 174, 197, 276, 365, 664, **12**: 218, 350, **13**: 154, 286
 - loyalists in, **1**: 6-7, 69-70, 319, **2**: 40-41, 151-53, **6**: 182, 275, 277, 297, 514, 577, 693, **7**: 108, 203, 240, 303, 419, 424, 533, **8**: 73, 103
 - Christ Church, **1**: 9, 45, 54, 539, **2**: 248
 - Library Company, **1**: 9, 33, 246
 - Bettering House, **1**: 55-56, 75, 77
 - prison, **1**: 56, **10**: 482
 - Fairhill, **1**: 64, 66
 - Society of Fort St. David, **1**: 64, 66
 - First Presbyterian Church, **1**: 164
 - St. Mary's Church, **1**: 164
 - martial spirit in, **1**: 340, 342-44, 346, 348, 356-57, 364, 365, 396-97, 436-37, 451-52, 459, 463, 465, 518, 579, 587, 604, **2**: 13, 40
 - Conestoga Wagon Inn, **1**: 356
 - Presbyterians in, **1**: 575-76, **2**: 46
 - matrosses for Continental Army, **1**: 662
 - violations of Association, **2**: 47-48
 - Masonic lodge, **2**: 101, 103
 - merchants' tea memorial, **2**: 180
 - supplies powder for army, **2**: 181
 - and Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **2**: 188, 190
 - construction of Continental frigates, **2**: 508
 - economic conditions, **3**: 45
 - manufacturing in, **3**: 50, 225, **7**: 137
 - opposes enlistment of apprentices, **3**: 157
 - militia, **3**: 234, 236, 240-41, 247, **5**: 375, **6**: 37, 59, 73, 130, 650-51, 655, **7**: 194, 230, 416, **15**: 180
 - political opinions described, **3**: 253
 - shipwrights oppose enlistment of apprentices and servants, **3**: 256-57
 - seeks authorization for privateering, **3**: 293, 319, 359, 365, 390
 - Six Nations reportedly invited to, **3**: 335, 356, 393-94
 - iron shortage, **3**: 348
 - cost of living, **3**: 359, **6**: 294, 399-400, 442, 643, 646, **7**: 26, 81, 221, 303, 355, 365, 432, 444, 449, 455, 463-64, 470, 477, 517-18, 567-68, 580-81, **8**: 127, **10**: 496, 572-73, **11**: 256, 362, **12**: 44, 449, **13**: 286, 379, **14**: 50, 161, 241, 289, 292, 298, 343, 358, 394, 464-65, 552, **15**: 12, 172, 239, 273, 281, 615, **16**: 114, 250, 319, 340, 617, **17**: 220, 223, 456, 500, **18**: 299, 316, 588, **19**: 15, 19, 209, **20**: 51, 626, **22**: 11, **25**: 725-27
 - visited by Indians, **3**: 368
 - powder shortage, **3**: 419
 - celebrates St. Patrick's Day, **3**: 464-65
 - celebrates St. George's Day, **3**: 572
 - political divisions, **3**: 572

Philadelphia—*continued*

- cannon for, **3**: 637-38, 648, **4**: 269
- calls for constitutional convention, **4**: 41, 49, 55, 61
- holds town meeting, **4**: 41, 49, 53, 55, 61, 70, 302
- troops reviewed, **4**: 71, 87, 99
- North Carolina loyalists imprisoned at, **4**: 77-78, 138-39
- petitions Pennsylvania Assembly, **4**: 91-92
- defense of, **4**: 307, 325, 433, 569, 635, **5**: 473, 522, 524, 604, **6**: 68-69, 343-44, 565-66, 568-69, 585, 598, 603, 635, **7**: 119, 175, 189-90, 200-202, 211, 223, 230, 233, 248, 287, 308, 325, 395, 397-400, 402, 415, 420, 425, 434, 447, 468, 476, 482, 521, 528-29, 584, **10**: 579
- express to New York City established, **4**: 391
- burns royal arms, **4**: 406, 430
- Declaration of Independence proclaimed, **4**: 406, 413-14, 430
- holds elections, **4**: 414, 422
- lends jail to Congress, **4**: 479
- troops for, **4**: 510, 619-20
- workmen absent, **4**: 608-9
- Charles Lee called to, **4**: 639, 649
- smallpox outbreak in, **5**: 78, **6**: 159, 271, 289
- British attack expected, **5**: 337, 481-84, 486-87, 493, 507, 515, 531, 533, 535-36, 543-44, 549-51, 563, 565, 574-75, 581-82, 584, 590, 596, 603, 622, 630-31, 647, 661, **6**: 343, 352, 363, 368, 372, 377-78, 388, 390-91, 395, 409, 414-15, 472, 476, 478, 483, 492, 504, 541, 546, 557-59, 583, 585, 590, 598, 603, 616, 625, 632, 634, 637, 646, 689, **25**: 616, 624
- ammunition scarce, **5**: 362
- cannon casting in, **5**: 433-34, 671-72
- assembly elections, **5**: 440, 443, 446
- Indians visit, **5**: 554, 556
- evacuation of, **5**: 597, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 611-13, 615-17, 619, 622, 633, 636, 640-41, 654, 659, 666, **7**: 655-56, 661, 664, 668, 671, 674-75, 685-86, 690, 692-93, 695, **8**: 3, 6, 8, 12, 19, 25, 27, 38, 57, 80, 226, 355
- strategic importance, **5**: 658
- offered Maryland aid, **5**: 683
- congressional return desired, **6**: 31, 57, 99, 146, 270-71, 294
- cannon casting recommended, **6**: 45
- Continental stables, **6**: 80, 121, **16**: 743
- removal of public stores considered, **6**: 130-31, 135, 144, 158, 181, 188-89, 342-45
- commodities scarce, **6**: 137-38
- Pennsylvania Admiralty Court held, **6**: 147
- lacks specie, **6**: 152
- riding school proposed, **6**: 152
- quartering of troops criticized, **6**: 192-93
- Congress urged to return to, **6**: 213-14, 270-71, 273, 283, 294-95
- economic importance, **6**: 213
- prisoners maintained, **6**: 215
- Congress postpones return to, **6**: 238, 244, 342-43, 363, 367-68, 375
- Congress decides to return to, **6**: 300, 305, 307, 309, 313, 315, 317, 320, 325-26, 332, 335, 337, 348, 351-52, 370
- smallpox inoculation at, **6**: 326
- public stores ordered to remain, **6**: 345
- public stores removed from, **6**: 372-73, 388, 390, 394, 598
- Congress adjourns to, **6**: 381-83, 390, 393-94, 398, 403, 413, 415, **10**: 151, 193-94, **25**: 599, 642
- church bells requested for cannon, **6**: 395
- inhabitants leave, **6**: 409
- residents described, **6**: 409
- arms arrive at, **6**: 484-85, 492, 495-96, 500-501, 521, 531, 549
- James Molesworth plot against, **6**: 502-3, 505, 512, 514, 518, 537-38
- Gen. St. Clair ordered to, **6**: 538
- Gen. Schuyler's command, **6**: 568-69, 598-99, 632, 634-35, **7**: 42, 89-90
- threatened by British fleet, **6**: 584, 599
- salt shortage, **6**: 594, 601
- British attack doubted, **6**: 595
- provisions at inventoried, **6**: 598-99
- conspirators arrested, **6**: 610, 624, 632
- Continental troop strength, **6**: 689
- waxworks, **7**: 57-58
- Quakers oppose Continental requisition, **7**: 89-90
- passivity condemned, **7**: 162
- congressional removal discussed, **7**: 195
- New York loyalists imprisoned at, **7**: 325
- weather, **7**: 475, 478-79, 491, 509, 538, 579, **11**: 411, 415
- receives Continental Army, **7**: 533, 538, 541, 543
- Quakers arrested, **7**: 574, 637-38
- evacuation planned, **7**: 606, 623
- loss assessed, **7**: 627
- collects blankets, **7**: 671
- provisions removed, **7**: 676
- printing in curtailed, **7**: 693
- captured, **8**: 26, 29, 34, 39, 42-43, 46, 51, 59, 62, **25**: 636
- British evacuation rumored, **8**: 185, **9**: 620-22, 635, 647, 649-50, 652, 670, 687, 692, 700, 702, 707, 710, 716-17, 723, 726, 732, 740, 743, 748, 752-53, 758-59, 766, 772, 774-75, 780, 786, 789, 791-92, **10**: 5, 7, 11, 14, 16, 18, 20, 31, 33, 39, 43, 49-50, 56, 62, 69, 76, 80, 103, 128, 130
- recapture discussed, **8**: 246

Philadelphia—*continued*

British occupation, **8**: 256, 270, 273, 277, 280, 281, 292, 294, 358, 365, 370, 375-77, 460

attack urged, **8**: 537-38, 606, **9**: 6, 13-14, 36
attack opposed, **9**: 7

middle navy board returns to, **10**: 134

British evacuation of, **10**: 135-38, 142, 144-48, 150-51, 153, 162-65, 169, 171, 181, 184, 187, **25**: 642

Benedict Arnold's command, **10**: 146, **11**: 523

Congress reconvenes at, **10**: 218, 253

celebrates independence day, **10**: 221, 224
New Tavern, **10**: 236

State House renovated, **10**: 268

State House labelled "Sedition Hall," **10**: 390

loyalist property ownership investigated, **10**: 407, **12**: 188, 206

housing, **10**: 471

vulnerability lamented, **10**: 475

visited by John Bernkenhout, **10**: 528

cannon for sought, **10**: 549-50

John Temple visit request, **10**: 553-54

Coffee House, **11**: 241

dueling lamented, **11**: 441

price regulation movement, **12**: xxix, 521-23, 530, 534, 540-41, **13**: 205, 294, 313, 411, **14**: 125

seeks protection from privateers, **12**: 3, 93

radicals intimidate delegates, **12**: 297

opposes export of flour, **13**: 110

Independence day celebration, **13**: 136, 144-45, 150

protests Jean Holker procurement practices, **13**: 320

"Fort Wilson" incident, **14**: 16, 35, 45

rioting condemned, **14**: 39

congressional adjournment from voted, **14**: 247, 289, 353, 376, 449

court of appeals site, **14**: 387

dissipation of lamented, **14**: 428, 463

congressional adjournment from discussed, **15**: 56

merchants' association proposed, **15**: 293, 329, 335, 345, 360, 376, 415, 481

receives southern refugees, **15**: 371, 548

bank of proposed, **15**: 447

Continental hospital at, **15**: 620

health conditions, **16**: 76, 94, 96, 133

response to Arnold's treason, **16**: 128-29, 133, 149

rents, **16**: 276

merchants association sets currency exchange rate, **16**: 369, 408

Continental artificers reassigned to Carlisle, **16**: 378

tory leanings criticized, **16**: 409

trade disrupted, **16**: 610

jail security augmented, **16**: 666

Pennsylvania prison jailer appointed, **16**: 695

Academy, **17**: 388

migration of southern refugees to, **17**: 456, 460

housing costs, **17**: 498, 507, 536

southern refugees seek aid, **17**: 518, 570

householders compensated for confiscated lead, **17**: 560

receives allied armies, **18**: 4-5, 7

attack feared, **18**: 35, 66, 69, 85

economic opportunity in, **18**: 325

trade stagnation, **18**: 578, 600

influence of lamented, **18**: 624, **20**: 292, **21**: 49-50, 55, 185

celebrates birth of the dauphin, **18**: 664
manners in criticized, **20**: 12

opposed as federal capital, **20**: 164

French consul at, **20**: 185

trade recovery at, **20**: 289

New Prison returned to local control, **20**: 297

Congress adjourns from, **20**: 362

return to opposed, **20**: 374, 385, 389, 395, 398, 414, 430, 432-33, 436, 453, 482, 524, 528, 546, 548, 559, 581, 592-93, 601, 605, 608, 625, 647, 649, 706, **21**: 44-48, 62, 66, 98, 225, **22**: 65, 94, 97, **23**: 200

remains site of finance department, **20**: 403

regrets departure of Congress, **20**: 406-9

appeals to Congress to return, **20**: 421,

426, 431, 436, 439-40, 443-45, 448-51,

453, 459-63, 473, 475-78, 508, 520, 529

congressional flight from defended, **20**: 448-51

profits as federal capital estimated, **20**: 451

removal of presidential household from, **20**: 455, 612

return of Congress to predicted, **20**: 457

Continental contributions of disparaged, **20**: 503-9, **21**: 62-65

return to debated, **20**: 510, 513-15, 529, **21**: 73, 79, 82-84

return to rejected, **20**: 549-50, 553, 555, 563, 573, 578, 579, 584, 587

proposed as federal capital, **21**: 21, 49

public creditor demands, **21**: 293, 313-14
adjournment to debated, **21**: 545

Committee of the States adjourned to, **21**: 781, 789, 794

Continental offices plan return to, **21**: 784, 790-91, 807, 814

congressional return to urged, **23**: 29, **24**: 89, 114, 147, 211-13, 223, 228, 231, 233, 242, 287-88, 337

committee of safety proceedings, **23**: 626-33

Philadelphia—*continued*

- and reception of federal constitution, **24**: 467
- and intimidation of federal constitution opponents, **24**: 604-5, 608
- considered as location of Federal capital, **25**: 149, 221, 225, 233, 235, 238-39, 261-62, 264, 267, 271-75, 277, 279, 283, 285-87, 289-90, 301, 305-11, 322, 324, 327, 329-30, 342-43, 361, 373-74, 379, 426
- money scarcity, **25**: 412
- mentioned, **4**: 596, **6**: 124, 229, 230, 252, **7**: 10, 531, **8**: 117, 348, **10**: 190, 197, 198, 200, **14**: 218, **16**: 48, **18**: 51, **20**: 373, 375, 378, 380, 462, 497, 502, **21**: 59, 180, 367, 485, 651, 671, 683, 687, 691, 697, **24**: 215, **25**: 393
- See also* Carpenters' Hall; College of Philadelphia; Library Company of Philadelphia
- Philadelphia* (ship), **21**: 815, **22**: 28, 134
- Philadelphia Associators:
 - reviewed by Congress, **4**: 71, 87, 99
 - escort Continental money, **4**: 231
 - desertions, **4**: 676-78
 - return home, **5**: 69, 80
 - criticized, **5**: 247
 - called out, **5**: 581
 - muster, **5**: 596
 - mentioned, **3**: 235, 236, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245, 252, 260, 572, **4**: 642, **5**: 546, 561, 564, 565, 574, **6**: 37, 59
- Philadelphia campaign:
 - battle of Brandywine, **7**: xxvi, 649-51, 654-59, 663, 666-68, 673-74, 677-81, 683-84, 689-91, 695
 - Continental maneuvers, **7**: 534, 541-46, 548, 554-55, 564-65, 571-72, 582-83, 592, 598, 640-41, 660, 664, 668, 670, 675-78, 682, 689, 691-92, 694, **25**: 631
 - British maneuvers, **7**: 536, 542-43, 546, 554-56, 558, 560, 564-65, 570, 582-83, 585, 592, 595, 598, 626-28, 630, 636-37, 639, 641, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668, 670, 675-76, 682, 685, 691, 694, **25**: 631
 - congressional defense measures, **7**: 536-37
 - naval maneuvers, **8**: 15, 20, 34, 44, 57, 85, 107, 118, 127, 134, 161, 164, 168, 179, 182, 184, 187, 190, 197-99, 205, 207-8, 213, 215, 217, 222, 228, 268, 270, 283, 289-90, 302-4, 311, 317, 319, 320, 334, 341-42, 358, 360, 364, 403-4, **25**: 637
 - mentioned, **7**: 645, **8**: 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 34, 42, 59, 61, 62, 66, 69, 70, 75-79, 120, 138, 209
 - See also* Howe, William; Washington, George
- Philadelphia committee:
 - probes flour purchasing practices, **13**: 164-65
 - mentioned, **13**: 521

Philadelphia Committee of Safety:

- letters to, **1**: 578, **4**: 376, **25**: 556
- sends powder to Boston, **1**: 545, 558
- sends powder to New York, **1**: 560, 568
- advance on Continental accounts, **2**: 321
- supplies powder to Highlands, N.Y., **2**: 401
- requests directions on sale of tea, **3**: 38, 204
- collects blankets for army, **3**: 153
- requested not to publish names of tea sellers, **3**: 252
- attends Gen. Montgomery's funeral oration, **3**: 278
- asks repeal of instructions to Pennsylvania delegates, **3**: 421-22, 441
- collects lead window weights, **4**: 65
- proclaims Declaration of Independence, **4**: 406, 414
- mentioned, **1**: 582, 613, 615, **2**: 53, 71, 274, **3**: 447, **4**: 379, 381, 386
- Philadelphia Convention. *See* Constitutional Convention
- Philadelphia County Committee, opposes assuming government, **4**: 49, 70
- Philadelphia County, Pa., serves writ on Casimir Pulaski, **11**: 81
- Philadelphia Independent Gazetteer*, **24**: 613
- Philadelphia Ledger*, **6**: 101
- Philadelphia merchants' association, letter to, **15**: 417
- Philadelphia mutiny. *See* Committee of Congress (Philadelphia mutiny, 1783)
- Philadelphia price convention:
 - price regulation proposals, **14**: 326, 393, 427
 - adjournment, **14**: 356, 369-70, 374, 379, 381
 - minutes of proceedings, **14**: 417-19, 438
 - mentioned, **14**: 334, 339, 358, 372, 395, 411
- "Philaethes" (John Parke pseudonym):
 - letter to, **11**: 509
 - mentioned, **11**: 402, 481
- "Philanthrop" (Jonathan Sewall pseudonym), **6**: 356
- "Philanthropos" (Tench Coxe pseudonym), **24**: 614, 628
- Philbrick, Maj., **4**: 450
- Philbrick, Joseph:
 - petitions Congress, **7**: 376-77
 - seeks compensation, **8**: 518
- Philbrick, Samuel, **8**: 518, **10**: 168, 201, 271, 537, 675
- Phile, Elizabeth, **9**: 471
- Phile, Frederick:
 - seeks recovery of daughter, **9**: 470-71
 - as Philadelphia naval officer, **25**: 530
 - mentioned, **6**: 310, **9**: 513, **20**: 176
- Philip II (king of Spain), **7**: 385
- Philippine Islands, **23**: 449, 459, 478

- Philips, Mr., **22**: 546
- Philips & Willing, **22**: 688
- Philipse, Frederick, **1**: 367
- Phillips, Mr., **11**: 512, **19**: 205
- Phillips, Howard J., "The U.S. Diplomatic Establishment in the Critical Period, 1783-1789," **20**: 278, **21**: 548
- Phillips, John, **8**: 9
- Phillips, John S., citizenship petition denied, **16**: 184
- Phillips, Joseph, letter to, **20**: 477
- Phillips (Philips), Peter:
 identified, **11**: 181
 resigns as commissary of hides, **7**: 521
 as superior court judge, **19**: 272, **20**: 596
 elected to Congress, **22**: xxvi, **23**: xxiv, 303
 mentioned, **7**: 569
- Phillips, Richard:
 letters to, **22**: 15, 164
 presidential steward, **19**: 408, **22**: 14-15, 164
 presidential steward accounts, **20**: 612
 offends Dutch minister, **21**: 95
 mentioned, **21**: 106
- Phillips, Samuel, Jr.:
 identified, **5**: 239, **23**: 104
 letters to, **5**: 238, **23**: 97, 329
 mentioned, **23**: 114, **25**: 446
- Phillips, William (British general):
 letters to, **11**: 508, **13**: 98, 115, 419
 protests Richard Browne shooting, **10**: 245
 seeks prisoner exchange, **11**: 408, **13**: 98, **14**: 343, **25**: 670
 seeks travel permit, **11**: 508-9
 exchange authorized, **12**: 502
 and Convention Army accounts, **13**: 115-16, **14**: 342
 requests travel permission for Convention Army officers, **13**: 406-7
 protests prisoner treatment, **13**: 407, 418-19
 parole revoked, **13**: 575
 seeks parole, **14**: 192
 exchanged, **15**: 473, **16**: 646
 exchange proposed, **16**: 304
 captures Williamsburg, **17**: 205
 Virginia expedition, **17**: 231, 240
 mentioned, **8**: 624, **10**: 265, 408, 632, **11**: 391, 456, 500, **13**: 85, **14**: 340, 346, **16**: 372, 470, **17**: 115, 140, 246, 256, 261, 263, 265, 383, 573, **21**: 713
- Phillips, William (Massachusetts merchant):
 identified, **6**: 474
 letters to, **6**: 473, **8**: 180, **9**: 400
 instructed to arbitrate prize dispute, **6**: 466-67, 473-74
 marine committee instructions, **9**: 400
 declines Massachusetts Council seat, **24**: 331, 335
 mentioned, **7**: 590
- "Philo-Publius" (William Duer pseudonym), **24**: 559
- "Philopatros" (Henry Laurens pseudonym):
 letter from, **11**: 510
 mentioned, **11**: 402
- A Philosophical Discourse, Addressed to the American Academy of Arts and Sciences* (James Bowdoin), **16**: 663
- Phipps, David, **5**: 428
- Phoebe* (sloop), **6**: 649, 657, **7**: 19
- Phoenix* (H.M.S.):
 captures William Lowther, **3**: 18-19
 mentioned, **3**: 97, 111, 211, 437, **5**: 31, 39, **7**: 43, **8**: 239, **10**: 256
- Phoenix* (packet), **10**: 702
- Phoenix* (schooner):
 prize case, **8**: 202-3, **9**: 233-34, **13**: 158, 183, 293, **15**: 414
 mentioned, **13**: 318
- Phyn & Ellice, **12**: 137
- Piankashaw Indians, **22**: 293
- Picken, Robert, **3**: 3
- Pickens, Andrew:
 letter to, **22**: 287
 commended for Cowpens victory, **17**: 47
 captures Augusta, **17**: 418
 appointed Indian commissioner, **22**: 138, 285-87, 294
 and Cherokee Indians, **25**: 346
 skirmishes with loyalist troops, **25**: 721
 mentioned, **16**: 692, **17**: 101, 201, 309, 347, 441, **25**: 341
- Pickering, Capt., **9**: 557
- Pickering, John (Massachusetts):
 identified, **25**: 30
 letters to, **25**: 231, 263
 elected speaker of Massachusetts General Court, **7**: 30, **10**: 86
- Pickering, John (New Hampshire):
 identified, **25**: 30
 appointed Continental advocate for New Hampshire, **14**: 215
 elected to Congress, **23**: xxi, **24**: xxii, **25**: xx
 appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 276
- Pickering, Rebecca White (Mrs. Timothy), **16**: 238, 572, **25**: 30, 304
- Pickering, Thomas, **6**: 691
- Pickering, Timothy:
 letters to, **8**: 241, 590, 600, 637, **14**: 368, 374, 486, **15**: 45, 544, 604, 619, 632, **16**: 104, 223, 236, 294, 330, 400, 411, 420, 571, 661, 676, **17**: 196, 349, 357, **18**: 417, **21**: 389, 502, **22**: 46, 60, 83, 245, 341, 359, 367, 386, 416, 465, 500, 514, 536, 538, 607, 660, 687, **23**: 96, 232, 237, 396, 584, **24**: 58, 594, **25**: 29, 304
 elected to Massachusetts legislature, **4**: 196

Pickering, Timothy—*continued*

- appointed to board of war, **8**: 151, 241, 245, 326, 333, 339, 341-42, 359, 453
- committee at camp, **8**: 577, 590, 600, 675
- letter quoted, **10**: 33
- apologizes for neglecting congressional orders, **10**: 391
- appointed commissioner on departmental reform, **14**: 359, 367-68, 371, 379, 400, 511, **15**: 45, **25**: 671
- instructed to confer with Congress, **14**: 486
- proposes reform of staff departments, **14**: 502
- proposes quartermaster reforms, **15**: 13
- elected quartermaster general, **15**: 521, 544-45, 559-60, 571, 590, **25**: 705
- requests authority to issue certificates, **15**: 620
- ordered to procure tents, **15**: 632
- permitted to hold two commissions, **16**: 68
- criticized for transportation failure, **16**: 280
- protests arrearage of quartermaster pay, **16**: 330
- recommends compensation for horse losses, **16**: 400
- directed to procure horses, **16**: 661
- complains of tender laws, **17**: 35
- seeks tents, **17**: 196
- recommends economy measures, **17**: 339
- recommends reduction of Continental stable expenses, **17**: 357
- seeks legal protection for quartermaster debts contracted, **18**: 416
- seeks information on French prizes, **18**: 417
- and prisoner relief, **19**: 425
- seeks secretary at war post, **21**: 389-90
- pay and allowances, **21**: 529
- seeks Continental appointment, **22**: 60, 359, 466, 608
- on western land policy, **22**: 342
- declines Continental appointment, **22**: 386, **23**: 237, 587
- settles quartermaster accounts, **23**: 232-33, 396-97, 584-85, **24**: 58, 560, 595
- abducted in Luzerne Co., Pa., **25**: 232-33, 261, 263
- released by kidnappers, **25**: 290, 304
- mentioned, **8**: 152, 293, 398, 535, 582, 606, 634, 668, **9**: 694, **10**: 78, 281, 320, 488, **11**: 168, **13**: 22, **14**: 322, 474, 480, 490, 518, 535, **15**: 384, 499, 563, 577, 593, 599, 608, 614, **16**: 48, 57, 58, 59, 81, 239, 366, 479, 516, 726, **17**: 184, 489, **18**: 324, **19**: 166, **20**: 75, **22**: 169, 193, 598, 621, **23**: 556, **24**: 535, **25**: 306, 709

Pickering (privateer), **13**: 560

Pickering & Hodgdon, letter to, **21**: 629

Pickett, William, **8**: 31

Pickles, William:

- accounts, **15**: 252
- captured, **17**: 344
- mentioned, **8**: 171, 172, 297, **9**: 524, **15**: 586, **25**: 696

Pickman, James, **20**: 343

Picon, Auguste, **11**: 39

Picquet de La Motte, Toussaint-Guillaume:
captures British convoy, **17**: 473, 476, 501, 503, 534
mentioned, **14**: 421, 422

Pidgeon, John, **1**: 667

Pierce, Capt., **21**: 748

Pierce, Maj., **20**: 97

Pierce, Benjamin, **22**: 714

Pierce, Daniel, **13**: 9

Pierce, John:

- identified, **9**: 415, **23**: 114
- letters to, **16**: 615, **20**: 567, **21**: 255, 524, 560, 579, 586, 614, 728, **22**: 62, 511, **23**: 114, **25**: 234
- appointed paymaster general, **16**: 534-35, 615
- obtains permission to return to Philadelphia, **20**: 403
- seeks additional pay, **21**: 525, 560-61
- ordered to report foreign officer claims, **22**: 511
- and counterfeiting of paymaster certificates, **22**: 616, 670
- recommends deadline for Continental claims, **23**: 19
- appointed commissioner for Virginia territorial claims, **23**: 237, **24**: 214, 218-19
- opposes Lt. John Sullivan pay claim, **23**: 377
- on John Stevens' claim, **23**: 467
- negotiates Virginia's western claims, **25**: 8
- death, **25**: 234, 269, 331, 418
- nominated paymaster, **25**: 719
- mentioned, **6**: 468, **7**: 132, **8**: 335, **9**: 413, 447, 713, **10**: 374, **18**: 369, 392, **21**: 336, 471, 530, 657, 707, **22**: 104, 128, 160, 232, 234, 478, 489, 598, 608, 615, 717, **23**: 267, 528, **24**: 108, 202, 414, **25**: 721, 722

Pierce, Thomas, absent from Virginia ratifying convention, **25**: 248

Pierce, Timothy, petitions Congress, **8**: 673

Pierce, William (Georgia):

- letters from, **24**: 71, 78, 221, 281, 289, 344, 374, 445
- attendance at Congress, **24**: xx, 69, 71, 73, 330, 375, 449, 668-72, 674-76
- elected to Congress, **24**: xx
- appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 139
- on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **24**: 188

- Pierce, William (Georgia)**—*continued*
 requests report on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **24**: 202-3
 on prospects for constitutional convention, **24**: 221
 attends performance of *The Contrast*, **24**: 222
 attends constitutional convention, **24**: 276, 303, 330, 375
 supports reopening Mississippi debate, **24**: 276
 on constitutional reform, **24**: 282, 445-49
 seeks epaulets, **24**: 289
 on principles of government, **24**: 344-45
 urges postponement of debate on the constitution, **24**: 485
 health, **25**: 66
 mentioned, **17**: 366, **18**: 171, 176, 543, **21**: 494, **24**: 68, 189, 336
- Pierce's Island, Portsmouth, N.H., fortification, **2**: 12
- Piercy, Rev., **1**: 235, 438
- Pierre, Capt., **9**: 92
- Pierre, Capt., Continental commission, **7**: 654
- Pierson, James, **12**: 438
- Pigot, Hugh, **19**: 88, 170, 471, 476, 477
- Pigot, Robert:
 raids Rhode Island, **10**: 182
 mentioned, **8**: 625, **9**: 734, **10**: 341, 346, 367, **17**: 567
- Pigot* (Continental schooner), **15**: 7, 74
- Pigot* (H.M. Schooner), **11**: 196, 208, 222, 223, **13**: 342
- Pike, Thomas, letter to, **9**: 610
- Pikes, **3**: 228, 374, 424
- Pilgrim* (Massachusetts privateer), **14**: 155, 239, **15**: 370, **18**: 300, **21**: 52
- Pillas, Anthony, *Gibbs v. Pillas* appeal, **12**: 207
- Pilots:
 sought for British fleet, **6**: 502-3, 512, 514, 517-18
 protection at Lewes, Del., urged, **6**: 509
 sought for French fleet, **10**: 347
 mentioned, **10**: 349, 467
- Pimento, **19**: 287
- Pinckney, Charles (1732-1782):
 letter to, **9**: 610
 elected to Congress, **6**: xxi, **7**: xx, **8**: xxii
 property confiscated, **18**: 547
 mentioned, **3**: 76, **17**: 101, **18**: 547
- Pinckney, Charles (South Carolina, 1757-1824)**:
 speeches, **23**: 187, 446
 letters from, **21**: 817, **22**: 30, 41, 74, 95, 98, 132, 134, 159, 199, 200, 363, 370, 553, 603, **23**: 77, 115, 157, 175, 184, 548, 567, 600, **24**: 3, 54, 295, 299
 letters to, **23**: 182, **24**: 371, **25**: 513, 521
 return to South Carolina sought, **18**: 547
 elected to Congress, **21**: xxv, 442, **22**: xxvi, 75, **23**: xxv, **24**: xxvii
 health, **21**: 787, 816
 attendance at Congress, **22**: xxvi, 5, 30, 96, 98, 102, 623, 703, **23**: xxv, 302, 640-51, **24**: xxvii, 66, 68, 666-69
 portrait, **22**: xxix, 133
 grand committee, **22**: 45
 committee on Mississippi navigation, **22**: 50
 urges construction of federal capital, **22**: 98-99
 on foreign policy, **22**: 99-100
 on regulation of trade, **22**: 101-2
 peace treaty committee, **22**: 189, 282
 committee on court of appeals, **22**: 209
 committee on consular recognition, **22**: 239
 urges three year terms for ministers abroad, **22**: 248
 treasury committee, **22**: 280
 committee on secretary's department, **22**: 307
 committee on commercial negotiations, **22**: 327
 Bank of North America account, **22**: 363-64
 recommends Augustus Elholm, **22**: 370-71
 and sloop *Chester* admiralty proceedings, **23**: 115-16
 urges ratification of impost amendment, **23**: 136, 147
 committee on Continental revenue, **23**: 138
 and frigate *South Carolina* claim, **23**: 176
 committee on appeal to New Jersey Assembly, **23**: 182-86, 200-203
 appeals to New Jersey to honor requisition, **23**: 184-96
 revises speech to New Jersey Assembly, **23**: 195
 proposes constitutional convention, **23**: 202-3, 262, 300, 320
 committee on Barbary states negotiations, **23**: 222
 Indian affairs committee, **23**: 242, 246, 322
 committee on territorial government, **23**: 246
 urges Barbary states negotiations, **23**: 256
 debates Connecticut cession, **23**: 301
 on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23**: 446-60, 478, 580, **24**: 480, 511
 Continental impost committee, **23**: 472
 committee on Kaskaskia petitions, **23**: 522
 debt committee, **23**: 536
 moves to lift secrecy injunction on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23**: 546, 574
 opposes repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23**: 548-49

Pinckney, Charles (South Carolina, 1757-1824)—*continued*

- and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute, **23**: 559-60, **24**: 295
- on congressional etiquette and privileges, **23**: 563
- committee on consular convention, **23**: 567
- Shays' rebellion committee, **23**: 604, 614
- and Abner Nash funeral, **24**: 41
- opposes Continental recruitment, **24**: 102-6, 113
- appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 149, 151
- committee on state accounts, **24**: 172
- attends constitutional convention, **24**: 303
- considered as South Carolina Senator, **25**: 460
- motion on piracy trials, **25**: 526
- mentioned, **21**: 749, 767, **22**: 110, 233, 235, 310, 311, 376, 423, 493, **23**: 174, 219, 485, 515, **24**: 170, 180, 531
- Pinckney, Charles (South Carolina, 1757-1824)**, *Observations on the Plan of Government Submitted to the Federal Convention*, **24**: 480
- Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth**:
 - letters to, **1**: 535, **10**: 586, **18**: 287, 303, 547, 548
 - complaints of prisoner exchange policy, **18**: 287-89
 - exchange proposed, **18**: 371-72
 - appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 149, 151
 - attends constitutional convention, **24**: 303
 - mentioned, **1**: 595, **5**: 167, **7**: 424, 448, 523, **8**: 28, 101, 123, **9**: 787, **18**: 480, **20**: 438, 441, 471
- Pinckney, Thomas**:
 - identified, **24**: 518
 - letters to, **24**: 127, 190, 220, 259, 346, 356, 364, 375, 399, 424, 451, 462, 487, 515, 526, 541, 569, 618, 646, 654, **25**: 86, 98, 108, 114, 115, 152, 169, 188, 231, 295, 296, 313, 323, 340, 345, 366, 375, 441, 455, 496, 497
 - prisoner exchange commissioner, **12**: 195, 308
 - nominated secretary to mission to France, **15**: 58, **16**: 406-7
 - on General Gates' conduct at Camden, **19**: 65
 - complaints of outrages against Cherokee Indians, **25**: 345
 - mentioned, **15**: 558, 598, **23**: 601, **24**: 236, 243
- Pine, Mr.**, **21**: 362
- Pine, Robert Edge**:
 - identified, **22**: 353
 - letter to, **22**: 82
 - wishes to execute portrait of Washington, **22**: 353
 - mentioned, **4**: xxiii
- Pineapples**, **10**: 458
- Pinkham, John**, **25**: 623
- Pinkham, Jonathan**, **6**: 647, 648
- Pins, price**, **2**: 285, **10**: 60
- Pintard, Capt.**, **20**: 255
- Pintard, John**:
 - identified, **17**: 472
 - medical apprentice to Benjamin Rush, **4**: 529
- Pintard, John Marsden**:
 - appointed agent to Madeira, **21**: 134
 - on relations with Barbary states, **23**: 152
 - seeks consular appointment to Lisbon, **24**: 146
 - mentioned, **20**: 578, **23**: 582, **24**: 128, 445, 462, 463, **25**: 101
- Pintard, Lewis**:
 - identified, **17**: 472
 - letters to, **16**: 185, **17**: 471, 507, 534, **18**: 109, 115, 137, 155, 163, 295, 324, 341, 361, 374, 387, 406, 459, 464, 578, 587, **19**: 169, 220, 233, 284, 316, 356, 402, 409, 447, 470, 482, 499, 535, 588, 597, 679, 700, 730, **20**: 4, 97, 146, 195, 201, 326, **25**: 722, 742
 - recommended as agent for American prisoners, **6**: 51
 - appointment as commissary of prisoners rejected, **6**: 123
 - appointed commissioner of accounts, **18**: 374, **19**: 536, 589, 680, 700
 - resigns as commissioner of accounts, **19**: 730
 - mentioned, **10**: 351, **15**: 70, **17**: 534, **18**: 181, 398, 601, **19**: 339, 354, 378, 779, **20**: 255, 313, **25**: 684, 685
- Pintard, Susanna Stockton (Mrs. Lewis)**, **17**: 472
- Pinto, Luis, chevalier de**:
 - negotiates Portuguese trade treaty, **23**: 390
 - reports Portuguese offer of naval protection, **23**: 570, 572
- Pio, chevalier de**:
 - announces opening of ports to U.S. trade, **22**: 482
 - mentioned, **22**: 376
- Pipe staves**, **25**: 139
- Piper, Capt.**, **10**: 38
- Piper, James**, **9**: 759
- Piracy**:
 - illegal seizures by American privateers, **6**: 7-9, 138, 142, 234-35, 289-90, 366, 498
 - illegal seizure by Maryland naval vessel, **6**: 132, 143, 187-88, 224-25, 385
 - condemned by Robert Morris, **6**: 234
 - British, **6**: 259, 556
 - trials of, **17**: 141, 170, 432, **19**: 653, **25**: 526
 - threat reported, **21**: 223
 - See also* Privateering
- Pisistratus**, **16**: 245

- Pitcairn, John, killed at Bunker Hill, **1**: 581, 585
- Pitch:
- price, **3**: 450, **23**: 258, **24**: 66, 71
 - export of, **20**: 583, **21**: 281
 - mentioned, **9**: 232, 640, **10**: 520, **11**: 495, **19**: 290, **20**: 718, 722, **24**: 124, 299, **25**: 450
- Pitkin, William:
- identified, **5**: 88
 - letters to, **5**: 86, 119
 - elected to Congress, **21**: xviii, **22**: xix
 - mentioned, **3**: 544
- Pitney, Mr., **19**: 381
- Pitt, Capt., **3**: 599
- Pitt, John (Lord), **2**: 453, 473
- Pitt, Thomas, **9**: 118
- Pitt, William (1708-1778):
- plan for reconciliation, **1**: 321, 425-26
 - praised by Congress, **1**: 425-26
 - peace proposals, **7**: 498-500, 514
 - death, **10**: 266, 459
 - mentioned, **1**: 80, 703, **2**: 473, **3**: 529, 530, **5**: 117, **7**: 58, **8**: 671, **9**: 109, **10**: 96, **11**: 161, **12**: 371, **20**: 442, **22**: 22
- Pitt, William (1759-1806):
- trade policy of, **22**: 418
 - confers with John Adams, **23**: 24, 75
 - opposes Anglo-American negotiations, **23**: 35-38
 - negotiates British debt claims, **23**: 238
 - mentioned, **17**: 456, **18**: 310, **19**: 286, **21**: 313, 392, 405, 418, 419, 420, 421, 436, 437, 468, 478, 489, 493, 502, 510, 547, 563, 607, 637, 698, 751, 817, **22**: 718, **23**: 41
- Pittner, Mr., **8**: 562
- Pitts, James, **1**: 534
- Pitts, John:
- identified, **3**: 84
 - letters to, **3**: 83, **4**: 417, **6**: 278, **7**: 310, **11**: 118, **12**: 393, **16**: 613
 - mentioned, **1**: 507, 508, 534, 552, **2**: 101, **9**: 350
- Pittsburgh, Pa.:
- Indian conferences, **1**: 694, 707, **2**: 8, 10, 16, 58, 336, 447-48, 486, 510, **3**: 161, **4**: 383, 434, 503, 504, 545, **5**: 86-87, 184, 577-78
 - powder for, **4**: 203
 - Indian war feared, **5**: 146, 170, 172
 - mentioned, **22**: 25, 676, 693, **23**: 522, **24**: 150
- Pittsfield, Mass., **7**: 95
- Plain Facts, Being an Examination Into the Rights of the Indian Nations of America* (Samuel Wharton), **17**: 125
- Plain Truth* (James Chalmers), burned in New York, **3**: 471, 501
- "Plain Truth" (Matthew Clarkson pseudonym), **11**: 369, 540
- "Plain Truth" (pseudonym), attacks James Duane, **17**: 271-72
- A Plan for the General Arrangement of the Militia* (Henry Knox), **23**: 187
- Plan of treaties:
- illustrated, **5**: xxv, 186
 - debates delayed, **5**: 27
 - debated, **5**: 70-71, 131-32
 - approved, **5**: 257-58, 302-3
 - sent to Silas Deane, **5**: 288-89, 368-69, 378
- Plan of union:
- debated, **1**: 109-12
 - proposed by Joseph Galloway, **1**: 109-28
 - legislative synopsis, **1**: 112-13
 - rejected by Congress, **1**: 234
 - discussed, **1**: 278-79, 287-89
 - mentioned, **1**: 280, 306, 324
 - See also* Galloway, Joseph
- Plance, John, **5**: 451-52
- Plantains, **25**: 735
- Plater, Elizabeth Rousby (Mrs. George), **10**: 137, **21**: 219
- Plater, George (Maryland):
- letters from, **10**: 49, 175, 191, 481, 501, 555, **12**: 136, 204, 266, 303, 460, 485, 515, **13**: 6, 38, **14**: 309, 319, 353, 386, 440, 477, **15**: 32, 109, **16**: 111, 142, 170, 188, 300, 331, 419
 - letters to, **12**: 203, **17**: 290, 310, 436
 - elected to Congress, **8**: xviii, **9**: xviii, **10**: xviii, **11**: xix, **12**: xviii, **13**: xviii, **14**: xix, **15**: xviii, **16**: xix
 - attendance at Congress, **9**: xviii, 558, **10**: xviii, **12**: xviii, **13**: xviii, **14**: xix, 277, **15**: xviii, 109, 255, **16**: xix
 - votes, **10**: 708
 - letter quoted, **11**: 373
 - portrait, **14**: xxvii, 354
 - delegate expenses, **15**: 109, **16**: 331
 - returns home, **16**: 413, 419
 - recommends French officers, **16**: 420
 - Wyoming dispute committee, **16**: 444
 - mentioned, **9**: 720, 741, **10**: 137, **12**: 421, 517, **14**: 276, 278, 280, 291, 295, **15**: 34, 47, **16**: 138, 249, **18**: 214
- Plato (Greek philosopher), **7**: 451, **20**: 513, **24**: 461
- Platt, Maj., **25**: 440
- Platt, Mr., **24**: 98
- Platt, Ebenezer Seth, petitions Congress, **25**: 680
- Platt, Jeremiah, **25**: 296
- Platt, John D., "Jeremiah Wadsworth. Federalist Entrepreneur," **24**: 619
- Platt, John D., *The Continental Congress in the New York City Hall, 1785-1788*, **22**: 180, 391
- Platt, Nathaniel, **20**: 693
- Platt, Richard:
- and Society of the Cincinnati, **23**: 387
 - Ohio Company investor, **24**: 426
 - mentioned, **4**: 312, **25**: 415

Platt, Zephaniah (New York):

- letter to, **1**: 258
- land speculation, **19**: 344
- attendance at Congress, **22**: xxiii, **23**: xxii, 641, 645-46
- elected to Congress, **22**: xxiii, 279, 357, **23**: xxii, 159, **24**: xxiii
- grand committee, **22**: 45, 149
- foreign affairs committee, **22**: 152
- peace treaty committee, **22**: 189
- mentioned, **6**: 577, **7**: 409, **11**: 445, **20**: 678, **22**: 233, **24**: 170, 387
- The Plea of the Colonies* (Hugh Williamson), **22**: 11
- Pleasants, Mr., **6**: 57, **8**: 628
- Pleasants, Samuel:
 - protests arrest, **7**: 638
 - mentioned, **16**: 252, 372, 397, **17**: 536
- Pleasants, Thomas, Jr.:
 - appointed to supply Virginia delegates, **18**: 60-61
 - provides Virginia trade statistics, **25**: 451
 - mentioned, **17**: 191, **18**: 231
- Pleasants family (of Philadelphia), **22**: 283
- Plenderleath, Mr., **22**: 697
- Pliarne, Emmanuel de:
 - meets with secret committee, **2**: 538, 540-41
 - contracts with secret committee, **3**: 72
 - mentioned, **3**: 14, 42, 256, 286, **5**: 590, **8**: 87, 620, 647
- Pliarne, Penet & Co.:
 - letter to, **8**: 428
 - committee of commerce instructions, **8**: 428
 - mentioned, **5**: 352, 376, 377, 382, 421, **6**: 16, 57, 136, 177, 178, 387, 479, **8**: 431, 475, **11**: 474, 475, 527, **21**: 38
- Pliny, the Elder, *Natural History*, quoted, **19**: 706
- Plombard, Monsr. J., **13**: 524, 539, **15**: 598
- Ploy, Tam, *Guerney v. Ploy* appeal, **14**: 191
- Pluckamin, N.J., **12**: 355
- Pluckrose, Mr., **5**: 647, 673, **6**: 118, 431
- Pluggy's Town, Va., proposed attack on, **6**: 509-10
- Plums:
 - trees imported, **24**: 577
 - mentioned, **25**: 203
- Plundering, New York proclamation against, **14**: 289
- Plunket, Thomas, **5**: 535, **8**: 573
- Plunket, William, **3**: 116, 284
- Plunkett, Thomas:
 - letter to, **9**: 378
 - mentioned, **5**: 535, **8**: 573, **9**: 216
- Plural officeholding:
 - opposed, **3**: 598-99
 - resolution against defeated, **3**: 598
 - discussed by John Adams, **4**: 210
 - under draft articles of confederation, **4**: 245-46
- discouraged by Congress, **4**: 260
- prohibited in army, **4**: 534
- of congressional delegates, **17**: 427, 475
- of Thomas McKean attacked, **17**: 427-31, 474-75, 537
- of Robert R. Livingston criticized, **18**: 379
- mentioned, **2**: 240, 278, 300, **4**: 256, **6**: 251, **7**: 163, 166, **11**: 402
- Pluto (Greco-Roman god), **6**: 191, **13**: 227
- Pluto* (schooner), **5**: 49, 108
- Plutus (Greek god), **16**: 76, 278
- Plymouth, England, **19**: 87
- Plymouth, Mass.:
 - Pilgrim anniversary celebration, **8**: 618
 - mentioned, **7**: 224, 232, 239, 286, 325, 329
- Plymouth Company, charter limits, **19**: 383
- Plymouth County, Mass., **14**: 329, **17**: 461
- Pochard, Mr., **2**: 465, **3**: 426
- Poe, David, **9**: 636
- Poe, James, proposes exchange, **9**: 614
- Poland, **9**: 343, 461, **12**: 63
- Polishook, Irwin H., "The Collins-Richardson Fracas of 1787," **24**: 204
- Polishook, Irwin H., "Peter Edes's Report of the Proceedings of the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1787-1790," **24**: 206
- Polishook, Irwin H., *Rhode Island and the Union, 1774-1795*, **18**: 684, **19**: 275, 492, 588, **20**: 325, **22**: 278, 285, 589, **23**: 402, 572, **24**: 201, 334, **25**: 436
- Political Disquisitions* (James Burgh), **1**: 275, 276
- Political Transactions In and Concerning Kentucky* (William Littell), **25**: 486
- Polk, Thomas:
 - criticizes Thomas Burke, **7**: 489
 - seniority, **8**: 290
 - elected to Congress, **24**: xxiv, 76
 - mentioned, **8**: 129
- Polk, William:
 - letter to, **8**: 648
 - mentioned, **8**: 129, 677
- Pollard, Robert, **8**: xxix
- Pollock, Coshman:
 - identified, **16**: 259
 - letter to, **16**: 258
- Pollock, Cullen, **16**: 700
- Pollock, John, **13**: 88, 102
- Pollock, Oliver:
 - identified, **7**: 188
 - letters to, **7**: 185, **8**: 171, 297, **13**: 256, **14**: 143, **19**: 511, 697, **20**: 240, **21**: 303
 - reports news from New Orleans, **7**: 174-75
 - secret committee transactions, **7**: 180, **13**: 256-59
 - appointed commercial agent at New Orleans, **7**: 185-88
 - secret committee instructions, **7**: 185-88
 - committee of commerce instructions, **8**: 171, 297, **25**: 636

- Pollock, Oliver—*continued*
 on West Florida's defenses, **8**: 172
 draws bills on committee of commerce,
13: 271
 accounts, **15**: 252, **17**: 344, **18**: 209, **19**:
 196, 334-36, **20**: 226-27, **21**: 810-11
 supplies George Rogers Clark, **17**: 207
 seeks settlement of Continental accounts,
17: 344, **19**: 196, 334-35, **20**: 227
 collects account with Virginia, **20**: 226
 appointed U.S. agent at Havana, **20**: 227,
 298, 303
 seeks settlement of Virginia accounts, **21**:
 303, 810-11
 reports expulsion of American merchants
 at Havana, **21**: 756
 assets seized, **21**: 810
 observations on Cuba, **25**: 101
 promotes U.S.-Spanish relations, **25**: 624-
 26
 reports capture of Mobile, **25**: 696
 mentioned, **8**: 318, **9**: 152, **11**: 124, 125,
18: 591, 631, **19**: 517, 518, 553, 781, **20**:
 221, 239, **23**: 518, **24**: 542, **25**: 637, 658
- Pollok (Pollock), Cullen, incurs wrath of
 North Carolina revolutionaries, **3**: 19, 45
- Polly* (brigantine), captured by *Orpheus*, **4**: 105,
7: 91, 170
- Polly* (brigantine, Capt. William McFadden):
 American flag insulted in Havana, **21**: 756
 mentioned, **3**: 448, 498, 577, **4**: 154
- Polly* (brigantine, Capt. William Thompson),
2: 485
- Polly* (schooner), and *Davis v. Gibbons* appeal,
12: 233
- Polly* (schooner), disposition of salt cargo, **6**:
 644, **7**: 239
- Polly* (ship), captured by crew, sailed to Hali-
 fax, **7**: 43
- Polly* (sloop), and *Taylor v. Bunch* appeal, **14**:
 217
- Polonius, **22**: 422
- Polybius, **24**: 503
- Pomerantz, Sidney I., *New York: An American
 City, 1783-1803*, **22**: 112
- Pomeroy, Medad, captured by Shaysites, **24**:
 297
- Pomeroy, Seth:
 appointed brigadier general, **1**: 539, 556
 retires, **1**: 618, 641
 mentioned, **1**: 529, 545, **2**: 42, **4**: 654
- Pompton, N.J., **16**: 556
- Pond, Capt., **10**: 372
- Pond, William, **8**: 271
- Pondicherry, India, captured, **13**: 4, **17**: 534-
 35, 547
- Pontgibaud, Charles-Albert de More, chevalier
 de:
 promoted, **9**: 10
 mentioned, **11**: 175
- Poole, Mr., **16**: 91
- Poole* (ship), **14**: 443
- Poor, Enoch:
 identified, **8**: 610
 letter to, **8**: 610
 promoted, **6**: 346, 348, 393
 Ticonderoga command, **7**: 171, 179
 recalled, **7**: 401-2
 Ticonderoga inquiry, **8**: 610
 recommends line rank for staff officers,
10: 594
 funeral, **16**: 267
 mentioned, **5**: 716, **6**: 19, 248, **7**: 511, **10**:
 531
- Pope, Capt., **5**: 43
- Pope, Alexander:
 quoted, **3**: 357, **19**: 465, **20**: 405, 443, 652,
21: 489
 mentioned, **6**: 157, **11**: 293, **18**: 592, **19**:
 10, **25**: 579
- Pope, Alexander, *Dunciad*, **17**: 177
- Pope, Alexander, *Essay on Man*, **4**: 602
- Pope, Camilla Hoes, **24**: xxxii
- Pope, Charles:
 letter to, **14**: 262
 resignation, **14**: 262
 mentioned, **9**: 520, **10**: 130, **18**: 581
- Pope Pius VI:
 overtures to U.S., **21**: 211-13
 opens ports to U.S. trade, **22**: 481-82
 mentioned, **21**: 621
- Popham, William, seeks depreciation pay, **22**:
 721
- Poplopens Kill, N.Y., **3**: 38, 490
- Popple, Henry, **4**: 669
- Population:
 demographic data for fiscal analysis, **16**:
 494
 census recommended by Congress, **18**: 244
 New Hampshire census, **18**: 263
 of Virginia, **18**: 641
 Massachusetts census, **23**: 241
- Poquet, Monsr., **20**: 165, 185
- Pork:
 for Continental Army, **2**: 14, **6**: 72
 needed for Canada, **4**: 4-5, 21
 export restricted, **4**: 211, 214, 218, 258
 price, **4**: 507, **7**: 364, 557, **8**: 608, **9**: 122,
14: 289, **24**: 71
 embargoed, **6**: 13, **9**: 91
 for French fleet, **13**: 287
 in-kind quotas of, **14**: 427
 annual army estimate of, **16**: 534
 mentioned, **2**: 211, **5**: 329, 330, 340, 697,
7: 7, 25, **8**: 60, 349, 361, 499, 501, 508,
 509, 531, 534, 670, **9**: 16, 80, 88, 90, 108,
 121, 128, 137, 173, 470, **10**: 295, **12**: 389,
13: 104, 212, **14**: 66, 106, 313, 444, **15**:
 458, **16**: 100, 105, 286, 290, 301, 510, **19**:
 14, **25**: 139

- Porpoise* (ship), **10**: 413
- Port, Jane, **1**: 6, 13
- Port Royall Island, **12**: 188
- Port Tobacco, Md., **7**: 453, **14**: 361
- Port-au-Paix, Saint-Domingue, W.I., admiralty proceedings, **14**: 256, 272
- Port-au-Prince, Saint-Domingue, W.I.:
trade with, **3**: 154-55
See also Saint-Domingue (Hispaniola), W.I.
- Porter, Col., **1**: 448, **5**: 61
- Porter, Dr., **23**: 230
- Porter, Andrew:
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 368
appointed boundary commissioner, **21**: 511
- Porter, Benjamin, and Robert Howe inquiry, **18**: 241
- Porter, David, **9**: 167, **17**: 275
- Porter, Elisha:
identified, **4**: 263
letter to, **4**: 262
mentioned, **4**: 81, 133, 654
- Porter, John:
letter to, **13**: 138
leave request, **18**: 318-19
- Porter, Joshua, **5**: 579
- Porter (stout), **25**: 307
- Porterfield, Capt., prisoner of war status, **13**: 438
- Porterfield, James, **21**: 183
- Portland, William Henry Cavendish Bentinck, 3d duke of:
joins coalition ministry, **20**: 303
commercial policy of, **20**: 321
mentioned, **19**: 286, 294, **20**: 179, 289, 341, 405, **22**: 676
- Portland, Mass.:
post route to, **23**: 476
mentioned, **25**: 51, 111
- Porto Novo, India, captured, **17**: 534-35, 547
- Portsmouth, England:
dockyard burned, **6**: 492-93, 501
mentioned, **19**: 87
- Portsmouth, N.H.:
inhabitants seize military stores at Ft. William and Mary, **1**: 277, 280-81
fortification, **2**: 12
opposes new government, **3**: 85, 88, 93
military supplies arrive at, **6**: 513, 516, 518-21, 523, 531, 549
arms arrive at, **7**: 25-26
construction of *America* at, **16**: 412
shipbuilding, **17**: 373, 375
and postal service, **22**: 578
Continental vessels outfitted at, **25**: 597
mentioned, **7**: 16, 53, 56, 155, 553, 556, 557, 582, **8**: 439, 440, **10**: 69, 133, 135, 488, **11**: 190, 250, 281, **12**: 46, **14**: 158, **16**: 483, **18**: 334
- Portsmouth, Va.:
Continental shipyard, **10**: 706
burned, **12**: 451, 506
captured, **13**: 4
occupied, **16**: 284, 603, 635, 692, 711
evacuated, **16**: 396-97
mentioned, **12**: 511, 515, 529, 533, **13**: 263, **16**: 287, 302, 390, 441, 460, 545, 714, 743, 754, **17**: 25, 114, 137, 144, 385, 425, 434, 438, 442, 449, 452, 456, 498, 501, 554
- Portugal:
asked to seize American property, **3**: 572
war with Spain rumored, **4**: 591
seizes American vessels, **4**: 628-29
closes ports to American shipping, **4**: 629, **5**: 281, 500, 531-32, 634-35, **6**: 156
reported seizure of American ships contradicted, **5**: 20, 24
Silas Deane proposes privateering against, **6**: 155
dispute with Spain, **6**: 296, 384-85, 391, 395, 463
ignores American independence claim, **6**: 512, 514, 516, 522, 693
relations with Spain, **7**: 85, 91, 199, 258, **8**: 277, 312-13, 324, 445, **10**: 5
relations with U.S., **8**: 160, 202-3, 295
relations with Britain, **8**: 313, **17**: 208
commercial relations with U.S. debated, **10**: 6-7, 18
U.S. trade with, **10**: 314, **21**: 461, **23**: 447-48
improved relations with U.S. reported, **14**: 461, 483
American agent in appointed, **15**: 425, 432-33
closes ports to British privateers, **16**: 416, 418, 425
and League of Armed Neutrality, **16**: 416, 418, 429, 436-37, 439-40, 462, 482, 657, 681
infringement of neutral shipping by Massachusetts privateer, **17**: 286
consular appointment in, **20**: 421
seeks U.S. trade, **20**: 702, **21**: 34, 207
restricts U.S. trade, **21**: 502
Franco-Portuguese convention, **21**: 534
and Barbary States, **22**: 685
and U.S. trade negotiations, **23**: 313
relations with Algiers, **23**: 433
U.S. trade treaty negotiated, **23**: 433
offers naval protection to U.S. shipping, **23**: 570, **24**: 84
and Tagus River rights, **24**: 145
appointment of American consul to debated, **24**: 146
disposed to treaty of friendship and commerce with U.S., **25**: 66
mentioned, **6**: 52, **7**: 423, **9**: 343, 422, 573, 701, **10**: 144, 432, **13**: 158, 293, 318, 416,

Portugal—*continued*

15: 586, 16: 426, 431, 17: 154, 155, 20:
126, 21: 621, 22: 100, 242, 23: 321, 459,
477, 485, 498, 24: 5, 228

Posey, John Price, Virginia insurrectionist, 24:
428-29

Post, Jonas, 19: 730

Post Office:

proposal to establish, 1: 143
committee appointed, 1: 418-20, 423
post riders, 1: 419, 701
established, 1: 668, 709
postmaster general appointed, 1: 671,
694, 18: 315, 654
deputy postmasters appointed, 1: 679
postage rate table, illustrated, 2: xxiv, 256
deputy postmasters nominated, 2: 31
local offices established, 2: 56, 85, 255,
480
rates, 2: 83-84, 12: 339
postmaster general's pay, 2: 104-5
accounts, 2: 255, 14: 245
franking privilege for Continental Army,
3: 100, 102, 571
irregularities in Virginia, 4: 206-7
postmasters excused from military duty, 4:
419
enlarges service, 4: 436
service disrupted in New York City, 5: 176
delays in service, 6: 90
list of employees requested, 6: 90
service criticized, 6: 128, 8: 97, 16: 467
committee to revise regulations, 6: 312,
338
deputies' pay increased, 6: 553
expands service, 6: 662
service analyzed, 7: 120
New England route changed, 12: 360,
533, 13: 9
retrenchment of expenses sought, 13: 31-
32, 15: 350
congressional committee, 14: 104
reform proposed, 14: 123
reforms adopted, 14: 245
express rider service abolished, 14: 305-6,
308
limited express rider service restored, 14:
308, 346, 536
pay and allowances, 14: 326
northern post route change requested,
15: 151, 180
Exeter, N.H., office requested, 15: 508,
637
directed to protect post riders, 16: 443,
17: 130-31, 18: 39
expense of Continental expresses criti-
cized, 17: 62
reform studied, 18: 40
reorganization of, 18: 47-48, 654, 674
regulations revised, 18: 315

mail thefts, 18: 589, 639-41, 645, 690, 21:
127, 216, 246, 314, 492

offers reward for capture of mail thieves,
18: 593

congressional oversight committee ap-
pointed, 18: 595

Ebenezer Hazard elected postmaster gen-
eral, 18: 654

mail thieves captured, 19: 48, 60, 62

rules and regulations, 19: 236

mail tampering penalties, 19: 444

franking privilege, 19: 456, 460, 462, 20:
520, 21: 148, 22: 55, 23: 202

restores service to Georgia, 19: 633

revenue shortfall, 19: 633

service in North Carolina protested, 20:
519

special posts for Congress ordered, 21:
235

investigates mail thefts, 21: 268

unreliability of lamented, 21: 347

prosecutes offender, 21: 726

postmaster general ordered to New York,
22: 161

reorganization proposed, 22: 230, 576-78,
655

ordered to move to New York, 22: 314

new routes authorized, 22: 578, 710

mail inspection authorized, 22: 627

mail contracts let, 23: 12, 24: 12, 630

revised ordinance reported, 23: 202, 475

directed to alter post routes, 23: 243

requires specie payment for postage, 23:
369, 566

extends post routes, 23: 476

extension of post routes recommended,
23: 532

ordinance revised, 23: 552-53

and Maryland postal contract, 23: 621

and Virginia mail contracts, 24: 121

shift to stage deliveries criticized, 24: 662

accused of mail tampering, 25: 17, 19

ordered to convey mail by stagecoach, 25:
26

extension of Maine routes rejected, 25: 51

new arrangement anticipated, 25: 111

mail tampering suspected, 25: 651

double postage recommended, 25: 688

mentioned, 2: 102, 3: 435, 5: 177, 220,
241, 7: 84, 173, 271, 8: 26, 98, 131, 291,

390, 10: 205, 12: 144, 16: 684, 17: 188,
304, 21: 615, 680, 22: 638, 23: 394, 25:

669

See also Bache, Richard; Franklin, Ben-
jamin; Hazard, Ebenezer; Intercepted
letters

Post Office, royal:

closing debated, 2: 132-33

closed, 2: 528

Postlethway, Malachy, 6: 554

- Postliminium, right of, **19**: 489, 497
- Postmaster general. *See* Bache, Richard
- Potash, **5**: 626, **10**: 209, **12**: 118, **20**: 168
- Potatoes, **2**: 211, **11**: 495, **14**: 509, **21**: 209
- Potawatomi Indians:
- join Indian confederacy, **24**: 363
 - sign Fort Harmar treaty, **25**: 505
 - mentioned, **22**: 251, 293
- Potes, Samuel, **5**: 579
- Potomac River:
- navigation of, **1**: 301, **24**: 530, 591-92
 - considered as location of Federal capital, **20**: 473-74, **25**: 321, 330, 367, 379
 - development of, **21**: 368-69, 431
 - mentioned, **6**: 281, **22**: 619, 678
- Potomac River Co.:
- George Washington's role in, **22**: 264
 - mentioned, **22**: 374, 418, 451, 454, 456, 527, **23**: 247, **25**: 767
- Pots, Mr., **3**: 447
- Potter, David:
- exchange authorized, **12**: 502
 - mentioned, **7**: 3
- Potter, Ephraim, and quartermaster certificate claims, **24**: 58
- Potter, James:
- letter to, **10**: 436
 - and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16**: 549, 560-61, 580-82
 - commissioner to adjust claims of Pennsylvania mutineers, **16**: 587
 - and council of censors, **21**: 785
 - mentioned, **6**: 62, **8**: 150, 284, 405, 406, 425, 427, 430, 447, 454, **15**: 636, **18**: 227, 527, **19**: 369
- Potts, Mr., **4**: 64
- Potts, James, **18**: 369, 418
- Potts, John, Jr.:
- letter to, **20**: 586
 - court of appeals register, **20**: 586
- Potts, Jonathan:
- identified, **1**: 316
 - letters to, **1**: 315, **6**: 571, **10**: 21, 658, **15**: 488
 - appointed surgeon for Canada, **4**: 158
 - appointed chief physician, northern department, **6**: 108
 - commended, **8**: 243
 - appointed deputy director of medical department, **9**: 103
 - ordered to distribute medicines, **10**: 658
 - sent money, **14**: 512
 - instructed on hospital purchases, **15**: 488
 - mentioned, **6**: 78, **7**: 37, **9**: 101, 627, **10**: 12, 15, **11**: 204, **12**: 339, **15**: 511, **19**: 709, **22**: 395
- Potts, Louis W., *Arthur Lee. A Virtuous Revolutionary*, **10**: 588, **11**: 312, **12**: 302, **13**: 528, **18**: 461, **19**: 111, **25**: 626
- Potts, Richard (Maryland):
- letters from, **17**: 332, 352, 353, 373, 416, 440, 465
 - elected to Congress, **16**: xix, 395, **17**: xx, **18**: xviii
 - attendance at Congress, **17**: xx, 312, 441
 - delegate expenses, **17**: 352, 373-74, 417, 531
 - denounces Spanish release of British prisoners, **17**: 441
 - mentioned, **10**: 416, **16**: 92, **17**: 296, 350, 410, **18**: 99, 160
- Potts, Stacy, **22**: 6, 90
- Potts, Thomas:
- elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4**: 422
 - elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, **5**: 446
- Potts Grove, Pa., **8**: 9
- Poughkeepsie, N.Y.:
- frigates constructed at, **3**: 108, **5**: 360, 548-49
 - Continental loan office at requested, **9**: 238
 - ratifying convention assemblies, **25**: 173
 - mentioned, **5**: 329, 338, **8**: 422, **10**: 684, **14**: 266, 289
- Poultry, **10**: 267
- Powars, Edward, **22**: 188
- Powars and Willis, **8**: 515
- Powder:
- seized by Gen. Gage, **1**: 27, 45
 - seized by New Hampshire inhabitants, **1**: 227, 280-81
 - scarcity, **1**: 357, 435, 477, 480, **2**: 8, 260-61, 297, 323, 354, **3**: 45, 97, 110, 130, 154, 237, 246, 419, 680
 - ammunition committee, **1**: 412, 414
 - seized by Gov. Dunmore, **1**: 421, 490
 - committee to purchase, **1**: 444, 457
 - manufacture of, **1**: 466, 468, 477-78, 481, 545, 593, 601, 675, 677, **2**: 78, 233, 368, **3**: 20, 82-83, 99, 217-19, 225, 253-54, 282, 343, 365, 455, 635, **4**: 64, 107, 147, 222-23, **5**: 91, 238-39, 329, 340, 533, **6**: 407, 641, 643, **8**: 96
 - for Boston, **1**: 467, 470, 477-78, 480, 530, 545, 558, 570-71, 574, 638, 669, 673, 674, 692, 694
 - Congress requests stock estimates, **1**: 473, 480
 - supplied by Bermuda, **1**: 476
 - for New York, **1**: 547, 554, 555, 560, 568, 593, 673, 674, 679, 694, 699, **2**: 144, 148-49, 154, **3**: 346, 381, 383, **4**: 480, **5**: 233
 - intercepted, **1**: 571, 643, 647
 - importation authorized, **1**: 670
 - for Gen. Washington, **2**: 26, **3**: 102, 292, 343, 385, 657, **4**: 602
 - price, **2**: 52-53, 182, **3**: 225, 262, **4**: 54, 400, **5**: 108, 206, **8**: 472

Powder—*continued*

- procurement, **2**: 52-54, 73, 107-9, 122, 126-27, 130, 153-54, 173-74, 253-54, 258-61, 318-19, 336-38, 341, 352, 402, 417, 447, 475, 478-79, 481, 484-86, 497-98, 512, 522-23
- for northern department, **2**: 144, 149, 181, 192-93, 195, **5**: 184, **6**: 229-30, 330, 383
- proposed seizure, **2**: 171
- committee on, **2**: 181, 192, 195
- sale by army, **2**: 237
- captured at Fort Chambly, **2**: 297
- for Highlands fortification, **2**: 401
- directions for making, **2**: 504-6
- imported, **3**: 16, 49-50, 52, 56-57, 59-62, 103, 189-91, 193, 195-96, 205, 216, 223, 225, 233, 246, 262, 285, 326, 328, 331, 333-34, 338, 359, 362-63, 365-66, 471, 479, 484, 487, 489, 491-92, 617, 632, 634-35, 639, 653, 655, **4**: 622, 624, 628, 680, 683, **5**: 9, 15, 20, 24-25, 49-50, 145, 165, 204, 207-8, 214, 441, 528, **6**: 20-21, 35, 290, 501, 513, 516, 521, 523, 543, 693, **7**: 9, 238-39, **8**: 472, **10**: 436, **13**: 42, **25**: 574
- for North Carolina, **3**: 219-20, 327, 681, **4**: 11, 608-10, 632-33, 640, **5**: 35, 490
- for Pennsylvania, **3**: 219, 346
- for Canada, **3**: 260, 282, 293, 343, 680
- for Maryland, **3**: 307, 346, 363, 375, 419, 445, 516, 542-43, **4**: 527, 583
- for Delaware, **3**: 346
- for New Jersey, **3**: 346, 411, **4**: 453, 461, 480
- for southern department, **3**: 346, 443, 511
- for Gen. Alexander, **3**: 385
- for Virginia, **3**: 385, **5**: 34
- for Gen. Schuyler, **3**: 580
- for Indians, **3**: 651, 672-73
- needed for Canada, **4**: 5, 21
- accounts, **4**: 78-79
- captured by *Franklin*, **4**: 78, 85, 87, 263
- repaid to Massachusetts, **4**: 88-89, 133
- purchased, **4**: 103-5, 133-34, 330, 400, 412, 437
- for Pennsylvania frontier defense, **4**: 203
- for Sussex County, Del., **4**: 204, 208
- inspection, **4**: 222-23
- for Continental Navy, **4**: 329, 655
- for South Carolina, **4**: 421, 516
- mill workers ordered not to join army, **4**: 497
- repaid to Connecticut, **4**: 549
- freight charges, **4**: 685
- colony loans to continent, **5**: 19
- for frigates, **5**: 108, 155
- magazines established, **6**: 79-80
- captured by British, **6**: 303
- French Creek, Pa., magazine destroyed, **6**: 434
- sent to Massachusetts, **6**: 519-20
- for Kentucky, **24**: 57
- procurement committee, **25**: 561
- sent to Chesapeake, **25**: 563-64
- sent to New York, **25**: 567
- mentioned, **2**: 80, 95, 290, 291, 326, 364, **3**: 88, 96, 126, 127, 213, 235, 240, 251, 260, 330, 337, 338, 346, 425, 478, **4**: 71, 124, 125, 260, 339, 348, 391, 394, 454, 470, 590, 682, **5**: 22, 32, 93, 236, 252, 265, 360, 437, 504, 537, 543, 584, 649, **6**: 96, 118, 163, **8**: 367, **10**: 66, 478, **11**: 9, 10, 545, **12**: 444, 462, **13**: 124, 360, 365, 410, 470, 478, **14**: 65, 66, 90, 264, **15**: 140, 143, 332, 634, **16**: 298, 454, 721, 728, 730, 734, **18**: 234, 237, 250, **19**: 445, **25**: 593
- See also* Secret committee
- Powell, Capt., **11**: 187
- Powell, Maj., death, **7**: 572
- Powell, George Gabriel, **3**: 76
- Powell, Jeremiah:
 - identified, **17**: 58
 - letters to, **7**: 66, **8**: 336, 375, **11**: 54, 146, 262, 263, 268, 303, 459, **12**: 38, 81, 130, 145, 214, 225, 346, 460, 471, 531, **13**: 318, 504, 546, 559, **14**: 15, 20, 204, 457, 508, 525, **17**: 57
 - letter quoted, **15**: 493
 - mentioned, **6**: 203, **8**: 321, **9**: 350, 496, **10**: 634, **12**: 52, 89, 232
- Powell, John, delivers military supplies to North Carolina, **3**: 327
- Powell, John H., "Speech of John Dickinson Opposing the Declaration of Independence, 1, July, 1776," **4**: 356
- Powell, Lloyd, submits invalid pension, **25**: 177
- Powell, R.H., **9**: 790
- Powell, Samuel, **1**: 6, 45, 54
- Powell, Thomas, letter to, **1**: 460
- Powell, William:
 - letter to, **21**: 597
 - mentioned, **9**: 586
- Power, John, arrested for counterfeiting, **20**: 488
- Powhatan Co., Va., **25**: 84
- Pownal, Samuel, **10**: 433
- Pownalborough, Mass., **25**: 51, 111
- Pownall, Thomas, **2**: 347, **4**: 669, **16**: 514
- Powys, Thomas, urges recognition of U.S. independence, **10**: 245
- Poythress, Peter, **19**: 256
- Prager, Frank D., "An Early Steamboat Plan of John Fitch," **23**: 308
- Prager, Mark, **21**: 727
- Prat, Benjamin, **4**: 482
- Pratt, Charles. *See* Camden, Charles Pratt, 1st earl of
- Preakness, N.J., **15**: 369, 415, 417, 442, 444, 452, 454, 457, 458, 470, 473, 475, 477, 491, 494, 507, 514, 516

- Prebble, Mr., **4**: 654
- Prebble, Jedediah:
 identified, **20**: 623
 letter to, **20**: 623
 mentioned, **1**: 529
- Prejent, Cotiney de:
 privateering ventures, **6**: 651
 mentioned, **5**: 572, 573, **6**: 266, 267, 302, 304, **7**: 236, **11**: 6, 10
- Prelinger, Catherine M., "Benjamin Franklin and the American Prisoners of War in England during the American Revolution," **17**: 227
- Prentice, Samuel, appointed lt. col., **4**: 653, 666
- Prentis, Joseph, judicial appointment, **24**: 653
- Presbyterian ministers of Philadelphia:
 letter to, **1**: 575
 address North Carolina ministers, **1**: 576
- Presbyterians:
 services described, **1**: 9, 63, 163-64
 Pastoral Letter from the Synod of New-York and Philadelphia, **1**: 478-79, 575-76
 in Philadelphia, **2**: 46
 mission to North Carolina, **2**: 459-61
 clergy review Continental troops, **4**: 99
 observe Fast Day, **6**: 200, **13**: 276
 prejudice against clergy of, **6**: 411, 414
 clergy petition Congress, **7**: 311
 political influence of attacked, **19**: 678
 mentioned, **8**: 179, **13**: 468, **18**: 598, **22**: 33
- Prescott, Mr., **24**: 185
- Prescott, Richard:
 captured, **2**: 494, **7**: 355, 358, 377, 419, 436
 imprisoned, **2**: 536, 541, **3**: 17, 20-21, 148, 164, 167
 fate tied to Ethan Allen's treatment, **2**: 538-39, 541
 examined by Congress, **3**: 154-55, 158, 412
 discharge sought, **3**: 172, 175
 terms of confinement liberalized, **3**: 185, 188, 204
 complaints of treatment, **3**: 378
 exchange proposed, **5**: 89-92, 94, 124, 126-27, 144, **9**: 410, 430, 489
 prisoner exchange, **8**: 587
 exchanged, **9**: 500, 501, 518, 555
 mentioned, **2**: 450, **3**: 42, 129, 175, 189, 459, **5**: 525, **8**: 458, 471, **9**: 599, **10**: 146, 492, 493, **11**: 483, 512, **12**: 163, 264
- Prescott, William (1726-1795), **2**: 63, **4**: 614, 621, **5**: 28
- Prescott, William (1762-1844):
 identified, **23**: 115
 letter to, **23**: 114
- President of Congress:
 proposal to provide presidential household deferred, **9**: 704
 household expenses reimbursed, **11**: 497-98
- title of address debated, **14**: 71
- requested to return presidential letter-books, **14**: 176
- length of term debated, **16**: 143-45
- Samuel Huntington's successor discussed, **17**: 95
- Thomas McKean elected, **17**: 388, 391, 394-95, 398, 400
- perquisites, **17**: 575
- Thomas McKean resignation, **18**: 160
- John Hanson elected, **18**: 161, 168, 178-81
- conduct of reviewed, **18**: 190
- household provisions, **18**: 201
- presidential expenses reimbursed, **19**: 405, 684, **20**: 127
- presidential coach purchased, **19**: 407
- steward accounts, **19**: 408, **20**: 164, 612
- reinoval of residence to Princeton, **20**: 455-56, 612
- seeks presidential household, **20**: 564, 576
- offered Maryland governor's residence, **20**: 598
- household established in Princeton, **20**: 729
- authorized to adjourn Congress, **21**: 137
- conduct commended, **21**: 145,
- rule of rotation in choice of, **21**: 150-51
- candidates for conjectured, **22**: 12, **24**: 30, 32, 72, 95
- move to Trenton planned, **22**: 15
- and rotation principle, **22**: 20-21
- Richard Henry Lee's conduct criticized, **22**: 415
- takes leave, **22**: 565, 589
- expense allowance of, **23**: 28
- household expenses of, **23**: 52-53
- election of, **24**: 74, 83, 617-18
- objection to North Carolina candidates explained, **24**: 75
- expenses limited, **24**: 175-76
- See also* Boudinot, Elias; Gorham, Nathaniel; Griffin, Cyrus; Hancock, John; Hanson, John; Huntington, Samuel; Jay, John; Laurens, Henry; Lee, Richard Henry; McKean, Thomas; Middleton, Henry; Mifflin, Thomas; Randolph, Peyton; St. Clair, Arthur
- President of United States:
 electoral balloting for, **25**: 503, 514, 518-19
 powers discussed, **25**: 527
 and granting of sea letters, **25**: 528
- Presque Isle, **24**: 626
- Preston, Mr., **5**: 591, **25**: 219
- Preston, Charles:
 letter to, **4**: 206
 surrenders St. Johns, **2**: 365
 paroled, **2**: 494
 granted leave, **2**: 538, 541
 mentioned, **3**: 31

- Preston, Moses, **12**: 74, **13**: 468
Preston (H.M.S.), **7**: 484, **10**: 256, **11**: 95, 158
 Preudhomme de Borre. *See* Borre, Philippe
 Preudhomme de
 Prevost, Augustine:
 prisoner exchange negotiations, **16**: 324
 mentioned, **12**: 442, **13**: 74, 125, 189, 195,
 220, 228, 231, 364, 432, **14**: 43, 76, 105,
 190, 376, 408, **15**: 533, **16**: 372, 373, 733,
 734
 Prévost, Benoît Louis, **1**: xxxiv, xxxvi, **2**: xxiv
 Prevost, James, prisoner exchange commis-
 sioner, **12**: 188, 195, 308
 Price, Mr., **4**: 425, **19**: 409
 Price, Jacob M., *France and the Chesapeake. A*
History of the French Tobacco Monopoly, **3**: 259,
24: 205, 592
 Price, James:
 reports on Canada, **1**: 412, 414, 452
 examination of rejected, **3**: 346-47
 accounts, **3**: 387
 appointed deputy commissary in Canada,
 3: 463, 547, 551
 mentioned, **3**: 78, 146, 355, 440, 629, 640,
 649, 650, 665, 666, **4**: 69, 76, **17**: 343
 Price, John, and *Price v. The Success* appeal, **13**:
 266
 Price, Joseph, **10**: 584, 585
 Price, Richard:
 identified, **4**: 415, **24**: 40
 letter to, **24**: 37
 actuarial calculations, **19**: 616, 653
 mentioned, **2**: 103, 104, **7**: 514, **13**: 319,
 21: 489, **22**: 198, 540, **23**: 112, **24**: 305
 Price, Richard, *Observations on the Importance of*
the American Revolution, **22**: 117, **24**: 40
 Price, Richard, *Observations on the Nature of*
Civil Liberty, **4**: 415-16, 433, 472, 561, **5**: 76-
 77, 214
 Price, Thomas:
 letters of introduction, **1**: 661, 664
 promotion recommended, **8**: 232
 nominated brigadier, **11**: 439
 mentioned, **2**: 342, 344, **5**: 537, **15**: 511,
 16: 755, **18**: 159, 636
Price v. The Success, committee on appeals deci-
 sion, **13**: 266
 Price & Haywood, ordered paid, **4**: 680-81
 Prices:
 corn, **2**: 8, **6**: 529, **9**: 137, 143, **12**: 76, **14**:
 78, 343, 494, **18**: 355, **24**: 71, **25**: 735
 wheat, **2**: 8, 211, **3**: 298, **9**: 137, 143, 286,
 328, **11**: 193, **14**: 78, 356, **19**: 256, **20**:
 248, **21**: 121-22, **24**: 71
 flour, **2**: 14, 339, **3**: 151, 298, 435, **4**: 65, **5**:
 222, **6**: 591, **8**: 127, **9**: 137, 286, 328, **11**:
 24, 169, 193, 251, **12**: 139, 361, 431, **14**:
 25, 235, 289, 298, 343, 431, 494, **15**: 490-
 91, **17**: 479, **18**: 361, 427, 465, **19**: 284,
 25: 736
 rhubarb, **2**: 15
 linen, **2**: 44, **3**: 80, **4**: 224-26, **6**: 437, 646, **7**:
 470, **10**: 242, **19**: 281, 317, 432
 Association broken, **2**: 47-48
 fluctuations in, **2**: 47-48, 107, 264-66, **3**: 151
 powder, **2**: 52-53, 182, **3**: 225, 262, 338-39,
 4: 54, 400, **5**: 108, 206, 504, **8**: 472
 livery, **2**: 81, **6**: 184, 194, 202, 210, 241,
 254, 430, 442, 643, **7**: 26, 424, 449, 455,
 470, 581, **16**: 319, 340
 stationery, **2**: 81
 rice, **2**: 111, 262, 283, **7**: 19, **10**: 582
 naval ordnance, **2**: 182-84
 cloth, **2**: 262, **5**: 258, **7**: 463, **8**: 35, **10**: 60,
 14: 125, **15**: 584, **16**: 755, **17**: 76, **18**: 181,
 19: 317, 432
 molasses, **2**: 284, **6**: 304
 pins, **2**: 285, **10**: 60
 cannon, **2**: 469, **4**: 45, 172, 524, **5**: 21, 58,
 205, 312, 709, **6**: 264-65, 475
 army rations, **2**: 490-91, **4**: 315
 silk, **2**: 527
 wood, **2**: 529, **5**: 468, **6**: 399, **8**: 186
 ship hire, **3**: 184-85
 military supplies, **3**: 211
 horses, **3**: 230, **4**: 542-43, **6**: 576-77, **7**: 655,
 9: 515, **16**: 432, **19**: 340, 378, 407, 409-
 10, 730, **20**: 201, 441, **21**: 167, **22**: 23, **23**:
 32
 cordage, **3**: 243, **6**: 437
 hemp, **3**: 243
 wagon hire, **3**: 294, 306, 327, 345, **5**: 681,
 7: 80
 cartridge paper, **3**: 307
 mercantile commissions, **3**: 314-15, 450
 law of supply and demand discussed, **3**:
 391-92
 military rations, **3**: 423, 551
 insurance premiums, **3**: 443, **4**: 104, 155,
 5: 389
 duck, **3**: 446
 pitch, **3**: 450, **23**: 258, **24**: 66, 71
 tar, **3**: 450, **23**: 258, **24**: 66, 71
 turpentine, **3**: 450, **24**: 71
 state regulation of, **3**: 622, **5**: 462, **6**: 217-
 18, 274-77, 279, 281-82, 327, 332, 404,
 436, 467-68, 476-77, 542, 669, **9**: 490,
 705
 flax, **3**: 634, **24**: 70
 tea, **3**: 643, **4**: 70, **5**: 107, **7**: 86, 365, 432,
 455, **8**: 186, **18**: 465, **24**: 417
 tents, **4**: 65, **7**: 73
 ticklenburg, **4**: 65
 interest, **4**: 104, 295, 657
 premiums for manufacture of arms, **4**:
 107, 339, 348
 iron, **4**: 172, **9**: 629
 saltpetre, **4**: 221
 sales commission on imported goods, **4**:
 315

Prices—*continued*

pork, 4: 507, 7: 364, 557, 8: 608, 9: 122,

14: 289, 24: 71

medical apprenticeship, 4: 529

drawings for seal engraving, 4: 578, 5: 131

glassware, 4: 644-45

freight charges, 4: 685, 6: 338

cattle, 5: 67, 7: 324

sheep, 5: 67

negotiation of, 5: 74

shoes, 5: 80, 623, 7: 86, 108, 172, 470, 477,

567, 608, 8: 360, 9: 260, 10: 242, 12: 557,

14: 125, 161, 358, 16: 636, 18: 280, 19:

731

carriages, 5: 133, 10: 499, 17: 441

madeira, 5: 322

ship charter commissions, 5: 421

beef, 5: 468, 6: 294, 10: 573, 12: 449, 14:

289, 431, 495, 498, 19: 15, 209, 333

hay, 5: 468, 9: 4, 14: 494, 19: 378, 470

butter, 5: 623, 681, 7: 365, 424, 432, 449,

470, 477, 567, 8: 121, 186, 12: 449, 14:

292, 19: 15, 209, 284

clothing, 5: 623, 12: 210

ships, 5: 626, 6: 250, 641, 649

boarding costs, 5: 656, 681, 6: 90, 143,

184, 202, 210, 228, 241, 399, 442, 10:

335, 496, 572-73, 16: 114, 25: 725

loaf sugar, 5: 681

in Baltimore, 6: 8, 31, 129, 277

regulation proposed, 6: 28, 273-75, 8: 286,

405, 407, 605, 644, 9: 36, 340, 438, 563,

634, 14: 55, 62-63, 65, 79, 95, 101, 175,

194, 209, 212, 215, 218-21, 222, 228-29,

263, 269, 288, 334-35, 356, 364, 374,

379, 416-19, 423-24, 502-4

commissary extravagance, 6: 165

regulation recommended by New Eng-
land convention, 6: 165, 169, 240, 274,
299, 332

rum, 6: 210, 241, 7: 81, 104, 206, 365, 424,

432, 455, 470, 477, 517, 568, 581, 655, 8:

99, 490, 9: 4, 12: 86, 14: 25, 495, 18: 280,

19: 209

wine, 6: 210, 241, 7: 103-4, 424, 432, 455,

470-71, 477, 8: 257, 9: 4, 10: 242, 496,

14: 464, 17: 53, 76, 18: 600, 19: 209, 25:

725

regulation opposed, 6: 229, 276-77, 327,

669, 8: 670, 9: 203, 257, 275-76, 286,

292, 414, 491, 541, 705, 744, 10: 17, 30,

51-55, 147, 150, 204, 666, 13: 313, 411

effect of regulation on Congressional au-
thority, 6: 274-75

effect on importation, 6: 276-77

salt, 6: 276, 544, 649, 7: 172, 206, 325, 364,

422, 463, 470, 567, 8: 186, 638, 9: 122,

218, 10: 640, 12: 501, 17: 465, 20: 248,

257

fowl, 6: 294

mutton, 6: 294, 10: 573, 14: 552, 16: 93

raisins, 6: 365

European manufacturers, 6: 387

tobacco, 6: 387, 10: 64, 257, 520, 11: 11,

12: 422, 17: 374, 18: 265, 427, 19: 93,

256, 20: 719, 24: 70-71, 140, 148, 158,

233, 425

failure to regulate tea, 6: 436

woolens, 6: 437

fish, 6: 494, 9: 143, 301

regulation rejected, 6: 561, 609, 642

marine insurance, 6: 607-8

in Philadelphia, 6: 616, 643, 658, 7: 26,

365, 423-24, 432, 444, 449, 455, 463-64,

470, 477, 517-18, 567, 580-81, 655, 8:

127, 14: 289, 292, 298, 343

brigantine, 7: 143

corks, 7: 165

whiskey, 7: 355

sugar, 7: 365, 424, 432, 455, 470, 477, 517,

581, 8: 186, 490, 12: 351, 13: 294, 16:

636, 18: 280, 22: 604, 25: 735

coffee, 7: 432, 8: 186, 490, 9: 689, 10: 60,

22: 269

eggs, 7: 477, 8: 121

sickles, 7: 603

stills, 7: 655, 8: 99

slaves, 8: 99, 164, 16: 183, 18: 354, 375-76,
474

cheese, 8: 186

inflation proposals, 8: 266

candles, 8: 360

meals, 9: 4, 25: 725

oats, 9: 4, 137, 143

leather, 9: 128, 15: 12

rye, 9: 137, 22: 67

Pennsylvania criticizes special Continental
purchasers, 9: 314

prize sloop, 9: 472

response to Franco-American alliance, 9:
591

buttons, 10: 60

thread, 10: 60

in York, Pa., 10: 167

reform measures proposed, 10: 202-7

gold, 11: xxxi, 503, 12: 86, 507, 13: 4, 86,
90

silver, 11: xxxi, 503, 14: 225

bills of exchange, 11: 6

Philadelphia price regulation movement,
12: xxix, 521-23, 530, 534, 540-41, 13:

110, 14: 16, 125

slops, 12: 190

lamb, 12: 449

regulation recommended, 13: 149, 199,
205, 222-23

of imports decline, 13: 222

hats, 14: 161, 358, 19: 237

cordwood, 14: 289, 343

gloves, 14: 292

Prices—*continued*

regulation instituted, **14**: 305, 325, 332
 turkeys, **14**: 464
 newspaper subscription, **15**: 95
 coaches, **15**: 503, 582, **18**: 279, 376, 388,
 426, **19**: 407
 veal, **16**: 93
 canvas, **16**: 276
 saddles, **16**: 340
 stockings, **16**: 636
 satin, **17**: 5
 muskets, **17**: 190
 beaver hats, **17**: 257
 boots, **18**: 280
 indigo, **18**: 280, **19**: 317, 432
 blankets, **19**: 226, 281, 317, 432
 land, **20**: 202, **21**: 353, 803, **24**: 394, 537-38
 impact of peace on, **20**: 248, 289
 shirts, **20**: 560
 indentured servants, **22**: 493-94
 naval stores, **23**: 258
 lumber, **23**: 357, **25**: 736
 chinaware, **23**: 438
 settlement certificates, **23**: 441, 534
 forage, **23**: 585
 beeswax, **24**: 70
 flax seed, **24**: 71
 peas, **24**: 71
 deerskins, **24**: 308
 final settlement certificates, **24**: 414
 bark, **24**: 429
 nutmeg, **24**: 429
 shingles, **24**: 472
 breakfast, **25**: 725
 punch, **25**: 725
 mentioned, **2**: 75, **14**: 241, **15**: 305, **17**:
 220, 223, 462, **19**: 19
See also Paper currency; Philadelphia price
 convention

Priestley, Joseph:
 letters to, **1**: 352, **2**: 104
 mentioned, **1**: 608, **2**: 103, 129

"Primitive Whig" (William Livingston pseudo-
 nym), opposes paper currency, **23**: 197

Prince, Capt., **19**: 410

Prince, John, visits Mount Vernon, **22**: 379

Prince, Thomas, **10**: 680

Prince, William, **24**: 573

Prince George (ship), **2**: 260

Princess Ann County, Va., **2**: 429, 432

Princessa (H.M.S.), **18**: 95, 108

Princeton, N.J.:
 American victory at, **6**: 26-27, 34-35, 37-38,
 44, 61-63, 67-68, 73-76, 106, 376
 map of, **20**: xxiv
 considered as location of Federal capital,
 20: 352, 356, 358, 366, 740, **21**: 21, 49,
 25: 325
 congressional removal to, **20**: 368, 497, **21**:
 67, 135

Congress reconvenes at, **20**: 372, 381
 inadequacy as congressional site, **20**: 379,
 397, 431, 482, 486, 513, 559, 572, 576,
 606, 608, 694, **21**: 48, 70
 delegate approval of, **20**: 396, 428-29
 removal of presidential household to, **20**:
 455, 612
 cost of living, **20**: 576, 626
 advantages as congressional site, **20**: 587,
 613, 625
 removal from anticipated, **21**: 44
 independence celebration described, **25**:
 748-50
 mentioned, **5**: 571, 577, 592, **6**: 8, 48, 371,
 10: 405, 680, **11**: 3, 15, 435, **12**: 527, **16**:
 549, 554, 556, 561, 573, 577, 581, **17**:
 265, **20**: 370, 371, 373, 378, 382, 436,
 457, 502, 510, 524, 530, 540, 603, **21**:
 150

Principes du droit naturel (Jean Jacques Burla-
 maqui), **24**: 345

Principes du droit politique (Jean Jacques Burla-
 maqui), **24**: 345

Principles of the English Constitution, **5**: 36

Pringle, Mr., **10**: 653

Pringle, Sir John, **2**: 105

Pringle, John (Pennsylvania):

 and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11**: 246
 mentioned, **5**: 108, **8**: 472, **17**: 234, 515,
 18: 215

Pringle, Mark:

 letter to, **21**: 717
 western land interests, **11**: 538
 mentioned, **19**: 61, **25**: 764

Printers:

 of paper currency, **7**: 61-62, 117
 Bibles, **7**: 311
 curtailed in Philadelphia, **7**: 693
 sought by Congress, **8**: 130
 unavailable in York, **8**: 390, 407, 425
 presses destroyed, **8**: 470-71
 changed by Congress, **8**: 615
 mentioned, **8**: 525

Prior, Matthew, quoted, **4**: 198, **19**: 694-95

Prison reform, and New York's Bridewell
 prison, **22**: 471-72

Prison ships, conditions in, **10**: 345

Prisoners, political:

 Canadians released by Washington, **2**: 492
 Virginians rescued by Washington's fleet,
 2: 535-37
 committee to investigate alleged escape
 plan, **4**: 479
 Philadelphia jail lent to Congress, **4**: 479
 John Baldwin jailed for refusing paper
 money, **5**: 424, 426
 exchange of women proposed, **5**: 454-55
 William Franklin exchange suspended, **5**:
 572
 James Ingram released, **5**: 583

Prisoners, political—*continued*

treatment of, **5**: 586, 588, 706, **6**: 184
 William Franklin's parole violation, **6**: 639
 parole violations, **7**: 82
 Pennsylvania proprietary officers, **7**: 470, 472, 488, 586, 614
 Quakers, **7**: 572-74, 586, 612-14, 620, 633, 635, 637
 exchange proposed, **7**: 665, **18**: 357
 Quakers released, **8**: 615
 Woodbury Langdon's exchange sought, **8**: 620
 John McKinly, **9**: 86, 365
 William Franklin, **9**: 86
 Benjamin Chew, **9**: 304, 306-7, 321, 378, 672
 John Penn, **9**: 304, 306-7, 321, 672
 John McKinly-William Franklin exchange, **11**: 157, 183, 226-27, 244, 248, 300, 321, 350, 374
 John Connolly exchange appeal denied, **11**: 171-72, 213
 Thomas White released, **13**: 330
 mistreatment protested, **16**: 105, **17**: 120-23, 226, 251, **18**: 51-52, 66, 68, 124, 415
 breach of parole, **16**: 188
 Henry Laurens' treatment protested, **16**: 647, 656
 exchange sought, **17**: 326
 mentioned, **13**: 562
See also Church, Benjamin; Connolly, John; Fenton, John; Franklin, William; Kearsley, John; Kirkland, Moses; Loyalists; Matthews, David; Rogers, Robert; Skene, Philip

Prisoners of war:

treatment of, **2**: 70, 365, 414, 450, 536, 538-39, **3**: 21, 32, 35, 111, 123, 128, 155, 172-73, 185, 188, 204, 217, 311, 357, 378, 386, 396, 462, **5**: 354, 377, 598-99, 686, 698, 700, 706-7, **7**: 145, **9**: 17, 586, **13**: 583
 allowances, **2**: 234, 274
 regulations, **2**: 234-35
 exchanges, **2**: 235, **3**: 38, 40, 42, **4**: 62, 99-100, 265-66, 287, 309, 507, 509-10, 534-35, 627, **5**: 19-20, 89-92, 94, 124-27, 144, 294, 314, 460, 497, 510, 517-18, 649, **16**: 646
 disposition of British troops captured in Canada, **2**: 356, 436-37, 450
 parole of British officers, **2**: 356-57, 372, 423, 437, 486, 492, 494, 528, 538, 541
 committee on, **2**: 436
 traveling expenses, **3**: 20
 extravagance, **3**: 72, 161
 maintenance, **3**: 86, 153-54, 432, 518, 554-55, 622-23
 paroles, **3**: 215, 225-26, 437, **5**: 296, 304, 460-61, 487, 645, 659, 688, 690, **6**: 117, **7**: 44, **8**: 79

list of ordered by Congress, **3**: 244, **25**: 568
 subsistence money, **3**: 368
 commissary for considered, **3**: 412
 North Carolina loyalists confined in Philadelphia, **4**: 77-78, 138-39
 in Cedars defeat, **4**: 83-84, 174, 181, 186, 309, 462-63, 507, 558
 treatment code approved, **4**: 142, 145
 paymaster allowed to visit British, **4**: 206
 Neil McLean's imprisonment, **4**: 215-16
 Ethan Allen confined on H.M.S. *Mercury*, **4**: 226
 British quartered at Lancaster, Pa., **4**: 437-38
 retaliation for mistreatment authorized, **4**: 448, **18**: 124
 British officers moved from Philadelphia, **4**: 454
 from Barbadian brig, **4**: 471
 seamen allowed to enlist in American service, **4**: 606
 lists of British requested by board of war and treasury committee, **4**: 625-26
 British mistreatment, **4**: 639-40, **6**: 39-40, 46-47, 71, 96, 109, 123, 152, 163, 298, 488, 572-73, **7**: 25, 154, 242-43, 419, **10**: 345, **11**: 154-55
 in battle on Long Island, **5**: 98
 North Carolina loyalists seek return home, **5**: 404, 426, 461, **6**: 396
 Lawrence Bowden petition, **5**: 452-53, 471
 enlist in military, **5**: 518
 returns, **5**: 518, 696, 711-12, **8**: 231
 John Cadwalader released by British, **5**: 525
 naval prisoners, **5**: 586, 637, 646, **6**: 440, **8**: 126, **9**: 273, **10**: 433, 478, 540, 715, **11**: 65, 191, **13**: 374, 394, **16**: 185, 550, 709, **17**: 60, **18**: 139, 294, 422-23, 499, 504, 674
 money for Charles Lee, **5**: 642-44, 650, 674-75
 Gen. Lee captured, **6**: 8-9, 22-24, 97
 British taken at Trenton, **6**: 14, 22, 24, 29-30, 59-73
 American seamen released by British, **6**: 18
 British taken at Princeton, **6**: 34, 37-38, 61, 63, 67-68, 73, 75, 94
 exchange proposals, **6**: 35, 38-42, 46-47, 52, 71, 74, 76-77, 83, 92, 124-25, 182, 211, 216, 254-55, 294, 331, 333, 440-41, 488, 496, 572-73, 657, **8**: xxx, 48, 58, 96-97, 239, 271, 300-301, 325, 363, 380, 392, 458, 587, **9**: 7, 50, 61, 77, 116, 128, 140, 164, 178, 195, 240, 242-49, 270, 298-99, 312, 320, 336, 353, 365, 380, 393, 408-10, 430, 487, 525, 532, **10**: 53, 130, 373, 430, 433, 444, 477, 479, 540, 570-71, 584, 715, **11**: 65, 145, 194, 197,

Prisoners of war—*continued*

- 225, 232, 353, 408, 450, 546-47, **12**: 17, 142, 153, 156, 188, 195, 282, 308, 502, 511, 528, **13**: 23, 85, 98, 153, 236, 376, **14**: 183, 215, 262, 343, 391, 412, 415, **15**: 372, 374, 418-19, 448, 473, 533-35, 564-65, **16**: 237, 246, 249, 266, 298, 304, 324-25, 335-36, 481, 536-37, 627-28, 632, **17**: 91-92, 177, 198-99, 223, 226, 387, 449, 478, 530, **18**: 143, 233, 261, 264, 357, 371, 645, **19**: 37, 57-58, 64, 120, 123, 144, 229, 448-49, **20**: 239, **25**: 709, 718
 committee on British treatment of, **6**: 41, 133-34
 retaliation against threatened, **6**: 46, 49, 71, 74, 78, 211, 327-28, 335, 348, 374, 419, 443, 452, 496, **13**: 68
 agent for Americans recommended, **6**: 51, 70-71, 122-23
 British taken in New Jersey, **6**: 51, 81, 97, 145, 503
 plot among Canadians, **6**: 69-70
 supplies for Americans, **6**: 70-71
 escapees, **6**: 96, 354, **12**: 154, **18**: 296
 Hessians sent to Virginia, **6**: 108
 pay and allowances, **6**: 120, **7**: 351, **8**: 637, 640, **9**: 681, **23**: 467
 Continental and state redemption defined, **6**: 124, 441
 accounts, **6**: 219, **7**: 195, 503, **9**: 239, 247-48, 312, 344, 408-10, 426, **19**: 107, 126, 366
 British sent to Maryland, **6**: 252
 Americans sent money, **6**: 268
 North Carolina loyalists paroled to Frederick, Md., **6**: 396
 barracks for British, **6**: 496
 petition Congress, **6**: 515
 cartel negotiations, **6**: 572-73, **7**: 170, 283, 358-59, **18**: 456, 486-89, 499, 640, 674, **19**: 240
 North ministry offers Americans to East India Company, **6**: 584, 596, 609
 provisioning, **7**: 3, 20, **8**: 446, 462, 466, 471, 540, 587, 600, 640-42, **9**: 37, 140, 155, 188-89, 194-95, 228, 238, 245, 408-10, 426, 701, 754, **10**: 294, 407, **11**: 197, 208, 216, 458, 466, **12**: 16, 190, 426, **13**: 447, **14**: 153, 210, 304, 375, **15**: 64, 211, 564-65, **16**: 162, 185, 224, 550, 574, 580, **17**: 199, 250, 314, 363-64, **18**: 258, 395-98, 674, **19**: 104-5, **25**: 685
 spying of, **7**: 65
 exchanges sought, **7**: 94, 108, 419
 congressional retaliation threatened, **7**: 192
 negotiations on authorized, **7**: 242-43
 break parole, **7**: 259
 transferred, **7**: 534, 619-20
 treatment investigated, **8**: 114, 285, 427, 449, 454-55, 615, **23**: 234
 status of captured British seamen, **8**: 126
 Canadian battalion to be raised from, **8**: 221
 sought to mine lead, **8**: 221
 tradesmen among sought, **8**: 221
 condition of improved, **8**: 229-30
 merchant seamen return requested, **8**: 239
 mistreatment protested, **8**: 392, 625, 636, 638, 661, **10**: 470, **11**: 386, **13**: 206, 407, 418-19, 438, 511, **15**: 599, **16**: 294-95, 499, 550, 574, 579-80, 591, 693, **17**: 481-82, **18**: 422
 New Jersey loyalists, **8**: 403
 loyalists returned to states for prosecution, **8**: 609, 611, 630, 663
 congressional broadside on mistreatment of, **8**: 626
 British relief party detained, **8**: 640-42
 guard provided, **9**: 154
 British relief party investigated, **9**: 163, 314
 relief fund, **9**: 296
 status of captured loyalists, **9**: 298, 390, 393, 438, **17**: 118, 124, 183-84, 214
 leave request, **9**: 335
 recruitment by Pulaski, **9**: 353, 768, **10**: 31-33, 686-87, 716-17
 truce flag violation, **9**: 391
 negotiations suspended, **9**: 448-49, 453-54, 456-57, 481, 489, 518, 555
 civilian prisoners' status, **9**: 453, 738
 exchange proposals revived, **9**: 614, 637-39
 health, **9**: 614
 captured by French forces, **10**: 321, 570-71
 exchange of seamen sought, **10**: 349
 French seamen, **10**: 373, **11**: 42, 57, 98, 228
 seek parole, **10**: 401-2, **14**: 192
 sick care provided, **10**: 407
 John Connolly exchange appeal denied, **10**: 540
 exchange proposals suspended, **11**: 41
 favoritism investigated, **11**: 45
 parole exchanges opposed, **11**: 97
 safe-conduct pass violations charged, **11**: 99
 flag of truce violation charged, **11**: 183-84, 197, 258-59, 265-66, **12**: 80
 employed in lead mines, **11**: 192
 William Thompson-Thomas McKean dispute, **11**: 226-28, 241-50, 299-303, 321, 374-76
 exchanges obstructed, **11**: 466
 travel permits denied, **11**: 508-9, **12**: 333, **13**: 406-7
 status of contested, **11**: 512, **12**: 264
 memorialize Congress, **12**: 87, 89
 retaliatory treatment proposed, **12**: 142, **13**: 13-14, 248

Prisoners of war—*continued*

exchange negotiations, **12**: 157, **14**: 346, 375, **25**: 672

Ebenezer Green exchanged, **12**: 209, 237

exchange of Blacks sought, **12**: 253

in state custody, **12**: 336

exchange of civilians proposed, **12**: 394, 398, 476, 478-79, 532

Amboy conference, **12**: 448, 454, 460

exchange of Indian captives authorized, **12**: 532, 539

status of exchanged officers clarified, **12**: 532

Amboy conference report, **13**: 23, **15**: 419

status of civilian prisoners, **13**: 218-19

captured by privateers, **13**: 376

exchange of French seamen proposed, **13**: 393

deputy commissary of prisoners investigated, **13**: 469

paroles revoked for Convention Army accounts arrearage, **13**: 575-76

and Continental officer seniority rights, **14**: 88

exchange of prisoners at Antigua sought, **14**: 124

John Connolly exchange, **14**: 137

neglect of protested, **14**: 195-96

supply of civilian prisoners debated, **14**: 200

release of civilian prisoners sought, **14**: 226

renewal of exchange negotiations proposed, **14**: 338

overdue Convention Army accounts threaten exchange proposals, **14**: 340-42

in southern department, **14**: 391

militia rank as deterrent in exchange negotiations, **14**: 412

paroled prisoners recalled, **14**: 434

German mercenary seeks Pennsylvania residence, **14**: 478

supplies for Long Island prisoners solicited, **15**: 70

receive humanitarian aid, **15**: 91

exchange of officers only advocated, **15**: 565, 567

breach of parole dispute, **15**: 575-76

citizenship petition denied, **16**: 184

Charleston prisoners exchanged, **16**: 318, **17**: 303, 460

exchange terms debated, **16**: 319

general exchange authorized, **16**: 327, 343

Kings Mountain prisoners secured in Virginia, **16**: 369-70

seniority claims of, **16**: 579, 699-700

St. Augustine prisoners exchange sought, **16**: 715

Cowpens prisoners relocated, **16**: 736, **17**: 11-12

status of Charleston prisoners held at St. Augustine, **17**: 26

British prisoners on parole recalled, **17**: 132

granted parole, **17**: 182

supplies for intercepted, **17**: 195

southern department parolees, **17**: 198-99

profiteering by commissary charged, **17**: 204

recruited by British, **17**: 208

status of medical department prisoners, **17**: 252

Burgoyne-Laurens exchange authorized, **17**: 334-35, 342, 380, 553-54

release of Pensacola prisoners protested, **17**: 367, 422-23, 441, 445, 527

Samuel Elbert exchange proposed, **17**: 477-78

inspection of American prisoners at New York proposed, **18**: 11

Yorktown prisoners, **18**: 168, 171, 181, 208

at St. Augustine, **18**: 264

exchanges halted, **18**: 277, 287-89

Cornwallis' exchange opposed, **18**: 355-57

mistreatment described, **18**: 396-97

rewards authorized for recapture of British escapees, **18**: 437

recruitment of German troops, **18**: 518-19

returned from England, **19**: 38

used as separate peace ploy, **19**: 76

relief for sought, **19**: 86

work-release program, **19**: 126, 479

Cornwallis-Laurens exchange, **19**: 170, 293, 411-12, 417-18, 421-22

partial exchanges, **19**: 346, 585

released, **19**: 420, 424

marine prisoners, **19**: 449

clothing seized, **19**: 601-2, 607-9, 691-92

and illicit trade fears, **19**: 607-9, 691

general release sought, **20**: 178, 183, 187, 229

in Ireland, **20**: 447

benevolence to commended, **21**: 137

commissary expenses, **22**: 398

British prison ship conditions, **22**: 442

fiscal support of recommended, **25**: 692

at Charleston, **25**: 698

specie provided, **25**: 707

mentioned, **3**: 31, 109, 110, 126, 129, 148, 158, 164, 167, 169, 388, 420, 470, 491, 492, 620, **4**: 59, 392, 578, 615, 639, **5**: 14, 46, 52, 83, 188, 196, 218, 263, 278, 318, 345, 390, 443, 446, 453, 572, 595, 631, **6**: 25, 85, 126, 671, **7**: 246, 484, 543, 544, 546, 560, 571-72, 579, 589, 669, **8**: 495, 666, 683, **9**: 630, 700, 735, **10**: 80, 574, 632, 658, **11**: 39, 46, 95, 145-46, 158, 456, **13**: 118, 285, 359, 409, 498, **14**: 3, 70, 344, 350, **15**: 64, 179, 251, **16**: 148, 704, **17**: 181, 415, 434, 436, 438, **18**: 201, 340, 540, 541, **19**: 48, 55, **20**: 208, 214, **25**: 664

Prisoners of war—*continued*

See also Allen, Ethan; Atlee, William;
Beatty, John; Boudinot, Elias; Bradford,
Thomas; Campbell, Duncan; Commis-
sary of Prisoners; Convention Army;
Johnston, Francis; Pintard, Lewis;
Prescott, Richard

Prisons, accounts, 5: 712

Privateering:

in New England, 1: 581, 585, 5: 425
outfitting vessels proposed, 2: 233
proposal defeated, 2: 498
compensation allowed for prize given to
Congress, 2: 538
commission, illustrated, 3: xxvii, 482
resolve, illustrated, 3: xxvii, 430
authorization by Congress sought, 3: 252,
293, 319, 359, 365, 390
debated in Congress, 3: 375, 387, 411, 427
authorized by Congress, 3: 397, 407, 417,
421-22, 424-25, 428-29, 514
Fanny affair, 4: 35-36
British West Indies ships captured, 4: 148,
150
outfitting in Bermuda recommended, 4:
149
captured specie offered to Congress, 4: 205
plans for, 4: 659
condemnation of *Thistle* reversed, 5: 180-
81
French protection sought, 5: 376-78
illegal seizures, 5: 491-93, 512, 713-14, 7:
331, 9: 233-34, 12: 382, 495, 519, 13:
158, 370, 15: 414, 17: 286
Robert Morris ventures, 5: 573-75, 6: 651-
52
curtailment proposed, 5: 640
American ships illegally seized, 6: 7-9, 138,
142, 234-35, 289-90, 366, 498
status of prisoners, 6: 25, 124
against Portuguese ships urged, 6: 155-56
restricted by New Hampshire, 6: 198-99
Martinique's governor protests British
seizures, 6: 259
William Bingham's ventures, 6: 302-03,
652
preferable to service in Continental Navy,
6: 491
Continental commissions substituted for
state commissions, 6: 546
Americans permitted to recruit French
seamen, 6: 578-79
embargo on, 6: 581-82
impact on British West Indian merchants,
6: 584, 589, 600, 607-08, 632
from French ports, 7: 15, 10: 192, 194-95
in Martinique, 7: 26
U.S. aided by France, 7: 85, 11: 329, 346
French West Indian adventures, 7: 126,
273

Pennsylvania commissions, 8: 682, 9: 259,
320, 10: 541, 11: 377, 12: 155
Delaware commissions, 8: 690, 17: 525
Virginia commissions, 9: 69, 16: 710, 17:
354, 525, 571, 18: 473, 500
Massachusetts commissions, 9: 146, 190,
11: 198, 12: 145, 225, 346, 14: 483, 15:
352-53, 467, 16: 592, 17: 401, 18: 34
on inland waterways, 9: 261, 270
status of British privateers, 9: 339
South Carolina commissions, 9: 669, 10:
389, 17: 525
New Jersey commissions, 10: 149, 293, 11:
354
commissions revised, 10: 318, 555
North Carolina commissions, 10: 338-40,
17: 525, 18: 473
encouraged by French navy, 10: 416
Rhode Island commissions, 10: 440, 12:
443, 17: 569
New Hampshire commissions, 10: 455, 16:
616, 680, 17: 400, 18: 463, 19: 171, 223
Maryland commissions, 10: 577, 16: 616
commissioned by navy board, 10: 581
Connecticut commissions, 12: 146, 13:
150, 14: 323, 16: 659, 18: 48, 489
retaliation against Bahama Islands recom-
mended, 12: 247
toll against American shipping feared, 12:
261
seizure of Spanish ships protested, 12:
382, 495, 519
regulation of by Continental officers, 13:
106
France reimburses Massachusetts priva-
teers, 14: 31
Nova Scotian prize released, 14: 203
and French West Indies admiralty courts,
14: 256, 272, 544
registration assigned to board of admi-
ralty, 15: 354
registration assigned to secretary of Con-
gress, 15: 519-20, 16: 616, 659
increased American captures reported,
15: 624
Le Comite recaptured, 16: 136
and Spanish seizure of the *Dover*, 16: 145,
17: 294
and instructions concerning neutral
rights, 16: 162
instructions, 16: 305
enemy use of captured commissions re-
stricted, 16: 329-31, 17: 249
abuses investigated, 17: 195
prize seized by Guadeloupe governor
protested, 17: 247-48
seizure of Portuguese brig protested, 17:
286
abuses discussed, 17: 315, 318, 562, 564,
569

Privateering—*continued*

instructions revised, **17**: 354
 Long Island raids protested, **17**: 458, 486-87, 508, 527, 561-64
 and capitulation of Pensacola, **18**: 86
Hope seizure, **18**: 300
 French regulations, **18**: 417
 and status of prisoners taken, **18**: 423
 interstate dispute over *Three Friends* seizure, **18**: 437, 483
 by loyalists, **18**: 504
 abuses of commissions restricted, **18**: 527-28
 states authorized to suspend privateer commissions, **18**: 527
 redress of abuses authorized, **20**: 343
 mentioned, **2**: 50, 303, 305, 431, **3**: 62, 103, 261, 346, 366, 390, 435, 441, 452, 459, 489, 490, 492, 494, 511, **4**: 18, 145, 151, 152, 153, 170, 174, 182, 186, 257, 293, 333, 478, 622, 623, 682, **5**: 8, 24, 42, 43, 99, 147, 165, 188, 216, 248, 321, 322, 385, 444, 625, 626, 634, 656, 712, **7**: 43, 156, 235, 422, **8**: 156, 160, 166, 172, 200-203, 298, 497, 697, **10**: 141, **11**: 10, 166, 223, 342, 431, 528, **12**: 3, 93, 108, 128, 130, 185, 244, **13**: 65, 112, 184, 256, 317, 338, 342, 360, 375, 376, 377, 425, 505, 571, **14**: 70, 144, **16**: 518, **17**: 487, 507, 508, 510, **18**: 305, 677

See also Admiralty proceedings; Piracy

Prize (brigantine), **25**: 622

Prize agents, Continental:

letters to, **5**: 349, 704
 nominated by marine committee, **3**: 566
 appointed by Congress, **3**: 573
 John Langdon's appointment proposed, **3**: 599-600
 New Hampshire appointment delayed, **4**: 94, 121, 125, 182, 186, 188-89, 256, 260
 Massachusetts appointment discussed, **4**: 96
 John Langdon appointed for New Hampshire, **4**: 283, 310, 459, 655
 notice of Nathaniel Shaw's appointment delayed, **4**: 337
 instructions to, **4**: 393, 580-81, 631, **5**: 595-96
 Massachusetts agents ordered to account to John Bradford, **4**: 541-42
 Nathaniel Shaw ordered to purchase schooner *Hawke*, **5**: 47
 Daniel Tillinghast ordered to receive goods, **5**: 93-94
 listed, **5**: 347
 ordered to account with marine committee, **5**: 349-50
 ordered to handle *James* salvage, **5**: 413-14, 421-22
 John Wereat appointed for Georgia, **5**: 485

appointed for South Carolina, **5**: 510-11
 authorized to purchase ships, **5**: 533
 mentioned, **3**: 588, 622, **4**: 36, 371, 397, 429, 574, 631, **5**: 46, 52, 116, 202, 217, 219, 220, 270, 299, 301, 338, 339, 341, 419, 421, 429, 528, 529, 574, 665, 673

See also Bradford, John

Prize agents, Washington's:

letter to, **5**: 350
 ordered to account with marine committee, **5**: 350-51
 ordered to settle accounts, **6**: 473-74

Prize ordinance:

adopted by Congress, **18**: 223, 239, 245
 revised, **18**: 270, 274, 276, 282, 569
 and recaptures on land, **19**: 488, 496-97, 502

Prizes:

share distribution, **2**: 114-15, 117, 184, 234, 290, 307, **3**: 50, 506, 555, **5**: 425, **6**: 233, 371, 437, 472-74, 491, **7**: 53, 57, 61, 160, 340, **9**: 162, 272, 339, 401, 472, **10**: 349, 576, **11**: 222, 254, **12**: 396, **13**: 256, 439-40, 476, **14**: 6, 544, **19**: 373-74, 757, **22**: 278, 395, 428, 714

to defray naval debt, **2**: 186-87,

crew as prisoners of war, **2**: 234

regulations for, **2**: 237, 259-60, 333, 395-96, 424, 486, 498, 508-9

division of New Hampshire cargo, **2**: 259-60

British ship *Hope*, **4**: 77-78, 87, 90

Fanny condemned, **4**: 131

West Indian captured, **4**: 151-53, 205

John Hancock's Boston wharf designated to receive, **4**: 631

condemnation, **5**: 213-14, 510-11

accounting of ordered, **5**: 349-51

quick distribution ordered, **5**: 350-51

sale in France, **5**: 376-78, 389

French protection sought, **5**: 381

Hancock & Adams seized, **5**: 491-92

specie captured, **5**: 543

disposition of, **5**: 607-8, **6**: 292, 626

value of, **5**: 634

Portuguese prizes to be sold in Spain, **5**: 671

at Egg Harbor, N.J., **6**: 11

purchased for Robert Morris, **6**: 89

arrive at Baltimore, **6**: 111

dispute over William Rogers' claim, **6**: 115-16, 173, 436-37, 594-95

passenger's goods ordered returned, **6**: 153

cargo list, **6**: 174

American protected by France and Spain, **6**: 209

money used to construct Continental ships, **6**: 212

American captures in West Indies, **6**: 636

Prize—*continued*

- French cooperation sought, **7**: 53-54
- sold at L'Orient, **7**: 85
- Samuel Mifflin's appeal, **7**: 426
- accounts settled, **8**: 180
- duties on proposed, **8**: 211, **15**: 627
- share distribution disputes, **8**: 605-6, 637, **9**: 375-76, **10**: 188, 382
- share distribution plan adopted, **8**: 649
- Portuguese snow seized, **9**: 233-34
- Continental agent appointed in Virginia, **9**: 312
- accounts, **9**: 401, **12**: 185, 378, 395
- Alert* hearing, **9**: 439
- Continental shares, **9**: 522
- taken by Delaware troops, **9**: 688
- sold in Holland, **9**: 699
- slaves captured by *General Moultrie*, **9**: 703
- taken by French fleet, **10**: 249, 255, 260, 320, 711
- and Franco-American operations, **10**: 286
- Liberty* appeal, **10**: 643-44
- Continental agent instructions, **13**: 450
- sloop *Thorn*, **14**: 64
- Continental advocates appointed, **14**: 215
- seizure of John Paul Jones' prizes protested, **15**: 136, 427
- Continental agents dismissed, **15**: 605
- taxation of, **16**: 637, 649, 667, 687, 696
- congressional ordinance adopted, **17**: 107, 125, 354, 401
- share distribution investigated, **17**: 153
- Danish brig *Hope*, **18**: 300
- French regulations, **18**: 417
- Three Friends* interstate dispute, **18**: 437
- illegal seizure of vessel under truce flag, **20**: 194-95, 337-38
- restitution of sought, **20**: 702-3
- John Paul Jones' claims, **23**: 183, **24**: 527, 548-49
- mentioned, **2**: 538, **4**: 95, 145, 148, 150, 170, 174, 184, 185, 186, 263, 267, 293, 345, 371, 429, 464, 478, 558, 574, 604, 605, 606, 619, 622, 624, 628, 630, 631, 633, 639, 659, **5**: 8, 13, 22, 24, 45, 46, 74, 76, 99, 127, 202, 206, 220, 267, 269, 270, 292, 301, 321, 322, 338, 348, 354, 371, 394, 419, 429, 430, 443, 485, 575, 622, 625, 645, 649, 674, 684, 715, **6**: 27, 35, 42, 43, 86, 98, 111, 309, 311, 314, 338, 440, 475, 492, 501, 594, 623, 657, 679, 685, **7**: 52, 76, 77, 91, 155, 172, 173, 235, 273, 300, 690, **8**: 27, 33, 44, 68, 112, 141-42, 156, 160, 166, 178, 200-203, 251, 269, 457, 467, 468, 470, 491, 529-31, 534, 549, 681, **9**: 660, 750, **10**: 267, 276, 308, 322, 323, 334, 339, 340, 344, 348, 353, 416, 434, 485, 638, 662, 677, **12**: 234, 390, 546, **13**: 56, 60, 65, 73, 87, 95, 112, 129, 208, 295, 338, 382, 425, 471, 490, 505, 514, 560, **14**: 70, **15**: 302, 590, 624, **16**: 201, 205, 217, 234, 254, 255, 304, 499, 518, **17**: 100, 195, 294, 507, 510, **18**: 327, 360, 361, 371, 529, 677
- See also* Continental Navy
- "Probus" (pseudonym), on trial by jury infringement, **19**: 768
- Proceedings of the American Continental Congress* (1774), **1**: 258
- Proclamation of 1763, **18**: 454
- Procter, James, **4**: 124
- Procter, Thomas, **17**: 551
- Proctor, Mr., **18**: 245
- Proctor, Donald J., "John Hancock," **6**: 287
- Proctor, Francis, candidate for keeper of the Pennsylvania prison, **16**: 695
- Proctor, Francis, Jr., **6**: 363
- Proctor, John, appointed Fort Pitt commissioner, **22**: 506
- Proctor, Thomas:
 - artillery regiment arranged, **10**: 541
 - reassigned, **12**: 427
 - mentioned, **7**: 342, 387, 680, **12**: 222, 549, **13**: 68
- Profanity, opposed by Samuel Adams, **6**: 637
- Prohibitory Act:
 - proposed by Lord North, **3**: 244, 247, 250-51, 254-55
 - copy presented to Congress, **3**: 307, 310
 - criticized, **3**: 395, 416, 442, 509, 514
 - increases support for independence, **3**: 431
 - mentioned, **3**: 286, 293, 330, 331, 466, 511, 515, 516, **4**: 51, 53, 148, **25**: 569
- Propaganda, British ploy denounced, **9**: 482, 493, 498
- Property rights:
 - confiscation of captured British property, **4**: 229, 300, 531, 548
 - under draft articles of confederation, **4**: 240-41, 243
 - indemnity for property seized in England, **4**: 543-44, 547-48
 - discussed by Thomas Jefferson, **4**: 672-74
- Propositions for Peace (1776), Benjamin Franklin's connection with conjectured, **5**: 422-24
- "Prospect" (George Morgan estate), **20**: 387
- Protecteur* (French ship), **10**: 276, **11**: 98
- Proud, John, **13**: 512
- Provence* (French ship), **10**: 276, **17**: 67
- Proverbs (Old Testament), quoted, **19**: 254, **20**: 537
- Providence* (brig), **20**: 557
- Providence* (Continental frigate), **4**: 174, 287, **6**: 127, 167, 220, 221, 283, 488, 489, 539, 640, **7**: 647, **8**: 260, 605, **9**: 300, 373, 377, **10**: 69, **12**: 103, 108, 122, 176, 190, 219, 356, 380, 497, 547, **13**: 152, 154, 410, 471, 516

- Providence* (Continental sloop), **3**: 36, 57, **4**: 109, 631, **5**: 6, 370, 372, 625, **7**: 334, **8**: 606, **9**: 472, 486, 523, 610, 626, 629, 776, **11**: 120, 129, 155, 255, **12**: 234, 429, **13**: 34, 153, 338
- Providence, R.I.:
 defensive preparations, **1**: 701
 shipbuilding, **5**: 21, 312-13, 326-29
 asked to supply canvas, **5**: 406
 New England convention at, **6**: 30, 165, 169, 186, 217-18
 mentioned, **5**: 654, **8**: 277, **13**: 162, **14**: 288, **15**: 633, **16**: 518, **18**: 270, 598, **19**: 245, 269, **20**: 168, **21**: 384
- Providence, R.I., committee:
 letter to, **13**: 473
 requests Continental funds for barracks, **13**: 473
- Providence Gazette*, **10**: 280, **18**: 684, **19**: 245, 268, 377, 393, 482, 537, 547, 779, **20**: 508, **21**: 65, 72, 271, 515
- Providence River, **8**: 195, 252, 260
- Providentia* (Danish ship), **21**: 400, 449, 459
- Provisions. *See* Commissary general's department; Committee to superintend the commissary and quartermaster departments; Continental Army; Continental Navy; Embargo; French navy
- Provost, Samuel:
 letters to, **23**: 29, **24**: 663
 appointed chaplain of Congress, **22**: 121, **23**: 29, **24**: 663
 consecrated Anglican bishop, **23**: 623
 mentioned, **22**: 109, 110, **25**: 776
- Provost Corps:
 Continental establishment proposal, **9**: 24, 29
 established, **9**: 724-25
 mentioned, **9**: 695
- Prowell, Joseph, demoted, **13**: 33
- Prowess of the Whig Club* (William Goddard), **6**: 330
- Prudent* (H.M.S.), **17**: 67, **18**: 78, 80, 81, **25**: 701
- Pruin, Jacob, **25**: 135, 193, 194
- Pruna, Francisco, **10**: 82
- Prussia:
 American commissioner to appointed, **5**: 696, **6**: 52
 projected alliance with U.S., **6**: 209
 favors trade with United States, **6**: 522, 533
 credit assessed, **6**: 534
 U.S. commissioner to appointed, **7**: 59, 282-83, 316, 337, **9**: 61
 Arthur Lee mission, **7**: 423, 498, 500, 551, **8**: 63, 116, 295, 318, 319, 366, 438, **12**: 4, 32
 U.S. trade with, **8**: 307, 312, 318, **20**: 702, **21**: 461
 promises recognition of U.S. independence, **9**: 582, 594, 605-6, 613, 623, 625, 792, **10**: 106
 and Bavarian succession, **9**: 616, **10**: 42, 49, 107, 415, 432
 report of support for U.S. unfounded, **9**: 632
 offers to sell arms to U.S., **10**: 442
 ignores American overture, **11**: 33
 reception of Arthur Lee, **11**: 310
 William Lee mission, **12**: 21
 relations with Britain, **12**: 72
 and American independence, **13**: 322
 and Cologne succession, **16**: 148
 and baron d'Arendt mission to, **16**: 529, 588-89, **17**: 96
 and League of Armed Neutrality, **16**: 657, **18**: 234
 seeks U.S. trade, **21**: 34, 699, 742
 alliance with France predicted, **21**: 249, 253
 threatens Austria, **22**: 526
 U.S. trade negotiations, **22**: 529, 631, 680, **23**: 38, **25**: 776
 commercial treaty with U.S., **23**: 175, 302, 336, 349
 treaty of amity and commerce, **24**: 544
 diplomatic strategy, **25**: 121
 mentioned, **6**: 236, **7**: 631, **8**: 324, 445, 456, **9**: 343, 417, 590, 631, 663, 665, 687, **10**: 220, 581, 681, **11**: 22, 76, 100, **12**: 42, 63, 102, 119, 280, 349, 372, **13**: 299, 416, **14**: 114, **18**: 337, **21**: 621, **22**: 100, 242, 679, **23**: 279, 320, 544, **25**: 774
See also Frederick the Great
- Pryor, Mr., **17**: 7
- Pryor, Joseph, **1**: 344
- Pseudonyms:
 Novanglus (John Adams), **2**: 347
 Candidus (Samuel Adams), **3**: 94-95
 Sincerus (Samuel Adams), **3**: 94-95
 Cato (Rev. William Smith), **3**: 471-72, 495, 508, 594
 A Friend to Government by Assembly, **3**: 509
 Cassandra (James Cannon), **3**: 594
 The Forester (Thomas Paine), **3**: 594
 Broken Hints (Joseph Hawley), **6**: 112, 113
 Timothy Jones (Silas Deane), **6**: 216-17
 Caveto (Samuel Chase), **6**: 329, 330
 Tom Tell-Truth (Samuel Chase), **6**: 329, 330
 Philanthrop (Jonathan Sewall), **6**: 356
 Joyce, Jr., **7**: 139, **8**: 459
 Ludlow (Benjamin Rush), **7**: 168
 Meanwell, **7**: 251
 Junius, **7**: 482, 484
 An American (Gouverneur Morris), **10**: 161, 329, 341, **11**: 92, **12**: 120, 152, 375, **13**: 454

Pseudonyms—*continued*

- Querist (Silas Deane), 11: 49, 56, 312
 Americanus, 11: 196, 13: 84, 178, 180,
 190, 211, 292, 356
 Verax, 11: 320
 Centinel, 11: 334-35
 Observer (Oliver Ellsworth), 11: 345,
 490, 25: 650, 652
 Plain Truth (Matthew Clarkson), 11: 369,
 540
 Junius Americanus (Samuel Cooper), 11:
 396
 Philalethes (John Parke), 11: 402, 481,
 509-11
 Philopatros (Henry Laurens), 11: 402,
 509-10
 Senex (William Duer), 11: 402
 Economist, 11: 419
 Mary Johnson (Arthur Lee), 11: 481, 12:
 165
 Tiberius Gracchus (Timothy Matlack), 12:
 120, 167, 384, 13: 178
 Honestus, 12: 485, 500
 Brutus (Meriwether Smith), 12: 489
 Rowland (Richard Henry Lee), 12: 550,
 13: 341, 379, 380, 434, 570, 14: 70
 Leonidas, 13: xxiv, 137, 139-41
 Spectator, 13: 22
 O Tempora. O Mores., 13: 168-69, 190,
 201, 211, 478-81
 Cato (Gouverneur Morris), 13: 180, 190,
 228, 292
 A Friend to Truth and Fair Play (Oliver
 Ellsworth), 13: 481
 An Impartial American, 14: 254
 Aristides (Samuel Adams), 16: 525
 Marcus (Alexander McDougall), 16: 715
 An Independent American (James Jay),
 17: 102, 18: 352
 Candor, 17: 271-72
 Lucilius, 17: 271-72
 Plain Truth, 17: 271-72
 Censor (Samuel Chase), 17: 299, 309
 Legality (William Clajon), 17: 427-32, 537-
 38
 Tenax (Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant), 17:
 427-32, 474-75, 537-38
 Jurisperitus (Thomas McKean), 17: 431,
 474
 Anti-Quibbler (William Clajon), 17: 537-
 38
 Caractus, 18: 573
 A Landholder, 18: 575
 Brutus, 18: 575, 24: 465, 489
 A Bayman, 19: 393
 A Countryman, 19: 393
 A Freeholder (Theodore Foster), 19: 393
 Valerius, 19: 513, 777, 20: 13, 137
 Parnassus, 19: 687
 Brutus (Alexander McDougall), 19: 691
 Lucius, 19: 762, 768, 20: 13
 Lucullus, 19: 768
 Probus, 19: 768
 Cato, 19: 777
 Belisarius, 20: 13
 Aratus, 20: 163
 The North American (John Francis Mer-
 cer), 20: 655-64, 732, 21: 27-33, 141, 25:
 760
 A Native of Pennsylvania (Hugh
 Williamson), 22: 11
 Rough Hewer (Abraham Yates), 22: 502,
 24: xxx
 Primitive Whig (William Livingston), 23:
 197
 Grachus (William Whiting), 23: 612
 Bellisarius (Baron Steuben), 23: 637, 24:
 27
 The Federal Farmer, 24: 254
 Cincinnatus, 24: 454
 The Republican, 24: 454
 An American Citizen (Tench Coxe), 24:
 460, 521, 606, 25: 444
 Landholder (Oliver Ellsworth), 24: 554
 Philo-Publius (William Duer), 24: 559
 An Independent Citizen of the World, 24:
 596
 Publius, 24: 603, 614, 633, 25: 40, 46, 53,
 83
 An American (Tench Coxe), 24: 606, 613,
 25: 211
 Philanthropos (Tench Coxe), 24: 614, 628
 Americanus (John Stevens, Jr.), 24: 628
 A Freeman (Tench Coxe), 24: 633
 Aristides (Alexander Contee Hanson), 25:
 22
 Columbian Patriot (Mercy Otis Warren),
 25: 77
 A Pennsylvanian (Tench Coxe), 25: 130,
 163
 Republican, 25: 243
 A Friend of Society and Liberty (Tench
 Coxe), 25: 263
 A Citizen of North Carolina (James
 Iredell), 25: 382
 A Republican (Hugh Williamson), 25:
 384-86
 A Tory (Francis Hopkinson), 25: 596
See also Common Sense (Thomas Paine);
 Paine, Thomas, *Common Sense*
Public Advertiser, 1: 566
 Public debt:
 estimated, 13: 495, 504, 19: 641
 interest rates published, 13: 605
 quartermaster certificate debt estimated,
 16: 705
 1781 estimates, 16: 729, 735
 congressional report on, 17: 359-65
 stoppage of interest payments protested,
 18: 619-21, 626, 632, 654-59, 19: 134-38

Public debt—*continued*

- and finance oversight committee, **18**: 677-78
- funding proposals, **19**: 21-22, 618-21, 624-30, 641-45, 648-50, 702-4, 711-13, 715, 720-23, 733, 744-46, 749-50, 751-52, 774-76, 782-84
- default protested, **19**: 404, 450-52
- public creditor demands, **19**: 404, 413, 450-52, 461, 472-73, 609-10, 618-19, 624-30, 641-45, 647-50, 652, 712, 717-18, 745-46, **20**: 37-39, 42, 91-93, 511, 538, 592, 617, **21**: 12, 282, 284, 293, 301-2, 305, 313-14, 383
- state payments to creditors opposed, **19**: 461-62, 472-73
- shortfall in foreign funds, **19**: 569-70
- state proposals for servicing Continental interest, **20**: 142-44
- itemized, **20**: 151
- definition of chargeable expenses debated, **20**: 152-53
- management of criticized, **20**: 639-41
- issuance of certificates to pay loan office interest proposed, **21**: 59
- interest arrearages, **21**: 142, 342
- Maryland creditor demands, **21**: 184
- Maryland assumption of interest payments, **21**: 210, 228
- public creditor windfalls opposed, **21**: 265
- state assumption of certificate interest proposed, **21**: 301-2
- of states as Continental charge, **21**: 330-33
- certificate depreciation, **21**: 439
- U.S. credit abroad threatened, **21**: 466-67, 469-70
- 1784 estimates, **21**: 477
- mentioned, **13**: 497, **18**: 291, 327, 384, **19**: 144, 273, 345, 407, 413, 541, 702, 737, **20**: 44, 53, 138, 173, **21**: 277, 512, 520, **25**: 739-41
- See also* Board of Treasury; Continental loan office; Finance; Impost, Continental; Loans, foreign; State assumption of public debt
- Public lands. *See* Lands, western; Ordinance of 1785; Ordinance of 1787
- "Publius" (Hamilton, Jay, and Madison pseudonym):
 - on federal constitution, **24**: 603
 - mentioned, **24**: 614, 633, **25**: 40, 46, 53, 83
 - See also* *The Federalist*
- Puerto Rico, W.I., **20**: 23
- Pufendorf, Samuel, baron von, **7**: 356, 384, **8**: 269, 514, **12**: 63
- Pufendorf, Samuel, baron von, *Of the Law of Nature*, **8**: 242
- Pugh, Mr., **22**: 240
- Pulaski, Casimir:
 - identified, **9**: 349
 - letters to, **9**: 349, **10**: 54, **11**: 74, 143, 164, **12**: 79
- Continental commission, **7**: 667, 671-72, 688
- appointed commander of Continental cavalry, **9**: 349
- raises independent corps, **9**: 353
- recruits prisoners, **9**: 353-54, 767-68, **10**: 31-33, 686-87, 716-17
- depredations of independent corps, **10**: 55
- reassigned, **10**: 676, **11**: 3, 15, 30, 150
- withstands attack, **11**: 74
- rebuffs civil authorities, **11**: 81
- and Armand's independent corps, **11**: 525
- recruitment, **12**: 14, 22, 58, 79
- seniority defined, **12**: 24
- recommends Gerard de St. Elme, **12**: 79
- death, **14**: 57, 174, 179, 189, 193, 258, **25**: 667
- legion reorganized, **14**: 311, 410, **25**: 678
- delivers accused soldiers to Delaware, **25**: 645
- mentioned, **8**: 384, **9**: 351, 355, 432, 628, 755, **10**: 437, 579, **11**: 127, 336, 544, 545, **12**: 19, 20, 59, 89, 156, 347, 400, **13**: 162, 166, 469, **14**: 105, 310, 388, 462, **16**: 344, 665, **18**: 560, **22**: 370
- Pulaski's Legion, paymaster appointed, **12**: 554
- Pulling, Edward:
 - identified, **23**: 86
 - letter to, **23**: 84
- Pulteney, William, **9**: 602, 605, **10**: 292
- Pumroy, Mr., **11**: 486, **19**: 206
- Punch, price, **25**: 725
- Purcell, Henry:
 - letter to, **9**: 269
 - appointed deputy judge advocate, **7**: 446, 448, **9**: 269
- Purcell, R. *See* Corbutt, C. (pseudonym)
- Purcell, Zadoc, **7**: 449
- Purchas, Samuel, *Purchas, His Pilgrimage*, **18**: 404
- Purdy, Robert:
 - salvages goods from *Success*, **6**: 586-87, 653
 - mentioned, **7**: 80
- Purviance, Mr., **5**: 641, **7**: 129, **12**: 381
- Purviance, Catherine Stewart (Mrs. Samuel), **6**: 91, 334
- Purviance, John:
 - identified, **11**: 249
 - and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11**: 242
 - mentioned, **9**: 437, **10**: 506
- Purviance, Robert:
 - letters to, **5**: 577, **6**: 155, 312, 331, 392, 585, 623, **7**: 180, **8**: 307, 573, 599, 619, **9**: 113, **10**: 48, **22**: 112
 - requests Association exemption, **2**: 70-71, 74

Purviance, Robert—*continued*

recommended by Samuel Adams, **6**: 186
 directed to pay crew of *Lexington*, **6**: 312
 ordered to supply shot to *Wasp*, **6**: 331
 accounts with secret committee, **6**: 406, **7**: 180
 secret committee instructions, **6**: 623
 marine committee instructions, **8**: 619
 mentioned, **2**: 438, **3**: 165, **5**: 180, 185, **6**: 28, 48, 237, 334, 390, 398, 445, 507, 523, 540, 546, **7**: 77, **8**: 156, 412, **9**: 138, 139, 219, 783, **10**: 168, **11**: 12, 193, **12**: 76, **14**: 144, **22**: 186

Purviance, Robert (Mrs.), **6**: 334, 364, 445

Purviance, Samuel:

identified, **1**: 300
 letters to, **1**: 298, 312, 357, 361, 434, 482, **2**: 437, **3**: 48, 164, 394, 614, 632, **4**: 116, 320, 370, 523, **5**: 180, 185, 336, 535, 577, **6**: 28, 110, 126, 127, 155, 312, 392, 585, 623, **7**: 76, 180, **8**: 276, 307, 573, 599, 619, **9**: 113, **10**: 48, 171, **22**: 112, **24**: 48
 health, **1**: 434
 requests Association exemption, **2**: 70-71, 74
 naval committee instructions, **3**: 48-49
 constructs Continental frigate in Maryland, **3**: 164-65
 criticized, **3**: 550-51, 557-58
 letters read in Congress, **3**: 550-51, 574, 632
 letter debated in Congress, **3**: 557-58
 condemned by Maryland Council of Safety, **3**: 614, 632
 defended by Richard Henry Lee, **3**: 614, 632
 censured, **4**: 53
 praised by Samuel Adams, **5**: 670
 secret committee instructions, **6**: 28, 623
 provides house for John Hancock, **6**: 91
 marine committee instructions, **6**: 110, 127, **8**: 619
 recommended by Samuel Adams, **6**: 186
 directed to pay crew of *Lexington*, **6**: 312
 account with secret committee, **6**: 406
 secret committee accounts, **7**: 180
 seeks naval protection for Baltimore, **12**: 108
 mentioned, **1**: 267-68, **2**: 438, **3**: 248, 363, 541, **5**: 155, 597, 628, 665, **6**: 237, 314, 334, 364, 398, 423, 424, 431, 432, 445, 492, 507, 523, 540, 546, **7**: 299, **8**: 156, 412, **9**: 44, 119, 138, 219, 783, **10**: 168, **11**: 12, 193, **12**: 76, **14**: 144, **22**: 119, 186

Purviance, William, **8**: 292

Purysburg, Ga., **13**: 6

Putnam, Mr. (deacon), **25**: 768

Putnam, Amos, **10**: 322

Putnam, Bartholomew, letter to, **5**: 421

Putnam, Benjamin:

privateering activities, **13**: 317-18, **17**: 247-48

mentioned, **17**: 259

Putnam, Daniel, **7**: 661, **10**: 239, 255

Putnam, David:

identified, **22**: 392

letter to, **22**: 391

Putnam, Edmund:

identified, **12**: 329

letter to, **12**: 327

Putnam, Enoch:

identified, **22**: 657

letters to, **22**: 657, **25**: 764

and Jonas Hartwell estate, **22**: 657

mentioned, **22**: 129, 518

Putnam, Israel:

identified, **3**: 491

letters to, **3**: 490, 497, 502, 542, **6**: 648, **7**: 65, 108, 599, 639, 653, **8**: 55, 230, 266, **9**: 62, 238, **10**: 239

conducts Noddle's Island raid, **1**: 449, 539, 556, 675

appointed major general, **1**: 518-19, 521, 525, 528-29, 533, 539, 556, **3**: 90

seniority, **1**: 521-22, 539, 542, 556, 627, 675

requests money, **3**: 497, **9**: 238

sent money, **3**: 502

ordered to discharge militia, **3**: 542

plans Philadelphia defense, **5**: 604, 622

recommends Congress leave Philadelphia, **5**: 615-16, 640, 660, **6**: 8

seeks arrest of persons refusing Continental currency, **5**: 628-29, 639

military ability questioned, **6**: 335

fears attack on Philadelphia, **6**: 559, 603

troop returns requested, **7**: 366-67

ordered to reinforce Washington, **7**: 639-40

requests reinforcements, **8**: 54

supply problems, **8**: 230

reassigned, **8**: 237

money needs, **8**: 266

relieved of command, **9**: 129-30, 140

and Rhode Island command, **9**: 225-26

recruiting, **9**: 411

court-martial, **9**: 546

Fort Clinton inquiry, **10**: 240, 483, 702

repulses British attack, **12**: 189

suffers stroke, **14**: 461

misidentified recipient, **25**: 573

mentioned, **1**: 32, 45, 50, 54, 459, 516, 532, 561, 569, 593, 634, 638, 643, 645, 674, **2**: 37, 55, 98, 338, 452, **3**: 5, 151, 274, 373, 500, **4**: 215, 613, 620, **5**: 81, 98, 197, 198, 389, 468, 479, 564, 592, 599, 602, 606, 612, 646, 674, 682, 684, 685, 704, **6**: xxvii, 34, 38, 51, 60, 68, 92, 130, 135, 144, 181, 189, **7**: 68, 189, 198, 282, 308, 348, 420, 457, 500, 524, 550, 562, 573, 636, 661, **8**: 42, 56, 58, 67, 72, 87, 106, 112, 115, 117, 127, 134, 148, 157,

Putnam, Israel—*continued*

184, 455, 698, **9**: 250, **10**: 401, 440, **11**:
439, 444, **12**: 75, 197, 304, **13**: 384, **25**:
653

Putnam, James, **2**: 4

Putnam, Jethro:

identified, **22**: 129
letter to, **22**: 128
mentioned, **22**: 392

Putnam, Rufus:

letter to, **22**: 413
recommended as assistant engineer, **2**: 236
seniority, **18**: 333
promotion, **19**: 556

appointed Continental surveyor, **22**: 408,
413, 483, 564

Ohio Company associate, **24**: 355

mentioned, **12**: 101, **19**: 484, 530, **20**: 604,
22: 320, 376, **24**: 468, **25**: 301

Pyle, John, reportedly killed, **25**: 721

Pym, John, **7**: 356, **25**: 468

Pyncheon, George, letter to, **8**: 84

Pynchon, William:

letters to, **23**: 560, **24**: 298

and Georgia-South Carolina boundary dis-
pute, **23**: 560

Pyne, James:

letter to, **10**: 490

mentioned, **10**: 428, 473, 480, 582, 583

— Q —

Quackenboss, Henry, **24**: 411

Quakers:

- care for poor, **1**: 55-56
- as political moderates, **1**: 155, 315, 318, 399
- join militia, **1**: 342-43, 357, 364, 415, 432, 452, 459, 579, 589, 599, 705
- oppose Continental supply requisitions, **7**: 89-90, 107, 135
- pacifism, **7**: 190
- arrested, **7**: 572-74, 586
- appeal imprisonment, **7**: 574
- sedition charged, **7**: 596
- appeal debated, **7**: 612-14
- petition Congress, **7**: 620
- criticized, **7**: 625-28, **9**: 117, **10**: 420-21, 472
- confined, **7**: 633, 635, 637
- seek release of Virginia prisoners, **8**: 615
- arrest ordered, **9**: 174, 210
- Virginia exiles, **9**: 321, 392
- pacifism of protested, **18**: 228
- Philadelphia meeting, **18**: 598
- services described, **19**: 174
- petition to end slave trade, **21**: 266, **22**: 284
- varieties of discussed, **22**: 283
- mentioned, **1**: 23, 99, 101, 193, 431, **2**: 50, 282, **3**: 40, 422, **4**: 96, 306, 620, **5**: 295, 514, 531, 600, 622, **6**: 57, 224, 409, 442, 476, **7**: 240, 345, 533, 630, 641, 668, **8**: 24, 50, **9**: 34, 264, **10**: 390, 646, 711, **12**: 114, **19**: 24, **21**: 355

Quarles, Benjamin, *The Negro in the American Revolution*, **2**: 70

Quarrier, Mr., **20**: 438, **22**: 23

Quartermaster and commissary certificates.

See Certificates

Quartermaster general's department:

- letters to, **10**: 637, **13**: 30
- clothing for army, **2**: 46-49, 263, 361, 388, 401, 413-74
- commission rates, **2**: 48-49, **9**: 137, 169, 172, 174
- clerk's pay, **2**: 236
- accounts, **2**: 367, **9**: 69, 703, **10**: 447, **18**: 348, 364, **22**: 400, 446, **23**: 107, 181, 233-34, 396-97, 584-85, **24**: 58, 411, 560-61, 595
- quartermaster rank, **2**: 509
- deputies appointed, **4**: 11, 24, **11**: 253-54, **15**: 599-600, **16**: 535, **17**: 349
- Stephen Moylan elected quartermaster, **4**: 145-46, 170-71, 266-67
- organization of, **4**: 152

criticized for detaining Massachusetts tents, **4**: 320

regular returns ordered by Congress, **4**: 616, 637, 670

Morgan Lewis' appointment as deputy, **4**: 675

resident assistant for Philadelphia, **5**: 14

Gen. Mifflin reappointed, **5**: 254, 294, 308, 390, 509-10

ordered to supply army with clothing, **5**: 340-41

needs money, **6**: 135, 212, 251, 270, **25**: 679

sent money, **6**: 313, **14**: 445

instructed to prepare removal of public stores from Philadelphia, **6**: 342-44

reports availability of supplies, **6**: 470

Gen. Mifflin remains in office, **6**: 494

regulations revised, **6**: 637, 688

rules and regulations, **7**: 80, **12**: 132, **15**: 604

tent requisitions, **7**: 90

pay and allowances, **7**: 196, **12**: 491, **15**: 429, 479, 544, **16**: 299, 330, 533

Thomas Mifflin resigns, **8**: 222, 242, 244, 290, 293, 314, 453

Thomas Mifflin's tenure extended, **8**: 245

reform proposals, **8**: 293, 295, **9**: 47, 79-82, 114, 163-64, 167-73, **10**: 208-9, **14**: 266, 534-35, **15**: 13, 82, 428-29, 432, 451

deficiencies, **8**: 482-83, 501, 507, 517, **9**: 98, 156, 190-91

state regulation of sought, **8**: 536

quartermaster nominees discussed, **8**: 549

Philip Schuyler considered as quartermaster, **8**: 673, 676, **9**: 81-82, 92, 97, 176

returns, **9**: 7

quartermaster appointment postponed, **9**: 10

audit ordered, **9**: 69

reorganized, **9**: 82, 109, **17**: 339

purchasing practices condemned, **9**: 124

Nathanael Greene appointed quartermaster, **9**: 224-25, 243

power of appointment controversy, **9**: 642

pay dispute, **9**: 669

inquiry ordered, **10**: 75

inquiry delayed, **10**: 447

investigated, **10**: 558-59

provisions French fleet, **10**: 637-39

abuses investigated, **11**: 159, 176, **12**: 540, **13**: 99, 468

congressional oversight committee appointed, **11**: 200

Quartermaster general's department—*continued*

rank of deputies, **11**: 235
 to supply Fort Pitt, **12**: 3-4
 retrenchment of expenses, **13**: 31-32, 74-75, 284-85, **14**: 380, **15**: 54, 323
 regulations revision proposed, **13**: 170-72
 states authorized to investigate, **13**: 218
 absorbs barracks department, **13**: 391
 provides costs estimate, **13**: 391
 criticized, **13**: 437
 artificer arrangements, **14**: 192
 expenditures reported, **14**: 192
 artificer arrangements revised, **14**: 210, 213
 forage estimates sought, **14**: 281
 limitation on use of certificates proposed, **14**: 492
 prepares magazines for in-kind quotas, **14**: 511
 certificates receivable for taxes, **15**: 90, 114
 certificate debt, **15**: 127, 175, 194-96, 210, 377, **16**: 13, 29, 531, 705, **17**: 48
 controversy with board of treasury, **15**: 127
 and in-kind quota system, **15**: 289
 reorganization plan, **15**: 326, 339, 407, 416, 478-79, 484-85, 489, 501, 506, 578, 583-84, **25**: 697, 699-701, 704
 disbursements, **15**: 357
 seeks forage, **15**: 415
 teamster shortage, **15**: 447, 475-77
 Henry Hollingsworth fraud investigation, **15**: 482
 mismanagement charged, **15**: 512-13
 Nathanael Greene resignation, **15**: 514-16, 520, 523-25, 537, 546-48, 571, **16**: 29-30, 80-83, 85, **25**: 703-4
 Timothy Pickering elected quartermaster, **15**: 544-45, **25**: 705
 issuance of certificates opposed, **15**: 596-97
 fraud investigated, **15**: 619, **16**: 19
 use of certificates regulated, **15**: 619, 627
 ordered to sell surplus property, **15**: 632
 and provisions crisis, **16**: 74
 purchases horses, **16**: 223
 fails to procure boats, **16**: 280
 appointment of state agents for supplying the army requested, **16**: 410, 420-21
 depreciation pay sought, **16**: 720-21, **21**: 339
 provisions crisis, **17**: 236
 seeks reduction of Continental stable expenses, **17**: 357
 forage accounts, **17**: 489, 526, 548, **18**: 21, 24, 28, 39
 seeks legal protection for official debts contracted, **18**: 416
 shipments delayed, **19**: 160
 shipping delays investigated, **19**: 178, 261

teamster contracts debt, **21**: 501-2
 abolished, **22**: 416, **23**: 227
 settlement of accounts ordered, **22**: 446
 certificate debt claims, **23**: 96, 232
 claims deadline set, **24**: 376
 Charles Pettit elected assistant quartermaster general, **25**: 702
 mentioned, **4**: 418, 480, 507, 604, 606, **5**: 312, 527, 534, **6**: 121, **7**: 84, 116, 127, 201, 345, 353, 562, **8**: 362, 418, 506, 520, 532-33, 535, 655, **9**: 50, 146, 154, 158, 182, 203, 209, 256, 354, 712, 745, **10**: 133, 418, 449, **11**: 173, 237, **12**: 98, 105, 346, 447, **13**: 102, 173, 467, **14**: 299, 373, 406, 446, 450, 480, 520, **15**: 165, 320, 453, 456, 461, **16**: 170, 252, 400, 479, **18**: 248, **19**: 655, **23**: 277, **25**: 671, 708

See also Committee to superintend the commissary and quartermaster departments; Cox, John; Greene, Nathanael; Mifflin, Thomas; Pettit, Charles; Pickering, Timothy

Quebec Act:

as a grievance, **1**: 145, 150, 179, 196-200
 proposed defeat by western settlement, **1**: 259-62
 mentioned, **2**: 404, **3**: 69, **23**: 266

Quebec City, Quebec, American retreat from, **4**: 4-5, 21-25, 28, 30-32, 36-40, 58, 118, 181-82

Quebec Province:

mentioned, **1**: 264, **7**: 389, **16**: 336, **19**: 217, 424

See also Canada; Isle aux Noix, Quebec; Letter to the Inhabitants of the Province of Quebec; Montreal, Quebec; St. Johns, Quebec; Sorel, Quebec

Queen of France (Continental frigate):

commander appointed, **8**: 252
 condemned, **25**: 676
 mentioned, **9**: 523, 741, 764, 777, **10**: 349, 358, **12**: 46, 48, 49, 108, 234, 356, 390, 392, 429, 547, **13**: 94, 152, 154, 410, 471, 529, 535, **14**: 174

Queens College, **12**: xxv, 78

Queens County, N.Y.:

loyalists disarmed, **3**: 27
 elects antifederalist delegates to ratifying convention, **25**: 135

Queen's Rangers, **15**: 598, **17**: 467

"Querist" (Silas Deane pseudonym), **11**: 49, 56, 312

Quesney, chevalier de, **20**: 74, 87, 95, 107, 131, 169

Quibbletown, N.J.:

skirmish, **6**: 270, 584
 mentioned, **7**: 259, 263

Quills, **19**: 525

Quince, Richard, **7**: 355, **8**: 99, 222, 284, 292, 349, 391, 407, 427, 539

- Quincy, Dorothy:
 letters to, 1: 472, 531
 mentioned, 1: 335
See also Hancock, Dorothy Quincy (Mrs. John)
- Quincy, Josiah (1710-1784):
 identified, 2: 129
 letters to, 1: 676, 2: 128, 3: 529
 death, 21: 518
 mentioned, 1: 670, 2: 134, 143, 275, 332, 4: 101, 340
- Quincy, Josiah (1772-1864), *The History of Harvard University*, 6: 287
- Quincy, Josiah (1772-1864), *Memoir of the Life of Josiah Quincy Junior*, 3: 530
- Quincy, Josiah, Jr. (1744-1775):
 identified, 1: 82
 letters to, 1: 81, 251
 death, 3: 529, 530
 mentioned, 1: 83, 252, 676, 4: 533
- Quincy, Katherine, 4: 374, 394, 610, 5: 58, 6: 93, 100, 137, 334, 423, 432
- Quincy, Norton:
 identified, 3: 464
 letter to, 3: 464
 mentioned, 1: 432, 4: 220, 226, 227, 465
- Quinine. *See* Jesuits bark
- Quintella, Joaquim Pedro, 17: 286
- Quirk, Mr., 25: 219
- Quitrents, Benjamin Franklin's resolution on, 1: 688-89
- Quorum requirements:
 New York delegation, 2: 193, 515, 3: 37, 6: 595
 New Jersey delegation, 2: 335, 511, 3: 291-92, 4: 524-25
 colony reductions, 2: 534-35
 Maryland delegation, 2: 534, 5: 620
 Pennsylvania delegation, 2: 535
 Virginia delegation, 2: 535
 South Carolina delegation, 3: 98, 105
 Delaware delegation, 5: 80
 Massachusetts delegation, 6: 112-13, 175
 Congress, 6: 230
 New Hampshire delegation, 6: 249
- Quotas. *See* Requisitions
- Quyunk Indians, attend Easton conference, 6: 118-19
- Quynn, Allen, 5: 597, 8: 18

— R —

- Race, Henry, *Sketch of Col. Thomas Lowrey*, **3**: 152
- Race Horse* (H.M. Sloop, renamed *Surprise*), **5**: 659, **6**: 42, 98, 204, 254, 321
- Rachel (Old Testament), **16**: 37
- Rachel* (brig, Capt. Francis Isherwood):
 chartered to carry Silas Deane to France, **3**: 313, 315, **25**: 568
 mentioned, **3**: 346
- Rachel* (brigantine, Capt. Pitt), **3**: 599
- Rachel* (vessel, Capt. James Tibbett), **3**: 362
- Racine, Jean, *Athalie* quoted, **21**: 88
- Raffelin, Antonio, **5**: 367
- Ragg, Andrew:
 granted travel pass, **11**: 367-68
 seeks passport to New York City, **16**: 136
- Rainbow* (H.M.S.), **7**: 424, 470, 484, **18**: 68
- Rains, John, petition, **2**: 290
- Raising Anything Up (Nanticoke Indian chief), negotiates Easton treaty, **25**: 601-11
- Raisins, price, **6**: 365
- Raisnable* (H.M.S.), **13**: 65
- Rakove, Jack N., *The Beginnings of National Politics*, **7**: 70, **10**: 448, **12**: 302
- Raleigh* (Continental frigate):
 contracted for, **3**: 88
 outfitting of, **3**: 566, **5**: 219, 220, 224, 419, **9**: 629
 launched, **4**: 185
 cannon for, **4**: 413, **5**: 326-29, 339, **6**: 317, 578, 624, 681, 690
 officers appointed, **4**: 521, **5**: 430
 instructions for, **5**: 371, 595, **6**: 683-86, **10**: 497, 638, 705-6
 arrives in France, **7**: 622, **8**: 457, 492
 arrives in Portsmouth, **9**: 467, 474
 captain court-martialed, **9**: 523, 626
 John Barry appointed to command, **9**: 778, **10**: 3
 captured at Penobscot Bay, **11**: 120
 prize of, **25**: 750
 mentioned, **4**: 294, 655, **5**: 451, **6**: 128, **7**: 218, **9**: 486, 783, **10**: 394, **13**: 440, **25**: 597
- Rall, Johann Gottlieb, **5**: 711, **6**: 22, 41, 59, 133
- Rall, John, **20**: 611
- Ramage, John:
 identified, **22**: 444
 seeks return of slave, **22**: 443-44
 mentioned, **16**: xxix
- Ramapo, N.J., **15**: 369, 382
- Rambler* (schooner), **10**: 12
- Ramillies* (H.M.S.), **16**: 223, 224, **19**: 490
- Ramsay, Col., **18**: 588
- Ramsay, Mr., advanced money by secret committee, **3**: 377
- Ramsay, Mr., and prices of North Carolina goods, **24**: 66, 71
- Ramsay, Allan, **10**: 548
- Ramsay, David (South Carolina):**
 speech, **23**: 270
 letters from, **18**: 490, 529, 548, 566, 647, **19**: 74, 142, 270, 531, **20**: 118, 136, **22**: 441, 458, 486, 508, 524, 550, 552, 553, **23**: 42, 57, 63, 74, **77**: 80, 82, 90, 91, 96, 115, 119, 129, 175, 186, 196, 213, 230, 234, 235, 254, 260, 262, 280, 287
 letters to, **23**: 159, 624
 attendance at Congress, **18**: xxiii, 492, 496, **19**: xxiv, **20**: xxiii, **22**: xxvi, 551, **23**: xxv, 262, 280, 290, 641-47
 elected to Congress, **18**: xxiii, 492, **19**: xxiv, **20**: xxiii, **22**: xxvi, 75, **23**: xxv
 on strengthening Congress, **18**: 566
 on appointing commissioners of accounts, **18**: 676
 debates half pay, **18**: 695
 votes, **19**: 31, 47, 182, 192, 341
 on Spanish alliance proposal, **19**: 33
 requests troops for South Carolina, **19**: 74-75
 recommends reduction of East Florida, **19**: 142
 seeks return of Charleston refugees, **19**: 142
 recommends strengthening Congress, **19**: 143
 public credit committee, **19**: 404
 post office committee, **19**: 462
 on secrecy rule, **19**: 487, 593
 moves Nathanael Greene promotion, **19**: 585, 613
 on fiscal policy, **19**: 620, 645, 717
 on Continental coercion of states, **19**: 692
 seeks recovery of slaves, **20**: 118
 marries Frances Witherspoon, **20**: 137
 drafts *History of the Revolution of South Carolina*, **22**: 441, 486-87
 plans French edition of his *History*, **22**: 458-59, 508, 552, **23**: 57, 260-61
 proposes speculation scheme, **22**: 524
 mourns wife's death, **22**: 550
 portrait, **23**: xxix, 289
 elected chairman of Congress, **23**: 26, 28, 30-31, 90
 completes *History of the Revolution of South Carolina*, **23**: 74, 80, 90-91
 declines reelection to Congress, **23**: 82

- Ramsay, David (South Carolina)**—*continued*
 and sloop *Chester* admiralty proceedings, **23**: 115-16
 markets his *History*, **23**: 119, 148, 196, 218, 254, 287
 laments decline of patriotism, **23**: 148
 presents his *History* to George Washington, **23**: 159, 172
 and frigate *South Carolina* claim, **23**: 176
 speculates on influence of slavery and climate, **23**: 231
 researches history of the revolution, **23**: 234-36, 262, 280, 624
 on effects of slavery, **23**: 261
 addresses Seneca Indian chiefs, **23**: 270-72
 mentioned, **13**: 122, **18**: 432, **19**: 60, 144, 417, 471, 650, **22**: 371, 375, **23**: 135, 212, 295, **24**: xxviii, 13, **25**: 465
- Ramsay, David (South Carolina)**, *Oration on the Advantages of American Independence*, **18**: 648
- Ramsay, Frances Witherspoon (Mrs. David)**:
 death, **22**: 551
 mentioned, **23**: xxx
- Ramsay, John**, **23**: 119
- Ramsay, Martha Laurens (Mrs. David)**, **23**: xxx
- Ramsay, Sabina Ellis (Mrs. David)**, **23**: xxx
- Ramsay, Thomas**, **5**: 525
- Ramsay, William**, **23**: 119
- Ramsey, Col.**, **17**: 471
- Ramsey, John**, **24**: 48, 125, 205, 283, 299
- Ramsey, Nathaniel (Maryland)**:
 letters from, **23**: 378, 440, 534, 621, **24**: 22
 paroled, **14**: 347
 attendance at Congress, **23**: xx, 379, 621, 648-51, **24**: xx, 135, 485, 666-67, 672
 elected to Congress, **23**: xx, 52, **24**: xx, 24
 land interests, **23**: 378
 lodgings, **23**: 379
 celebrates independence day, **23**: 386
 financial speculations, **23**: 441, 534
 on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23**: 580
 portrait, **24**: xxviii, 23
 defends his public conduct, **24**: 22
 delivers prisoner exchange proposals, **25**: 670, 672
 mentioned, **7**: 23, **16**: 10
- Ramsey, William**, and treasury inquiry, **16**: 260, 269-71, 274-75
- Ramsey's Mill, N.C.**, **17**: 164, 205
- Ran, Parry**, **6**: 439
- Rand, Mr.**, **5**: 410
- Randall, Dr.**, **20**: 168
- Randall, Mr.**, **17**: 72, 180
- Randall, John**, **10**: 220, **11**: 537
- Randall, Paul R.**:
 and Barbary states negotiations, **23**: 8
 reports failure of Algerine negotiations, **23**: 431-35, 440-41
 mentioned, **23**: 92, 201, 204, 438
- Randall, Stephen**, **19**: 337, 389
- Randall, Thomas**, tea petition, **2**: 210
- Randell, Mr.**, **19**: 396
- Randolph, Col. (New Jersey)**, **17**: 523
- Randolph, Col. (Virginia)**, **25**: 59
- Randolph, Mr.**, **4**: 56, 577, **6**: 132, **16**: 626, **25**: 417
- Randolph, Ariana Jennings (Mrs. John)**, **2**: 403
- Randolph, Benjamin**:
 petition rejected, **3**: 103
 mentioned, **1**: 245, **4**: 14, **10**: 644
- Randolph, Beverley**:
 identified, **24**: 309
 letters to, **24**: 308, 327, 341, 343, 346, 348, 359, 368, 370, 372, **25**: 484, 494, 509, 513
 reports state of Franklin insurrection, **24**: 328
 reports Indian unrest, **24**: 341
 on federal constitution, **24**: 575
 mentioned, **20**: 581, **22**: 630, **23**: 113
- Randolph, Edmund (Virginia)**:
 identified, **1**: 669
 letters from, **13**: 304, **17**: 432, 444, 462, 485, 544, 552, 570, **18**: 22, 37, 59, 120, 121, 127, 145, 161, 162, 184, 188, 208, 231, 257, 266, 274, 275, 289, 300, 320, 338, 359, 380, 473, **25**: 191, 201
 letters to, **18**: 445, 468, 483, 494, 509, 523, 537, 543, 553, 556, 563, 576, 589, 606, 618, 630, 641, 662, 685, **19**: 19, 48, 59, 81, 94, 123, 140, 150, 151, 157, 200, 213, 238, 260, 287, 321, 348, 368, 375, 376, 383, 398, 420, 435, 442, 472, 487, 503, 521, 558, 583, 599, 631, 656, 675, 693, 706, 733, 755, 763, **20**: 18, 48, 87, 105, 129, 152, 161, 186, 204, 218, 233, 248, 269, 280, 300, 324, 335, 365, 380, 406, 421, 436, 473, 528, 545, 563, 589, 607, 628, 669, 696, 732, **21**: 47, **24**: 27, 41, 49, 56, 83, 95, 97, 101, 107, 113, 120, 121, 127, 128, 138, 156, 157, 173, 174, 190, 193, 196, 208, 214, 218, 220, 222, 225, 246, 259, 263, 264, 276, 280, 356, 364, 375, 399, 419, 424, 451, 462, 468, 481, 487, 488, 535, 541, 556, 563, 569, 571, 579, 608, 614, 618, 628, 646, **25**: 7, 9, 23, 38, 61, 86, 92, 98, 114, 115, 133, 151, 152, 156, 169, 178, 188, 211, 229, 231, 241, 243, 248, 267, 287, 292, 313, 323, 340, 341, 367, 375, 387, 391, 407, 431, 443, 452, 455, 461
 recommended to Washington, **1**: 656-57, 669
 resigns as deputy muster-master general, **3**: 577
 elected to Congress, **12**: 429, **13**: xxii, **14**: xxiv, **17**: xxv, **18**: xxiii, **19**: xxv
 attendance at Congress, **13**: xxii, 423, 588, **17**: xxv, **18**: xxiii, 404

Randolph, Edmund (Virginia)—*continued*

committee on appeals, **13**: 338, 377
 and Vermont dispute, **17**: 433
 committee on Vermont independence,
17: 528-30
 portrait, **18**: xxv, 185
 committee on French supplies, **18**: 5
 urges Jefferson to accept mission abroad,
18: 22
 delegate expenses, **18**: 60-61, 127, 231,
 275, 380
 defends Virginia land claims, **18**: 184-88
 committee on the military establishment,
18: 217, 232
 committee on law of nations, **18**: 221
 returns home, **18**: 340, 394-95, 411, 413, 467
 seeks to document Virginia's land claims,
18: 404, 454, 517
 committee on retaliation, **18**: 415
 letter quoted, **18**: 468
 peace terms committee, **19**: 73
 elected governor of Virginia, **23**: 618, **24**:
 42
 seeks arms for Kentucky, **24**: 56-57
 appointed delegate to constitutional con-
 vention, **24**: 64, 93, 251, 254
 seeks reimbursement for expedition
 against Indians, **24**: 96
 seeks purchase of Continental arms, **24**:
 107
 protests suspension of indents to Virginia,
24: 121-22
 disavows George Rogers Clark's raids, **24**:
 180
 warns of Cherokee unrest, **24**: 225
 attends constitutional convention, **24**:
 280, 301, 303, 309, 362
 and constitutional committee of detail,
24: 387, 391
 declines signing federal constitution, **24**:
 436, 474, 493, 508, 514, 519, 610
 on federal constitution, **24**: 575, 593
 requests deadline extension for submit-
 ting state accounts, **25**: 39, 92-93
 described, **25**: 53
 notified of Virginia's western claims com-
 pensation, **25**: 66
 elected to Virginia ratifying convention,
25: 78
 refuses to extradite French pirate, **25**: 132
 seeks adoption of Federal Constitution,
25: 163-64, 166, 168, 173, 175
 addresses Virginia ratifying convention,
25: 174
 asked to assess Virginia military bounty
 lands, **25**: 234, 241
 receives *The Federalist*, **25**: 317
 report on Mississippi navigation, **25**: 317
 reports encroachments on Cherokee
 lands, **25**: 340

protests Virginia bounty land infringe-
 ment, **25**: 342
 favors second constitutional convention,
25: 378
 inquiry on pension claims, **25**: 432
 considered for vice presidency, **25**: 445
 mentioned, **2**: 337, 403, **17**: 366, 464, **18**:
 149, 179, 226, 416, 539, 545, **19**: 35, 83,
 371, 674, 783, **20**: xxix, 13, 96, 247, 644,
23: 398, 545, **24**: 155, 498, 591, 606, 620,
 629, **25**: 194, 444

Randolph, Frances Bland (Mrs. John):

identified, **9**: 316
 letter to, **9**: 315
 mentioned, **9**: 417, 473
See also Tucker, Frances Bland Randolph
 (Mrs. St. George)

Randolph, James, captured, 17: 523**Randolph, John (1728-1784):**

identified, **1**: 708
 letters to, **1**: 707, **2**: 402
 loyalist exile, **19**: 656
 death, **23**: 397
 mentioned, **9**: 595, **16**: 429, **19**: 256, 674

Randolph, John (1773-1833):

health, **25**: 326
 educational expenses of, **25**: 417-18
 mentioned, **25**: 60

**Randolph, John (of "Matoax"), marriage of
widow of, 25: 60****Randolph, Lucy, engagement, 24: 520****Randolph, Peyton (Virginia):**

letters from, **1**: 76, 245
 letter to, **1**: 326
 attendance at Congress, **1**: xxxii, **2**: xxii, 6,
 30
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxxii, **2**: xxii
 portrait, **1**: xxxiii, 21
 described, **1**: 7, 23, 61, **2**: 232
 Philadelphia residence, **1**: 7
 elected president of Congress, **1**: 9, 13-14,
 20, 25, 57-59, 168, 337-38, 342, 344
 leaves Philadelphia, **1**: 227, 245, 402, 406
 dines at City Tavern, **1**: 358
 resigns presidency, **1**: 363
 health, **2**: 17, 27
 committee on trade, **2**: 45
 debates establishment of navy, **2**: 130
 confers with John Macpherson, **2**: 195
 debates state of trade, **2**: 212
 death, **2**: 227-30, 232-33, 240, 246, 402
 funeral, **2**: 232-33, 242, 247-48, 252
 mentioned, **1**: 24, 74, 160, 233, 330, 420,
 421, 475, 535, 708, **2**: 226, **16**: 143, **18**:
 xxv, **19**: 256

Randolph, Richard:

educational expenses of, **25**: 417-18
 mentioned, **25**: 60

Randolph, Robin, 7: 522

- Randolph, Theodorick:
 health, **25**: 326
 educational expenses of, **25**: 417-18
 mentioned, **25**: 60
- Randolph, William, **4**: 14
- Randolph* (Continental frigate), **4**: 449, 455-56, 477, **5**: 535, 604, 609, 625, 645, 647, 649, 665, 694, **6**: 18, 150, 168, 214, 223, 251, 291, 293, 296, 315, 321, 322, 348, 395, 506, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 680, 682, **7**: 18, 19, **8**: 28, 33, 178, 468, **9**: 191, 452, 486, 489, 491, 492, 523, 556
- Ranger* (Continental ship), **7**: 622, **10**: 276, 394, **11**: 120, 129, 190, 193, 222, 250, 254, 480, **12**: 46, 108, 122, 356, 392, 429, 497, 547, **13**: 94, 95, 152, 154, 300, 410, 440, 470, 471
- Ranger* (Continental sloop), **5**: 347, 348, **6**: 145, 407, 492, **7**: 67, 68, 102, 216, 217, 218, **9**: 375, 523, 629
- Rankin, Hugh F., *North Carolina Continentals*, **3**: 19, **9**: 772, **11**: 371
- Ranning, Count, **18**: 427
- Ransom, Samuel R., **18**: 208
- Rapalje, Garret, **6**: 271
- Rapalje, Stephen, letter to, **2**: 16
- Rappahannock River, **6**: 281
- Raritan, N.J., **12**: 351
- Rathbun, John Peck:
 letter to, **6**: 640
 appointed commander of *Providence*, **6**: 640
 instructed by marine committee, **6**: 640-41
 prize share dispute, **9**: 375
 captures prizes, **12**: 234
 appointed commander of *Queen of France*, **12**: 496
 captures *Nancy*, **13**: 338
 mentioned, **9**: 610, **12**: 48, 190, 233, 411, **13**: 95
- The Ratification of the New Federal Constitution... With the Amendments Proposed by the Several States*, **25**: 430
- Rattle Trap* (armed boat), **9**: 151, 182
- Rattlesnake* (Pennsylvania privateer), **6**: 636, 651, **7**: 238, **9**: 787, **11**: 305
- Raux, Capt.:
 letter to, **14**: 122
 seeks aid for damaged vessel, **14**: 121-22
- Raven, John, **8**: 275
- Raven* (H.M. Sloop), **5**: 335, 370, **6**: 76
- Raveneau, Francis, **10**: 491
- Ravizzone, seeds of sent to America, **2**: 527
- Rawdon, Francis:
 relieves Ninety-Six, **17**: 366, 422-23, 425, 434-35
 evacuates Ninety Six, **17**: 497, 501
 quells mutiny, **17**: 498
 and Isaac Hayne execution, **18**: 700-701
 mentioned, **14**: 159, 317, 320, **15**: 598, **16**: 408, **17**: 303, 304, 472, 476, 494, 509, 510, 560, **18**: 20, 38, **19**: 66
- Rawlings, Moses:
 letter to, **8**: 427
 on prisoner treatment, **8**: xxx, 427
 authorized to recruit regiment, **11**: 509
 negotiates rations contracts, **19**: 494, 496
 mentioned, **6**: 268, **8**: 455, **9**: 23, 24, **11**: 500, **18**: 355, 473, 478
- Rawlins, Thomas, instructions from secret committee, **3**: 291
- Raylyk, George A., *Nova Scotia's Massachusetts*, **6**: 54, **9**: 496
- Ray, Mr., **16**: 152, 160, **25**: 135
- Raymond, James, **3**: 490
- Raymond, chevalier de, **11**: 228
- Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, Abbé, *Histoire philosophique et politique*, **4**: 598, 602, **13**: 466
- Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, Abbé, *Révolution de l'Amérique*, **18**: 203, **19**: 108
- Rayneval, Joseph Mathias Gérard de, views on U.S. western claims, **23**: 477
- Rayneval, Joseph Mathias Gérard de, *Observations sur le Memoire Justificatif de la Cour de Londres*, **20**: 64
- Read, Maj., **9**: 87
- Read, Mr., **9**: 286, **24**: 81
- Read, Catherine Van Horne (Mrs. Jacob), **22**: xxxi
- Read, Elizabeth, **21**: 748
- Read, George (Delaware):**
 letters from, **1**: 82, 101, 204, 244, 358, 360, 400, 624, **2**: 493, **3**: 106, 115, 345, 506, 575, 616, **4**: 184, 445, 455, 631, **5**: 44, 582, **8**: 691
 letters to, **3**: 115, **5**: 104, 154, 197, 445, 542, **6**: 569, 570, **8**: 336, 375, 690, **9**: 63, 85, 344, 363, **19**: 369, 394, 460, **20**: 75, **22**: 92, 470, 496, 681, **23**: 168, 374, 529, 614, **25**: 467, 513
 attendance at Congress, **1**: xxvii, **2**: xvii, **3**: xvii, **4**: xvi, **5**: xvii, **6**: xvi, **7**: xv
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxvii, **2**: xvii, **3**: xvii, **4**: xvi, **5**: xvii, **6**: xvi, **7**: xv, **8**: xvii, **14**: xviii
 health, **1**: 82
 reports Boston intelligence, **1**: 82
 describes daily routine, **1**: 101, 358
 debates means for restoring American rights, **1**: 143-44
 resigns as attorney general for Delaware, **1**: 204-5
 dines at City Tavern, **1**: 358
 visits home, **1**: 559
 debates means of clothing army, **2**: 47
 debates enforcement of Association, **2**: 71
 marine committee, **2**: 493, **3**: 345
 illustrated, **3**: xxiii, 114

Read, George (Delaware)—*continued*

requested to attend Congress, **3**: 115, **6**: 569
 instructions from Delaware Assembly, **3**: 345
 attends Delaware constitutional convention, **5**: 43
 letters quoted, **5**: 445, **6**: 570
 protests Congress' intervention in Delaware affairs, **5**: 445
 introduces James Sykes, **6**: 570
 urges Gen. Sullivan's reassignment, **7**: 687-88
 appointed to court of appeals, **19**: 362, 457, 460, 468, 477
 and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **19**: 681, 708
 court of appeals judge, **20**: 134, 217, 237, 325
 and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 47-48, 58, 84, 86, 92-93, 141, 193, 470, 644, 681, **23**: 572
 court of appeals salary terminated, **22**: 496-97
 receives congressional testimonial, **23**: 168
 urged to obtain Delaware compliance with Continental appeals, **23**: 168-70
 directed to reconvene court of appeals, **23**: 374
 procures Delaware statute, **23**: 529
 requests delay in opening court of appeals, **23**: 614
 attends constitutional convention, **24**: 303
 elected Delaware senator, **25**: 460, 463
 attends U.S. Senate, **25**: 514
 mentioned, **1**: 336, **2**: xxvi, 121, **3**: 138, **4**: xxvi, 642, **5**: 120, 150, 293, **7**: 244, 599, **9**: 521, 793, **10**: 130, **16**: 482, **20**: 147, **22**: 423, **23**: 174, **25**: 581

Read, Gertrude Ross (Mrs. George):
 letters to, **1**: 82, 101, 204, 244, 358, 400, 624, **2**: 493, **3**: 616, **4**: 455, **5**: 582
 mentioned, **6**: 570

Read, Jacob (South Carolina):
 identified, **12**: 445
 committee report, **21**: 647
 letters from, **20**: 578, 664, **21**: 306, 320, 322, 397, 442, 449, 555, 703, 727, 748, 749, 751, 757, 764, 768, 777, 781, 786, 788, 789, 795, 815, **22**: 28, 134, 155, 200, 256, 553, 605
 letters to, **12**: 444, **20**: 371, 376, 401, **21**: 84, 355, 741, 792, 795
 attendance at Congress, **19**: xxiv, **20**: xxiii, 371, **21**: xxv, 60, 85, **22**: xxvii, 30, 96, 98, 102, 623, 703, **23**: 640
 elected to Congress, **19**: xxiv, **20**: xxiii, 176, **21**: xxv, 442, **22**: xxvii, 75, **23**: xxv
 and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 351
 health, **20**: 438, **21**: 789

moves temporary congressional return to Philadelphia, **20**: 513
 federal capital committee, **20**: 517
 recommends Walter Dulany, **20**: 578
 seeks publication of "North American" essays, **20**: 662-65
 mutiny committee, **20**: 668
 opposes state payment of Continental troops, **20**: 690
 committee on address to the states, **21**: 45
 debates federal capital location, **21**: 106-7
 foreign dispatches committee, **21**: 214, **22**: 61
 proposes treaty ratification by seven states, **21**: 235, 238, 257, 365
 criticizes congressional itinerancy, **21**: 294
 courtship, **21**: 320-22
 committee on trade regulation, **21**: 344
 on Virginia cession, **21**: 398
 Indian affairs committee, **21**: 465, 740, 763, **22**: 137
 treasury reorganization committee, **21**: 467
 Nathanael Greene accounts committee, **21**: 495
 committee on foreign loans, **21**: 535
 committee on Pennsylvania mutiny, **21**: 538, 556
 Vermont committee, **21**: 543, 647
 land ordinance committee, **21**: 547
 challenges Rhode Island delegate credentials, **21**: 632
 committee on Edward Hand petition, **21**: 650
 Committee of the States, **21**: 659, 684
 admiralty appeal committee, **21**: 700
 Prussian treaty committee, **21**: 700
 committee on royal statue, **21**: 725
 committee on paymaster regulations, **21**: 729
 committee on Wyoming Valley hearings, **21**: 736
 on expulsion of American merchants from Havana, **21**: 755
 on Committee of the States adjournment, **21**: 764-65, 777-78, 782-83, 796
 ridicules colleagues, **21**: 766-67, 777
 slave evacuation committee, **21**: 771
 seeks revival of Committee of the States, **21**: 778, 782
 visits Rhode Island, **21**: 787, 789, 816
 portrait, **22**: xxx, 257
 grand committee, **22**: 45, 150, 155
 counterfeiting committee, **22**: 104
 foreign affairs committee, **22**: 152
 committee on court of appeals, **22**: 209
 returns home, **22**: 256
 seeks slave evacuation rolls, **22**: 256
 committee on Kaskaskia petition, **22**: 328
 nominates Samuel B. Webb, **22**: 585

- Read, Jacob (South Carolina)**—*continued*
 seeks to purchase slaves, **22**: 605
 committee on Ezra Badlam appeal, **22**: 629
 Samuel Hardy funeral committee, **22**: 701-2
 marriage, **23**: 225
 John Fitch petition committee, **23**: 308
 favors return to Philadelphia, **25**: 751
 mentioned, **10**: 648, **20**: 400, 439, 575, **21**: 294, 399, 400, 448, 560, 566, 593, 643, 708, 779, 818, **22**: 95, 151, 162, 232, 326, 327, 352, **24**: 13
- Read, James (Mrs.)**, **1**: 205
- Read, James (North Carolina)**, **16**: 33
- Read, James (Philadelphia, Pa.)**:
 identified, **20**: 561
 letter to, **20**: 561
 and council of censors, **21**: 785
 mentioned, **1**: 204, 400, **2**: 493, 4: 456, 5: 583, **9**: 374, 391, **22**: 278
- Read, James (Reading, Pa.)**, letter quoted, **5**: 512
- Read, James (South Carolina)**, **21**: 777
- Read, James Bond**, **21**: 749
- Read, John**, loses Massachusetts General Court election, **25**: 120, 123
- Read, Joseph**:
 identified, **20**: 193
 letter to, **20**: 193
- Read, Rebecca**, **21**: 748
- Read, Thomas**:
 identified, **8**: 583
 letters to, **8**: 582, **9**: 377, 471, **14**: 102
 brings intelligence from England, **2**: 120-21, 123-24, 127, 138
 commands *Washington*, **6**: 570
 marine committee instructions, **8**: 582, **9**: 377, 471, **14**: 102
 appointed to command *Bourbon*, **14**: 64, 102
 mentioned, **3**: 641, 4: 456, 685, 5: 561, 583, 686, **8**: 667, 685, **9**: 151, 690, 764, **13**: 14, 54, 597, **14**: 20, **16**: 571, **19**: 430
- Read, William**:
 identified, **10**: 648
 letters to, **10**: 648, **12**: 39, **17**: 267
 assigned to southern department, **15**: 470
 appointed hospital physician, **17**: 266
 mentioned, **2**: 359, **3**: 7, **10**: 231, **12**: 428, 444, 460, **14**: 53, **15**: 480, **21**: 449
- Read, William**, *Life and Correspondence of George Read*, **1**: 82
- Reade, Mr.**, **23**: 422
- Readhead, George**:
 commissioner to superintend evacuation, **20**: 256
 mentioned, **18**: 265, **20**: 377
- Reading, Pa.**:
 quarters prisoners, **2**: 436
- British prisoners visited by paymaster, 4: 206
- magazine suggested, **6**: 80
- possible site for Congress, **6**: 410
- Continental magazine, **9**: 314, 321
- mentioned, **5**: 171, **7**: 661, **8**: 16, 25, 27, 80, 422, 590, 596, **9**: 95, 111, 223, 252, 264, 726, **12**: 549
- Reading, Pa.**, Committee of Inspection, letter to, **3**: 386
- Reardon, John J.**, *Edmund Randolph. A Biography*, **18**: 404, **19**: 657, **23**: 399
- Rebecca* (H.M. Sloop), **10**: 188
- Rebecca and Francis* (H.M. Ship), **3**: 110
- Reconciliation**:
 efforts at, **1**: xix, xxii-xxiii
 prospects for, **1**: 298-99, 466, 483, 546, 589, 703-4, 707-8, **2**: 6-7, 40, 51, 87, 90, 103-4, 109, 124-26, 165-68, 179, 240-41, 319-20, 324, 334-35, 341, 390, 403, 427-28, 463, 470-71, **3**: 95, 130, 168-69, 229, 244, 258-59, 265, 287, 414, 416, 427-8, 444, 473, 503, 528-29
 debated in Congress, **1**: 371-95, 401-6, **3**: 335
 southern plan for rumored, **1**: 487
 and religion, **1**: 596-97
 effects of foreign trade on, **2**: 109
 Drummond peace mission, **3**: 22-27, 32-34, 39-40, 42-43, 69-71, 74-75, 91-93, 101-2, 198-201, 335
 proposals for, **3**: 63-68, 132-34
 opposition to, **3**: 94-95, 308, 319, 392, 495-96, 539-40, 586
 effect on France discussed, **3**: 312
 desired by Maryland, **4**: 69-70, 86
 king's reply to London Address ends hope for, **4**: 152, 162
 advocated by John Dickinson, **4**: 165-68
 Lord Howe's proclamation rejected, **4**: 496-500, 513-14, 559
 Robert Morris advises hearing Lord Howe's proposals, **4**: 510
 declared impossible by Benjamin Franklin, **5**: 29
 Lord Drummond seeks mediator role, **5**: 57, 70
 Lord Howe proposes meeting, **5**: 89-90, 92-95, 102-5, 108-16, 119-21
 committee of Congress meets with Lord Howe, **5**: 121-29, 134-35, 137-44, **6**: 374
 meeting with Lord Howe nonproductive, **5**: 154-55, 157-63, 168, 171-75, 180-81, 183, 186-87, 292, 296, 633
 Howe brothers publish declaration, **5**: 286, 323
 pardons offered to Americans, **5**: 551-52, 606, 622
 supported by Samuel Chase, **5**: 558
 design of British attempts, **5**: 629-30

Reconciliation—*continued*

Anglo-American feared by France and Spain, **6**: 209-10

Congress rejects proposed conference with Gen. Lee, **6**: 336, 339-41, 346, 373-75, 391, 403, 418

sought by Gen. Schuyler, **7**: 42

talks proposed, **7**: 45-46, **8**: 284-85

negotiations with Britain opposed, **8**: 363

Lord North's conciliatory bills, **9**: 449-52, 454-58, 461-62, 465-68, 473, 477-80, 491-495, 497, 500, 502, 515, 519, 561, 658-59, 709, **10**: 30, 34-38, 40-41, 47, 118, 251, 298, 671

Congress debates proposal to negotiate with Britain, **9**: 468, 551-52

peace commissioners appointed, **9**: 499, 521, 543, 556, 566, 573, **10**: 5, 29

separate peace talks feared, **11**: 335, 358 mentioned, **2**: 363, 370, 510, **3**: 29, 61,

164, 187, 211, 214, 255, 269, 270, 271, 272, 287, 371, 376, 398, 495, 538, 539, 580, 581, **4**: 50, 139, 146, 148, 176, 180, 195, 197, 403, 468, 485, 493, 498, 505, 506, 507, 513, 527, 531, 536, **5**: 601, 632, **9**: 545

See also Address to the King; address(es) to the people of Great Britain; Berkenhout, John; Carlisle Peace Commission; Howe, Richard, 4th viscount Howe; Peace commissioners, American; Peace commissioners, British; Petition to the King; Plan of union; Revenue, American; Temple, John

Recovery (brigantine), **13**: 377

Recruiting. *See* Bounties; Continental Army, recruitment; Continental Navy, recruitment; Militia

Red Bank, N.J.:

fortification, **6**: 596, 598, 635

assault repulsed, **8**: 205, 207, 213, 215

mentioned, **7**: 521, **8**: 127, 157, 182, 184, 187, 189, 198, 204, 217, 220, 228, 255, 256, 317, 320, 327, 329, 341, 347

See also Fort Mercer, N.J.

"Red money," **18**: 315, 388, 407, 490, 551, 589, 603, **19**: 127

Red Point, N.J., fortification, **7**: 175

Reddick, Henry, **22**: 240

Redford, Mr., **24**: 473

Redgate, Mr., **15**: 555

Redick, David, **8**: 76

Redman, John, **2**: 250, 272, **8**: 183, **11**: 187, **23**: 209

Redwood, Mr., **4**: 100

Redwood, Abraham, **2**: 247

Redwood, William, **1**: 407, **2**: 43, **10**: 193, **11**: 195, 517, **14**: 188

Reed, Capt., **11**: 305

Reed, Mr., **1**: 343, 397, **3**: 253, **23**: 258

Reed, Mrs., **5**: 414

Reed, Esther DeBerdt (Mrs. Joseph):

letters to, **10**: 62, 76, 102, 162, 334, 457, 503, 592

organizes women to promote war effort, **15**: 355

death, **16**: 79, 92, 94, 96, **25**: 712

mentioned, **1**: 8, 92, **15**: 614

Reed, James (New Hampshire):

identified, **16**: 548

letter to, **16**: 547

appointed brigadier general, **4**: 615, 648, 650-51

awarded depreciation pay, **18**: 249

Invalid pension recommended, **25**: 406 mentioned, **4**: 84, 614, 621, **6**: 19

Reed, James (North Carolina), **22**: 265

Reed, James (Pennsylvania), **8**: 269

Reed, John (Massachusetts), signs petition against Esek Hopkins, **6**: 481

Reed, John (Pennsylvania), **6**: 321, 378, 414

Reed, Joseph (Pennsylvania): 

identified, **1**: 702

motion, **11**: 52

letters from, **9**: 4, 13, 23, 36, 57, 79, 87, 92, 112, 125, 141, 143, 167, 168, 219, 241, 285, 356, **10**: 61, 62, 76, 93, 96, 100, 102, 162, 257, 311, 334, 335, 351, 363, 373, 381, 436, 457, 460, 503, 504, 511, 523, 532, 552, 558, 592, 593, 594, 612, 686, 713, 716, **11**: 25, 53, 75, 120, 123

letters to, **1**: 701, **4**: 146, 402, 510, **8**: 310, **9**: 157, 176, **10**: 95, 170, **11**: 74, 277, 346, 377, 394, 446, 478, 482, 516, 522, 524, 525, **12**: 18, 26, 69, 90, 95, 143, 155, 177, 187, 189, 191, 219, 225, 266, 306, 307, 315, 329, 345, 385, 427, 460, 472, 491, 510, 532, 551, **13**: 76, 115, 119, 121, 162, 175, 218, 236, 287, 307, 318, 330, 369, 394, 396, 406, 426, 495, 559, **14**: 52, 101, 104, 134, 135, 199, 210, 216, 218, 226, 262, 263, 270, 293, 304, 337, 350, 364, 386, 405, 429, 446, 478, 485, 498, 502, 521, **15**: 60, 154, 185, 186, 191, 210, 225, 244, 298, 299, 321, 346, 354, 358, 362, 364, 385, 406, 414, 444, 472, 519, 571, 617, 629, 633, 635, **16**: 12, 14, 45, 63, 67, 137, 147, 153, 161, 208, 225, 263, 297, 330, 341, 345, 402, 410, 422, 444, 448, 477, 549, 556, 558, 559, 577, 580, 590, 593, 601, 627, 662, 665, 687, 704, 723, 742, **17**: 5, 47, 74, 81, 107, 133, 136, 155, 168, 170, 174, 186, 236, 249, 267, 283, 285, 286, 302, 319, 322, 354, 371, 398, 403, 408, 447, 449, 481, 560, 575, **18**: 31, 35, 38, 49, 68, 86, 115, 669, **20**: 389, 528, **21**: 489, 583

described, **1**: 63, 92

appointed Washington's secretary, **1**: 633, 647

Reed, Joseph (Pennsylvania)—*continued*

- committee of conference minutes, **2**: 237-38
- pay and allowances, **3**: 319, **21**: 529
- appointed adjutant general, **4**: 145-46, 153, 170
- elected to Congress, **7**: xix, **8**: xxi, **9**: xxi, **10**: xxi, **11**: xxii, **22**: xxv
- promoted, **7**: 80, 82
- appointed Indian commissioner, **8**: 288
- declines Indian commissioner appointment, **8**: 310, 452
- nominated to board of war, **8**: 326, 333, 339, 341
- committee at camp, **8**: 575-76, 634, 673, 675, **9**: 4, 7, 13, 23, 36, 51, 57, 79, 87, 106, 112, 125, 143, 168, 184, 219, 356
- upholds Pennsylvania state rights, **8**: 641
- attendance at Congress, **9**: xxi, 558, **10**: xxi, **11**: xxii
- portrait, **9**: xxiv, 142
- on army reform, **9**: 5-6, 57-61
- committee of arrangement, **9**: 30, **10**: 61-62, 73, 457, 503-4, 511, 523, 532, 541, 558, 592-94, 611-12, 713, 717, **11**: 52, 120-23, 260
- relations with Washington, **9**: 61, 243
- recommends appointment of Nathanael Greene and John Cox to quartermaster department, **9**: 92-93, 141
- on provisioning abuses, **9**: 141
- on quartermaster reform, **9**: 167
- arranges Pennsylvania battalions, **9**: 285
- on Continental sovereignty, **9**: 418
- defends Washington, **9**: 525
- complains of Continental infringement of Pennsylvania authority, **10**: 58
- George Johnstone correspondence, **10**: 93-101, 311, 560, **12**: 221
- on Charles Lee's conduct at Monmouth, **10**: 258-59
- committee on Gérard's reception, **10**: 290
- on George Johnstone bribery attempts, **10**: 301-2, 334, 373, 381
- at battle of Monmouth, **10**: 312
- West Jersey Society land holdings, **10**: 314
- lodgings, **10**: 334-35, 459
- elected to Pennsylvania Council, **10**: 351, 438
- supports loyalist investigations, **10**: 351
- on frontier defense, **10**: 436-37
- and Arthur Lee accusations, **10**: 457
- Cornelius Sweers inquiry, **10**: 482
- committee on inspector general, **10**: 484
- on Horatio Gates' appointing authority, **10**: 522
- appointed Pennsylvania prosecutor, **10**: 552, 592, **11**: 26
- committee on appeals, **10**: 586
- committee on Pulaski's recruitment, **10**: 686-87
- resigns from Congress, **11**: 53
- defends Sarah Yard, **11**: 75
- leaves Congress, **11**: 123
- elected president of Pennsylvania Council, **11**: 277
- challenges Continental authority in admiralty appeals, **11**: 342
- confers with John Temple, **11**: 359
- letters quoted, **11**: 359, **17**: 194
- condemns Benedict Arnold, **11**: 520
- and Pennsylvania's dispute with Congress, **12**: 219-22
- mollifies Gouverneur Morris, **12**: 385-86
- seeks appointment of general officers for Pennsylvania, **12**: 424-25
- seeks exchange of William Coats, **12**: 478-79
- petitions Congress on inflation, **12**: 538
- arranges embargo exemption for French forces, **13**: 287
- forwards intelligence report, **13**: 309
- confers on Jean Holker procurement practices, **13**: 320
- protests Continental impressment, **13**: 395
- suppresses "Fort Wilson" attack, **14**: 16, 24, 45
- commands Pennsylvania militia, **14**: 78
- inaugurated president, **14**: 206
- opposes Virginia sale of unappropriated lands, **14**: 311
- seeks embargo extension, **15**: 186
- urged to collect flour, **15**: 344-45
- protests criticism of congressional committee, **15**: 444-45, 472
- proposes sale of Pennsylvania lands, **15**: 634
- and Arnold's treason, **16**: 147
- on congressional immunity in Pennsylvania courts, **16**: 403, 448-50
- and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16**: 549, 556-61, 573, 576-78, 581-82, 595, 597, 603, 606
- confers with Pennsylvania mutiny committee, **16**: 554
- offers terms to Pennsylvania mutineers, **16**: 560-61, 585-87
- recommends prosecution of James Mease, **16**: 591
- requests Fort Pitt inquiry, **17**: 172
- nominated minister plenipotentiary, **17**: 321
- response to Virginia protest against Philadelphia lawsuit, **17**: 390, 544
- agent in Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **18**: 669
- and Trenton trial, **19**: 399
- nominated secretary for foreign affairs, **19**: 495, 504
- loyalty impugned, **19**: 678, **20**: 29-30
- seeks Congress' return to Philadelphia, **20**: 453, 529

Reed, Joseph (Pennsylvania)—*continued*

- European tour, **21**: 173, 583
 seeks congressional testimonial, **21**: 489-90, 584
 death, **22**: 132, 278
 illness of, **22**: 194
 mentioned, **1**: 4, 8, 13, 34, 45, 60, 64, 90, 173, 227, 236, 246, 364, 417, 517, 617, 625, 641, 653, 656, 671, 674, **2**: 164, 314, 335, 337, 339, 371, 521, 522, **3**: 241, 422, **4**: 306, 379, **5**: 14, 23, **6**: 19, 321, 378, **7**: 194, **8**: xxviii, 152, 343, 393, 581, 606, 668, 676, 680, **9**: 224, 720, **10**: xxviii, 440, 542, 609, 637, **11**: 71, 381, 387, 532, **12**: 92, 109, 120, 127, 147, 252, 271, 335, 336, 356, 384, 400, 421, 433, 478, **13**: 15, 197, 389, 442, 507, **14**: 37, **15**: 303, 359, 443, 540, 542, 555, 606, **16**: 724, **17**: 12, 213, 240, 295, 457, **18**: 243, **19**: 166, **21**: 157, 263, 610, **22**: 22, 71, 501, 643, **23**: xxvii, 324
 Reed, Lawrence, banishment, **18**: 283-84
 Reed, William, **3**: 535
 Rees, Mr., **7**: 686
 Reeve, Tapping:
 identified, **16**: 613
 letter to, **16**: 612
 mentioned, **5**: 509, **6**: 564, **9**: 286, 414, **10**: 84, **19**: 716
 Regnier de Roussi, Pierre:
 resigns Continental commission, **15**: 57, **25**: 687
 mentioned, **6**: 368
 Regonville, Maj. de:
 advanced money, **3**: 109
 mentioned, **2**: 504
 Regulators (North Carolina), loyalist sentiments of, **2**: 459, 461
 Reid, George:
 pay and allowances claim, **16**: 440
 mentioned, **21**: 729
Reid, James R. (Pennsylvania):
 letters from, **24**: 606, 612, 662, **25**: 4, 88, 131, 145, 214, 260, 311, 325, 365, 495, 499, 500
 attendance at Congress, **24**: xxv, 607, **25**: xxii, 239, 538-40, 542-45
 elected to Congress, **24**: xxv, **25**: xxii
 delegate expenses, **24**: 607
 leaves Congress, **25**: 42
 requests pay, **25**: 88
 committee on James Reed petition, **25**: 406
 Reily, John, **10**: 483
 Reinagle, Mr., **25**: 303
 Religion:
 and reconciliation, **1**: 596-97
 York churches described, **8**: 178-79
 clergy solicited to obtain hospital supplies, **8**: 569, 574

- St. Johns' Indians request a priest, **11**: 303
 and congressional Good Friday observance, **12**: 273
 toleration of, **19**: 662
 indifference to lamented, **21**: 228, 392, 484, 635
 establishment of advocated, **22**: 33
 and foreign ordination of American clergy, **22**: 299
 theological works distributed by Congress, **22**: 311
 Episcopal bishop appointed, **22**: 385-86
 and Ephrata Pietists, **22**: 390
 taxation in support of, **22**: 393
 Baptist revival, **23**: 293-94, 336-38, 426
 Anglican bishop consecrated, **23**: 623
 Virginia's establishment law debated, **24**: 92
 land grants for, **24**: 405, 496, 538
 mentioned, **19**: 324
See also Anglicans; Baptists; Bible; Calvinism; Catholics, Roman; Chaplains; Deism; Dunkers; Episcopal church; Hindus; Jews; Mennonites; Methodist church; Milese; Mohammedans; Moravians; Papal nuncio; Pope Pius VI; Presbyterians; Quakers
 Religious freedom:
 under draft articles of confederation, **4**: 234-35
 discussed by John Adams, **4**: 290
 clergy excluded from Virginia legislature, **4**: 474
 established in Pennsylvania, **4**: 560
 offered to mercenaries for enlisting in Continental Army, **5**: 50
 nonbelievers excluded from Pennsylvania Assembly, **5**: 248
 Anglican establishment abolished in Virginia and North Carolina, **6**: 202
Remarks on a Late Publication in the Independent Gazetteer, **19**: 678
The Remembrancer, or Impartial Repository of Public Events (John Almon), **1**: 298, 310, 428, **21**: 204, **23**: 262
 Remsen, Henry:
 letters to, **21**: 697, 711, 718, 736, 744
 salary, **21**: 711
 appointed under secretary for foreign affairs, **21**: 760
 seeks reimbursement for stolen funds, **22**: 236
 complains of secretary's office laxness, **23**: 384
 mentioned, **18**: 375, **19**: 340, 354, 355, 378, 381, 500, 598, 680, 701, **20**: 121, 485, **21**: 8, 140, 350, 399, 402, 549, 638, 709, 756, 759, 762, **22**: 233, **24**: 197
 Renaudet, Adrian, Peter Chevalier estate executor, **14**: 543

Rendon, Francisco:

- appointed Spanish agent to U.S., **15**: 75
- procures U.S. provisions for Havana, **16**: 141
- seeks revision of John Jay's instructions, **16**: 157-59
- letters quoted, **16**: 158-59, **17**: 334
- commended, **17**: 334
- explains Spanish release of Pensacola prisoners, **17**: 367
- protests seizure arising from Pensacola capitulation, **18**: 86
- appeals capture of *San Antonio*, **20**: 146, 587
- lobbies congressional delegates, **20**: 179-80
- influence denounced, **20**: 292
- announces Spanish closure of Mississippi River, **21**: 809, **22**: 49
- returns to Spain, **24**: 262
- mentioned, **17**: 76, 181, 344, **22**: 76, **23**: 408, **24**: 33, **25**: 738

Renown (H.M.S.), **10**: 256, 492, 578

Renown (ship), seized in neutral port, **17**: 100

Rensselaer, Capt., **4**: 83

Rensselaer, Mr., **20**: 693

Rents, **17**: 498, 507, 536

Reply to an Address to the Author of . . . "Candid Examination" (Joseph Galloway), **1**: 116, 222, 325

Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the High Court of Chancery (William Peere Williams), **18**: 459

Reprisal (Continental ship, Capt. Lambert Wickes):

- instructions, **3**: 599, **5**: 220, 380-83
- assigned to committee of secret correspondence, **4**: 184-85
- captures prizes, **4**: 619, 622, 624, **7**: 76, 77
- and *Shark* affair, **5**: 67, 99, 163
- carries William Bingham to Martinique, **5**: 71
- carries arms and powder to Philadelphia, **5**: 145, 163, 214
- carries Benjamin Franklin to France, **5**: 375-76
- lost off Newfoundland, **9**: 55, 201
- claims applications, **12**: 395
- mentioned, **3**: 641, **5**: 207, 388, 625, **6**: 302, **7**: 91, 239

"The Republican," answered by "Federal Farmer," **24**: 454

"A Republican" (Hugh Williamson pseudonym), defends North Carolina rejection of federal constitution, **25**: 386

"Republican," letters of published in Virginia, **25**: 243

Repulse (H.M.S.), **5**: 433

Requesens, Luis de, **7**: 385

Rêquete au Roi. Adressée à Sa Majesté, par M. de Calonne, Ministre d'État, **24**: 654

Requisitions:

- set by Congress, **1**: 482, 536, 687, 689
- 1779 quotas debated, **12**: 404-5, 490, 493, **14**: 38, 41-42, 44, 49-50
- 1779 quotas increased, **12**: 501-3, 508, 510, 528-29, 531, 533-34, **13**: 10, 12, 53-54, 91, 206, 212
- 1779 quotas set, **14**: 52, 59, 63, 93
- in-kind quotas set, **14**: 262, 267-69, 290, 293, 299-301, 382, 419, 427-28, 431, 437, 444, 446-47, 450, 452-54, 494-96, 511, 520, **15**: 92, 189, 227-31, 244, 288-89, **16**: 192, 385, **17**: 365, **25**: 675-77
- 1780 quotas set, **14**: 286, **25**: 663, 671
- in-kind quotas opposed, **15**: 131
- fiscal quotas set, **15**: 389, 626-28, **16**: 12, 37, 127, 286, 290, 296, 304-5, 316, 325, 334, 343, 489-90, 723, **17**: 62-63, 81, 85-87, 89
- impact of inflation on, **16**: 3
- Virginia quota, **16**: 54-55
- in-kind quotas substituted, **16**: 207
- North Carolina in-kind quotas set, **16**: 301
- coercion of states in default recommended, **16**: 333
- specie levy for prisoner provisions, **16**: 574, 580
- New York requests relief from, **16**: 646
- fiscal quotas debated, **16**: 706, **17**: 66
- state quota arrearages, **17**: 160
- fiscal quotas reviewed, **17**: 359-65
- emergency appeal issued, **17**: 447
- in-kind payments proposed, **18**: 56, 71, 413-14, 674
- fiscal quotas, **18**: 182-84, 187-88, 210, 224, 243, 257, 389, 410, 421, 452, **19**: 138-39, 149, 173, 208-9, 252, 273, 279, 282-83, 286, 288, 310, 318, 399, 404, 676, 775, **20**: 158, 503-5, 638, 641
- New Hampshire quota reduction sought, **18**: 182, 193
- census formula criticized, **18**: 183
- quota reductions in proportion to war losses authorized, **18**: 187
- Rhode Island quota reduction sought, **18**: 271-72
- Maryland quotas, **18**: 383, **23**: 622
- fiscal quota arrearages, **18**: 545-46
- appropriated for state use, **18**: 642
- revision of quota system proposed, **18**: 664, 683
- apportionment of, **19**: 158, 404, 413-16, 567, 578, 581-83, 587, 649, 654, 661-64, 668, 672, 697-98, 724-29, 739-42, 771-76, **20**: 135, 144, **23**: 77-78, **25**: 739-41
- 1783 estimates, **19**: 235-36
- valuation change urged, **19**: 413-16, 534
- in-kind quotas, **19**: 420, 424
- quota reductions proposed, **19**: 493

Requisitions—*continued*

valuation plans, **19**: 567, 581-83, 587, 649-50, 654, 661-63, 668, 672, 683, 695, 726-29, **20**: 152, 174, 637
 land valuation plan adopted, **19**: 697-99, 706, 709, 715, **20**: 641, **21**: 346
 use of slaves in calculation of, **20**: 91, 117, 120-21, 128, 137, 144, 318, 642
 under Articles of Confederation, **20**: 114-15
 allowances for state expenses debated, **20**: 116-17
 troop quotas, **20**: 506-7
 1784 estimates, **20**: 575, 592, **21**: 309-10, 383-84, 427, 438, 483, 508, 512, 520, 543-44, 553, 584
 quota payments reported, **20**: 648
 North Carolina quotas, **20**: 715-16, **22**: 79, **23**: 329, **24**: 69, 118
 1782 quota report, **21**: 142
 receipts reported, **21**: 404
 emergency quotas set, **21**: 469-70, 484
 specie requirements, **21**: 512, **24**: 419-21
 1784 quotas set, **21**: 566, 569-71, 587, 589, 622, **23**: 428
 state credits allowed, **21**: 566-67, 616-17, 622, 654
 protested by Massachusetts delegates, **21**: 666
 state abatements proposed, **21**: 741
 1785 estimates prepared, **22**: 150, 155-56, 176, 268-69, 277, 296-300, 331-32, 344, 381, 405, 408, 431, 462-63, 476-78, 481, 633
 and federal capital construction, **22**: 366
 federal capital appropriation, **22**: 431
 and facilities allowance, **22**: 495, **23**: 16, 400, **25**: 775
 1785 quotas set, **22**: 499, 647, 650, 654, 656, 658, 661-62, 668-69, 689, 705-6, **25**: 777
 1785 estimates debated, **22**: 502-4, 534
 1785 estimates reported, **22**: 529
 and three-fifths rule, **22**: 587
 payment deficiencies, **22**: 592
 1784 quota arrearages, **22**: 689
 Massachusetts quotas, **22**: 705-6, **23**: 123, 141, 144, 155-56, 161, 167, 241, 351, 393, **24**: 332
 South Carolina quotas, **23**: 78, 600, **24**: 4, 10-11, 515-17, **25**: 345
 quota inequalities claimed, **23**: 125-27
 New Jersey rejection of, **23**: 166, 171, 173, 180, 182-83, 187-96, 199, 201, 203
 Delaware quota, **23**: 169
 Pennsylvania facilities allowance contested, **23**: 413-14, 427-31, **24**: 14-16, 55-56
 1786 quotas set, **23**: 425, 427, 432, 468
 certificate quotas proposed, **23**: 472

address to the states drafted, **23**: 526
 Pennsylvania facilities allowance resumed, **23**: 528
 New Hampshire quota, **23**: 531
 debt apportionment proposed, **23**: 535-36
 paper currency payments rejected, **23**: 572
 and in-kind credit allowances, **23**: 600
 special levy to fund suppression of Shays' Rebellion, **23**: 614
 1785 quota arrearage, **23**: 619
 facilities allowance extension requested, **23**: 619
 Connecticut seeks quota credit for military payments, **24**: 108
 Connecticut quota payments suspended, **24**: 118-19
 Virginia quota payments suspended, **24**: 122, 369-70
 Rhode Island specie quota, **24**: 134
 military credits requested on Massachusetts quota, **24**: 177
 credits for military payments allowed on specie quotas, **24**: 295-96
 Shays' Rebellion fiscal quotas repealed, **24**: 346
 payment in settlement certificates recommended, **24**: 422
 specie only quotas recommended, **24**: 468-69
 1787 quotas set, **24**: 469, 480, 487, 515, 535
 and payment of in public securities, **24**: 534
 Massachusetts quota payments diverted to state expenditures, **24**: 582
 1788 quotas delayed, **25**: 120-21
 1788 quotas set, **25**: 323
 military credits, **25**: 401
 North Carolina payments, **25**: 403-4
 Rhode Island quota, **25**: 434, 777
 quotas by polls considered, **25**: 776
 mentioned, **11**: 338, 413, 416, 447, 496, 503, 535, 536, **14**: 404, **17**: 401, **18**: 263, 321, 323, 335, 348, 386, 463, 580, 670, **19**: 91, 161, **20**: 724, **21**: 366, 388, 458, 463, 476, 558, 652, 802, **22**: 252, 350, 363, 415, 536, 555, 576, 632, 652, **23**: 32, 215, 437, 529, 555, **24**: 10, 29, 123, 226, 348, 479, 585, **25**: 746, 768, 770, 772

Resin, **24**: 125

Resistance (Continental brigantine), **7**: 203, 204, 206, **9**: 630, 741, 775, **10**: 3, 349, 358, 497, 518, 638, 715, **16**: 371

Resolue (French frigate), **18**: 5, 20

Resolution (H.M.S.), **25**: 701

Resolve on New Governments, illustrated, **3**: xxviii, 677

Respective Pleas and Arguments (Josiah Tucker), **3**: 389

Restraining Acts, **2**: 110, 169, 174, 283, 383

- Retaliation* (Continental brigantine), 10: 484, 11: 5, 14: 443
- Reunion Island (French), 21: 725
- Revenge* (Continental cutter), 11: 167, 384, 420, 528, 12: 104, 106, 177, 185, 191, 356, 395, 13: 13, 153, 25: 712
- Revenue, American, proposed grant to Great Britain, 3: 24-25, 65, 67, 70, 75, 101-2, 199
- Revere, Paul:
 letter to, 7: 386
 studies art of powder manufacture, 2: 368
 artillery commission, 7: 386-87
 mentioned, 1: 65, 75, 76, 83, 85, 154, 156, 179, 205, 2: 380, 383, 386, 387, 506, 3: 15, 273
- Révolution de l'Amérique* (Abbé Raynal), 18: 203, 19: 108
- Reynolds, Lt., inquiry, 8: 258
- Reynolds, Mrs., 11: 197
- Reynolds, Henry, 18: 675
- Reynolds, John, 11: 97
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 5: 39
- Reynolds* (vessel), captured, 4: 205
- Rhadamanthus (classical allusion), 6: 191
- Rhea, Mr., 24: 644
- Rhoads, Samuel (Pennsylvania):**
 attendance at Congress, 1: xxxi
 elected to Congress, 1: xxxi
 mentioned, 1: 6, 2: 40
- Rhode Island:
 militia, 1: 269, 271, 5: 395, 6: 539-40, 7: 341, 353, 8: 416, 9: 430, 10: 261, 264, 15: 232, 606
 troops ordered to Boston, 1: 522, 526, 536, 662
 accounts, 1: 535, 2: 379-80, 434, 481, 3: 225, 365, 390-91, 7: 503, 10: 164, 199, 13: 126, 16: 36, 664, 18: 67, 21: 227, 22: 107, 652
 sends military stores to army, 2: 26
 proposals for a navy, 2: 106, 130-31, 134, 206, 316, 355-56, 487
 ordered to intercept British supply ships, 2: 114-15, 121
 defense measures, 2: 123, 180, 6: 165, 169, 282, 403, 8: 593, 594, 595, 10: 196, 198, 200, 630
 emits paper currency, 2: 355-56
 supplies vessels for Continental Navy, 2: 428-29
 advance on Continental accounts, 2: 487
 troop bounties, 3: 365
 loyalists in, 3: 382, 6: 370, 9: 487, 13: 10, 342
 sends cannon to Philadelphia, 3: 638
 Continental troops, 3: 681, 4: 173, 5: 118, 165, 8: 176-77, 521, 9: 371, 12: 359-60, 13: 35, 14: 554, 18: 239, 25: 722
 Continental officers, 3: 682, 12: 70
 forswears allegiance to king, 3: 682
 shipbuilding, 4: 173-74, 310, 5: 21, 326-29, 338-39, 496, 8: 371
 appoints frigate officers, 4: 174
 maps listed, 4: 668, 669
 sent money, 5: 164, 6: 400-401, 445, 507, 7: 297-98, 340, 9: 485, 574, 10: 196, 199, 13: 125-26, 268, 14: 194, 202, 243, 15: 411
 Continental troop quota, 5: 215, 9: 24, 14: 398, 422, 15: 6-7, 16: 178, 23: 606-7, 610, 25: 674
 coastal defense, 5: 395
 charter criticized by William Hooper, 5: 402
 inhabitants seek indemnity, 5: 449
 privateers seize American vessel, 5: 491-93, 512
 authorizes military pay increase, 5: 503, 514
 British invasion of, 5: 592, 594, 603, 605, 610, 623, 654, 661, 672
 Continental commander appointed, 5: 603, 641, 654-55, 661, 9: 95, 140, 155, 187, 226
 appoints delegates to New England convention, 6: 30
 seeks assistance against British occupation, 6: 44, 62
 British movements in, 6: 78, 96, 128, 181, 195
 arms for, 6: 162
 sent loan office certificates, 6: 282
 attack on British recommended, 6: 401, 410, 445, 546-47, 588, 590-93, 600, 607, 633, 637, 642, 647
 influence of Massachusetts on, 6: 428
 recruitment, 6: 590, 17: 164
 Massachusetts militia assist, 7: 28
 expedition against British at urged, 7: 46, 50, 540-42, 549, 601, 8: 177
 unrepresented in Congress, 7: 47, 80, 82, 133, 140, 8: 387, 9: 489, 16: 644, 17: 6-8, 106, 171, 219, 251, 19: 174, 191, 210, 234, 20: 438, 21: 677, 691, 722, 22: 14, 38, 589, 623, 625, 23: 20, 129-31, 162, 180, 276, 303, 311, 328, 339, 358, 370, 380, 549, 641-47, 24: 22, 62, 66, 68, 83, 114, 163, 349, 356, 403-4, 618, 667-70, 672-76, 25: 538-41
 appoints foreign officers, 7: 72
 British occupation, 7: 420
 infrequent communication with delegates, 7: 428
 and New England Convention, 7: 503, 15: 630
 Continental frigate construction, 7: 646-47
 British evacuation rumored, 7: 666-67, 690, 9: 325, 333, 10: 367, 690, 695
 state naval action urged, 7: 690

Rhode Island—*continued*

Continental loan office, **8**: 48, **9**: 187, 574,
10: 500, **15**: 341, **16**: 136, **17**: 361, 375,
18: 400, 692
 recruits requested, **8**: 176
 attack on British at rumored, **8**: 231-33,
 237, 698
 blockaded, **8**: 260, 603, **9**: 376, **15**: 531,
 609, 624, **25**: 703
 expedition against canceled, **8**: 260-61,
 268, 270, 318, 327, 334
 expedition inquiry, **8**: 346, 405, 412, 415-
 16, 429-30, 455, 602, 621, **9**: 341, 744
 tax quota reduced, **8**: 346
 and Convention army embarkation, **8**:
 356-57, 377
 expedition as Continental expense, **8**:
 526, **9**: 188
 defense plan, **8**: 583-85, 589
 seeks Continental aid, **8**: 603
 Continental establishment, **9**: 186
 quorum requirement, **9**: 187
 ratifies Articles of Confederation, **9**: 188
 instructs delegates on confederation, **9**:
 263, 541, 709
 William Greene elected governor, **9**: 372,
 710, 773
 seeks Chesapeake provisions, **9**: 485
 on land bounties, **9**: 554
 reinforcement urged, **9**: 736, **10**: 95
 Bristol attack, **10**: 44, 50
 reinforcement authorized, **10**: 90
 raided by Robert Pigot, **10**: 182
 Franco-American expedition planned, **10**:
 261, 323, 346
 and British occupation, **10**: 279, 282
 Franco-American expedition to, **10**: 352,
 361, 366, 369, 386, 405, 413, 415-16,
 432, 442-46, 453, 459-60, 464, 492-93,
 499, 505-7, 510, 514, 522, 550, 558, 579-
 81, 588-89, 613, 618, 620, 633-34, 636,
 643-45, 659, 678, 685, **11**: 116
 1777 expedition as Continental expense,
10: 408, 431, 466
 privateer commissions, **10**: 440, **12**: 443,
17: 569
 d'Estaing's withdrawal from, **10**: 527
 advanced money, **10**: 591
 1778 expedition inquiry rejected, **10**: 617
 1777 expedition inquiry, **10**: 666
 protests provisions embargo, **11**: 40
 provided clothing, **11**: 97
 Continental fiscal quotas, **11**: 416, 536, **12**:
 138, 154-55, 181, 529, **14**: 38, 52, **15**: 48,
 389-90, **16**: 515, 734, **17**: 360-64, **19**: 173,
 252, 282-83, 415, 775, **20**: 135, 158, 638,
 648, **21**: 470
 flour shortage, **11**: 469
 requests embargo exemption, **12**: 3, 33-34,
 38, 40, 51, 110, 114, 137-38, 154, 249

black regiment, **12**: 263, **13**: 126, 584, **15**:
 48
 defense needs, **12**: 265, **17**: 378, 386-87
 bounties, **12**: 332, 359-60
 seeks reinforcements, **12**: 343, 423-25,
 432, 441, 453, 460, **13**: 354, 408, 473-74
 requests post route change, **12**: 360, 533,
13: 9
 Continental officer arrangements, **13**: 8-9
 seeks money, **13**: 71, **14**: 124, **15**: 615, **18**:
 271-72
 fears attack, **13**: 214, **16**: 110
 compensation of chief executive, **13**: 536
 Continental fiscal quota reduced, **14**: 63
 receives price regulation proposal, **14**: 63
 evacuated, **14**: 145, 150, 152, 154, 164, 180
 seeks indemnification for property de-
 stroyed by British, **14**: 237
 urged to meet supply quota, **14**: 267
 appeals for Continental protection, **14**:
 554, **15**: 7, 48, 74
 seeks admiralty appeal, **15**: 48
 authorizes depreciation pay for state's
 troops, **15**: 49
 in-kind quotas, **15**: 228, 390, 461
 new emission money, **15**: 446, 543, 579,
16: 7, 179, 212, 427-28
 seeks relief from fiscal quota, **15**: 560
 petitions Congress for fiscal relief, **15**:
 580, 593
 anticipates British attack, **15**: 587
 arrests George Howell, **16**: 7, 11
 new emissions authorized, **16**: 25, 368
 purchases Samuel Ward tombstone, **16**: 45
 intervention sought in consignment of
 prize goods, **16**: 136
 new emissions delayed, **16**: 409, 734
 endorsers of new emission bills ap-
 pointed, **16**: 433
 disposes of *Le Comite's* cargo, **16**: 541
 settlement of accounts delayed, **16**: 644
 unrepresentation under Confederation,
16: 756
 constitution published, **17**: 213-14
 seeks cannon, **17**: 252
 urged to complete troop quotas, **17**: 267
 ratification of impost amendment sought,
17: 520-21, **18**: 12
 French consul to appointed, **18**: 10, 68
 population, **18**: 183
 opposes Continental impost, **18**: 617, 678-
 84, 691-92, **19**: 158, 246, 533, 559-62,
 565, **20**: 325, 538, 580, **21**: 174-75, 272,
 281, 560, **22**: 227, **25**: 740
 and western land claims, **18**: 681-82
 Continental fiscal quota reduction sought,
19: 138-39
 seeks credit for retirement of old emis-
 sions, **19**: 211
 fiscal irresponsibility charged, **19**: 399

Rhode Island—*continued*

- urged to reconsider impost amendment, **19**: 462, 467-69, 472-75, 485, 494, 549-50, 557-58
- congressional deputation to, **19**: 494, 502, 504, 510
- and apportionment of quotas, **19**: 740, 772
- loan office debt, **19**: 742
- opposes peace establishment, **20**: 493, 594-95, 634-35
- Continental contributions extolled, **20**: 503-9
- opposes valuation amendment, **20**: 563
- trade policy denounced, **20**: 615
- drafts on Continental treasury, **21**: 63
- and federal capital location, **21**: 153
- seeks settlement of Continental accounts, **21**: 227, **22**: 107
- adopts state impost, **21**: 318
- quota payments, **21**: 404
- seeks back pay for Continental troops, **21**: 524-25
- teamster contracts credited to Continental quota, **22**: 253
- adopts Continental impost, **22**: 276, 284, 297, 589, **23**: 200, 202
- urged to prosecute counterfeiters, **22**: 295
- Continental surveyor appointed, **22**: 413, 476-78, 564, **23**: 163, 307
- appoints William Ellery chief justice, **22**: 567, **25**: 771
- authorizes Congress to regulate trade, **22**: 589
- taxation, **22**: 706
- Continental claims, **23**: 25, 99, 400-401, 570
- and Continental impost, **23**: 88
- asked to revise act authorizing Congress to regulate trade, **23**: 177
- William Ellery appointed Continental loan officer, **23**: 245, 345
- paper currency emissions, **23**: 303-4, 354, 358, 421, 434, 475, 529, 534, 538, 550, 570-72, 593, **24**: 4, 196
- isolation of, **23**: 354
- Continental impost act analyzed, **23**: 417, 419
- contests post office's hard money policy, **23**: 566
- reputation tarnished, **23**: 571
- opposes quota amendment, **24**: 17
- paper currency policy opposed, **24**: 115
- issuance of indents for resumed, **24**: 134, 203
- rejects call for constitutional convention, **24**: 192-93, 196
- contests Continental postal authority, **24**: 203-4
- denounces Francis Childs' newspaper attacks, **24**: 206-7
- boycotts constitutional convention, **24**: 256, 276, 304, 310, 334
- citizens endorse constitutional convention, **24**: 333-34
- ratification debate, **24**: 489, 532, **25**: 41, 69
- lack of congressional representation remarked, **24**: 660-61
- rejects Federal Constitution, **25**: 43, 85, 108, 217, 291
- status under Federal government questioned, **25**: 205-10
- debt structure explained, **25**: 217
- and "Know-Ye" men, **25**: 217, 317-18
- politics of denigrated, **25**: 226
- congressional representation ends, **25**: 291
- and 1788 requisition, **25**: 434
- reconsideration of Constitution recommended, **25**: 436
- fails to send copies of statutes to Congress, **25**: 442
- admiralty court proceedings, **25**: 621
- mentioned, **5**: 11, **10**: 401, 411, 463, 471, 477, 482, 486, 530, 535, 552, 574, 576, 585, 598, 600, **12**: 355, 538, **13**: 332, 502, 571, **15**: 509, 555, **16**: 181, 183, **24**: 141, 251
- See also* Collins, John; Cooke, Nicholas; Greene, William; Newport, R.I.; Providence, R.I.
- Rhode Island admiralty court:
 - Jencks v. Payson* decree, **11**: 280, **18**: 653, **20**: 135, 217, 236-37, 298-99
 - Tredwell v. Lopez* decree, **12**: 258
 - Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **13**: 427
 - releases Nova Scotian prize schooner, **14**: 203
 - schooner *Industry* appeal, **20**: 517-18, 533-34
 - schooner *Speedwell* appeal, **20**: 533-34
- Rhode Island Assembly:
 - letters to, **1**: 547, **3**: 514, 635, **4**: 283, 317, **5**: 96, 290, 324, 488, 523, 703, **6**: 591, **7**: 199, 297, 341, 689, **8**: 218, 464, **10**: 431, 466, 630, **11**: 97
 - approves proceedings of Congress, **1**: 269, 271
 - removes livestock from coasts, **2**: 26
 - naval proposal, **2**: 106, 206
 - ousts Gov. Wanton, **2**: 115
 - seeks congressional reimbursement, **2**: 434, **8**: 525-26
 - receives Newport petition, **3**: 39
 - recruits seamen for Continental Navy, **3**: 55
 - renounces allegiance to king, **4**: 38
 - seeks funds for recruiting expenses, **5**: 16
 - asked to enlarge congressional delegation, **5**: 119, 395
 - asked to purchase clothing for army, **5**: 334

Rhode Island Assembly—*continued*

- regular communication with delegates urged, **6**: 401, **7**: 276
- seeks compensation from Congress, **6**: 401
- arranges for popular election of delegates, **6**: 508
- authorizes impressment of seamen, **6**: 540
- proposed expedition against Rhode Island, **6**: 546-47
- urged to amend delegates' credentials, **7**: 428-29
- enlarges congressional delegation, **9**: 188
- requests more frequent reports from delegates, **12**: 181
- instructs congressional delegates, **18**: 652
- censures Ezekiel Cornell, **18**: 691
- restricts Continental delegates' office holding, **19**: 211
- rejects Continental impost, **19**: 391-93, 396, 399, 406, 422, 487, 560, 567, 587
- commends David Howell, **19**: 588
- opposes half pay, **19**: 658
- upholds David Howell, **20**: 123, 141
- supports Vermont independence, **20**: 180
- seeks depreciation pay for Rhode Island troops, **20**: 198
- urges settlement of Josiah Flagg's accounts, **20**: 198
- seeks repeal of commutation resolution, **20**: 285
- harbors Shaysite fugitives, **24**: 201
- reaffirms commitment to Continental unity, **24**: 661
- refers Federal Constitution to town meetings, **25**: 108
- and readmission of loyalist refugees, **25**: 754
- Rhode Island College:
 - reopened, **19**: 274
 - fund raising plans, **20**: 724-31, **21**: 349
 - seeks compensation for damages, **20**: 725, 729, **22**: 650, **23**: 294-95, 401
 - and indigent students, **23**: 443
 - commencement exercises, **23**: 519
 - solicits patronage of Louis XVI, **23**: 598-99
 - mentioned, **19**: 331, **20**: 707, **23**: xxx, 344, 346, 413, **24**: 463, **25**: xxix
- Rhode Island Committee of Safety:
 - letter to, **3**: 166
 - accounts, **2**: 379-80
- Rhode Island Council of War:
 - letters to, **6**: 539, **7**: 549
 - requested to impress seamen from militia, **6**: 539
 - mentioned, **6**: 538, **8**: 521, 589
- Rhode Island Court of Common Pleas, Esek Hopkins libel suit, **10**: 376
- Rhode Island delegates:
 - letters from, **2**: 149, 301, 428, **4**: 172, 286, **5**: 15, **7**: 199, **10**: 50, 163, 199, 369, **11**: 255, 304, **12**: 40, 137, 181, 201, 304, 331, 359, 423, 431, 441, 533, **13**: 8, 23, 71, 125, 126, 214, 354, 472, 473, 584, **14**: 243, 422, 458, 531, **15**: 73, **17**: 442, 520, 568, **18**: 11, 50, 105, 143, 161, 237, 256, 271, 275, 351, 413, 455, 497, 650, **19**: 254, 262, 282, 467, 657, **20**: 21, 65, 198, 212, 285, 631, **21**: 40, **23**: 569, 598, **24**: 206, 207, 255, **25**: 142, 146
 - letter to, **22**: 237
 - instructions, **1**: 269, 271, **3**: 681
 - naval proposal, **2**: 106, 130-31, 134, 206, 316, 355-56, 487
 - remuneration, **2**: 295
 - vote for independence, **4**: 359
 - defer seeking appointment of brigadier general, **5**: 16
 - oppose meeting with Lord Howe, **5**: 115
 - attendance requested, **6**: 162
 - oppose raising loan office interest rates, **6**: 238, 260, 346, 378
 - approve declaration on reinforcements, **6**: 352-53
 - hostility to Washington, **6**: 353
 - vote to return to Philadelphia, **6**: 382
 - elected by freemen, **6**: 508
 - attendance at Congress, **7**: 47-48, 198, **8**: 177, 268, 581, **15**: 71, 136, 376, 445-46, **16**: 516, 644, **17**: 175, 305, **20**: 381, **22**: 547, 623, 703, **25**: 142, 287, 291, 318, 342-43
 - authority extended, **7**: 428-29
 - on Gen. Arnold's seniority, **7**: 443, 459
 - lack state news, **7**: 503
 - request reinforcements, **12**: 423-24
 - recommend confiscation of loyalist property, **13**: 10
 - request Continental reinforcements, **13**: 214
 - factionalism lamented, **13**: 585-86
 - congressional expenses, **15**: 446, **21**: 209, **25**: 142
 - quorum requirement, **16**: 644, 748
 - urge ratification of impost, **17**: 520-21
 - support Vermont independence, **18**: 317
 - oppose Virginia's cession conditions, **18**: 497
 - oppose use of Continental receivers, **19**: 282-83
 - oppose Vermont censure, **19**: 457, 468
 - oppose deputation to Rhode Island, **19**: 467
 - oppose Continental impost, **20**: 212-13
 - urge appeal of *Good Fortune* seizure, **20**: 557, 565
 - fear growth of Continental power, **20**: 634-42
 - oppose congressional regulation of trade, **21**: 41
 - on western land claims, **21**: 42

Rhode Island delegates—*continued*

- lodgings, **21**: 271
- credentials challenged, **21**: 509, 630-33, 636-40, 643, 670, 689, **22**: 603, 627, **25**: 769, 771
- propose adjournment to Newport, **21**: 531
- recommend *Newport Mercury*, **22**: 238
- seek French support for Rhode Island College, **23**: 598-99
- protest newspaper attacks on Rhode Island, **24**: 206-7
- support congressional adjournment to Philadelphia, **24**: 212, 232-33
- request instructions on state account deadline extension, **25**: 146
- criticized for votes on organization of Federal government, **25**: 287, 290, 317-18, 342-43
- favor New York as location of Federal capital, **25**: 287, 291, 318
- disparaged by Hugh Williamson, **25**: 317-18
- present credentials, **25**: 576
- oppose half-pay plan, **25**: 717
- Rhode Island Frigate Committee:
 - letters to, **5**: 327, 328, 339, **7**: 127
 - cannon dispute with New Hampshire, **5**: 312-13, 326-29, 339
 - accounts, **7**: 128
 - mentioned, **5**: 453, 496
- Rhode Island inquiry commissioners:
 - letters from, **9**: 93, 345
 - letter to, **8**: 415
 - appointed, **8**: 415
 - report, **8**: 416
 - inquiry delayed, **9**: 94, 345-46
- Egbert Benson declines appointment, **9**: 318
- reimbursed, **9**: 465
- Rhubarb:
 - price, **2**: 15
 - for hospitals, **3**: 4
 - mentioned, **3**: 96
- Ricard, Samuel, *Traité, general du commerce*, **23**: 458
- Rice:
 - exempted from nonexportation, **1**: 293-95
 - price, **2**: 111, 262, 283, **7**: 19, **10**: 582
 - nonexportation, **2**: 283
 - exportation, **3**: 184, **5**: 258, 528-29, 533, 607, **6**: 55, 84-85, 221, 380, 499, 528, 544, **7**: 53, 56, 193, 219, 337, **8**: 359, **20**: 583
 - for Continental army, **6**: 19, 170
 - trade, **9**: 160-62
 - straw, **23**: 396
 - embargo lifted, **25**: 650-51
 - mentioned, **5**: 147, 148, 207, 585, 608, 626, 679, **7**: 96, 523, 618, **8**: 142, 200, 366, 592, **9**: 202, 391, 524, 640, 679, 786, **10**: 82, 295, 476, 520, 585, 614, 648, 684, 690, **11**: 36, 200, 353, 355, 392, 415, 495, 514, **12**: 39, 118, 138, 391, 414, **13**: 351, **14**: 46, 48, 275, 280, 353, 454, **15**: 124, 399, 488, **16**: 562, **18**: 362, **19**: 14, 287, **20**: 276, **21**: 449, **22**: 531, **23**: 454, 459, 478, **24**: 407
- Rice, John, **5**: 480, **6**: 310
- Rice, Nathan:
 - identified, **1**: 50
 - recommended by John Adams, **4**: 261-62
 - mentioned, **1**: 657, **4**: 296, 297, 306, 669, **6**: 408, **13**: 154, 197, 206, 211, 236, 250, **14**: 303, 556
- Rich, Edwin H., *The History of Hudson's Bay Company, 1670-1870*, **19**: 471
- Rich, Wesley E., *The History of the United States Post Office*, **23**: 567
- Richards, John, death, **11**: 386
- Richardson, Mr., **18**: 329
- Richardson, Francis, **3**: 238, **20**: 405, 431
- Richardson, George, **10**: 253
- Richardson, Jacob, enforces postal regulations against Rhode Island, **24**: 203-4
- Richardson, John:
 - on mutineers' conduct, **20**: 430
 - mentioned, **20**: 431, 456
- Richardson, Richard, seniority claim, **16**: 700
- Richardson, Samuel, *The History of Sir Charles Grandison*, **25**: 353
- Richardson, Thomas, **3**: 638, **18**: 338, 354
- Richardson, William, **5**: 203, 204, **6**: 148, **7**: 10, 17, 556, 592, 600, 665, **10**: 443, **12**: 174
- Richelieu, Cardinal (Armand Jean du Plessis), **3**: 44
- Richey, Mr., **19**: 284
- Richmond, Mr., **14**: 87
- Richmond, Charles Lennox, 3d duke of:
 - urges recognition of U.S. independence, **10**: 57, 173
 - mentioned, **1**: 80, **10**: 183, 266, 302, 523, **18**: 505, **19**: 151
- Richmond, Christopher:
 - letter to, **22**: 634
 - appointed regimental paymaster, **4**: 554
 - notes fiscal impropriety, **22**: 635
- Richmond, William, **5**: 395
- Richmond* (brig), captured, **22**: 267
- Richmond* (H.M.S.), **18**: 75, 81, 106
- Richmond, Va.:
 - plundered, **16**: 603, 606, 612
 - press established at, **16**: 683, **17**: 60, **19**: 673
 - mentioned, **16**: 608, 619, **17**: 281, 353, 372, 383
- Richmond County, N.Y. *See* Staten Island, N.Y.
- Rickey, Mr., **18**: 341, 387, 465
- Rickman, William:
 - appointed director of Continental hospitals in Virginia, **4**: 28

- Rickman, William—*continued*
 acquitted of negligence in smallpox inoculations, **9**: 232
 resignation, **16**: 237
- Riddle, Mr., **8**: 199
- Riddle, James, offers accommodations to Congress, **20**: 393
- Ridgate, Thomas, **17**: 476
- Ridgefield, Conn., **7**: 7
- Ridgely, Dr., **1**: 344, **5**: 150
- Ridgely, Charles:
 letter to, **24**: 22
 mentioned, **4**: 116, **13**: 86
- Ridgely, Richard:
 elected to Congress, **22**: xxi, **23**: xx, 52, **24**: xxi
 mentioned, **18**: 54
- Riding school, proposed in Philadelphia, **6**: 152
- Ridley, Matthew:
 identified, **9**: 753
 western land interests, **11**: 538
 letter quoted, **12**: 420
 mentioned, **9**: 757, **19**: 523
- Ridout, John, **7**: 116, 242
- Riedesel, Friedrich Adolphus, baron von:
 exchange authorized, **12**: 502
 parole revoked, **13**: 575
 seeks parole, **14**: 192
 exchange proposed, **16**: 304
 mentioned, **9**: 267
- Riflemen:
 for Continental Army, **1**: 491, 496-97, 503, 507-8, 518, 528, 545, 557, 561, 574, 578, 590, 594, 598-99, 621, 629-30
 accounts, **2**: 29, 42, 65, 74-75, 424
 dismissals, **2**: 235
 mentioned, **17**: 467
- Righter, Hans, **21**: 22
- Rights, American:
 discussed, **1**: xxi, 24-25, 59, 68-69, 71, 181, 193-95, 200-202, 206, **2**: 21
 debated, **1**: 38-44, 46-49, 51-54, 93-94, 98, 103-5, 107-9, 131-34, 138-40, 143-49, 151-54, 180-92, 194, 196-200
See also Address to the King; address(es) to the People of Great Britain; Committee of Congress (Rights); Committee of Congress (trade); Declaration of Rights and Grievances; Massachusetts Government Act; Memorial to the Inhabitants of the Colonies; Nonexportation; Non-importation; Petition to the King; Plan of union; Quebec Act; Reconciliation; Suffolk Resolves
- Riley, Capt., **1**: 458, 504, 640
- Riley, Stephen T., "Dr. William Whiting and Shays' Rebellion," **23**: 612
- Ringgold, Thomas, **3**: 474
- Ringwood Iron Works, **3**: 417
- Ripley, Mr., **24**: 388
- Ripley, Thomas, **11**: 276
- Risberg, Gustavus:
 letter to, **13**: 26
 flour purchases opposed, **13**: 26
- Risch, Erna, *Quartermaster Support of the Army*, **8**: 501
- Risch, Erna, *Supplying Washington's Army*, **11**: 41, **12**: 346, **13**: 32, 218, **14**: 404, **15**: 339
- Rise, Progress, and Establishment of the Independence of the United States* (William Gordon), **6**: 553
- Rising Sun* (privateer), **17**: 507, 510
- Risk, Mr., **18**: 579, 602, **19**: 355
- Ritcheson, Charles R., *Aftermath of Revolution. British Policy Toward the United States, 1783-1795*, **23**: 298
- Ritcheson, Charles R., *British Politics and the American Revolution*, **3**: 24-25
- Ritchie, A.H., **24**: xxix
- Rittenhouse, David:
 letters to, **23**: 54, 57, 393, **24**: 253
 described, **2**: 76-77, **3**: 360-61
 excursion on Delaware River, **2**: 76
 orrery, **3**: 360-61
 elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4**: 422
 paper currency plates, **7**: 639
 appointed Pennsylvania astronomer, **21**: 437
 appointed Massachusetts-New York boundary commissioner, **21**: 511, **22**: 593, 722, **23**: 49, 54-55, 57-58, 375
 scientific interests, **23**: 393
 health, **24**: 61
 plans Massachusetts-New York boundary survey, **24**: 253
 mentioned, **2**: 106, **3**: 168, 446, 447, 543, **4**: 414, **5**: 130, 190, **6**: 45, 632, **7**: 58, 175, **8**: 681, **9**: 124, 392, **10**: 309, **14**: 304, **21**: 363, 490, **22**: 329, **23**: 67, **24**: 60, 327, 607
- Rittenhouse, David, *An Oration, Delivered...before the American Philosophical Society*, **3**: 14
- Ritzema, Rudolphus:
 appointed colonel of New York troops, **3**: 383-84, 459
 mentioned, **5**: 425
- Rivington, James:
 newspaper boycotted, **1**: 19
 described, **1**: 202
 violates Association, **1**: 415, 416
 printing press destroyed, **2**: 394, 427
 publishes forged Washington letters, **9**: 596
 publishes intercepted letters, **15**: 22, **16**: 291, 316, 340, 353, 360, 365, 368, 370, 374, 383, 517, 601, 617, 652, **17**: 129, 130-31, 141, 147-48, 177, 223-25, 244, 260, 301, 317, 329, 426, 432, 436, 437, 439-42, 446, 494, 520, 553, 558, 561-65, 568-69, 574, **18**: 42-44, 195

Rivington, James—*continued*

reports surrender of Charleston, **15**: 233-35
 mentioned, **1**: 113, 290, 322, 325, 359, 367, 398, **2**: 437, **3**: 38, **10**: 503, 585, **11**: 263, 318, 320, **12**: 183, 304, 468, 473, 475, 489, **13**: 36, 122, 123, 139, 141, 249, 408, 451, 525, **14**: 489, **15**: 97, 200, 238, 239, 253, 256, 281, 312, 324, 325, **16**: 83, 179, 221, 502, 523, 538, 540, 569, 572, 673, 676, 701, **17**: 80, 109, 110, 154, 327, 367, 407, 476, 492, 517, **18**: 54, 80, 81, 88, 387, 519, 522, 587, 589, 648, **19**: 49, 83, 321, 372, 483, 597, 784, **20**: 438, 439, 440, 456, 471, 515, 519, **22**: 688, **25**: 127, 649
Rivington's New York Gazetteer, **1**: 202, 203
 Roach, Francis, **8**: 560
 Roach, Joseph, *Hampden* inquiry, **8**: 251-52
 Roach, Patrick, pardoned, **12**: 109
 Robbins, Edward, recommends Richard Soderstrom, **22**: 316
Roberdeau, Daniel (Pennsylvania):
 identified, **1**: 35
 letters from, **6**: 478, 549, **7**: 9, 129, **8**: 41, 103, 121, 173, 175, 214, 216, 220, 242, 268, 274, 286, 340, 378, 385, 473, 482, 497, 606, 625, 659, 669, 694, **9**: 65, 123, 156, 163, 284, 285, 313, 779, **10**: 23, 38, 39, **11**: 170, 191, 264, 386, 394, 478, 524, **12**: 18, 26, 69, 83
 letters to, **3**: 337, **4**: 231, 409, 454
 contracts with secret committee, **3**: 298
 moderates Philadelphia town meeting, **4**: 41, 55
 commands flying camp, **5**: 8
 attendance at Congress, **6**: xx, 478-79, **7**: xix, 262, **8**: xxi, **9**: xxi, 780, **10**: xxi, **11**: xxii, **12**: xxi
 elected to Congress, **6**: xx, 144, **7**: xix, **8**: xxi, **9**: xxi, **10**: xxi, **11**: xxii, **12**: xxi
 recommends Du Plessis, **7**: 9
 on morality of Continental troops, **7**: 129-30
 recommends appointment of chaplains, **7**: 129-31
 committee on publishing Bible, **7**: 311-12
 debates northern command, **7**: 382, 388
 committee on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7**: 402
 on Gen. Arnold's seniority, **7**: 459
 characterized, **8**: 86
 protests Continental infringement of Pennsylvania authority, **8**: 103-4, 659-60
 seeks shoes, **8**: 121
 on fiscal policy, **8**: 122
 on George Morgan inquiry, **8**: 214
 borrows books, **8**: 242, 268
 on frontier defense, **8**: 287
 committee at Lancaster, **8**: 378, 385-86
 on supply deficiencies, **8**: 482-83

urges purchasing reform, **8**: 607
 and Thomas Conway, **8**: 657
 recommends deputy commissaries, **8**: 660
 committee on commissary reform, **8**: 669
 committee on oaths, **9**: xxiii
 votes, **9**: 10
 on provisions crisis, **9**: 156-57
 lead mining activities, **9**: 780, **10**: 23, **11**: 191-93
 accounts, **10**: 38
 recommends Elizabeth Ferguson, **11**: 264
 remarries, **11**: 386
 mentioned, **1**: 437, **2**: 49, **3**: 434, 616, **4**: 18, 99, 137, 205, 460, **7**: 568, **8**: 27, 71, 182, 185, 380, 395, 397, **9**: 34, 131, 243, 379, 688, 720, **11**: 395, 515, **13**: 582, **14**: 483, **17**: 97, **18**: 400, **25**: 576
 Roberdeau, Elizabeth, **8**: 86
 Roberdeau, Jane Milligan (Mrs. Daniel), **11**: 386
 Roberdeau, Mary Bostwick (Mrs. Daniel):
 death, **6**: 549-50, **7**: 9, 129
 mentioned, **1**: 35, 438, **8**: 86, **11**: 386
 Roberson, Mr., **15**: 522
 Roberts, Mr., **20**: 159
 Roberts, Charles, **5**: 181
 Roberts, John:
 executed, **8**: 510, **12**: 252
 mentioned, **8**: 509
 Roberts, Owen, **13**: 525
 Roberts, Richard Brooke, **13**: 522, **14**: 13
 Robertson, Col., **25**: 504
 Robertson, Mr., **19**: 169, 536, 589
 Robertson, Charles, **5**: 638
 Robertson, James (British general):
 identified, **20**: 81
 letter to, **20**: 81
 mentioned, **3**: xxv, 26, 201, 335, **6**: 145, 363, **14**: 489, **17**: 415, **18**: 397, 640, 641, **23**: 267
 Robertson, James (commander, *Independence* and *William*), **5**: 609, 636, 651, **11**: 9
 Robertson, James (North Carolina), **24**: 67
 Robertson, John, **5**: 149
 Robertson, William, **24**: 261
 Robertson, William, *History of America*, **23**: 261
 Robeson, Andrew:
 identified, **6**: 147
 mentioned, **25**: 633
 Robeson, William, and loss of *Lafayette*, **18**: 644, **24**: 336
 Robin, Claude C., *New Travels Through North-America*, **20**: 530
Robin Hood (ship), **20**: 521
 Robinson, Capt., **12**: 56, 218, **17**: 501
 Robinson, Mr., **2**: 452, **4**: 681, **8**: 558, **12**: 196, **21**: 417, **23**: 423
 Robinson, Mrs., exchange proposed, **5**: 454
 Robinson, Andrew, **9**: 740

Robinson, Beverley:

- Vermont overtures, **17**: 529-30
- mentioned, **15**: 522, **18**: 266
- Robinson, Daniel, **18**: 578, 588
- Robinson, Donald L., *Slavery in the Structure of American Politics*, **7**: 309
- Robinson, Edward F., "Continental Treasury Administration, 1775-1781," **3**: 636, **14**: 169, **15**: 412
- Robinson, Ephraim, **19**: 87
- Robinson, Hardy, **13**: 239
- Robinson, Ichabod, letter to, **5**: 317
- Robinson, Isaiah:
 - letters to, **5**: 348, **6**: 612, 621, **7**: 18
 - marine committee instructions, **5**: 348, **6**: 612-13, 621-22, **7**: 18-19
 - charged with truce flag violation, **9**: 391
 - mentioned, **4**: 371, **5**: 220, 352, 359, 367, 645, 649, 658, 674, 684, **6**: 42, 205, 611
- Robinson, James:
 - identified, **6**: 506
 - letters to, **6**: 440, 506
 - instructed by marine committee, **6**: 440, 506
 - mentioned, **5**: 348, 352, 358, 361, **6**: 114
- Robinson, Moses:
 - Vermont agent to Congress, **14**: 384, **25**: 673
 - mentioned, **14**: 393, 437, **18**: 430, 436
- Robinson, Thomas (Delaware loyalist), **9**: 86
- Robinson, Thomas (Pennsylvania):
 - and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 368
 - mentioned, **8**: 240, **11**: 122
- Robinson, William (Pennsylvania), **25**: 504
- Robinson, William (Virginia):
 - rescued, **2**: 535-37
 - mentioned, **3**: 107
- Robison, Mr., **10**: 199
- Robison, Alexander, released from prison, **18**: 250
- Robust* (H.M.S.), **18**: 78, 80, 81
- Rochambeau, Donatien Marie Joseph de Vimeur, vicomte de, mentioned, **17**: 256, 264
- Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste-Donatien de Vimeur, comte de:
 - letters to, **15**: 594, 604, **17**: 135, **18**: 11, 174, **19**: 526
 - commends American troops, **15**: 580, 613
 - thanked by Congress, **15**: 595, 605
 - confers with Washington, **16**: 91, 181, **17**: 257, 263-64, 273, 477, **18**: 640-41, 651
 - prepares Virginia expedition, **17**: 33-34
 - letters intercepted, **17**: 347
 - plans Yorktown campaign, **17**: 477
 - marches to Virginia, **18**: 4-7, 14-15
 - commended by Congress, **18**: 11, 174, **19**: 526-27, **20**: 206
 - salutes Congress, **18**: 24
 - redeploys French troops, **19**: 123, 551

announces French troop withdrawal, **19**: 496

mentioned, **6**: xxiii, **10**: 440, **15**: 253, 526, 531, 582, 587, 589, 606, 611, **16**: 99, 157, 536, 694, 698, 711, 726, **17**: 142, 283, 383, 394, **18**: 57, 328, 342, 380, 644, 660, **19**: 34, 370, 436, 445, 504, 516, 785, **20**: 169, **21**: 287

Roche, Maj., **2**: 390

Roche, John:

identified, **5**: 348

plan for constructing sloop approved, **5**: 347-48

criticized, **6**: 145

character questioned, **6**: 461-62

denied command of *Ranger*, **7**: 102, 217-18

mentioned, **4**: 54, **5**: 177, 223, 344, 354, **6**: 624, **7**: 67, 95, 96, **9**: 375, 776, **11**: 38, 78, **25**: 597

Roche, John F., *Joseph Reed*, **9**: 61, 243, **10**: 351, **11**: 53, **12**: 144, **16**: 549

Rochefermoy, Mathieu Alexis de:

examines Delaware River forts, **5**: 522

recalled, **7**: 401-2

on evacuation of Ticonderoga, **7**: 418, 438, 447

mentioned, **6**: 160, 538, **8**: 309, **9**: 219

Rochefontaine, chevalier de:

letter to, **18**: 202

promoted, **18**: 202, 213

Rochester, Nathaniel, **14**: 50

Rochford, France, **7**: 56

Rochford, William Henry Nassau De

Zuylestein, 4th earl of, **15**: 586

Rockaway Bridge, N.J., **15**: 369

Rockingham, Charles Watson-Wentworth, 2d marquis of:

death, **19**: 167, 173, 197, 208, 286, 433, 573

mentioned, **3**: 310, **6**: 597, **8**: 544, **19**: 372, 432

Rockingham (schooner), **4**: 56, **5**: 549, **6**: 196

Rockingham County, N.H., justice appointed, **4**: 532

Rocky River, N.C., **25**: 750

Roddick [Fosdick], William, **7**: 611

Roderigue (ship), **12**: 295

Rodgers, John:

letters to, **22**: 550, **23**: 29, **24**: 663

appointed chaplain to Congress, **22**: 309, 550, 581, **23**: 29, **24**: 663, **25**: 776

mentioned, **7**: 130, **22**: 473, 574, **23**: 42, 469

Rodgers (brigantine), **7**: 350

Rodman, Mr., **21**: 484

Rodman, William, **11**: 195

Rodney, Caesar (Delaware):

letters from, **1**: 57, 66, 77, 85, 96, 336, 343, 525, 557, 559, 578, 670, **2**: 8, 72, 151, 399, 400, 409, 451, 515, **3**: 194, 615, 643,

Rodney, Caesar (Delaware)—*continued*

673, 683, 4: 30, 37, 61, 99, 149, 388, 432, 481, 617, 619, 641, 681, 5: 43, 80, 120, 133, 150, 154, 189, 197, 222, 239, 293, 310, 311

letters to, 3: 115, 345, 4: 62, 5: 104, 6: 586, 7: 20, 79, 80, 9: 418, 480, 494, 520, 620, 639, 791, 10: 67, 129, 150, 250, 288, 576, 11: 20, 54, 55, 64, 157, 184, 200, 201, 202, 220, 277, 446, 482, 503, 12: 35, 189, 225, 306, 345, 361, 446, 472, 491, 492, 501, 510, 532, 551, 13: 43, 76, 98, 118, 119, 162, 218, 230, 281, 307, 330, 369, 406, 429, 447, 477, 495, 498, 543, 559, 14: 49, 52, 101, 131, 134, 210, 216, 218, 268, 270, 290, 337, 350, 377, 386, 405, 446, 498, 521, 15: 60, 154, 156, 186, 191, 210, 225, 244, 299, 316, 321, 346, 354, 358, 362, 364, 385, 414, 441, 494, 500, 519, 591, 600, 629, 636, 16: 12, 14, 43, 45, 67, 74, 137, 153, 161, 208, 225, 263, 292, 297, 330, 341, 345, 410, 477, 580, 593, 615, 627, 687, 723, 17: 5, 7, 34, 58, 74, 81, 136, 138, 155, 170, 174, 195, 235, 249, 267, 283, 285, 286, 302, 319, 322, 324, 354, 355, 394, 398, 403, 481, 525, 559, 18: 38, 62, 68, 86, 178, 200, 20: 14, 25: 645, 654

attendance at Congress, 1: xxvii, 2: xvii, 8, 3: xvii, 4: xvi, 388, 5: xvii

elected to Congress, 1: xxvii, 2: xvii, 3: xvii, 4: xvi, 5: xvii, 8: xvii, 9: xvii, 10: xvii, 11: xviii, 18: xvii, 340, 19: xix, 20: xviii, 21: xviii

described, 1: 8-9

arrives in Philadelphia, 1: 57, 4: 388

describes delegates, 1: 58

health, 1: 58, 2: 8, 4: 481

reports Boston intelligence, 1: 77

comments on response to Boston alarm, 1: 85-86

reports on Lexington and Concord, 1: 343-44

dines at City Tavern, 1: 358

describes military uniforms, 1: 526

committee of claims, 2: 58

on Delaware elections, 2: 72

on sale of slaves, 3: 615-16

urges assumption of government in Delaware, 3: 673-74

letters, illustrated, 4: xxvi, 387

on assuming government, 4: 61-62

letter lost, 4: 100

votes for declaring independence, 4: 388

on Delaware internal affairs, 4: 432-33, 617-19

on elections in Kent County, 4: 681-82

on Delaware quorum requirement, 5: 80

on Delaware politics, 5: 133-34, 311

on power of Delaware convention, 5: 150-51

on service as delegate, 5: 151, 311

orders sloop sold, 5: 189, 222

on New England troops, 5: 239

returns home, 5: 310-11

not reelected delegate, 5: 311, 555

asked to assist arms salvage, 6: 586-87, 653

attendance desired, 9: 85, 365

on Continental infringement of Delaware sovereignty, 9: 337

elected president of Delaware, 9: 365-66, 400

seeks release of Thomas White, 12: 448, 13: 330

requests instructions on embargo extension, 13: 429

protests property seizure by Pulaski's soldiers, 25: 645

mentioned, 1: 34, 173, 204, 346, 7: 376, 400, 599, 665, 9: 87, 688, 13: 315, 17: xxvii, 18: 174, 20: 698, 25: 698

Rodney, Elizabeth Fisher (Mrs. Thomas):

letters to, 2: 8, 17: 3

mentioned, 2: 451, 517

Rodney, George:

West Indies operations, 15: 165, 200, 395, 503-4, 17: 296

reinforces British fleet, 16: 92-94, 96-97, 101-2, 109

prepares Chesapeake expedition, 16: 99

captures St. Eustatius, 17: 86, 155

mentioned, 15: 438, 510, 511, 530, 16: 78, 83, 90, 111, 112, 187, 196, 331, 335, 336, 344, 513, 17: 184, 251, 358, 501, 503, 506, 517, 532, 545, 554, 18: 170, 216, 372, 395, 400, 406, 466, 509, 522, 532, 559, 575, 578, 611, 662, 19: 27, 79, 113, 167, 173, 233, 274, 25: 712

Rodney, Thomas (Delaware):

identified, 1: 58

diary, 16: 742, 17: 3, 6, 10, 17, 27, 34, 35, 145, 149, 152, 153, 162, 165, 169, 23: 256, 262, 266

notes, 17: 36, 23: 300

letters from, 17: 3, 7, 58, 319, 324, 346, 394

letters to, 1: 57, 66, 77, 85, 96, 336, 343, 525, 559, 578, 670, 2: 8, 72, 151, 399, 400, 409, 451, 515, 3: 194, 615, 643, 683, 4: 30, 37, 61, 99, 149, 388, 432, 481, 617, 619, 641, 681, 5: 43, 80, 133, 189, 222, 239, 293, 9: 439, 13: 282, 314, 16: 742, 17: 105, 139, 18: 19, 24: 90

elected to Delaware Assembly, 2: 151, 153

favours assuming government, 4: 62-63

letter quoted, 4: 62-63

attendance at Congress, 16: xviii, 668, 742, 17: xix, 147, 321, 18: xvii, 23: xix, 302, 647

Rodney, Thomas (Delaware)—*continued*

- elected to Congress, **16**: xviii, **17**: xix, **18**: xvii, **21**: xviii, **23**: xix, **24**: xix
 - sketch of, **17**: xxvii
 - celebrates ratification of confederation, **17**: 3
 - on voting requirements under confederation, **17**: 17-19, 27-
 - opposes augmenting congressional power, **17**: 27
 - characterizes congressional colleagues, **17**: 36-39
 - on fiscal policy, **17**: 36, 59, 145-6, 149-51
 - attendance sought, **17**: 139, **24**: 89
 - reviews congressional service, **17**: 169, 395-96
 - on foreign affairs, **17**: 319-20, 324-26
 - defends Benjamin Franklin, **17**: 321
 - taunts Virginia delegates, **17**: 326
 - lodgings, **23**: 267
 - mentioned, **1**: 78, **3**: 675, **4**: xxvi, **10**: 130
- Rodney, William, **1**: 343
- Rodríguez Campomanes y Perez, Pedro, conde de Campomanes, recommended for American Philosophical Society membership, **21**: 3-4
- Roebuck* (H.M.S.), **3**: 315, 491, 512, 575, 599, 608, 641, 643, 644, **4**: 12, 33, 62, 91, 154, **5**: 613, 646, 684, **6**: 49, 168, 189, 219, 225, 255, **7**: 113, 117, **8**: 155, 159, 161, 164, 213, **10**: 249, 256, 260, 262, 265, **14**: 334, 456, 542, **15**: 52, 57, **17**: 181, 184, **25**: 573
- Roelker, William G., ed., *Benjamin Franklin and Catharine Ray Greene*, **1**: 501-2
- Roelker, William G., and Collins, Clarkson A., "Patrol of Narragansett Bay," **2**: 181
- Roger, Nicolas, **7**: 175
- Rogers, Maj., **9**: 470
- Rogers, Mr., **7**: 628
- Rogers, David, **13**: 257
- Rogers, John (author), advice to his children, **25**: 50
- Rogers, John (Maryland)**:
- letters from, **2**: 534, **3**: 248, 303, 582, **4**: 192, 321
 - attendance at Congress, **2**: xviii, 503, 534, **3**: xviii, **4**: xvii
 - elected to Congress, **2**: xviii, 534, **3**: xviii, **4**: xvii, 54
 - cannon committee, **3**: 187
 - obtains leave of absence, **3**: 308
 - health, **3**: 582
 - promises to attend Congress, **3**: 582
 - withdraws from Congress, **4**: 47, 53
 - resents criticism by Virginia Convention, **4**: 192
 - seeks instructions on independence, **4**: 192-93, 223
 - letter quoted, **4**: 207
 - certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4**: 271-74

presence in Congress on July Fourth confirmed, **4**: 384

returns home, **4**: 456

not reelected to Congress, **4**: 497

mentioned, **4**: 59, **18**: 489

Rogers, Nicholas, **9**: 175, 211, **10**: 707, **12**: 418

Rogers, Philip, **7**: 61, 62

Rogers, Robert:

identified, **2**: 39

imprisoned, **2**: 39, **4**: 333-34, 366, **25**: 579

meets with John Adams and Samuel

Adams, **2**: 39-40

paroled, **2**: 44-45

escapes, **4**: 358, 430, 459, **25**: 580

captured, **16**: 571-72, 574

mentioned, **2**: 45, **4**: 396, 420, **5**: 390, 396, 465, **13**: 9

Rogers, Samuel:

proposes road to Nova Scotia, **12**: 306

mentioned, **11**: 533

Rogers, William (commander sloop *Montgomery*):

letter to, **6**: 248

captured prize disputed, **6**: 115-16, 173, 437-38, 595

convoys troops to eastern shore Maryland, **6**: 248, 314

instructed by marine committee, **6**: 248

mentioned, **7**: 173

Rogers, William (Rhode Island), **18**: 172, **20**: 725, 729, 731

Roider, Earl A., "William Lee," **11**: 34

Rollin, Charles, **7**: 452

Romaine, Dr., **19**: 340, 379

Roman Catholics. *See* Catholics, Roman

Romanet, François-Adrien de:

returns to France, **8**: 273

mentioned, **8**: 310

Romans, Bernard:

Hudson River fortification plans, **2**: 127

directs construction of Highlands fortification, **2**: 377-78

appointed artillery captain, **3**: 488

recommended to Gen. Schuyler, **3**: 488

mentioned, **3**: 31, 38, 90, 242, 252

Romans, Bernard, *A Concise Natural History of East and West Florida*, **16**: 566

Romans (New Testament), quoted, **19**: 267

Romayne, Nicholas:

and North Carolina tobacco contract, **23**: 329, **24**: 3, 69

mentioned, **22**: 110, **23**: 349, **24**: 323

Rome, George:

identified, **1**: 493

mentioned, **1**: 492

Rome, Italy:

trade with, **21**: 461

mentioned, **6**: 10, **11**, **21**: 94, **22**: 243, **24**: 282

Romeo and Juliet (Shakespeare), quoted, **7**: 615, **12**: 354

Romulus (French frigate), 17: 67, 19: 436, 674, 692

Romulus (H.M.S.):

captured, 17: 13-14, 21, 24, 141, 166

mentioned, 13: 334, 17: 7, 9

Rooney, John, 25: 37

Roosevelt, Mr., 13: 222, 17: 535, 19: 396, 24: 64

Roosevelt, Isaac:

letters to, 22: 419, 487

on rations contract award, 22: 419-20, 487-88, 23: 50

Root, Capt., 14: 284

Root, Mr., 1: 458, 16: 464, 504

Root, Ephraim, letter to, 25: 721

Root, Jesse (Connecticut):

memorial, 17: 134

letters from, 11: 348, 411, 12: 51, 324, 13: 143, 384, 397, 398, 413, 441, 447, 478, 484, 489, 516, 541, 572, 14: 34, 36, 66, 135, 142, 165, 188, 227, 16: 482, 504, 572, 603, 612, 638, 640, 689, 690, 695, 728, 17: 63, 85, 86, 87, 125, 18: 504, 519, 528, 668, 673, 19: 38, 51, 25: 656, 663, 721

letters to, 13: 13, 76, 14: 5, 25: 658

attendance at Congress, 11: xviii, 348, 12: xvi, 13: xvi, 14: xviii, 16: xvii, 17: xix, 18: xvii, 504, 19: xix, 25: 657

elected to Congress, 11: xviii, 12: xvi, 13: xvi, 14: xviii, 15: xvii, 16: xvii, 17: xix, 18: xvii, 19: xix, 20: xviii, 25: xviii

board of war, 11: 169, 365

committee of conference, 11: 376, 541

committee on Continental appeals jurisdiction, 11: 517

and Benedict Arnold inquiry, 12: 143

committee on appeals, 12: 186, 207, 233, 13: 377, 428, 476, 14: 136, 155-56, 160, 191

committee to confer with Pennsylvania, 12: 260

committee on general officers, 12: 425

portrait, 13: xxvi, 399

Vermont committee, 13: 13, 18, 76, 103, 143, 199, 271, 25: 657

confers with Washington, 13: 384, 398

on fiscal policy, 13: 414, 16: 506, 639-41, 17: 35, 63

superintending committee, 13: 441, 448, 517, 572, 14: 34, 66, 135, 165, 227

committee on *Active* appeal, 14: 6

confers with Pennsylvania Council, 14: 67

committee on officers' pay, 14: 78, 212

drafts thanksgiving proclamation, 14: 101

congressional credentials expire, 14: 142

Wyoming dispute committee, 16: 444

on foreign affairs, 16: 505

recommends Continental impost, 16: 506

explains Pennsylvania mutiny, 16: 572-73

proposes administrative reorganization of Congress, 16: 573

debates voting requirements under confederation, 17: 17-19

sketch of, 17: 37

committee on depreciation pay, 17: 82

urges payment of Robert Niles' accounts, 17: 134

returns home, 17: 136, 19: 89, 146

and Silas Deane's apostasy, 18: 195

death of daughter, 18: 519

envoy to the northern states, 18: 529, 534, 536, 541, 546, 563, 583, 585, 616, 642

committee on foreign dispatches, 18: 535

agent in Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, 18: 563, 613-16, 642, 669

debates half pay, 18: 689, 693-95

votes, 19: 31, 46

on Spanish alliance proposal, 19: 33

on troop quotas, 19: 39

on peace commissioners' instructions, 19: 40

and Trenton trial, 19: 399, 576

committee of commerce, 25: 720

mentioned, 7: 276, 277, 278, 314, 11: 256, 394, 395, 458, 486, 515, 516, 520, 13: 17, 21, 166, 567, 583, 14: 3, 7, 144, 184, 15: 468, 490, 16: 584, 17: 84, 90, 420, 18: 451, 587, 19: 207, 208, 22: 44, 56

Root, Mary Baker (Mrs. Jesse), 17: 19

Rope, 6: 337

Roper, Mr., 19: 431

Roper, Joseph, 7: 610

Rose, Mr., 21: 22

Rose, Alexander:

clothing purchases, 9: 703

travels to New England, 25: 598

mentioned, 5: 641, 642, 704, 6: 86, 8: 622, 9: 110, 11: 36

Rose, Amos, pardoned, 7: 600

Rose, John, "Journal of a Volunteer Expedition to Sandusky...1782," 24: 418

Rose (H.M.S.), 2: 181, 3: 201, 5: 34, 10: 249, 260, 262

Rose (schooner), 5: 413

Rose (ship), 9: 524

Roseanna (schooner), 8: 269

Rosenthal, Albert, 1: xxxv, 2: xxvii, 3: xxiii, xxiv, 11: xxvi, 15: xxv, xxviii, xxix, 16: xxviii, 19: xxx, 20: xxiv, xxviii, 21: xxx, 22: xxx, xxxii, xxxiii, xxxv, 24: xxxi, xxxii

Rosenthal, Gustavus baron de (alias Dr. John Rose):

identified, 20: 27, 24: 418

letters to, 24: 413, 25: 280

and Society of the Cincinnati, 24: 415, 25: 280

land interests, 24: 417-18

See also Rose, John

Rosenthal, Max, 7: xxiii, 11: xxx, 17: xxx, 19: xxvii, xxx, 20: xxv, xxvi, 21: xxxi, 23: xxvii, xxviii, 24: xxx, 25: xxix

Ross, Maj., 25: 418

Ross, Mr., 5: 148, 305, 17: 179

Ross, Alexander:

seeks to visit Lord Dunmore, 3: 303

arrested, 3: 540-42

Ross, David (Maryland):

attendance at Congress, 24: xxi, 135, 485,

672, 675-76, 25: xix, 540-45

elected to Congress, 24: xxi, 25: xix

leaves Congress, 25: 113

Ross, David (Virginia):

letter to, 18: 405

negotiates tobacco contract, 18: 563-64

mentioned, 17: 166, 191, 207, 522, 536,

18: 61, 231, 258, 380, 524, 544, 643, 19:

82, 83, 93, 124, 20: 233, 435

Ross, Elizabeth, 6: 224, 421

Ross, George (Pennsylvania, 1730-1779):

letters from, 1: 421, 430, 457, 491, 502,

578, 598, 621, 665, 2: 16, 28, 357, 5: 313,

384, 385, 446, 449, 547, 549, 616, 6: 147

attendance at Congress, 1: xxxi, 57, 244,

2: xx, 5: xxi, 6: xx

elected to Congress, 1: xxxi, 2: xx, 4: xx,

5: xxi, 6: xx

debates means for restoring American rights, 1: 133

debates nonexportation, 1: 153

debates state of America, 1: 401

on arms and clothing for militia, 1: 430-31

portrait, 2: xxvi, 358

debates secret committee contract, 2: 53

debates Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, 2: 132

debates appointment of field officers, 2: 156

debates outfitting naval vessels, 2: 279

not reelected to Congress, 2: 357

on Pennsylvania constitution, 5: 446

committee to headquarters, 5: 534, 547, 549-50

mobilizes Pennsylvania militia, 5: 616

criticizes Baltimore, 6: 147

holds admiralty court in Philadelphia, 6: 147

described, 6: 192

challenges Continental authority in admiralty appeals, 11: 342

death, 13: 217, 237

mentioned, 1: 265, 267, 315, 316, 319,

323, 641, 2: 76, 320, 4: 438, 455, 652, 5:

56, 646, 8: 698, 10: 573, 15: 37

Ross, George (Pennsylvania council vice president):

letter from, 25: 556

letters to, 24: 606, 25: 495

seeks permission for Lake Erie tract survey, 25: 492, 495

Ross, James, 1: 621, 625, 641, 2: 16, 5: 290, 8: 315

Ross, John:

identified, 5: 259

letters to, 5: 258, 6: 180, 7: 656, 9: 153, 18: 261, 25: 591

contracts with secret committee, 2: 73, 3: 329, 377, 411

described, 2: 76, 6: 176-77

excursion on Delaware River, 2: 76

travels to Europe, 5: 169, 299

and Thomas Morris' misconduct, 8: 475, 478, 480-81

nominated commercial agent in France, 9: 103

committee of commerce instructions, 9: 153

returns from France, 16: 404, 25: 720

mentioned, 1: 624, 3: 619, 6: 179, 304,

305, 7: 270, 8: 685, 697, 9: 90, 119, 120,

121, 739, 10: 354, 364, 367, 385, 618,

640, 11: 8, 12: 87, 183, 421, 13: 408, 16:

140, 659, 726, 17: 531, 18: 343, 372, 548,

612, 648, 20: 12, 553, 24: 332

Ross, Richard, 9: 228, 313, 411, 584, 596, 604, 10: 570, 11: 42

Ross, Robert, 12: 475

Rossie, Jonathan G., *The Politics of Command in the American Revolution*, 4: 407, 419, 534, 5: 227, 357, 6: 487, 8: 331

Rossman, Kenneth, *Thomas Mifflin*, 8: 314, 10: 75

Rosswurm, Steven J., "Arms, Culture, and Class," 12: 522, 13: 111, 14: 16

Roswell, Henry, 19: 384

Rotch, William, petitions for whaling protection, 20: 73

Rothenbourg, Monsr. (Dansig banker), 21: 345

Rotterdam (H.M.S.), 18: 371

Rou rie, marquis de la. *See* Armand-Tuffin,

Charles, marquis de la Rou rie

"Rough Hewer" (Abraham Yates pseudonym), 22: 502, 24: xxx

Row galleys:

delegates' excursion on, 2: 76-79

considered for Boston Harbor defense, 2: 143

mentioned, 2: 52

Rowan, Capt., 9: 524

Rowan, David, 19: 677

Rowe, Benjamin, 10: 225

Rowe, Elizabeth Singer, 18: 592

Rowe, Gail S., "The Longchamps Affair (1784-86), the Law of Nations, and the Shaping of Early American Foreign Policy," 21: 657, 22: 222

Rowe, Gail S., "Power, Justice, and Foreign Relations in the Confederation Period. The Marbois-Longchamps Affair," 22: 222

Rowe, Gail S., *Thomas McKean, The Shaping of an American Republicanism*, 7: 575, 10: 237, 11: 390, 17: 431, 18: 341

- Rowe, Gail S., "Travail of John McKinly," **7**: 665
- Rowe, John:
 letters to, **8**: 201, **20**: 652
Phoenix agent, **8**: 203
 and Massachusetts corresponding committee, **20**: 493, **21**: 216
 mentioned, **9**: 138, **11**: 38, 78
- Rowell, Mr., **14**: 302
- "Rowland" (Richard Henry Lee pseudonym), **12**: 550, **13**: 341, 379, 380, 434, 570, **14**: 70
- Rowland, Mr., **22**: 646
- Rowland, Charles, **14**: 218
- Rowland, Thomas, proposed invention, **8**: 71
- Roxburg, Alexander, **16**: 10
- Roxburgh, Rev., slain by British, **6**: 269-70
- Royal American Gazette*, **7**: 483
- Royal Exchange* (ship), **25**: 597
- Royal Fensible Americans, **2**: 248
- Royal Gazette*, **11**: 320, **12**: xxviii, 182, 473, 475, **13**: 141, 408, **14**: 489
- Royal George* (H.M.S.), **19**: 336, 347
- Royal Gift (Spanish jackass), **22**: 664
- Royal Highland Emigrants:
 captured, **3**: 169-70, 172, 182, 188
 seek parole, **3**: 518
 mentioned, **3**: 110
- Royal Oak* (H.M.S.), **17**: 67, **25**: 701
- Royal Savage* (Continental schooner), **3**: 567, **4**: 25, 87
- Royal Society, **19**: 616
- Royalton, Vt., **16**: 673, **17**: 225, 244
- Royster, Charles, *A Revolutionary People at War*, **9**: 582
- Rubincam, Milton, "A Memoir of the Life of William Barton," **25**: 731
- Rubsamen, Jacob, **2**: 504, 506, **3**: 449
- Ruby* (H.M.S.), **18**: 68
- Rucker, John:
 bankruptcy rumored, **24**: 353
 mentioned, **24**: 234
- Ruckless, Isaac, **4**: 686
- Rudd, Dr., **18**: 343
- Rudolph, Mr., **5**: 690
- Rudolph, John:
 recruits dragoons, **9**: 515
 mentioned, **14**: 309
- Rudolph, Michael:
 promoted, **13**: 575
 mentioned, **14**: 309
- Ruffhead, Owen, *A Complete Index to the Statutes at Large*, **23**: 386
- Rugeley, Henry:
 captured, **16**: 516
 mentioned, **16**: 483, 507, 603
- Ruggles, Nathaniel, **17**: 60
- Ruggles, Timothy, **4**: 654
- Rum:
 interstate trade, **6**: 185, 499
 price, **6**: 210, 241, 267, **7**: 81, 104, 206, 365, 424, 432, 455, 470, 477, 517, 568, 581, 655, **8**: 99, 490, **9**: 4, **14**: 25, 495, **18**: 280, **19**: 209, **25**: 678
 substitutes sought, **8**: 292, 418
 purchases halted, **12**: 86
 in-kind quotas of, **14**: 427
 annual army estimate of, **16**: 534
 taxation of, **20**: 46
 Virginia duty on, **24**: 638
 mentioned, **6**: 303, **8**: 531, **9**: 688, **10**: 210, 220, 257, 308, **11**: 10, **12**: 186, 191, 333, **13**: 129, 440, 471, **14**: 3, 6, 34, 36, 216, 227, 444, **15**: 84, 227, 229, 305, 329, 345, 352, 367, 376, 461, 492, **16**: 201, 206, 217, 286, 290, 301, **19**: 90, 490, 752, 774, **20**: 389, **21**: 26, 506, **25**: 450-51
- Rumford, Jonathan:
 Jean Holker agent, **13**: 110
 mentioned, **4**: 156, **12**: 501
- Rumsdale, Aquilla, *Houston v. Olmsted* appeal, **11**: 341-42
- Rumsey, Benjamin (Maryland):**
 letters from, **5**: 478, 536, 617, **6**: 554, 604, 668, **7**: 6, 10, 23, **8**: 231
 attendance at Congress, **5**: xviii, 617, **6**: xvii, **7**: xvi, **8**: xviii
 elected to Congress, **5**: xviii, 537, **6**: xvii, 379, **7**: xvi, **8**: xviii
 letter quoted, **5**: 435-36
 on enlistment bounties, **5**: 479
 Maryland committee on officers and troops, **5**: 479, 536-37, 618
 on impending attack on Philadelphia, **5**: 618
 affirms dignity of Maryland Council of Safety, **5**: 619
 plans to march with Maryland militia, **5**: 619
 letters illustrated, **6**: xxvii, 605
 urged to attend Congress, **6**: 149
 leaves Congress, **6**: 379
 committee on loyalism in Maryland and Delaware, **6**: 606
 and James Nicholson's dispute with Maryland, **7**: 6-7, 118
 requests officers' commissions, **7**: 10, 23-24
 marine committee, **7**: 118
 recommends Maryland officers, **8**: 232
 committee on *Swain v. Newman*, **25**: 620
 mentioned, **5**: 526, 602, 614, **7**: 545, 628, 629, **8**: 93, 325
- Rumsey, Charles, **6**: 354, **7**: 545
- Rumsey, James:
 promotes steamboat navigation, **22**: 65, 205
 mentioned, **20**: 400
- Runyan, Rev., and Baptist revival, **23**: 293
- Runyon, John, **22**: 424

Rush, Benjamin (Pennsylvania):

notes, **4**: 598, **5**: 577, **6**: 217, 252, 274, 323, 339, 378, 557

letters from, **4**: 473, 527, 528, 530, 537, 582, **5**: 75, 168, 182, 198, 234, 262, 337, 365, 428, 563, 628, 639, 665, 705, **6**: 143, 168, 183, 244, 259, 271, 346, **25**: 582

letters to, **4**: 325, **5**: 342, 511, **6**: 294, 310, 8: 474, 541, **9**: 12, 379, **20**: 373, 381, 407, 448, 733, **21**: 282, 552, 595, **22**: 132, 148, 154, 168, 524, **23**: 63, 80, 119, 148, 230, 235, 262, 514, **25**: 187, 211, 233, 306, 470, 482, 493, 497

described, **2**: 50, **4**: 521-22

excursion on Delaware River, **2**: 76

attendance at Congress, **4**: xx, 530, **5**: xxi, **6**: xx, **25**: 582

elected to Congress, **4**: xx, 521, 527-28, **5**: xxi, **6**: xx

letter quoted, **4**: 91

seeks Richard Henry Lee's support on Pennsylvania government, **4**: 91-92

debates articles of confederation, **4**: 443-44, 592-93, 598-602

on effects of declaring independence, **4**: 473-74, **6**: 557

on inevitability of war, **4**: 474

opposes excluding clergy from legislatures, **4**: 474

praises Col. Arnold and Gen. Montgomery, **4**: 474

on serving as delegate, **4**: 527-30

medical practice, **4**: 529

remuneration as delegate, **4**: 529

committee on Canadian petitioners, **4**: 537

on character of Congress, **4**: 582

speaks on state representation and voting in Congress, **4**: 598-602

autobiography quoted, **5**: 103, 113, 578

opposes meeting with Lord Howe, **5**: 113

praises John Adams, **5**: 183

on evacuation of New York City, **5**: 198-99

on Pennsylvania constitution, **5**: 235

on promotion of officers, **5**: 262-63

praises Benedict Arnold, **5**: 365

relates Benjamin Franklin anecdote, **5**: 365

urges John Dickinson to active duty, **5**: 563

forwards mercenaries' desertion plan, **5**: 628

serves with Pennsylvania militia, **5**: 629

proposes privateering curb, **5**: 640

on condition of army, **5**: 666

portrait, **6**: xxiv, 324

arrives at Baltimore, **6**: 143

describes Baltimore, **6**: 143, 184

superseded as delegate, **6**: 143-44

recommends Ebenezer Finley, **6**: 168-69

on New England convention, **6**: 218

favors Congress' return to Philadelphia, **6**: 244-45

favors raising loan office interest rates, **6**: 245, 259, 346

medical committee, **6**: 271-72

debates price regulations, **6**: 274-75, 277

debates appointing general officers, **6**: 323

debates proposed conference with Gen. Lee, **6**: 339-40

opposes currency emissions, **6**: 346

on representation in Congress, **6**: 346

assesses British objectives, **6**: 557-58

assesses Washington's leadership, **6**: 558

on military hygiene, **6**: 669-70

criticizes Pennsylvania constitution, **7**: 167-68

dispute with William Shippen, **8**: 515, 612, 650, 671, **9**: 379, **16**: 413

ordered to testify in Congress, **8**: 541

resigns as physician general, **9**: 13

urges Philadelphia attack, **9**: 13

health, **10**: 704

"Leonidas" letter, **13**: 141

offers Princeton tract to Congress, **20**: 382

denounces Congress' flight from Philadelphia, **20**: 408, 448-51

on Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 536-37

promotes Dickinson College, **20**: 733-34

Dickinson College trustee, **21**: 480, 553, 595, **22**: 132, 148-49, 168

delivers American Philosophical Society oration, **23**: 64, 231

mentioned, **1**: 10, 69, 85, 87, **3**: xxvii, 217, 349, 422, 508, **4**: 331, 492, 532, **5**: 19, 71, 425, 445, 525, **6**: 296, 351, **7**: 162, **9**: 56, 89, **10**: 649, **13**: 466, 582, 583, **18**: 136, 325, **19**: 597, 633, 761, 777, **20**: xxvi, 147, 355, **21**: xxx, 259, 262, **22**: 161, **23**: 173, **25**: 505, 742

Rush, Benjamin (Pennsylvania), *Autobiography of Benjamin Rush* (Corner, ed.), **3**: 350, **4**: 671, **5**: 578

Rush, Benjamin (Pennsylvania), *Considerations upon the Present Test-Law of Pennsylvania*, **22**: 207

Rush, Benjamin (Pennsylvania), *Letters of Benjamin Rush* (Butterfield, ed.), **4**: 530, **5**: 366

Rush, Jacob:

identified, **3**: 350

appointed John Hancock's secretary, **3**: 349

maintains journals of Congress, **6**: 433

Weyman v. Arthur appeal, **8**: 191-93

resigns as deputy secretary of Congress, **9**: 90

confers with congressional committee, **19**: 450-52

Rush, Jacob—*continued*

mentioned, **3**: 343, 379, 381, 438, 502, 541, 542, 549, 562, 574, 585, 590, 648, **4**: 8, 9, 132, 145, 190, 201, 214, 215, 258, 267, 276, 285, 308, 327, 335, 336, 358, 386, 393, 398, 407, 409, 431, 438, 448, 461, 462, 480, 490, 578, 589, 606, 648, 649, **5**: 14, 125, 231, 290, 304, 326, 364, 384, 435, 438, 445, 450, 455, 460, 497, 527, 534, 547, 561, 572, 643, 644, 678, 679, 680, **6**: 7, 22, 40, 41, 83, 98, 107, 109, 118, 121, 123, 127, 131, 140, 141, 142, 143, 159, 160, 164, 165, 227, 350, 352, 366, 368, 431, 450, 453, 487, 496, 497, 538, 559, 610, 651, 655, 674, 675, **7**: 22, 63, 136, 192, 236, 246, 297, 323, 324, 343, 404, 412, 480, 522, 526, 527, 537, 549, 561, 601, 621, 652, 653, 672, 687, 694, **8**: 48, 56, 72, 91, **11**: 55, **21**: 495

Rush, Julia Stockton (Mrs. Benjamin):

letters to, **4**: 528, 530, **5**: 168, 198, **6**: 143, 183, **25**: 582

mentioned, **4**: 521, **5**: 39, 706

Russel, Col., **9**: 397

Russell, Mr., **1**: 681, **3**: 286, **17**: 260, **20**: 676, **21**: 22, **23**: 379, **24**: 476

Russell, Benjamin, **25**: 26Russell, Ezekiel, **1**: 440Russell, James, **18**: 552Russell, John R., **18**: 552, 593, **19**: 638Russell, Joseph, urges congressional regulation of trade, **22**: 369

Russell, Nathaniel:

letter to, **9**: 70

appointed U.S. attorney for South Carolina, **9**: 70

Russell, Thomas:

petitions Congress, **7**: 88, 99

urges congressional regulation of trade, **22**: 369

mentioned, **17**: 405, **19**: 80, **21**: 56, **22**: 83, 85, 341

Russell, William (Connecticut), **24**: 619Russell, William (Lord), **11**: 56Russell, William (Maryland), western land interests, **11**: 538Russell, William (Pennsylvania), needed as surgeon aboard *Independence*, **6**: 416Russell, William (Rhode Island), endorses constitutional convention, **24**: 334Russell, William (Virginia), and state of Franklin insurrection, **24**: 328Russell (Joseph) & Sons, **6**: 302, 407

Russia:

refuses to aid Great Britain, **3**: 384, 388, 396, 481

favorable to America, **5**: 628

asked to aid Britain, **5**: 655, 661-62, 716

reportedly provides mercenaries to

Britain, **6**: 209, 471-72

sending of mercenaries prevented, **6**: 463, 535, 550, 644

ignores American independence claim, **6**: 512, 514, 516, 522

credit assessed, **6**: 534

relations with Turkey, **6**: 583, 589, 599, 608, 626, **7**: 258, **9**: 461, 467, 474, **10**: 42, 49, **25**: 52

mercenaries sought by Britain, **8**: 63, **11**: 492

commercial relations with U.S. debated, **10**: 6-7, 18

relations with Britain, **12**: 67, 72, 118-19, **14**: 114, **17**: 154-55

congressional envoy to proposed, **13**: 486

mediation proposal reported, **14**: 548

rebuffs Great Britain, **15**: 135, 137, 142

and League of Armed Neutrality, **15**: 485, **16**: 48, 56, 304, 390, 429, 482, **17**: 503, **25**: 713

U.S. minister to appointed, **16**: 451-52, 454, 456, 461, 463, 466, 473, 475, 482, 505, 513, 541

relations with Dutch, **17**: 198, 200, 208

Francis Dana's presentation to, **18**: 469

trade needs, **19**: 287

advisability of trade treaty with debated, **20**: 177-79, 276

bribery custom denounced, **20**: 208

war with Turkey rumored, **20**: 208, **24**:

547, 556, 563, 570-71, 579

and Francis Dana mission, **20**: 335, 534-35, 540, 548-49, 555, 570, 572, 589-90, 632,

21: 174, 176, 193-94, 207, 216, 262

alliance with Austria, **21**: 206, 211, 213, 215-16

threatens Turkish war, **21**: 249, 253, 356, 391

Turkish war averted, **21**: 405, 418, 421

trade with, **21**: 461

trade negotiations with authorized, **22**: 242

viewed as potential threat to Europe, **25**: 73

war with Turkey, **25**: 83, 88, 121

mentioned, **7**: 337, 423, **8**: 445, **9**: 590, **10**: 432, **12**: 42, 85, 102, 118, 119, 136, 279, 372, **13**: 400, 485, **16**: 425, **18**: 401, 472, **20**: 210, **21**: 191, 211, 436, 437, 621, **25**: 774

See also Catherine II

Russians, in Continental Army, **20**: 27

Ruston, Elizabeth, **22**: 241

Ruston, Job, death, **22**: 241

Ruston, John, **22**: 241

Ruston, Louisa, **22**: 241

Ruston, Mary Fisher (Mrs. Thomas), **20**: 355, **21**: 351

Ruston, Sally, **22**: 241

Ruston, Thomas:

identified, **20**: 355

letters to, **20**: 353, **21**: 351, **22**: 7, 240, 330

Rutgers, Anthony, **19**: 242

Rutgers, Henry:

appointed deputy commissary, **12**: 309

seeks arrears of pay, **22**: 427

mentioned, **12**: 271, 301

Rutherford, Gen., **25**: 505

Rutherford, Mr., **9**: 634

Rutherford, Griffith, **4**: 632, **14**: 54, **16**: 35, 43, 46, 750

Rutherford, Mr., **23**: 380

Rutherford, Walter, **22**: 169

Rutland, Thomas, **19**: 93

Rutland, Mass., **17**: 268

Rutledge, Mr.:

debates rules, **1**: 28

debates American rights, **1**: 182

mentioned, **23**: 569

Rutledge, Benjamin (South Carolina):

letters from, **1**: 252, 254, 535, 570, 679, **2**:

389, 462, **3**: 257, **4**: 106, 174, 279, 337,

367, 420, 502, 543, **5**: 25, 137, 226, 230,

294, 355, 360, 362, 447, 454, 469, 476,

482, 483, 487, 524, 532, 538, **25**: 572

letters to, **4**: 339, **18**: 304, 371, 612, **19**: 163

attendance at Congress, **1**: xxxii, **2**: xxi, **3**:

xxi, **4**: xxi, **5**: xxii

elected to Congress, **1**: xxxii, **2**: xxi, **3**: xxi,

4: xxi, **5**: xxii, **6**: xxi, **12**: xxii

described, **1**: 4, 8, 34-35, 168, 236, **2**: 12

on nonexportation, **1**: 104, 153, 253

on nonimportation, **1**: 104, 253

debates Galloway's plan of union, **1**: 111

debates means for restoring American

rights, **1**: 133, 139, 145

criticizes restraint of Congress, **1**: 252-54

leaves Philadelphia, **1**: 254

debates state of America, **1**: 352

debates American defense, **1**: 407

plans army tour, **1**: 610

opposes on adjournment, **1**: 680

debates means of clothing army, **2**: 46

on black soldiers, **2**: 67

debates state of trade, **2**: 109

debates fortification of Hudson River, **2**: 132

debates appointment of field officers, **2**: 156

on prospects for reconciliation, **2**: 390, 463

on independence, **2**: 462-63

opposes Christopher Gadsden, **3**: 21

opposes Benjamin Randolph's petition, **3**: 103

proposes creation of war office, **3**: 148

proposes committee on New York, **3**: 157

debates opening ports, **3**: 267

opposes motion to thank William Smith, **3**: 294

proposes Gen. Lee's appointment to

southern command, **3**: 310-11

confers with Lord Drummond, **3**: 335

marine committee, **3**: 345

motion to send Maj. Hausegger to southern department, **3**: 346

supports Gen. Thomas' appointment, **3**: 346

committee on defense of New York, **3**: 368

debates privateering, **3**: 375

committee on address to people, **4**: 111-12

debates independence, **4**: 160-61

summarizes debate on independence, **4**: 174-75

favors postponing independence question, **4**: 175

board of war, **4**: 216, 256, **5**: 360, 362

committee on confederation, **4**: 251, 338

certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4**: 271-74

attests to Robert Morris' memorandum, **4**: 277

opposes declaring independence, **4**: 337

criticizes Dickinson's draft articles of confederation, **4**: 338

opposes declaring independence, **4**: 347-48, 359

letter quoted, **4**: 490

debates articles of confederation, **4**: 545-46, 569

portrait, **5**: xxiv, 136

on military officer promotions, **5**: 25-26

committee on spies, **5**: 26-27

opposes Esek Hopkins, **5**: 26

on articles of confederation, **5**: 27

favors meeting Lord Howe, **5**: 113, 295

committee to meet with Lord Howe, **5**:

114, 120-24, 126-29, 137-44, 158-63, 172, 181, 183

committee on Gen. Schuyler, **5**: 227, 259, 294-95, 538

urges full representation in Congress, **5**: 295

on New York representation in Congress, **5**: 355-56

criticizes Gouverneur Morris, **5**: 356

plans return home, **5**: 356-57, 532, 538-39

on John Foxcroft parole, **5**: 461

returns home, **5**: 499

on establishing government in New York, **5**: 532-33

on democracy, **5**: 538

treatment as prisoner protested, **16**: 105

and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 58

appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 139

Rutledge, Benjamin (South Carolina)—*continued*

considered for vice presidency, **25**: 426
 mentioned, **1**: 7, 74, 173, 193, 429, **2**: xxiii,
 29, 52, 487, 496, **3**: xxix, 25, 102, 105,
 181, 188, 212, 215, 261, 356, 420, **4**: 577,
 626, **5**: 79, 168, 314, 415, 620, **6**: 387,
 389, 546, **7**: 244, **10**: 131, **13**: 532, **17**:
 426, 434, 436, **18**: 496, 24: 3, 170, 171

Rutledge, Henrietta Middleton (Mrs. Edward), **2**: 52, **5**: 357, **18**: 304

Rutledge, John (South Carolina):

resolutions, **1**: 44

letters from, **1**: 570, **18**: 490, 523, 529, 548,
 611, 697, 701, **19**: 65, 74, 171, 534, 612,
20: 118, 256, 371, 376

letters to, **4**: 420, 534, 543, **5**: 230, **7**: 466,
 487, 496, 511, 642, 674, **8**: 119, 126, 144,
 190, 336, 375, 410, 465, 511, 611, 692, **9**:
 18, 69, 228, 269, 598, 718, **10**: 18, 308,
 586, **12**: 189, 225, 268, 306, 437, 453,
 510, 532, 551, **13**: 76, 119, 162, 218, 307,
 362, 369, 406, 495, 559, **14**: 49, 52, 101,
 131, 134, 177, 210, 216, 218, 245, 267,
 270, 280, 350, 386, 405, 414, 446, 472,
 498, 521, **15**: 60, 210, 244, 312, 354, 358,
 370, 519, 544, 564, 629, **16**: 12, 14, 45,
 137, 153, 225, 263, 292, 296, 297, 330,
 345, 370, 410, 477, 580, 593, 687, 723,
17: 5, 74, 81, 107, 155, 170, 174, 195,
 249, 267, 283, 286, 302, 322, 354, 398,
 403, 525, **18**: 68, 86, 174, 178, 220, 244,
 270, 282, 303, 305, 342, 371, **22**: 92, 112,
 130, 497

attendance at Congress, **1**: xxxii, **2**: xxi, 6,
18: xxiii, 480, 492, 496, **19**: xxiv, **20**: xxiii
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxxii, **2**: xxi, **3**: xxi,
4: xxi, **5**: xxii, **6**: xxi, **18**: xxiii, 492, **19**:
 xxiv, **20**: xxiii, 176, **21**: xxv

described, **1**: 6, 8, 24, 34-35, 168, **2**: 12-13
 debates rules, **1**: 26

debates American rights, **1**: 44, 46-47

debates nonimportation and nonexportation,
1: 103

debates means for restoring American
 rights, **1**: 133, 138-39, 144

committee to draft an address to the king,
1: 225, 441-42

reports to South Carolina Provincial Congress,
1: 294

debates state of America, **1**: 351, 401

committee on trade, **2**: 45

debates secret committee contract, **2**: 52-
 53

committee to instruct committee of conference,
2: 83

debates state of trade, **2**: 106-7, 127, 168,
 173-74, 215, 262

debates establishment of navy, **2**: 130-31

debates fortification of Hudson River, **2**:
 131-32

debates Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary
 dispute, **2**: 132

committee to write Gen. Schuyler, **2**: 155

committee on tea, **2**: 180

committee on New Hampshire government,
2: 261

leaves Philadelphia, **2**: 324

president of South Carolina, **4**: 421, 423,
 666

seeks indemnity for Charles Lee, **4**: 548

issues commissions for privateers, **6**: 546

resigns, **9**: 352, 399

abandons Charleston, **15**: 97

reports surrender of Charleston, **15**: 256,
25: 696

warns against abandonment of the southern
 states, **15**: 371

takes refuge in Philadelphia, **15**: 407

protests prisoner mistreatment, **15**: 599

recommends Daniel Morgan, **16**: 216, **25**:
 715

visits headquarters, **17**: 263, 282

seeks embargo exemptions, **17**: 348, 486

returns to South Carolina, **17**: 381

seeks refugee aid, **17**: 518

portrait, **18**: xxviii, 698

committee on prisoner cartel, **18**: 489

ceremonial committee, **18**: 502

committee on prisoner recruitment, **18**:
 518

recommends Robert Smith, **18**: 523

envoy to the southern states, **18**: 529, 534,
 536, 541, 545-46, 567

committee on interest payments, **18**: 619,
 654, 670

committee on Continental impost, **18**: 684

explains Isaac Hayne execution, **18**: 697-
 701

recommends Richard Hampton, **18**: 701

on John Jay's instructions, **19**: 4, 39

votes, **19**: 31, 47, 182, 192, 341

committee on John Jay's instructions, **19**:
 32

on Spanish alliance proposal, **19**: 33-34

on peace commissioners' instructions, **19**:
 41, 45

committee on peace terms, **19**: 47

appointed Trenton trial judge, **19**: 51

opposes Cornwallis' exchange, **19**: 58

prisoner exchange committee, **19**: 58

Camden inquiry committee, **19**: 66

requests troops for South Carolina, **19**: 74-
 75

peace terms committee, **19**: 86, 520

and Huddy-Asgill affair, **19**: 92, 365

denounces British prisoner of war policy,
19: 105

western lands committee, **19**: 129

Rutledge, John (South Carolina)—*continued*

recommends gift of *America* to France, **19**: 142
 committee on Henry Laurens' resignation, **19**: 159
 defends Henry Laurens, **19**: 188-91
 declines Trenton trial appointment, **19**: 206, 276, 399, 575
 nominated president of Congress, **19**: 341, 350
 seeks to limit discretionary power of executive departments, **19**: 374-75
 Vermont committee, **19**: 387
 land valuation committee, **19**: 404, 534
 Cornwallis exchange committee, **19**: 411
 on fiscal policy, **19**: 413-16, 624, 629-30, 640-41, 643, 648, 702-3, 711
 currency committee, **19**: 419, 467
 secretary Livingston resignation committee, **19**: 435
 confers with Pennsylvania assembly, **19**: 450-52
 opposes state payments to Continental creditors, **19**: 461
 on secrecy rule, **19**: 461, 593-94
 prize ordinance committee, **19**: 489
 foreign affairs department committee, **19**: 495
 on appeals in cases of capture on land, **19**: 502
 opposes peace commissioners' subordination to France, **19**: 518, 548
 Savannah convention committee, **19**: 521
 committee on army petition, **19**: 539
 on apportionment of quotas, **19**: 569, 581-82, 654, 661, 672
 confers with Robert Morris, **19**: 570
 army grievances subcommittee, **19**: 581
 and state violation of Continental flags of truce, **19**: 608
 on army pay proposals, **19**: 615-16
 admiralty court committee, **19**: 653
 and exports under Yorktown capitulation, **19**: 668
 valuation committee, **19**: 672
 committee on truce flag violations, **19**: 691
 on Continental coercion of states, **19**: 692
 public credit committee, **19**: 722, 749, 752
 Robert Morris resignation committee, **19**: 743, 763
 and Newburgh crisis, **20**: 39
 criticizes Robert Morris, **20**: 56
 opposes disclosure of secret article, **20**: 58, 73, 84
 committee on foreign credit, **20**: 63
 committee on secret treaty article, **20**: 63
 committee on diplomatic instructions, **20**: 64, **21**: 136
 seeks slaves, **20**: 118, **22**: 605
 on rating slaves in calculating quotas, **20**: 120-21

urges cessation of hostilities, **20**: 123
 committee on trade treaties, **20**: 178, 232
 on western land cessions, **20**: 199
 committee on Virginia cession, **20**: 221
 committee on British trade, **20**: 232
 opposes immediate demobilization, **20**: 267
 committee on federal capital, **20**: 315
 health, **20**: 371, 376
 and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 371
 relations with Robert R. Livingston, **20**: 441
 mutiny committee, **20**: 668
 foreign dispatches committee, **20**: 669, 704
 coinage committee, **21**: 451
 and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 47-48, 84, 86, 92-93, 112, 130, 141, 193, 335, 385, 439, 444, 470
 nominated minister to Britain, **22**: 159, 193, 208, 215, 248
 nominated minister to the Netherlands, **22**: 279, 289, 327, 357, 380, 422, 456, 489
 appointed minister to the Netherlands, **22**: 497, 554
 declines diplomatic appointment, **22**: 603, **23**: 43
 appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 139, 149, 151
 attends constitutional convention, **24**: 303
 and constitutional committee of detail, **24**: 387, 391
 considered as South Carolina Senator, **25**: 460
 considered for vice presidency, **25**: 480, 505
 mentioned, **1**: xx, 3, 7, 27, 60, 173, 193, 471, 3: 21, 559, 4: 350, 490, 563, 581, 5: 690, 7: 219, 373, 608, 609, 8: 79, 106, 115, 447, 469, 503, 653, 9: 268, 324, 396, 10: 181, 286, 525, 12: 211, 239, 284, 324, 344, 347, 400, 414, 417, 460, 13: 20, 122, 129, 161, 174, 186, 195, 231, 365, 542, 14: 88, 320, 15: 146, 211, 245, 250, 254, 265, 336, 474, 531, 532, 588, 611, 16: 13, 204, 208, 453, 692, 693, 702, 17: 208, 341, 345, 455, 18: 495, 19: 30, 36, 50, 60, 176, 204, 417, 644, 649, 650, 686, 696, 20: 439, 21: 48, 60, 398, 22: 187, 371, 423, 493, 509, 544, 579, 24: 313

Rutledge, John, Jr., **24**: 313

Rutledge, Thomas, **22**: 444

Ruttenburgh, Thomas, **25**: 621

Ryan, Maj., **16**: 683, 708

Ryan, Mr., **17**: 221

Ryan, Daniel J., "The Scioto Company and Its Purchase," **24**: 355

Rye:

price, **7**: 464, **9**: 137, **22**: 67

in-kind quotas of, **14**: 427

mentioned, **11**: 200, **14**: 313, 494, **15**: 345, **17**: 426, **19**: 14, 126

Ryegate, Vt, **17**: 226, 572

- Sabine, Lorenzo, *Biographical Sketches of Loyalists*, **1**: 493, **5**: 583
- Sabine, Lorenzo, *The American Loyalists*, **25**: 552
- Sabine, William H.W., ed., *Historical Memoirs...of William Smith*, **2**: 257, **3**: 71, 200, 302
- Sabine, William H.W., *Murder, 1776*, **5**: 314
- Sac Indians, sign Fort Harmar treaty, **25**: 505
- Sachem* (Continental sloop), **4**: 371, **5**: 127, 348, 352, 358, 361, 366, 609, 625, 647, 650, 652, **6**: 42, 114, 118, 132, 163, 204, 267, 302, 440, 506
- Sachse, Julius F., *The German Sectarians of Pennsylvania*, **22**: 390
- Sackville, Lord George. *See* Germain, Lord George, 1st viscount Sackville
- Saddles:
price, **16**: 340
mentioned, **9**: 522
- Sadlier & Bailie, **24**: 82
- Saffron, **14**: 136
- Saffron, Morris H., *Surgeon to Washington. Dr. John Cockran*, **6**: 11, **15**: 614
- Sag Harbor, Long Island, N.Y., American raid, **7**: 168, 354-55, 378-79
- Sagarra, Matthias, *Cabot v. Sagarra* appeal, **14**: 154-55
- Sage, Comfort, **19**: 598
- Sagittaire* (French ship), **10**: 276, **14**: 106, **17**: 332
- Sago:
manufacture, **8**: 474
mentioned, **9**: 251, 312
- Sailcloth. *See* Duck
- St. Albans* (H.M.S.), **10**: 256, **11**: 516
- St. Andrews Society, **25**: 41
- St. Asaph, bishop of. *See* Shipley, Jonathan
- St. Aubin, chevalier de, **4**: 579, 580
- St. Augustine, East Florida:
proposed expedition against, **3**: 13, **6**: 222
aborted expedition against, **6**: 615
capture recommended, **11**: 210
joint Spanish-American attack on proposed, **14**: 275
reinforced, **16**: 109
prisoners sent to, **16**: 499
exchange of prisoners at proposed, **16**: 715
status of Charleston prisoners held at, **17**: 26, 195
prisoners at, **18**: 264
mentioned, **3**: 21, **5**: 166, 168, 335, **6**: 55, **7**: 375, 593, **9**: 787, 790, **10**: 20, 52, 174, 478, 486, 509, **11**: 196, 251, 282, 372, 385, 393, 466, 494, 531, **14**: 88, 316, 376, 389, 395, 400, 402, 408, 422, 425, 436, 475, **16**: 130, 141, **17**: 101, 426, 434, 436, 460, 476, 518, **18**: 266, **19**: 142, 217, 430, 448, **20**: 118
- St. Aulaire, chevalier de:
appointed captain, **3**: 426
mentioned, **3**: 398
- St. Christopher, W.I. *See* St. Kitts, W.I.
- St. Clair, Arthur (Pennsylvania)**:
notes, **23**: 482, 483, 490, 515, 517, **24**: 146
speech, **23**: 491
letters from, **23**: 173, 206, 207, 505, 514, 576, **24**: 79, 96, 135, 142, 159, 160, 178, 281, 372, 397, 398, 403, 433, 449, **25**: 780
letters to, **5**: 708, **6**: 105, 326, 333, 345, 502, 538, 688, **7**: 287, 416, **18**: 368, 418, 432, **20**: 370, 411, 412, **24**: 135, **25**: 46, 269, 291, 333, 481
appointed colonel of Pennsylvania troops, **3**: 28
described, **3**: 183, 269, 494
recommended to Gen. Schuyler, **3**: 494
reinforces Sorel, **4**: 4-5
appointed brigadier general, **4**: 615, 648, 650-51, 653
promotion criticized, **5**: 420
promoted, **6**: 333, 345-46
ordered to Ticonderoga, **6**: 521, 538, 688
ordered to Philadelphia, **6**: 538
Ticonderoga command, **7**: 215-16, 289
surrenders Ticonderoga, **7**: 340, 352-53, 357-62, 377, 394, 397, **25**: 628-29
reassigned, **7**: 383, **18**: 222
recall urged, **7**: 393
recalled, **7**: 401-2, 407-9, 411, 413, 416-17, 426-27, 433, 435-36, 447, 465, 469, 476, 482, 486, 498, 500, 508, 513
Ticonderoga inquiry, **7**: 417, 552, 562-63, **8**: 52, 329, 618-19, **9**: 43, 110, 544, 790, **10**: 46-47, 81, 454, 531, **11**: 46, 289, 349, 355
criticizes New England troops, **7**: 509-10
visits Philadelphia, **7**: 530
criticizes seizure of loyalists' clothing, **8**: 240
seniority, **9**: 11
proposed for southern command, **16**: 87
and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16**: 557, **20**: 336, 344-46, 349, 351, 357-58, 366-68, 370, 374, 378, 394, 417, 532, 738, 740, 742
appeals for pay for Pennsylvania Line, **16**: 662

St. Clair, Arthur (Pennsylvania)—*continued*

seeks pay for troops, **17**: 575
 ordered on alert, **18**: 69
 complains of subsistence arrears, **18**: 418-20
 bypassed in mutiny inquiry, **20**: 394, 409, 411-12
 placated by President Boudinot, **20**: 411-12
 attendance at Congress, **23**: xxiv, 158, 173, 184, 275, 302, 446, 460-61, 644-47, 650-51, **24**: xxv, 160, 338, 364, 373, 666, 668-72, 674-76, **25**: 55
 elected to Congress, **23**: xxiv, 109, 635, **24**: xxv
 chides daughter, **23**: 206
 on acceptance of Connecticut cession, **23**: 266
 on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23**: 482-84, 490-95, 497, 505-7, 514-18, **24**: 135-36
 urges Spanish-American trade treaty, **23**: 491-95
 on transfer of Spanish negotiations to Madrid, **23**: 505-7
 Indian affairs committee, **23**: 574
 recommends the study of law, **23**: 576-77
 portrait, **24**: xxix, 80
 elected president of Congress, **24**: 30, 78, 83-84, 95
 pressured to settle his Philadelphia accounts, **24**: 79, 96-97, 160-62
 on relocation of Pennsylvania capital, **24**: 136
 land interests, **24**: 142-43, 433-34
 on diplomatic relations with Portugal, **24**: 146
 takes leave, **24**: 279, 281, 350, 354
 committee on hospital accounts, **24**: 306
 health, **24**: 434
 and Wyoming Valley unrest, **24**: 450
 appointed Northwest Territory governor, **24**: 467-68, 495, 498
 instructed to negotiate Indian treaty, **24**: 470, 490, **25**: 19
 consults on Pennsylvania delegate attendance, **25**: 55
 and United Land Companies enquiry, **25**: 176
 reports Indian hostilities, **25**: 292
 instructed to implement western land acts, **25**: 333
 holds treaty with western Indians, **25**: 424, 433
 requests additional troops to quell Indians, **25**: 424, 433
 negotiates Fort Harmar treaty, **25**: 505
 submits Indian proceedings as public records, **25**: 513
 mentioned, **1**: 629, **2**: 10, **3**: 109, 117, 204, 217, 556, 567, **4**: 82, 105, 202, **5**: 212,

234, 235, 263, 566, 586, **7**: 281, 301, 434, 438, 452, 457, 495, 621, 687, **8**: 78, 105, 259, **9**: 72, 111, **10**: 660, **11**: 76, 320, 327, **12**: 211, 424, **13**: 498, **14**: 88, **16**: 51, **17**: 338, **18**: 66, 73, 76, 85, 224, 249, 328, **19**: 596, **20**: xxvii, 614, **23**: 510, 513, 546, 556, **24**: 110, 220, 343, 417, 590, 639, **25**: 260, 334, 467, 627

St. Clair, Daniel:

letter to, **23**: 576

plans military career, **23**: 577

St. Clair, Phoebe Bayard (Mrs. Arthur):

identified, **18**: 328

letters to, **18**: 328, 420

mentioned, **3**: 183, **18**: 368, **24**: xxix

St. Clair, William, 7: 273, 582**St. Clement, Heber de, 7:** 56**St. Croix River:**

boundary dispute over, **22**: 88

mentioned, **22**: 172, 196

St. Croix (Santa Cruz), W.I., 13: 350, **25:** 736**Saint-Domingue (Hispaniola), W.I.:**

sent Declaration of Independence, **5**: 36, 87

sent American agent, **5**: 37

U.S. trade with, **6**: 291-92, 620-21, 649,

656-57, 682, **7**: 11, 18-19, 43, **9**: 113, 739,

10: 476, **11**: 386, **12**: 4, **13**: 258-59, 287

French military preparations at, **6**: 364, 391, 393

U.S. ships supplied, **9**: 374

admiralty proceedings, **14**: 256, 272, 544, **15**: 571

appointment of U.S. consuls to proposed, **17**: 516

French ships arrive, **17**: 517

French and Spanish fleets arrive, **18**: 501, 509, 510, 531, 576

French and Spanish fleets depart, **18**: 631

U.S. trade with restricted, **21**: 140

comte d'Argout appointed governor, **25**: 626

mentioned, **6**: 221, **8**: 168, 460, **9**: 151, **13**: 94, **15**: 220

See also Santo Domingo (Hispaniola), W.I.

St. Elme, Gérard de:

letter to, **12**: 79

promoted, **12**: 79

St. Eustatius, W.I.:

French military supplies funneled through, **6**: 291-92, 556

indigo exported to, **6**: 440, 506

staves exported to, **6**: 613

U.S. trade with, **7**: 179, 350

mentioned, **5**: 359, 361, 367, **7**: 198, 202, 237, 391, 422, **9**: 422, **10**: 641, **11**: 5, 9, 179, 262, **12**: 336, **13**: 49, 129, 186, 324, 329, 411, **14**: 66, 89, 264, 378, 422, 455, **15**: 109, 144, **16**: 215, 217, 300, **17**: 59, 64, 70, 73, 74, 86, 109, 155, 175, 226,

- St. Eustatius, W.I.—*continued*
 251, 326, **18**: 170, 265, 266, 274, 279,
 311, 337, 604, **20**: 76, 79, 88, 472, **21**:
 174, **25**: 691
- Saint-Evremond, Charles de Marguetel de
 Saint-Denis, seigneur de, **22**: 688
- St. Francis Indians:
 offer services to united colonies, **2**: 236
 mentioned, **8**: 122
- St. Francis River, **25**: 485
- St. Francisca de Paula* (Spanish ship), **14**: 136
- St. George's Society, **3**: 572
- St. Helena* (ship), **18**: 652
- St. Hilaire, Monsieur de, appointed French
 consul in Virginia, **13**: 111
- St. John Island (Prince Edward Island):
 letter to, approved, **1**: 233-34
 nonexportation to, **1**: 397, 400
 officials released, **2**: 492
 mentioned, **12**: 462
- St. Johns, Quebec:
 siege of, **2**: 141, 143, 150, 246, 279-80, 285,
 405-6
 captured, **2**: 342, 344, 352-53, 365-66, 405
 Moses Hazen appointed commander, **3**:
 630
 capitulation of, **8**: 557, 624
 mentioned, **2**: 29, 33, 36, 43, 301, 315, **4**:
 594, 653, 675, **5**: 32, **8**: 424
- St. Johns Indians:
 offer services to united colonies, **2**: 236
 request a priest, **11**: 303
 mentioned, **21**: 308
- St. Johns Parish, Ga.:
 represented in Congress, **1**: 328, 345, 351,
 356, 503
See also Hall, Lyman
- St. Johns River, **13**: 488
- St. Joseph, Illinois country, Spanish capture
 of, **23**: 517
- St. Kitts, W.I.:
 proposed attack on, **6**: 221
 capitulation, **18**: 337, 339, 341, 343, 345,
 360, 380
 mentioned, **10**: 604, 709, **13**: 343, 350,
 364, **15**: 236, **17**: 155, **18**: 352, 353, 355,
 358, 370, 372, 376, 382, 388, 395, 400,
 402, 404, 405, 409, 413, 416, 421, **20**: 76,
 79, 88, 328
- St. Laurence, Patrick, **15**: 351
- St. Lawrence River, **14**: 237, **25**: 502
- St. Leger, Barry, **7**: 589, **8**: 61
- St. Louis, Illinois country, **24**: 98
- St. Luc de la Corne, Pierre, **2**: 280, 397
- St. Lucia, W.I.:
 French forces repulsed at, **11**: 539-40, 546,
12: 7, 19, 56
 British army at debilitated, **12**: 105-6
 devastated by hurricane, **16**: 417-18
 mentioned, **12**: 93, 138, 295, **13**: 323, 343,
 355, 364, **15**: 96, 276, 395, **17**: 289, 292,
 293, 358, 554, **20**: 76, 79, 86, 88, **24**: 361
- St. Martin, Mr., **4**: 509, 510, 578
- St. Martin, W.I., **12**: 305, **17**: 100, **18**: 265, 279,
 337, 406
- St. Mary Axe, London, **8**: 548
- Saint-Memin, Charles Balthazar Julien Fevret
 de, **20**: xxvii, **25**: xxvi, xxviii
- St. Ouary, baron de, prisoner exchange pro-
 posed, **8**: 392
- St. Patrick, Sons of, celebrate feast day, **3**: 464-
 65
- St. Paul, Monsr., **9**: 718, 723
- St. Paul's Church (New York), **25**: 242
- St. Petersburg, Russia, **16**: 389, 473, **18**: 401,
 472
- St. Pierre, Martinique, W.I., **6**: 188
- St. Pierre Island, **8**: 491, **20**: 76, 88, **25**: 622
- St. Priest, Emmanuel-Guignard, comte de, **24**:
 564
- St. Saphorin, baron de, offers Danish ordina-
 tion of American clergy, **22**: 299, 700-701
- St. Thomas, W.I., **13**: 351
- St. Vincent, W.I.:
 Carib revolt, **7**: 421, 424
 captured by France, **13**: 201
 devastated by hurricane, **16**: 418
 British attack repulsed, **16**: 708
 reinforced, **25**: 691
 mentioned, **10**: 603, **11**: 255, **12**: 56, **13**:
 186, 323, 371, **15**: 96, 349, **20**: 76, 79, 88,
 95
- Saints, battle of the, **18**: 566, 577-80, 586-88
- Saladin, Melchor, **5**: 588
- Salaries. *See* Income
- Salay, David L., "Production of Gunpowder in
 Pennsylvania," **4**: 64, 223
- Sale, Morocco, **16**: 519
- Salem (Indian town), **21**: 468, **24**: 404
- Salem, Mass.:
 fisheries of, **23**: 47
 mentioned, **8**: 259, 264, **17**: 195, **22**: 55,
 641
- Salem, Mass., Committee:
 letter to, **5**: 421
 asked to adjust salvage of *James*, **5**: 421-22
 instructed by secret committee, **6**: 498
 petitions Congress, **7**: 404-5
 mentioned, **5**: 414
- Salem, N.J., **22**: 405
- Salem Mercury*, **25**: 3
- Salisbury, Conn., **8**: 196
 cannon manufacture, **5**: 205-6, **6**: 642
 cannon overpriced, **6**: 264
 iron furnace, **12**: 271
 mentioned, **5**: 680
- Salisbury, N.C., powder for, **4**: 632
- Sallust (Gaius Sallustius Crispus):
 quoted, **13**: 506, **23**: 236, 637
 mentioned, **2**: 478

Sally (brig):

capture protested, **7**: 426
 as prize case, **15**: 302, **16**: 26, **19**: 146

Sally (schooner), loss protested, **18**: 86*Sally* (ship):

captured, **6**: 454, 458, 465, 466
 owners compensated, **6**: 641, **7**: 19
 mentioned, **3**: 598, 599

Sally (sloop), ownership disputed, **13**: 375

Salomon, Haym:

loan to Virginia delegates, **18**: 277
 mentioned, **19**: 95, 781

Salt:

production investigated, **1**: 686
 imported, **2**: 383, 479, 528-29, 535, **3**: 617, 5: 217, 329-30, 332-33, 347, **6**: 85, 89, 163, 178, 182, 251, 258, 268, 410, 499, 649, **7**: 73, 172-73, 353, 584, 682, **8**: 65, 337, 418, 570, 573, **12**: 501, **15**: 636, **17**: 125, 348, 486, 522, 524-25, 531, 544
 intercolonial trade, **2**: 490
 manufacture of recommended, **2**: 535, **9**: 21, **12**: 200
 manufacture of, **3**: 408, 532-33, 607, **5**: 194-95, 249-50, **7**: 112, 284, 463, 499, 515, 516, 567-68, **8**: 445
 scarcity, **4**: 89, 608-9, **5**: 306, 473, 697
 manufacture of evaporation pans, **4**: 608
 price, **5**: 74, **6**: 276, 544, 649, **7**: 172, 206, 325, 364, 422, 463, 470, 567, **8**: 186, 638, **9**: 122, 218, **10**: 640, **12**: 501, **17**: 465, **20**: 248, 257
 for military, **5**: 315, 329-30
 evaporation pans sought, **5**: 403
 from Pennsylvania, **5**: 486
 Toms River workers protected, **6**: 311
 plentiful, **6**: 409
 shortage in Philadelphia, **6**: 594, 601
 engrossed, **7**: 203, 249
 seizure recommended, **8**: 638
 seized, **8**: 642, **25**: 634
 in-kind quotas of, **14**: 427
 importation disrupted, **15**: 571
 annual army estimate of, **16**: 534
 taxation of, **19**: 642-43, 749-50, 752, **20**: 47, 208
 mentioned, **2**: 203, **3**: 443, **4**: 28, 197, 340, 476, **5**: 35, 47, 48, 50, 93, 121, 147, 244, 252, 300, 320, 340, 362, 450, 520, **6**: 170, 173, 188, 409, 437, 438, 595, **7**: 43, 200, 201, 207, 223, 224, 226, 227, 232, 239, 245, 296, 304, 322, 323, 325, 329, 475, 485, 508, 604, **8**: 50, 361, 378, 385, 466, 501, 508, 509, 608, 661, 686, **9**: 49, 121, 137, 139, 143, 153, 335, 411, 469, 470, 750, **10**: 209, 210, 435, 596, 641, **11**: 9, 12, 13, 39, 78, 119, **12**: 458, 483, 548, **14**: 86, 152, 218, 444, **15**: 228, 461, **16**: 286, 290, 301, **17**: 98, 286, **18**: 342, 526, 555, 617, 635, **19**: 14, 774, **25**: 450

Salt Lick Creek, **25**: 501

Salted provisions, exportation banned, **6**: 13, 33

Salter, Capt., **8**: 157Salter, John, **13**: 428Saltonstall, Mr., **4**: 654

Saltonstall, Dudley:

identified, **2**: 399
 letters to, **2**: 399, 483, **4**: 216, **6**: 538
 appointed naval captain, **2**: 399, 526
 commands *Alfred*, **2**: 483
 ordered to report to Congress, **4**: 212, 216-18, 368
 cleared of charges, **4**: 217
 instructed by marine committee, **6**: 538-39
 appointed to command *Warren*, **12**: 496
 appeals court martial verdict, **14**: 292
 charges against investigated, **25**: 581
 mentioned, **2**: 489, **3**: 36, 55, 57, 77, 151, 5: 42, **9**: 460, **12**: 190, 396, **13**: 34, **14**: 370

Saltonstall, Gurdon, Jr., **1**: 18, 30, 203, 640

Saltpetre:

manufacture of, **1**: 478, 481, 483-84, 545-46, 570, 584, 675, 677, **2**: 12, 49, 60, 121, 195, 225-27, 251, 310-12, 333-34, 364, 369, 504, **3**: 10, 15, 19-20, 62, 218-19, 240, 453, 455-56, 477, 486-87, 505, 607-8, **4**: 305, **8**: 96, **14**: 363
 procurement, **2**: 73, 122, 153-54, 253-54, 318-19, 402, 522-23, **25**: 564
 supplies, **2**: 78
 committee, **2**: 195, 274, 311-12
 mining, **2**: 261
 recipe, **2**: 532-33
 imported, **3**: 44, 52, 56-57, 59-62, 189-91, 193, 195, 216, 223, 225, 228, 233, 246, 326, 328, 331, 333-34, 338, 359, 365, 632, 635, 639, 655, **4**: 628, **6**: 290, **16**: 436
 for Connecticut, **3**: 240
 for Massachusetts, **3**: 240, 253, 343
 for New York, **3**: 240, **4**: 222
 for Pennsylvania, **3**: 240
 for John R. Livingston, **3**: 256
 price, **4**: 221
 mentioned, **3**: 38, 39, 47, 88, 96, 99, 109, 157, 237, 251, 254, 330, 344, 345, 427, 445, **4**: 340, 348, **5**: 93, 207, 236, 238, 239, 252, 299, 329, 340, 421, 437, 543, **9**: 137, **10**: 12, **25**: 593

See also Committee of Congress (saltpetre)

Sample, Samuel, plots prisoner escape, **3**: 457-58Sampson, Mr., **9**: 17

Sampson, Simeon, capture of Portuguese brig protested, **17**: 286

Samuel (Old Testament), quoted, **25**: 583

San Antonio (Spanish brigantine), **20**: 145, 146, 326, 329, 587, **21**: 52

- Sanborn, David, **10**: 537, 621, 675, **11**: 44
- Sanchez-Saavedra, E.M., *Guide to Virginia Military Organizations*, **11**: 542
- Sancho Panza, **18**: 87
- Sanders, Mr., captured, **11**: 95
- Sanders, Jennings B., *Evolution of the Executive Departments of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789*, **3**: 636, **4**: 216, 280, **16**: 686, **17**: 492, **21**: 390
- Sanderson, John, ed., *Biography of the Signers to the Declaration of Independence*, **1**: 255, **4**: xxv, **7**: xxiii, **25**: 601
- Sandford, Samuel, **21**: 337
- Sandford, Thomas, **8**: 640, **9**: 102
- Sands, Mrs., **19**: 672
- Sands, Comfort:
 identified, **11**: 69
 letters to, **11**: 68, **22**: 420, 488, **23**: 502
 seeks payment on rations contract, **22**: 419-20, 488, **23**: 50, 502
 appoints rations contract mediator, **24**: 438
 mentioned, **12**: 192, 193, **19**: 577, **20**: 598
- Sands, Joshua:
 letter to, **22**: 488
 seeks payment on rations contract, **22**: 488
- Sandusky, Ohio:
 removal of Christian Indians to, **25**: 47
 mentioned, **19**: 357
- Sandwich, John Montagu, 4th earl of:
 plots against Stephen Sayre, **3**: 237-38
 mentioned, **1**: 425, 607, **11**: 513, **18**: 401, 402, 407, 413
- Sandwich* (British packet), **13**: 514, **24**: 236
- Sandwich* (prison ship), **16**: 693
- Sandy Hook, N.J.:
 Gen. Howe's army arrives, **4**: 346-47, 350-51, 366-67, 369-70, 451
 Lord Howe arrives, **4**: 448-49
 British fleet arrives, **4**: 523, 571
 mentioned, **4**: 421, **5**: 482, 483, **11**: 183, 255
- Sansum, John, **19**: 143, 163
- Santa Cruz (St. Croix), W.I., **13**: 350, **25**: 736
- Santander y los Santos Martires* (Spanish ship), **12**: 519, **14**: 156
- Santo Domingo (Hispaniola), W.I.:
 Spanish fleet arrives, **8**: 460, 628-29
 French and Spanish fleets arrive, **18**: 501, 509, 510, 531, 576
 French and Spanish fleets depart, **18**: 631
 offered to Britain in peace negotiations, **20**: 566
 mentioned, **6**: 221, **8**: 168, **11**: 386, **13**: 258-59
 See also Saint-Domingue (Hispaniola), W.I.
- Sapet, Capt.:
 letter to, **13**: 182
 mentioned, **13**: 251
- Sapponi, Tucker Virginia plantation, **16**: 279
- Saratoga* (Continental ship), **15**: 258, 515, **16**: 64, 201, 205, 217, 234, 254, 304, **17**: 112
- Saratoga, N.Y., **6**: 610, **8**: 225, **14**: 272, 473, **20**: 594
- Saratoga campaign:
 Burgoyne's surrender, **8**: 148, 156-61, 164, 170, 182, 184, 699, **25**: 636
 mentioned, **7**: 516, 554, 565, 667, 669, 681, 691, **8**: 7, 11, 18, 19, 24, 26, 28, 29, 41, 49, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 67, 69, 73, 83, 87, 89, 112, 115, 117, 124, 127-29, 131, 133-34, 138, 146, 149, 152, 154-55, **10**: 672, **12**: 235, **13**: 301, **17**: 9, **20**: 566
 See also Burgoyne, John; Gates, Horatio
- Saratoga Convention:
 violations of, **8**: 279-80, 308-09, 442, 450, 462, 483-87, 527-29, 535, 542-44, 573, 623-25, **9**: 42
 debated, **8**: 505, 551-57
 suspended, **8**: 584-85, 588-90, 593, 595, 598, 601, 609, 611, 614, 621-22, 625, 629, 633, 656, 670, **9**: 78, 189, 191, 196, 211, 227, 306
 and Canadian prisoners, **8**: 623
 suspension applauded, **9**: 430
 violations investigated, **9**: 682, 701, **10**: 189, 191, 392, **11**: 91, 275
 American violation charged, **10**: 245
 ratification by Carlisle commissioners proposed, **10**: 429-30, 453, 487, 546, 600, 629, **11**: 4, 86
 suspension reaffirmed by Congress, **10**: 527
 violations charged, **15**: 418
 terms observed, **16**: 184
 mentioned, **8**: xxviii, 148, 175, 210, 214-17, 220, 222, 223, 232, 235, 238, 244, 246-47, 253, 293, 295, 329, 351, 356-57, 362, 390, 398, 430, 453, 457-58, 531-32, 596, 632, **9**: 250, 518, 653, 754, **10**: 470, **11**: 145, 399
- Sardinia:
 seeks U.S. trade, **21**: 207
 trade with, **21**: 461
 mentioned, **21**: 210, 621, **22**: 243
- Sargeant, Nathaniel (Capt.), **13**: 231, 233
- Sargeant, Nathaniel P.:
 elected to Massachusetts legislature, **4**: 196
 mentioned, **2**: 359, **4**: 177, **5**: 3
- Sargeant, William, **17**: 334
- Sargent, John:
 identified, **1**: 546
 letter to, **1**: 546
- Sargent, Paul Dudley, **4**: 654, **6**: 19
- Sargent, Winthrop (1753-1820):
 identified, **23**: 112
 letters to, **23**: 111, **24**: 58, 389, 426, 467, **25**: 512

- Sargent, Winthrop (1753-1820)—*continued*
 appointed Continental surveyor, **23**: 41, **24**: 58-59
 seeks Continental appointment, **23**: 111
 Ohio Company associate, **24**: 355, 390
 seeks appointment as Northwest Territory secretary, **24**: 389-90, 397, 399, 401
 and Ohio Company investors, **24**: 426
 appointed Northwest Territory secretary, **24**: 467-68, 495, 498
 payments on land grant, **25**: 65
 and oath of allegiance, **25**: 415
 mentioned, **22**: 341, **24**: 283, 489, 524, 538, **25**: 39, 301
- Sargent, Winthrop, "Letters of John Andrews," **1**: 682
- Sargent, Winthrop (prize agent):
 letters to, **5**: 350, **6**: 474
 ordered to settle accounts, **6**: 474
 mentioned, **8**: 180
- Sargenton, Mr., **6**: 301, **8**: 685
- Sarsfield, Guy-Claude, comte de, **13**: 304
- Sartain, Samuel, **3**: xxiii
- Sartel, Josiah, Massachusetts committee on officers and troops, **5**: 442
- Sartine, Antoine-Raymond-Jean-Gualbert-Gabriel de:
 dismissed as minister of marine, **16**: 437-39, 462
 commends John Paul Jones, **16**: 755
 mentioned, **5**: 215, **13**: 304, 397, **23**: 5
- Sassafras River, Md., **7**: 533, 534
- Satin, price, **17**: 5
- Satires* (Horace), quoted, **18**: 506, **21**: 360, 722
- Satires* (Juvenal), quoted, **6**: 10, 11
- Saul of Tarsus, **23**: 338
- Saunders, Mr., **8**: 156, **23**: 111
- Sauratown, N.C., **17**: 15
- Savage, Mr., **6**: 460
- Savage, Edward, **2**: xxvii
- Savage, Samuel Phillips:
 identified, **4**: 522
 letters to, **4**: 522, **7**: 568, **8**: 188, **10**: 45, 218, 277, 419, 636, **11**: 31, 65, 155, 209
 on John Hancock, **10**: 420
 mentioned, **3**: 483, **12**: 50, **24**: 597
- Savage, Thomas, **19**: 474
- Savage* (H.M.S.), captured, **18**: 50
- Savannah, Ga.:
 captured, **11**: 490, 495, 501, 513, 538, **12**: 39, 195
 siege of, **13**: 542-43, 560, 571, 578, **14**: 105, 124-25, 178
 siege lifted, **14**: 172-74, 183, 188-89, 193
 British foray checked, **18**: 629, 632
 evacuated, **19**: 36, 38, 58, 62, 64, 68, 70, 521
 post route to, **22**: 578, **23**: 476
 mentioned, **7**: 604, **14**: 88, 120, 159, 170, 171, 177, 204, 206, 220, 275, 376, 391, 401, 408, 422, 425, 426, 450, 475, **17**: 377, 387, 418, 498, **18**: 224, 225, 241, 382, 387, 388, **19**: 17, 23, 34, 397, **21**: 51
- Savannah, Ga., Parochial Committee, **2**: 87
- Saville, Max, *George Morgan, Colony Builder*, **6**: 510, **8**: 173, **12**: 481, 528, **25**: 457
- Saville, George, **16**: 476
- Savins, Thomas, **7**: 556
- Sawbridge, John, **2**: 50, **4**: 62, **7**: 58
- Sawyer, Edmund, lottery ticket loss, **19**: 759
- Sawyer, James J., **7**: xxvi
- Sawyer, Joshua, and *Two Brothers* appeal, **16**: 26-28
- Saxe, Maurice, comte de, **1**: 553, **6**: 417, 425
- Saxe, Maurice, comte de, *Mes Rêveries*, **2**: 170
- Saxe-Gotha, Germany, **9**: 737
- Saxony, Germany:
 seeks U.S. trade, **20**: 590, 631
 mentioned, **12**: 63, **21**: 621, **22**: 243, 679
- Saxton, Mr. (messenger), **10**: 31
- Sayer, Robert, **8**: xxiii, **9**: xxiii, **10**: xxiii
- Sayers, John, benefits for widow of recommended, **15**: 11
- Sayre, Stephen:
 identified, **3**: 238, **13**: 352
 letters to, **13**: 350, 451
 alleged plot against king described, **3**: 237-38
 mission to Prussia, **7**: 442
 seeks appointment to negotiate with Barbary States, **22**: 584-85
 mentioned, **1**: 456, **12**: 419, **13**: 301, **22**: 110, **23**: 60, **24**: 595
- Sayres, Mr., **19**: 354
- Scammell, Alexander:
 identified, **16**: 360
 letters to, **8**: 535, **12**: 493, **16**: 360, 400
 appointed brigade major, **2**: 42, 65
 appointed adjutant general, **8**: 295, 518, 535
 death, **18**: 171
 pay and allowances, **21**: 529
 mentioned, **10**: 23, **15**: 463, **16**: 517, **19**: 166
- Scharf, Thomas, *History of Delaware*, **6**: 548
- Scheffer, Franciscus, **6**: 335
- Scheldt River, navigation rights on, **24**: 145
- Schenck, Peter, **23**: 195
- Schenectady, N.Y., **19**: 128
- Schermerhorn, Cornelius:
 captures *Three Friends*, **18**: 437
 mentioned, **24**: 281, 616
- Schlatter, Michael, **2**: 21, 242
- Schlenker, Boyd S., *Charles Thomson, A Patriot's Pursuit*, **21**: 489, **22**: 307, **24**: 379, **25**: 517, 524, 535
- Schlesinger, Arthur M., *Prelude to Independence, the Newspaper War on Britain, 1764-1776*, **7**: 512

- Schlosser, George:
 elected to Pennsylvania Convention, **4**: 422
 mentioned, **4**: 414
- Schmidt, William John, "North Carolina Delegates in the Continental Congress," **1**: 686, **2**: 172
- Schneider, Conrad, **4**: 389
- Schoenbrun (Indian town), **21**: 468, **24**: 404
- Schoharie, N.Y.:
 burned, **16**: 335-36, 342
 raided, **18**: 26
- Schomacker, Daniel, **7**: 440
- Schomburg, Alexander, **17**: 80
- The School for Scandal* (Richard Sheridan), **24**: 650
- Schoonhoven, Jacobus, and election of congressional delegates, **23**: 159
- Schoonmaker, Marius, *History of Kingston, New York*, **20**: 315
- Schott, John Paul, and Wyoming Valley petition, **19**: 601
- Schreck, Gucker de, **21**: 254
- Schreiber, Jacob, exchange authorized, **19**: 347
- Schrine, Johannes, **23**: 174
- Schulenburg, Karl Friedrich Gebhart, baron von:
 promises Prussian recognition of U.S. independence, **9**: 793
 mentioned, **12**: 32, **13**: 300, 301
 See also Prussia
- Schulte Nordholt, Jan Willem, *The Dutch Republic and American Independence*, **10**: 419, **13**: 561, **15**: 424, **16**: 301, **17**: 70, 553, **25**: 346
- Schureman, James (New Jersey):
 attendance at Congress, **24**: xxii, 34, 66, 68, 667-76
 elected to Congress, **24**: xxii, 28
 absents himself from Congress, **24**: 278
 opposes adjournment to Philadelphia, **24**: 337
 mentioned, **24**: 176
- Schuyler, Catharine Van Rensselaer (Mrs. Philip):
 consents to daughter's marriage, **15**: 22
 mentioned, **15**: 52
- Schuyler, Elizabeth, engagement to Alexander Hamilton, **15**: 24
- Schuyler, Nicholas:
 seeks depreciation pay, **21**: 599-600
 mentioned, **21**: 574
- Schuyler, Peter, **25**: 40
- Schuyler, Philip (New York)**:
 memorial, **7**: 34
 letters from, **1**: 358, 442, 444, 445, 449, **6**: 568, 597, 598, 635, 648, 659, 660, 665, 688, **7**: 42, 44, 65, 84, 89, 90, 107, 131, 213, **14**: 205, 211, 234, 251, 254, 272, 479, 488, 490, 518, 529, 533, 535, **15**: 12, 13, 20, 22, 52, 65, 81, 93, 104, 122, 128, 129, 131, 164, 165, 173, 183, 191, 192, 198, 200, 202, 203, 218, 223, 225, 240, 247, 257, 287, 291, 297, 298, 299, 301, 305, 306, 307, 338, 344, 382, 402, 404, 405, 415, 417, 440, 442, 444, 452, 454, 458, 459, 470, 473, 475, 477, 491, 494, 514, 522, 538, **25**: 191
 letters to, **1**: 554, 568, 573, 632, 634, 635, 644, 679, 694, 698, 699, 700, 704, **2**: 32, 35, 139, 145, 161, 326, 330, 368, 415, **3**: 3, 17, 19, 77, 108, 118, 122, 125, 130, 146, 165, 169, 205, 288, 293, 350, 362, 367, 393, 432, 476, 488, 494, 517, 518, 562, 580, 583, 597, 602, 605, 612, 620, 624, 630, 646, 647, **4**: 4, 25, 66, 67, 87, 105, 257, 395, 408, 484, 486, 533, 644, 680, **5**: 255, 303, 369, 447, 459, 700, **6**: 107, 226, 351, 383, 460, 652, **7**: 108, 224, 228, 341, 352, 389, 416, 535, 681, **8**: 51, 89, 113, 282, 304, 422, 448, 532, **9**: 387, 625, 639, 765, **10**: 81, 150, **11**: 69, 198, 276, 283, 302, 404, 469, **12**: 97, 209, 211, 216, 217, 241, 359, 413, **13**: 66, 106, **14**: 57, 234, 285, 368, 375, **15**: 110, 118, 167, 169, 197, 263, 280, 329, 335, 521, 618, 17: 95, **18**: 21, 161, 595, 648, **19**: 69, **21**: 125, 349, 485, 497, 517, **22**: 201, **23**: 467, **25**: 557, 582
 attendance at Congress, **1**: xxx, **6**: xix, 569, **7**: xviii, **14**: xxi, 205, 220, 234, 479, 488, **15**: xx
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxx, 331, **2**: xix, **5**: xx, **6**: xix, **7**: xviii, **8**: xx, **9**: xx, 765, **10**: xx, 332, **11**: xxi, **12**: xx, **13**: xx, **14**: xxi, **15**: xx, **16**: xxii
 ammunition committee, **1**: 412
 plans New York strike, **1**: 505-6, 573
 appointed major general, **1**: 518-19, 521-22, 525, 528-29, 535, 539, 556
 departs for army at Boston, **1**: 537
 authorized to invade Canada, **1**: 548, 554-55, 558, 568
 ordered to destroy British vessels on Lake Champlain, **1**: 555, 568
 appointed Indian commissioner, northern department, **1**: 635, 660, 672, 696
 deploys against Indian attack, **1**: 660, 663
 requests powder, **1**: 699
 begins invasion of Canada, **2**: 16
 at Isle aux Noix, **2**: 29-30, 32-33, 38
 health, **2**: 33, 35, 43, 146, 161, **3**: 205, 283, 288, 316, 342, 350
 funds for, **2**: 129, 140, 145-46, 154-55, 160, 195, 524, 538
 ordered to seize British supplies, **2**: 139, **3**: 3
 siege of St. Johns, **2**: 141, 143, 150, 246, 279-80, 285
 powder for, **2**: 144, 149, 181, 192-93, 195

Schuyler, Philip (New York)—*continued*

confers with committee to the northward, 2: 411-14
 considers retirement, 2: 415-16, 6: 598, 660, 689
 thanked by Congress, 2: 415-16
 ordered to supply cannon to Washington, 2: 455, 457
 attends Albany conference, 2: 462, 507
 letters on Indian conference published, 2: 513, 518
 disarms loyalists, 3: 3, 182
 advanced money, 3: 16, 411, 631
 ordered to confine Gen. Prescott, 3: 16, 20-21
 ordered to court-martial Jeremiah Halsey, 3: 73, 78
 requested to report on artillery, 3: 146
 ordered to capture Royal Highland Emigrants, 3: 169-70, 172, 188
 ordered to arm Pennsylvania troops, 3: 203-4
 reports Sir John Johnson affair, 3: 204
 favors committee of Congress at Albany, 3: 265
 appointed commander in New York, 3: 270-71, 282, 288
 recommends reinforcements for Canada, 3: 300
 sent steel, 3: 311, 350, 362, 6: 125, 152, 383
 appointed commander of middle department, 3: 331, 342
 ordered to make headquarters at Albany, 3: 337, 351
 criticized, 3: 347, 6: 461
 quarrels with Gen. Wooster, 3: 347, 355
 queried on charges against Gov. Penn, 3: 356, 393-94
 authority in Canada debated, 3: 440
 ordered to account for lead, 3: 488
 sent powder, 3: 580
 requested to supply troops in Canada, 3: 583-84, 646-47, 650-51, 666
 requested to appoint Jacobus Wynkoop
 Lakes commander, 3: 620
 directed to support American position in
 Canada, 4: 66-68
 supported by Samuel Chase, 4: 202
 denied use of Mohegan and Stockbridge
 Indians, 4: 319-20
 orders Gen. Sullivan to withdraw to
 Crown Point, N.Y., 4: 366
 command dispute with Gen. Gates clarified, 4: 406-8, 457, 594, 675
 letters quoted, 4: 484, 5: 16, 106, 6: 536
 misrepresented to Congress, 4: 487
 recall recommended, 4: 507-8
 evaluated by Robert Morris, 4: 512
 asked to improve northern army morale, 4: 533-34

attends Indian treaty, 4: 595
 requests funds, 4: 597-98, 628, 636-37
 ordered to forward specie, 4: 680-81
 accepts congressional resolution on dispute with Gen. Gates, 5: 15-16, 72
 confers with Indians at German Flats, N.Y., 5: 16
 requests information on Nanticoke Indians, 5: 106-7, 453
 submits resignation, 5: 178-79, 227, 253, 259-60, 294, 296, 314, 391
 resignation rejected, 5: 303-4, 316, 12: 208-10, 214, 216-18
 confers with committee to Ticonderoga, 5: 342, 356-58, 392
 on recruitment allowance, 5: 370
 plans visit to Philadelphia, 5: 447, 459
 urged to clear name, 5: 538
 dispute with Turbutt Francis, 5: 555-56
 complains of lack of reinforcements, 5: 660-61
 requests cannon, 5: 708-9, 6: 109
 requests steel and nail rods, 6: 107
 sent attack plan, 6: 226
 sent cannon and powder, 6: 229-30, 273, 383
 military ability questioned, 6: 335
 rebuked by Congress, 6: 460-61, 479
 criticizes Congress, 6: 461, 15: 579
 procures Congressional inquiry into his conduct, 6: 487, 569
 dispute with Joseph Trumbull, 6: 531, 7: 36, 39-40
 reprimanded by Board of Treasury, 6: 536-37
 commands at Philadelphia, 6: 568-69, 598-99, 632, 634-35
 northern command investigated by Congress, 6: 597-98, 617, 630-31, 660
 conflict with Gen. Gates, 6: 630-31, 660, 7: 105-6, 115, 177-78, 223-32, 434, 462, 11: 469, 15: 320
 sends reinforcements to Washington, 6: 648, 654-55
 opposes separate Ticonderoga command, 6: 660
 accounts, 6: 665, 7: 41, 51, 15: 20
 suspected of misusing public money, 6: 665
 portrait, 7: xxi, 35
 northern command, 7: 4-5, 90
 Philadelphia command, 7: 26, 42, 89-90, 93, 107, 132
 detained in Philadelphia, 7: 32
 protests censure, 7: 34-42, 50-51
 vindication, 7: 51
 investigates loyalist plot, 7: 84-85
 requisitions blankets from Philadelphia Quakers, 7: 89-90, 107
 on Quakers, 7: 90

Schuyler, Philip (New York)—*continued*

reappointed to northern command, **7**: 105, 112, 132-33, 136, 138, 140, 174, 215-16, 244, 398
 and Indian affairs, **7**: 108, 132
 confers with New York Council, **7**: 112
 leaves Congress, **7**: 116, 132, 155
 suspected of insulting treasury board, **7**: 131
 recommends cavalry for northern department, **7**: 132
 plural officeholding condemned, **7**: 163
 reinforced, **7**: 242, 341-42
 loss of Ticonderoga, **7**: 343-44, 352-54, 357-62, 389, 418, 452, 454
 recall debated, **7**: 382-83, 388-89, 393-94, 396-97
 recalled, **7**: 401-2, 407, 409, 411-13, 416-17, 426-27, 430, 433, 435-36, 446-47, 465, 469, 476, 482, 486, 495, 498, 500, 502, 508, 513, 548
 Ticonderoga inquiry, **7**: 417, 562-63, **8**: 90, 114, 283, 329, 448, 532, 619, **9**: 43, 110, 309-10, 369, 388-89, 544, 625, 766, **10**: 46-47, 81, 150, 333, 607, **11**: 69, 198, 277, 281-83, 289, 302, 320
 assesses northern department strength, **7**: 460-61, 473-74
 criticizes New England troops, **7**: 509-10
 conduct assessed, **7**: 535-36
 recommended as quartermaster general, **8**: 673, 676, 681
 appointment as quartermaster recommended, **9**: 81-82, 97
 opposed as quartermaster general, **9**: 92, 176
 Indian affairs commissioner, **9**: 290, 612, **11**: 277, **12**: 210, 437, **13**: 107, 128, **14**: 57, **15**: 110-11
 on Johnstown conference, **9**: 388
 election as president of Congress proposed, **10**: 684-85, **11**: 168, 302, 322, 404
 employs secret agent, **11**: 119
 resigns from Congress and army, **11**: 469, **12**: 98, 352, 355, 383, 413, **13**: 12, 66
 resignation accepted, **12**: 359
 seeks permission to remit money to London, **13**: 106
 committee on officers' pay, **14**: 78, 212
 instructions for negotiating with Six Nations, **14**: 234-37, 272-74
 committee at headquarters, **14**: 251-52, 255, 286, **15**: 17, 34, 52, 54, 67, 81, 106, 128, 133, 184, 191, 201, 224, 232, 248, 292, 298-99, 301, 338, 415-16, 442, 444, 453, 458, 466, 471, 473, 477, 493-94, 515, 522, 539, **16**: 15, **25**: 683-84, 697
 urged to accept secretary at war appointment, **14**: 274
 confers with Juan de Miralles, **14**: 276

refuses quartermaster general appointment, **14**: 285, 377
 committee on manpower needs, **14**: 336
 appointed commissioner on departmental reform, **14**: 359, 367-68, 371, 376, 379, 400, 25: 671
 declines appointment as commissioner on departmental reform, **14**: 368-69, 474, 479, 486, 488
 on Elbridge Gerry privilege dispute, **14**: 433
 finance committee, **14**: 488, 490, **15**: 153
 urges sending a committee to headquarters, **14**: 502
 on loan office certificates, **14**: 521
 on quartermaster reform, **14**: 534-35
 criticizes quartermaster reform proposals, **15**: 13, 23
 proposes appeal to the states, **15**: 14
 approves Alexander Hamilton's courtship of his daughter, **15**: 22
 mail intercepted, **15**: 22, 52
 proposes depreciation allowance for Continental troops, **15**: 24
 urges Robert R. Livingston to confer at headquarters, **15**: 66
 proposes appointment of emergency committee, **15**: 123
 opposes diversion of troops to southern department, **15**: 130
 opposes in-kind quotas, **15**: 131
 on reduction of New York regiments, **15**: 164
 urges compensation of Albany batteauxmen, **15**: 174
 plans reinforcement of northern department, **15**: 202
 advises Washington on 1780 campaign, **15**: 203-8
 opposes limitation on Washington's authority, **15**: 220
 proposes Canadian invasion, **15**: 220
 recommends Benedict Arnold, **15**: 240
 on New York's quotas, **15**: 288-89
 returns to Congress, **15**: 318, 326, 345
 confers with New Jersey Assembly, **15**: 339
 collects flour, **15**: 344-45
 returns to headquarters, **15**: 369
 apologizes for opening dispatches to Congress, **15**: 402, 477
 quartermaster reform committee, **15**: 428
 investigates alleged Ethan Allen meetings with British, **15**: 440-41
 on constitutional division of powers, **15**: 455
 returns home, **15**: 546
 drafts committee at headquarters report, **15**: 618
 hostility of delegates to, **15**: 618
 delegate expenses, **16**: 114

Schuyler, Philip (New York)—*continued*

on selection of secretary of war, **17**: 31
 avoids capture, **18**: 21-22
 recommends Caughnawaga Indians, **18**:
 21-22
 recommends strengthening Congress, **19**:
 150
 nominated secretary for foreign affairs,
 19: 495, 504, **20**: 321, 337
 proposes Indian negotiations, **20**: 594, **21**:
 126, 349
 appointed Indian commissioner, **21**: 422,
 485, 496-97
 seeks discretionary power in Indian nego-
 tiations, **21**: 763
 appointed federal capital commissioner,
 22: 180, 183, 185, 190-93, 199, 201, 217,
 230
 declines federal capital appointment, **22**:
 227
 urges adoption of Continental impost, **23**:
 239
 and Society of the Cincinnati, **23**: 387
 claims Indian commissioner pay, **23**: 467-
 68
 elected New York Senator, **25**: 484
 fears Burgoyne proclamation conse-
 quence, **25**: 629
 and Indian peace proposals, **25**: 676, 678
 mentioned, **1**: xxxvi, 443, 541, 561, 567,
 569, 593, 631, 638, 642, 673, 674, 679,
 697, **2**: 8, 10, 11, 20, 28, 30, 31, 35, 39,
 42, 65, 90, 92, 95, 102, 132, 156, 157,
 159, 163, 177, 195, 207, 217, 218, 257,
 261, 281, 289, 290, 294, 297, 327, 340,
 351, 369, 388, 389, 407, 409, 422, 423,
 474, 494, 495, 503, **3**: 42, 50, 60, 72, 88,
 108, 175, 180, 200, 228, 276, 281, 286,
 382, 414, 416, 517, 545, 547, 548, 551,
 560, 581, 604, 649, **4**: 23, 24, 30, 85, 98,
 152, 213, 218, 231, 258, 269, 285, 336,
 397, 403, 406, 409, 419, 448, 480, 490,
 535, 543, 557, 589, 616, 617, 627, 634,
 670, **5**: xxiv, 51, 72, 145, 212, 252, 309,
 345, 393, 440, 443, 444, 446, 448, 449,
 532, 534, 548, 663, 664, 680, 703, **6**: 6, 7,
 18, 20, 21, 98, 109, 113, 133, 215, 363,
 413, 437, 469, 602, **7**: 10, 60, 61, 118,
 139, 141, 142, 169, 227, 247, 281, 288,
 345, 366, 405, 438, 440, 442, 444, 457,
 458, 491, 494, 496, 516, 520, 521, 522,
 525, 528, 540, 552, 598, 687, **8**: 58, 83,
 105, 120, 248, 259, 518, **9**: xxvii, 85, 96,
 109, 254, 383, 490, **10**: 9, 41, 72, 331,
 637, **11**: 64, 76, 127, 169, 172, 225, 291,
 303, 325, 327, 401, 416, 463, **12**: 35, 94,
 283, **13**: 17, 374, 421, **14**: 171, 206, 505,
 511, 521, **15**: 26, 37, 47, 61, 75, 84, 139,
 166, 171, 273, 317, 372, 391, 431, 463,
 591, **16**: 191, 447, **17**: 388, **18**: 26, 284,

637, 19: 228, 695, **20**: 316, 438, **21**: 8, 87,
 187, 336, 400, 419, 470, 471, 571, **22**:
 225, 229, 235, 275, 292, **23**: 371, **25**: 41,
 46, 580, 588, 674, 679, 685

Schuyler (privateer), **4**: 682

Schuylkill River, **7**: 666, 669, 676, 677, 678,
 684, 689, 691, 695, **25**: 502

Schweighauser, John D.:

order from secret committee, **3**: 266, 291
 appointed agent at Nantes, **9**: 62
 death, **21**: 418
 settlement of Continental accounts
 sought, **23**: 368
 mentioned, **3**: 298, **4**: 427, **5**: 297, 299,
 322, **6**: 32, 178, 304, 305, **7**: 64, 237, 238,
 9: 153, 764, **12**: 32, **13**: 300, 368, 369,
 451, 506, **14**: 75, 357, 513, 559, **25**: 629,
 708

Schweighauser & Dobree:

letter to, **14**: 558
 seeks settlement of Continental account,
 23: 368

Schweiniz, Hans Christian de, Moravian In-
 dian petition, **21**: 468

Scioto Company:

seeks land grant, **24**: 355, 366, 390
 land grant, **24**: 490, 492, 496, 511, **25**: 63
 payments on land grant, **25**: 65
 Joel Barlow agent for, **25**: 100
 mentioned, **24**: 382, 464, 540

Scioto River, **22**: 482, 543, **24**: 381, 382, 391,
 394, 396, 413, 414, 495, 538

Scipio, **7**: 114, 370, 371

Scollay, John:

letters to, **6**: 467, **16**: 513
 mentioned, **6**: 459, 460, **10**: 45, 219

Scollay, Mercy:

identified, **6**: 460
 letters to, **6**: 458, **12**: 111
 cares for orphans of Joseph Warren, **12**:
 111-12
 mentioned, **6**: 463

Scorpion (H.M. Sloop), **3**: 112, **5**: 331, 335

Scot, John Budd, **3**: 158

Scotland:

merchants allegedly enemies to America,
 5: 656-57
 British recruiting in, **8**: 456
 mentioned, **10**: 558, **13**: 398, 401, 414,
 418, **15**: 135

Scotosh (Wyandot leader), seeks congres-
 sional grant, **23**: 395

Scott, Maj., **9**: 111

Scott, Mr., **4**: 52, **25**: 498

Scott, Charles:

letter to, **13**: 308
 seniority, **8**: 286, 352, **9**: 11, 105-6, 197-98,
 320, **14**: 327, **18**: 333
 prepares southern reinforcements, **13**:
 308

Scott, Charles—*continued*

charged with disobedience, **14**: 176
reinforces southern department, **15**: 183
mentioned, **6**: 19, **9**: 312, **13**: 19, **14**: 542,
15: 74, **18**: 357, **25**: 688

Scott, David, **8**: 146

Scott, George, **3**: 499

Scott, Gustavus:

elected to Congress, **22**: xxi, 29, 294, 476,
23: xx

health, **22**: 476

Scott, James (commander of *Nancy*), **8**: 560

Scott, James (Virginia militia captain):

identified, **6**: 187

letter to, **6**: 186

mentioned, **6**: 160

Scott, John (Maryland), **16**: 250

Scott, John (New York), land holdings, **23**: 136

Scott, John Morin (New York):

letters from, **14**: 529, **15**: 12, 33, 47, 55,
115, 166, 170, 217, 239, 255, 270, 336,
16: 63, 113, 256, **18**: 376, 378, 392, 398,
425, 426, 427, 435, 446, 447, 470, 524,
540, 557, 594, 622

letters to, **16**: 664, **19**: 194

New York politics, **7**: 224-27, 231

attendance at Congress, **14**: xxi, 421, **15**:
xx, 431, **16**: xxii, **18**: xxi, 224, 285, 326,
594-95, 616, **19**: xxii

elected to Congress, **14**: xxi, **15**: xx, **16**:
xxii, **17**: xxii, **18**: xxi, **19**: xxii, **72**, **20**:
xxi, **21**: xxiii

on fiscal policy, **15**: 56, 116-17, 270-73
on removal of Congress from Philadel-
phia, **15**: 56

board of war, **15**: 58

criticizes New Hampshire, **15**: 62

recommends Abraham Brasher, **15**: 166

delegate expenses, **15**: 240, 273, **16**: 114,
18: 393, 470, 540

health, **15**: 295, **16**: 152

prisoner of war committee, **15**: 419

and confiscated loyalist property, **15**: 424

and quartermaster reform, **15**: 479

ways and means committee, **15**: 578

committee on militia exemptions, **15**: 603

threatens renunciation of Franco-Ameri-
can alliance, **15**: 639

confers with bank of Pennsylvania, **16**: 63

committee on army reorganization, **16**: 88

on Vermont controversy, **16**: 113

conducts legal defense of Mary House, **16**:
187, 217, 254

recommends Mrs. Robert Manley, **16**: 256

returns home, **16**: 323, 333, **19**: 154

credentials, **18**: 24

criticizes Robert R. Livingston's pluralism,
18: 379

seeks chancellorship of New York, **18**: 379

and Vermont dispute, **18**: 389

on Vermont statehood, **18**: 435-36

recommends Richard Varick, **18**: 447, 622

committee on prisoner recruitment, **18**:
519

committee on Charleston refugees, **18**:
557

committee on illicit trade, **18**: 631, 652

on appointing commissioners of accounts,
18: 676

on adjutant general's allowances, **19**: 3
votes, **19**: 31, 46

attendance urged, **20**: 296

criticizes Francis Dana, **21**: 194

mentioned, **3**: 90, 182, **4**: 141, **14**: 73, 171,
206, 403, 436, 505, **15**: 26, 53, 93, **16**: 74,
18: 223, 227, 361, 402, 416, 637, **19**: 78,
101, 470, **20**: 253, 558, 611, **25**: 706, 728

Scott, Joseph, **25**: 40, 41

Scott, Moses:

letter to, **16**: 443

resignation, **16**: 443

Scott, Robert, **3**: 497, 498, 506

Scott, Thomas:

opposes Virginia sale of unappropriated
lands, **14**: 311

elected to U.S. House of Representatives,
25: 497

Scott, William, **16**: 276

Screven, James:

monument to ordered, **18**: 70

mentioned, **7**: 12

Scudder, Joseph:

letter to, **9**: 562

mentioned, **14**: 221

Scudder, Nathaniel (New Jersey):

letters from, **9**: 562, **10**: 272, **11**: 173, 200,
201, 202, 203, 320, **13**: 71, 391, **14**: 21,
127, 154, 197, 205, 219, **25**: 650

elected to Congress, **8**: xx, **9**: xix, **10**: xix,
11: xxi, **12**: xix, **13**: xix, **14**: xxi

attendance at Congress, **8**: 672, **9**: xix, **13**:
558, **10**: xix, **11**: xxi, **12**: xix, 245-46, 386,
13: xix, **14**: xxi, 71, 102

signs rules pledge, **9**: 403

leaves Congress, **9**: 747, **11**: 322

urges New Jersey ratification of confedera-
tion, **10**: 272-74

meets John Berkenhout, **10**: 578

superintending committee, **11**: 173, 200-
204, 213, 291, **25**: 650-51, 654

and Thomas Paine inquiry, **11**: 423

relations with Henry Laurens, **12**: 246

committee on prisoner exchange, **12**: 502

committee on boards and departments,
13: 32, 391

and recall debate, **13**: 72-73, 169

returns home, **13**: 188, **14**: 206, 221

committee on muster department, **13**:
402, 448

board of treasury, **13**: 435

Scudder, Nathaniel (New Jersey)—*continued*

portrait, **14**: xxv
 death, **14**: xxvi, **18**: 150, 171
 and Deane-Lee controversy, **14**: 22
 leave of absence, **14**: 23
 medical committee, **14**: 54, 197
 seeks retirement as congressional dele-
 gate, **14**: 127-29
 and Isaac Foster inquiry, **14**: 199
 mentioned, **6**: 241, **8**: 671, **9**: 771, **10**: 30,
 356, **12**: 550, **13**: 41, 44, 79, 90, 104, 120,
 158, 185, 361, 493, **14**: 246, **16**: 453, **18**:
 110

Scudder, William (Col.), letter to, **20**: 477

Scudder, William Smith, privateering ventures,
13: 106

Scull, Nicholas, **3**: xxiii, **4**: xxii, 669, **7**: xxi, **11**:
 xxv, **12**: xxv, **13**: xxiii, **14**: xxv, **15**: xxv, **16**:
 xxv, **17**: xxvi, **18**: xxiv, **19**: xxvi

Scull, Peter:

letter of introduction, **1**: 591
 nominated secretary to mission to France,
13: 581, 586
 mentioned, **11**: 542, **13**: 437, 511

Scull, William, **4**: 669, **8**: xxiii, **9**: xxiii, **10**: xxiii
 Scylla, **24**: 452

Sea letters:

congressional authorization required, **24**:
 541
 authorized by secretary for foreign affairs,
24: 646, 651, **25**: 528

Seabury, Samuel:

seized by Connecticut radicals, **2**: 427
 appointed Episcopal bishop, **22**: 385-86
 mentioned, **22**: 676

Seabury, Samuel, *Free Thoughts*, **1**: 313

Seaflower (brigantine), **6**: 641

Seagrove, Mr., **11**: 177, **22**: 165, 166

Seagroves, James, and Arnold's treason, **16**:
 147, 163

Seale, Richard W., **4**: 668

Seale, Thomas, **8**: 361

Seall, Francis, **8**: 352

Seals:

United States, **4**: 414-15, 678-79
 Virginia, **4**: 578-79, **5**: 317, 517
 New Jersey, **5**: 130-31

Seals, F. (messenger), **8**: 609

Seamen:

status as prisoners, **6**: 71, 124
 neglected, **6**: 127, 371
 prize shares, **6**: 233, 371
 problems of recruiting for Continental
 vessels, **6**: 259, 312, 322, 472-73, 489,
 556-57
Lexington crew paid, **6**: 312
 impressed, **6**: 539-40, 682-83
 mentioned, **5**: 185, 280, 425, 619, 625,
 640, 686, 694
See also Continental Navy

Searle, James (Pennsylvania):

letters from, **12**: 6, 187, **13**: 157, 192, 256,
 287, 583, **14**: 89, 199, 264, **15**: 70, 143

letters to, **14**: 269, **20**: 125

attendance at Congress, **11**: xxiii, **12**: xxi,
13: xxi, **14**: xxii, 277, **15**: xxi, 431

elected to Congress, **11**: xxiii, **12**: xxi, **13**:
 xxi, **14**: xxii, 196, **15**: xxi, **16**: xxiii

committee of commerce, **11**: 353, 365,
 385, **12**: 188, **13**: 42, **14**: 90, 264, 443,
 543, **15**: 110, 144, **25**: 664

and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11**: 375
 foreign affairs inquiry committee, **11**: 496-
 97, 521-22, 527, **12**: 3, 7, 15, 21, 32, 43,
 53, 58

marine committee, **12**: 109, 132, **13**: 583

and Beaumarchais contract, **12**: 458

portrait, **13**: xxv, 193

and Independence day celebration, **13**: 144
 investigates illegal seizure claim, **13**: 158,
 184

dispute with Charles Thomson, **13**: 466,
14: 348

nominated secretary to mission to Spain,
13: 572, 581, 583, **14**: 7

concern for prisoners of war, **15**: 70

confers with Pennsylvania Council, **15**:
 333

and Pennsylvania mission to France, **15**:
 412, 421, 438-39, **16**: 282, 390

returns from France, **18**: 588

letter intercepted, **19**: 82

seeks consular appointment, **20**: 126

mentioned, **5**: 474, 483, 493, 495, 499, **11**:
 458, 490, **12**: 251, 550, **13**: 19, 110, 452,
14: 305, 312, **15**: 433, 450, 537, **16**: 145,
 197, 416, 445, 570, **17**: 456, **18**: 116, 361,
 441, 591, **19**: 448, **20**: 256, **22**: 276, **25**:
 684

Searle, John:

identified, **20**: 256

letter to, **20**: 255

Searle, John & Co., **20**: 126, 579

Sears, Mr., **8**: 50, **18**: 324, **19**: 730

Sears, David, **16**: 134

Sears, Isaac:

tea petition, **2**: 210

destroys James Rivington's printing press,
2: 394, 427

imposes oath on New York loyalists, **3**: 374
 mentioned, **1**: 573, **2**: 510, **13**: 451, **22**: 110

Sears & Smith:

prosecute Richard Soderstrom, **22**: 239,
 632

mentioned, **22**: 232, 316

Seaton, George, **12**: 184

Seaton, William, appointed rations contract
 mediator, **24**: 438

Secession, possibility in middle colonies dis-
 cussed, **4**: 160-61, 163

Second Essay on Free Trade and Finance (Pelatiah Webster), 13: 387, 14: 25

Secord, John, 3: 427

Secrecy rule:

breaches of, 19: 239, 481-82, 491-93, 537-38, 546, 560-62, 588

reaffirmation proposed, 19: 571

and peace negotiations, 19: 593-94

Secret committee:

letters from, 3: 166, 293, 487, 489, 577, 580, 598, 617, 657, 675, 4: 15, 103, 131, 208, 328, 400, 412, 530, 549, 602, 655, 682, 5: 36, 49, 155, 184, 207, 236, 258, 283, 300, 329, 340, 341, 352, 361, 388, 421, 441, 480, 491, 528, 576, 577, 650, 6: 28, 31, 32, 101, 102, 124, 127, 147, 311, 316, 379, 380, 392, 528, 586, 623, 653, 7: 20, 52, 53, 55, 65, 66, 79, 180, 185, 239, 647, 25: 574, 591, 612, 624

letter to, 6: 321

authorized to import powder and ammunition, 2: 29

established, 2: 29-31

members appointed, 2: 31-32, 73, 483, 5: 528

contract transactions, 2: 52-54, 72-74, 122, 153-54, 190-92, 253-54, 318-19, 345-46, 402, 417, 446-47, 475, 481-82, 484-86, 497-98, 512, 522-23, 3: 55-56, 59, 62, 72, 82, 87, 166, 184-85, 189, 203, 206, 211, 215, 251-52, 266, 291-92, 298, 306, 309, 314-15, 329, 345-46, 377, 411, 447-48, 453-54, 478, 487-88, 543, 4: 71, 78, 103-5, 155-56, 207-8, 270-71, 330-31, 437, 685-86, 5: 108, 251-52, 299-301, 351-53, 413, 421-22, 480, 528, 533, 545-46, 25: 563-66

accounts, 2: 72, 4: 78-79, 207-8, 271, 412, 437, 485, 642, 685-86, 5: 108, 152, 206, 252, 413, 421, 503-4, 528, 533, 6: 147, 205, 380-81, 406-8, 485, 571-72, 613, 641, 649-50, 7: 19, 43, 65, 91, 142-43, 161, 170, 180, 187, 194, 603, 645, 647, 8: 200, 232, 497, 686, 9: 22, 118-22, 153, 472, 10: 479, 11: 27, 424-25, 431-34, 440, 447-54, 464-65, 472-78, 13: 164, 18: 413, 25: 597

advances, 2: 72-73

minutes, 2: 73, 253, 318, 402, 417, 446, 475, 485, 497, 512, 522, 3: 59, 82, 190, 203, 211, 215, 251, 256, 266, 291, 298, 306, 309, 329, 345, 377, 411, 447, 453, 478, 501, 543, 619, 683, 4: 71, 78, 102, 155, 207, 270, 330, 437, 445, 485, 490, 642, 685, 5: 108, 152, 206, 251, 299, 339, 351, 413, 421, 480, 503, 528, 533, 6: 571, 606, 613, 641, 649, 7: 10, 19, 43, 91, 142, 161, 170, 179, 193, 11: 26

provenance of journal, 2: 74, 25: 558

contracts, 2: 153, 3: 184, 314

meets with Messrs. Penet and Pliarne, 2: 538, 540-41

authorized to export produce, 3: 27

authorized to import supplies, 3: 27

recruits engineers, 3: 38

appoints clerk, 3: 60

purchases saltpetre, 3: 99

imports Indian goods, 3: 161, 203, 291

approves petition of Pierre Le Fargue, 3: 215

authorized to manufacture powder, 3: 219

sends powder to Canada, 3: 293

elects Robert Morris chairman, 3: 377

appoints assistant clerk, 3: 411

Richard Henry Lee added to, 3: 411

takes defensive measures, 3: 448

provides ship for Silas Deane, 3: 454

authorizes loading of *Fanny*, 4: 35-36

orders vessels to sea, 4: 102

commercial transactions, 4: 131-32, 400, 412, 445-46, 490, 530, 6: 32, 101-2, 606, 7: 11-12, 19, 43, 142-43, 161, 170, 180, 185-88, 193, 270, 9: 739

ordered to send ships to Bermuda, 4: 149

seeks lead for Delaware, 4: 208

orders powder delivered, 4: 329

orders Connecticut powder account settled, 4: 549

sends powder to army, 4: 602

additions to transcription of journal, 4: 642

authorizes Johann Merkle to borrow money in Holland, 4: 642

orders exportation of produce, 4: 685

sends agents to West Indies, 5: 37

supplies navy, 5: 48

seeks export goods, 5: 178

imports military supplies, 5: 207-8, 258, 352, 361, 609, 6: 28, 31, 101-2, 311

exports agricultural products, 5: 236, 607

instructs agents, 5: 300-301, 528-29, 6: 28, 31, 83-84, 392, 498, 528-29, 623, 649, 7: 55-57, 185-88, 239

requests transfer of saltpetre, 5: 329

distributes supplies, 5: 339-41

orders army uniforms, 5: 339-41

employs Thomas Morris as agent in

France, 5: 351-52, 373, 388-89

actions on salvage of *James*, 5: 413, 421-22

charters *Aurora*, 5: 475

recommends galley for Cape May defense,

5: 480

imports arms, 5: 491-92, 651

requests investigation of Rhode Island privateers, 5: 492-93

authorizes ship purchases, 5: 533

appoints clothing agents, 5: 561, 571, 6: 114-15

directs procurement of clothing for army,

5: 576-77

Secret committee—*continued*

sends records to Christiana, Del., **5**: 612, 693
 exports masts to France, **6**: 28-29, 48
 needs Robert Morris' assistance, **6**: 32, 57, 124
 instructs commissioners at Paris, **6**: 101-2, 311, 316, **7**: 52, 54
 appoints commercial agents in Europe, **6**: 102, 176
 requested to report on imports received, **6**: 124
 requests books be sent to Baltimore, **6**: 124
 instructs Robert Morris, **6**: 147-48
 directs leasing of state vessels, **6**: 268
 remittances, **6**: 380-81, 540, 577, **7**: 67
 requires payment from Messrs. Bayly and Le Croix, **6**: 392
 summary of proceedings, **6**: 406
 purchases arms, **6**: 484
 requests agents to send accounts, **6**: 485
 authorized to purchase arms, **6**: 496
 remits tobacco, **6**: 510-11
 orders *Success* salvaged, **6**: 586-87, 653
 limits tobacco purchase price, **6**: 641-42
 purchases vessels at Cape François, **6**: 649
 provisions prisoners, **7**: 3, 20
 salvages arms, **7**: 20
 instructs John Paul Jones, **7**: 52-55
 imports blankets, **7**: 79
 charters *Polly*, **7**: 91
 secrecy of proceedings opposed, **7**: 123
 appoints Oliver Pollock commercial agent at New Orleans, **7**: 185, 188
 superseded by committee of commerce, **7**: 194, 317
 orders salt for New York, **7**: 232, 239, 325
 reorganized, **8**: 171, 428, **11**: 26-27
 contract with Silas Deane, **20**: 712
 employs Arthur Lee, **21**: 425
 journal transcribed by Richard Henry Lee, **25**: 558
 orders powder and arms to Chesapeake, **25**: 563-65
 purchases victuals, **25**: 565
 orders supplies to Chesapeake, **25**: 566
 orders money to commissioners in Canada, **25**: 574-75
 thanks Bernardo de Galvez, **25**: 624-26
 mentioned, **2**: 106, 110, 138, 145, 248, 258, 259, 263, 291, **3**: 16, 38, 50, 82, 88, 184, 294, 468, 510, 533, 671, **4**: 38, 54, 129, 130, 222, 260, 294, 315, 621, 665, **5**: 93, 214, 264, 266, 281, 289, 305, 320, 321, 348, 354, 358, 367, 381, 382, 424, 471, 485, 574, 611, 633, 692, 694, **6**: 43, 97, 111, 155, 162, 179, 181, 203, 252, 337, 353, 354, 378, 440, 585, **7**: 66, 181, 216, 237, 273, 286, 300, 461, **8**: 297, 620,

10: 476, **11**: 30, 48, 420, 527, **12**: 32, 126, **13**: 481, 508, **25**: 613

See also Committee of commerce

Secret service. *See* Washington, George, secret service operations

Secretary at war. *See* Jay, John; Knox, Henry; Lincoln, Benjamin; Livingston, Robert R.; War, secretary at

Secretary for foreign affairs. *See* Foreign affairs, department of

Secretary of Congress:

retrenchment of office expenses sought, **13**: 31-32

duties redefined, **18**: 190, 312

plot to capture official documents of exposed, **18**: 201-2

deputy's salary, **18**: 311

authorized to adjourn Congress, **21**: 137

deputy secretary appointed, **21**: 350

ordered to move to New York, **22**: 161

expansion of duties proposed, **22**: 252, 300

duties increased, **22**: 305-7, 330, 342, 411-12, 597, 628

annual appointment proposed, **22**: 322

moves office to New York, **22**: 352, 388-89

office practices criticized, **23**: 384

salary reduced, **24**: 175-76

mentioned, **22**: 154

See also Thomson, Charles

Secretary of marine. *See* Marine, secretary of

Sectionalism:

in Congress, **6**: 57, 208, 236, 298

lamented, **7**: 123-24, **8**: 67

Security (Pennsylvania privateer schooner), **5**: 605

Sedgwick, Pamela Dwight (Mrs. Theodore):
 identified, **23**: 356

letters to, **23**: 356, 372, 388, 408

Sedgwick, Theodore (Massachusetts):

letters from, **23**: 128, 355, 356, 372, 375, 387, 388, 408, 436, 441, **25**: 264, 266

letters to, **23**: 145, 151, 209, 305, 574, 612, **24**: 21, 320, 597, **25**: 80, 143, 160, 172, 176, 178, 183, 234, 361, 377, 416, 422, 458

elected to Congress, **22**: xxii, 637, **23**: xxi, **24**: xxi, **25**: xix, 446

attendance at Congress, **23**: xxi, 340, 380, 488, 543, 642-43, 647-50, **25**: xix, 177-78, 545

lodgings, **23**: 356

contemplates resignation, **23**: 388

on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23**: 491, 496, 510

denounces William Whiting, **23**: 612

elected to Massachusetts ratifying convention, **24**: 583

on federal constitution, **24**: 598

portrait, **25**: xxviii, 265

- Sedgwick, Theodore (Massachusetts)**—*continued*
 committee on Lake Erie tract, **25**: 341
 committee on baron Steuben claim, **25**: 343
 mentioned, **4**: 77, **23**: 359, 405, 490, 501, **24**: 141, 324, 326, 359, **25**: 366
 Sedition, New Jersey law passed, **4**: 504-5
 Seegar, George, and Lachlan McIntosh controversy, **16**: 38, 42
 Seeley, Ephraim, **18**: 442
 Seeley, Samuel, **25**: 685
 Seely, Silvanus, reports British fleet movements, **18**: 148
 Segond, Jacques Marie Blaise, chevalier de:
 exchange authorized, **19**: 347
 mentioned, **21**: 337
 Segur, Philippe-Henri, marquis de, **18**: 16, **19**: 238, **24**: 564
 Seidel, Nathaniel:
 letter to, **1**: 433
 quoted, **1**: 434
Seine (French ship), **7**: 15, 66, 71, 155, 317, **8**: 313, **11**: 423
 Seitz, Charles, **7**: 622
 Selby, Capt., **10**: 255
 Selden, Miles, **24**: 592
 Selin, Anthony:
 seeks Continental commission, **17**: 458
 mentioned, **9**: 106
 Sellers, Mr., **10**: 198
 Sellers, Charles C., *Patience Wright*, **7**: 58
 Sellers, Charles C., *Portraits and Miniatures by Charles Willson Peale*, **4**: xxii, **9**: 5, **40**
 Sellers, James, signs petition against Esek Hopkins, **6**: 487
 Sellers, William:
 letter to, **7**: 311
 mentioned, **8**: 130, **9**: 627, **21**: 709, **22**: 404
 Sellick, Simeon, petition regarding prize, **2**: 535, 538, **3**: 13-14
 Selman, John, **2**: 116
 Selsam, J. Paul, *The Pennsylvania Constitution of 1776*, **3**: 670, **5**: 447
 Selwin, Capt., **10**: 255
 Semple, William, **14**: 68
 Senate, U.S.:
 Pennsylvania elections, **25**: 412, 463, 478, 480
 Delaware elections, **25**: 460, 463
 Massachusetts elections, **25**: 460, 463, 507
 New Hampshire elections, **25**: 460, 463, 474, 479
 New Jersey elections, **25**: 460, 463, 479
 Connecticut elections, **25**: 463
 Virginia elections, **25**: 463, 479-80
 Edward R. Livingston seeks clerkship, **25**: 466
 Benjamin Bankson elected clerk, **25**: 467
 Samuel A. Otis elected secretary, **25**: 467, 470
 Charles Thomson denied clerkship, **25**: 470, 474
 New York elections, **25**: 483-84
 opposition to second constitutional convention anticipated, **25**: 503
 convenes without quorum, **25**: 509-10
 achieves quorum, **25**: 511, 514
 counts electoral ballots, **25**: 514
 appoints Charles Thomson to notify Washington of presidential election, **25**: 518-19, 523
 appoints inaugural committee, **25**: 524
 Seneca, Lucius Annaeus, quoted, **23**: 283
 Seneca Indians:
 hostility feared, **3**: 556
 neutrality demanded by U.S., **4**: 674
 boycott Johnstown conference, **9**: 288-91, 309
 Johnstown conference, **9**: 388
 seek Atskey's exchange, **9**: 766
 treat with British, **10**: 9
 expedition against authorized, **10**: 79, **12**: 270, 281
 expedition against prepared, **10**: 253
 and Brodhead expedition, **14**: 132
 address Congress, **23**: 257, 270-72
 wish to examine Treaty of Paris, **23**: 263
 negotiate Easton treaty, **25**: 601-11
 mentioned, **8**: 566, **10**: 81, 156, 239, 266, 437, 524, 579, **12**: 445, 505, 535, **13**: 127, **15**: 110, **19**: 219, 220, **22**: 26, 168
 Seneca River, **25**: 502
 Senegal, **20**: 76, 79, 88, 89, 95
Senegal (H.M. Sloop), **10**: 587
 "Senex" (William Duer pseudonym), **11**: 402
Seney, Joshua (Maryland):
 elected to Congress, **24**: xxi, **25**: xix
 attendance at Congress, **25**: xix, 541-45
 committee on Virginia bounty lands, **25**: 342
 Senf, John Christian:
 deserts Hessian regiment, **9**: 260, 271
 reconnoiters East Florida forts, **9**: 262
 on British violations of Saratoga Convention, **9**: 704, **10**: 392
 mentioned, **9**: 267, 701, **10**: 182, 430, **16**: 14, 102, **23**: 391
Sensible (French frigate), **13**: 368, **14**: 84, 140, 147, 477, 548, 556
Sentimens d'un républicain, sur les assemblées provinciales et les États-généreaux (marquis de Condorcet), **25**: 426, 444
 Separatism. *See* Franklin (state of); Kentucky; Maine; Vermont
Serapis (H.M.S.), **14**: 267, 440, **20**: 680
 Sergeant, John, **5**: 556
 Sergeant, Jonathan, death of, **6**: 411, 455

Sergeant, Jonathan Dickinson (New Jersey):

identified, **1**: 631
 letters from, **3**: 495, 507, 575, **4**: 45, 184, 224, **6**: 223, 515, **7**: 183, 593, **8**: 296, **25**: 617
 letters to, **1**: 631, **4**: 504, **5**: 11, **9**: 49
 criticizes John Dickinson, **2**: 40
 on Irish Americans, **2**: 46
 attendance at Congress, **3**: xix, 291, **4**: xviii, **5**: xix, **6**: xviii, 223, 441, **7**: xvii, **8**: 297
 elected to Congress, **3**: xix, 292, **4**: xviii, **5**: xix, **6**: xviii, **7**: xvii
 committee on saltpetre, **3**: 298
 marine committee, **3**: 345-46, **6**: 223, 546, **25**: 614
 debates criticism of George III, **3**: 427
 on reconciliation, **3**: 495-96
 on independence, **3**: 507-9
 and John Adams' *Thoughts on Government*, **3**: 559
 portrait, **4**: xxiv, 225
 declines appointment as delegate, **4**: 46, 379
 on need for political change in middle colonies, **4**: 46
 letter quoted, **4**: 379
 proposes black militia battalion, **5**: 11-12
 health, **6**: 224
 house destroyed, **6**: 224
 obtains leave of absence from Congress, **6**: 224
 considers resigning from Congress, **6**: 240, 441
 proposes motion criticizing Washington, **6**: 241
 debates interest rates, **6**: 252
 debates price regulation, **6**: 275
 opposes Gen. Schuyler's reappointment, **7**: 141-42
 challenged by Gunning Bedford, **7**: 183-84
 on New Hampshire Grants, **7**: 316
 debates West Florida expedition, **7**: 373-74
 debates northern command, **7**: 382, 389
 committee of intelligence, **7**: 593
 recommends Edward Fleming, **8**: 293, 295
 criticizes Washington, **8**: 296
 superintends printing of Articles Confederation, **8**: 296-97
 declines Ticonderoga inquiry appointment, **9**: 49
 dispute with Robert Hooper, **10**: 58
 and Deane-Lee controversy, **12**: 549
 attacks Thomas McKean, **17**: 427-32, 474-75, 537-38
 and "Tenax" pseudonym, **17**: 432, 537
 and Trenton trial, **19**: 399
 fights Gunning Bedford, **20**: 164
 and Longchamps affair, **21**: 776

committee on appeals, **25**: 619, 632
 mentioned, **2**: 348, **3**: 388, 406, **4**: 210, **6**: 143, 183, 250, 296, **7**: 262, 492, **8**: 104, **9**: 34, 41, **13**: 73, 506, 528

Serious Considerations on Several Important Subjects (Anthony Benezet), **12**: 153

Serjeant, Nathaniel Peaslee, **3**: 7

Serley, Capt., **4**: 191, 192, 337

Sermon on the Present Situation (William Smith), **1**: 613, 614

Servants:

allowed to enlist in Maryland, **6**: 570
 compensation for masters of rejected, **6**: 581
 recruitment opposed, **7**: 85
 shortage, **7**: 249, **9**: 208, 233, 760, **10**: 59
See also Indentured servants

Sessions, Amasa, seeks relief from malicious prosecution, **16**: 226

Sessions, Darius, **2**: 210

Sessions, John, and Vermont controversy, **13**: 116-17

Seton, Mr., **11**: 178

Setser, Vernon G., *The Commercial Reciprocity Policy of the United States, 1774-1829*, **22**: 327

Sever, William:

identified, **2**: 95
 letter to, **2**: 94
 mentioned, **1**: 534, **2**: 59, **3**: 253

Several Methods of Making Salt-Petre (by W. Shewell?), **1**: 546

Severance, Frank H., "The Niagara Peace Mission of Ephraim Douglass in 1783," **20**: 645

Sevier, John:

skirmishes with John Tipton's forces, **25**: 45
 hostilities against Cherokees, **25**: 340, 348-49

Sewall, David:

identified, **4**: 199, **20**: 223
 letters to, **4**: 198, **20**: 222, 429, **22**: 227
 elected to Massachusetts Council, **4**: 196, 198
 mentioned, **4**: 547, **5**: 3

Sewall, Jonathan:

and "Philanthrop" pseudonym, **6**: 356
 mentioned, **3**: 393, 519, **4**: 482

Sewall, Samuel, **19**: 12

Seymour, Capt., **5**: 607, **24**: 619

Seymour, Mr., **22**: 369

Seymour, Stephen, **7**: 610

Seymour, Thomas:

identified, **3**: 546
 letters to, **3**: 544, 554
 mentioned, **1**: 202, **2**: 92, **17**: 563

Shackford, Josiah, **4**: 520

Shads, William, **2**: 45

Shaeffer, John N., "1776 Pennsylvania Constitution," **5**: 447

Shaeffer, John N., "Comparison of the First Constitutions of Vermont and Pennsylvania," **6**: 551

- Shaffer, Arthur H., *To Be An American. David Ramsay and the Making of the American Consciousness*, **22**: 441
- Shafner, George:
 letter to, **21**: 646
 seeks promotion, **21**: 646
- Shaker, William, **11**: 58
- Shakespeare, William:
 quoted, **3**: 565, **7**: 615, **9**: 423, **11**: 91, **12**: 253, 353, **16**: 144, **22**: 422, **23**: 31, 152, 409
 mentioned, **3**: 413, **24**: 222
- Shaler, Capt., **18**: 341
- Shaler, Mr., **7**: 692
- Shaler, Nathaniel, **23**: 366, 524, **24**: 642
- Shaler, Timothy, *Taylor v. Jennings* appeal, **14**: 378
- Shark* (H.M. sloop), **5**: 67, 99, 163, 215
- Sharp, Mr., **4**: 640
- Sharp, Gibbins, **3**: 341
- Sharp, Joseph, **9**: 133, 210, 298, 319, 320, 510, 515, 547, 549, 628, 745, 788, **10**: 7, 11, 17, 389, 391, 687, **11**: 236, 533, **13**: 315
- Sharpe, Horatio, **18**: 16
- Sharpe, Joseph, Jr., **12**: 61
- Sharpe, William (North Carolina)**:
 letters from, **12**: 498, 499, **13**: 223, 331, 425, 558, **14**: 54, 107, 150, 164, 190, 249, 250, **16**: 200, 256, 301, 318, 503, 610, 649, 698, 749, **17**: 136, 240, 255, 273, 296, 340, 358, 417, 422, 453, 455, **18**: 3, 12, 36, 58, 94
 attendance at Congress, **12**: xx, **13**: xx, **14**: xxii, **16**: xxii, 163, 200, 257, **17**: xxiii, **18**: xxi, 94
 elected to Congress, **12**: xx, **13**: xx, **14**: xxii, **15**: xxi, **16**: xxii, **17**: xxiii, **18**: xxi, 235
 and Vermont controversy, **13**: 77
 Indian affairs committee, **14**: 234
 corresponding committee, **16**: 246, **17**: 293
 lodgings, **16**: 246, 402-3
 defends Horatio Gates, **16**: 257
 treasury inquiry committee, **16**: 348-49, 353-58, 366-67, 376-77
 seeks recognition of congressional immunity, **16**: 402-3
 seeks slave for purchase, **16**: 503-4
 assesses North Carolina's economic condition, **16**: 610-11
 describes Carolina topography, **16**: 698-99, 749-50
 public debt committee, **16**: 705
 extols William Davidson, **16**: 750
 defends John Paul Jones, **17**: 153
 committee on public debt, **17**: 174
 committee on Samuel Parsons' accounts, **17**: 174-75
 denounces Samuel Chase, **17**: 435-36
 seeks arms for North Carolina, **18**: 3-4
 resigns from Congress, **18**: 94
 mentioned, **12**: 61, 546, **14**: 147, 151, **15**: 609, **16**: 159, 168, 185, 637
- Sharples, James, **8**: xxxi, **25**: xxvi, xxvii
- Shattuck, Mr., **22**: 344
- Shattuck, Job, jailed for insurrection, **24**: 46-47
- Shattuck, William:
 Vermont deposition, **19**: 298
 mentioned, **19**: 380, 388, 396, 769, **20**: 9
- Shaw, Mr., **4**: 90, **15**: 510
- Shaw, George, **16**: 268, 277
- Shaw, Nathaniel, Jr.:
 identified, **2**: 319
 letters to, **2**: 484, **3**: 573, 622, **4**: 191, 336, 412, 464, 530, **5**: 47, 48, 216, 349, 419, 441, 704, **6**: 138, **7**: 205, 425, **9**: 183, **12**: 378, **15**: 302, **16**: 26
 contracts with secret committee, **2**: 72, 318-19, 346
 violates Association, **2**: 484-85
 appointed Continental prize agent, **3**: 573, 622
 letters quoted, **4**: 191-92, **5**: 672
 notice of appointment as prize agent delayed, **4**: 337
 ordered to purchase schooner *Hawke*, **5**: 47
 purchases *Resistance*, **7**: 203, 205
 marine committee instructions, **7**: 205-6, **9**: 183, **12**: 378
 accounts, **9**: 183
 death of, **13**: 428, **18**: 520, 653, **19**: 222
 and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **13**: 428
 and *Two Brothers* appeal, **15**: 302, **16**: 26-28
 estate of, **19**: 206
 mentioned, **2**: 443, **5**: 50, 341, 347, 352, 574, 673, **6**: 83, **7**: 238, **9**: 374, 777, **19**: 757
- Shaw, Samuel:
 letter to, **10**: 376
 signs petition against Esek Hopkins, **6**: 487
 sued by Esek Hopkins, **10**: 376
 China voyage, **22**: 390, 465
 resigns war office post, **23**: 112
 appointed consul to Canton, **23**: 115-16
 mentioned, **24**: 542, **25**: 216
- Shaw, Thomas:
 identified, **18**: 653
 letters to, **18**: 653, **19**: 89, 146, 205, 221, 327, 681, 708, 757, **20**: 133, 217, 236, 298
 and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **18**: 653, **19**: 89, 146, 205-6, 221-22, 328, 681, 708, 757, **20**: 133, 217, 236-37, 298-99
- Shaw, William, **23**: 348, 553
- Shawnee Indians:
 invited to Pittsburgh conference, **1**: 706
 ordered to New York, **4**: 191

Shawnee Indians—*continued*

- believed peaceful, **4**: 673-74
- visit Philadelphia, **5**: 554, 556, 577-78, 588
- negotiate treaty with U.S., **23**: 212, 215, 226, 242, 250
- pacification sought, **23**: 395
- resist settler encroachments, **24**: 341-42
- join Indian confederacy, **24**: 363, 371-72
- mentioned, **4**: 99, 513, **22**: 25, 27, 197, 198, 206, **24**: 366, **25**: 560, 604, 608

Shays, Daniel:

- attacks Massachusetts county courts, **24**: 47-48
- flees Massachusetts, **24**: 86-87, 113, 120
- pardoned by Massachusetts, **25**: 26
- mentioned, **24**: 42, 68, 74, 100

Shays' Rebellion:

- Massachusetts response to, **23**: 553-54, **24**: 42-45, 100
- Springfield arsenal threatened, **23**: 577
- and Massachusetts tax policy, **23**: 580-81
- Henry Knox reports on, **23**: 602-6, 615
- insurgents' strength estimated, **23**: 605-6, **24**: 47
- Continental troops authorized against, **23**: 606-8, 610-11, 613-14, **24**: 4, 46
- and closure of Massachusetts courts, **23**: 612, **24**: 46-47, 66, 68, 70
- cost of suppression debated, **23**: 613-14
- military response to criticized, **23**: 636-37
- and British intrigue suspected, **24**: 25-26, 31-32, 43, 138, 141
- grievances discounted, **24**: 30
- insurgents captured, **24**: 46-47
- insurgents dispersed, **24**: 86-87, 90, 95, 116
- use of Continental troops against opposed, **24**: 102-6, 113
- outside support against Shaysite fugitives sought, **24**: 112-13, 116, 127, 130, 138, 199, 324-26
- insurgents disfranchised, **24**: 123, 149, 155
- military response to, **24**: 123
- recruitment for suspended, **24**: 180
- troops for disbanded, **24**: 210, 213-14, 219
- Shaysites capture hostages, **24**: 297
- Massachusetts recruitment extended, **24**: 335, 339
- fiscal quotas for repealed, **24**: 346
- impact on ratification debate, **24**: 583, 635
- insurgents prosecuted, **24**: 583
- mentioned, **23**: 476, 563, 575, 609, 620, **24**: 21, 29, 73, 74, 82, 84, 97, 99, 107, 111, 118, 120, 136, 143, 156, 173, 244, 249, 255, 262, 293, 296, 311, 416, 652

Shea, Capt., **2**: 500

Sheafe, Jacob:

- petitions Congress, **5**: 343-44
- mentioned, **12**: 301

Sheafe, James, **3**: 325, **22**: 580Shearer, Mr., **14**: 289Shearman, Ensign, **25**: 685Sheck, Mr., **11**: 99

Shee, John:

- letter to, **3**: 376
- appointed colonel of Pennsylvania troops, **3**: 28
- ordered to New York, **3**: 376-78, 383, 388-89, **4**: 191
- recommends Allen McLane, **15**: 169
- mentioned, **2**: 451, **4**: 99, 513, **5**: 170, 197, 262, 267, 425

Sheep:

- price, **5**: 67
- in Maryland, **6**: 194
- mentioned, **10**: 267, 698, **11**: 24, 392, 495, **16**: 301, **25**: 645

Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, 1st earl of:

- on American commerce, **22**: 3
- mentioned, **20**: 670, **22**: 21, 22, 25, 27, 28

Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, 1st earl of, *Observations on the Commerce of the American States with Europe and the West Indies*, **20**: 607-8, 663-64Sheftall, Levi, **6**: 649

Sheftall, Mordecai:

- letters to, **17**: 421, **18**: 268
- commissary of issues, **15**: 348
- accounts, **15**: 349
- and Robert Howe inquiry, **18**: 268
- mentioned, **14**: 391

Sheild, Samuel, falsely charges Richard Bland, **1**: 485-86Shelala (ship), **17**: 256

Shelburne, William Petty, 2d earl of:

- letter to, **20**: 442
- on League of Armed Neutrality, **16**: 392
- appointed secretary of state, **18**: 505
- releases prisoners of war, **19**: 38
- opposes U.S. independence, **19**: 203, 372
- and peace negotiations, **20**: 16, 25, 36, 49, 51-52, 54
- defends peace treaty, **20**: 218
- resignation, **20**: 442-43
- mentioned, **11**: 311, 357, 379, **12**: 158, 218, 371, 418, 419, **13**: 234, 252, 300, 301, **18**: 402, 407, 414, 510, 516, **19**: 141, 151, 173, 199, 214, 228, 230, 237, 285, 308, 321, 432, 532, 551, 577, **20**: 18, 83, 321, 555, **21**: 33, 312, 489, 698, **25**: 735

Shelby, Evan, reports state of Franklin insurrection, **24**: 327Shelby, Isaac, **16**: 51Sheldon, Capt., **4**: 194, 224Sheldon, Mr., **10**: 522, **18**: 424, **19**: 586

Sheldon, Elisha:

- letter to, **11**: 279
- seniority, **8**: 242, 364, **9**: 42
- recommends Jean-Simonet de Valcour, **11**: 278

- Sheldon, Elisha—*continued*
cavalry regiment remounted, **17**: 227
mentioned, **5**: 604, 607, **6**: 635, **7**: 538,
641, **17**: 337, **19**: 433
- Sheldon, Jeremiah:
identified, **15**: 311
letters to, **15**: 310, 353, **20**: 310, **22**: 408
instructions to, **22**: 409
mentioned, **15**: 29, 74, 242, 302, 392, 517,
535, **16**: 48, 94, 215, 363, 502, **22**: 129,
354, 599
- Sheldon, Pardon, seeks Mediterranean pass,
21: 655
- Shelly, Mr., **8**: 286
- Shelly, Fred, "Ebenezer Hazard, America's
First Historical Editor," **10**: 681
- Shelter Island, N.Y., **19**: 508
- Shenango Indians, attend Easton conference,
6: 118-19
- Shepard, Benjamin, dies in "Dobbs Riot," **25**:
106
- Shepard, William:
letter to, **13**: 138
seniority, **18**: 333
resignation, **19**: 478
mentioned, **13**: 373, **23**: 577, **24**: 100, 416
- Shepherd, Andrew, **25**: 302, 344
- Shepherd, David, reports Indian unrest, **24**:
341
- Shepherd, James, **16**: 84
- Shepherd, William, **5**: 22, 23, 54, 62, 304
- Sheppard, Abraham:
recommended for Continental command,
7: 192, 209, 257
placed on Continental establishment, **7**: 414
mentioned, **7**: 236, **8**: 97, 255, 291, **9**: 128
- Sherburne, Mr., **8**: 87
- Sherburne, Elizabeth, **4**: 521
- Sherburne, Henry:
letter to, **13**: 138
delivers money to Gen. Putnam, **3**: 502
to reinforce Cedars in Canada, **4**: 5
ambushed at Cedars, **4**: 83, 151, **5**: 15
recruitment, **15**: 6
reduction of regiment proposed, **15**: 132-
33
regiment reduced, **15**: 220
appointed accounts commissioner for
New York, **20**: 610, 630
mentioned, **3**: 497, **4**: 174, 181, 300, 307,
463, **8**: 157, **22**: 567
- Sherburne, Isaac, **4**: 120
- Sherburne, Samuel S., **3**: 88
- Sherburne* (brigantine), **25**: 619
- Sheridan, Charles F., *A History of the Late Revolu-*
tion in Sweden, **23**: 323
- Sheridan, Eugene R., *Congress at Princeton*, **20**:
387, **25**: 750
- Sheridan, Richard, *The School for Scandal*, **24**:
650
- Sherman, Constance D., *Researches on the*
United States, **25**: 288
- Sherman, Elizabeth, letter to, **21**: 506
- Sherman, Isaac:
letter to, **22**: 413
appointed Continental surveyor, **22**: 564
mentioned, **1**: 599, **22**: 413, 493
- Sherman, Rebecca Prescott (Mrs. Roger), vis-
its Philadelphia, **4**: 72
- Sherman, Roger (Connecticut):**
draft resolve, **21**: 497
memorandum, **2**: 339
notes, **25**: 724
letters from, **1**: 58, 168, 422, 423, 539, 542,
555, 599, 619, 672, 674, 693, **2**: 312, 384,
3: 115, 283, 413, 609, 619, **4**: 279, **5**: 8,
38, **6**: 144, 169, 403, 468, 474, 521, 529,
560, 606, 642, 689, **7**: 80, 81, 87, 101,
133, 203, 205, 253, 254, 256, **9**: 562, 707,
10: 338, 374, 417, 523, 550, 623, **11**: 39,
58, 92, 136, 152, 194, 255, 306, **12**: 485,
500, 528, **13**: 15, 169, **14**: 286, 305, 325,
329, 334, 339, 373, 400, 416, 429, 508,
519, 536, 553, **15**: 484, 489, 576, 614, **16**:
3, 23, 72, **17**: 374, 401, 418, 461, 484,
508, 539, 569, **18**: 13, 14, 39, 47, 112,
144, 158, 165, **21**: 281, 296, 385, 463,
505, 553, 581, 597, 608, 634, 684
letters to, **2**: 485, **7**: 452, **8**: 318, **18**: 586,
21: 742, 761, **22**: 346
elected to Congress, **1**: xxvi, **2**: xvi, **3**: xvi,
4: xv, **5**: xvi, 269, 508, **6**: xv, **7**: xiv, **8**: xvii,
9: xvii, **10**: xvii, **11**: xviii, **12**: xvi, **13**: xvii,
14: xviii, **15**: xvii, **16**: xviii, **17**: xix, 317,
18: xvii, **21**: xviii, **25**: 562
attendance at Congress, **1**: xxvii, 675, **2**:
xvi, **3**: xvi, **4**: xv, **5**: xvi, **6**: xv, 34, **7**: xiv,
304, **9**: xvii, 491-92, 558, 562, **10**: xvii,
11: xviii, 348, **12**: xvi, 432, **13**: xvii, **14**:
xviii, 277, **15**: xvii, 343, 431, **16**: xviii, **17**:
xix, **18**: xvii, **21**: xviii, 281, 289
arrives in Philadelphia, **1**: 23, 346, **5**: 669,
674
debates American rights, **1**: 47
debates means for restoring American
rights, **1**: 139, 144
described, **1**: 168, **2**: 13, **6**: 448
daily routine, **1**: 556
on appointment of general officers, **1**: 675
debates means of clothing army, **2**: 46-48
debates establishing committee of claims,
2: 54
debates enforcement of Association, **2**: 71
debates state of trade, **2**: 126, 169
debates fortification of Hudson River, **2**:
131-32
debates Connecticut-Pennsylvania bound-
ary dispute, **2**: 132
debates appointment of field officers, **2**:
155

Sherman, Roger (Connecticut)—*continued*

on Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **2**: 188, **3**: 115-16, 283-84
 committee on New Hampshire government, **2**: 261
 committee on clothing for northern department, **2**: 289-90, 340, 427
 committee on Indian affairs, **2**: 385
 leaves Philadelphia, **2**: 391-92, 440
 accounts, **2**: 392
 returns to Philadelphia, **2**: 526
 criticized by Silas Deane, **3**: 127
 opposes employment of Roman Catholic officers, **3**: 204
 advocates foreign alliance, **3**: 261
 debates opening ports, **3**: 261
 prepares instructions for commissioners to Canada, **3**: 271
 opposes motion to thank William Smith, **3**: 294
 debates state of Continental Army, **3**: 295
 motion to examine James Price and Thomas Walker, **3**: 346-47
 committee on Moses Hazen's accounts, **3**: 355
 delivers money to Connecticut, **3**: 364
 reports on Indians in Philadelphia, **3**: 368
 plans return home, **3**: 412
 committee on shoes and stockings, **3**: 619
 committee on foreign mercenaries, **4**: 111
 committee to draft declaration of independence, **4**: 163
 board of war, **4**: 216, 256, **6**: 144, **11**: 169
 debates articles of confederation, **4**: 538, 546, 592, 603
 committee on Joseph Trumbull's letter, **5**: 146
 committee on state of army, **5**: 244-45, 253
 returns home, **5**: 323, **13**: 198, 206, **14**: 189, 549, **15**: 35, 39, **16**: 129-30, 214, **18**: 181, **24**: 387
 absent from Congress, **5**: 508, 514, 515
 Connecticut committee on officers and troops, **5**: 539-40
 arrives in Baltimore, **6**: 15
 seniority in Congress, **6**: 306
 debates return to Philadelphia, **6**: 368
 against state emission of interest bearing bills, **6**: 404
 favors state taxation, **6**: 404-5
 requests instructions on medical department reorganization, **6**: 405
 committee on ways and means, **6**: 406
 Philadelphia lodgings, **6**: 448, 617
 health, **6**: 468
 explains Congress' request for Connecticut cannon, **6**: 475
 criticizes Joseph Trumbull, **6**: 529-30
 committee on provisioning, **6**: 530-31
 on provisioning contracts, **6**: 530

on loyalists, **6**: 560-61
 requests additional delegates, **6**: 607, 642, **7**: 80
 recommends repeal of Connecticut price regulation, **6**: 609
 on loyalist parole violations, **7**: 82
 on judicial procedure, **7**: 101, 134
 marine committee, **7**: 203-6, 253-56
 arranges Gen. Gates' audience with Congress, **7**: 228-29
 on New Hampshire Grants, **7**: 279, 285-86, 320, 326-27
 leaves Congress, **7**: 301-2, 304, **10**: 427
 committee on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7**: 417
 on fiscal policy, **8**: 320, **11**: 40, 92-94, 136-39, 306-7, **12**: 485-86, 500, **14**: 286-87, **15**: 490, 614-15
 committee of arrangement, **9**: 30, **10**: 412, 417-18, 442, 504, 523, 550, 612, 623, **11**: 39
 supports price regulation, **9**: 490
 Ticonderoga inquiry, **9**: 545, 564
 on instructing U.S. commissioners, **9**: 560
 elected to Connecticut council, **9**: 707
 on Franco-American West Indies expedition, **9**: 769
 signs Articles of Confederation, **10**: 243
 committee on John Brown sentence, **10**: 338
 opposes criticism of d'Estaing, **10**: 550
 clothing committee, **11**: 40
 committee on finance, **11**: 137
 on Vermont dispute, **11**: 152, **12**: 553
 leave of absence, **11**: 348, 413
 superintending committee, **11**: 412, **14**: 267
 on Continental jurisdiction over western lands, **12**: 523, **14**: 273
 committee for Indian affairs, **12**: 527
 on fisheries claims, **12**: 549
 portrait, **13**: xxiii, 16
 committee on boards and departments, **13**: 32
 and peace terms debate, **13**: 267
 recommends Continental intervention in state admiralty case, **14**: 240
 committee on departmental reform, **14**: 266, 368
 confers with Jean Holker on stockpiled flour, **14**: 297
 on Virginia sales of western land, **14**: 311
 on regulating prices, **14**: 325
 Philadelphia convention delegate, **14**: 326, 339, 418
 committee on manpower needs, **14**: 336
 on quartermaster reform, **14**: 511
 on devaluation of Continental dollar, **14**: 519-20
 on loan office certificates, **14**: 521
 post office committee, **14**: 537

Sherman, Roger (Connecticut)—*continued*

proposes quartermaster reforms, **15**: 13, 23
 letter quoted, **15**: 103
 and quartermaster reform, **15**: 479
 and Nathanael Greene resignation, **15**: 571
 committee on Continental salaries, **15**: 578
 ways and means committee, **15**: 578
 committee on quartermaster certificates, **15**: 597
 studies medical department needs, **15**: 620
 defends George Howell, **16**: 23
 medical committee, **16**: 69
 and Jean Holker's accounts, **16**: 72
 committee on western lands, **16**: 96
 opposes stronger court martial penalties, **17**: 368
 delegate expenses, **17**: 374, **18**: 14
 Vermont committee, **17**: 397, **21**: 543, 647
 on Vermont independence, **17**: 461, 484-85
 committee on treasury reorganization, **18**: 15
 calls for day of thanksgiving, **18**: 48
 urges depreciation pay for general officers, **18**: 86
 committee on retaliation, **18**: 91
 Robert Howe inquiry committee, **18**: 241
 seeks hearing for Wyoming Valley claims, **21**: 300, 385
 studies powers of the Committee of the States, **21**: 308
 Virginia cession committee, **21**: 371
 committee on Arthur Lee accounts, **21**: 425
 elected New Haven mayor, **21**: 481
 urges reimbursement of Connecticut defense expenses, **21**: 497
 foreign loan committee, **21**: 592
 recommends Thomas Jefferson, **21**: 608
 admiralty appeal committee, **21**: 645
 condones Vermont separatism, **21**: 649
 Committee of the States, **21**: 659
 and Connecticut's western reserve, **23**: 318
 attends constitutional convention, **24**: 294, 303, 344
 joint inaugural committee, **25**: 524
 committee on appeals, **25**: 619
 and Eleazar Wheelock petition, **25**: 659
 and Thomas McKean's presidential expenses, **25**: 724
 mentioned, **1**: 143, 236, 449, 521, 522, 627, 640, 654, **2**: 420, **3**: 55, 109, 149, 359, **4**: 72, 322, **5**: 267, 315, 407, 447, 600, 605, **6**: 25, 106, **7**: 276, 308, 317, **8**: 44, **9**: 720, **10**: 226, 371, 538, 713, **11**: 25,

62, 204, 276, 365, 486, **12**: 57, **13**: 18, 104, 120, 217, 221, 271, **14**: 32, 206, 253, 263, 357, 381, 472, 535, **16**: 507, **18**: 24, 28, 105, **19**: 279, **21**: 247, 400, 402, 471, 575, 660, 661, **22**: 71, 356, 493, **25**: 479

Sherman, William, appointed regimental paymaster, **5**: 9

Shettell, Mr., **21**: 262

Shewell, Joseph, **12**: 131

Shewell, Robert:

petitions for release of *l'Amiable Elizabeth*, **21**: 645, 700, 724, **22**: 440
 mentioned, **21**: 707, 717, 722

Shewell, Stephen, **12**: 131

Shialy, John, **8**: 93

Shield, Mr., **15**: 217

Shields, Thomas, seeks runaway servant, **22**: 566-67

Shiell, Hugh:

letters to, **16**: 626, 685, 712, 720
 intermediary in Thomas Burke-Henry Lee dispute, **15**: 261-62
 and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16**: 554, 556-61
 second in Thomas Burke-John Sullivan challenge, **16**: 626, 632, 685, 712-14, 720, **17**: 65, 261-62
 mentioned, **13**: 195, 197, **14**: 77, 78, **15**: 517, **16**: 4, **17**: 97, **25**: 686, 706

Shillaber, William, **10**: 322, **13**: 573

Shingles:

price, **24**: 472
 mentioned, **25**: 139

Shipbuilding:

in Maryland, **3**: 31, 164-65, **4**: 116-17, 320-21, **5**: 336-37, 535, **6**: 110, 127
 in Massachusetts, **3**: 105, 183, 244, 263-64, 340-41, 348-50, 484, **4**: 576, **5**: 217-19, 535, 687, **8**: 604
 in New York, **3**: 108, 417, 419, **4**: 44-45, **5**: 360
 in New Hampshire, **3**: 189, 243, 280, 354, 397, 599-600, 617, **4**: 54, 181, 185, 294, 309-10, 350, 476-77, 519, 655, **5**: 312, 326-29, 347-48, 354, 406, 535, 660, **6**: 128, 462, 690, **14**: 158, 216, **16**: 412
 frigate fittings described, **3**: 280
 in Rhode Island, **4**: 173-74, 310, **5**: 21, 326-29, 338-39, 496, **8**: 371
 in Delaware, **5**: 43
 in Virginia, **5**: 175, 535, 562-63, **6**: 139, **12**: 191
 in Connecticut, **5**: 419, 428-29, **6**: 139, 154, 434-35, 447, 535, 650, **14**: 64, **18**: 365
 in Pennsylvania, **5**: 535, 637, **6**: 506
 state assignments listed, **5**: 535
 tradesmen needed at Philadelphia, **6**: 42
 Continental, **8**: 195, 261, 685
 frigate construction delayed, **9**: 300, 366, 374, 401-2, 488

Shipbuilding—*continued*

- frigate construction resumed, **9**: 774, 776, 779, 782, 789, **10**: 19
- Spanish purchase of American ships proposed, **16**: 132, 148-50
- costs studied, **16**: 149
- in Georgia, **16**: 563-64
- construction of *America*, **18**: 334
- mentioned, **3**: 300, **4**: 59, 94, **5**: 280, **7**: 67, 128, 566, 646, 647, **9**: 460, 690, **10**: 5, 69, 133, 349, 369, 394, **11**: 69, **13**: 34, 94, 119, 470, **18**: 194
- Shipley, Anna Mordaunt (Mrs. Jonathan), **1**: 607
- Shipley, Jonathan, bishop of St. Asaph:
identified, **1**: 67
letters to, **1**: 349, 604, **2**: 6
praised by Congress, **1**: 426
mentioned, **1**: 81, **16**: 378
- Shipley, Jonathan, bishop of St. Asaph, *Speech Intended to Have Been Spoken by the Bishop of St. Asaph*, **1**: 66, 67
- Shipman, Elias, letter to, **21**: 597
- Shippen, Capt., killed at Princeton, **6**: 37
- Shippen, Alice Lee (Mrs. William, Jr.):
described, **1**: 7-8
mentioned, **12**: 197, **17**: 411, 440, **20**: 14, **22**: 24, **25**: xxv
- Shippen, Edward:
letter to, **21**: 343
subscribes to bank shares, **21**: 343
mentioned, **1**: 109, **3**: 422
- Shippen, Joseph:
letter to, **25**: 615
mentioned, **10**: 198
- Shippen, Thomas Lee:
identified, **22**: 24
letters to, **21**: 495, **22**: 22, 123, 202, 397, 432, 451, 467, 685, **24**: 367
mentioned, **6**: 10, **20**: 13, **22**: 274, 314, 384, **24**: 424, 461
- Shippen, William (Capt.), commissioned privateer, **3**: 427
- Shippen, William, Sr. (Pennsylvania, 1712-1801):
letters from, **13**: 100, **14**: 199, 525
attendance at Congress, **11**: xxiii, **12**: xxi, **13**: xxi, **14**: xxii, 277, **15**: xxi
elected to Congress, **11**: xxiii, **12**: xxi, **13**: xxi, **14**: xxii, 196, **15**: xxi, **16**: xxiii
on fiscal policy, **13**: 100
mentioned, **1**: 107, **11**: 395, **12**: 351, 380, **13**: 41, 462, **15**: 541, **24**: 462
- Shippen, William, Jr. (1736-1808):
letters to, **4**: 462, **5**: 559, **6**: 10, **8**: 160, 541, 574, 612, **9**: 189, **11**: 470, 541, **12**: 350, 479, **14**: 232, 256, 446, **15**: 186, 620, **16**: 169, 550, **22**: 171, 384, **24**: 461
anatomical collection, **1**: 5
lectures on anatomy, **1**: 107
- examines Gen. Prescott, **3**: 172, 175
conflicts with John Morgan, **5**: 559
charges against John Morgan, **6**: 10-11
letter quoted, **6**: 10-11
plan for hospitals, **6**: 10-11
appointed director of medical department, **6**: 11
asked to send agent to American prisoners, **6**: 163
purchases medicine, **6**: 410, 470
accused of corruption, **8**: 515
ordered to testify in Congress, **8**: 541
dispute with Benjamin Rush, **8**: 612, 650, 671, **9**: 13, 379, **16**: 413
characterized, **8**: 650
requests medical supplies, **10**: 658
misconduct investigated, **13**: 77, 128, 267
asserts authority over southern department physicians, **13**: 541
conduct investigated, **14**: 210, 232, 505
authorizes payment of Moravian claims, **14**: 257
authority defined, **14**: 446
arrested, **15**: 391
court-martial, **15**: 474, 480, 569, 612, **25**: 701-4, 706-7
court-martial acquittal confirmed, **15**: 619
protests cost-cutting measures, **15**: 620
urges reform of medical department, **16**: 69
reappointed director general of Continental hospitals, **16**: 186, **25**: 714
acquittal protested, **16**: 346-47
ordered to headquarters, **16**: 378
resignation, **16**: 550, 615
mentioned, **1**: 3, 4, 7, 8, 13, 14, 85, 90, 109, 236, 558, **2**: 120, 143, 227, **5**: xxvii, 104, 522, **6**: xxv, 422, **7**: 78, 159, 478, 545, **8**: 507, 569, **9**: 56, 101, 138, 251, **10**: 12, 21, 344, **11**: 283, 540, **12**: 31, **14**: 75, **15**: 510, 590, **16**: 279, 281, **17**: 538, **19**: 584, **20**: 14, **22**: 22, 24, 432, 565, 685, **23**: 555, **24**: 454, **25**: xxv, 719
- Ships, price, **6**: 250, 641, 649, **7**: 143
- Shipwrights, petition Congress, **3**: 256-57
- Shirley, William, **5**: 41, **22**: 166
- Shirts, price, **20**: 560
- Shockford, Josiah, **3**: 489
- Shoemaker, Mr., **8**: 349
- Shoemaker, Samuel, petition, **1**: 351, 355
- Shoemakers, sought among prisoners of war, **8**: 221
- Shoes:
for army, **3**: 271, **5**: 550-51, 579
unavailable, **4**: 553
price, **5**: 80, 623, **7**: 86, 108, 172, 470, 477, 567, 608, **8**: 360, **9**: 260, **10**: 242, **12**: 557, **14**: 125, 161, 358, **16**: 636, **18**: 280, **19**: 731
requested from New England, **5**: 552

- Shoes—*continued*
 seizure ordered, 8: 240
 imported, 8: 686, 9: 784, 25: 634
 mentioned, 8: 18, 37, 112, 120, 121, 135, 204, 259, 275, 416, 11: 369, 482, 15: 224, 16: 142, 18: 329
- Shokan (Shoheken), N.Y., new post at authorized, 15: 243
- Shores, Peter, 4: 120, 520
- Short, Peyton, 22: 309, 453
- Short, William:
 identified, 22: 309
 letters to, 21: 396, 564, 593, 22: 308, 329, 452, 453, 455, 23: 112, 207, 24: 226, 305, 313, 374, 497, 513, 518, 550, 553, 25: 77, 102, 249
 offered post abroad, 21: 564
 seeks diplomatic post, 22: 454-55
 mentioned, 20: 269, 21: 369, 370, 545, 602, 659, 732, 733, 807, 22: 5, 322, 393, 464, 512, 564, 710, 23: 38, 95, 220, 279, 360, 597, 24: 255, 288, 398, 25: 101, 108
- Shorthand, Arthur Middleton's, 18: xxiv, 89-90
- Shreve, Israel:
 identified, 21: 481
 letter to, 21: 480
 mentioned, 4: 105, 9: 411, 10: 339
- Shrewsbury, N.J.:
 plundered, 12: 428
 mentioned, 17: 247
- Shrewsbury* (H.M.S.), 18: 78
- Shubert (Shubler), Michael, elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, 5: 443, 446
- Shubrick, Jacob, 10: 29
- Shubrick, Richard, 15: 549
- Shugart, Zacharius, exchange sought, 10: 574
- Shugart, Zacharius (Mrs.), 10: 573
- Shuker, Thomas, and *Dover* case, 16: 145
- Shuldham, Molyneux, 2: 119, 125, 160
- Shuttleworth, Mr., 21: 442
- Sicily:
 U.S. trade with, 12: 204, 280
 mentioned, 12: 262, 371, 18: 662
- Sickle, Mr. (messenger), 13: 249
- Sickles, price, 7: 603
- Sickles, Thomas, assistant quartermaster, 15: 174
- Sidi Mohammed ibn Abd Allah, emperor of Morocco:
 letter to, 16: 520
 seeks trade with U.S., 16: 17, 25-26, 48, 519-20
 and U.S. trade negotiations, 21: 211, 213
 releases American captives, 23: 115
 negotiates treaty with U.S., 23: 635, 24: 5
 mentioned, 20: 597, 631, 21: 207, 260, 449, 568, 588, 610, 655, 675, 22: 585, 23: 5, 92, 220, 24: 365, 381, 392, 25: 746
- Sidney, Algernon, 3: 400, 11: 56
- Sifton, Paul G., "Otto's Memoire to Vergennes, 1785," 22: 619
- Sifton, Paul G., "Pierre Eugène Du Simitière," 14: 228
- Sigounié, Louis-Gaëtan de:
 promoted, 9: 10
 mentioned, 8: 643, 646, 9: 432
- Silesia region, 6: 153
- Silk:
 price, 2: 527
 hose, 9: 719
 captured, 13: 425
 mentioned, 9: 398, 25: 450
- Silliman, Gold, exchange authorized, 12: 502
- Silver:
 importation discussed by Congress, 3: 27-28
 for Canada, 3: 126, 163, 205
 price, 11: xxxi, 503, 14: 225
 coinage recommended, 16: 305-8
 exchange rate, 22: 449
 coinage, 22: 529-30
 and Continental coinage standards, 23: 475
 mentioned, 3: 167, 218, 306, 5: 705, 10: 204, 11: 219, 362, 370, 457, 16: 24, 193, 285, 286, 290, 487, 492, 723, 17: 81, 102, 149, 304, 462, 479, 18: 226, 305, 383, 587, 22: 241, 404, 23: 492, 25: 690
- Silverman, Kenneth, *Cultural History of the American Revolution*, 4: 9
- Sim, Mary Carroll (Mrs. Patrick), 17: 312
- Sim, Patrick, 7: 179, 197
- Simcoe, John G., 17: 326
- Simeon (Old Testament), 16: 82
- Simes, James Smith:
 captured, 2: 259
 mentioned, 2: 247, 257
- Simes, Thomas, *Military Guide*, 2: 170, 5: 35-36
- Simes, Thomas, *Military Medley*, 2: 170
- Simm, John, 17: 330
- Simms, Charles:
 letter to, 21: 155
 seeks leave of absence, 13: 337, 457
 resignation, 13: 457
- Simon (Symonds), Joseph, holds Indian stores, 3: 651
- Simons, Joseph, seeks permission to enter British lines, 9: 166
- Simons, Keating, 17: 144
- Simons, Maurice, 11: 36, 17: 144
- Simpers, John, returned to Maryland for trial, 8: 325
- Simpers, Thomas, 8: 325
- Simpkin, Mr., 20: 275
- Simpkins, Mr., 22: 652, 658, 718
- Simpson, Mr., 7: 172
- Simpson, Edward, 17: 571
- Simpson, James:
 letter to, 22: 413
 and Isaac Hayne execution, 18: 699
 appointed Continental surveyor, 22: 413, 564
 mentioned, 15: 254, 17: 101, 22: 376

- Simpson, John:
 loyalist activities, **2**: 312
 mentioned, **2**: 371, 372
- Simpson, Sarah Webb (Mrs. John), **1**: 18, **2**: 372
- Simpson, Solomon, **6**: 647
- Simpson, Thomas:
 identified, **11**: 129
 appointed to command *Ranger*, **11**: 129
 promotion denied, **13**: 95
 seeks pay settlement, **16**: 618
 mentioned, **11**: 222, 250, 479, **12**: 430
- Simsbury mines, Conn.:
 Convention Army relocated to, **17**: 88
 and prisoner treatment, **17**: 481
- "Sincerus" (Samuel Adams pseudonym), **3**: 94-95
- Sinclair, Patrick:
 allowed to leave America, **3**: 381-83
 mentioned, **3**: 125
- Sinclair (St. Clair), William, **7**: 273, 582
- Sinepuxent, Md., **7**: 77, 91, 102, 161, 236, 449, 450, 453, 464, 499, **12**: 190, 192
- Singleton, Mr., **2**: 537, **22**: 260
- Singleton, Anthony, **17**: 103
- Sinking fund:
 plan adopted, **11**: 392
 specie tax for, **16**: 307
- Sinnickson, Andrew, **21**: 716
- Sinnickson, Thomas:
 identified, **21**: 440, **22**: 405
 letters to, **21**: 438, **22**: 404, **25**: 244
- Sipple, Caleb, **2**: 151
- Sitgreaves, John (North Carolina)**:
 letters from, **22**: 228, 230, 259, 274, 334
 letters to, **22**: 446, 681
 elected to Congress, **21**: xxiii, **22**: xxiv, **23**: xxiii, 259
 attendance at Congress, **22**: xxiv, 231, 335, 379, 385
 delegate expenses, **22**: 229, 334
 and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 439, 444, 446, 470, 609, 616, 637, 644, 650, 659, 681, 711, **23**: 572
 mentioned, **20**: 186, **21**: 183, 200, **22**: 233, 294, 310, 371, 372, 383, **23**: 406, 422, **24**: 75
- Six Nations:
 neutrality of, **1**: 454, 558, 592, 698, **2**: 336, **6**: 119, **7**: 60
 speech to, **1**: 624, 635
 Albany conferences, **1**: 672, 679, 696, 698, **2**: 11, 16, 461-62, 507, **3**: 10, 20, 83, **8**: 422-23, 469, 566
 invited to Pittsburgh conference, **1**: 706
 describe Montreal conference, **2**: 507
 incited by Guy Johnson, **2**: 513
 reportedly invited to Philadelphia, **3**: 335, 356, 393-94
 Onondaga conference, **3**: 556, **9**: 475-76
- stirred up by John Butler, **3**: 556-57
 tribal attitudes toward Americans, **3**: 556
 requests to Congress, **3**: 557
 deputation visits Congress, **4**: 78, 87, 95, 99, 148
 treaty proposed under draft articles of confederation, **4**: 239-40
 neutrality demanded by U.S. commissioners, **4**: 623, 674
 German Flats, N.Y., conference, **5**: 15-16, 68, 72, 87, 554
 allege Maryland detention of Nanticokes, **5**: 106, 453, 459, 557
 talks with proposed, **8**: 359
 Johnstown conference, **9**: 288-91, 309, 388
 land claims eyed, **12**: 214-16
 reprisals against threatened, **14**: 57
 congressional instructions for negotiating with adopted, **14**: 234-37, 272-74
 land cessions, **15**: 58
 land claims, **18**: 454, 571
 and Treaty of Fort Stanwix, **19**: 428
 negotiations with proposed, **20**: 594
 and Ephraim Douglass mission, **20**: 623
 negotiations with authorized, **21**: 349
 negotiations with New York, **21**: 768-69
 negotiate Treaty of Fort Stanwix, **22**: 23-27, 29-31, 40
 question Fort Stanwix treaty provisions, **22**: 166-67
 and Fort Pitt council, **22**: 589
 join Indian confederacy, **24**: 373
 sign Fort Harmar treaty, **25**: 505
 reported friendly to American cause, **25**: 560
 negotiate treaty at Easton, Pa., **25**: 601-11
 mentioned, **1**: 450, 618, 635, 660, **2**: 477, **3**: 335, **4**: 471, 546, 595, **6**: 119, **7**: 214, 392, 447, 560, **9**: 756, 790, **10**: 8, 41, 81, 173, 183, **12**: 35, 265, 413, 437, **13**: 127, 401, **14**: 120, **15**: 110, **20**: 645, **21**: 450, 790, **22**: 20, 57, 76, 134, 197, 206, 315, 350, **23**: 236
See also Cayuga Indians; Mohawk Indians; Oneida Indians; Onondaga Indians; Seneca Indians; Tuscarora Indians
- Six Sketches on the History of Man* (Henry Holmes, Lord Kames), **6**: 542
- Skaggs, David C., *Roots of Maryland Democracy*, **1**: 280, 636, **4**: 560
- Skeen, C. Edward, *John Armstrong, Jr., 1758-1843: A Biography*, **20**: 330, **25**: 254
- Skeen, C. Edward, "The Newburgh Conspiracy Reconsidered," **19**: 748, **20**: 39
- Skenck, Peter, **6**: 413
- Skene, Philip:
 identified, **1**: 456
 papers examined, **1**: 458-61, 463, 479-80
 bribery scheme, **1**: 471-72, 479-80, 484
 paroled, **1**: 478, 484-85, 530

- Skene, Philip—*continued*
 paroled to Connecticut, **1**: 547-48, 555, 572, 578, 584, 592-94, **25**: 556
 treatment while prisoner, **1**: 708-9
 exchange ordered, **3**: 38, 42
 exchange, **4**: 507, 509-10
 mentioned, **1**: 458, 465, 544, 609, 632, **2**: 151, **3**: 74, **4**: 142, **7**: 613, **12**: 479
- Skerrett, Mr., **7**: 116, **9**: 500
- Sketches of the History of Man* (Henry Home, Lord Kames), **25**: 691
- Skimmer, John:
 commands *General Gates*, **9**: 629
 death, **10**: 639, 641
 widow compensated, **11**: 207
 mentioned, **9**: 630, **10**: 434
- Skinner, Mr., **10**: 84, 406
- Skinner, Abraham:
 letters to, **16**: 72, 104, **17**: 482
 appointed commissary general of prisoners, **15**: 40, **16**: 71, **25**: 710
 procures flour, **16**: 162
 on prisoner treatment, **16**: 550
 nominated commissary general of prisoners, **25**: 708
 mentioned, **16**: 633, **17**: 558, **18**: 233, 261, 288, **25**: 709, 732
- Skinner, Alexander, **23**: 219
- Skinner, Cortlandt:
 seizure ordered, **3**: 72
 intercepted letters, **3**: 98, 104-5
 escapes, **3**: 104-5
 mentioned, **2**: 445, **5**: 499, **7**: 688
- Skinner, William, **3**: 72, **5**: 410, 426
- Skipwith, Fulwar & Co., **24**: 218
- Skipwith, Fulwar, **24**: 62
- Skipwith, Peyton, **23**: 113
- Skipwith, Robert, **1**: 581
- Skipwith, Tabitha Wayles (Mrs. Robert), **1**: 581
- Slavery:
 Anthony Benezet's opposition to, **12**: 153
 emancipation hoped for, **12**: 258, 398
 conduct of slaveholders condemned, **13**: 466
 recovery of fugitive slaves urged, **13**: 502-3
 Quakers petition against slave trade, **21**: 266, **22**: 284
 in western territories, **21**: 545
 New York abolition act, **22**: 276, 282
 territorial exclusion proposed, **22**: 341-42, 366
 abolition recommended, **22**: 716
 depiction in Jefferson's *Notes on Virginia*, **23**: 261
 exclusion from Northwest Territory, **24**: 358-59, 393
 mentioned, **23**: 231
See also Blacks; Slaves
- Slaves:
 insurrection feared, **3**: 373
 coaxed away by British, **3**: 596
 sale of, **3**: 616, **15**: 556, **18**: 252, 296, 338, 354, 375-76, 431, 449, 474, 509, **22**: 270, 384
 criticism of trade for deleted from declaration of independence, **4**: 359, 362
 status for purposes of taxation and representation, **4**: 568-69, 592
 sent to West Indies, **5**: 31
 William Whipple's slave, **5**: 31
 as prize goods, **6**: 303
Somersett v. Stewart, **6**: 360
 slave insurrection incited, **7**: 150
 runaways sought, **7**: 376, **19**: 28, 122, **20**: 71, **22**: 443-44, **25**: 344, 733-34
 price, **8**: 99, 164, **16**: 183, **18**: 354, 375-76, 474
 taxation of, **8**: 418, **19**: 290, 631, **21**: 601
 runaways recaptured, **9**: 703, **18**: 313-14, **19**: 153, 199
 Henry Laurens', **10**: 181, 398, **12**: 284
 Joseph Reed's, **10**: 458
 return of slave from British army sought, **10**: 501
 enlistment as mariners proposed, **10**: 602
 removal restricted, **11**: 58
 return of runaways proposed, **12**: 253
 runaways, **13**: 185, **22**: 494
 accused of theft, **15**: 22
 as bounty, **16**: 499
 sought for purchase, **16**: 503
 status of on captured vessel, **16**: 623
 purchase of, **18**: 325, **22**: 605
 British removal of feared, **18**: 372
 restitution of, **19**: 145, **20**: 118, 239, 241, 287-88
 evacuation of, **19**: 231, 430, 432, 448, 586, 589-90, 667, **20**: 231, 247-50, 256, 272-73, 277, 279, 281, 287-88, 294, 340, 406, 577, 582, 584, 709, **21**: 18, 69, 77, 460, 513, 616, 733, 756, 770, **25**: 748
 manumission proposals, **19**: 358
 upkeep of, **19**: 378
 in calculation of state quotas, **20**: 91, 117, 120-21, 128, 137, 144, 152, 318, 642
 and peace treaty provisions, **20**: 202, 205, 208, 210
 death of, **20**: 243
 impact of Pennsylvania anti-slave law, **20**: 627
 enumeration of, **21**: 388, **23**: 31, 38
 in peace treaty, **21**: 460
 evacuation of protested, **22**: 90, **23**: 24, 31, 35, 38, 299, 468, **24**: 9, 101, 110
 evacuation rolls sought, **22**: 256, 351-52
 and three-fifths rule, **22**: 587, **23**: 78
 proposals to limit importation feared, **23**: 320
 constitutional restriction on importation of, **24**: 486

Slavery—*continued*

- escape to Florida, **24**: 512
- number in New York, **25**: 130
- illness described, **25**: 444
- clothing, **25**: 450
- Pennsylvania fugitive slave law, **25**: 734
- mentioned, **4**: xxiv, 439, 440, 441, 472, **11**: 85, **12**: 277, **16**: 499, **18**: 258, 374, **19**: 14, 354, 536, 581, 773, 784, **20**: 45, 267, **23**: 75, 218, **24**: 508, 525, 544, **25**: 256, 302

See also Blacks; Slavery

Sleght, John H., **18**: 622

Slitting mills, **9**: 291

Slocum, Edward, **13**: 9

Slops:

- price, **12**: 190
- mentioned, **9**: 630

Slough, Mr., **8**: 620

Slough, Matthias, **9**: 219

Sluman, Joseph:

- letter to, **1**: 693
- arrested, **2**: 188
- mentioned, **2**: 190, 440

Small, John, **5**: 650, 674

Smallman, Thomas:

- challenges Continental Indian policy, **15**: 65
- criticizes Daniel Brodhead, **17**: 287

Smallpox:

- inoculation, **1**: 416, 420, **2**: 17, 19, 24, 27, 85, 97, 161, 520, 530-31, 536, **4**: 9, 82, 278, 465-66, 491-93, 521, 532, 549-50, 610, 624, 646, 678, **6**: 271, 326, 343, 348, 568, 633-34, 637, 642, **7**: 15-17, 261, 355, 373, 453, 475, 485, 493-94, **9**: 371, 726, 754, **10**: 70, 287, **14**: 343, 437, 500, **15**: 99, 277, 315, 366, 467, **21**: 149, 155, 205, **24**: 596
- in Philadelphia, **2**: 19, 97
- in army in Canada, **4**: 82, 87-88, 105, 139, 182, 227-28, 297, 323, 332-34, 342, 345, 365-66, 375-76, 574
- inoculation hospitals recommended, **4**: 369, 373
- in Boston, **4**: 375, 477-78, 491-93, 521, 549-50
- in northern army, **4**: 390, 401, 403, 405, 411, 462, 469-70, 480, 486, 508, 565, 571, 579, 675
- Matthew Thornton inoculated, **6**: 138-39
- prevalent in Philadelphia, **6**: 159, 271, 289
- Mann Page inoculated, **6**: 320, 399
- Wolcott family inoculated, **6**: 481-82, 525, 564, 644-45
- proposal to curb at Ticonderoga, **6**: 571
- inoculations investigated, **9**: 232
- precautions against advised, **13**: 264
- quarantine measures, **15**: 162
- mentioned, **1**: 59, 135, 269, 462, **2**: 201, 252, 434, **4**: 175, 228, 324, 394, 416, 446,

- 465, 523, 547, 556, 667, 670, **5**: 11, 19, 78, 291, 307, 391, 467, 476, 505, 506, 551, **6**: 12, 559, 563, 585, 606, **7**: 48, 78, 108, 223, **9**: 80, 513, 784, **10**: 4, 432, **12**: 504, **15**: 598, **16**: 464, 504, **18**: 42, 239, 374, 387, **19**: 651, **21**: 393, **22**: 475, **24**: 461, **25**: 159, 162, 193, 215, 617

Smallwood, William:

- identified, **6**: 190
 - letters to, **4**: 480, **6**: 190, **7**: 652, **9**: 336, 419, 481, **16**: 72, 222, **17**: 300, **21**: 517, **23**: 6, 13, 19, 27, 44, 45, 84, 89, 129, 131, 151, 154, 164, 170, 178, 214, 215, 224, 250, 251, 275, 328, 336, 349, 373, 380, 415, 431, 440, 468, 520, 535, 552, 580, 583, 598, 602, 609, 610, 616, 621, 622, 634, 635, **24**: 27, 49, 83, 113, 127, 190, 220, 259, 275, 346, 349, 356, 364, 375, 399, 403, 424, 451, 462, 487, 541, 569, 618, 621, 646, **25**: 9, 86, 98, 114, 115, 152, 169, 188, 231, 313, 323, 366, 375, 441, 455
 - advanced funds, **4**: 554
 - appointed brigadier general, **5**: 435, 438
 - sent to Maryland, **5**: 644
 - ordered to suppress loyalist uprising, **6**: 190
 - ordered on recruiting mission, **6**: 329
 - Staten Island raid, **7**: 544
 - promoted, **8**: 232, **16**: 71, 79, 92, 112, 401, **25**: 710
 - captures British transport, **8**: 529-31, 534, 538, 558, 637
 - and prize share distribution, **8**: 637, 649
 - sends intelligence, **9**: 325, 327
 - arrests Delaware loyalists, **9**: 337, 418, 484
 - commended, **9**: 419
 - reports Delaware loyalist uprising, **9**: 461-62
 - recommends line rank for staff officers, **10**: 594
 - proposed for southern command, **16**: 130, 135
 - commands North Carolina militia, **16**: 170
 - receives congressional commendation, **16**: 182-83, 222-24
 - elected to Congress, **22**: xxi
 - elected Maryland governor, **23**: 215
 - transmits Maryland ratification to Congress, **25**: 108
 - mentioned, **4**: 446, 560, 583, **5**: 105, 425, **6**: 25, 74, 606, **7**: 572, 592, 594, 628, 629, 649, 665, 669, 670, **8**: 18, 88, 124, 231, **9**: 57, 86, 351, 450, 479, 637, 789, **10**: 8, **14**: 309, 319, **15**: 342, 638, 640, **16**: 10, 20, 28, 35, 43, 44, 46, 49, 50, 51, 74, 166, 203, 213, **19**: 66, **22**: 71, **25**: 714
- Smelters:
- shortage, **10**: 24
 - mentioned, **11**: 192

Smiley, John:

- committee on *Active* appeal, 14: 6
- and council of censors, 21: 785
- committee on congressional fiscal appeal, 23: 558

mentioned, 23: 29, 24: 137

Smith, Capt. (naval), 7: 102, 17: 221

Smith, Capt. (New Hampshire), 6: 415, 424, 465, 523

Smith, Col., 11: 291

Smith, Col. (Massachusetts), 5: 53, 61

Smith, Dr., attends wounded on *Fly*, 5: 475

Smith, Dr. (Connecticut), 19: 688

Smith, Dr. (Georgia), 25: 675

Smith, Dr. (Pennsylvania), 22: 516

Smith, Mr. (clerk), 16: 485

Smith, Mr. (engineer), lays out fortifications, 3: 490

Smith, Mr., estate of, 5: 346

Smith, Mr. (messenger), 4: 367, 25: 300

Smith, Mr., sails for London, 24: 131

Smith, Mr., secretary to Gov. Eden, 21: 261

Smith, Mr. (Connecticut), 14: 455, 23: 18

Smith, Mr. (England), 2: 21

Smith, Mr. (Maryland), 1: 670, 671

Smith, Mr. (Massachusetts), 4: 425, 15: 62, 18: 626

Smith, Mr. (New Hampshire), 16: 411, 17: 515

Smith, Mr. (New Jersey), 25: 756

Smith, Mr. (Pennsylvania), 1: 65, 6: 355, 16: 189

Smith, Mr. (Pennsylvania), dined with delegates, 10: 611

Smith, Mrs. (New Jersey), death of, 6: 454

Smith, Mrs. (Pennsylvania), 6: 422

Smith, Abigail Adams (Mrs. William Stephens):

marriage, 23: 531

mentioned, 25: 129, 213, 488

Smith, Adam, *The Wealth of Nations*, 22: 433, 461

Smith, Alexander Lawson, promotion recommended, 17: 69

Smith, Ann Witherspoon (Mrs. Samuel Stanhope), 6: 63, 269, 270, 454, 456

Smith, Belcher, 10: 446, 13: 462

Smith, Benjamin (Massachusetts), 4: 18

Smith, Benjamin (North Carolina):
elected to Congress, 21: xxiii, 22: xxiv, 231
mentioned, 22: 229

Smith, Benjamin (South Carolina), captured, 15: 413

Smith, Brazilla:

illegally seizes American ships, 6: 9

charged with illegal seizure, 7: 331

Smith, Catherine, 10: 446

Smith, D.E. Huger, "Commodore Alexander Gillon and the Frigate *South Carolina*," 2: 254, 24: 655

Smith, Daniel, appointed deputy purveyor, 18: 72

Smith, Deacon, 7: 626

Smith, Devereux:

criticizes Daniel Brodhead, 17: 287

mentioned, 5: 172

Smith, Eleanor Armor (Mrs. James), letters to, 4: 686, 5: 296, 314, 714, 10: 572, 25: 600

Smith, Elias, 6: 128

Smith, Elizabeth, 1: 603, 2: 201, 332, 3: 660, 6: 250

Smith, Elizabeth Quincy (Mrs. William),
death, 2: 135, 174, 230-31, 275

Smith, Francis, 1: 337, 375, 383, 425

Smith, Francis Joseph, Continental commission, 10: 371

Smith, Gregory, 11: 542

Smith, Hezekiah:

identified, 23: 294

letter to, 23: 293

Smith, Isaac (surgeon), reassignment requested, 15: 568

Smith, Isaac (New Jersey):

and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, 22: 47-48, 57, 84, 86, 92-93, 141, 193, 470, 644, 681, 23: 572

nominated Kaskaskia commissioner, 22: 328

mentioned, 22: 82, 423

Smith, Isaac, Sr. (Massachusetts):

identified, 1: 452

letters to, 1: 451, 4: 112, 6: 466, 473, 8: 180, 9: 400, 15: 325, 413, 16: 108, 22: 470, 681

instructed to arbitrate prize dispute, 6: 466-67, 473-74

marine committee instructions, 9: 400

loan office certificates, 16: 108

mentioned, 1: 603, 4: 465, 5: 11, 6: 250, 408, 474, 512, 7: 30, 8: 373, 14: 31, 16: 15, 466, 17: 17

Smith, Israel, and Jonathan Arnold inquiry, 19: 621, 670

Smith, J., 25: 17

Smith, Jahleel, petitions in seizure of schooner *Sally*, 18: 86

Smith, James (assistant commissary), seeks reimbursement, 17: 74

Smith, James (Cumberland Co., Pa.), petition, 24: 463

Smith, James (Lt.), seeks exchange, 13: 68

Smith, James (Pennsylvania, 1719-1806):

letters from, 4: 686, 5: 296, 314, 714, 9: 111, 129, 306, 10: 572, 25: 600

attendance at Congress, 4: xx, 687, 5: xxi, 6: xx, 8: xxi, 9: xxi, 10: xxi, 11: xxiii

elected to Congress, 4: xx, 5: xxi, 6: xx, 8: xxi, 9: xxi, 10: xxi, 11: xxiii

attends turtle feast, 4: 686

on duty as delegate, 5: 296

committee to reinforce Washington, 5: 542

Smith, James (Pennsylvania, 1719-1806)—continued

- debates price regulation, **6**: 274
- committee on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7**: 417
- votes, **9**: 10
- obtains money for Pennsylvania, **9**: 112, 123, 129
- committee on proprietary officers, **9**: 304, 306
- signs rules pledge, **9**: 403
- committee on diplomatic instructions, **10**: 7
- lodgings, **10**: 572-73
- committee on appeals, **10**: 624
- committee on *Liberty* appeal, **10**: 644
- Dickinson College trustee, **21**: 480
- mentioned, **4**: 652, **9**: 720, **21**: 594, 637
- Smith, Janet Livingston (Mrs. William), and Mooretown grant, **22**: 697
- Smith, Jasper, **20**: 122
- Smith, Jeremiah, **1**: 132, **18**: 522, **23**: 294
- Smith, John, commissioner for Virginia cession expenses, **22**: 304
- Smith, John, evaluates ships' cargo, **11**: 474
- Smith, John, exchanged, **16**: 646
- Smith, John, petitions North Carolina convention, **5**: 461
- Smith, John (barber), **25**: 200
- Smith, John (Capt.), captured, **17**: 257
- Smith, John (Connecticut), seeks recovery of slaves, **20**: 45
- Smith, John (Kentucky):
 - letter to, **25**: 219
 - returns from Kentucky, **25**: 98
 - mentioned, **25**: 140
- Smith, John (New Jersey), schoolteacher, **5**: 68, **6**: 270
- Smith, John (New York):
 - identified, **25**: 237
 - letters to, **25**: 236, 466
- Smith, John (Rhode Island), **9**: 488
- Smith, John Blair, **24**: 94
- Smith, John White, described, **3**: 268
- Smith, Johnson, **11**: 515
- Smith, Jonathan, **4**: 680
- Smith, Jonathan Bayard (Pennsylvania):**
 - letters from, **8**: 442, 444, 461, 537, 615, **9**: 21, 157, 176, 179, 180, 183, 239, 265, 273, 284, 285, 304, 314, 391, 425, 591, 632, **10**: 288
 - letters to, **9**: 57, 92, 141, 167
 - attendance at Congress, **6**: xx, **7**: xix, 262, **8**: xxi, **9**: xxi, **10**: xxi
 - elected to Congress, **6**: xx, 144, **7**: xix, **8**: xxi, **9**: xxi, **10**: xxi, **11**: xxiii
 - committee on publishing Bible, **7**: 311-12
 - committee on Continental rations, **7**: 621
 - portrait, **8**: xxvii, 443
 - on selection of winter quarters, **8**: 444
 - committee on Philadelphia attack, **8**: 537-38

- committee on commissary reform, **8**: 599
- committee for printing the journals, **8**: 615
- votes, **9**: 10
- on confederation, **9**: 21
- board of war, **9**: 125
- praises Washington, **9**: 157-58
- on opposition to Philip Schuyler, **9**: 176
- on provisions crisis, **9**: 177
- on special Continental purchasers, **9**: 179
- obtains money for Pennsylvania, **9**: 392, 426
- George Morgan inquiry, **9**: 397
- committee on Vermont, **9**: 457, **10**: 332
- on retirement of paper currency, **9**: 632-34
- property destroyed by Continental troops, **10**: 289
- criticizes John Sullivan, **16**: 630
- mentioned, **1**: 4, **2**: 438, 455, **8**: 473, 669, 676, 682, **9**: 138, 320, 396, 651, 720, **13**: 423
- Smith, Jonston, **3**: 449
- Smith, Joseph, **21**: 506
- Smith, Joshua Hett:
 - identified, **16**: 116
 - and Arnold's treason plot, **16**: 116, 149, 163, 188
 - mentioned, **16**: 165
- Smith, Josiah, Jr.:
 - identified, **9**: 70
 - letter to, **9**: 70
 - appointed U.S. attorney for South Carolina, **9**: 70
 - mentioned, **18**: 648, **23**: 624
- Smith, Justin, *Our Struggle for the Fourteenth Colony, Canada and the American Revolution*, **4**: 85, **8**: 424
- Smith, Justus, seeks recovery of slaves, **20**: 45
- Smith, Letitia Van Deren (Mrs. Thomas), marriage, **18**: 328
- Smith, Matthew:
 - letter to, **9**: 161
 - resigns, **9**: 162
 - mentioned, **1**: 621
- Smith, Melancton (New York):**
 - notes, **23**: 416, 459, 484, **24**: 438
 - letters from, **22**: 644, **23**: 54, 466, 565, **24**: 252, 253, 464
 - letters to, **23**: 595, **25**: 205
 - appointed commissioner of accounts, **18**: 476, 674-75, **19**: 280, 601-2
 - land speculation, **19**: 344
 - resignation, **19**: 716
 - attendance at Congress, **22**: xxiv, 623, 703, **23**: xxii, 55, 302, 640-51, **24**: xxiii, 66, 68, 465, 666-74, 676
 - elected to Congress, **22**: xxiv, 357, **23**: xxii, 159, **24**: xxiii, 74
 - and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 644, **23**: 565, 595

Smith, Melancton (New York)—*continued*

- appointed New York agent for disputed lands, **23**: 305
- defends New York impost act, **23**: 416-19
- on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23**: 459, 484-85
- commercial transactions, **23**: 466
- committee on Kaskaskia petitions, **23**: 522
- requisition committee, **23**: 526, **24**: 469
- Annapolis Convention committee, **23**: 562
- Shays' rebellion committee, **23**: 604, 614
- signs Massachusetts-New York land agreement, **24**: 33
- committee on William Irvine accounts, **24**: 202
- committee on Indian affairs, **24**: 342
- territorial committee, **24**: 358
- on federal constitution, **24**: 438-43, 456
- identity as "Brutus" conjectured, **24**: 465
- opposes Federal Constitution, **25**: 198
- antifederalist delegate to New York ratifying convention, **25**: 201, 210, 236, 250
- prepares New York second convention circular letter, **25**: 287
- mentioned, **19**: 714, **20**: 246, **22**: 110, 310, 316, 423, **23**: 157, 222, 527, **24**: 76
- Smith, Melancton & Co., **23**: 466
- Smith, Meriwether (Virginia)**:
 - memorandum, **17**: 190
 - speech, **12**: 486
 - letters from, **11**: 160, 170, **12**: 26, 103, 182, 435, 480, 512, **13**: 107, 113, 155, 313, 474, **14**: 226, **16**: 737, 751, **17**: 118, 166, 185, 191, 207, 224, 234, 264, 341, 389, 462, 552
 - letter to, **18**: 48
 - attendance at Congress, **10**: xxii, 645, **11**: xxiv, **12**: xxiii, **13**: xxii, **16**: xxiv, 741, **17**: xxv, 552
 - elected to Congress, **10**: xxii, **11**: xxiv, **12**: xxiii, **13**: xxii, 156, **14**: xxiv, 227, **16**: xxiv, 381, **17**: xxv
 - votes, **10**: 708
 - committee of commerce, **11**: 353, 365, **25**: 664
 - committee of conference, **11**: 360, 376, 541
 - and Thomas Paine inquiry, **11**: 423
 - on provisioning French fleet, **11**: 456, 466
 - Beaumarchais contract committee, **11**: 467
 - and Robert Morris-Henry Laurens dispute, **11**: 478
 - foreign affairs inquiry committee, **11**: 496-97
 - attacks Henry Laurens, **12**: xxviii, 472-75, 486-89
 - and Deane-Lee controversy, **12**: 104, 125, 433-35, **13**: 403
 - praises conduct of France, **12**: 104

- attacks Carter Braxton, **12**: 182-84
- on prisoner exchange proposals, **12**: 195
- peace terms committee, **12**: 227
- opposes compromising conflict with Pennsylvania, **12**: 250, 260
- moves to have delegates share private intelligence from abroad, **12**: 255
- recommends reorganization of committee of commerce, **12**: 260-62
- commercial interests attacked, **12**: 340, **13**: 155-56, 404
- and recall debate, **12**: 358, **13**: 48
- and Beaumarchais contract, **12**: 458
- and unauthorized publication of congressional proceedings, **12**: 489
- characterized, **13**: 93
- recommends Theveneau de Francy, **13**: 113
- defends freedom of press, **13**: 139
- relations with Henry Laurens, **13**: 139-41, 524
- and congressional secrecy rule, **13**: 190
- on fisheries claims, **13**: 278
- opposes Philadelphia price regulation movement, **13**: 313-14
- committee to instruct minister to Spain, **13**: 328
- and Silas Deane's accounts, **13**: 483-84
- returns home, **13**: 520
- drafts peace negotiating instructions, **13**: 522
- nominates minister plenipotentiary, **13**: 556
- obtains leave of absence, **14**: 9
- committee on Jay's instructions, **14**: 87
- leave of absence, **14**: 149
- barred from Congress by Virginia anti-mercantile legislation, **14**: 227
- delegate expenses, **15**: 310, **16**: 738-41, **17**: 234-35, 342
- accounts, **16**: 737-41
- criticized by Richard Henry Lee, **16**: 739-41
- on appointment of secretary of marine, **17**: 45
- opposes Continental officers holding civil office, **17**: 168
- seeks reinforcements for Virginia, **17**: 169
- contracts for arms for Virginia, **17**: 190-93
- ways and means committee, **17**: 235
- taunted, **17**: 326
- committee on Jean Holker accounts, **24**: 306
- mentioned, **11**: 394, 490, **12**: 87, 127, 249, 267, 440, 468, 495, 517, **13**: 19, 79, 80, 382, 408, 478, 507, 529, 565, 568, 582, **14**: 69, **17**: 100, 215, 366, 514, **20**: 535, **21**: 780, **22**: 501

Smith, Meriwether (Virginia), *Observations on the Fourth and Fifth Articles of the Preliminaries for a Peace with Great Britain*, **20**: 528

- Smith, Milford, return to slavery sought, 10: 501
- Smith, Murphy D., *Oak from an Acorn, A History of the American Philosophical Society*, 21: 643
- Smith, Nathaniel, 6: 158
- Smith, Oliver, 22: 316
- Smith, Page, *James Wilson, Founding Father, 1742-1798*, 1: 67, 4: 275, 6: 183, 20: 283, 22: 607, 23: 209
- Smith, Paul H., comp., *English Defenders of American Freedoms*, 1: 67, 9: 117
- Smith, Peter, 15: 413
- Smith, Philip C.F., *Fired by Manley Zeal*, 8: 197
- Smith, Rebecca Moore (Mrs. William), 12: 351
- Smith, Resolve:
 identified, 15: 349-50
 protests annual election requirement, 13: 333
 appointed accounts commissioner, 14: 185
 and treasury inquiry, 16: 177, 200, 243, 260-61, 268-69, 273-74, 366-67
 mentioned, 14: 257, 16: 349
- Smith, Reuben, 4: 114, 6: 405, 482, 483, 524, 564, 9: 286, 415, 706
- Smith, Richard (Boston loyalist), 5: 205
- Smith, Richard (Boston merchant), 24: 62
- Smith, Richard (New Jersey):**
 diary, 2: 5, 8, 11, 17, 20, 29, 31, 38, 42, 44, 48, 57, 67, 74, 78, 79, 82, 483, 486, 489, 492, 494, 498, 500, 503, 512, 517, 523, 528, 533, 535, 537, 3: 13, 20, 27, 31, 38, 49, 60, 71, 80, 83, 86, 90, 98, 102, 108, 112, 116, 126, 148, 154, 157, 161, 167, 172, 174, 185, 188, 203, 211, 215, 217, 219, 240, 252, 256, 260, 267, 270, 284, 291, 294, 297, 298, 306, 310, 311, 318, 335, 346, 351, 355, 364, 368, 369, 375, 377, 384, 387, 397, 411, 419, 425, 426, 427, 440, 448, 458, 463, 464
 letters from, 3: 32, 388
 letter to, 5: 130
 attendance at Congress, 1: xxix, 2: xix, 5: 3: xix, 127, 148
 elected to Congress, 1: xxix, 2: xix, 3: xix, 292, 4: xviii
 illustrated, 2: xxiii, 68-69
 wears homespun clothes, 2: 17
 committee of claims, 2: 57-58, 3: 20, 27
 excursion on Delaware River, 2: 78
 absence from Congress, 2: 83
 on Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, 2: 500-501
 on attacking Boston, 2: 513
 inquires about prisoners of war at Trenton, 3: 32
 motion on paper money, 3: 38
 supports Gen. Arnold's promotion, 3: 60
 signs secrecy agreement, 3: 112
 views Pennsylvania's river defenses, 3: 172
 board of treasury, 3: 271
- favors inclusion of Ireland in privateering resolve, 3: 297
 examines Gen. Prescott, 3: 412
 criticized, 3: 507
 health, 3: 507
 mentioned, 2: 445, 478, 479, 487, 3: 63, 138, 145, 158
- Smith, Richard S. (New Jersey), 23: 196
- Smith, Robert (Capt.):
 letter to, 9: 772
 appointed board of war secretary, 9: 772
- Smith, Robert (Maryland):
 appointed Continental agent at Havana, 17: 402
 death of, 21: 810
- Smith, Robert (Mrs.), 5: 69
- Smith, Robert (North Carolina):
 letter from, 1: 684
 letters to, 3: 57, 206, 450, 5: 298, 349
 contracts with secret committee, 2: 73
 commercial transactions, 5: 108, 282, 298-99, 330
 vessels seized, 5: 413, 421-22, 713-14, 6: 9, 138, 142, 234-35, 7: 331
 accused of fraud, 9: 470
 endows academy, 19: 699
 mentioned, 1: 396, 397, 446, 608, 612, 613, 2: 324, 354, 425, 4: 35, 140, 193, 556, 5: 40, 574, 6: 290, 9: 618, 15: 612, 16: 20, 476, 700, 714, 17: 114
 See also Hewes & Smith
- Smith, Robert (Pennsylvania clergyman):
 visits camp at Amboy, 5: 69
 mentioned, 2: 49, 6: 269
- Smith, Robert (Pennsylvania), recommended as cavalryman, 5: 708
- Smith, Robert (Rev.), identified, 18: 523
- Smith, Roger, 15: 413
- Smith, Samuel (Capt., *Hancock & Adams*):
 instructions from secret committee, 3: 298
 account with secret committee, 6: 407
 mentioned, 5: 491, 492, 493, 648, 6: 28
- Smith, Samuel (Maryland):
 letter to, 8: 237
 Fort Mifflin defense, 8: 184, 187
 commended, 8: 232, 236
 recruiting, 9: 477
 mentioned, 8: 118, 204, 289, 358, 403, 9: 103, 104, 209, 226, 258, 455, 10: 49, 14: 15, 16: 630
- Smith, Samuel (Pennsylvania), 1: 4, 69, 72, 75, 77
 captured, 12: 406, 13: 506, 534
 travels to France, 12: 406-7
- Smith, Samuel Stanhope:
 letters to, 20: 393, 396
 offers accommodations to Congress, 20: 393
 conducts college examinations, 20: 727
 mentioned, 5: 68, 6: 63, 269, 270, 456, 7: 184, 438, 17: 252, 20: 379, 564, 23: 290

- Smith, Sarah, praised for aiding prisoners, **15**: 91
- Smith, Seth:
 protests Vermont overtures to Britain, **18**: 316-18
 mentioned, **18**: 309
- Smith, Susannah Bayard (Mrs. Jonathan Bayard), **8**: 5
- Smith, Thomas (messenger), **9**: 623, **13**: 44
- Smith, Thomas (ship pilot), **18**: 261
- Smith, Thomas (Bedford County, Pa.), **9**: 694
- Smith, Thomas (Maine), **1**: 4
- Smith, Thomas (New York captain), **9**: 690
- Smith, Thomas (Pennsylvania delegate)**:
 letters from, **17**: 40, 449, **18**: 328, 368, 418, 432, **19**: 275
 committee on *Active* appeal, **14**: 6
 attendance at Congress, **16**: xxiii, **17**: xxiii, **18**: xxi, 328, **19**: xxiii, 276
 elected to Congress, **16**: xxiii, **17**: xxiii, **18**: xxi, **19**: xxiii
 marriage, **18**: 328
 committee on western lands, **18**: 395
 on appointing commissioners of accounts, **18**: 676
 debates half pay, **18**: 695
 votes, **19**: 31, 46, 180, 192, 340
 on diplomatic protocol, **19**: 105
 on withdrawal of Wyoming garrison, **19**: 275-76
 mentioned, **1**: 3, 4, 8, 156, **12**: 451, **17**: 349, **18**: 179, **19**: 34
- Smith, Thomas (Pennsylvania loan office commissioner):
 identified, **5**: 677
 letters to, **5**: 677, **23**: 564
 opens Continental loan office in Pennsylvania, **6**: 42
 sent loan office certificates, **6**: 76, 146
 lacks money, **6**: 214
 and treasury inquiry, **16**: 175
 appointed to endorse Continental bills, **16**: 422
 seeks payment of Continental accounts, **17**: 40-42
 disbursements, **17**: 361
 sued by Pennsylvania comptroller, **23**: 564-65, **24**: 14
 mentioned, **5**: 611, 636, 697, **6**: 407, **8**: 5, **9**: 56, **11**: 517, **12**: 127, 406, **14**: 101, 456, **16**: 58, 108, 726, **17**: 41, **21**: 313, **22**: 500, 688, **23**: 430, **24**: 584
- Smith, Thomas (South Carolina), **4**: 18, **15**: 413
- Smith, William (Dr.):
 recommends George Howell, **16**: 4, 7
 mentioned, **16**: 23
- Smith, William (Lt.Col.):
 court-martialed, **12**: 75
 appointed army inspector, **16**: 534-35, 537, 540
- Smith, William (Chester County, Pa.), murders tax collector, **15**: 304
- Smith, William (England), **7**: 452
- Smith, William (Long Island, N.Y.), **4**: 648
- Smith, William (Maryland delegate)**, **9**: 705
 letters from, **6**: 554, 668, **7**: 6, **8**: 159, 172, 220, 297, 298, 401, 428, **25**: 635, 637
 letters to, **8**: 432, 559, **9**: 167, 604, 705, **10**: 141, 366, 498, 626, 627, **11**: 5, 115, 182, 226, **12**: 191, 254, **13**: 361, **14**: 153, 481
 attendance at Congress, **6**: xvii, 379, **7**: xvi, 290, 629, **8**: xviii, 9, 10
 elected to Congress, **6**: xvii, 379, **7**: xvi, **8**: xviii
 described, **6**: 349
 committee to confer with William Buchanan on provisioning, **6**: 530-31
 on James Nicholson's suspension, **7**: 6-7
 quoted, **7**: 42, 290
 commercial transactions, **7**: 290
 committee of commerce, **7**: 316, **25**: 637
 committee on Continental rations, **7**: 621
 reports on battle of Brandywine, **7**: 649
 sends money to Maryland, **7**: 653
 conjectures British strategy, **8**: 160
 marine committee agent, **8**: 559
 marine committee instructions, **9**: 167, **10**: 141, **11**: 5, 115, 182, 226, **12**: 191, 253-54, **13**: 361, **14**: 153
 purchases flour, **9**: 226, **14**: 165, **16**: 63
 Virginia inquiry, **9**: 504-5
 resigns navy board seat, **10**: 366
 dispute with Samuel Chase, **10**: 626-27
 seeks naval protection for Baltimore, **12**: 108
 Jean Holker agent, **13**: 212, 361
 seeks payment of loan office certificate interest, **14**: 481
 mentioned, **6**: 246, **7**: 10, 670, **8**: 472, 475, 497, **9**: 163, 513, **10**: 147, 198, 199, 348, **11**: 181, 287, **12**: 46, 483, **13**: 34, 105, 327, **14**: 349, **20**: 7, 20, 165
- Smith, William, Sr. (Massachusetts):
 death of, **21**: 162
 mentioned, **1**: 74, 432
- Smith, William, Jr. (Massachusetts), **1**: 535, **4**: 227, 228, 680
- Smith, William (New York loyalist):
 diary quoted, **3**: 71, 199
 confers with Thomas Lynch on reconciliation, **3**: 199-200
 joins British, **9**: 590
 and evacuation of New York, **20**: 234
 and Mooretown grant, **22**: 697
 mentioned, **3**: 526, **14**: 489, **15**: 625, **16**: 12, 116, **18**: 250, **19**: 426, **20**: 455, **24**: 46, 543
- Smith, William (New York loyalist), *Historical Memoirs* (William Sabine, ed.), **3**: 71, 200, 302, **21**: 199, 365, **22**: 213

- Smith, William (New York loyalist), *The Candid Retrospect; or the American War Examined, by Whig Principles*, **3**: 26
- Smith, William (New York senator):
 identified, **25**: 387
 letters to, **25**: 387
 mentioned, **18**: 20
- Smith, William (Pennsylvania clergyman):
 identified, **1**: 584
 described, **1**: 4, **3**: 594
 compared to Hutchinsonians, **1**: 7
 preaches to Philadelphia troops, **1**: 537, 539, 613
 delivers Gen. Montgomery's funeral oration, **3**: 150, 154, 157, 173, 226, 240, 278, 284, 594, **4**: 142
 criticized, **3**: 294, 304, 413, 594
 "Cato" letters, **3**: 471-72, 495, 508
 and Virginia map, **16**: 111, **17**: 123, **18**: 403
 mentioned, **1**: 6, 15, 16, 18, 19, 610, **3**: 172, 341, 375, **10**: 224, **12**: 351, **22**: 329
- Smith, William (Pennsylvania clergyman), *An Examination of the Connecticut Claim to Lands in Pennsylvania*, **18**: 446, 485, **22**: 342
- Smith, William (Pennsylvania clergyman), *Oration in Memory of General Montgomery*, illustrated, **3**: xxv, 279
- Smith, William (Pennsylvania clergyman), *Sermon on the Present Situation of American Affairs*, **1**: 613, 614
- Smith, William (Pennsylvania merchant), contracts with secret committee, **3**: 345
- Smith, William (Pennsylvania ministerial student), **5**: 68
- Smith, William Loughton, **15**: 549
- Smith, William Peartree:
 identified, **10**: 446
 letters to, **10**: 445, **20**: 446
 nominated to court of appeals, **19**: 457
 welcomes Congress to New Jersey, **20**: 446
 mentioned, **1**: 413, **18**: 295
- Smith, William Stephens:
 identified, **22**: 247
 letter to, **22**: 545
 commissioner to superintend evacuation, **20**: 202, 257, **21**: 771, **22**: 258, 352
 appointed Kaskaskia commissioner, **22**: 235
 appointed secretary of legation, **22**: 241, 246-48, 259, 266, 308, **25**: 764
 fears Spanish closure of the Mississippi, **22**: 594
 dispatches received, **23**: 4, **24**: 274
 marriage, **23**: 531
 warns of British frontier designs, **24**: 52
 diplomatic commission expires, **24**: 469
 fails to receive congressional appointment, **25**: 53
 returns from England, **25**: 113, 128
 mentioned, **8**: 641, **16**: 592, **22**: 256, 309, 325, 329, 330, 336, 460, 462, 562, 590, **23**: 11, 24, 113, 210, 226, 582, **24**: 84, 235, 368, 383, 424, 462, 522, 542, 639, **25**: 81, 105, 213, 216, 427, 482, 488, 494, 503, 505
- Smithfield, N.C., **12**: 516
- Smith's Academy (North Carolina):
 establishment of, **19**: 699
 site selected, **20**: 566
- Smith's Tavern, Philadelphia, **7**: 290
- Smuggling, **2**: 273
- Smyth, Albert H., ed., *Writings of Benjamin Franklin*, **1**: 113, 566, **2**: 527-28
- Smyth, John Ferdinand Dalziel:
 imprisoned, **2**: 455, **3**: 124
 escapes, **3**: 28, 30, 40
 consigned to Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, **3**: 112
 recaptured, **3**: 112
 plans escape, **3**: 457-58
- Smyth, Thomas, **3**: 542
- Snell, John, and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 426
- Snow, Silas, exchange proposed, **16**: 481
- Snow Bird* (vessel), **3**: 53
- Snow shoes, for Canadian invasion, **10**: 651
- Snowden, Mr., **6**: 103, **12**: 413
- Snowden, Leonard:
 arrested, **2**: 151-53
 released, **3**: 126
- Snutzell, Mr., **18**: 599, 636, 639
- Snyder, Michael, tried for desertion, **9**: 240
- Soap, **10**: 209
- Soarez de Figueiredo, Joze da Fonseca. *See* Figueiredo, Joze da Fonseca
- Society for the Propagation of the Gospel:
 missionary imprisoned, **8**: 262
 mentioned, **11**: 91, **22**: 513
- Society of the Cincinnati:
 proposed, **17**: 396
 elects honorary members, **21**: 147
 opposition to, **21**: 161, 177-79, 273, 408-11, 521-24, 570, 588, 590, 609-10, 615, **22**: 651-52, **23**: 260
 general meeting of convened, **21**: 297
 foreign members of, **21**: 609-10
 aristocratic tendencies attacked, **22**: 612-14
 celebrates independence day, **23**: 386-87
 elects officers, **23**: 387
 and Rhode Island officers, **24**: 200-201
 opposition to abates, **24**: 415
 mentioned, **20**: 675, **21**: 278, 328, 330, 486, 653, 715, **22**: 544, **23**: 382, **24**: 64, 283, 390, 417
- Socrates (Greek philosopher), **7**: 451, **20**: 513
- Soderstrom, Richard:
 state recognition of protested, **22**: 188, 239, 632
 explains attempts to present credentials, **22**: 316
 protests American trade restrictions, **22**: 678
 mentioned, **22**: 232

- Sohier, William, **18**: 593
- Solano (Soltani), Don Jose, **15**: 438
- Solier, Monsr., French banker, **21**: 17, 38
- Solikifer, Mr., **13**: 564
- Solm, Adolphus, **7**: 385
- Solomon (Old Testament), **9**: 781
- Some Observations on the Constitution* (James Monroe), **25**: 373
- Somerset* (H.M.S.), **2**: 184, **10**: 256, **11**: 224
- Somerset County Court House, N.J., **6**: 37, 62, 75, **7**: 197, 199, 201, 202, 212, 223, 230, 240, 250, 252, 258, 287, 344
- Somerset County, Md.:
 loyalist uprising, **6**: 50, 189-90, 204-6, 210, 225, 231-32, 236, 240, 246-48, 296-97, 299-300, 314-15, 384, 604-6, 626, 668
 mentioned, **8**: 509
- Somerset County, N.J., **20**: 478
- Somerset, James, **6**: 360
- Somerset v. Stewart*, **6**: 360
- Sonmans, Dr., **3**: 388
- Soper, Edmund, **5**: 319
- Sorel, Quebec:
 American withdrawal to, **4**: 25, 80-81
 mentioned, **20**: 645
- Sosin, Jack M., *Revolutionary Frontier*, **12**: 509
- Soulanges, Monsieur de:
 reports Algerian hostility, **23**: 3-4
 mentioned, **22**: 685, **23**: 34, 220, **24**: 542
- South Amboy, N.J., **16**: 555
- South America, Spain sends military force to, **6**: 384-85, 391, 395
- South Carolina:
 intercepts powder, **1**: 643, 647
 blacks in, **2**: 50-51
 supplies powder, **2**: 181
 Continental troops, **2**: 285-86, 298, 323-24, **3**: 440, **4**: 420-21, 534-35, **6**: 208, 290, **7**: 497, **10**: 391, **11**: 253, **12**: 246-47, **18**: 433
 advised to establish government, **2**: 298, 304, 306, 320, 453
 internal disorders, **2**: 315
 militia, **3**: 76, 155, **8**: 116, **11**: 392, **14**: 320, 472, 482, **15**: 336, **16**: 51, 504, **25**: 680-81
 recruits seamen, **3**: 103, 117, 124
 seizes merchant ship, **3**: 509, 511
 assumes new civil government, **3**: 559, 566, 600, 623-24, 634-35
 government established, **4**: 40, 666
 instructs delegates on independence, **4**: 40
 British fleet near Charleston, **4**: 349-51, 368, 421
 wishes to continue slavery, **4**: 359
 elects John Rutledge president, **4**: 421, 423, 666
 sent powder, **4**: 421
 British repulsed at Sullivan's Island, **4**: 450, 459, 489-91, 493, 498, 502-3, 516, 527-28, 624, 638
 Cherokee Indian hostilities, **4**: 577, 581-82
 Indians in, **5**: 145, 279
 Continental troop quotas, **5**: 215, 230, **14**: 398, 472, **25**: 674
 attack expected, **5**: 481, 487, 490, 493, 501-2, 504, 514, 532, 538-39
 Continental prize agents appointed, **5**: 510-11
 urged to purchase meat for army, **6**: 72
 status of government, **6**: 202
 British navy cruises off, **6**: 221
 urged to confer with southern states on regulating prices, **6**: 279, 281
 unrepresented, **6**: 423, **21**: 213, 222, 231, 436, **23**: 328, **24**: 112, 129, 567, 670-73
 French fleet reported at, **6**: 466, 485
 trade described, **6**: 544
 loyalists in, **7**: 46, **10**: 691, **11**: 494-95, **15**: 254, 406, 598, **16**: 369, 453, 483, 507, 516, 603, **17**: 101-2, 347, 366, 399, 414, **18**: 699-700
 export trade, **7**: 96, **25**: 138-39
 constitution, **7**: 445-46, **9**: 556, 613
 defense measures, **7**: 466-68, 523-24, 673, **10**: 692, 695, 697-99, 703, **11**: 17, 71-73, 110, 163, 208, 210, 214, 217-18, 233, 251, 282, 495, 506-8, 533-35, 545-47, **12**: 200, 329, 331, 356, **14**: 482
 lauded, **7**: 505
 chief justice attacked by Georgia, **7**: 609, 618
 plan to annex Georgia, **8**: 142-43
 seeks foreign loans, **8**: 316
 recommends general officers, **8**: 359, 656
 recommends deputy paymasters, **8**: 653
 vulnerability assessed, **9**: 20, **11**: 392, **14**: 251-52, 320
 U.S. attorneys for appointed, **9**: 70
 engineers, **9**: 262
 instructs delegates on confederation, **9**: 263, 324, 396, 541, **10**: 234-35
 fails to instruct delegates, **9**: 266
 President Rutledge resigns, **9**: 352, 399
 troops from requested, **9**: 668-69
 loyalist uprising, **9**: 669, 696
 Continental loan office, **9**: 703
 protests supply requisitions, **9**: 703
 civil-military relations, **10**: 11, **11**: 20, 214, 237, 253-54
 dispute with William Moultrie, **10**: 12
 seeks to amend Articles of Confederation, **10**: 175
 ratifies Articles of Confederation, **10**: 242
 requested to aid French fleet, **10**: 254
 privateer commissions, **10**: 389, **17**: 525
 amnesty proclamation, **10**: 392
 complains of rice embargo, **10**: 400
 embargoes provisions, **10**: 535
 imports arms, **10**: 586
 advanced money, **10**: 591

South Carolina—*continued*

British plan to attack rumored, **10**: 687-91, 699-700
 sent money, **11**: 36
 warned against state initiatives abroad, **11**: 37-38
 deputy paymaster appointed, **11**: 102
 Indian raids feared, **11**: 218
 rice sought, **11**: 353-55, **12**: 138, **14**: 49, 275, 280
 Continental fiscal quotas, **11**: 416, **12**: 138, 154-55, **13**: 53, **14**: 38, 52, **16**: 489-90, **17**: 360-64, **19**: 416, 775, **20**: 135, 158, **21**: 470, **22**: 258, 405, 408, 554-55, **23**: 78, 600, **24**: 4, 10-11, 515-17, **25**: 345
 requests naval support, **11**: 526
 British incursion, **12**: 188, **13**: 5-6, 43, 122, 125, 129-30, 159, 166, 194-95, 220, 364
 Indian policy, **12**: 215
 appeals for aid, **12**: 238, 400, 437
 recommends recruitment of blacks, **12**: 242-44, 247
 defense needs, **12**: 275, 282-83
 requests aid from Virginia, **13**: 27
 reinforcements requested, **13**: 207
 opposes Indiana and Vandalia Companies' petitions, **13**: 493
 compensation of chief executive, **13**: 537
 seeks foreign aid, **14**: 18
 attacks Cherokees, **14**: 106
 supplies leather, **14**: 131
 sent Continental frigates, **14**: 173, 177, 180, 190
 military inertia criticized, **14**: 179
 western land claims, **14**: 237, 471
 urged to meet supply quota, **14**: 267
 recruits blacks, **14**: 382
 in-kind quotas, **14**: 454
 defense of Charleston planned, **15**: 76
 Continental commitment to reaffirmed, **15**: 370-71, 545
 Charleston refugees, **15**: 413
 commissary of prisoners for authorized, **15**: 564, 567, 575
 urged to recruit cavalry, **15**: 564
 Continental loan office reopening sought, **16**: 258-59
 treatment of Charleston prisoners protested, **16**: 295
 British occupation prevents compliance with congressional acts, **16**: 296
 ordered to secure Kings Mountain prisoners, **16**: 370
 removes public papers to safety, **16**: 650
 refugee aid subscribed, **17**: 447
 refugee flight to Philadelphia, **17**: 456, 459, 460, 518, 527, 570
 government reestablished, **18**: 76
 population, **18**: 183
 obtains quota reduction, **18**: 187, **20**: 144

and Continental census, **18**: 244-45
 elects John Mathews governor, **18**: 261, 373
 Continental officers, **18**: 333
 confiscates loyalist property, **18**: 547, 568
 opposes Vermont statehood, **18**: 569-70
 refugee relief, **18**: 612-13
 opposes restitution of confiscated property, **19**: 593-94
 and apportionment of quotas, **19**: 742, 773
 loan office debt, **19**: 742
 prohibits suits for debt, **20**: 307
 adopts Continental impost, **20**: 563-64, **21**: 560, 723, 731
 French consul in, **20**: 673
 drafts on Continental treasury, **21**: 63
 and federal capital location, **21**: 153
 quota payments, **21**: 404
 authorizes congressional regulation of trade, **21**: 652
 urges congressional regulation of West Indies trade, **21**: 731, 737
 delegate election law revision sought, **22**: 101
 seeks curtailment of Indian lands, **22**: 285
 and facilities allowance, **22**: 300
 Continental surveyor for appointed, **22**: 413, 565
 obtains ordnance, **22**: 420
 seeks Virginia slaves, **22**: 605
 remits compilation of state laws, **23**: 14, 415
 Continental claims, **23**: 99
 seeks compensation for use of frigate *South Carolina*, **23**: 164, 176, 623, **24**: 24, 654-55, **25**: 108
 asked to authorize Congress to regulate trade, **23**: 177, 616
 loan office commissioner appointed, **23**: 291
 repeal of debt laws urged, **23**: 306
 and Annapolis Convention, **23**: 352
 Continental impost act analyzed, **23**: 417, 419
 paper currency emissions, **23**: 435, 538
 cession of western claims requested, **23**: 468, 472-73, 600
 revision of election law sought, **24**: 6
 and Continental impost, **24**: 7
 appoints delegates to constitutional convention, **24**: 139, 149, 151
 counterfeiting scheme detected, **24**: 347
 commercial prospects assessed, **24**: 407
 ratification debates, **24**: 493, **25**: 130-31, 134
 seeks Continental quota credit for military expenditures, **24**: 517
 appoints Indian commissioners, **24**: 526
 western land cession, **24**: 539

South Carolina—*continued*

- calls ratifying convention, **24**: 653
- ratification prospects, **25**: 99, 126, 137
- ratifies Federal Constitution, **25**: 141-43, 149, 153, 168
- antifederalist sentiment in, **25**: 167
- requested to furnish Indian treaty funds, **25**: 295
- and bounty lands for Continental officers, **25**: 298
- quota arrearages, **25**: 345
- favours New York as Federal capital, **25**: 367, 372, 379
- sends incomplete copies of statutes to Congress, **25**: 442
- first Federal elections, **25**: 463, 472, 497
- military bounty lands, **25**: 497
- mentioned, **6**: 164, **12**: 189, 258, 259, **13**: 23, 37, 73, 86, 182, **16**: 687, **25**: 705
- See also* Charleston, S.C.; Georgia-South Carolina boundary dispute; Guerard, Benjamin; Lowndes, Rawlins; Mathews, John; Moultrie, William; Rutledge, John; Southern military department
- South Carolina* (frigate):
 - captures prizes, **18**: 360
 - and 1782 Spanish expedition, **23**: 164, 176, 623, **24**: 24, 655, **25**: 108
 - mentioned, **18**: 230, 245
- South Carolina* (ship), captured, **19**: 522
- South Carolina admiralty court:
 - Weyman v. Arthur* decree, **8**: 142, 145, 190-94, **9**: 149, 337, **10**: 586
 - and sloop *Chester*, **23**: 115-16, 415
- South Carolina and American General Gazette*, **7**: 425, 512, **9**: 704, **10**: 461, 498, 586
- South Carolina Assembly:
 - letters to, **5**: 290, 483, 487, 523, 703, **6**: 72, **8**: 218, 464
 - debates confiscation of loyalist property, **18**: 439-40
 - petitions for return of Charleston refugees, **18**: 492, 556-58
 - debates repeal of Continental impost, **20**: 129, 141-42
 - revises terms of congressional delegates, **22**: 75
 - petitions for federal court to hear Georgia boundary dispute, **22**: 427, 435
 - elects congressional delegates, **24**: 112
 - sends statutes to Congress, **25**: 151
 - mentioned, **4**: 421
- South Carolina Committee of Intelligence, **1**: 576
- South Carolina Convention, fixes quorum requirements for delegates, **3**: 98, 105
- South Carolina Council:
 - letter to, **11**: 37
 - requests Lincoln to retain southern command, **13**: 362
 - abandons Charleston, **15**: 97
 - requests Continental troops, **19**: 74-75
- South Carolina Council of Safety:
 - procures powder for Continental Army, **1**: 570-71
 - requests Continental force, **2**: 324-25
- South Carolina delegates:
 - report, **1**: 292
 - letters from, **1**: 570, **3**: 257, **4**: 420, 543, **10**: 460, 498, 691, **11**: 214, **12**: 60, 437, **14**: 48, **16**: 298, 650, **17**: 349, **18**: 244, 250, 261, 264, 287, 305, 342, 371, 490, 529, 548, **19**: 74, 143, 167, **20**: 118, 256, **21**: 306, **22**: 134, 200, 553, **23**: 77, 115, 175, 559, 600, **24**: 3, 515, 654, **25**: 78, 108, 296, 345, 496
 - letters to, **12**: 277, **22**: 237
 - oppose the Association, **1**: 222, 293-95
 - request powder, **1**: 570
 - pay and allowances, **2**: 294, **18**: 627
 - quorum requirements fixed, **3**: 98, 105
 - on Robert Cochran's mission, **3**: 103
 - attendance at Congress, **3**: 172, **7**: 468, 609, 674, **8**: 126, 145, 503, 581, **10**: 479, 583, **15**: 146, **18**: 492, **22**: 548, 623, 703, **25**: 478, 484, 510
 - credentials, **3**: 568, **7**: 445, **22**: 200
 - instructions on independence, **4**: 40
 - oppose independence, **4**: 342-43, 359
 - vote for declaring independence, **4**: 359
 - distribute Declaration of Independence, **4**: 420
 - memorial for, **6**: 214
 - oppose raising loan office interest rates, **6**: 238, 260, 346, 378
 - oppose inflated rhetoric, **6**: 352
 - debate return to Philadelphia, **6**: 369
 - oppose returning to Philadelphia, **6**: 381-82
 - attendance sought, **6**: 423, **8**: 410, 654
 - support Thomas Burke's state sovereignty amendment, **6**: 672
 - support Gen. Schuyler, **7**: 140
 - ratify Articles of Confederation, **10**: 236
 - receive petition for pass, **10**: 492
 - entertain Gérard, **10**: 535
 - seek dismissal of Robert Howe, **10**: 696-97
 - seek Robert Howe's reassignment, **11**: 252
 - host delegates dinner, **11**: 395
 - congressional expenses, **15**: 281, **18**: 225, 343, 372, **20**: 177
 - authorized to draw on Continental treasury, **16**: 123
 - propose Nathanael Greene for southern command, **16**: 159
 - granted Continental support during state's occupation, **16**: 188
 - recommend Captain Le backer, **16**: 298
 - propose relaxation of American Mississippi River claims, **16**: 379

South Carolina delegates—*continued*

seek refugee aid, **17**: 518
 procure release of South Carolina prisoner, **18**: 250
 explain prisoner exchange policy, **18**: 287-88
 oppose Vermont independence, **18**: 317
 and South Carolina refugee aid, **18**: 343, 648
 cipher letters, **18**: 612
 seek restitution of slaves, **20**: 118, 256
 oppose Virginia cession conditions, **20**: 268
 recommend *South Carolina Gazette*, **22**: 238
 and sloop *Chester* admiralty proceedings, **23**: 115-16
 and frigate *South Carolina* claim, **23**: 176
 credentials expire, **24**: 89
 present instrument of ratification, **25**: 181
 oppose Philadelphia as Federal capital, **25**: 342
 mentioned, **1**: 336, **10**: 551, **21**: 574
South Carolina Gazette, and General Advertiser, **21**: 652, **22**: 238, 312
 South Carolina Provincial Congress:
 delegates report to, **1**: 292-95
 adopts new constitution, **3**: 569
 South Carolina treasury commissioners, letter to, **24**: 347
 South Sea Bubble, **11**: 232
Southampton (H.M.S.), **16**: 223
 Southerd, Mr., **18**: 375, 387, **19**: 378, 483, 589, 730, **20**: 97, 326
 Southern campaign:
 battle of Camden, **15**: 624, 636, 638-40, **16**: 9-10, 13-14, 16, 28, 34-36, 43, 49-51
 battle of Musgrove's Mill, **16**: 51
 Camden prisoners recovered, **16**: 84
 battle of Kings Mountain, **16**: 233-34, 237-38
 Virginia operations, **16**: 284, 287, 602-3, 606-9, 612-13, 617, 622, 635, 692, **17**: 231, 326, 337, 347, 422, 425, 434-35, 436
 Cornwallis withdraws from North Carolina, **16**: 291-93
 Augusta attack, **16**: 295
 Virginia invasion, **16**: 302-3, 328, 345, 441, 460
 South Carolina operations, **16**: 411, 453, 458-49, 483, 511-12, 516, 692-93, 720, 734, **17**: 309, 321, 381, 387, **18**: 36
 impact on North Carolina economy, **16**: 610-11
 North Carolina operations, **16**: 725, 732, 734-35, 743-44, 749-50, **17**: 66
 battle of Guilford Court House, **17**: 95-96, 99, 101, 103, 105-6, 110-11, 132, 144, 200
 Cornwallis withdraws to coast, **17**: 163-65
 battle of Hobkirk's Hill, **17**: 257-58, 263

review of, **17**: 382-84, 398-400

British withdrawal to Charleston, **17**: 472, 476, 498

Monck's Corner skirmish, **17**: 497-99, 501, 504, 509, 554

battle of Eutaw Springs, **18**: 109, 111-12, 116, 119, 135-37, 139-40, 172-73, 175-76

Savannah foray checked, **18**: 629, 632

mentioned, **15**: 598, 607, **16**: 194, 213, 214, 223, 472, **17**: 205, 265, 304, 313, **18**: 213, 357, 382

See also Greene, Nathanael; Ninety-Six, S.C.; Southern military department; Yorktown campaign

Southern military department:

established by Congress, **3**: 252, 271, 310, 315-16

Charles Lee appointed commander, **3**: 311, 316-19, 326, 331, 342, 350, 354

general officers appointed, **3**: 317-19, 326, 331, 342, 350, 354

strength, **3**: 335, **13**: 166, 211, **16**: 205, 743-44, **18**: 338-39

powder for, **3**: 346, 443

Thomas Bullet appointed deputy adjutant general, **3**: 346

reinforcements for, **3**: 395, **12**: 6, 17, 20, 23, 39, 58-60, 280, 433, 463, **13**: 308, 362, 533, 538, **14**: 173, 175-77, 180, 246, 249-51, 254, 257-59, 321, 389, 423, 465, 472, 482, 486, 537, 542, **15**: 12, 73-74, 76, 84, 101, 104, 130, 145, 162, 183, 334-35, 355, 357-61, 393, 544, 558, **16**: 42, 47, 50, 54-55, 57, 60, 97, 284, 318, 321, 436, 702, 723-24, 751, 754, **17**: 24, 102, 124, 253, 436-37, **18**: 222, 342, 433, **25**: 665, 680-81, 683, 710

engineers appointed, **3**: 471

sent supplies, **3**: 571

deputy muster-master appointed, **3**: 577

deputy quartermaster appointed, **3**: 606-7, **11**: 235

British repulsed at Sullivan's Island, S.C., **4**: 450, 459, 489-91, 493, 498, 502-3, 516, 527-28, 624, 638

rangers authorized, **4**: 534-35

Charles Lee transferred to Philadelphia, **4**: 639, 649

supplies for, **5**: 298-99

invasion of East Florida forestalled, **5**: 335
recruiting, **5**: 499

arms for, **7**: 497

command dispute, **8**: 144-45, 151

general officers recommended, **8**: 658

deputy adjutant appointed, **9**: 269

South Carolina-William Moultrie dispute, **9**: 703, 712

Christopher Gadsden-Robert Howe dispute, **10**: 400

supply shortages, **10**: 532

Southern campaign—*continued*

deputy inspector appointed, **10**: 658, 703
 Benjamin Lincoln replaces Robert Howe in command, **10**: 696-97, 699-700, **11**: 34
 inspector appointed, **11**: 14
 deputy staff officers appointed, **11**: 253
 troop strength, **11**: 526
 reinforcements sought, **11**: 545, **12**: 239, **15**: 542, **16**: 8, 86, 388
 arms for captured, **12**: 134
 paymaster remittances, **12**: 154
 prisoner exchange proposals, **12**: 188, 308, **17**: 477-78
 Lachlan McIntosh assigned to, **12**: 194
 auditors appointed, **12**: 198
 recruitment of Blacks for recommended, **12**: 242-44, 247
 defense measures, **12**: 268, 437, 452-53
 casualties, **12**: 271
 command change authorized, **12**: 343-44, 470-71
 paymaster appointed, **12**: 554
 manpower needs, **13**: 206-7
 Lincoln requested to retain command, **13**: 362
 and corresponding committee, **13**: 364-65
 sent money, **13**: 431-32
 seeks hospital supplies, **13**: 541
 reinforcements delayed, **14**: 28, 47, 50, 190
 hospital department proposals, **14**: 53
 supply needs, **14**: 54, **16**: 725, **17**: 127, **18**: 364
 defense needs, **14**: 186
 vulnerability assessed, **14**: 251-52
 joint Spanish-American operations proposed, **14**: 274-76, 279
 Pulaski's legion reorganized, **14**: 311
 prisoners of war, **14**: 391, **17**: 198-99
 military chest, **14**: 414, 472, **15**: 543, 567, 585, 589, 606, 609, **16**: 113, **18**: 312, 480, **25**: 706
 and Lachlan McIntosh suspension, **14**: 420, 425
 hospital department administration in, **14**: 445
 engineers assigned to, **14**: 555, 558
 reinforcement opposed, **15**: 169, 197
 Horatio Gates' command, **15**: 260, 269, 312, 319, 566, **25**: 697
 reinforcement debated, **15**: 268
 troop deployment, **15**: 406-7
 Daniel Morgan assigned to, **15**: 470, **25**: 697
 sent medicines, **15**: 470
 medical supply needs, **15**: 480
 Georgia's military capability assessed, **15**: 518
 expulsion of enemy from made congressional priority, **15**: 545

provisions needs, **15**: 560
 cavalry recruited, **15**: 564, 567
 joint Franco-American operations planned, **15**: 570
 William Moultrie's authority challenged, **15**: 576
 arms needs, **16**: 32-33, **17**: 183, **18**: 4, 11
 and Lachlan McIntosh removal, **16**: 38, 40-41, 222
 Horatio Gates' successor proposed, **16**: 87
 prisoners recovered, **16**: 90, 102
 command change proposed, **16**: 92, 130, 135, 168, 223
 procures tents, **16**: 104
 tents, **16**: 123, 165, 185
 Horatio Gates relieved of command, **16**: 152, 154, **25**: 714
 Nathanael Greene proposed for command of, **16**: 159
 Nathanael Greene appointed to command of, **16**: 219, 257-58, 292-95, 458
 committee to correspond with appointed, **16**: 246
 military weakness ridiculed, **16**: 287
 in-kind quotas for set, **16**: 301
 vulnerability lamented, **16**: 327
 clothing needs, **16**: 388, 436, 545, **18**: 442, 446, 459-60, 611
 Virginia preparedness measures, **16**: 438
 diversion of French fleet to sought, **16**: 545
 hospital purveyor for appointed, **17**: 107
 hospital regulations adopted, **17**: 154
 sent clothing, **17**: 215
 Thomas Hutchins appointed geographer, **17**: 229
 status of medical department prisoners, **17**: 252
 medical department restaffed, **17**: 266, **18**: 72
 cavalry needs, **17**: 318-19, 323, 372
 Lachlan McIntosh reinstated, **17**: 452
 morale, **18**: 70
 troop needs, **18**: 114
 troop returns ordered, **18**: 251
 provisioning, **18**: 394, 414
 assigned geographer, **18**: 430
 neglect of, **18**: 566
 cease fire proposed, **18**: 608
 mutiny suppressed, **18**: 612
 withdrawal of troops from debated, **19**: 74-75
 troop withdrawal countermanded, **19**: 142-43, 172
 rations contracts, **19**: 144
 equal pay for sought, **19**: 214-15
 demobilization delayed, **19**: 367
 Henry Lee assignment to opposed, **25**: 696
 George Weedon assigned to, **25**: 697

Southern campaign—*continued*

mentioned, **3**: 439, 469, 634, **8**: 690, **11**: 63, 77, 110, 219, 233, 237, 373, **12**: 288, 493, **13**: 525, **14**: 327, 501, **15**: 330, **16**: 39, 203, 214, 373, 395, 426, 441, 746, **25**: 719

See also Gates, Horatio; Greene, Nathanael; Lincoln, Benjamin

Southgate, Dr., **24**: 596

Southgate, Robert:

identified, **23**: 230

letter to, **23**: 230

Southwick, Solomon:

letter to, **25**: 525

borrow flour, **15**: 630, 633

Spaight, Richard Dobbs (North Carolina):

letters from, **21**: 235, 387, 429, 498, 557, 566, 716, 739, 758, 790, **22**: 20, 79, 93, 230, 264, 266, 274, 293, 394, 415, 434, **24**: 431

letter to, **21**: 709

elected to Congress, **20**: xxi, **21**: xxiii, **22**: xxiv, **23**: xxiii, 259

attendance at Congress, **21**: xxiii, 167, **22**:

xxiv, 5, 29, 98, 231, 387, 394, 437, 486

committee on *Lusanna* appeal, **21**: 266

health, **21**: 373, **22**: 385, 394

on fiscal policy, **21**: 388, 566-67

committee on Arthur Lee accounts, **21**: 425

Indian affairs committee, **21**: 465

delegate expenses, **21**: 499

challenges David Howell, **21**: 557-58, 562, 631, 639, 689

credentials expire, **21**: 615

Committee of the States, **21**: 659, 712

wine order, **21**: 717

committee on royal statue, **21**: 725

committee on Wyoming Valley hearings, **21**: 736

opposes Committee of the States adjournment, **21**: 765, 813

seeks revival of Committee of the States, **21**: 778, 782

portrait, **22**: xxxii, 436

on Mississippi River navigation, **22**: 52-53

committee on trade regulation, **22**: 78, 207

foreign affairs committee, **22**: 152

plans litigation, **22**: 265

attends constitutional convention, **24**: 284, 291, 303

mentioned, **21**: 447, 548, 575, 625, 718,

742, 779, 811, **22**: 41, 208, 233, 259, 296,

310, 334, 375, 376, 485, **23**: 521

Spain:

sent journals of Congress, **2**: 478

exports to, **3**: 52

American policy of discussed, **3**: 130

alliance with considered, **3**: 218

commercial treaty with considered, **3**: 218-19, 311-13

U.S. trade with, **4**: 52, 113, 163, **5**: 367, 671, **7**: 43, 73-74, 91, 174, 273-74, 278, 403, 407, 553, 582, 682, 685, **8**: 171, 297, **9**: 151, 664, **10**: 314, **11**: 482, **20**: 583, 702, **21**: 34, 461, **23**: 324, 332, **25**: 634, 637-38

response to American independence anticipated, **4**: 353-57

war preparations rumored, **4**: 591, 595
expected to approve exportation of arms to America, **4**: 595

relations with U.S., **5**: 131-32, 671, 695
war preparations, **5**: 145, 175, 472, 565, **25**: 592

American commissioner appointed to, **5**: 696, **6**: 4, 52, 629, 644

ports open to U.S., **6**: 23, 512, 516, 525, 549, 685, 693

proposed alliance with U.S., **6**: 52, 209, 525, 628

friendship courted, **6**: 155-56

military supplies imported from, **6**: 196-97

fears Anglo-American reconciliation, **6**: 209-10

lifts duties on American trade, **6**: 209

prepares for war, **6**: 209, 296, 514, 522, 526, 534, 548, 599, 693

protects American prizes, **6**: 209

dispute with Portugal, **6**: 296, 384-85, 391, 395, 463

offers assistance to U.S., **6**: 384-85

war with Britain expected, **6**: 393, **10**: 5
masts exported to, **6**: 420

credit assessed, **6**: 534

quarrels with Britain, **6**: 589, 596

relations with Britain, **7**: 21, 156, 199, 337, **8**: 460, **9**: 448, 474, 701, **10**: 187, 255,

300, **11**: 287, 292, **12**: 68, 197, 262, **16**:

416, 418, 424, 431-32, 505, **17**: 199

U.S. commissioner to, **7**: 26, 159, 442, 498, 500, 551

relations with Portugal, **7**: 85, 91, 199, 258, **8**: 277, 312-13, 445, **10**: 5

aids U.S. trade, **7**: 186-87

postpones recognizing American independence, **7**: 315, 412

provides secret aid, **7**: 413, 416, 423

U.S. loans, **7**: 464, **8**: 644

arms imports from urged, **8**: 45

news from, **8**: 63

Arthur Lee mission, **8**: 316, **12**: 4, 83, **13**: 299

reinforces West Indies, **8**: 628

and Franco-American alliance, **9**: 579

interest in West Florida discussed, **10**: 19
sends agent to Congress, **10**: 82-84, **11**:

132

war aims discussed, **10**: 486-88, **13**: 488-89

Spaight, Richard Dobbs (North Carolina)—*continued*

- exports cannon, 10: 550
- alliance with France rumored, 10: 704, 709
- offers mediation to Britain, 11: 297, 305, 12: 29, 38, 71, 122, 205, 279, 548, 13: 59, 305, 400, 14: 115, 25: 658
- reception of Arthur Lee, 11: 310
- and American territorial interests, 11: 381-83, 16: 154-59
- subsidy from expected, 12: 15, 21
- king toasted by Congress, 12: 25
- seeks masts, 12: 83
- relations with France, 12: 133, 16: 424
- entry into the war rumored, 12: 142, 342-43
- reported to acknowledge American independence, 12: 336
- view of Arthur Lee, 12: 387-88, 410, 419
- appointment of minister to urged, 12: 438, 448
- mediation offer rejected by Britain, 13: 215, 353-55, 14: 74
- Spanish-American alliance proposed, 13: 327-28
- war declaration imminent, 13: 340, 343-44, 346, 348, 354, 371, 397
- enters war against Britain, 13: 430, 451, 489, 491, 496, 554
- peace terms, 13: 477, 14: 434
- U.S. minister to nominated, 13: 544, 556, 579
- U.S. minister to appointed, 13: 562-69, 588, 14: 65, 69
- secretary to U.S. mission to, 13: 572, 580-81, 586
- terms for treaty with adopted, 14: 85-87
- prisoners of war provisioned by Congress, 14: 153, 210, 304
- and U.S. claims to navigation of Mississippi River, 14: 201
- proposes joint attack on Florida, 14: 252, 274-76, 279, 475
- besieges Gibraltar, 14: 266
- attacks West Florida, 14: 391-93, 395, 398, 422, 25: 676
- and U.S. peace terms, 14: 397, 19: 114
- Florida claims, 14: 413
- and Gibraltar, 14: 548
- appoints Francisco Rendon agent to U.S., 15: 75
- proposes reduction of Floridas, 15: 112
- receives William Carmichael, 15: 112, 20: 215, 589-90, 631, 21: 534
- captures Mobile, 15: 264, 267, 25: 696
- loan from sought, 15: 356
- seeks U.S. flour for Cuba, 15: 409
- reception of John Jay, 15: 577, 583, 585
- proposes purchase of U.S. ships, 16: 132, 148-50
- imports U.S. provisions for Havana, 16: 141
- seizes *Dover*, 16: 145
- opposes U.S. claims to Mississippi River, 16: 147, 660
- aid sought, 16: 285
- and League of Armed Neutrality, 16: 304
- alliance with sought, 16: 349, 379
- appointment of agent to U.S. rumored, 16: 415
- seeks French loan, 16: 415-16
- Mississippi River claims, 16: 442, 17: 473
- U.S. debt to, 16: 531
- captures Pensacola, 17: 184, 344
- invests Pensacola, 17: 200
- responds to German-Russian mediation offer, 17: 279, 18: 77-78, 91, 343
- seizure of *Dover* protested, 17: 294
- release of British prisoners by protested, 17: 367, 422-23, 438, 523, 527
- announces U.S. aid, 17: 502
- naval preparations, 17: 503, 522
- response to colonial insurgency, 18: 337
- treatment of John Jay criticized, 19: 4-5, 15, 19, 25, 27, 55, 547
- alliance with debated, 19: 32
- and separate peace overtures, 19: 173
- opposition to U.S. interests feared, 19: 501-2
- and peace negotiations, 20: 7, 19-20, 36
- U.S. obligations to debated, 20: 62
- war aims opposed, 20: 70
- treaty with Britain, 20: 76, 79, 107
- Anglo-Spanish treaty, 20: 161
- improves relations with U.S., 20: 232
- seeks U.S. naval stores, 21: 280-81, 361
- overtures to southern Indians, 21: 465
- Franco-Spanish convention, 21: 534
- expells American merchants from Havana, 21: 756
- closes Mississippi River navigation, 21: 808-9, 22: 49-53, 64-66, 74-79, 99, 594
- fortifies Natchez, 21: 816
- and Barbary States, 22: 686
- exchanges naval flags, 23: 150
- and frigate *South Carolina* claim, 23: 176, 623, 24: 24, 654-55
- treatment of Americans at Havana protested, 23: 250
- and proposed trade treaty, 23: 382, 438, 446-60, 462-63, 470, 477-78, 482-87, 489, 498-99, 504-18, 535, 541-42, 591-92
- relations with Algiers, 23: 433
- claims territory east of the Mississippi, 23: 517-18
- trade regulations, 23: 541
- trade treaty with Britain rumored, 24: 31-33, 477
- rumored to cede Florida to France, 24: 76, 174

Spaight, Richard Dobbs (North Carolina)—*continued*

- seeks North Carolina naval stores, **24**: 124
- seizes American boats on the Mississippi River, **24**: 132
- hints at Kentucky negotiations, **24**: 144
- and Scheldt River navigation, **24**: 145
- encourages Indian resistance to settler encroachments, **24**: 179
- opposes Mississippi Valley encroachments, **24**: 180-82
- seizes American property at Natchez, **24**: 183, 188, 240
- relaxation of western policy conjectured, **25**: 68
- objects to Russian Mediterranean presence, **25**: 121
- encourages Kentucky independence, **25**: 222-23, 317
- holds treaty with western Indians, **25**: 433
- and New Madrid negotiations, **25**: 456-57, 483, 485
- and proposed exchange of colonies with France, **25**: 483
- appoints Bernardo de Galvez governor of Louisiana, **25**: 624-26
- mentioned, **6**: 211, 236, 318, 518, 608, **7**: 31, 282, 431, 466, 510, 514, 581, 623, 629, 685, **9**: 343, 416, 422, 551, 590, 631, 654, 663, 720, 780, **10**: 393, 432, 681, 696, **11**: 161, 177, 255, 270, 497, 527, **12**: 82, 102, 119, 163, 334, **13**: 4, 37, 91, 209, 230, 285, 407, 447, 480, 490, 494, 495, 507, 517, 522, **14**: 331, 373, 461, 554, **15**: 126, 611, 639, **16**: 49, 206, 437, 542, **17**: 205, 208, 242, **18**: 234, **19**: 110, **21**: 194, 621, **22**: 242, **23**: 618
- See also* Charles III; Gálvez, Bernardo de; Gardoqui, Don Diego María de; Jay-Gardoqui negotiations; Miralles, Juan de; Moñino y Redondo, José, conde de Floridablanca; Rendon, Francisco

Spalding, Asa:identified, **25**: 153letter to, **25**: 153**Spangenberg, Bishop, 1**: 433**Spanish flies, 7**: 78**Spanish Inquisition, arrests Jonas Hartwell, 22**: 657, 663-64**Spanish navy:**mast needs, **13**: 328European operations, **13**: 353-55, **18**: 32seeks rice, **14**: 280strength, **15**: 438, **18**: 345West Indies deployment, **15**: 557-58captures British convoy, **16**: 215, 217, 248, 250, 255, 279blockades Minorca, **18**: 66, 69West Indies operations, **18**: 576English Channel victory reported, **25**: 663

mentioned, **13**: 343, 350, 527, **15**: 33, 375, 386, 395, **16**: 55, 97, 130, 141, 195, 258, 431, 539, 622, 707, **17**: 296, **18**: 57, 336, 341, 358, 496, 509, 559

Spanktown, N.J.:skirmish at, **6**: 399Quaker meeting, **7**: 573**Sparhawk, John:**letter to, **23**: 395elected to Congress, **23**: xxiipresents damage claim, **23**: 395-96**Sparks, Jared, 2**: 103, **16**: 222, **17**: 52**Sparks, Jared, *Life of Gouverneur Morris*, 10**: 469, **11**: 430**Sparrow, Mr., 2**: 451**Spars, 25**: 618**Sparta, 16**: 515**Spaulding, E. Wilder, *New York in the Critical Period*, 22**: 286, **23**: 239, 260, 273**Spaulding, Simon, petitions Congress, 8**: 673**Spear, Mr., 21**: 117**Speare, Mr., 4**: 106**Spears, for Continental troops, 7**: 196, 222, 319**Specie:**

for Canadian campaign, **2**: 129, 140, 145-46, 154-55, 160, **3**: 50, 121, 163, 167, 205, 604-5, 609, 611, 628, 639-40, **4**: 32-33, 36, 38-39, 66, 68, 76, 88, 133, 176, 213-14, 218, 257-58, 262-63

Portuguese, 2: 295

exchange rate for paper currency, **2**: 490, **3**: 306, **4**: 295, **6**: 437

imported, **2**: 490, 518, **18**: 5

for northern military department, **2**: 524, 538

regulations considered, **3**: 218for commissioners to Canada, **3**: 298exchanged for paper currency, **3**: 589sought abroad, **4**: 148, **6**: 52, 229

captured, **4**: 150-53, 170, 174, 182, 186, 205, 293, 605, 622, 624

coinage under draft articles of confederation, **4**: 245, 247

Continental regulation of, **4**: 424loyalists speculate in, **6**: 208sent to prisoners, **6**: 268

interest free loan to U.S. offered in

France, **6**: 290, 512-14, 516, 518, 520-22, 526, 530-31, 535, 548, 560

for secret service operations, **10**: 515-17for bounties proposed, **10**: 542for prisoner provisioning, **16**: 574, 580

payment of ordnance contracts with proposed, **17**: 35

payment of quotas in encouraged, **17**: 81from Havana trade, **17**: 402and Bank of North America stock, **18**: 198

and Continental quota payments, **24**: 5, 10, 122, 419-21, 469

Specie—*continued*

- mentioned, **3**: 409, **4**: 561, 680, 681, **5**: 8, 93, 472, 475, 543, 623, 698, 704, 705, **6**: 152, **7**: 462, 471, 491, **8**: 446, 454, 462, 466, 471, 485, 530, 640, 643-45, **10**: 204, 373, 526, 533, 536, **11**: 24, 219, 275, 382, **12**: 107, 216, 343, 395, 401, 427, **13**: 367, 371, 599, **14**: 446, 543, **16**: 37, **13**: 168, 308, 326, 332, 463, 624, 669, **17**: 61, 63, 102, 124, 149, 256, 278, 295, 384, 401, 407, 421, 479, 508, **18**: 6, 12, 54, 56, 71, 193, 226, 272, 283, 306, 539, 544, 574, 584, 589, 592, 599, 600, 603, 605, 660, **19**: 278, **22**: 61, **24**: 517, 535, **25**: 685
- See also* Gold; Silver
- Spectacles, **9**: 759, **16**: 104
- "Spectator" (pseudonym), attacks Isaac Foster, **13**: 22
- Speculators, denounced, **16**: 422
- Speech...on...Conciliation with the Colonies* (Edmund Burke), **1**: 349
- Speech of the Hon. William Henry Drayton*, **9**: 446
- Speech Intended to Have Been Spoken* (Jonathan Shipley), **1**: 66, 67
- Speedwell* (Pennsylvania sloop), **11**: 52
- Speedwell* (schooner), **20**: 533, 534
- Speedwell* (snow), **9**: 119, 120, 153, **10**: 385
- Speers, Capt., **8**: 534
- Spence, Dr., Algiers captive, **25**: 413
- Spencer, Mr., **2**: 384
- Spencer, Ebenezer, **8**: 583, 622, **9**: 63
- Spencer, Elihu:
- identified, **2**: 461
 - letter to, **2**: 459
 - appointed congressional missionary to North Carolina, **2**: 461
 - sent to North Carolina, **3**: 28-29, 42, 58
 - mentioned, **1**: 60, 62, 63, **2**: 500, 511, **7**: 130, 379
- Spencer, Joseph (Connecticut):**
- letters from, **12**: 432, 528, 533, **13**: 271, 402, 484
 - letters to, **7**: 353, 549, **8**: 593, 594
 - appointed brigadier general, **1**: 522, 539, 556
 - seniority, **1**: 522, 542, 626-27
 - conduct deplored, **1**: 627, 639, 641, 643, 673-74
 - appointed major general, **4**: 615, 648, 650-51
 - appointed to Rhode Island command, **5**: 603, 641, 654-55, 661
 - military ability questioned, **6**: 335
 - considers attack on Rhode Island, **6**: 401
 - and Rhode Island expedition, **7**: 542
 - resigns Rhode Island command, **8**: 583, 585, 593, **9**: 140, 226
 - dispute with William Heath, **10**: 431
 - elected to Congress, **11**: xviii, **12**: xvii, **13**: xvii, **14**: xviii
 - attendance at Congress, **12**: xvii, 227, 255, **13**: xvii
 - committee on prisoner exchange, **12**: 502
 - committee on muster department, **13**: 402, 448
 - returns home, **13**: 487
 - mentioned, **1**: 459, 499, 521, 634, 653, 657, 675, **6**: 355, **8**: 318, 339, 363, 415, 430, 456, 598, 602, **9**: 155, 187, **12**: 500, **13**: 397, 398
- Spencer, Oliver, **13**: 98, **16**: 119, 593, 621
- Spencer, Samuel, **25**: 319
- Sphynx* (H.M.S.), **5**: 335, 370
- Spicer, James, schooner seized, **20**: 337
- Spices, **9**: 398
- Spies:
- James Brattle, **3**: 296-97, 414
 - Edward Bancroft, **3**: 323
 - committee appointed to revise articles of war, **5**: 26-27
 - Hugh Williamson accused, **6**: 458
 - James Molesworth, **6**: 502-3, 505, 512, 514, 516-18, 531, 535, 537-38, 610, **7**: 134
 - ring arrested in Philadelphia, **6**: 610, 624, 632
 - Daniel Griswold, **7**: 101, 134
 - Hudson Burr, **7**: 345
 - report British meetings with Vermont leaders, **15**: 441
 - British, **18**: 149
 - executed, **18**: 201-2
 - arrested, **19**: 447
 - mentioned, **5**: 44, **6**: 644, **7**: 600, **8**: 41, **13**: 334, 417, 431, 542, **19**: 275
- Spillman, Phillip, **15**: 53
- Spinning, wool, **17**: 426
- The Spirit of Laws* (Montesquieu), **4**: 601, 602
- Spitfire* (privateer), **20**: 343
- Splitgerber (John Christian) & Co., **24**: 415
- Spongler, Mr., **9**: 115
- Spooner, Paul:
- Vermont agent to Congress, **25**: 673
 - mentioned, **18**: 430, 436
- Spotswood, Alexander:
- seeks reinstatement in the army, **12**: 436
 - mentioned, **1**: 627, **6**: 648, **8**: 38, 183, 315, **12**: 177, **17**: 570, **20**: 334
- Spotswood, William, **6**: 398
- Sprague, Joseph, letter to, **5**: 422
- Sprague, Stuart S., "Senator John Brown of Kentucky, 1757-1837," **25**: 284
- Sprague, William B., **14**: 142-43, **21**: 131
- Sprague, William B., *Annals of the American Pulpit*, **2**: 461
- Sprigg, Richard, **18**: 139, **22**: 208
- Sprigg, Sophia:
- marriage, **20**: xxviii
 - courtship, **21**: 366
 - mentioned, **21**: 717
- Spriggs, Mr., **3**: 183, **4**: 204, 229, **8**: 39

Spring, Capt., **4**: 437

Springfield, Mass.:

Continental arsenal and laboratory at, **6**:
575-76, **7**: 44, 68, 87, 133, 222, 319, **12**:
52, 75, **16**: 58, **23**: 149

New England Convention, **7**: 503, 508,
629

Continental arsenal threatened, **23**: 604
reinforcements for, **24**: 112
removal of arms from proposed, **24**: 143,
147

mentioned, **9**: 784, **12**: 81, 176, 333, **17**:
397, **23**: 577, **24**: 180, 210, 219, 239

Springfield, N.J.:

burned, **15**: 372-73, 375-76, 403

burning protested, **18**: 91

mentioned, **15**: 275, 307, 368, 369, **25**:
696, 703

Sproat, David, on prisoner treatment, **16**: 550

Sproat, Ebenezer:

letter to, **23**: 307

appointed Continental surveyor, **23**: 163,
307

Sproat, James:

address to North Carolina ministers, **1**:
576

described, **2**: 23

mentioned, **1**: 5, 9, 13, 19-20, 60, 62, 63, **8**:
617, 645, **9**: 89, **10**: 247, **13**: 27

Sproat, William, **7**: 664

Sprout, Ebenezer, letter to, **13**: 138

Sprout, John, **15**: 53

Spry, Col., **17**: 441

Spy (Connecticut schooner), **5**: 31, 269, **6**: 560,
9: 610, 715, **17**: 134

Spyker, Benjamin:

and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 426
mentioned, **21**: 576

Squan, N.J., **14**: 555

Squire, Matthew, **3**: 394, 395, 446, 575

Stables, **13**: 260

Stacey, Samuel, **24**: 647

Stackpole, Joshua, privateer commission, **21**:
664

Stacy, Capt., **20**: 676

Stadler, Jacob, **4**: 389

Stadler, John, appointed engineer, **3**: 471

Stael, Eric Magnus, baron de, proposes

Swedish-American treaty, **19**: 217, 236, 238-
39, 309

Stair, John Dalrymple, Lord, **19**: 70

Stamp Act, **1**: 51, 109, **12**: 375

Stamp Act Congress, **1**: 183

Standing armies, **21**: 394

Standing by a Tree (Munsee Indian chief), ne-
gotiates Easton treaty, **25**: 601-11

Stanhope, Henry:

protests Massachusetts insults, **22**: 575,
583-84, 691-92

mentioned, **22**: 581, 632, 641

Stanhope, John, **6**: 76

Stanhope, Philip Dormer. *See* Chesterfield,

Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of
Stanislas II (king of Poland), **23**: 62

Stanley, Mr., **16**: 185

Stanley, Hans, **9**: 616

Stanley, John Wright, **24**: 66

Stanley, Whiting, **9**: 286

Stanley, Wright, and *Stanton v. Champlin* ap-
peal, **19**: 146, 206

Stanton, Mr., **5**: 669

Stanton, Enoch, **13**: 9

Stanton, Joseph:

and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **13**: 427,
18: 653, **19**: 146, 205-6, 221-22, 682, 708,
20: 133, 217, 236-37, 298-99

mentioned, **15**: 302, **16**: 28, **19**: 272

Stanton v. Champlin appeal, **20**: 133-34, 217,
236-37

Stanwix, John, **2**: 272

Staples, Mr., **18**: 341

Staples, William R., *Rhode Island in the Conti-
nental Congress*, **1**: 249, **5**: 496, **6**: 401, **7**: 48,
542

Stapleton, Dr., **7**: 65

Starbuck, Samuel, petitions for whaling pro-
tection, **20**: 73

Stark, Caleb, seeks Continental commission,
9: 746

Stark, John:

letters to, **8**: 56, 423, **9**: 434, 746, **16**: 383,
18: 85

resignation, **7**: 166-67

challenges Continental authority, **7**: 511,
524, 528-29, 549, 596

Bennington victory, **7**: 520-21, 525-27, 543,
547, 550, 593, 597-99

promoted, **8**: 52

commended, **8**: 56

seniority dispute, **8**: 59

ordered to capture Ticonderoga, **8**: 215,
217, 232

and Canada expedition, **8**: 421-24, 635,
646-47, **9**: 9, 19, 42, 115, 288

assigned to northern command, **9**: 434
reassigned, **9**: 725, 735

seeks to commission son, **9**: 746

ponders retirement, **16**: 383-84

requests leave, **16**: 474

depreciation pay, **18**: 85-86

skirmish at Paramus, N.J., **25**: 685

mentioned, **4**: 84, **6**: 19, 248, 625, **7**: 502,
536, 541, 554, 589, 626, 630, 675, **8**: 46,
58, 61, 423, 517, 567, **9**: 54, 56, 750, **10**:
173, 189, **12**: 235

Stark, Robert, treatment as prisoner

protested, **18**: 124

Starke, Burwell, **24**: 375

Starke, William, retrieves runaway slave, **19**:
154

Starkey, Marion L., *A Little Rebellion*, **24**: 107, 297, **25**: 26
 Starr, Mr., **19**: 665, **24**: 461
 Starr, Ezra, **13**: 437
 Starr, Raymond, ed., "Letter from John Lewis Gervais," **7**: 373
 Starret, Mr., **6**: 153
 State accounts:
 settlement delays protested, **21**: 226, **22**: 586
 Pennsylvania claims, **21**: 271, 762-63, **22**: 81, 615, 653, 673-74, **23**: 48, 126
 proposed as Continental charge, **21**: 330-33
 Connecticut claims, **21**: 713, **23**: 126
 Massachusetts claims, **21**: 713, 797, **23**: 125-27, 587-88
 North Carolina claims, **21**: 713, 759, 798-802, **22**: 79, **23**: 126, **25**: 400-404, 508, 510, 515, 522
 New Hampshire claims, **21**: 797, **22**: 686
 Rhode Island claims, **22**: 107, **23**: 25, 126, 400-401, 570
 appointment of additional commissioners urged, **22**: 145
 appointment of commissioners of authorized, **22**: 230
 Virginia commissioners appointed, **22**: 246, 303
 additional commissioners appointed, **22**: 484
 ordinance for settlement of debated, **22**: 499, 554, 652-53, 701
 and apportionment amendment, **22**: 595-97
 Virginia claims, **22**: 634, **23**: 23, 25, 126, 325, **24**: 309, **25**: 21, 23, 66, 494, 510
 and interest credits, **22**: 690
 disparity of claims explained, **23**: 99
 Georgia claims, **23**: 126
 New Jersey claims, **23**: 126
 New York claims, **23**: 126
 South Carolina claims, **23**: 126
 Connecticut commissioner instructed, **23**: 182
 claims deadline extension opposed, **23**: 198
 Maryland claims, **23**: 251
 elimination of extra claims commissioners opposed, **23**: 273, 367
 deadline extension requested, **23**: 274, 367
 accounts commissioners' salaries lowered, **23**: 298
 Continental commissioner disputes North Carolina comptroller, **23**: 521
 resignation of Virginia commissioner, **23**: 552
 appointment of board for proposed, **23**: 556

board of commissioners established, **23**: 601-2, **24**: 9, 17-18, 517, 539
 repeal of ordinance on sought, **24**: 171-72
 procedures for settlement of proposed, **24**: 180
 increased authority for commissioners proposed, **24**: 231
 revised ordinance adopted, **24**: 285-86
 Massachusetts reimbursed for military expenditures, **24**: 645
 federal assumption of state debts contemplated, **24**: 662
 board of treasury reports on, **25**: 12
 Virginia seeks deadline extension, **25**: 92, 156, 178
 settlement of anticipated, **25**: 118
 deadline for submission of extended, **25**: 157, 188, 190, 214, 252
 commissioners to settle elected, **25**: 355, 361-62, 366, 374, 400, 421, 424, 434
 deadline extension discussed, **25**: 423, 433
 ordinance for settling accounts criticized, **25**: 446
 commissioners meet in New York, **25**: 473, 508-9
 North Carolina appoints agents to settle, **25**: 473, 500
 John Kean appointed accounts commissioner, **25**: 522
 mentioned, **24**: 250, 278, 346, 585
 State assumption of public debt:
 in Maryland, **21**: 210, 228, 315, **22**: 252
 in New Jersey, **21**: 302, 622, 697, **22**: 252
 in Pennsylvania, **21**: 319, 697, **22**: 178, 252, 298, 463
 Massachusetts proposal, **21**: 501
 in Georgia, **22**: 252
 in Rhode Island, **22**: 276, 285-86
 mentioned, **25**: 775
The State Journal of South Carolina, **25**: 525
State of the Accounts of the Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenants of Lancaster County, **16**: 655
A State of the Expedition from Canada, as Laid Before the House of Commons, by Lieutenant-General Burgoyne, **21**: 204
State of the Receipts and Expenditures of Public Monies, **20**: 222, 276
 Staten Island, N.Y.:
 status of deputies, **3**: 204, 217, 231, 234
 supplies British forces, **3**: 425
 British army arrives, **3**: 480
 British army lands, **4**: 379-83, 390, 413, 416, 421, 447, 451-52, 457, 552-54
 inhabitants criticized, **4**: 434, 447
 loyalists, **4**: 447, 452, 629, **5**: 476
 Lord Howe arrives, **4**: 448, 455-57, 462, 470-71, 497, 500
 British fleet arrives, **4**: 558-59, 623, 625-27, 633

Staten Island, N.Y.—*continued*

- Gen. Clinton joins Gen. Howe, **4**: 625, 638-39, 645, 652, 655
- British army at, **5**: 7, 9, 21-22, 30-31, 67, 72, 149, **7**: 10
- committee of Congress meets with Lord Howe, **5**: 121-29, 134-35, 137-44, 154-55, 157-63, 168, 171-75, 180, 183, 186-87, 292, 295-96, 633
- Sullivan raid, **7**: 540, 542-44, 548, 560
- Sullivan raid inquiry, **7**: 600-601, **8**: 101, 143, 231, 286, **16**: 630-32
- Lord Stirling raid, **14**: 382, 386, **25**: 671
- American attack cancelled, **16**: 279-80
- mentioned, **4**: 492, 525, 526, 536, 557, 560, 583, 596, 635, 677, 679, **5**: 76, 278, 287, 291, 312, 318, 399, **7**: 261, 282, 287, 301, 304, 320, 436, 571, 635, 669, 676, 682, 687, **8**: 394, 397, 398, 406, **11**: 131, 139, **14**: 108

States' rights:

- to self-government, **4**: 18, 99, 338
- under Articles of Confederation, **4**: 233-50, **5**: 183, **7**: 109, **8**: 419-20, 433-37, **18**: 186
- to set western boundaries, **4**: 338, 538-39, 556, 603-4
- concerning money management, **4**: 424
- in setting quotas for Continental treasury, **4**: 438-41, 444, 568-69, 592, 596
- concerning representation in Congress, **4**: 441-45, 556, 568-69, 592-93, 596-602
- to sell confiscated British goods, **4**: 543-44
- and conduct of Indian affairs, **4**: 545-46, **21**: 768-69, **23**: 421
- authority to set military pay, **5**: 441-42, 457-59, 464-65, 478, 488, 494, 498, 503-5, 507-8, 513-14, 518-19
- Continental intervention in Delaware, **5**: 445, **9**: 337, 418, 484, 520-21, 540
- and economic power, **5**: 462
- division of military expenses, **5**: 526, 544
- authority to form foreign alliances, **5**: 530, 566
- and taxation, **5**: 536-37
- and western land ownership, **5**: 536-37
- and right of assembly, **6**: xxiv, 217-18, 263, 279, 282-83
- incorporated into Articles of Confederation, **6**: xxv-xxvi, 672, 674
- Washington's proclamation infringes, **6**: xxv, 240-41, 414
- and congressional representation, **6**: 230-31
- and price regulation authority, **6**: 274, 276
- jurisdiction over deserters, **6**: 356-62
- and militia control, **6**: 554, 579
- Continental intervention in Pennsylvania, **6**: 601-3, 616-17, 631, **8**: 103-4, 640-42, 659-60, 694-95, **9**: 123-25, 163, 540, **12**: 315-16

- infringed by Continental officers, **7**: 6, 117
- over Continental officers confirmed, **7**: 13-14
- New York protests infringement of, **7**: 32
- and Continental procurement practices, **8**: 607
- and prisoner of war status for loyalists, **8**: 609, 611, 630, 663
- Thomas Burke contempt of Congress controversy, **9**: 529-31, 534-39
- South Carolina-William Moultrie dispute, **9**: 703, 712
- Pennsylvania-Robert Hooper dispute, **10**: 57-59
- and *Houston v. Olmsted* appeal, **11**: 342
- Continental control of currency challenged, **11**: 361, 370
- and admiralty appeals jurisdiction, **11**: 516-17, 525-26, **12**: 140, 157, 373-75, 519, **13**: 106, 115
- military pass granting authority contested, **11**: 523
- adoption of consular convention by states opposed, **12**: 272
- state pass-granting authority reaffirmed, **12**: 345-47
- prisoner exchange authority debated, **12**: 476
- state efforts to regulate French agents, **13**: 110
- New Jersey protests infringement of appointing authority, **13**: 120
- state taxation of Continental officials, **13**: 173
- and Franco-American treaty obligations, **13**: 320-21
- Pennsylvania protests Continental impressment, **13**: 395
- congressional jurisdiction over western lands challenged, **13**: 493
- state implementation of treaty rights for French citizens urged, **14**: 351
- Virginia suit filed against commander of Fort Pitt, **15**: 64-65
- and jurisdictional challenges, **15**: 173
- congressional intervention in state admiralty suit, **15**: 370
- states ignore Continental safe conduct pass, **15**: 622, **16**: 3-7, 11
- tax exemption claimed under terms of Franco-American alliance, **16**: 433-35
- grant of coercive power to Washington recommended, **16**: 451
- Continental admiralty jurisdiction asserted, **17**: 170
- attachment of Virginia property by Pennsylvania contested, **17**: 390, 408-9
- Kentucky petition debated, **19**: 96-99, 123
- and admission of new states, **19**: 384

- States' rights—*continued*
 and violation of Continental flags of truce, **19**: 600-602, 607-9, 691-92, 718, 734
 and Continental tax proposals, **19**: 625-30
 and congressional fiscal authority, **19**: 721-22, **21**: 340-41
 in land claims disputes, **21**: 487
 and congressional authority to create new states, **23**: 7, 102
 political necessity of acknowledged, **23**: 121
 congressional admission of new states questioned, **23**: 122, 404
 and representation under the confederation, **23**: 415
 mentioned, **7**: 70, **15**: 455
See also Lands, western
- Stationery, price, **2**: 81
- Staunton, Va.:
 Quakers confined at, **7**: 573-74, 633, 637
 mentioned, **17**: 288, 337, 383
- Staves, exported, **6**: 178, 613
- Steaks, Mr., **8**: 564
- Steamboat navigation, James Rumsey invention demonstrated, **22**: 64-65, 205
- Stearly, Christian, **15**: 53
- Stearn, Samuel, appeals conviction, **22**: 593
- Stedford, Garret, seeks Continental Army vacancy, **14**: 88
- Stedman, Charles, reports French fleet at Charleston, S.C., **6**: 466
- Stedman, Eliza, **20**: 159, **21**: 115
- Steel:
 for Gen. Schuyler, **3**: 311, 350, 362
 importation, **3**: 653
 mentioned, **6**: 107, 152, 383, **9**: 219
- Steel, Capt., **2**: 75
- Steel, Mr., **18**: 495
- Steel, Archibald:
 court-martialed, **12**: 105, 325, 382
 mentioned, **9**: 182
- Steel, James, **15**: 304
- Steel, John (Rev.), **13**: 89
- Steele, John (Pennsylvania), and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 399
- Steele, John (Virginia):
 identified, **25**: 183
 letter to, **25**: 182
- Steele, Joshua, identified, **7**: 357
- Steele, Sir Richard, **7**: 356
- Steer, William, **11**: 192
- Steere, Thomas, *History of the Town of Smithfield*, **25**: 110
- Stein, Mr., **18**: 388
- Steiner, Bernard C., *Life and Administration of Sir Robert Eden*, **3**: 541
- Steinmetz, John:
 petition for compensation rejected, **3**: 161-62, 188
 mentioned, **7**: 11, 65
- Stele, Mr., **6**: 423
- Stelle, Mr., sells flour to loyalist, **1**: 492
- Stelle, Mrs., accounts allowed, **3**: 388
- Stelle, Benjamin:
 identified, **20**: 485
 letters to, **20**: 613, **21**: 271, **22**: 56
 sent money, **10**: 676, **12**: 538
 Pennsylvania accounts commissioner, **20**: 483, 613, 724
 relations with Robert Morris, **21**: 97
 seeks instructions, **21**: 271
 mentioned, **7**: 569, 624, **21**: 91, 208, 227, **23**: 273, 367
- Stelle, Huldah Crawford (Mrs. Benjamin), **7**: 569, **20**: 485
- Stephen, Adam:
 identified, **6**: 36
 letters to, **6**: 36, 345, **7**: 22, **10**: 580
 promoted, **6**: 333, 345-46
 on Ticonderoga surrender, **7**: 360
 drunkenness, **8**: 22, 113, 327, 329, 339
 court martialled, **8**: 151-52
 seniority, **9**: 11, 197-98
 mentioned, **2**: 229, **5**: 375, 432, 437, 536, 562, 640, **6**: 71, 79, 633, 634, **7**: 363, 400, 649, 657, 683, **8**: 352, **22**: 449
- Stephens, David:
 letter to, **19**: 374
 mentioned, **19**: 373
- Stephenson, Hugh, **4**: 336, **5**: 304
- Stephenson, Mr., **6**: 397
- Stepple, William, **7**: 566
- Steptoe, Dr. (Pennsylvania), **1**: 8, 45
- Steptoe, George (Dr., Virginia), **7**: 515, **9**: 652
- Steptoe, Thomas:
 and East Indies trade, **22**: 410-11
 death, **24**: 423
 mentioned, **22**: 540, 699
- Sterett, Andrew:
 appointed secret committee clerk, **3**: 60
 death of, **5**: 352, 480
- Sterett, James, **5**: 352, 480
- Sterett, Samuel:
 on dueling, **11**: 441
 appointed secretary to Pres. John Hanson, **18**: 189
 continued as presidential secretary, **19**: 382
 mentioned, **11**: 439, **15**: 633, 634, **20**: 220, 361, 509, 534, **21**: 10, 106
- Sterling, David L., "American Prisoners of War in New York, A Report by Elias Boudinot," **18**: 398
- Sterne, Laurence:
 quoted, **13**: 151
 mentioned, **5**: 599, 605, **6**: 448, **14**: 324
- Sterne, Laurence, *Tristram Shandy*, **11**: 405, **17**: 327, **25**: 129
- Steuart, James, *An Inquiry into the Principles of Political Oeconomy*, **22**: 660, 688

Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm Ludolf Gerhard Augustin, baron von:

identified, **8**: 594, **9**: 134
 letters to, **8**: 594, 595, **9**: 368, 584, 605, 647, 726, 746, 771, **10**: 16, 21, 414, 635, 657, 713, **11**: 14, 51, **12**: 111, 302, **14**: 480, **15**: 325, **16**: 294, 400, 619, 621, **17**: 12, **18**: 241, 269, **20**: 68, 187, 211, 235
 arrives in Pennsylvania, **9**: 22, 44
 arrives at Valley Forge, **9**: 110
 confers with Congress, **9**: 133-35, **14**: 440
 Continental commission, **9**: 135, 641
 confers with committee at camp, **9**: 158
 endorses employment of Indians, **9**: 199
 aides-de-camp, **9**: 351
 commended, **9**: 368, 380, 645, 726, 743, 750-51, **12**: 302
 appointed inspector general, **9**: 605, 614, **10**: 16
 pay and allowances, **9**: 606, **12**: 308, 348
 improves military discipline, **9**: 700
 provided horses, **9**: 747, 771
 seeks field command, **10**: 380, 484
 requested to formulate Delaware River defense plan, **10**: 414
 reassigned, **10**: 514, 516-17, 530, 657
 recommends Jean Ternant, **10**: 658
 reimbursed for expenses to America, **14**: 480
 on the reduction of Continental regiments, **15**: 15
 proposes army reforms, **15**: 140
 proposes reorganization of inspector general's department, **15**: 539
 reports British embarkation, **16**: 217-18
 ordered to southern department, **16**: 284, 287, 292-95
 Virginia defense, **16**: 619
 requests lead, **17**: 183
 recommends Pierre Du Ponceau, **18**: 152-53
 and Robert Howe inquiry, **18**: 241, 269
 seeks back pay, **19**: 330
 pay settlement, **19**: 529
 and army discontent, **19**: 690
 explains prisoner of war liberation on signing peace treaty, **20**: 187
 peace establishment plans, **20**: 211-12, 235, **22**: 376
 mission to frontier posts, **20**: 403-4, 459, 594
 mission to frontier posts rebuffed, **20**: 618, 644-45, **21**: 11, 119
 and Society of the Cincinnati, **21**: 178, **23**: 387
 Continental claim recommended, **23**: 11
 receives New York land grant, **23**: 370
 seeks Prussian prince for American monarch, **23**: 544
 land interests, **23**: 579

attacks call for troops against Shaysites, **23**: 636-37
 writes "Bellisarius" essay, **23**: 637, **24**: 27
 indemnification claim, **24**: 527-28
 remarks on committee report, **25**: 10
 wounded in "Doctor's Mob" riot, **25**: 61-62, 70
 poverty of, **25**: 129
 and claims for military service, **25**: 254, 343
 claims debated, **25**: 314
 and New Jersey lands, **25**: 329
 and John Armstrong friendship, **25**: 419
 president of German Society, **25**: 498
 seeks reimbursement of expenses, **25**: 679
 mentioned, **8**: 591, 596, 598, 607, 613, 620, **9**: 49, 54, 56, 72, 109, 126, 170, 191, 194, 367, 386, 723, 750, 752, 753, 770, 789, **10**: 45, 231, 354, 383, 440, **11**: 414, **12**: 89, **14**: 439, **15**: 364, **16**: 297, 316, 321, 603, 609, 617, 622, **17**: 6, 17, 326, 337, 338, 347, 353, **18**: 257, **19**: 455, **20**: xxvii, 74, **21**: 284, 471, 472, 494, 550, 561, **22**: 110, 115, 259, 603, **23**: 611, **25**: 253, 268, 687

Steven, Col., **1**: 484

Stevens, Mr., **8**: 457, **9**: 490, 784

Stevens, David, *Stevens v. Henderson* appeal, **12**: 185-86

Stevens, Ebenezer:

seniority, **9**: 476, **10**: 409, 612, **11**: 259
 promoted, **9**: 477, 612
 recommended, **10**: 612
 mentioned, **7**: 132, 136, 360, **12**: 213

Stevens, Edward:

letter to, **6**: 444
 arms for, **6**: 444
 seniority, **15**: 469
 wounded, **17**: 103
 on General Gates' conduct at Camden, **19**: 65
 mentioned, **6**: 452, **16**: 35

Stevens, John (Capt., Connecticut), pay claim, **23**: 467

Stevens, John (commander *Lewis*):

letter to, **7**: 553
 marine committee instructions, **7**: 553-54
 mentioned, **5**: 528, **6**: 658

Stevens, John, Sr. (New Jersey):

identified, **1**: 331
 letters to, **1**: 331, **2**: 35, 198, **14**: 127, 258, 450, **16**: 71, 100, **17**: 265, 433, **18**: 177
 attendance at Congress, **21**: xxii, 492, 638
 elected to Congress, **21**: xxii
 mentioned, **15**: 75, **16**: 117, 454

Stevens, John, Jr. (New Jersey):

receives Virginia western cession act, **16**: 673
 writes "Americanus" essay, **24**: 628
 mentioned, **2**: 199

- Stevens, Robert, **2**: 173
- Stevens, Tomlin, "Carter Braxton," **12**: 184
- Stevens, William (commander *Betsey*), **5**: 236, 252, 361, **7**: 236
- Stevens, William (regimental clothing agent), **25**: 212
- Stevens & Hubbell, **22**: 334
- Stevens v. Henderson*, committee on appeals decree, **12**: 185-86
- Stevenson, Mr., **10**: 71
- Stevenson, Ann (Mrs. Henry), seeks pass to visit New York City, **16**: 328
- Stevenson, Cornelius, **2**: 467, 468, **5**: 148, 258, 380, **6**: 291, 293, 303, 440, 556
- Stevenson, H. (Dr.), **7**: 628
- Stevenson, Henry, **5**: 577, **16**: 328
- Stevenson, James, letter to, **12**: 79
- Stevenson, John, **3**: 548
- Stevenson, Margaret (Mrs. Addinell), **1**: 546
- Stevenson, Robert, **2**: 467, 468
- Stevenson, William, **10**: 144, 166, 652, 653
- Steward, David, **3**: 248
- Steward, John:
 letter to, **13**: 297
 decorated for valor, **13**: 296-97
- Steward, Joseph, **13**: xxvii
- Steward, Murdock, **4**: 22
- Steward, Stephen:
 letters to, **9**: 217, 505
 constructs Continental frigate in Maryland, **3**: 165
 marine committee instructions, **9**: 217
 Virginia inquiry, **9**: 504-5
 accounts, **9**: 689
 mentioned, **4**: 446, **8**: 685, **9**: 119, 377, 455, 471, **10**: 555
- Steward, William, **14**: 30
- Stewart, Capt., **5**: 68, **10**: 608
- Stewart, Col., **18**: 55, 672
- Stewart, Mr., **1**: 301, **22**: 68
- Stewart, A., **25**: 686
- Stewart, Alexander (Lt.), killed at Long Island, **5**: 106, 150
- Stewart, Alexander (Lt. Col.), battle of Eutaw Springs, **18**: 109, 116
- Stewart, Alexander (Pennsylvania), seeks pass for Jonathan Childs, **15**: 112
- Stewart, Alexander (prisoner in Canada), petitions for back pay, **22**: 234
- Stewart, Ann (Mrs. James), **7**: 193
- Stewart, Archibald:
 appointed deputy commissary, **7**: 213
 mentioned, **7**: 231, **9**: 254
- Stewart, Catesby Willis (Mrs.), *William Woodford*, **8**: 286
- Stewart, Charles (New Jersey)**:
 letters from, **22**: 289, 654
 letters to, **7**: 671, **8**: 361, **10**: 515, **11**: 84, 216, **14**: 249, 380, 487, **15**: 583, **16**: 352, **22**: 38, 517, **24**: 176
 commissary of issues, **7**: 322-23
 recommends replacing deputy commissary, **11**: 84
 instructed on quartermaster reorganization plan, **15**: 583
 recommends James Gamble, **16**: 352
 appeals for flour, **17**: 133
 attendance at Congress, **22**: xxiii, 39, 333, **23**: 640
 elected to Congress, **22**: xxiii
 urges William Livingston to accept diplomatic post, **22**: 289
 nominated commissary general of purchases, **25**: 664
 mentioned, **3**: 297, 424, 425, **5**: 518, **7**: 312, 321, **8**: 412, **13**: 517, **15**: 107, 179, 338, **22**: 233, 237, 327, 385, 474
- Stewart, David:
 instructed by marine committee, **6**: 110, 127
 account with secret committee, **6**: 406, 408
 letter quoted, **11**: 13
 mentioned, **4**: 192, 193, **5**: 155, 574, **6**: 41, 43, 102
- Stewart, Duncan, **23**: 385
- Stewart, James, **5**: 5, **7**: 193
- Stewart, John, **7**: 544, 572, **8**: 455
- Stewart, Robert:
 seeks return to America, **24**: 216
 tobacco agent, **24**: 233, 241, 405
 mentioned, **24**: 215, 217
- Stewart, Stephen:
 secret committee agent, **6**: 381
 account with secret committee, **6**: 406, 408
 mentioned, **7**: 161
- Stewart, Walter (Maryland), nominated secretary to mission to France, **14**: 276, 278, 280, 291, 295, 409
- Stewart, Walter (Pennsylvania):
 identified, **5**: 709
 letters to, **3**: 644, **5**: 708
 advises Congress of cannon prices, **6**: 264
 instructed by Samuel Adams, **6**: 265
 wounded, **10**: 217
 seeks to recover horse, **15**: 591
 and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16**: 573, 581-82, 587, 595, 597
 mentioned, **6**: 3, 4, 21, 91, **16**: 600
- Stewart & Barr, **24**: 283
- Stewart & Jackson, contract with secret committee, **5**: 421
- Stewart & Totten, **18**: 261
- Stiles, Capt., **6**: 50, **10**: 348, 394, **11**: 5, 116, **12**: 342
- Stiles, Benjamin:
 identified, **22**: 683
 letter to, **22**: 682

Stiles, Ezra:

- identified, **4**: 498
- letters to, **4**: 485, 497, **8**: 440, **21**: 608
- diary quoted, **4**: 498
- elected president of Yale, **8**: 441
- mentioned, **7**: xxiii, **9**: 490, 784, **24**: 190, **25**: 776

Stiles, Ezra, *Literary Diary* (Franklin B. Dexter, ed.), **2**: 292, 328-29, **4**: 498

Stiles, Henry R., *The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor Connecticut*, **4**: 145

Stiles, Isaac, seeks employment, **21**: 14

Stiles, Samuel:

- identified, **19**: 61
- letter to, **19**: 61

Still, Mr., **6**: 253

Stille, Mr., **12**: 240

Stillé, Charles J., *Life and Times of John Dickinson*, **5**: 629

Stillman, George, opposes Esek Hopkins, **6**: 487

Stillman, Hannah Morgan (Mrs. Samuel), **2**: 250, 272

Stillman, Samuel:

- preaches Samuel Ward's funeral sermon, **3**: 448, 452, 460-61
- mentioned, **2**: 75, 200, 250, 272, **3**: 568, 625, **4**: 610, **7**: 130

Stills:

- price, **7**: 655, **8**: 99
- mentioned, **18**: 522, **20**: 719

Stinchcombe, William C., *American Revolution and the French Alliance*, **10**: 252, 621, **11**: 397

Stirk, John:

- letter to, **6**: 255
- sent money for recruiting, **6**: 255-56
- recruiting in Virginia, **6**: 616

Stirk, Samuel, elected to Congress, **17**: xx, **18**: xviii, 126

Stirling, Lord. *See* Alexander, William

Stites, Capt., **25**: 358

Stith, Capt., **15**: 587

Stival, (P.) & Son, **5**: 298, 299, 322, 376, 381, 382

Stockbridge, Mass., **24**: 127

Stockbridge Indians:

- offer services to united colonies, **2**: 236
- prohibited from army, **4**: 319-20
- military employment authorized, **4**: 606
- petition for relief from New York encroachments, **18**: 381-82
- mentioned, **9**: 364, **22**: 162

Stocker, Hugh, *Ingersoll v. Recovery* appeal, **13**: 377

Stockings:

- imported, **9**: 784
- price, **16**: 636
- mentioned, **8**: 112, **10**: 65, 349, 458, **11**: 369, 482

Stocks, British, fall in Amsterdam, **6**: 515, 522, 535, 543

Stockton, Mr., **2**: 5, **20**: 147

Stockton, Annis Boudinot (Mrs. Richard):

- identified, **21**: 322
- letter to, **21**: 320
- mentioned, **20**: 385, 395, 397, 455, **21**: 115, **25**: 749

Stockton, Richard (New Jersey):

- letters from, **4**: 491, **5**: 228, 284, 342, 358, 392, 415, 464
- letter to, **5**: 527
- attendance at Congress, **4**: xviii, **5**: xix
- elected to Congress, **4**: xviii, 379, 458, 521-22, **5**: xix, **6**: xviii
- receives letter from London, **4**: 497
- committee on foreign mercenaries, **5**: 50
- chief justice of New Jersey, **5**: 106
- committee to Ticonderoga, **5**: 252-53, 255-56, 324, 342-43
- committee on clothing, **5**: 284-85, 415-16
- on building barracks, **5**: 342
- on state of northern department, **5**: 342-43
- on clothing scarcity, **5**: 416
- accounts, **5**: 465
- committee to reinforce Washington, **5**: 542
- reportedly seeks pardon, **5**: 641
- treatment as prisoner, **5**: 706
- portrait, **6**: xxvi, 455
- quoted, **6**: xxvi
- captured, **6**: 9-10, 240-41
- mistreated by British, **6**: 39-40, 71, 184
- loyalty suspected, **6**: 247
- takes oath of allegiance to king, **6**: 454, 456
- plan for reconciliation (1774), **6**: 456
- signs New Jersey oath of allegiance, **6**: 456
- estate settlement, **21**: 9-10
- mentioned, **4**: 529, 530, 666, **5**: 128, 263, 486, 702, **6**: xxiv, **7**: 379, **20**: 387, **21**: 322

Stockton, Richard W., captured, **8**: 403

Stockton, Samuel W.:

- identified, **14**: 207
- pay and allowances, **16**: 410
- mentioned, **18**: 361

Stockton, Thomas:

- appointed commissary at Princeton, **9**: 434
- dismissed as commissary, **14**: 168
- mentioned, **20**: 612

Stoddard, Darius, seeks settlement of accounts, **22**: 505

Stoddard, Hosea, **11**: 533

Stoddard, Josiah:

- letter to, **11**: 146
- seeks additional compensation for cavalry officers, **10**: 532-33
- leave of absence, **11**: 523
- mentioned, **10**: 526, 541

Stoddard, Luther, **21**: 575

Stodder, David:

- letter to, **9**: 402
- marine committee instructions, **9**: 402
- protests seizure of *Renown*, **17**: 100
- mentioned, **10**: 706

Stoddert, Mr., **23**: 218

Stoddert, Benjamin, **17**: 52, **76**, **18**: 426, **20**: 218

Stokes, Anthony, **16**: 566

Stokes, John:

- elected to Congress, **24**: xxiv, **25**: xxi, 335
- mentioned, **17**: 423

Stone, Mr., **17**: 241, 298

Stone, John H., **6**: 19

- identified, **16**: 189
- letters to, **16**: 188, 722
- wounded, **8**: 87, 93
- mentioned, **8**: 92, 157, **16**: 707

Stone, Thomas (Maryland):

- letters from, **1**: 350, **3**: 474, 516, 542, 557, 580, 582, **4**: 46, 192, 446, 519, 583, 677, **5**: 106, 203, 265, 334, **22**: 104

letters to, **4**: 527, **17**: 425, **21**: 809

attendance at Congress, **1**: xxviii, **2**: xviii, **3**: xviii, **4**: xvii, **5**: xviii, 585, **6**: xvii, **10**: xviii, **11**: xix, **21**: xx

elected to Congress, **1**: xxviii, **2**: xviii, **3**: xviii, **4**: xvii, 54, **5**: xviii, **6**: xvii, 379, **7**: xvi, **8**: xviii, **9**: xviii, **10**: xviii, **11**: xix, **21**: xx, 165, 255, 434, **22**: xxi

debates state of America, **1**: 402

debates arresting suspected enemies, **2**: 126

debates closing royal post offices, **2**: 133

debates state of trade, **2**: 173, 213-14

absent from Congress, **2**: 534

on Gov. Eden, **3**: 580

on independence, **3**: 580-81, **4**: 47, 49

on reconciliation, **3**: 580-81

portrait, **4**: xxii, 48

withdraws from Congress, **4**: 47, 53

describes situation in Canada, **4**: 49-50

on dilemmas of delegate service, **4**: 51-52

requests recall from Congress, **4**: 51

resents criticism by Virginia Convention, **4**: 192

seeks instructions on independence, **4**: 192-93, 223

certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4**: 271-74

attests to Robert Morris' memorandum, **4**: 277

criticizes Staten Island inhabitants, **4**: 447

debates articles of confederation, **4**: 546, 603

sends Indian speech to Maryland Convention, **5**: 106-7

favors meeting Lord Howe, **5**: 113

health, **5**: 265, **21**: 433

attends Maryland Senate, **6**: 379

declines reelection, **6**: 379

attendance desired, **9**: 464

votes, **10**: 708

resigns from Congress, **11**: 83

recommended as Continental receiver, **19**: 235

committee on Pennsylvania mutiny, **21**: 538

slave evacuation committee, **21**: 771

and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 58

on Henry Carbery extradition, **22**: 104-6

and repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23**: 554

death, **24**: 574

mentioned, **1**: 527, **3**: 48, 49, 308, 551, 574, **4**: 384, 554, 667, **5**: 27, 535, **7**: 244, **9**: 691, 720, 741, **16**: 189, **20**: 457, **21**: 537, 546, 603, **22**: 71, 152, 208, 268, 496, **24**: 303, 459

Stone, Walter:

identified, **17**: 426

letter to, **20**: 457

seeks Continental appointment, **20**: 457

Stone, William (commander *Hornet*):

letters to, **2**: 542, **3**: 79, **5**: 73

sailing orders, **2**: 542, **3**: 79

mentioned, **3**: 57, 76

Stone, William (pilot), **18**: 261

Stoner, Benedict, **18**: 99

Stonington, Conn., **15**: 622, 630

Stono Ferry, battle of, **13**: 231, 364, 525, **15**: 566

Stony Point, N.Y.:

captured, **13**: 255, 259, 266-67, 272-75, 293-99, 304-5

evacuated, **14**: 107, 120, 122, 124

mentioned, **13**: 38, 309, 315, 324, 332, 345, 352, 357, 358, 389, 417, 431, 440, 497, **14**: 152

Stooble, Casper, **15**: 53

Stopford, Joseph:

letter to, **2**: 372

parole, **2**: 373

Storer, Mr.:

seeks privateer commission, **17**: 315, 318

mentioned, **19**: 87

Storer, Charles, **22**: 675

Storer, Ebenezer:

identified, **6**: 474

letters to, **6**: 473, **8**: 180, **9**: 400

elected Harvard treasurer, **6**: 287

instructed to arbitrate prize dispute, **6**: 466-67, 473-74

marine committee instructions, **9**: 400

mentioned, **8**: 415, 467, 471, 483, 523

Storey, Mr., **22**: 374

Storing, Herbert J., *Complete Anti-Federalist*, **24**: 454, 465

Stormont, David Murray, 7th viscount:

insults American commissioners at Paris,

7: 412-13, 419

mentioned, 5: 378, 6: 210, 458, 7: 437,
498, 500, 514, 551, 643, 8: 287, 9: 639,
16: 427

Storrs, Mr. (messenger), 8: 387

Story, D.A., *The de Lanceys*, 1: 360

Story, Enoch, 13: 384

Story, Isaac, letter to, 22: 429

Story, John:

letter to, 21: 339

petitions for depreciation pay, 21: 339

receives pay, 25: 246

mentioned, 19: 194, 22: 279

Story, Joseph, 22: 169, 187

Story, Thomas:

reports to committee of secret correspon-
dence, 5: 272-74

mentioned, 2: 467, 468, 475, 3: 426, 5:
369, 11: 527

Story, William:

letters to, 15: 366, 467

seeks pay increase, 10: 358, 12: 456

pay and allowances, 10: 394

raise authorized, 13: 77

seeks depreciation allowance, 15: 367, 467
mentioned, 13: 470, 21: 224

Story & Humphrey's Pennsylvania Mercury, 1: 117

Stodler, Mr., 10: 597

Stouder, Christian, 18: 449

Stover, John F., "French-American Trade dur-
ing the Confederation, 1781-1789," 21: 197

Stow, Mr., 22: 645

Strabo, *Geography*, 4: 601, 602

Strachey, Henry:

identified, 5: 142

notes, 5: 137

mentioned, 7: 49

Strahan, Margaret Elphinston (Mrs. William),
2: 105

Strahan, William:

letters to, 1: 607, 2: 104

mentioned, 1: 608

Strange, John, *Reports of Adjudged Cases in the
Courts of Chancery, King's Bench, Common
Pleas, and Exchequer*, 23: 283

Strangways, Digby, seeks exchange, 11: 98

Stratford Landing, Conn., 16: 153, 179, 340,
363, 443, 517

Straw, 23: 396

Strawberry Hill (Sprigg estate), 22: 208

Streckeizen, Mr., 20: 177

Streeter, Floyd B., "Diplomatic Career of
William Carmichael," 10: 654

Stretch, Mr., 20: 560

Stricker, George:

appointed lieutenant colonel, 4: 447, 518-
19

mentioned, 4: 446, 571

*Strictures on a Pamphlet, Entitled, A "Friendly Ad-
dress,"* (Charles Lee), 1: 263

Stringer, Samuel:

identified, 2: 11

letter to, 1: 444

appointed hospital director, northern de-
partment, 2: 11, 145

pay, 3: 630

dismissed as northern department hospi-
tal director, 6: 54, 65, 82, 108, 348-49,
461, 7: 36-39

mentioned, 4: 158, 5: 75, 9: 224

Strong, Capt., 21: 750, 782, 786, 815, 22: 28,
30

Strong, Mr., 25: 81

Strong, Caleb:

identified, 23: 437

letters to, 23: 436, 24: 410, 475, 25: 172,
225, 507

elected to Congress, 16: xx

appointed delegate to constitutional con-
vention, 24: 139, 149, 151-

attends constitutional convention, 24: 303

elected U.S. Senator, 25: 463, 506-7

mentioned, 24: 172, 297, 322, 25: 366

Strong, Jedediah:

elected to Congress, 18: xvii, 19: xix, 20:
xviii, 230, 21: xviii, 22: xix, 373

attendance urged, 20: 275

mentioned, 1: 654, 5: 88

Strong, Solomon, incites Wyoming Valley sep-
aratists, 23: 348

Strother, French, 20: 272

Strubing, Philippe, 21: 472

Stuart, Col., 11: 334

Stuart, Lt., 5: 294

Stuart, Miss, 1: 595

Stuart, Mr., 18: 489, 24: 652

Stuart, Archibald:

identified, 24: 533

letters to, 24: 532, 565, 581

and Virginia ratification debate, 24: 532-
33

mentioned, 22: 73, 24: 512, 589, 591, 25:
188

Stuart, Charles, 18: 64

Stuart, David, 25: 364

Stuart, Gilbert, 17: xxix, 22: xxx, xxxii, 25: xxx

Stuart, Henry, letter intercepted, 4: 264

Stuart, John (1718-1779):

letter intercepted, 2: 537

mentioned, 5: 279, 8: 469

Stuart, John, 3d earl of Bute, 2: 475, 3: 308,
11: 334

Stuart, John, 6th earl of Traquair, 13: 605

Stuart, William, 9: 481, 501, 502, 13: 20

Stuart & Barr, 22: 94, 229, 259

Stubag, Capt., 21: 725, 769

Stuckey, A., 2: 475

Sturdevant, Mr., 17: 370

- Sturdy Beggar* (brigantine), **6**: 636
- Sturges, Jonathan (Connecticut)**:
 identified, **22**: 139
 letter to, **22**: 138
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxvii, **2**: xvi, **3**: xvi,
22: xix, 570, **23**: xix, **24**: xix, **25**: xviii
 attendance at Congress, **22**: 373, 570, **23**:
 xix, 159, 367, 524-26, 649-51, **24**: 666
 Annapolis Convention committee, **23**: 562
 congressional attendance sought, **24**: 277
 committee on hospital accounts, **24**: 306
 mentioned, **23**: 526
- Stuyvesant, Nicholas, **22**: 110
- Submarines, **4**: 514, 515, 638
- The Substance of the Evidence Delivered...by the
 West-India Planters and Merchants* (Richard
 Glover), **1**: 483, 484
- Success* (brigantine), **8**: 145, **9**: 151, 337, **10**:
 583
- Success* (Massachusetts privateer), **14**: 156
- Success* (packet), **6**: 259
- Success* (ship, formerly *Morris*), **5**: 352, 413, **6**:
 574, 575, 578, 584, 585, 586, 599, 624, 653,
7: 20, **8**: 478
- Success* (sloop), **13**: 266
- Success* (vessel, Capt. Hill), **5**: 528
- Sudler, Thomas, **21**: 335
- Suffolk, Henry Howard, 12th earl of, **7**: 391
- Suffolk* (H.M.S.), **17**: 553, 557
- Suffolk, Va.:
 burned, **13**: 4
 mentioned, **13**: 264
- Suffolk County, Mass.:
 address to Gen. Gage, **1**: 77-78
 Gen. Gage's answer to, **1**: 97
 Bar Association, **7**: 168
 Court of Common Pleas, **7**: 168
 mentioned, **14**: 240
- Suffolk County, N.Y., **15**: 622, **25**: 466
- Suffolk Resolves, applauded by Congress, **1**:
 72, 75-79, 83-85, 100, 161-62, 168
- Sugar:
 captured, **4**: 622, 659
 method of granulating, **6**: 101, 583
 interstate trade, **6**: 111, 185, 499
 price, **6**: 267, 303, **7**: 365, 424, 432, 455,
 470, 477, 517, 581, **8**: 186, 490, **12**: 351,
13: 294, **16**: 636, **18**: 280, **22**: 604, **25**:
 735
 interception of Jamaica fleet ordered, **6**:
 677-81
 manufacture, **7**: 177, 603
 bartered for flour, **14**: 6
 taxation of, **20**: 47
 mentioned, **5**: 8, 320, 681, **7**: 478, 568, **8**:
 418, 531, 604, **9**: 605, 630, 688, **11**: 8, 10,
 11, **12**: 186, 333, **13**: 258, 471, **14**: 3, 34,
 36, 46, 209, 216, 227, 369, **15**: 106, 209,
 305, 352, 480, 540, **16**: 201, 217, 391, **17**:
 464, **18**: 166, 327, 361, 600, **19**: 90, 287,
 470, 490, 752, 758, 774, **21**: 196, **25**: 450,
 622, 688, 702, 737
- Sulla, Lucius Cornelius, **7**: 113, 114, 115
- Sulla seed (Spanish sainfoin):
 sent to Madison, **25**: 247
 sent to Washington, **25**: 458
- Sullivan, Daniel, **16**: 385
- Sullivan, Ebenezer:
 seeks settlement of accounts, **22**: 184, 307
 appointed Continental surveyor, **22**: 413,
 415, 528, 564, 566, 580
 nominated Continental surveyor, **22**: 561
 mentioned, **22**: 599
- Sullivan, James:
 identified, **4**: 75, **19**: 738
 letter from, **23**: 595
 letters to, **4**: 72, **14**: 541, **15**: 69, **19**: 738,
20: 342, 604, **22**: 87, 173, 211, 370, 637,
 650, 659, 681, **23**: 229, 405, **24**: 72
 elected to Congress, **18**: xix, 412, **20**: xix,
 605, **21**: xxi
 Massachusetts land claim agent, **21**: 747,
22: 39
 and Massachusetts-New York land dispute,
22: 47-48, 55, 58, 92, 173, 211-13, 370,
 396, 399, 440, 637, 650, 659, 681, **23**:
 490, 595, **24**: 72
 signs Massachusetts-New York land agree-
 ment, **24**: 33
 mentioned, **3**: 535, 537, **4**: 107, **5**: 3, **19**:
 306, **20**: 343, 434, 704, **21**: 24, 55, **22**:
 322, 407, 429, 438, 610
- Sullivan, John (New Hampshire)**:
 memorials, **16**: 226, 439
 notes, **16**: 305
 report, **1**: 413
 letters from, **1**: 150, 180, 369, 524, **16**: 72,
 131, 164, 189, 267, 326, 338, 352, 359,
 360, 361, 382, 383, 384, 399, 401, 408,
 411, 412, 428, 433, 460, 483, 484, 517,
 540, 549, 556, 557, 558, 559, 576, 577,
 578, 586, 587, 588, 592, 596, 600, 616,
 618, 626, 628, 641, 643, 676, 717, 756,
17: 28, 29, 30, 42, 45, 64, 130, 133, 147,
 209, 223, 243, 248, 274, 279, 311, 368,
 375, 396, 418, 419, 457, 485, 487, **25**:
 724
 letters to, **3**: 84, **4**: 296, **5**: 614, **6**: 341, **7**:
 166, 176, **8**: 104, 108, 162, 230, **9**: 735,
10: 92, 151, 198, 452, 514, 631, 635, **11**:
 14, 208, 278, 417, 501, 512, **12**: 264, 267,
13: 312, **14**: 72, 184, **17**: 261, 495, **18**:
 388, **21**: 295, **23**: 373, 380, 403, 406, 416,
 431, 434, 461, 468, 481, 520, 531, 537,
 541, 552, 580, 583, 602, 609, 610, 617,
 634, **24**: 27, 49, 83, 113, 127, 190, 191,
 220, 259, 289, 346, 349, 356, 364, 375,
 399, 403, 422, 424, 430, 451, 462, 487,
 533, 541, 569, 618, 619, 646, **25**: 9, 10,
 20, 22, 60, 69, 86, 87, 98, 114, 143, 164

Sullivan, John (New Hampshire)—*continued*

attendance at Congress, **1**: xxviii, **16**: xxi, 59, **17**: xxi
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxviii, **15**: xix, 509, **16**: xxi, **17**: xxi, **18**: xix
 portrait, **1**: xxxvi, 538
 described, **1**: 24
 debates nonexportation, **1**: 105
 debates means for restoring American rights, **1**: 144
 on Quebec Act, **1**: 150
 debates American rights, **1**: 182
 Grievances and Rights draft misattributed to, **1**: 193
 appointed brigadier general, **1**: 539, 556, 575
 departs for army at Boston, **1**: 542
 returns home, **1**: 574, **17**: 439, 479-80, 485, 515
 meets with committee of conference, **2**: 243
 evaluated by Samuel Chase, **4**: 105
 Sorel entrenchment, **4**: 303
 retreats to Isle aux Noix, **4**: 332, 350-51, 365
 asks leave to resign from army, **4**: 549-50, 557-58, 562
 withdraws resignation request, **4**: 549, 557-58, 561, 563, 589, 675
 appointed major general, **4**: 615, 648, 650-51
 conveys Lord Howe's reconciliation proposal, **5**: 89-95, 102-5, 109, 113, 115, 119, 127, 181
 exchange, **5**: 89-92, 94, 124, 126-27, 144
 replaces Gen. Lee, **5**: 653-54
 reinforces Washington, **5**: 710
 John Adams seeks military information from, **6**: 341-42
 protests foreign officers' appointment, **7**: 163
 asks compensation for losses, **7**: 166
 on British desertions, **7**: 176
 threatens to resign, **7**: 305-7, 312-14, 316, 324
 Staten Island raid, **7**: 540, 542, 544, 548, 560, 635
 denounces Quakers, **7**: 573
 Staten Island inquiry, **7**: 600-601, 687, **8**: 143, 231, 286, **16**: 630-32
 battle of Brandywine, **7**: 649-50, 657-60, 683-84, **8**: 69-70
 recalled, **7**: 662-63, 670
 Brandywine inquiry, **7**: 663, 687-88
 recall postponed, **7**: 672
 conduct at Brandywine condemned, **7**: 679-80, **8**: 108-10
 battle of Germantown, **8**: 88, 162-63
 protests treatment, **8**: 100-101
 defended by Eliphalet Dyer, **8**: 104-5, 163

recall debated, **8**: 105
 criticized, **8**: 322
 appointed Rhode Island commander, **9**: 155, 226, 487
 requests brigadier, **9**: 724-25
 requests reinforcements, **9**: 736, **12**: 91
 Rhode Island command, **10**: 92, 95, 198, 200, 279, 352, 453, 493
 reinforced, **10**: 362, 369
 and Newport attack, **10**: 442-44, 459-60, 464, 467, 498, 550, 555, 575, 579-81, 584, 587, 592, 596
 predicts victory, **10**: 490, 492, 499-500, 502, 505-7
 protests d'Estaing's Newport withdrawal, **10**: 514, 552, 558, 595
 commended for safe retreat from Rhode Island, **10**: 586, 617-20
 reestablishes harmony with d'Estaing, **10**: 616
 authorized to call militia, **10**: 630, 634
 thanked by Congress, **10**: 631, 635
 sent money, **12**: 264, 267
 Indian expedition, **12**: 504-5
 requests provisions, **13**: 204
 reports burning of Chemung, **13**: 401
 reports results of expedition against Indians, **14**: 23, 37, 53
 threatens Iroquois tribes, **14**: 57
 commended for expedition against Indians, **14**: 72-73
 resignation, **14**: 184, 192, 239, **25**: 664
 nominated to court of appeals, **14**: 359
 opposes Vermont independence, **16**: 73, 131, **17**: 396-97, **25**: 713
 delays Vermont hearing, **16**: 113
 health, **16**: 113, 338, **25**: 713
 laments congressional weakness, **16**: 131
 committee on Mississippi River navigation instructions, **16**: 157
 on resignation of his commission, **16**: 164-65
 supports claim of Amasa Sessions, **16**: 226
 supports half-pay plan, **16**: 235
 on fiscal policy, **16**: 305-14, 338-39, **17**: 35
 recommends sale of Continental property, **16**: 308
 fiscal committee, **16**: 314, 642
 on administrative reform, **16**: 326, 338
 recommends New York attack to relieve southern states, **16**: 327
 delegate expenses, **16**: 340, 617, **17**: 223, 244, 485, 487-88
 letters intercepted, **16**: 340, 353, 360-61, 383, 517
 flatters John Hancock, **16**: 352, 523-25
 addresses New Hampshire Continental officers, **16**: 359-61
 on in-kind quotas, **16**: 384

Sullivan, John (New Hampshire)—*continued*

accepts retainer from France, **16**: 385-86, 518, 617
 on half pay, **16**: 399
 opposes promotions in proportion to state quotas, **16**: 401-2
 committee on inspector general reform, **16**: 402
 sends Marbois description of New Hampshire, **16**: 428-29, 484-85
 position on New Hampshire Grants claim questioned, **16**: 433-35
 opposes tax exemption claim under terms of Franco-American alliance, **16**: 435
 endorses rations claim of Continental officers, **16**: 439-40
 on Connecticut-Pennsylvania Wyoming dispute, **16**: 460
 explains Franco-American Treaty of Amity and Commerce, **16**: 483-84
 requests secretarial allowance, **16**: 485
 committee on promotions, **16**: 540, **17**: 42, 248, 274-75
 Pennsylvania mutiny committee, **16**: 549, 554-60, 576-78, 585-88, 592, 600, 641-42
 drafts proclamation to Pennsylvania mutineers, **16**: 585
 explains Pennsylvania mutiny to French minister, **16**: 596-98, 616-17
 rumored chosen Vermont governor, **16**: 618
 Continental compensation claim, **16**: 619
 New Jersey mutiny committee, **16**: 621
 dispute with Thomas Burke, **16**: 626, 628-32, 685, 712-14, 720, **17**: 64-65, 261-62
 on New Jersey mutiny, **16**: 642
 warns of New Hampshire's unrepresentation, **16**: 643
 denies rumor of Vermont conflict of interest, **16**: 677-79
 reports on New Hampshire mica deposits, **16**: 717-18
 seeks congressional adjournment, **16**: 756, **17**: 6-7, 30
 on punishment of deserters, **17**: 28
 extolls Alexander Hamilton, **17**: 30
 opposed as secretary of war, **17**: 30-31, 543
 accounts, **17**: 31, **23**: 537, 541, **25**: 724-30
 seeks settlement of accounts, **17**: 31
 on Vermont controversy, **17**: 32-33, 51
 sketch of, **17**: 37
 recommends Jacob Gerhard Diriks, **17**: 45
 practices French composition, **17**: 130-31, 147-48
 defends General Washington, **17**: 147-48
 opposes western expedition, **17**: 162
 opposes Continental officers holding civil office, **17**: 168
 committee on Matthew Tilghman protest, **17**: 190

recommends Canadian invasion, **17**: 209-11
 committee on Horatio Gates inquiry, **17**: 258
 fears *uti possidetis* proposal, **17**: 274
 supports French policy, **17**: 311-12
 recommends stronger court martial penalties, **17**: 368-69
 committee to revise army code, **17**: 369
 recommends John Paul Jones, **17**: 375
 on mediation prospects, **17**: 419
 recommends Anthony Selin, **17**: 457
 criticizes James Varnum, **17**: 495-97
 authorized to suppress New Hampshire revolt, **18**: 377-78
 committee on diplomatic instructions, **20**: 64
 reports counterfeiting, **23**: 403
 granted depreciation pay, **23**: 537, 541
 suppresses armed demonstrators, **23**: 575, 577, 580
 seeks epaulets, **24**: 289
 reelected New Hampshire president, **24**: 336
 on Kentucky independence, **25**: 69
 defeated in New Hampshire presidential election, **25**: 197
 captured, **25**: 591
 explains delegates expenses to New Hampshire assembly, **25**: 724-30
 explains mutiny role, **25**: 751
 mentioned, **1**: xxxiv, 3, 60, 85, 193, 345, 3: 5, 500, 649, 4: 28, 30, 33, 40, 86, 88, 126, 152, 182, 202, 219, 256, 267, 270, 281, 286, 312, 321, 332, 496, 566, 5: 67, 81, 98, 106, 120, 121, 123, 125, 134, 149, 153, 154, 158, 160, 163, 171, 185, 234, 278, 295, 318, 621, 647, 715, 6: 3, 145, 149, 162, 166, 434, 7: 155, 198, 201, 202, 211, 212, 230, 250, 287, 320, 345, 432, 499, 513, 534, 542, 543, 567, 571, 592, 8: 66, 68, 75, 87, 119, 157, 181, 244, 9: 667, 718, 772, 10: 22, 44, 68, 163, 182, 262, 366, 386, 397, 403, 405, 413, 433, 435, 441, 454, 463, 471, 477, 480, 484, 486, 510, 517, 525, 527, 530, 532, 534, 585, 588, 10: 590, 626, 638, 642, 644, 647, 678, 11: 16, 84, 116, 196, 200, 247, 414, 422, 483, 12: 198, 492, 13: 6, 11, 36, 96, 195, 309, 375, 595, 14: 48, 171, 234, 329, 525, 15: 20, 419, 16: 140, 144, 150, 161, 465, 646, 647, 17: 233, 234, 300, 351, 494, 539, 18: 344, 19: 302, 21: 233, 246, 265, 288, 304, 339, 24: 42, 544, 598, 25: 91, 216

Sullivan, John (Pennsylvania):

letter to, **22**: 115
 incites Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 352, 372, 375, 380, 430-31
 evades capture, **20**: 399, 404, 418, 430, 512

Sullivan, John (Pennsylvania)—*continued*

- explains mutiny role, **20**: 404
- pardon urged, **20**: 668
- seeks to return to America, **20**: 722
- arrest sought, **21**: 538
- revives pay claims, **23**: 376-77
- ordered arrested for threatening Spanish settlements, **25**: 77
- mentioned, **20**: 451, 456, 645, **22**: 104

Sullivan, Kathryn, *Maryland and France, 1774-1789*, **9**: 753, **10**: 170, **11**: 135, **13**: 111, **21**: 197

Sullivan expedition:

- cancellation proposed, **13**: 108
- supply shortages, **13**: 312
- pay and allowances arrearages, **16**: 439-40
- mentioned, **13**: 209, 366, 401, 409, 427, 473, 543, **14**: 23, 37, 50, 53, 67, 234, **15**: 238

Sullivan's Island, S.C.:

- British repulsed, **4**: 450, 459, 489-91, 493, 498, 502-3, 516, 624, 627-28, 638
- British attack on, **6**: 659, **8**: 505
- mentioned, **5**: 502

Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, duc de, **16**: 672Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, duc de, *Mémoires*, **2**: 51Sully, Thomas, **10**: xxv, **25**: xxv

Sulphur:

- collection encouraged, **1**: 677
- procurement, **2**: 73, 122, 153-54, 253-54, 318-19
- removed from New York City, **2**: 197, 199
- manufacture, **3**: 225
- scarcity, **3**: 477
- importation, **3**: 617
- mentioned, **3**: 57, 627, 663, **4**: 197, 340, 400, 518, 527, **5**: 207, 236, 306, 340, **25**: 593

Summary, Historical and Political (William Douglass), **12**: 375*Summary View of the Rights of British America* (Thomas Jefferson), **1**: 535, 536, **4**: 674Summer, Capt., **22**: 660Summers, Capt., captures prizes, **10**: 348Summers, Peter, **19**: 373Sumner, Mr., **13**: 341

Sumner, Increase:

- elected to Congress, **19**: xxi, 12
- mentioned, **15**: 380, **19**: 9, 153, **22**: 361

Sumner, Jethro:

- identified, **8**: 520
- letters to, **8**: 520, 604, **9**: 361, **11**: 478, **15**: 313, **18**: 672
- criticizes Thomas Burke, **7**: 489
- seniority, **8**: 255, 290
- promoted, **8**: 256, **9**: 362, **11**: 439, 442-43, 457, 478
- promotion recommended, **9**: 361
- reports Kings Mountain victory, **16**: 233
- mentioned, **7**: 108, **8**: 390, **16**: 203

Sumner, Job:

- identified, **24**: 54
- letters to, **13**: 389, **16**: 447, **24**: 54
- Continental commission, **12**: 309
- seniority claim, **13**: 389
- seniority claim denied, **16**: 447
- appointed commissioner of Continental accounts, **22**: 475

Sumner County, N.C., **25**: 349Sumptuary laws, recommended, **16**: 308

Sumter, Thomas:

- and southern campaign, **15**: 598
- repulses Banastre Tarleton, **16**: 511-12
- commended by Congress, **16**: 593
- elected to Congress, **19**: xxiv, **20**: xxiii, 176, **21**: xxv
- mentioned, **7**: 494, 496, 511, 512, 642, **15**: 640, **16**: 36, 56, 59, 411, 453, 459, 470, 482, 502, 504, 507, 513, 575, **17**: 101, 181, 201, 423, 554, **18**: 36

Sunbury, Ga., **18**: 241, 268, **19**: 535Sunbury, Pa., **2**: 93, **22**: 169Superintendent of Finance. *See* Finance, superintendent ofSuperintending committee. *See* Committee to superintend the commissary and quartermaster departmentsSupplies. *See* Arms and ammunition; Clothier general's department; Clothing; Commissary general's department; Quartermaster general's departmentSurgeons. *See* Medical departmentSurinam, **6**: 55, **7**: 587, **10**: 641, **12**: 330*Surprise* (Continental lugger), **13**: 13*Surprise* (Continental sloop, formerly *H.M. Racehorse*), **6**: 42, 98, 204, 254, 321, 611, 619, 620Surrey, Charles Howard, earl of, appointment as ambassador to U.S. rumored, **20**: 179*Surveillante* (French frigate), **17**: 67Surveys. *See* Lands, western; Ordinance of 1785

Susquehannah Company:

- authorizes settlement on Susquehannah River, **2**: 93

Indian lands deed, **19**: 206, 278, **24**: 426and Wyoming Valley dispute, **22**: 573and Connecticut western reserve claims, **23**: 274impact of Connecticut cession on, **23**: 314-15mentioned, **1**: 661, **5**: 555, **11**: 93, **17**: 450, **18**: 260, 614, **19**: xxix, 363, 755, **23**: 309, 348*Susquehannah Company Papers* (Julian P. Boyd and Robert J. Taylor, eds.), **1**: 656, **3**: 116, **18**: 182, **19**: 103, 119, 280, 400, 428, 588, 601, 603, **21**: 300, 385, 464, 480, 685, **22**: 44, 114, 163, 507, 573, 639, **23**: 82, 275, 286, **24**: 36, 426, 450, **25**: 233

- Susquehannah River:
 improving navigation discussed, **6**: 349
 flooding, **9**: 175, 183, 224
 survey, **9**: 432, 581
 as location for Federal capital, **25**: 368-69, 379
 mentioned, **8**: 614, 620, **22**: 673, **25**: 502
- Sussex County, Del.:
 loyalists assemble, **2**: 204-6, 208
 loyalist uprising, **6**: 240, 626
 independent company authorized for, **6**: 569
- Sutherland, Nicholas:
 requests leave to return to England, **9**: 335
 proposes exchange, **9**: 614
- Sutlers:
 regulations considered by Congress, **3**: 215
 evade regulation, **3**: 567
 regulated by Congress, **5**: 472-73, 513, 515, 667
 criticized by Matthew Thornton, **5**: 667
 mentioned, **2**: 46, **3**: 205, **5**: 494
- Sutton, John, reimbursed, **11**: 367
- Sutton, Samuel, **3**: 3
- Sutton, William, **7**: 325
- Sutton, Vt., **19**: 389
- Swain v. Newman* appeal, **25**: 620
- Swaine, Francis, **13**: 498
- Swaine, John, **23**: 308
- Swallow* (ship), **8**: 419
- Swan, Dr. (Pennsylvania), **5**: 590
- Swan, Maj., purchases land, **23**: 114
- Swan, Mr. (Massachusetts), **15**: 234, 235, **18**: 252, 420, **19**: 766, 777
- Swan, Abraham, book presented to Congress, **3**: 14
- Swan, Abraham, *A Collection of Designs in Architecture . . .*, **3**: 14
- Swan, Harry Kels, *Frederick Frelinghuysen*, **12**: 78
- Swan, John (Maryland):
 western land interests, **11**: 538
 mentioned, **6**: 677, **18**: 117, 137, 156
- Swan* (schooner), **10**: 348, 394, **11**: 47, 115, 182
- Swann, John: (North Carolina)**
 letters from, **25**: 215, 256, 381
 elected to Congress, **24**: xxiv, **25**: xxi
 attendance at Congress, **25**: xxi, 68, 131, 162, 542-45
 contracts smallpox, **25**: 159, 162, 215
 and North Carolina rejection of Federal Constitution, **25**: 215, 381
- Swanwick, John:
 identified, **20**: 420
 letter from, **7**: 690
 letter to, **20**: 420
 loyalty investigated, **9**: 372-73, 385, 408
 finance department cashier, **19**: 25
 on Continental certificate fraud, **23**: 139
 mentioned, **8**: 432, 575, **9**: 139, 219, 378, **10**: 520, **11**: 11, **19**: 223, 320, 375, **20**: 623, 683
- Swanzy, N.H., and Vermont dispute, **17**: 397
- Swasey, Joseph, resigns commission, **9**: 390, **10**: 191
- Sweat, Samuel, **3**: 131
- Sweden:
 intercedes with Russia, **3**: 384, 388, 396, 481
 trade with United States, **6**: 303
 credit assessed, **6**: 534
 military supplies from, **6**: 543, 561
 commercial relations with U.S. debated, **10**: 6-7, 18
 and League of Armed Neutrality, **15**: 485, **16**: 390, 482, **17**: 503
 proposes Swedish-American treaty, **19**: 217, 236, 238-39, 278, 293, 309, 461
 negotiates Swedish-American trade treaty, **20**: 415, 479, 515, 631, 645
 treaty with U.S. ratified, **20**: 540-41, 556, 570, 572, **21**: 34, 78, 131, 596
 relations with U.S., **21**: 32
 commercial treaties with sought, **21**: 645
 sends envoy to U.S., **21**: 699
 appoints consul to U.S., **22**: 53, 239
 protests American trade restrictions, **22**: 678
 pirate ship from reported, **25**: 115
 mentioned, **6**: 209, **9**: 590, **12**: 119, 156, **13**: 451, **15**: 586, **16**: 425, **19**: 269, **21**: 103, 108, 694, 696, **24**: 194
- Swedenborg, Emanuel:
 identified, **25**: 58
 and "new Christianity," **25**: 58
 mentioned, **23**: 339
- Sweers, Cornelius:
 investigated for fraud, **10**: 391, 412, 418
 parole denied, **10**: 482
 and treasury inquiry, **16**: 262, 267-68
- Sweers, Hannah (Mrs. Cornelius):
 letter to, **10**: 482
 petitions Congress, **10**: 482
- Swett, Mr., **22**: 253
- Swett, John Barnard, identified, **23**: 365
- Swift, Mr., **12**: 86
- Swift, Elisha, **5**: 38
- Swift, Heman:
 identified, **20**: 110
 letter to, **20**: 109
 seniority, **18**: 333
 promotion recommended, **20**: 109-10
- Swift, Isaac, **6**: 219
- Swift, Jonathan, **6**: 417, **10**: 56, **24**: 551
- Swift, Jonathan, "The Bubble," **11**: 232
- Swift, Jonathan, *Gulliver's Travels*, **5**: 599, 605
- Swift, Jonathan, *A Tale of a Tub*, **17**: 254
- Swift, Samuel, **1**: 497, 517
- Swift* (H.M. Sloop), **11**: 305

Swinton, Samuel, **10**: 307

Switzerland:

signs French treaty, **10**: 402

mentioned, **6**: 328, **13**: 148, **17**: 348, **20**:

302, **21**: 176

Swoope, Mrs., **8**: 77

Swope, Michael:

appeals for reimbursement, **12**: 426

mentioned, **10**: 574

Sword, Mrs., **7**: 276

Swords, imported, **7**: 239

Sykes, James (Delaware):

letter from, **6**: 569

attendance at Congress, **6**: xvi

elected to Congress, **6**: xvi, **7**: xv, **8**: xvii

opposes Henry Fisher's appointment, **6**: 548, 569

depreciates self, **6**: 569

requests attendance of Delaware delegates, **6**: 569

introduced by George Read, **6**: 570

Syme, John, **17**: 197

Symmes, John Cleves (New Jersey):

letter from, **23**: 410

letters to, **24**: 243, **25**: 28, 355, 439

elected to Congress, **22**: xxiii, **23**: xxii, **24**: xxii

Continental impost committee, **22**: 180

attendance at Congress, **23**: xxii, 302, 412, 641-51, **24**: 666

and New York impost act, **23**: 307

Indian affairs committee, **23**: 395

western land interests, **23**: 410-12, **24**: 243-44
on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23**: 496, 584

and repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23**: 554

on need for territorial government, **24**: 327-28

seeks land grant, **24**: 412-13, 489, 492, 496, 538

recruits western settlers, **24**: 490

appointed Northwest Territory judge, **24**: 491, **25**: 10, 28

payments on land grant, **25**: 65

and Miami Purchase, **25**: 355-56, 358-59, 439-40

mentioned, **24**: 262, 342, 468, 540, 589, 643, 644, **25**: xxix

Symmetry (H.M. Ship), **19**: 107

Symmetry (H.M. Transport), captured, **8**: 529-31, 534, 538, 681, **9**: 86

Symonds, Jonas:

and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 666, 668

mentioned, **21**: 336

Symonds, Thomas, **12**: 475

Syren (H.M. Frigate):

seizes *Cornelia*, **4**: 207

captured, **8**: 358, 371

Szatmary, David P., *Shays' Rebellion, The Making of an Agrarian Insurrection*, **23**: 563, **24**: 27, 128, 150

Szymanski, Leszek, *Kazimierz Pulaski in America*, **13**: 469

— T —

- Taasquah (Cayuga Indian chief), negotiates Easton treaty, **25**: 601-11
- Tabb, John, **2**: 382
- Table for the Payment of Principal, and Interest of Loans*, **16**: 626
- Taboreau, Louis Gabriel, **6**: 533
- Tacitus, **1**: 283
- Taffia, **11**: 11
- Tagart, James, seeks Jamaica travel permit, **13**: 562
- Tagus River, navigation rights on, **24**: 145
- Tais, Alexander, **8**: 462
- Tait, David (Pennsylvania), criticizes Daniel Brodhead, **17**: 287
- Taitt, David (British Indian agent), **8**: 469
- Talbot, Silas:
 letters to, **11**: 223, **13**: 341, 513, **18**: 646, **19**: 9, 80, 103, 255, 302, 426, **25**: 660
 promoted, **8**: 114, **11**: 223
 captures *Pigot*, **11**: 196, 208, 223
 commands *Argo*, **13**: 312
 commissioned naval captain, **13**: 342, 571, **14**: 64
 commended, **13**: 512-13
 accounts, **18**: 646, **19**: 9, 302, 426
 pay and allowances, **18**: 646, **19**: 9
 seeks naval command, **19**: 80, 255, **25**: 660-61
 mentioned, **10**: 200, 246, **13**: 382, 408, 440, 450, 473, 502, 503, **22**: 233
- Talcott, Matthew, **23**: 366
- A Tale of a Tub* (Jonathan Swift), **17**: 254
- Taliaferro, Col., **18**: 420
- Taliaferro, John:
 letter to, **17**: 438
 mentioned, **15**: 482, **17**: 562
- Tallemont, Capt., **10**: 134
- Tallmadge, Benjamin:
 captures Fort St. George, **16**: 412, 427
 commended by Congress, **16**: 427
 and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18**: 195
 mentioned, **12**: 240
- Tallman, Peter, **18**: 138
- Tallow, **10**: 209
- Tamar* (H.M. Sloop), **3**: 111
- Tammany (Delaware Indian chief), **7**: 12, **20**: 201
- Tammany, Sons of Saint, **7**: 12
- Taney, Mr., **16**: 183
- Tanneries, Continental establishment proposed, **7**: 522
- Tantalus (son of Zeus), **15**: 586, **21**: 31
- Tapley, Mr., **22**: 129
- Taplin, Winn L., "The Vermont Problem," **13**: 103, **14**: 21
- Tappan, N.Y., **15**: 590, 600, 618
- Tar:
 price, **3**: 450, **23**: 258, **24**: 66, 71
 export of, **20**: 583, **21**: 281
 mentioned, **9**: 232, 640, **10**: 520, **11**: 36, 495, **19**: 290, **20**: 718, 722, **21**: 236, 499, **24**: 124, 299, **25**: 139, 226, 450
- Tardiveau, Barthelemi, **12**: 15
- Tariff. *See* Impost, Continental
- Tarleton, Banastre:
 at battle of Waxhaws, **15**: 346
 Cowpens defeat, **16**: 686
 raids Charlottesville, Va., **17**: 330, 337, 383
 Yorktown sally repulsed, **18**: 136, 143
 mentioned, **15**: 598, **16**: 256, 453, 459, 470, 482, 483, 502, 504, 507, 512, 535, 574, 699, 732, 734, 743, **17**: 66, 281, 326, 381, **18**: 146
- Tarling, Peter, **8**: 92, 142
- Tash, Thomas, **4**: 31, **5**: 477
- Tate, Maj., reports Kings Mountain victory, **16**: 233
- Tate, Mr., **8**: 164
- Tate, William:
 letter to, **22**: 413
 seeks Franklin statehood, **22**: 119
 appointed Continental surveyor, **22**: 413, 565
 mentioned, **22**: 376
- Tatham, Mr. (messenger), **15**: 323
- Tatlow, Mr., **1**: 360, **2**: 493
- Tatnall, Josiah, exchange recommended, **10**: 570
- Tatum, Absalom:
 letter to, **22**: 413
 appointed Continental surveyor, **22**: 413, 564
 mentioned, **22**: 376
- Taunton, Mass., political unrest reported, **23**: 526
- Tawa Indians, invited to Pittsburgh conference, **1**: 706
- Tawanah (Seneca Indian chief), negotiates Easton treaty, **25**: 601-11
- Taxation:
 Parliamentary authority over, **3**: 24-25, 65, 67, 69-70, 75, 101-2, 137-40, 199, 258, 265, 305
 under Articles of Confederation, **4**: 238-39, 245, **8**: 209, 255, 299, 326, 348, 425, **19**: 120, **20**: 637-38
 method of setting state fiscal quotas, **4**: 438-41, 444, 568-69, 592, 596-97
 of western land, **4**: 672-74

Taxation—*continued*

method of assessing, **5**: 536-37
 recommended, **6**: 229, 236, 393, 404-5, 453, 522-23, **7**: 76, 501-4, 506, 524-25, 551, 590, 596, 618, 629, 644, 689, **8**: 58, 273, 336, 365, 696, **9**: 118, 159, 303, **10**: 205-6, 279, 323, 551
 considered by Congress, **6**: 299
 in Massachusetts, **6**: 327, **8**: 171, 210, 670, **14**: 241, **19**: 642, **22**: 425, **23**: 489, 580-81
 in Maryland, **6**: 673, **9**: 448, 540, **18**: 600, 603, **19**: 642, **22**: 649
 debated, **8**: 98, 100, 108
 formula adopted, **8**: 101
 Continental proposal, **8**: 206
 apportionment discussed, **8**: 320
 in Virginia, **8**: 418, **18**: 574-75, **22**: 25, **24**: 92, 638
 in New Jersey, **8**: 669-70, **15**: 422, **22**: 333
 Lord North's proposal for colonial taxes, **9**: 449-51, 456, 465
 in New York, **9**: 545, **12**: 90, 100, **14**: 421, **15**: 156, 386
 state import duties proposed, **11**: 138
 in Connecticut, **12**: 443, **18**: 674, **19**: 602, **22**: 425, 639
 frequent levies recommended, **12**: 504
 of Continental officials, **13**: 79
 in New Hampshire, **13**: 212
 effect of western land sales on, **13**: 455
 North Carolina delegates' views on, **14**: 110
 in Pennsylvania, **14**: 304, **15**: 213, **23**: 108
 use of certificates for opposed, **14**: 491-92
 certificates receivable for taxes, **15**: 90, 114
 reception of certificates for recommended, **15**: 175-76, 194-96, 210, 272
 and new emission money, **16**: 12, 126
 exemption claimed under terms of Franco-American alliance, **16**: 433-35, 680
 in Delaware, **16**: 481, 489-90
 U.S. experience with assessed, **16**: 486-98
 of prizes, **16**: 637
 in North Carolina, **19**: 13-14, **25**: 400
 Robert Morris' proposals, **19**: 21-22
 of land, **19**: 149, 208, 263, 273, 290, 534, 615, 624, 642, **20**: 47, **25**: 739-41
 poll tax, **19**: 149, 263, 273, 290, 631, 642, 733, 745
 excise, **19**: 273, 290
 payment to Continental receivers opposed, **19**: 282-83
 window tax, **19**: 630, 752
 Continental yields estimated, **19**: 642, 752
 salt tax, **19**: 642, 749-50, 752
 of imports, **20**: 46-47
 state inequalities assessed, **20**: 642
 and 1782 report of, **21**: 154

of slaves, **21**: 601
 methods of collection, **22**: 33-34
 in support of religion, **22**: 393
 in Rhode Island, **22**: 706
 Continental tax accounts prepared, **23**: 7
 Virginia opposition to, **24**: 428
 abolition of direct taxation sought, **25**: 262
 under Federal government, **25**: 370-71
 mentioned, **2**: 264-66, 342, 515, **3**: 71, 102, 218, 564, 590, **4**: 295, 424, 667, **5**: 653, **6**: xxvi, **7**: 176, **8**: 122, 162, 237, 290, 357, 389, 391, **9**: 557, **10**: 340, **11**: xxxi, 92, 194, 230, 255, 271, 284, 362, 371, 398, 410, 447, 496, **12**: 96, 139, 237, 380, 461, 508, **13**: 24, 53, 58, 86, 114, 131, 173, 186, 199, 205, 282, 352, 381, 414, 524, 531, **14**: 182, 286, 366, 504, **15**: 85, 116, 155, 234, 271, 348, 576, 614, 626, 628, **16**: 3, 37, 166, 192, 286, 290, 296, 307, 500, 604, 671, 706, **17**: 128, 151, 231, 304, 363, **18**: 71, 332, **19**: 91, 133, 197, 414, 567, 618, 641, 758, 774, 782, 784, **20**: 90, 149, 193, 208, **21**: 318, 327, 475, 512, 719, **22**: 17, 148, 273, **23**: 244, **24**: 7, 17

See also Impost, Continental; Indents; Requisitions; Revenue, American

Taxation No Tyranny (Samuel Johnson), **1**: 606
Taxay, Don, The U.S. Mint and Coinage, **23**: 476, **24**: 246

Taylor, John:

identified, **17**: 500
 letters to, **17**: 499, **18**: 40, 75, **19**: 247, 344, 457, **20**: 611, 678, 693, **22**: 241
 land interests, **18**: 40-41, **19**: 247, 344, **20**: 611-12, 678-79, 693
 seeks settlement of accounts, **19**: 457
 mentioned, **12**: 210, **23**: 299, 402, 568, 579

Tayloe, John:

death of, **12**: 370, 388
 mentioned, **2**: 365, **3**: 129, 407, 408, 501, **4**: 58, **6**: 100, 582, **7**: 603, **8**: 616, **10**: 266, 362

Taylor, Capt., **7**: 625, **13**: 386, 542, 560, **14**: 3, **20**: 435

Taylor, Maj.:

and loyalist plotting, **7**: 84-85
 mentioned, **11**: 167

Taylor, Mr., **5**: 237, **9**: 390, **11**: 405, **18**: 426, **20**: 433

Taylor, Charles J., *History of Great Barrington, Massachusetts*, **2**: 312

Taylor, Craddock, release sought, **16**: 503, 709

Taylor, Francis, **1**: 582

Taylor, George (Pennsylvania):

letter to, **6**: 153
 attendance at Congress, **4**: xx
 elected to Congress, **4**: xx, **5**: xxi, **6**: xx
 attends Easton Indian conference, **6**: 117-19, 140, 150, 153, 284, **25**: 601-11
 mentioned, **6**: 151

- Taylor, James, **1**: 627
- Taylor, John (Maryland), criticizes John Sullivan, **8**: 286, **16**: 630-31
- Taylor, John (Massachusetts), **8**: 321, **24**: 635
- Taylor, John (New York), **15**: 184, 441
- Taylor, John (Virginia):
 inoculated for smallpox, **1**: 420
 seeks reinstatement of commission, **13**: 198
 mentioned, **1**: 485, 582, **11**: 128, **24**: 512
- Taylor, Richard, **8**: 388
- Taylor, Robert J., ed., *Susquehannah Co. Papers*, **1**: 656, **3**: 116, **18**: 182, **19**: 103, 119, 280, 400, 428, 588, 601, 603, **21**: 300, 385, 464, 480, 685, **22**: 44, 114, 163, 507, 573, 639, **23**: 82, 275, 286, **24**: 36, 426, 450, **25**: 233
- Taylor, Robert J., "Trial at Trenton," **19**: 400
- Taylor, Robert J., *Western Massachusetts in the Revolution*, **4**: 97
- Taylor, Thomas, **17**: 80
- Taylor, Thornton, **25**: 734
- Taylor, William (Maj.), submits Continental claim, **24**: 119
- Taylor, William (secretary):
 seeks residence for John Hancock, **6**: 313
 embarks for France, **10**: 171, 178
 mentioned, **25**: 314, 339, 383, 431
- Taylor, Velverton:
 Taylor v. Bunch appeal, **14**: 217
 Taylor v. Jennings appeal, **14**: 377-78
- Taylor, Rogers & Co., **23**: 466
- Taylor v. Bunch*, committee on appeals decree, **14**: 217
- Taylor v. Jennings*, committee on appeals decree, **14**: 377-78
- Tazewell, Henry:
 identified, **20**: 54
 letters to, **20**: 52, 670
 mentioned, **20**: 664, **22**: 454
- Tazewell, John:
 letters to, **5**: 349, **9**: 313
 resigns as Continental prize agent, **9**: 313
- Tea:
 importation, **1**: 87
 compensation for, **1**: 133, 488-89
 sale and use under Association, **1**: 665, **2**: 38, 47-48, **3**: 38, 87, 98, 167-68, 219, 252, 410, 503
 committee on, **2**: 180
 merchants' memorial, **2**: 180
 nonconsumption, **2**: 436-37
 nonconsumption violated, **2**: 484
 sale debated, **3**: 204, 252
 sale authorized, **3**: 545
 price regulation continued, **3**: 622
 price, **3**: 643, **4**: 70, **5**: 107, **7**: 86, 365, 432, 455, **8**: 186, **18**: 465, **24**: 417
 South Carolina sale of confiscated British, **4**: 543-44
 failure of price regulation, **6**: 436
 shortage, **10**: 60
 taxation of, **20**: 47
 mentioned, **2**: 200, 209, 210, **3**: 65, 215, **8**: 604, **9**: 630, **12**: 104, 333, **13**: 425, **14**: 463, 525, **15**: 106, 352, 397, 488, **16**: 167, **18**: 95, **19**: 179, 752, 758, 774, **24**: 283, **25**: 450
- Teamsters:
 impressment, **7**: 169
 pay, **8**: 538
 mentioned, **10**: 210, **15**: 471, 476, 495, **23**: 397
- Teeth, care of, **20**: 668-69
- Telfair, Edward (Georgia):
 letters from, **15**: 533, **18**: 224, 241, 251, 268, 269, 459, 634, **19**: 61
 letters to, **23**: 129, 131, 151, 164, 170, 177, 214, 250, 328, 336, 349, 373, 380, 415, 431, 468, 472, 520, 552, 580, 583, 593, 602, 609, 610, 616, 634, **24**: 27, 49
 elected to Congress, **9**: xvii, **10**: xvii, **11**: xviii, **12**: xvii, 298, **15**: xvii, **16**: xviii, **17**: xx, **18**: xviii, 79-80, **19**: xx, **20**: xviii, **21**: xix, 735, **22**: xx, **23**: xx, **25**: xix
 attendance at Congress, **10**: xvii, 305, **11**: xviii, **15**: xvii, 98, 431, **16**: xviii, **18**: xviii, 126, **19**: xx, **25**: 693
 votes, **10**: 708, **19**: 31, 47
 leaves Congress, **11**: 216
 recommends Mordecai Sheftall, **15**: 348
 committee of commerce, **15**: 536
 proposes augmenting Washington's authority, **16**: 364, **25**: 709
 on appointing commissioners of accounts, **18**: 676
 debates half pay, **18**: 694
 on peace commissioners' instructions, **19**: 46
 Joseph Trumbull's accounts committee, **19**: 186
 committee on Benedict Arnold's accounts, **25**: 693
 mentioned, **10**: 251, 491, **11**: 356, **12**: 296, 347, **15**: 278, **16**: 366, **22**: 675, **23**: 137
- Telfair, William, **10**: 579
- Teller, Jacobus, death, **22**: 3
- Temple, Benjamin, **17**: 372
- Temple, George Nugent-Temple Grenville, 2d earl, **19**: 286, 294, **21**: 392, 419, 420, 421, 436, 437
- Temple, Harriet Shirley (Mrs. Robert):
 letter to, **5**: 40
 mentioned, **5**: 41, 42, 43, 102
- Temple, John:
 identified, **10**: 554
 letter to, **11**: 274
 denied permission to visit Philadelphia, **10**: 553
 seeks copy of Franco-American treaties, **11**: 274

Temple, John—*continued*

- visits Philadelphia, **11**: 275
- suspected as British emissary, **11**: 327, 333-35, 339, 357-59, 363-65, 377-79
- returns to England, **11**: 359
- return to America as peace commissioner rumored, **14**: 515, 518, 546
- investigated as British collaborator, **18**: 363-65
- loyalty debated, **19**: 3-4
- diplomatic recognition of debated, **23**: 30, 32, 39
- recognized as British consul, **23**: 43-45, 49, **24**: 187-88
- seeks U.S. compliance with Treaty of Paris, **23**: 256
- rejects John Wendell claim, **24**: 178-79, 372-73
- appoints New Hampshire agent, **25**: 37
- mentioned, **6**: 600, **10**: xxviii, 528, 579, 584, 585, **11**: 67, 303, 346, **13**: 234, **17**: 310, **18**: 367, **23**: 40, 50, 87, 222, 264, 295, 349, **24**: 45, 294, 462, 565, 639, **25**: 5, 138, 375

Temple, Richard Grenville-Temple, earl, **12**: 371

Temple, Robert, **5**: 41, 42, 101, 102, 103, **12**: 109

Temple, William:

- reports news from England, **3**: 372, 384, 388, 409, 416
- predicts revolution in Great Britain, **3**: 388
- described, **3**: 396, 409
- mentioned, **3**: 375, 393, 395

Temple, Sir William:

- on ratification of treaties, **21**: 260
- mentioned, **7**: 356, 384, **20**: 85

Temple, Sir William, "Observations upon the United Provinces of the Netherlands," **25**: 82

"The Temple of Minerva," Francis Hopkinson opera performed, **17**: 76

Templeman, Mrs., **25**: 162

Ten Broeck, Abraham:

- letters to, **6**: 122, 173, 451
- mentioned, **3**: 20, **7**: 231, **15**: 184

Ten Broeck, Dirck, **9**: 349

Tenant, Mr., **7**: 108

"Tenax" (Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant pseudonym), attacks Thomas McKean, **17**: 427-32, 474-75, 537-38

Tender laws. *See* Legal tender

Tenerife, Canary Islands, **14**: 449, **16**: 145, **17**: 294, **24**: 299

Tennant, W., **20**: xxvi

Tennent, Gilbert, **6**: 448

Tennent, William, **2**: 87, **3**: 76

Tennessee River, **25**: 348

Tents:

manufacture, **4**: 65

needed for army, **4**: 446

price, **7**: 73-74

mentioned, **5**: 93, 341, **7**: 79, 90, 168, 201, 345, **8**: 576, 590, 596, **9**: 98, 224, 240, 293, **12**: 6, **13**: 351, **15**: 247, 271, 323, 338, 417, 445, 452, 481, 575, 632, **16**: 99, 123, 165, 170, 185, 202, 237, 321, **17**: 196, 222, 575

See also Duck

Terence (*Andria*), Davus quotation, **14**: 68

Terentia (wife of Cicero), **22**: 314

Ternant, Jean-Baptiste, chevalier de:

letter to, **21**: 552

Continental commission, **10**: 21, 658, 703, **11**: 14

compensated for loss of horses, **16**: 223

and Robert Howe inquiry, **18**: 241

promoted, **21**: 552

mentioned, **9**: 788, 789, **10**: 16, 635, 655, 657, **11**: 34, 35, 219, **15**: 316, 323, 324, 325, 332, 420, **16**: 627, **20**: 274, **21**: 473, 577

Ternay, Charles-Henri d'Arsac, chevalier de:

confers with Washington, **16**: 181

death of, **16**: 507, 511, 571, **17**: 135

mentioned, **15**: 483, 505, 513, 515, 526,

531, 568, 587, 595, 606, 611, **16**: 53, 60, 90, 102, 111, 166, 183, 187, 431, 693, **17**: 256, 257, **19**: 179

Terrible (H.M.S.), **17**: 554, **18**: 67, 69, 70, 74, 76, 80, 95, 108

Terrill, Abraham, **23**: 63

Territorial government. *See* Ordinance of 1787

Test Act, **2**: 194

Tetard, John Peter, **2**: 13, **11**: 401, **21**: 195

Tetepachksit (Delaware Indian chief), **12**: 536

Teysett, Mr., **3**: 313

Thacher, James, *A Military Journal During the American Revolutionary War*, **25**: 552

Thacher, Nathaniel, **21**: 246

Thacher, Peter:

identified, **10**: 421

letter to, **10**: 420

mentioned, **7**: 677

Thacher, Peter, *An Oration...to Commemorate the Bloody Massacre at Boston*, **3**: 341

Thacker, Capt. J., **21**: 660

Thanet, Sackville Tufton, 8th earl of, **10**: 56

Thanksgiving day:

set by Congress, **8**: 189, 218, 223-24, 238, 241, 243, **11**: 217, 220, 232, **14**: 72, 79, 99-101, **16**: 225, 296, **18**: 47, 56, 159, 174-77, **21**: 80, 89, 91, 100, 103

observed by Congress, **11**: 387, **18**: 247

committee report on, **16**: 214

Continental observances discontinued, **22**: 713, 716

mentioned, **8**: 197, **21**: 227

See also Fast days

- Thatcher, Ensign, **25**: 685
- Thatcher, George (Massachusetts):**
 letters from, **24**: 569, 596, 618, 644, **25**: 5, 65, 299, 314, 373, 391, 392, 394, 399, 405
 letters to, **25**: 28, 42, 43, 49, 65, 103, 111, 230
 attendance at Congress, **24**: xxi, **25**: xx, 3, 81, 235, 300, 445, 538-40, 545
 elected to Congress, **24**: xxi, **25**: xx
 delegate expenses, **24**: 569-70
 smallpox inoculation, **24**: 596
 leaves Congress, **25**: 43
 addresses Massachusetts legislature, **25**: 76
 on Pennsylvania Federal elections, **25**: 394-95, 399, 405
 favors Hancock for vice presidency, **25**: 423
 elected to U.S. House of Representatives, **25**: 484, 506
 mentioned, **24**: 359, **25**: 120
- Thatcher, Oxenbridge, Jr., **4**: 482
- Thatcher, Sarah Savage (Mrs. George):
 identified, **24**: 597
 letters to, **24**: 596, **25**: 5, 299, 314, 373, 391, 392, 394, 399
- Thaxter, Adam, **10**: 141
- Thaxter, John:
 identified, **1**: 50
 letters to, **6**: 553, **23**: 384
 seeks clerical employment, **8**: 600
 appointed clerk, **8**: 645
 announces definitive peace treaty, **21**: 120, 128-29, 135, 137, 141, 157, 173
 accounts settlement, **23**: 384
 mentioned, **1**: 657, **8**: 577, **9**: 323, **10**: 90, 219, **11**: 42, 484, **13**: 443, **16**: 445, **21**: 161, 162, 163, 195, 269, 276, 280
- Thayendanegea (Joseph Brant), identified, **22**: 167
- Thayer, Dr., **19**: 389
- Thayer, Mr., **4**: 124
- Thayer, Elihu, **10**: 40, 168, 359
- Thayer, Theodore, *Israel Pemberton*, **7**: 90, **9**: 392
- Theater:
 suppression sought, **11**: 54, 64, 65, 209
 suppression of in New York debated, **23**: 85-86
The Contrast performance, **24**: 222
May Day in Town performance, **24**: 287-88
School for Scandal performance, **24**: 648
True-born Irishman performance, **24**: 648
- Therese* (French vessel), **9**: 114, **12**: 4
- Theseus, **21**: 793
- Thetis* (H.M.S.), **16**: 223, 224
- Thistle* (schooner), **5**: 180, 181
- Thomas, Mr., **3**: 447, **21**: 200, **22**: 645
- Thomas, Mrs., **11**: 7
- Thomas, Abisha:
 appointed agent to settle North Carolina Continental accounts, **25**: 473, 500
 mentioned, **25**: 508, 514-15
- Thomas, Edward, **2**: 469, 470
- Thomas, Hannah (Mrs. John), **22**: 346
- Thomas, Isaiah, letter to, **22**: 406
- Thomas, Jacob, **2**: 240
- Thomas, Jane Hanson (Mrs. Philip):
 health, **15**: 541, **16**: 91, 123, **17**: 141
 mentioned, **15**: 355
- Thomas, John:
 identified, **1**: 590
 letters to, **1**: 597, 661, **2**: 113, 332, **3**: 341, 347, 628, 665, 680, **4**: 68, 75, **25**: 559
 appointed brigadier general, **1**: 539, 556, 642, 657, 662
 seniority, **1**: 590, 618, 642
 appointed commander in Canada, **3**: 333, 339, 341-42, 346, 351, 354, 374
 appointed major general, **3**: 341-42, 346-47, 351, 354
 supported by Edward Rutledge, **3**: 346
 supported by Massachusetts delegates, **3**: 347
 authority in Canada debated in Congress, **3**: 440
 retreats from Quebec, **4**: 21-22, 25
 directed to hold Canada, **4**: 68
 contracts smallpox, **4**: 75, 81, 105
 criticized by commissioners, **4**: 80-82
 death of, **4**: 227-28, 256, 286
 mentioned, **1**: 588, 664, 667, 668, **2**: 225, **3**: 183, 316, 337, 353, 359, 365, 373, 556, 612, 634, 645, **4**: 40, 86, 147, 219, 262, 613, 620, 654, **25**: xxviii
- Thomas, John Allen, **4**: 526, 677, **5**: 203
- Thomas, Joshua, **16**: 466
- Thomas, Nicholas, letters to, **9**: 204, 304
- Thomas, Philip:
 identified, **15**: 355
 letters to, **15**: 354, 510, 541, 556, **16**: 91, 123, 182, 754, **17**: 140, **18**: 99, 140, 159, 165, 181, 191, 201, 282, 313, 319, 336, 354, 375, 388, 402, 420, 449, 473, 477, 501, 505, 508, 530, 550, 579, 589, 599, 618, 636, 639, 660, 677, **19**: 23, 52, 64, 88, 89, 126, 198, 224, 280
 mentioned, **15**: 631
- Thomas, Samuel W., "William Croghan, Sr., A Pioneer Kentucky Gentleman," **25**: 495
- Thomas & Co. (Guadeloupe), **25**: 618
- Thomlinson, Mr., **10**: xxvi
- Thomosa, Don Juan, **15**: 438
- Thompson, Capt., **7**: 238
- Thompson, Dr. (New Hampshire), **6**: 237
- Thompson, Dr. (New York), **15**: 59
- Thompson, Mr., and payment of prize money, **19**: 373
- Thompson, Mr. (Massachusetts), **5**: 429
- Thompson, Mr. (New Jersey), **7**: 84, **20**: 202

- Thompson, Mr., New York chancery suit, **24**: 172
- Thompson, Mr. (Rhode Island), **2**: 210
- Thompson, Mr. (runaway slave), **19**: 153
- Thompson, Mrs. (New Jersey), **7**: 84
- Thompson, Rev., **5**: 583
- Thompson, Alexander, letter to, **24**: 37
- Thompson, Ann, engagement of, **23**: 32
- Thompson, Archibald, **4**: 422
- Thompson, Dockery, **7**: 545
- Thompson, Dorothea McKean (Mrs. John), **5**: 150
- Thompson, Ebenezer:
 identified, **13**: 265
 letter to, **13**: 264
 elected to Congress, **10**: xix, **19**: xxi, **20**: xx, 480, **21**: xxi
 and Vermont controversy, **13**: 25, 88, 322
 mentioned, **5**: 505, 716, **7**: 338, **12**: 29
- Thompson, Elias, **13**: 9
- Thompson, Humphrey, **9**: 780
- Thompson, James:
 delivers military supplies to North Carolina, **3**: 289, 327
 and wagon department inquiry, **13**: 47
- Thompson, James (New York), **23**: 210, 223
- Thompson, John:
 appointed to endorse Continental bills, **17**: 34
 mentioned, **5**: 150
- Thompson, John (Delaware Indian chief), **12**: 536
- Thompson, Joseph, detachment attacked, **14**: 433, **25**: 677
- Thompson, Mark, **3**: 297
- Thompson, Parson, **2**: 493
- Thompson, Robert, **10**: 312
- Thompson, Samuel, **24**: 635
- Thompson, Thomas (commander *Raleigh*):
 letters to, **5**: 219, 371, **6**: 683, **7**: 622
 appointed frigate captain, **4**: 55, 125-26, 149-50, 181, 185
 instructed by marine committee, **5**: 371, 595, **6**: 683-86
 commission, **5**: 430
 proposes naval reform, **6**: 544
 court-martialed, **9**: 523, 626
 appeals court martial verdict, **14**: 292
 and importation of gunpowder, **25**: 561
 mentioned, **3**: 600, **4**: 54, **5**: 217, 343, 406, **6**: 626, 681, 682, 691, **7**: 459, 603, **8**: 158, 492, **9**: 486, 489, 629, 776, 783, **11**: 222, **15**: 436
- Thompson, Thomas (New York), death of, **15**: 368, 373
- Thompson, William (Massachusetts), **3**: 535
- Thompson, William (Pennsylvania):
 identified, **4**: 303
 letters to, **4**: 301, **11**: 303
 letter of introduction, **1**: 674
 riflemen accounts, **2**: 42
 appointed brigadier general, **3**: 317-19, 331, 342, 350, 354
 reinforces Sorel, **4**: 4
 ordered to attack Trois Rivières, **4**: 303-4
 taken prisoner at Trois Rivières, **4**: 312, 318, 321-22, 326-28, 332-34, 342, 463, **25**: 578
 paroled, **5**: 296-97
 exchange proposed, **5**: 534, **16**: 304
 dispute with Thomas McKean, **11**: 226-28, 238, 241-50, 299-303, 316, 321, 350-51, 374-76, 388-90, 394, **12**: 4-5, 318
 refuses Pennsylvania Council summons, **11**: 390
 exchange authorized, **12**: 502
 exchanged, **16**: 335
 mentioned, **1**: 578, 625, 629, **2**: 16, 485, **3**: 80, 316, 337, 382, 395, 500, 646, 650, 680, **4**: 80, 82, 86, 105, 202, 305, 329, 620, **6**: 333, **10**: 573, **11**: 68, 372, **12**: 507, **13**: 133, 218, **17**: xxviii, **22**: 492
- Thompson, William (Rhode Island):
 letter to, **22**: 505
 appointed to settle Connecticut Continental accounts, **19**: 716, 764; **20**: 40, 246, **23**: 182
 directed to settle Darius Stoddard accounts, **22**: 505
 appointed to settle Rhode Island Continental accounts, **25**: 776
- Thompson, William (South Carolina):
 thanked by Congress, **4**: 492, 516
 mentioned, **4**: 502, 503
- Thomson, Dr. (Virginia), **25**: 413
- Thomson, Lt. (South Carolina), **9**: 478, 479
- Thomson, Mr. (Connecticut), **25**: 227
- Thomson, Mr. (messenger), **12**: 340
- Thomson, A., **5**: 286, 322
- Thomson, Alexander:
 returns boundary line plan, **25**: 216
 mentioned, **25**: 37
- Thomson, Andrew, **18**: 549
- Thomson, Buchanan P., *Spain: Forgotten Ally of the American Revolution*, **6**: 4
- Thomson, Charles:
 draft letter, **25**: 523
 memorandum book, **21**: 7, 246, 334, 399, 470, 574, 660, 706, 756, **22**: 53, 121, 160, 231, 309, 374, 388, 423, 492, 548, 626, **23**: 4, 163, 174, 219, 302, 350, 410, 510, 518, 581, **24**: 134, 197, 273, 345, 382, 410, 462, 542, 595, 616, 639, **25**: 10, 37, 100, 138, 216, 312, 334
 notes, **1**: 233, 245, 248, **7**: 371, 373, 382, 388, **10**: 111, 707, 717, **11**: 27, 153, 241, 284, 299, 374, **12**: 242, 378, **18**: 311, 506, 654, 666, 669, 675, 687, 693, **19**: 3, 4, 21, 29, 39, 40, 49, 57, 68, 73, 84, 96, 104, 159, 182, 186, 525, **23**: 485, 495

Thomson, Charles—*continued*

- letters from, **1**: 78, 457, 582, 700, **4**: 309, 562, 563, **5**: 9, 512, 599, 604, **6**: 635, **7**: 358, **8**: 216, 427, 516, **9**: 392, 441, **10**: 530, **11**: 30, 91, 352, **12**: 95, 219, 376, 468, **13**: 458, 536, **14**: 216, 363, 386, 540, **15**: 88, 275, 354, 519, **16**: 191, 219, 346, 485, 588, 591, 616, 643, 659, 710, **17**: 206, 229, 354, 359, 398, 400, 490, 525, **18**: 48, 178, 199, 209, 213, 218, 221, 222, 352, 417, 448, 486, 489, 501, 503, 527, 558, 565, 583, 600, 644, **19**: 341, 370, 431, **20**: 204, 306, 329, 382, 395, 396, 402, 410, 411, 415, 439, 444, 448, 452, 464, 475, 485, 513, 532, 536, 541, 564, 575, 599, 602, 621, 665, 672, 673, 679, 685, 688, 718, **21**: 50, 57, 60, 71, 72, 79, 82, 86, 104, 109, 116, 138, 151, 155, 203, 204, 245, 254, 255, 262, 267, 279, 280, 283, 285, 287, 293, 306, 333, 345, 350, 451, 452, 464, 488, 496, 527, 531, 620, 630, 689, 692, 693, 694, 696, 697, 700, 709, 711, 717, 718, 724, 725, 726, 734, 735, 736, 740, 741, 744, 745, 751, 752, 754, 755, 759, 760, 762, 770, 771, 776, 779, 780, 784, 792, 794, 795, 807, 809, 814, 816, **22**: 13, 14, 15, 38, 41, 43, 80, 123, 131, 201, 202, 203, 209, 223, 236, 237, 238, 242, 244, 245, 250, 260, 275, 282, 286, 287, 293, 295, 305, 313, 315, 317, 330, 342, 343, 351, 352, 353, 389, 391, 395, 400, 411, 412, 413, 419, 420, 426, 427, 428, 445, 446, 447, 455, 464, 465, 468, 469, 470, 474, 487, 488, 494, 496, 497, 501, 505, 508, 511, 519, 522, 524, 526, 532, 537, 543, 546, 547, 549, 550, 553, 564, 565, 572, 575, 584, 593, 595, 597, 601, 606, 622, 624, 627, 628, 629, 632, 633, 644, 645, 659, 662, 665, 666, 668, 669, 670, 681, 689, 695, 702, 716, 720, 721, **23**: 6, 13, 19, 22, 27, 29, 44, 45, 50, 55, 57, 84, 86, 89, 117, 131, 132, 133, 150, 151, 154, 160, 162, 163, 164, 167, 168, 170, 175, 176, 177, 178, 182, 183, 197, 199, 208, 212, 214, 224, 236, 241, 242, 243, 245, 250, 275, 276, 277, 290, 291, 295, 307, 308, 322, 328, 335, 336, 349, 361, 369, 373, 374, 375, 378, 380, 383, 384, 389, 390, 394, 395, 399, 403, 406, 415, 416, 420, 424, 431, 460, 467, 468, 472, 473, 502, 520, 522, 527, 528, 529, 532, 541, 552, 560, 566, 568, 572, 580, 583, 585, 586, 593, 597, 598, 602, 609, 610, 614, 616, 617, 624, 634, **24**: 27, 36, 40, 49, 54, 83, 84, 98, 113, 127, 134, 179, 190, 191, 220, 259, 260, 261, 264, 275, 298, 343, 346, 349, 350, 356, 364, 371, 372, 375, 378, 390, 399, 404, 424, 437, 444, 451, 462, 487, 520, 526, 527, 541, 545, 569, 578, 599, 618, 636, 646, 660, 663, **25**: 4, 9, 13, 28, 46, 62, 86, 98, 109, 113, 114, 150, 151, 152, 161, 164, 169, 179, 188, 210, 211, 230, 231, 233, 234, 241, 260, 266, 269, 291, 292, 295, 313, 323, 331, 333, 336, 340, 341, 366, 375, 406, 415, 432, 434, 441, 455, 496, 503, 509, 511, 512, 513, 516, 517, 519, 520, 521, 525, 527, 532, 533, 534, 535, 748, 755, 756, 758
- letters to, **1**: 232, **3**: 568, **5**: 104, **6**: 130, **18**: 160, 502, **20**: 557, **21**: 424, 679, 716, 764, 777, 790, 795, **22**: 258, 309, 565, 579, **24**: 46, 281, 295, 323, 571, 616, 617
- portrait, **1**: xxxiii-xxxiv, 22
- marriage, **1**: 4, 12
- appointed secretary of Congress, **1**: 10, 12-14, 20, 23, 25-27, 58-59, 168, 337, 342, 344
- appointed clerk of committee on rights, **1**: 37
- manuscript Journal of Congress, **1**: 113-15
- answers Galloway's *Candid Examination*, **1**: 116, 325
- elected to Pennsylvania Assembly, **1**: 138, 142, 155-56
- gift from Congress, **1**: 246, 249
- drafts inscription for Richard Montgomery monument, **3**: 150, **24**: 260
- omits motions from journals of Congress, **3**: 432
- secretarial policies of, **3**: 432, **19**: 663, **21**: 8-9
- on republican honor, **4**: 562
- on Pennsylvania's assumption of government, **5**: 10
- wishes John Dickinson restored to leadership, **5**: 10
- recommends Jacob Giesling, **5**: 512
- move from Baltimore, **6**: 314, 383
- return to Philadelphia delayed, **6**: 433
- on maintaining journals of Congress, **6**: 635-36
- notes illustrated, **7**: xxiv, 381
- on engineer regulations, **7**: 358
- on prisoner exchange, **7**: 358
- explains Congress' use of Deane-Morris letters, **8**: 516
- appoints John Thaxter clerk, **8**: 646
- criticized by Henry Laurens, **9**: 278, 427, **12**: 524
- denounces British propaganda ploy, **9**: 482
- publicity practices, **11**: 35
- letters quoted, **11**: 407, **13**: 49
- on Pennsylvania's dispute with Congress, **12**: 95-96, 219-22
- secret journals, **12**: 227, **22**: 627
- accused of losing congressional documents, **12**: 376
- criticized by Richard Henry Lee, **12**: 550

Thomson, Charles—*continued*

- dispute with Henry Laurens, **13**: 430, 442-46, **14**: 8
- responds to Henry Laurens' charges, **13**: 458-66
- hints delegates' drunkenness, **13**: 465
- condemns conduct of slaveholders, **13**: 466
- dispute with James Searle, **13**: 466
- convenes Congress in absence of President Huntington, **14**: 149
- distributes journals of Congress, **14**: 216-17, 386
- canes James Searle, **14**: 348
- on saltpetre manufacture, **14**: 363
- collects public papers of the states, **14**: 540
- cipher letters, **15**: 275, **17**: 400
- authorized to issue privateer commissions, **15**: 519-20
- suspects tampering with his journals, **16**: 177
- on fiscal policy, **16**: 192-94, 485-98
- parodies Benedict Arnold, **16**: 213, 219-21
- recommends Timothy Matlack, **16**: 346
- on Indian depredations, **16**: 643
- accounts, **17**: 206, **25**: 533-34
- seeks copying device, **17**: 331
- requests report on Continental disbursements, **17**: 359
- recapitulates southern campaign, **17**: 398-400
- distributes privateer commissions, **17**: 525
- alters secretarial policies, **18**: 179
- secretarial responsibilities increased, **18**: 190, 312, **22**: 628
- and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18**: 195
- American Philosophical Society member, **18**: 380
- reports audience with French minister, **18**: 506-8
- slighted by President Hanson, **18**: 508
- designs Great Seal of the U.S., **18**: 600-601
- criticizes Arthur Lee, **18**: 670-71
- seeks pay increases for Secretary's office, **19**: 370-71
- and tobacco exports under Yorktown capitulation, **19**: 490
- submits secretary's office estimates, **19**: 525
- as custodian of foreign affairs files, **20**: 306, 558, 565
- and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 378, 385-86, 536-37
- attendance at Congress at Princeton, **20**: 382-87
- lodgings, **20**: 383
- seeks Congress' return to Philadelphia, **20**: 415, 444-45, 453, 475-76, 520
- shuns social diversions of Princeton, **20**: 476
- opposes prosecution of mutineers, **20**: 532
- returns to Princeton, **20**: 564
- criticizes eastern states, **20**: 688-90
- feuds with William Ellery, **20**: 690, **21**: 179
- recommends Isaac Norris, **20**: 718, **21**: 532, 695
- on federal capital location, **21**: 73, 79-80, 82-84
- commends deputy secretary, **21**: 86, 151-52
- opposes historian's access to congressional documents, **21**: 110
- on congressional powers, **21**: 111
- indexes journals of Congress, **21**: 267
- criticizes congressional itinerancy, **21**: 294
- subscribes to bank shares, **21**: 343
- employs clerk, **21**: 424, 755
- office accounts, **21**: 736
- recommends Henry Remsen, **21**: 760
- and Committee of the States journal, **21**: 767
- on prospects for union, **21**: 772-73
- on Longchamps affair, **21**: 773-74
- scientific interests of, **21**: 775, **22**: 250-51, **23**: 224, 390-93, 403, **24**: 261
- urged to revise journals, **21**: 780
- advised to move office to Philadelphia, **21**: 781, 784, 790
- recommends Joseph Norris, **21**: 817
- orders newspaper subscriptions for Congress, **22**: 43, 244
- urges Pennsylvania compliance with Continental requisition, **22**: 81
- criticizes Pennsylvania fiscal policy, **22**: 123
- cancels newspaper subscriptions, **22**: 236, 317-18
- health, **22**: 282, **24**: 216
- on increase of secretarial duties, **22**: 305-7
- returns home, **22**: 307
- moves to New York, **22**: 352-53, 388-89
- introduces Robert Edge Pine, **22**: 353
- seeks additional space for Congress, **22**: 391
- on strengthening Continental authority, **22**: 519-22
- solicits printing bids, **22**: 601-2
- distributes delegate attendance lists, **22**: 622, 702, **23**: 6, 45, 84, 131, 170-71, 214, 328, 380, 431, 552, 580, 639-51, **24**: 27, 127, 190-91, 346, 399, 424, 462, **25**: 9, 86, 152, 347
- on French ownership of U.S. real estate, **22**: 627
- recommends abolition of slavery, **22**: 716
- subscribes to *Pennsylvania Evening Herald*, **23**: 22
- urges attendance of delegates, **23**: 39
- reports on proposals for strengthening Congress, **23**: 88-89

Thomson, Charles—*continued*

recommends John Kean, **23**: 275
 land interests, **23**: 424
 preserves Nathanael Greene papers, **23**: 569
 and Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23**: 584
 recommends James White, **23**: 585
 recommends Richard Butler, **23**: 597
 critiques David Ramsay's *History*, **23**: 624-26
 explains origin of the revolution, **23**: 626-33
 appeals to unrepresented states, **24**: 27-28, 49, 343, 349, 390, 569
 on settlement of interstate disputes, **24**: 36-37
 extolls rural virtues, **24**: 37
 on Moravian Indian needs, **24**: 40
 urges compromise of Pennsylvania's quota dispute, **24**: 55-56
 seeks documents on Beaumarchais' "lost million" claim, **24**: 83-84
 salary reduced, **24**: 175-76
 takes leave, **24**: 278-79, 281, 298, 323
 agricultural interests, **24**: 378-79
 antislavery views of, **24**: 379
 publishes *Notes on Farming*, **24**: 379
 appoints ration contract mediator, **24**: 437-38
 on Virginia's western claims compensation, **25**: 66
 laments Rhode Island politics, **25**: 113-14
 urges transmittal of North Carolina peace treaty act, **25**: 115
 requests copies of South Carolina legislation, **25**: 151
 requests submission of state statutes, **25**: 151, 441
 sends John Jay permission to attend New York ratifying convention, **25**: 151
 sends resolution on treaty supremacy to Georgia, **25**: 161
 encourages ratifying states to attend, **25**: 199
 contemplates retirement, **25**: 512
 interprets Northwest resolutions and ordinances, **25**: 512-13
 criticizes delay in forming Federal government, **25**: 513-14
 transmits final volumes of journals of Congress to states, **25**: 513
 denied Federal government post, **25**: 517, 525, 535
 notifies Washington of presidential election, **25**: 517-20, 523
 protests exclusion from Washington's inauguration, **25**: 523-24
 provides opinion on presidential powers, **25**: 527
 declines to discuss creation of home de-

partment, **25**: 532
 settlement of final accounts, **25**: 533-34
 submits Confederation records to Federal government, **25**: 534, 536
 submits retirement letter, **25**: 535-36
 and text of first prayer in Congress, **25**: 552
 describes independence celebration in Princeton, **25**: 748-50
 mentioned, *see indexes of individual volumes*
See also Secretary of Congress

Thomson, Charles, *Notes on Farming*, **25**: 434

Thomson, Elizabeth, pension payments, **22**: 162

Thomson, Hannah Harrison (Mrs. Charles):
 letters to, **20**: 382, 395, 396, 402, 410, 439, 444, 448, 452, 464, 475, 485, 513, 564, 575, 599, 621, 665, 672, 673, 679, 685, 688, **21**: 50, 57, 60, 71, 72, 79, 82, 86, 104, 109, 116, **22**: 282, 305, 313, **25**: 517, 748, 755, 756, 758
 correspondence of, **22**: 307
 mentioned, **1**: 4, 12, 64, **5**: 10, **10**: 318

Thomson, John:
 flour quota set, **12**: 431
 mentioned, **13**: 197

Thomson, William:
 identified, **7**: 497
 letters to, **7**: 497, **9**: 302, 558
 mentioned, **10**: 181

Thorn (sloop), **14**: 64

Thorndike, Larkin, identified, **25**: 150

Thorne, Mr., **7**: 559

Thorne, William, and Samuel Hodgdon inquiry, **19**: 438

Thorne (British packet), **13**: 514

Thorne (privateer), **17**: 388

Thornton, Mr., **14**: 33, 302

Thornton, Anthony:
 identified, **16**: 477
 mentioned, **16**: 511

Thornton, Francis, **20**: 231

Thornton, John, **12**: 33, 242, **13**: 301, 302

Thornton, Peter:
 seeks pass to return to Virginia, **16**: 477
 mentioned, **16**: 511

Thorton, Matthew (New Hampshire):

identified, **1**: 525
 letters from, **5**: 476, 591, 666, **6**: 12, 138, 248, 531, 571
 letters to, **1**: 524, 574, **2**: 37, 98, 141, 292
 meets with committee of conference, **2**: 243
 attendance at Congress, **5**: xix, 457, 476, **6**: xviii, **7**: xvii
 elected to Congress, **5**: xix, 128, **6**: xviii, 249, **7**: xvii
 arrives in Philadelphia, **5**: 456, 476
 inoculated for smallpox, **5**: 476, 505-6, 551
 pays John Langdon, **5**: 591

Thorton, Matthew (New Hampshire)—*continued*

- criticizes doctors, **5**: 667
- proposes sutler regulations, **5**: 667
- portrait, **6**: xxvi, 532
- effects of smallpox on, **6**: 12, 138-39
- requests news from New Hampshire, **6**: 13
- describes conditions in Baltimore, **6**: 139
- requests leave of absence, **6**: 139
- described, **6**: 278, 448
- Philadelphia lodgings, **6**: 448
- plans return home, **6**: 644, 666
- leaves Congress, **7**: 17, 45-46, 67
- mentioned, **2**: 80, 81, 82, 98, **4**: 328, **6**: 94, 95, 228, 237, 347, 397, 415, 424
- Thoughts Concerning the Bank of North America, with a Plan for Encouraging Agriculture* (Tench Coxe), **24**: 613
- "Thoughts of a Freeman" (anonymous), denounces Washington, **8**: 666
- Thoughts of a Traveler upon our American Disputes* (William Draper), **1**: 606, 607
- Thoughts on Government* (John Adams):
 - illustrated, **3**: xxvi, 401
 - genesis, **3**: 405-6, 559
 - publication, **3**: 405-6
 - discussed, **3**: 564-65
 - reply to, **3**: 661
 - mentioned, **2**: 347, **3**: xxvii, 508, 509, 525, 572, 658, **4**: 79, 80, 122, 123, 228, 423, **5**: 3, **7**: 168
- Thoughts on the Five per Cent* (anonymous), **19**: 394
- Thoughts on the Letter of Edmund Burke* (earl of Abingdon), **9**: 117, 158, 239, 365
- "Thoughts on the West India Trade" (George Clymer), **25**: 735-38
- Thread:
 - price, **10**: 60
 - mentioned, **10**: 66
- Threadneedle Street, **8**: 664
- Three Friends* (British schooner), **18**: 437, 457, 485
- Three Friends* (ship), **10**: 640
- Throop, Mr. (Philadelphia), satirizes George III, **6**: 296
- Thrope, Josiah:
 - letter to, **6**: 256
 - mentioned, **6**: 241, 242, 244
- Thruston, Charles, **22**: 449, **24**: 550
- Thucydides, **7**: 451, 452, 517
- Thuilliers, baron de:
 - letter to, **11**: 543
 - seeks Continental commission, **11**: 543
- Thulemeier, Friederich Wilhelm, baron von:
 - and Prussian-American commercial negotiations, **21**: 700, **23**: 38
 - mentioned, **23**: 4, 220
- Thurlow, Edward Thurlow, baron:
 - identified, **1**: 411
 - mentioned, **21**: 313

- Thurston, Mr., **2**: 252, 435
- Thurston, Benjamin (New Hampshire), **10**: 40, 168, 225, 260, 275, 675
- Thurston, Benjamin (New York), death of, **25**: 674
- Thwaites, Reuben G., and Kellogg, Louise P., *Revolution on the Upper Ohio*, **2**: 10, **6**: 510
- Thwing, Nathaniel, **4**: 520
- Thynne, Thomas, 3d viscount Weymouth, **2**: 471, **6**: 458, 596, 600
- Tibbett, James, **3**: 362, 363, 408, 419
- "Tiberius Gracchus" (Timothy Matlack pseudonym):
 - attacks William Duer, **12**: 167
 - mentioned, **12**: 120, 384, **13**: 178
- Tiberius Nero, **13**: 180
- Tichenor, Isaac:
 - identified, **17**: 245
 - court martial, **14**: 438
 - seeks debt protection for commissary of purchases, **19**: 489
 - mentioned, **18**: 430, 436
- Ticklenburg, price, **4**: 65, **8**: 156
- Ticonderoga, N.Y.:
 - captured by Americans, **1**: 356-60, 367, 369
 - cannon removed, **1**: 358, 360, 362, 369
 - reinforced, **1**: 422-24, 429, 431, 449-50, 479, **5**: 701, **6**: 675, **7**: 76, 398
 - British counterattack expected, **1**: 424, 430
 - accounts, **1**: 445
 - resolves concerning, **1**: 541
 - powder for, **1**: 560, 568
 - defense, **3**: 148, 567
 - army redeploys to, **4**: 487, 496, 525, 534, 579, 636
 - strategic importance, **4**: 594, **5**: 663
 - attack expected, **5**: 410, 661
 - needs reinforcements, **5**: 652-53, **6**: 38, 377-78, 384, 393, 675
 - cannon for, **5**: 701, **6**: 109-10, 265, 273, 438
 - proposed attack on British from, **6**: 226
 - Gen. Gates appointed commander, **6**: 486, 495-96, 502, 521, 538, 632
 - Gen. St. Clair sent to, **6**: 538, 688
 - weakness of, **6**: 602, 625, 632, 667, 669-70, 673
 - proposed as separate command, **6**: 660
 - partial withdrawal from authorized, **6**: 674
 - British army threatens, **6**: 689, **25**: 627
 - defense discussed, **7**: 4-5, 171
 - supplied, **7**: 73
 - northern department headquarters, **7**: 214-16
 - recaptured by British, **7**: 308, 338-44, 346-47, 350, 352-54, 357-62, 377, 382, 389, 391, 395-97, 436, 446-47, 449, 453-54, 457, 462, 583, **25**: 628-29

Ticonderoga, N.Y.—*continued*

supply shortages, **7**: 314, 323
troop returns, **7**: 319, **25**: 628
congressional inquiry, **7**: 401-2, 406-7, 409, 411-13, 416-18, 427, 433, 435-36, 452, 460, 465, 473, 476, 482, 486, 495, 498, 500, 513, 517, 550, 552, 561-63, 565, 578, 583-84, 595, 601-2, 609, 618, 630, **8**: 90, 114, 283, 329, 338, 448, 533, 610, 619, 638, **9**: 34-35, 43, 44, 49, 110, 127, 309-10, 387, 544-45, 549, 564, 625, 766, **10**: 46-47, 81, 150, 152, 333, 454, 531
abandoned by British, **8**: 345, 347-48, 364-65, 621
inquiry delayed, **9**: 369
British attack on, **9**: 475
inquiry concluded, **11**: 283
mentioned, **1**: 462, 463, 554, 699, **3**: 146, 488, **4**: 553, 557, 561, 567, 571, 583, 623, 626, 675, **5**: 15, 33, 42, 72, 77, 115, 171, 174, 182, 214, 303, 309, 312, 324, 355, 358, 363, 364, 365, 392, 400, 425, 431, 440, 443, 444, 446, 464, 490, 584, 630, 659, 680, **6**: 108, 229, 230, 333, 445, 446, 453, 504, **7**: 16, 25, 27, 28, 38, 41, 50, 60, 85, 105, 106, 178, 179, 191, 201, 242, 258, 260, 281, 287, 288, 289, 301, 321, 439, 505, 528, 535, 536, 595, 691, **8**: 29, 59, 215, 217, 232, 323, 358, 453, 615, **11**: 355, **25**: 634
See also Committee to Ticonderoga;
Skene, Philip
Tileston, Mr., **4**: 188, **22**: 680
Tilghman, Anna Maria:
identified, **3**: 376
letter to, **3**: 375
Tilghman, Edward, letter to, **23**: 62
Tilghman, Matthew (Maryland):
letters from, **1**: 350, 526, **3**: 375, 389, 582, **4**: 192, **5**: 566, **25**: 555
letters to, **4**: 321, **5**: 106, 265, **17**: 136, 138, 181, 189, 190, 193, 194, **18**: 62
attendance at Congress, **1**: xxviii, **3**: xviii, **4**: xvii, **5**: xviii
elected to Congress, **1**: xxviii, **2**: xviii, **3**: xviii, **4**: xvii, 54, **5**: xviii, **6**: xvii
chairman of the committee of the whole, **1**: 351, 353
absent from Congress, **2**: 534, **5**: 617, 620
on reconciliation, **3**: 376
withdraws from Congress, **4**: 47, 53
resents criticism by Virginia Convention, **4**: 192
seeks instructions on independence, **4**: 192-93
leaves Philadelphia, **4**: 223
attends Maryland Convention, **4**: 224
unable to attend Congress, **4**: 497
attacked by Samuel Chase, **12**: 520
protests congressional slight, **17**: 190

mentioned, **1**: 8, 90, 336, 664, **3**: 71, 308, **5**: 583, 613, **12**: 540

Tilghman, Tench:

identified, **1**: 680
letter to, **8**: 38
rewarded by New York Convention, **7**: 234
promotion, **17**: 42-43, 248, 269
delivers Yorktown articles of capitulation, **18**: 163-64
nominated secretary for foreign affairs, **20**: 321, 336
mentioned, **5**: 638, 673, **6**: 374, 375, 390, **7**: 196, **18**: 166, 269, **19**: 507, **20**: 29

Tillard, Edward, **7**: 544Tilley (Tylee), Edward, exchange, **3**: 38, 81, 83Tilley (Tylee), Edward (Mrs.), **3**: 38Tillier, Mr., **25**: 284Tillinghast, Capt., **24**: 163

Tillinghast, Daniel:

letters to, **4**: 393, **5**: 93, 349, 419, 704, **7**: 87, 647, **8**: 261, 277
instructed by marine committee, **5**: 419
and prize distribution, **7**: 340
accounts, **8**: 261, **9**: 346
marine committee instructions, **8**: 261, 277
mentioned, **5**: 340, 341, 347, 574, **6**: 26, 649, **7**: 646, **8**: 252

Tillinghast, Thomas, **19**: 272Tillotson, Dr., **25**: 203Tillotson, Mrs., **25**: 338

Tillotson, Thomas:

characterized, **10**: 591-92
recommends Thomas Carnes, **15**: 72
seniority claim, **15**: 313-14
reassignment requested, **15**: 569
appointed Continental receiver, **19**: 155, 227, 481
nominated treasury commissioner, **22**: 322
mentioned, **12**: 196, **13**: 500, **15**: 30, **19**: 315

Tilly, Arnaud le Gardeur de, **17**: 13, 24, 73, 118, 124**Tilton, James (Delaware)**:

letters from, **21**: 232, 297, 360, 373
elected to Congress, **18**: 341, **19**: xix, **20**: xviii, **21**: xix, **22**: xix
attendance at Congress, **20**: xviii, 527-28, **21**: xix
portrait, **21**: xxix, 298
committee on access to congressional documents, **21**: 109-10
and Society of the Cincinnati, **21**: 297
committee on civil establishment, **21**: 310
credentials challenged, **21**: 435
and Joseph Reed testimonial, **21**: 490
appointed Continental loan officer, **22**: 695
mentioned, **1**: 525, **3**: 675, **4**: 30, 100, **5**: 134, 151, 293, **6**: 634, **8**: 671, **17**: 395, **20**: 15, 372, 379, **21**: 263, 265, 400

- Tilton, Nehemiah, **5**: 134
- Timber, **10**: 369, **13**: 34, **25**: 139
- Timmings, John, **25**: 632, 633
- Timoleon (Greek statesman), **2**: 194
- Timothy, Ann:
 letter to, **25**: 525
 mentioned, **22**: 238, 311
- Timothy, Peter, **3**: 76, 98, **7**: 495
- Tin, **3**: 446
- Tingry, Prince de, **13**: 304
- Tinker, Stephen, **22**: 229, 334, **23**: 357, **24**: 13, 29, 261
- Tioga, N.Y., **25**: 501
- Tioga River, **25**: 477
- Tipps, Mr., **23**: 371
- Tipton, John, skirmishes with John Sevier's forces, **25**: 45
- Tisdale, William, **12**: 233
- Titsworth, Isaac, **10**: 648, 676
- Titus Flavius Vespasianus (Roman emperor), **16**: 672, **21**: 60
- Tityrus, **9**: 688
- "To the Honorable the Convention of the State of New-York" (Tench Coxe), **25**: 130, 163
- "To the Inhabitants of the Western Counties of Pennsylvania" (Tench Coxe), **25**: 263
- "To the Inhabitants of Vermont" (Thomas Young), criticized, **6**: 617-18, 630
- To the People of the State of North-Carolina*, **25**: 382
- Tobacco:
 nonexportation, **2**: 108-9, 222-23, 269-70
 proposed contract for, **3**: 259
 exportation, **5**: 146, 148, 207, 258, 281, 361, 389, 533, 612, 657, 693-94, 696, **6**: 43, 83-86, 177-78, 221, 303-4, 498, 510, 528, 544, 606, **7**: 76, 193, 219, **8**: 366, 452, 665, 685, **9**: 151, 153
 price, **6**: 57, 387, **10**: 64, 257, 520, **11**: 11, **12**: 422, **17**: 374, **18**: 265, 427, **19**: 93, 256, **20**: 719, **24**: 70-71, 140, 148, 158, 233, 425, **25**: 449
 captured by British, **6**: 236, 387
 purchased for secret committee, **6**: 381, 406
 contracted with Farmers-General, **6**: 526, **12**: 3
 secret committee limits purchase price, **6**: 641-42
 and French loans, **7**: 616-17
 secret committee purchases, **9**: 118-22
 quality of protested, **13**: 107
 exported under Yorktown capitulation, **18**: 486, 538, 543-45, 564, **19**: 490, 648, 667, 678, 707
 recommended for in-kind quota payments, **19**: 420, 424
 French market monopoly opposed, **23**: 321, 353
- Robert Morris' French contract, **23**: 440, 443
 for North Carolina quota, **24**: 67-70, 118, 126, 131, 140, 147-48, 158-59, 162
 North Carolina sale of, **24**: 85, 117-18, 353, 405, **25**: 405
 mentioned, **3**: 62, 450, 451, **5**: 443, 462, 528, 608, 626, 651, **7**: 96, 236, 582, 643, **8**: 64, 312, 316, 318, 366, 409, **9**: 139, 218, 377, 420, 640, 670, 679, 764, **10**: 113, 354, 365, 368, 385, 617, 641, 711, **11**: 9, 12, 38, 79, 286, 431, 440, 451, 464, 466, 467, 471, 474, 477, 527, **12**: 15, 21, 56, 118, 125, 130, 451, **13**: 205, 351, 425, **14**: 64, 450, **15**: 556, **16**: 562, **17**: 75, 127, 185, 199, 240, 250, 282, 288, 314, 365, 417, 465, 476, 531, 532, 573, **18**: 53, 156, 252, 370, 420, 450, 555, 599, 630, 665, **19**: 14, 90, 145, 693, 744, 767, 785, **20**: 79, 166, 194, 217, 225, 484, 581, 718, **21**: 16, 26, 400, 506, 644, 723, 733, **22**: 33, 36, 67, 531, 558, **23**: 36, 297, 218, 291, 324, 325, 329, 449, 452, 454, 477, 499, 500, 515, 536, 592, 594, 618, **24**: 3, 50, 75, 88, 125, 204, 217, 361, 393, 478, 511, 546, **25**: 139, 380
- Tobago, W.I.:
 captured, **17**: 410-11, 510
 mentioned, **13**: 346, **17**: 289, 532, **20**: 76, 79, 88, 89, 95
- Tobias, Thomas, **25**: 41
- Tod, Mr., **5**: 647, **6**: 27
- Todd, Capt., **5**: 262
- Todd, Mr., **14**: 333
- Todd, Anthony:
 identified, **3**: 463
 letter to, **3**: 462
- Todd, John, Jr.:
 and Simon Nathan claim, **19**: 659
 mentioned, **18**: 690
- Todd, Levi, reports Indian unrest, **24**: 341
- Todd, William:
 charged with counterfeiting, **9**: 284
 arrested, **9**: 285
 mentioned, **10**: 38
- Tokeley, William (Virginia):
 letter to, **4**: 35
 mentioned, **5**: 252
- Tokely, William (captain, *Fanny*), **6**: 234
- Tolley, Walter, **3**: 227, **8**: 401
- "Tom Tell-Truth" (Samuel Chase pseudonym), **6**: 329, 330
- Tomkins, Jonathan, **7**: 93
- Tompkins, Samuel:
 appointed Continental naval captain, **3**: 330, 332, **4**: 173
 appointed commander of *Providence*, **4**: 287
- Toms River, N.J., salt works endangered, **6**: 311

- Tonnage, Continental revenue proposal, **16**: 637, 649
- Tonnant* (French ship), **10**: 276
- Tonyn, Patrick:
letter intercepted, **6**: 54-55
and restitution of slaves, **20**: 118
- Tool, Capt., **4**: 581
- Toomer, Anthony, **19**: 511, 517
- Toomer, Henry, **19**: 511, 517, **24**: 284
- Topham, Daniel:
seniority claim, **16**: 700
mentioned, **11**: 192
- Topham, John, letter to, **13**: 138
- A Topographical Description of Virginia, Pennsylvania, Maryland and North Carolina* (Thomas Hutchins), **17**: 206, **21**: 305
- A Topographical Description of the Western Territory of North America* (Gilbert Imlay), **24**: 244
- Topping, Aileen Moore, **10**: 84, **14**: 398, **16**: 141, 159, **17**: 334, 367, **20**: 179
- Torbay* (British prison ship), **18**: 17
- Torpedo, proposed use, **2**: 28, 52, 83, 210
- Torrans, William H., and *Dover* appeal, **24**: 299
- Torry, Mr., **9**: 255, 275, **16**: 322
- Tort, Capt., **4**: 609
- Tortuga, W.I., salt sought, **14**: 86
- "A Tory" (Francis Hopkinson pseudonym), **25**: 596
- Totoway, N.J., **15**: 402, 405
- Totten, Mr., **25**: 668
- Totten, Joseph, **24**: 285
- Totten, Robert, treatment at Havana protested, **21**: 756
- Toulouse, bishop of, **25**: 6
- Tousard, Anne-Louis, chevalier de:
identified, **11**: 147
letter to, **11**: 146
promoted, **10**: 140, **11**: 146, 151
wounded, **11**: 147
mentioned, **10**: 254, 305
- Touton, Mr., and *Speedwell* appeal, **20**: 533
- Towers, Robert:
letter to, **5**: 602
orders from secret committee, **3**: 377, 411, 448, 478, 543, 657
advanced money by secret committee, **3**: 411
mentioned, **3**: 338, 435, **4**: 71, **5**: 184, 636, **6**: 57, 95, 152, 182, **8**: 660, 669
- Towne, Benjamin:
identified, **2**: 506
letters to, **2**: 504, **13**: 176, **25**: 594
mentioned, **6**: 582, 583, **7**: 177, 458, 459, 539, 676, **13**: 201, 228
- Towner, Mr., **22**: 646
- Townsend, Mr., **4**: 542
- Townsend, David, reassignment requested, **15**: 569
- Townsend, Micah, and Vermont controversy, **13**: 117
- Townsend, Robert (alias Samuel Culper, Jr.), spy activities of, **13**: 334
- Townsend, Sylvanus, **24**: 463
- Townshend, George, 1st marquis, **9**: 365, 380
- Townshend, Solomon, **21**: 576
- Townshend, Thomas:
attacks George III, **12**: 41, 67
appointed secretary of state, **19**: 286
mentioned, **2**: 40, **19**: 647, 656, 700, 705, 734, 764
- Tracey, Mr., **2**: 116
- Tracy, Capt., **25**: 644
- Tracy, Mr., **7**: 625
- Tracy, Jared, **3**: 149
- Tracy, John, identified, **12**: 185
- Tracy, Nathaniel:
identified, **12**: 185
Tracy v. Llano appeal, **14**: 156
mentioned, **3**: 56, **18**: 623, **19**: 108, 177, 302, **20**: 676, **21**: 173, **23**: 249
Tracy v. Llano, committee on appeals decree, **14**: 156
- Trade:
committee on, **1**: 31, 36, 45, 57, 84, 86, 626, 648, 653, **2**: 45, 101, 138, 190, 192
parliamentary regulation of, **1**: 43, 68-69, 109-12, 180, 184-92, 305, 403
suspension of, **1**: 107-8, 149
Bermuda exempted from ban, **1**: 474-76, **2**: 383, 392-94
foreign, **1**: 483, 652, 705, **2**: 75, 106-12, 114, 126-27, 135-38, 166-67, 176, 190, 206-7, 214-16, 267-71, 466, 524, 535, **3**: 52, 58-60, 72-73, 82, 194-95, 218-19, 269-70, 311-13, 320-23, 536, **4**: 124-25, 133-34, 537-38
West Indies affected by ban, **1**: 483-84
British restrictions declared unconstitutional, **1**: 600, 612
coastal, **2**: 83, 437-38, 471
debated in Congress, **2**: 106-14, 126-27, 130, 165-69, 172-74, 179, 211-15, 220-24, 228, 261-62
role in reconciliation, **2**: 109, 214, **3**: 23-25, 67, 70-71, 75, 101-2, 258-59
with foreign West Indies, **2**: 198, 212-15, 258, 261-63, **5**: 22, 25, 32, 66, 71, 87, 98-99, 163, 181, 213, 266, **9**: 660, **10**: 48, 436, 476, 641, **11**: 5-11, 433, **12**: 4, **21**: 174, 197, 226, **22**: 300, 335
proposed navy's effect on, **2**: 205-6
with Indians, **2**: 220, **3**: 162, **4**: 545-46, **8**: 298, **12**: 535
military supplies imported, **3**: 27-28, 43-44, **4**: 120, 124-25, 659, **5**: 9, 15, 20-21, 24-25, 49-50, 163, 204, 214, 217, 236, 339-40, 347, 352-53, 358-59, 361, 366-67, 369, 549, **6**: 20-21, 28-29, 31-32, 48, 51

Trade—*continued*

- opening of American ports, **3**: 86-87, 108, 151, 191-92, 260-62, 267, 286-87, 305, 421, 423, 429, 431, 492-93, 509, **4**: 187-88
- proposed duties on, **3**: 102
- commercial treaties considered, **3**: 218-19, 311-13, 326
- British obstruction of U.S., **3**: 246-47, 255, 366
- considered in Congress, **3**: 257, 267, 311-13
- role in foreign affairs, **3**: 261
- restricted by Congress, **3**: 306, 331
- committee on exportation of produce for arms, **3**: 309
- importation of Indian trade goods, **3**: 313-15, 320-21, **4**: 656, **5**: 373
- proposals to encourage, **3**: 425-26
- with Bermuda, **3**: 466-68, **24**: 216
- British regulations discussed, **4**: 112-13
- prospects for European, **4**: 113, 163, **7**: 21
- arms imported, **4**: 120, 124-25, 595, 597, 604-5, 621-22, 624, 628, 680, 683, **5**: 6, 165, 272-77, 280-82, 289, 300-301, 505, 528-29, 649
- Willing, Morris & Co. transactions, **4**: 133-34, 537-38, 657-58, **5**: 74-75, 146-50, 169, 608
- British disrupted, **4**: 149-50, 153, **8**: 313
- exportation of salted provisions restricted, **4**: 211, 214, 218, 258, **5**: 702-3, **6**: 13, 33
- regulation under draft articles of confederation, **4**: 236-37, 243
- sales commissions on imported goods, **4**: 315
- grain exchange for arms, **4**: 509
- Portuguese ports closed to American shipping, **4**: 629
- consignments to Europe diverted in New York, **4**: 656
- international credit, **4**: 657-58
- with Portugal, **5**: 20, 24, 500, 531-32, 634-35, **10**: 6-7, 18, 314, **21**: 207, 461, **22**: 242
- exportation of powder allowed by Netherlands, **5**: 32
- with France, **5**: 76-77, 79, 366-67, 369, **6**: 28-29, 31, 43, 48, 84, 101, 155, 177-78, 194-95, 209, 258, 268, 290, 311, 316, 410, 420, 498-99, 510, 513, 526, 606, 693, **7**: 14-15, 55-56, 79, 102, 193, 218-19, 236-38, 270, 333, 403, 407, 422, 471, 643, **8**: 63, 166, 418, 442, 445, 452, 665, **9**: 114, 151, 153, 160-62, 279-84, 598, 618, 659, 664, 670, 701, 764, **10**: 63-67, 314, 353-55, 364-68, 519-20, **11**: 430-34, 527, **12**: 3, 15: 107, **16**: 414, 423, **21**: 76, **22**: 69, 418, **23**: 353, **24**: 57, 92, **25**: 774
- with Great Britain, **5**: 141-42, 422-43, **12**: 183, **21**: 461, **22**: 22, 25, 27, 101, 242, 379, 418, 433, **23**: 33, 39, **25**: 132-34, 771, 773, 776
- North Carolina, **5**: 250, **6**: 281
- Continental currency refused, **5**: 295, 424, 439-40, 623, 628-29, 639, 648, 678
- bills of credit refused in London, **5**: 305
- merchant's commission, **5**: 321
- agricultural products exported, **5**: 352-53, 361, 376, 381, 388-89, 421, 528-29, 533, 607, 612, 626, 657, 693-94
- with Spain, **5**: 367, 671, **6**: 23, 196-97, 209, 420, **7**: 73-74, 91, 273-74, 278, 553, 582, 682, 685, **8**: 166, 297, **9**: 151, 664, **10**: 314, **11**: 482, **20**: 583, 722, **21**: 461, **22**: 242, 418, **23**: 324, 332, **25**: 634, 637-38
- public versus private, **5**: 470-71
- interstate, **5**: 509, 585-86, **6**: 111, 185-86, 385-86, 445, 461, 492, 499, 523, 528, 691
- protection of ships, **5**: 535
- fish exported, **5**: 585
- ship prices increase, **5**: 626
- with Scots merchants, **5**: 656-57, 682-83
- French and Spanish ports open to American vessels, **6**: 23, 209, 512, 516, 525, 549, 657, 685, 693
- British disruption of U.S., **6**: 43, 83, 167, 187, 194-95, 318, **7**: 156, **8**: 366
- with Newfoundland, **6**: 48
- commercial speculation, **6**: 85, 89
- with Martinique, **6**: 156, 267, 301-4, 379-80, **7**: 26, 45, 66, 71, 82, 161, 236-39, 471, 553, **8**: 686
- French naval assistance sought to protect American, **6**: 161
- New Hampshire embargo, **6**: 198-99, **7**: 218
- European interest in American, **6**: 209, 549
- Virginia, **6**: 281
- with Hispaniola, **6**: 291-92, 620-21, 649, 656-57, 682, **7**: 11, 18-19, 43, **8**: 168, **9**: 151
- with Sweden, **6**: 303, **10**: 6-7, 18
- Italian ports open to American vessels, **6**: 512, 525, 693
- with Prussia, **6**: 522, 533, **8**: 307, 312, 318, 324, **21**: 461, **22**: 242, **25**: 776
- with Dutch, **6**: 533, **7**: 350, 441, **12**: 205, 342-43, **19**: 158, 286-87, **25**: 767
- Massachusetts embargo, **6**: 542, 544
- South Carolina, **6**: 544, **25**: 138-39
- British West disrupted, **6**: 584, 589, 600, 607-8
- with Jamaica, **6**: 657, **12**: 98
- U.S. rechanneled, **7**: 43
- with Cuba, **7**: 91, 421, 423, **8**: 63, **9**: 524, **13**: 256, **14**: 275, **15**: 409, **16**: 141, **17**: 270, 278, 344, 402, 18: 649
- southern exports, **7**: 95-96
- delegates' conflict of interest discussed, **7**: 128-29
- with New Orleans, **7**: 178, 180, 185-88, **8**: 171-72, 297, **11**: 125

Trade—*continued*

- with St. Eustatius, **7**: 179
- interstate rivalries, **7**: 223-24, 226, 232, 244
- with Guadeloupe, **7**: 236
- Association violations, **7**: 577, 587
- nonimportation urged, **7**: 627
- of Britain disguised under neutral flags, **8**: 136
- rice, **8**: 359, 366
- indigo, **8**: 366
- naval stores, **8**: 366, **24**: 124, 299-300, 302
- tobacco, **8**: 366, 452, 665, 685
- with Ireland, **8**: 418
- impact of inflation on, **8**: 644
- U.S. blockaded, **9**: 3, 203, 376, 421, 488, 679
- with Santo Domingo, **9**: 113
- illicit with New York City condemned, **9**: 329
- with Denmark, **10**: 6-7, 18, **13**: 351, **21**: 132, 207, 213, **22**: 242
- with Russia, **10**: 6-7, 18, **21**: 461, **22**: 242
- with United Provinces, **10**: 6-7, 18, 314
- state duties on proposed, **11**: 138
- advantages of free trade assessed, **12**: 118-19
- with Sicily, **12**: 121, 204, 280
- with New York City, **14**: 555
- with the enemy, **16**: 4, **18**: 329, 437-38, 444, 468, 526, 527, 553-55, 589-90, 592, 599, 604-6, 631, 644, 652
- with Morocco, **16**: 17, 25-26, 48, 519-20, **21**: 207, **22**: 243
- balance of debated, **16**: 308, 312
- with the enemy made capital offense, **16**: 345
- profiteering of French factors denounced, **16**: 423
- regulation to discourage luxuries proposed, **16**: 492
- of Philadelphia disrupted, **16**: 610, **18**: 578
- Anglo-American trade promoted, **16**: 621
- congressional regulation of proposed, **16**: 637, 639, 681, 687, 689-90, 695-96, **20**: 702, **21**: 41, 344, 361, 445, 448, 559, 563, 569, 585, 589, 591, 597, 600, 652, **22**: 78, 153, 207, 323, 369, 391-92, 396, 461, 475, 516, 522, 529, 531-33, 541, 557, 559-60, 562, 588, 606, 639, 671, 680, 719, **23**: 40, 55, 87, 93-94, 98, 122, 142, 616-17, **24**: 17, 190, 415-16
- with British citizens restricted, **17**: 97-98, 107, 119, 125
- barter transactions, **18**: 32
- stagnation of, **18**: 600
- and Dutch merchants' memorial, **18**: 604, 606-8
- protected by French fleet, **19**: 27, 29
- with Austria, **19**: 704, **21**: 132, **22**: 242
- resumption of with Britain, **20**: 176, 199, 235, 262, 562-63, 568, 574, 577, 582, 591, 603, **21**: 358-59, 698
- advisability of trade treaties debated, **20**: 177-78
- European rivalry for U.S. trade predicted, **20**: 181
- treaty with Britain proposed, **20**: 232, 247, 272
- U.S. trade treaties advocated, **20**: 270-72
- treaty with Russia debated, **20**: 276
- increase of, **20**: 289
- prospects for trade treaties, **20**: 321-24
- commercial treaties sought, **20**: 331-32, 590-91, 631, **21**: 69, 269, 461, 463, 568, 645, 685-86, **22**: 78, 101-2, 137, 185, 217, 224, 242, 248-49, 379, 462, 531, 539-40, 588, **23**: 313, 321
- Swedish-American treaty, **20**: 364, 415, 479, 481, 486, 515, **21**: 34, 78, 131, 596
- Danish-American trade treaty, **20**: 415
- with Germany, **20**: 570-72, 720, **21**: 16, 89-90, 131, 133, 150, 461, **22**: 243
- British protectionism revived, **20**: 607-8, 632, 669-71, 713, 721, **21**: 18-20, 28-29, 142-43, 174, 758
- French free ports established, **20**: 696, 698, **21**: 196-97, 509, 514, 535, 725, 731, 739, 743
- reciprocity desired, **20**: 697
- European restrictions on U.S. trade feared, **20**: 701-2
- Anglo-American negotiations, **21**: 74-76, **22**: 686, 698, 706, **23**: 8-10, 15-16, 296
- Franco-American accord sought, **21**: 118
- negotiation of commercial treaties authorized, **21**: 135, 583, 588, 591, 597, 610, 612-13, 616, 618-21, 631-32, 696
- to West Indies restricted, **21**: 140, 174, 197
- negotiations with Britain, **21**: 201, 205-6
- with Sardinia, **21**: 207, 461, **22**: 243
- restrictions on British trade adopted, **21**: 244, 312, 315, 429
- export of naval stores promoted, **21**: 280-81
- congressional regulation of authorized, **21**: 429, 453, 719, 722-23, 727, 731, 737, 744
- and western development, **21**: 431-32
- with Genoa, **21**: 461, **22**: 243
- with Rome, **21**: 461, **22**: 243
- with Turkey, **21**: 461, **22**: 243
- with Venice, **21**: 461, **22**: 243
- Portuguese restrictions on, **21**: 502
- New Jersey free port policy, **21**: 514
- Prussian-American treaty, **21**: 699-700, 742, **23**: 38, 175, 336, 349
- West Indies trade regulation urged, **21**: 731, 737, 751
- Virginia promotion of, **21**: 732

Trade—*continued*

American merchants expelled from Havana, **21**: 756
 with Canada, **22**: 4
 exchange rates studied, **22**: 45
 with Algiers, **22**: 243
 with Naples, **22**: 243
 with Saxony, **22**: 243
 with Tripoli, **22**: 243
 with Tunis, **22**: 243
 with Tuscany, **22**: 243
 Barbary States threat to, **22**: 255
 duties on Canadian imports proposed, **22**: 322
 with China, **22**: 390, 393, 397, 403-4, 406, 410, 418, 456, 465, **23**: 115, **24**: 417
 Mediterranean ports opened to U.S., **22**: 481-82
 state restrictions on British imports, **22**: 509, 555, 690-91, 714, 718, **23**: 34, 46, 71
 U.S.-Prussian treaty, **22**: 529, 631, 680
 U.S.-Tuscan negotiations, **22**: 529, 556
 and European drought, **22**: 531
 southern states' free trade interest, **22**: 531
 and Barbary States negotiations, **22**: 556
 U.S.-Prussian negotiations, **22**: 556
 most favored nation principle debated, **22**: 560, 563
 restrictions on British imports urged, **22**: 561, **23**: 78-79
 American restrictions protested, **22**: 678
 proposed Spanish-American treaty, **23**: 382, 438, 446-60, 462-63, 470, 477-78, 482-87, 489, 498-99, 504-18, 541-42, 591-92, 617-18
 Portuguese-American treaty, **23**: 390, 433
 Anglo-Spanish commercial treaty rumored, **24**: 31-33, 477
 Moroccan-American treaty negotiated, **24**: 33
 Spanish concessions offered, **24**: 50-52
 U.S. economic data sought by France, **24**: 59
 violation of most-favored-nation principle charged, **24**: 102, 128, 154, 156
 North Carolina naval stores sought, **24**: 124, 299-300, 302
 interstate regulation proposed, **24**: 193-94, 240, 263, 280
 and French free port policy, **24**: 361
 Moroccan-American treaty ratified, **24**: 365, 381, 392
 profitability of estimated, **24**: 407
 Virginia restrictions on, **24**: 576
 French Farmers General tobacco monopoly criticized, **24**: 590-92
 Virginia duties on interstate trade resented, **24**: 637
 Franco-American trade encouraged, **25**: 108

British regulation of Anglo-American trade, **25**: 124, 132-33

New York impost opposed, **25**: 218
 state statutes on requested, **25**: 441
 between Virginia and France, **25**: 449-51
 North Carolina trade with French West Indies restricted, **25**: 515
 and anticipated Federal revenue system, **25**: 522

proposed U.S.-West Indies trade, **25**: 735-38
 mentioned, **2**: 20-21, 30, **3**: 107, 171, 358, 359, 390, 391, 392, 410, 434, 450, 491, 500, 514, 515, 522, 538, 546, 552, 564, **4**: 52, 154, 297, 299, 568, 636, **5**: 8, 243, 244, 691, **21**: 41, **22**: 544

See also Alliances, foreign; Association; Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caronde; Commissioners for commercial negotiations; Committee of commerce; Committee of secret correspondence; Embargo; Francy, Jean-Baptiste; Hortalez (Roderigue) & Cie.; Impost, Continental; Marine committee; Morris, Robert; Nonexportation; Nonimportation; Prohibitory Act; Secrèt committee

Trail, Mary Whipple (Mrs. Robert), **3**: 396

Trail, Robert, identified, **3**: 396, **10**: 144

Traité général du commerce (Samuel Ricard), **23**: 458

Trajan (Roman emperor), **10**: 674

Trammell, Mr., **9**: 691

Transylvania, **19**: 380

Transylvania Company, seeks congressional recognition, **2**: 249-50

Trapier, Paul:

elected to Congress, **6**: xxi, **7**: xx, **8**: xxii
 death of, **10**: 398

Traquair, John Stuart, 6th earl of, **13**: 605, **24**: 651

Trask, Phillip, *Tracy v. Llano* appeal, **14**: 156

Traversie, Joseph:

accounts, **13**: 366-67
 mentioned, **6**: 69, **13**: 371, **19**: 47

Treadwell, Jacob, **21**: 288

Treadwell, John:

elected to Congress, **21**: xviii, **22**: xix, 570, **23**: xix, **24**: xix, **25**: xviii
 delegate attendance, **22**: 570

Treason:

British statute, **1**: 68

punishment recommended, **4**: 313-14, 316-17

New Jersey act, **4**: 504-5, **8**: 403

resolutions, **5**: 475

Pennsylvania act, **6**: 442

against British, **7**: 10, 33, 47, 75, 82

defined by Congress, **8**: 91

loyalists denied prisoner of war status, **8**: 609, 611, 630, 663

Treason—*continued*

under state laws, **18**: 640-41
mentioned, **9**: 299, 437

See also Hickey, Thomas; Spies

Treasury:

office of treasurer created, **9**: 713
reorganized, **10**: 679
commissioners protest annual election re-
quirement, **13**: 333

cash shortage, **13**: 371, **15**: 147, 155, 172,
437, 588, 615, 631, 633, **16**: 112, 122-23,
137, 206, 406, 427, 463, 475, 675, **17**:
145-46, 160, 290, 374, 570, 575, **18**: 670,
674, **19**: 197, 199, **23**: 306, 345-46, 364,
588-89, **24**: 117, 119

commissioners' salary, **14**: 103

treasurer's salary, **14**: 103

additional commissioners of accounts ap-
pointed, **15**: 309, 343, 486, 489

publishes depreciation rate table, **15**: 383-
84

dissension within, **15**: 411-12, 554

treasurer of loans complaints, **15**: 554

directed to retire old emission bills, **16**:
329

reorganization proposed, **16**: 376-77

publishes interest rate tables, **16**: 626

reports disbursements, **17**: 359

reorganization of, **18**: 40, 67, 72, 76, 210

comptroller elected, **18**: 72, 129-30, 141

state drafts on, **21**: 63

receipts and expenditures reported, **21**:
140

removal of treasurer's office to New York
delayed, **22**: 466, 549

annual audits ordered, **22**: 470, 472

accounting procedures revised, **23**: 180-
81, 233-34

revenue report, **23**: 362

interest payment procedure, **24**: 417

bankruptcy feared, **24**: 585, 591, 597, 637

mentioned, **5**: 530, 553, 570, **13**: xxvi, **15**:
527, **18**: 671, **24**: 421

See also Auditors; Board of treasury; Com-
mittee of Congress (finance); Continen-
tal loan office; Finance department;
Lottery; Morris, Robert

Treasury inquiry committee:

minutes, **16**: 171, 190, 197, 208, 226, 239,
259, 267, 348, 353, 366, 376

letter from, **15**: 554

mentioned, **16**: 266

Treasury notes. *See* Paper currency

Treat, Malachi:

reassignment requested, **15**: 569

appointed chief hospital physician, **16**:
169

mentioned, **9**: 432

Treat, Payson J., *The National Land System*,
1785-1820, **24**: 521, **25**: 119-20

Treat, Richard, **1**: 63

Treaties. *See* Alliances, foreign; Indian affairs;
and entries below

Treatise of Captures in War (Richard Lee), **12**:
374

Treaty of Fort Harmar (1789), **25**: 505

Treaty of Fort McIntosh (1785), **22**: 26, 198,
230, 232, 235, 251, 277, 374, 394, 415, 660,
25: 764

Treaty of Fort Stanwix (1768):

and Indiana Company land claims, **14**:
149

considered at Easton Indian conference,
25: 603, 605, 609

mentioned, **13**: 454, **18**: 454, **19**: 428

Treaty of Fort Stanwix (1784):

negotiated with Six Nations, **22**: 23-27, 29-
31, 40, 86

hostages provisions explained, **22**: 166-67
mentioned, **21**: 451, **22**: 134, 198, 235,
251, 325, 374, 394, 415, 660, **25**: 764

Treaty of Hopewell (1785), revision of sought,
25: 347-50, 424

Treaty of Lancaster (1757), **18**: 454

Treaty of Logstown (1752), **18**: 454

Treaty of Paris (1763), **12**: 467, **16**: 155-56, **19**:
646

Treaty of Paris (1783):

preliminary articles signed, **20**: 3-7, 9-11,
14-15, 18-21, 25-26, 27-28, 32, 34-35, 40
secret article, **20**: 16, 47, 49, 56-63, 72, 83-
87

publication of, **20**: 17, 36, 38, 65, 106, 161,
21: 748, 753

peace terms, **20**: 76, 78-79, 86, 88, 93-94
cessation of hostilities specified, **20**: 107,
146

parliamentary opposition to, **20**: 163, 167,
186, 218, 220

and release of prisoners, **20**: 178, 183,
187, 194

ratification debated, **20**: 182-84

preliminary articles ratified, **20**: 184-86

compliance with loyalist provisions of
urged, **20**: 186

evacuation provisions, **20**: 202, 205, 208,
210, 214, 220, 229, 247-50, 272

ambiguities in debated, **20**: 203-4

debt provisions, **20**: 216, 268, 286, 528, **21**:
316, 444, 460, **22**: 24, 90, 122, 189, 281-
82, **23**: 24, 588

loyalist provisions, **20**: 219, 263, 268, 291,
293-94, 316-18, 528, 582-84, **21**: 163-64,
201, 208, 357-60, 430, 444, **22**: 189

French influence over negotiation of criti-
cized, **20**: 224-25

impact of on U.S.-Indian relations, **20**:
226

restitution of confiscated loyalist property
urged, **20**: 241

Treaty of Paris (1783)—*continued*

and restitution of confiscated loyalist property, **20**: 253-54, 256, 261, 263
 restitution of slaves under, **20**: 287-88
 mutual violation of feared, **20**: 292-96
 completion delayed, **20**: 519
 preliminary articles analyzed, **20**: 528, 535
 and return of captured documents, **20**: 585, 616
 violations of, **20**: 603, 720-21, **21**: 645, **22**: 4-5, 24, 27, 72, 185, 215, 256, 266-67, 282, 426, **24**: 8, 18, 101, 110, 134, 153, 340
 definitive articles awaited, **21**: 16, 19, 33
 preliminary articles explained, **21**: 39-40, 69, 77
 definitive treaty announced, **21**: 120, 128, 135, 137, 141, 144, 149, 157, 163, 173, 183, 200
 distributed to the states, **21**: 126-27
 and British debts, **21**: 143
 ratification delayed, **21**: 162, 200-202, 205, 209, 213, 222, 229-31, 234-35, 237-40, 253, 258, 262, 355, 366, 386-87, 391, 398, 404, 436, 443, 592, 596-98, 614, 683
 and conflicts with state laws, **21**: 198
 exemplification sought, **21**: 208
 ratification by seven states proposed, **21**: 237-41, 243, 256-57, 260, 365
 ratification of, **21**: 269-77, 279-80, 282-89, 291, 294, 296, 309, 312
 express exchange of planned, **21**: 274-76, 283-86
 boundary violations charged, **21**: 308
 and evacuation of slaves, **21**: 460, **22**: 90
 and ratification exchange, **21**: 693, 698, 727, 740, 745, 747-51, 753, 756, 758, 761, 783
 interpretation of disputed, **22**: 88
 and United States-New Brunswick boundary, **22**: 642
 violations of protested, **23**: 31, 75, 173, 284, 288, 297-99, 303, 305-6, 309, 318
 negotiations over violations of, **23**: 35-38
 British debt claims negotiations, **23**: 238
 effect on debt recovery questioned, **23**: 255
 state compliance with urged, **23**: 256
 displayed for Seneca Indian chiefs, **23**: 263, 270
 Rhode Island violation of, **23**: 303
 supremacy of asserted, **24**: 162-63, 165-66, 174-75, 220, 223, 239, 245, 249, 255
 and New York loyalist confiscations, **24**: 274
 Virginia violation of, **24**: 591
 mentioned, **20**: 50, 55, 208, 228, 474, 475, 479, 484, 515, 538, 544, 559, 562, 574,

631, 695, 712, **21**: 93, 99, 100, 108, 119, 151, 216, 399, **22**: 31, **23**: 231, **24**: 231, 264, 585

See also Frontier posts; Peace; Peace terms

Treaty of Ryswick (1697), **19**: 107

Treaty of Utrecht (1713), **13**: 288, **19**: 646, **24**: 315

Treaty of Westminster (1674), **18**: 454

Trecothick & Apthorpe, **11**: 517

Tredwell, Jonathan, *Tredwell v. Lopez* appeal, **12**: 258

Tredwell, Thomas, **4**: 648, **24**: 465

Tredwell v. Lopez, committee on appeals decree, **12**: 258

Trees, imported, **24**: 577

Trenchard, Mr., **21**: 714

Trent, William:

identified, **19**: 381

represents Vandalia Company claims, **13**: 493, **14**: 46, 132

land company agent, **18**: 146,⁴

mentioned, **18**: 254, **19**: 380

Trenton, N.J.:

British army at, **5**: 596

captured by Americans, **5**: 673, 675-76, 682, 684-85, 695, 711, 715, **25**: 598

horses captured at, **6**: 6-7

American victory at, **6**: 8, 12, 14, 16, 19, 22, 29, 44, 48, 59-60, 63-64, 73, 77, 211, 376

British atrocities at, **6**: 269

battle of, **12**: 148

congressional adjournment to proposed, **14**: 247, 449

Continental magazine empty, **15**: 563

proposed congressional site, **20**: 352, 366, 368, 740

proposed as federal capital, **20**: 372, **21**: 21, 45, 49, 119, 160, 169, 364, 458

receives congressional thanks, **20**: 393

and Dutch minister's reception, **21**: 123

adjournment to, **21**: 526, 533, 545, 547, 550, 563, 569, 571, 584, 586, 599, 612,

617, 665, 670, 672-73, 689, **22**: xxviii

congressional session at, **22**: 6, 37

adjournment from proposed, **22**: 65-66, 74

considered as location of Federal capital, **25**: 369, 379

mentioned, **3**: 32, 86, **5**: 440, 564, 571, 575, 591, 592, **7**: 182, 671, 676, **8**: 25, 27, **10**: 676, **14**: 28, 47, 428, **15**: 280, 344, 357, 423, 475, **16**: 549, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 561, 573, 577, 582, 585, 595, 600, 615, 620, 655, **17**: 107, **20**: 378, 696, **21**: 43, 48, 51, 59, 70, 142, 150, 176, 181, 367, 439, 517, 520, 684, 776, 781, 793, 814, 817, **22**: 139, 318, **23**: 182, 184, 197, 203

- Trenton, N.J., Committee of Safety:
 letters to, **2**: 356, **3**: 129, 153
 requested to provide wagons for prisoners' baggage, **3**: 153-54
 requested to supply Col. Maxwell, **3**: 153
 advanced funds, **3**: 159
 mentioned, **2**: 372
- Trenton trial:
 judges appointed, **19**: 51, 103, 206, 276-77
 convenes, **19**: 399-400
 and Treaty of Fort Stanwix, **19**: 428
 adjournment sought, **19**: 443
 verdict submitted, **19**: 527, 530, 533, 557-58, 575-76
 records of sought, **24**: 426
 mentioned, **19**: 236, 237, 363, 488, 522, 755
- Treutlen, John A.:
 letters to, **8**: 336, 375, 465, 511, 609
 mentioned, **7**: 593
- Trevett, John, **10**: 395
- Trevett v. Weeden*:
 and Rhode Island's paper currency crisis, **24**: 115
 mentioned, **24**: 201
- Treville, John de, **13**: 578
- Trickett, William:
 death of, **16**: 94, **25**: 712
 mentioned, **16**: 268, 277, 354, 367
- Trident* (H.M.S.), **10**: 256
- Trincomalee, Ceylon, **20**: 76, 88
- Trindle, Mr., **11**: 192
- Triomphe* (French corvette), **20**: 74, 75, 89, 94, 95, 131, 145, 169
- Triplett, Francis, **25**: 301, 344
- Tripoli:
 negotiations with proposed, **22**: 231
 negotiations with authorized, **22**: 290, **23**: 3
 cost of negotiations with, **23**: 306, 313, 321
 mentioned, **21**: 621, **22**: 226, 243, 556, 686, **24**: 5, 227, 540
- Trist, Mrs., **2**: 391
- Trist, Browse, **21**: 252
- Trist, Elizabeth House (Mrs. Nicholas):
 letters to, **24**: 88, 158, 629, **25**: 444
 mentioned, **8**: 256, 290, 389, 426, **11**: 163, **19**: 323, **20**: 130, 554, 630, 696, 732, **21**: 199, 252, 254, 441, 547, **23**: 461
- Trist, Nicholas:
 identified, **1**: 63
 mentioned, **1**: 61, **19**: 95, 323, **20**: 554
- Tristram Shandy* (Laurence Sterne), **6**: 448, **11**: 405, **14**: 324, **17**: 327, **25**: 129
- Triton* (brig), **6**: 498
- Trois Rivières, Quebec:
 attack ordered, **4**: 303-4
 Americans defeated at, **4**: 312, 318, 321-22, 326-28, 332-34, 342, 463, **25**: 578
 mentioned, **5**: 234
- Trott, George:
 John Adams recommends promotion, **2**: 432
 mentioned, **2**: 424, **3**: 273, **4**: 32
- Trott, Perient, **16**: 650
- Trotten, Capt., **25**: 46
- Trotten, Mr., **23**: 423
- Troup, Mr., **25**: 127
- Troup, Robert:
 promoted, **8**: 52
 declines deputy adjutant general appointment, **9**: 674
 protests annual election requirement, **13**: 333
 and Joseph Traversie accounts, **13**: 367
 and treasury inquiry, **16**: 243-44, 357-58
 resigns as treasury secretary, **25**: 675
 mentioned, **8**: 26, 27, 28, 35, 51, 53, 55, 58, 74, **9**: 32, **10**: 79, **13**: 605, **16**: 355, **18**: 224, **25**: 674
- Trowbridge, Edmund, **7**: xxiii, **21**: 263
- Troy, Matthew, letters to, **8**: 648, **9**: 603
- True Blue* (Connecticut privateer), **14**: 319
- True Blue* (Massachusetts privateer), **8**: 156
- The True-born Irishman* (Charles Macklin), **24**: 650
- Truite* (French prize), **18**: 529
- Truitt, Charles J., *Breadbasket of the Revolution*, **6**: 232
- Truman, John, signs petition against Esek Hopkins, **6**: 488
- Trumbull, Capt., **1**: 543
- Trumbull, Mr., **5**: 206
- Trumbull, Amelia Dyer (Mrs. Joseph):
 receives husband's settlement, **19**: 606
 mentioned, **7**: 276, 278, 580, 624, 625, **19**: 38, 334, 576, 607, 755, 759
- Trumbull, Benjamin:
 identified, **11**: 93
 letters to, **11**: 92, **12**: 485, 500
- Trumbull, David, **25**: 311
- Trumbull, Faith Robinson (Mrs. Jonathan),
 death of, **15**: 308
- Trumbull, James, **11**: 377
- Trumbull, John (1750-1831):
 letters to, **1**: 626, **3**: 242, **25**: 553, 561
 writes *M'Fingal*, **2**: 304-5, **3**: 233
 publishes *M'Fingal*, **19**: 335, 368, 646, 785
 contributes to *Anarchiad*, **24**: 75, 124
 and genesis of *M'Fingal*, **25**: 553
 mentioned, **25**: 311
- Trumbull, John (1756-1843):
 identified, **2**: 305
 letters to, **2**: 304, 451, **6**: 450, 479
 paints *The Declaration of Independence*, **3**: xxvi
 appointed deputy adjutant general, **5**: 144-45, 156, 179
 letter quoted, **6**: 450

Trumbull, John (1756-1843)—*continued*

resigns as deputy adjutant general, **6**: 450-51, 627, 674, **8**: 343, 535
 counseled by James Lovell on returning commission, **6**: 479-80
 refuses to conciliate Congress, **6**: 481
 commission request rejected, **6**: 494
 seeks appointment abroad, **13**: 560
 nominated secretary to minister plenipotentiary, **13**: 581, 586
 visits London, **16**: 513
 confinement in England, **18**: 40
 mentioned, **1**: xxxvi, **2**: xxv, xxvii, **4**: xxv, **5**: 253, **7**: xxvi, 39, **8**: 414, 533, **11**: 200, **13**: 541, **14**: xxvii, 96, **18**: xxix, 47, **19**: xxviii, **20**: xxviii, **21**: xxix, xxxi, **22**: xxxi, xxxv, **24**: 169

Trumbull, Jonathan, Sr. (1710-1785):

identified, **1**: 170
 letters to, **1**: 168, 227, 362, 422, 429, 462, 474, 479, 495, 519, 542, 547, 555, 592, 594, 618, 646, 648, 672, 708, **2**: 81, 422, 440, 454, **3**: 85, 381, 604, **4**: 136, 211, 268, 309, 319, 396, 526, **5**: 205, 208, 387, 388, **6**: 164, 165, 170, 244, 264, 403, 474, 560, 606, 618, 619, 639, 642, 689, **7**: 81, 87, 133, 301, 406, 407, 434, 546, 558, 581, 602, 642, 657, 691, **8**: 34, 44, 85, 106, 168, 197, 266, 336, 340, 375, 376, 465, 511, 526, 533, 583, 595, **9**: 17, 63, 70, 132, 275, 277, 357, 457, 458, 460, 497, 541, 562, 610, 620, 639, 707, 714, 758, **10**: 30, 52, 67, 147, 242, 264, 347, 408, 417, 427, 435, 524, 538, 574, 576, 634, 692, 701, **11**: 20, 39, 54, 58, 59, 62, 63, 136, 160, 179, 194, 198, 200, 201, 202, 220, 255, 277, 346, 348, 407, 411, 446, 482, 503, **12**: 34, 48, 49, 51, 145, 189, 225, 306, 345, 460, 510, 528, 532, 551, **13**: 76, 119, 150, 162, 165, 207, 218, 307, 369, 398, 406, 484, 487, 495, 504, 541, 559, **14**: 52, 67, 95, 101, 134, 184, 188, 210, 216, 218, 268, 270, 284, 286, 305, 307, 323, 328, 334, 337, 339, 343, 347, 350, 352, 373, 381, 386, 390, 395, 405, 416, 446, 455, 485, 498, 508, 519, 521, 536, 537, 539, 540, 548, **15**: 8, 39, 60, 61, 101, 108, 154, 161, 182, 186, 191, 192, 210, 214, 223, 225, 241, 244, 252, 264, 275, 285, 286, 292, 299, 301, 308, 321, 342, 346, 352, 354, 358, 362, 364, 365, 385, 441, 481, 484, 486, 489, 494, 519, 541, 591, 600, 614, 629, 633, **16**: 3, 5, 12, 14, 16, 45, 53, 55, 67, 137, 153, 208, 214, 225, 236, 237, 263, 264, 297, 298, 317, 330, 345, 410, 436, 447, 461, 477, 480, 504, 512, 572, 580, 583, 593, 603, 627, 638, 659, 674, 687, 695, 728, **17**: 5, 15, 63, 74, 81, 83, 85, 87, 88, 96, 107, 125, 135, 155, 156, 170, 174, 199,

203, 227, 235, 236, 237, 249, 267, 283, 286, 302, 322, 354, 374, 398, 401, 403, 447, 463, 484, 487, 508, 559, **18**: 10, 14, 47, 68, 86, 112, 144, 158, 165, 174, 178, 181, 200, 208, 209, 210, 244, 259, 270, 277, 282, 291, 303, 365, 399, 414, 415, 474, 478, 489, 504, 527, 528, 533, 562, 585, 599, 613, 652, 673, 685, **19**: 38, 51, 119, 206, 235, 276, 363, 604, 607, 613, 664, 724, **20**: 7, 41, 138, 171, 223, 227, 240, 244, 274, 275, 297, 302, 314, 340, 392, 413, 437, 478, 487, 615, 616, **21**: 10, 19, 33, 61, 89, 91, 126, 155, 162, 222, 230, 287, 306, 459, 463, 464, 469, 535, 587, 597, 634, 657
 interest in confederation, **2**: 420
 on Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **3**: 283-84
 sends cannon to Philadelphia, **3**: 638
 assigned custody of William Franklin, **4**: 270, 308-9, 333
 urges increasing number of delegates to Congress, **4**: 323
 transmits proceedings of New England conventions, **6**: 161, 164, 175, 236, 244, **15**: 631, **25**: 708
 asked to loan cannon to Ticonderoga, **6**: 264-65
 asked to provide cannon for *Raleigh*, **6**: 316-17
 sent money, **6**: 447
 asked to confine William Franklin, **6**: 639
 appeals for troops, **7**: 87-88
 requests arms, **7**: 302, 304
 Ticonderoga inquiry, **7**: 563
 authorized to appoint deputy commissaries, **8**: 229-30, 233, 387, 413
 urged to supply salt, **8**: 379, 385
 complains of family slights, **8**: 414, 465-66, 668, **9**: 64, 66
 recommends Seth Harding, **9**: 460, **10**: 620, 692
 responds to conciliatory bills, **9**: 699, 709, 719
 ordered to prepare packet for France, **9**: 714
 recommends Jacob Diriks, **10**: 419
 seeks settlement of Joseph Trumbull's accounts, **10**: 540, **11**: 58-63
 recommends John Temple, **10**: 554, **11**: 327
 recommends Dutch loan, **11**: 407, **13**: 561
 corresponds with baron van der Capellen, **14**: 67, 96, 184, 284, 323
 requests permission to retain Continental taxes, **14**: 189, 286
 request to retain Continental taxes denied, **14**: 307
 requests retention of Jesse Brown as express rider, **14**: 537

Trumbull, Jonathan, Sr. (1710-1785)—*continued*

- sends copy of Connecticut charter to Congress, **14**: 540
- requests payment of Connecticut contractors, **15**: 540-41
- protests Continental safe conduct pass, **15**: 622, 630, **16**: 3-7
- sent privateer commissions, **16**: 659
- urges payment of Robert Niles' accounts, **17**: 134
- reports New London raid, **18**: 89
- requests aid for Connecticut defense, **18**: 366, 399, 471, 474
- seeks authority to suspend privateer commissions, **18**: 489, 504
- granted authority to suspend privateer commissions, **18**: 527
- and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18**: 563, 615
- proclaims Connecticut land claims, **21**: 237, 271, 299-300
- mentioned, **1**: 436, 458, 499, 507, 545, 601, 699, 709, **2**: 10, 64, 80, 82, 98, 116, 121, 208, 254, 330, 394, 402, 488, 524, **3**: 36, 90, 97, 120, 225, 546, **4**: 6, 8, 133, 269, 368, 377, 549, 665, **5**: 21, 120, 121, 199, 221, 317, 330, 347, 360, 406, 671, 672, 701, 702, 708, 709, **6**: 33, 38, 128, 131, 154, 170, 256, 435, 483, **7**: xxvi, 99, 366, 393, 508, **8**: 228, 334, **9**: 256, 328, **10**: 463, 521, **11**: 93, 394, **12**: 46, 76, 163, 267, 271, **13**: 229, 263, **14**: 289, **15**: 306, 328, 468, 536, **16**: 7, 11, 482, 511, **17**: 92, 526, 562, 569, 574, **18**: 24, 28, 220, 451, 558, **19**: 89, 755, **21**: 385, 423, 582, **22**: 425, **25**: 692

Trumbull, Jonathan, Jr. (1740-1809):

- identified, **1**: 673
- letters to, **1**: 697, 699, **2**: 3, **4**: 630, **5**: 8, 79, 84, 447, **6**: 169, 206, 468, 521, **8**: 52, 275, 524, 595, 637, **9**: 228, 278, 333, 349, 713, **10**: 371, 374, **14**: 185, 314, 329, **19**: 333, 759, **24**: 168, 387
- appointed paymaster, northern department, **1**: 672-73, 675, 696-97, 699, **2**: 3
- paymaster funds authorized, **3**: 102
- ordered to make returns, **4**: 616
- funds for, **5**: 8-9, 84-85, **6**: 135, 169, 256, 468-69, 521
- requests salary increase, **5**: 362
- pay raised, **6**: 169, 266, 468
- needs money, **6**: 251
- protests congressional criticism, **8**: 53
- reports victory at Bemis Heights, **8**: 127
- proposed as treasury commissioner, **8**: 327
- complains of slights, **9**: 279, 413, 713
- appointed comptroller, **9**: 713, **11**: 59, 194, 200, 256, 306, 348
- resigns as paymaster, **10**: 371, 375
- accounts, **11**: 50, **24**: 168-69

- nominated secretary to minister plenipotentiary, **13**: 581, 586
- appointed treasury commissioner, **14**: 166, 169, 185, 189, 247, 278, 287, 314, 329
- declines appointment as treasury commissioner, **14**: 557
- nominated secretary for foreign affairs, **20**: 321, 336
- seeks settlement of accounts, **24**: 168-69
- considered for postmaster general, **25**: 27
- mentioned, **3**: 99, **4**: 213, 258, 338, 636, 687, **5**: 449, **7**: 353, **8**: 154, 414, **9**: 476, **12**: 433, **14**: 538, **18**: 250, 504, 636, **22**: 249, 307, 308, 325, **23**: 260

Trumbull, Joseph:

- identified, **1**: 357
- letters to, **1**: 356, 438, 458, 471, 506, 521, 533, 599, 620, 633, 641, 642, 673, 695, **2**: 14, 26, 55, 97, 490, 521, **3**: 4, 95, 290, 371, 445, 465, 466, 584, 653, **4**: 170, 263, 267, 314, 406, 419, 518, 553, 598, 616, 636, 650, 687, **5**: 14, 38, 121, 144, 155, 157, 178, 179, 252, 259, 291, 315, 319, 332, 347, 362, 470, 585, 642, 670, 679, **6**: 5, 19, 265, 449, 493, 529, **7**: 153, 170, 245, 247, 275, 276, 286, 296, 312, 321, 322, 324, 328, 335, 346, 347, 353, 376, 602, 623, 624, 649, **8**: 12, 24, 43, 48, 75, 228, 233, 326, 327, 332, 339, 342, 387, 412, 637, 667, **9**: 51, 133, 407, 459, 715, 736, **25**: 597
- elected to Congress, **1**: xxvii
- recommended for Washington's secretary, **1**: 500, 506, 521
- appointed commissary general, **1**: 641-42, 647, 662, 672
- provisioning proposals, **2**: 14-15, 41, 55
- advised on increasing commissary's allowance, **2**: 521
- pay and allowances, **3**: 4, 95, 463, **6**: 265-66, 494
- moves to New York, **3**: 547
- relations with Walter Livingston, **3**: 547, 551, **4**: 616-17
- ordered to send provisions to Canada, **3**: 583-84, 653
- pay and allowances, **4**: 171, 264
- requests exportation ban on salt pork, **4**: 211
- authorized to supply northern army, **4**: 267, 314-15, 419, 617
- sent resolves on clothing, **4**: 293
- actions approved, **4**: 314-15
- authority in northern department confirmed, **5**: 144-46, 155-56, 179
- directed to procure provisions, **5**: 291, 332, 585-86, 679
- considers resigning, **5**: 315-16, 319, 347
- confers with committee to Ticonderoga, **5**: 342, 392

Trumbull, Joseph—*continued*

- requests salary increase, **5**: 362-63, 585-86
 - deputies criticized, **5**: 464-65
 - sent money, **5**: 670
 - money for, **6**: 17-19, 449
 - intercepted letter printed, **6**: 19, 21, 531
 - criticized for employing Carpenter Wharton, **6**: 165, 529-30
 - letters quoted, **6**: 450-51, 618-19
 - dispute with Gen. Schuyler, **6**: 461, 531, **7**: 36, 39-40
 - ordered to Philadelphia, **6**: 618-19, 627
 - confers with Congress on commissary reform, **6**: 642
 - dismisses Carpenter Wharton, **7**: 80
 - confers on commissary reorganization, **7**: 133-34
 - appointed commissary of purchases, **7**: 226, 245, 276-78, 321
 - directed to exchange salt, **7**: 284, 286
 - salt shortage, **7**: 296
 - testimony sought, **7**: 328
 - commissary inquiry, **7**: 335
 - declines commissary appointment, **7**: 346-47
 - resigns as commissary general, **7**: 412-13, 458, **8**: 501
 - accounts, **8**: 43, **9**: 715, 736, **10**: 418-19, 428, 540, 545, **11**: 58-63, 136, 160, 194, 199, 256, 306, **12**: 267, 296, 433, 452, 460, **14**: 322, **16**: 214, **18**: 250, **19**: 182, 186, 333, 576, 604-6, 759-60, **21**: 27, **24**: 169
 - requests funds, **8**: 48
 - appointed to board of war, **8**: 151, 229, 326, 339, 341-42, 359, 387, 453, 668, **9**: 66
 - criticized, **8**: 233, 387, 413
 - resigns from board of war, **8**: 327, **9**: 459
 - praised, **8**: 534
 - health, **8**: 667, **9**: 114, 407
 - complains of family slights, **8**: 668, **9**: 51-52, 65
 - attendance at board of war sought, **9**: 52
 - death of, **9**: 133, **10**: 374, 417, 428, 538, 574
 - mentioned, **1**: 70, 71, 517, 532, 640, 645, 664, **2**: 155, **3**: 546, **4**: 65, 202, 323, 590, **5**: 116, 244, 256, 471, 546, **6**: 338, 633, 664, **7**: xxvi, 153, 325, 329, 443, 569, **8**: 7, 168, 398, 507, **9**: 45, 115, 256, 279, 437, 542, **19**: xxix, 457, **23**: 550
- Trumbull* (Continental frigate), **5**: 48, 419, 429, **6**: 535, 539, **8**: 195, **9**: 374, 376, 523, 628, 776, **11**: 222, **12**: 219, **13**: 470, 518, **14**: 35, 64, 185, **15**: 515, 536, **17**: 511
- Trussell, John B., *The Pennsylvania Line*, **25**: 258
- Truxton, Thomas, **19**: 178
- Tryal* (schooner), **7**: 350

Tryal (sloop), **9**: 472Tryon, Mr., **4**: 409

Tryon, William:

- military involvement, **2**: 118, 124, 139, 158, 160
 - arrest considered, **2**: 125
 - quoted, **2**: 219
 - employs James Brattle, **3**: 414
 - reportedly administers oaths of allegiance, **3**: 591
 - intercepted letter, **5**: 79
 - death rumored, **7**: 124-26, 128, 133, 136, 144, 153, 158-59
 - proclamation, **7**: 199
 - Mamaroneck raid, **8**: 449, 464
 - distributes conciliatory proposals, **9**: 482, 489, 492-95, 497, 502, 542, 699, 709, 719, **10**: 30
 - propaganda ploy denounced, **9**: 482, 493, 498, 519
 - raids Westchester Co., N.Y., **11**: 470
 - plans Connecticut raid, **13**: 208
 - raids Connecticut, **13**: 231, 238, 249-50
 - mentioned, **1**: 530, **2**: 40, 87, 131, 210, 325, 346, 427, 445, 510, **3**: 19, 34, 162, 208, 210, 214, 237, 239, 250, 265, 297, 302, 373, 428, 471, 481, 527, 532, **4**: 333, 334, 339, 410, 452, **5**: 456, **7**: 211, 445, 469, **8**: 454, 463, 467, **9**: 516, 555, 659, 732, 758, **13**: 254, 273, 275, 346, 352, **17**: 556
- Tryon, William, "Address to the Inhabitants of Connecticut," **13**: 263, 274
- Tryon County, N.Y., **1**: 419, **7**: 516, 530, 550, 559
- Tuberville, George, **8**: 276
- Tuckasegee River, **25**: 348
- Tucker, Mr., **13**: 117, **24**: 596
- Tucker, Daniel, **1**: 595, **25**: 167
- Tucker, Frances Bland Randolph (Mrs. St. George):
- identified, **17**: 113
 - letters to, **17**: 112, 231, 505, **20**: 78, 244
 - death of, **24**: 601, **25**: 59
 - mentioned, **16**: 77, 625, **17**: 371, 531
- Tucker, Henry (Delaware), asked to assist arms salvage, **6**: 587
- Tucker, Henry, Jr. (Bermuda), **25**: 244, 326
- Tucker, Henry, Sr. (Bermuda):
- letters to, **2**: 383, **5**: 329
 - engineers Bermuda's exemption from trade ban, **1**: 475-76
 - and *Betsey* cargo, **3**: 466-68
 - asked to supply salt for navy, **5**: 329-30
 - death of, **24**: 601
 - mentioned, **2**: 383, **5**: 52
- Tucker, J., **25**: 84
- Tucker, J., Jr., **25**: 84

- Tucker, John (commander *Betsey*):
 dispatched to Bermuda, 3: 454, 466
 contracts with secret committee, 3: 478
 mentioned, 3: 498
- Tucker, John (son of St. George Tucker), 24: 600
- Tucker, Josiah, *Respective Pleas and Arguments of the Mother Country and of the Colonies Distinctly Set Forth*, 3: 389, 470
- Tucker, Nathaniel:
 identified, 25: 58
 follows Emanuel Swedenborg, 25: 56, 58
 behavior described, 25: 326
 mentioned, 25: 244
- Tucker, Richard, 25: 326
- Tucker, St. George:
 identified, 9: 417
 letters to, 1: 474, 7: 429, 9: 415, 472, 10: 422, 16: 25, 76, 163, 278, 376, 429, 624, 17: 74, 229, 369, 531, 18: 6, 457, 464, 505, 520, 532, 573, 584, 664, 677, 19: 47, 93, 153, 335, 699, 20: 4, 80, 165, 243, 257, 333, 435, 21: 20, 199, 23: 608, 24: 221, 344, 445, 599, 25: 56, 58, 84, 167, 184, 191, 243, 326, 417, 497
 replaced on Virginia Council, 18: 665
 visits New York City, 23: 408
 Annapolis Convention delegate, 23: 609
 judicial appointment, 24: 653
 appointed general court judge, 25: 59
 financial difficulties, 25: 59
 grieves wife's death, 25: 59
 health of, 25: 184
 mentioned, 9: 316, 17: 506, 19: 256, 23: 555, 24: 512
- Tucker, St. George, *Liberty, a Poem; On the Independence of America*, 25: 244
- Tucker, Samuel (Massachusetts):
 identified, 12: 397
 letters to, 12: 397, 13: 14, 111, 21: 671
 commands *Boston*, 8: 252
 marine committee instructions, 12: 397, 13: 14, 111
 accounts, 21: 671
 mentioned, 6: 316, 338, 8: 196, 9: 630, 13: 60, 136
- Tucker, Samuel (New Jersey):
 letters to, 3: 32, 148, 388, 4: 417, 524
 and removal of prisoners from Trenton, 3: 432
 and arrest of William Franklin, 4: 270, 308
 complains of defense burden, 4: 461
 mentioned, 1: 511, 3: 31, 440, 458
- Tucker, Theodorick, 24: 600
- Tucker, Thomas Tudor (South Carolina):**
 identified, 17: 371
 letters from, 24: 599, 654, 25: 56, 58, 78, 84, 108, 167, 184, 191, 243, 296, 326, 345, 417, 496, 497
 seeks depreciation pay, 17: 370
 appointed hospital physician, 18: 72
 seeks pay settlement, 19: 376
 attendance at Congress, 24: xxvii, 25: xxiii, 445, 538-45
 elected to Congress, 24: xxvii, 25: xxiii
 on federal constitution, 24: 600-601
 grieves Frances Tucker's death, 24: 601-2
 portrait, 25: xxvi, 57
 on brother Nathaniel's religious conversion, 25: 56, 58
 considers religious beliefs, 25: 58
 counsels brother St. George, 25: 59
 committee to implement Federal Constitution, 25: 221
 committee on southern Indian treaty, 25: 295
 favors New York as location of Federal capital, 25: 325
 opposes Philadelphia as location of Federal capital, 25: 327
 committee on baron Steuben claim, 25: 343
 committee on Miami Purchase, 25: 355-56, 360
 opposed to Federal government, 25: 417
 elected to U.S. House of Representatives, 25: 497
 prepares to attend U.S. House of Representatives, 25: 506
 mentioned, 17: 507, 532, 19: 383, 23: 217
- Tuder, Samuel:
 letter to, 5: 359
 mentioned, 6: 604, 9: 375
- Tudor, William:
 identified, 1: 71
 letters to, 1: 70, 129, 156, 517, 586, 650, 667, 671, 2: 89, 169, 224, 343, 3: 513, 578, 4: 305, 424, 680, 5: 54, 82, 90, 200, 240, 6: 355, 424, 476, 497, 663
 recommended for Washington's secretary, 1: 517, 522, 630
 appointed judge advocate, 1: 672
 pay as judge advocate increased, 2: 42, 59-60, 65, 89, 169
 on Congress, 2: 89
 appointed lieutenant colonel, 4: 648
 advised by John Adams, 6: 497-98
 resigns as judge advocate, 6: 498
 urges congressional regulation of trade, 22: 369
 mentioned, 1: 246, 497, 652, 4: 425, 550, 654, 660, 6: 665, 22: 316
- Tufton, Sackville. *See* Thanet, Sackville Tufton, 8th earl of
- Tufts, Cotton:
 identified, 1: 529
 letters to, 1: 529, 4: 297, 339
 declines Massachusetts Council seat, 24: 335
 mentioned, 1: 462, 603, 2: 275, 3: 461, 4: 465, 492, 522, 7: 81, 17: 17, 24: 331

Tugaloo River, **22**: 427

Tully. *See* Cicero, Marcus Tullius (Tully)

Tully, C., address from read, **1**: 233

Tunis, Tunisia:

negotiations with proposed, **22**: 231

negotiations with authorized, **22**: 290, **23**: 3

cost of negotiations with, **23**: 306, 313, 321

mentioned, **21**: 621, **22**: 226, 243, 556, 686, **24**: 5, 227, 540

Tunnel, Mr., **24**: 472

Tupper, Benjamin:

requests prize shares, **9**: 400-401

seeks reimbursement for arms, **16**: 389

appointed Continental surveyor, **22**: 483, 564

Ohio Company associate, **24**: 355

mentioned, **4**: 646, **24**: 30, **25**: 301

Turberville, George, **7**: 77

Turberville, George Lee:

letter to, **25**: 453

mentioned, **24**: 614, **25**: 19

Turgot, Anne-Robert-Jacques, baron de l'Aulne, **4**: 646, **6**: 534, **13**: 304, **24**: 305

Turkey:

quarrels with Russia, **6**: 583, 589, 599, 608, 626

relations with Russia, **7**: 258, **9**: 461, 467, 474, **10**: 42, 49, **25**: 52

war with Russia rumored, **20**: 208, **24**: 547, 556, 563, 570-71, 579

and Austro-Russian alliance, **21**: 206, 211, 215-16

war threatened, **21**: 249, 253, 290-91, 356, 391

war with Russia averted, **21**: 405, 418, 421

U.S. trade with, **21**: 461

war with Russia and Austria, **25**: 82-83, 88, 121

mentioned, **10**: 432, **13**: 400, 416, **14**: 114, **18**: 557, **20**: 302, **21**: 436, 437, 621, **22**: 243, **25**: 774

Turkey Point, Md., **7**: 552

Turkeys, price, **6**: 294, **14**: 464

Turks Island, Bahamas, salt from, **5**: 330

Turnbull, George, **15**: 598

Turnbull, Marmie & Co.:

letter to, **20**: 614

purchases Fort Pitt, **22**: 491-92, 558

mentioned, **25**: 101

Turnbull, William:

appointed to procure clothing, **6**: 114

sent money, **6**: 380-81, 408

mentioned, **5**: 533, 576-77, **6**: 233, 364, **15**: 401, **23**: 466

Turnbull, William & Co., **16**: 675

Turner, George:

identified, **24**: 283

letter to, **24**: 281

dispute with William Moultrie, **15**: 575-76

seeks appointment as Northwest Territory secretary, **24**: 389

withdraws candidacy as Northwest Territory secretary, **24**: 399, 426

seeks judgeship, **24**: 412

mentioned, **22**: 95, **24**: 328, 373, 401

Turner, Israel, assigned to *Hancock*, **4**: 230

Turner, John, *Ingersoll v. Recovery* appeal, **13**: 377

Turner, Lynn W., *The Ninth State. New Hampshire's Formative Years*, **21**: 533

Turner, Lynn W., *William Plumer of New Hampshire, 1759-1850*, **23**: 578

Turner, Moses, seeks indemnification, **13**: 268

Turner, Orsamus, *History of the Pioneer Settlement of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase*, **25**: 77

Turner, Pat, **1**: 101

Turner, Philip:

identified, **14**: 400

letter to, **14**: 400

mentioned, **1**: 19, 50-51, 55, **3**: 515, **6**: 405, 607, **10**: 452

Turner, Zephaniah:

Continental accounts commissioner, **20**: 555

resignation, **22**: 246

mentioned, **21**: 405, **22**: 303

Turney, John, **7**: 451, 542

Turnips, **17**: 472

Turpentine:

price, **3**: 450, **24**: 71

export, **21**: 281

mentioned, **9**: 232, 640, **10**: 520, **11**: 36, 495, **19**: 290, **20**: 718, 722, **24**: 124, 299, **25**: 139, 450

Turpin, Joseph, **18**: 17

Turpin, Philip, letter to, **21**: 555

Turpin, Thomas, Jr., elected to Virginia ratifying convention, **25**: 84

Turquand, Paul, **9**: 235, 260, **10**: 78

Turtle (submarine), **4**: 515, 638

Tuscany, grand duchy of:

American commissioner appointed to, **5**: 696, **6**: 52, **7**: 59, 282-83, 316

loan from sought, **9**: 31, 34

and U.S. trade overtures, **20**: 702

seeks U.S. trade, **21**: 34

treaty sought, **21**: 461

opens port to U.S. trade, **22**: 481-82

and U.S. trade negotiations, **22**: 529

mentioned, **9**: 573, 662, 663, 671, 687, **11**: 22, 141, **12**: 15, 33, 89, 372, 495, **13**: 240, **15**: 604, **21**: 621, **22**: 243, **23**: 4

Tuscany, grand duke of (Leopold I), **2**: 527, **5**: 688

Tuscarora Indians:

Albany conference, **2**: 461-62

friendly to Americans, **3**: 556

Johnstown conference, **9**: 288-91, 388

Tuscarora Indians—*continued*

- military employment recommended, **9**: 475
- protection for requested, **9**: 612, 624-25
- granted Continental commissions, **12**: 210, 307
- cede land claims, **22**: 673
- mentioned, **10**: 18, 156, **22**: 26

Tuthill, Barnabas, appointed major of New York troops, **3**: 625, 647

Twiggs, Mr., **24**: 284

Twiggs, John, **15**: 518, **18**: 126, 460, 634

Twightwee Indians:

- join Indian confederacy, **24**: 363
- mentioned, **22**: 251, 293

Twine, 7: 73, 74, **8**: 156

Twining, Nathaniel:

- and postal proposal, **22**: 578
- mentioned, **22**: 23, **24**: 300

Two Brothers (schooner), **13**: 427, **15**: 302, **16**: 26, **18**: 653, **20**: 135, 299

Two Brothers (ship), captured, **2**: 447, **3**: 501, **4**: 485

Two Friends (brigantine), **5**: 108

Tybout, Andrew, **1**: 360, 670

Tyler, Isaac, petitions to retain Nova Scotian prize schooner, **14**: 203, 243

Tyler, John (Connecticut), promoted to colonel, **4**: 615, 653, 666

Tyler, John (Virginia):

- identified, **23**: 533
- letters to, **21**: 606, **23**: 533
- mentioned, **22**: 702, 710, **23**: 22, 173

Tyler, Richard, *Study of the First Continental Congress*, **1**: 26

Tyler, Royall:

The Contrast performed, **24**: 222

May Day in Town performed, **24**: 288

— U —

- Ugglaa, George Gustave, baron d', letter to, **12**: 156
- Ulmer, S. Sidney, "Charles Pinckney, Father of the Constitution," **24**: 480
- Ultimata. *See* Peace terms
- Umberland, Mr., **14**: 248
- Unadilla, N.Y., Indian settlement at destroyed, **11**: 151
- Unadilla River, **22**: 673
- Underhill, Mr., **1**: 446, 612
- Underhill, Nathaniel, seized by Connecticut radicals, **2**: 427
- Underwood, John, and *Houston v. Olmsted* appeal, **12**: 372-75
- Union* (ship), permit issued to Peter Chevalier, **3**: 298, 448
- Union* (ship, Capt. Harvey), **3**: 598, 599
- Union* (ship, Capt. La Roche), **7**: 96, 218, 219, 268, 269, 270
- Union* (ship, Capt. Steel), arrives in Mediterranean, **2**: 75
- Union Ironworks, N.J., **7**: 614
- United Brethren (Moravians), Jamaica mission, **6**: 153
- United Land Companies, present memorial to Congress, **25**: 175-76
- United Provinces. *See* Netherlands, United Provinces of the
- The United States Chronicle*, **22**: 602
- United States, Great Seal of:
committee on design appointed, **4**: 414-15, 678
proposed designs described, **4**: 678-79
transferred to Federal government, **25**: 536
mentioned, **18**: 601
- "United States of America," designation adopted by Congress, **10**: 261
- "United States of North America," designation adopted by Congress, **9**: 716, 719, 725, 733
- United Whaling Co., **6**: 647, 648
- Unity, American:
in Congress, **1**: xx, 87, 227, 337, 487, 497, **2**: 85, 91-92, 95, 176, 285-86, 291, 307, 340-41, 421, **3**: 22, 144-45
among colonies, **1**: 252, 268, 301-3, 310-11, 316-18, **2**: 107-9, 111-14, 165-69, 173-74, 190, 205, 213-14, 222, 291, 309, 342, 349, 385-86, 445, 530, 540, **3**: 36-38, 105, 115-16
plots against, **2**: 282
need for, **3**: 54
See also Confederation, articles of
- Unity* (brig), **20**: 557
- University of Edinburgh, **20**: xxix, **22**: 546, **25**: xxvi
- University of Pennsylvania, **23**: 119
- Unzaga y Amezaga, Luis de:
appointed governor of Cuba, **20**: 179
treatment of Americans at Havana protested, **23**: 250
mentioned, **24**: 543
- Upp, Jacob, **8**: 235
- Uptegraf, Joseph, **9**: 392
- Upton, Leslie F.S., "The Claims, The Mission of John Anstey," **23**: 244
- Upton, Leslie F.S., *Loyal Whig, William Smith*, **9**: 591
- Urie, Thomas, **9**: 759
- Usher, Robert, **19**: 517
- Usher, Thomas, on fiscal policy, **14**: 366
- Ustick, Thomas:
sends books to Kentucky ministers, **23**: 616
mentioned, **19**: 8, 174
- Uti possidetis*:
opposed as basis of peace talks with Britain, **16**: 561-66
in peace negotiations, **17**: 274, 279, 284, 297, 309, 421, **18**: 216
mentioned, **16**: 381, 542

— V —

- Vaillant, Mr., **2**: 465, **3**: 426
Vaillant (French ship), **10**: 276
 Vaisseaux de frise. *See* Chevaux-de-frise
 Valcour, Jean-Simonet de, promoted, **11**: 278
 Valcour Island, N.Y., battle of, **5**: 360, 364-65, 392-94, 399-400, 409-10, 420, 431
Valenciano (Spanish ship), **12**: 519, **14**: 72, 136
 Valentine, Alan C., *Lord Stirling*, **7**: 178
 "Valerius" (pseudonym):
 attacks John Dickinson, **19**: 513, **20**: 137
 mentioned, **19**: 777, **20**: 13
 Valfort, Louis Silvestre, **8**: 115-16, 166, 323, **9**: 32
 Vallance, David, resignation, **12**: 464
 Valley Forge, Pa.:
 site of committee at camp, **9**: 3, 4, 13, 23, 35, 36, 61, 79, 87, 92, 107, 112, 143, 159, 163, 168, 219, 293
 encampment ended, **10**: 147
 mentioned, **8**: 430, 441, 444, 457, 494, 539, 590, 604, 639, 649, 676, 680, **9**: 3, 68, 108, 117, 141, 179, 240, 243, 249, 264, 286, 307, 316, 332, 343, 371, 386, 430, 480, 482, 544, 555, 582, 674, 686, 701, 723, 733, 752, 759, **10**: 109, 406, 439, 668
 Valnais, Joseph de:
 appointed French consul in Massachusetts, **11**: 397, 504
 seeks consular convention, **12**: 272
 relations with Samuel Cooper, **12**: 403
 mentioned, **7**: 207, **13**: 239
 Valois François Hercule, duc de, **7**: 385
 Van Benson, Mr., **25**: 187
 Van Bibber, Abraham, **3**: 408, 446, 518, **5**: 34, **7**: 422, 425
 Van Bibber & Crocket, **6**: 302
 Van Bibber & Harrison, **5**: 34
 Van Camp, Benjamin, **11**: 159
 Van Camp, John, **11**: 159
 Van Cortlandt, Peter, **3**: 160, **7**: 548
 Van Cortlandt, Philip:
 seniority, **10**: 512, **12**: 368, 401, **18**: 333
 and Society of the Cincinnati, **23**: 387
 mentioned, **5**: 25, 27, 320, **7**: 530, **9**: 15, 240
 Van Cortlandt, Pierre:
 letters to, **7**: 32, **8**: 536, **9**: 239, **14**: 331, **16**: 663
 mentioned, **12**: 270, **15**: 296, **17**: 52
 Van Court, Mr., **11**: 150
 Van Dam, Mr., **22**: 110, **23**: 216, 281, 283, **24**: 216
 Van Dam, Caty, **22**: 269, 513
 Van Dike, Henry, letter to, **20**: 477
 Van Doren, Carl, *Benjamin Franklin*, **1**: 426, 607
 Van Doren, Carl, *Mutiny in January*, **16**: 549, 555, 586
 Van Doren, Carl, *Secret History of the American Revolution*, **5**: 79, **7**: 95, **10**: 528, **12**: 144, **18**: 196
 Van Dyke, Abraham, appointed lieutenant of marines, **15**: 257-58, **25**: 702
 Van Dyke, Cornelius, **14**: 234
 Van Dyke, John:
 letter to, **14**: 158
 leave request granted, **14**: 158
 mentioned, **14**: 177
 Van Dyke, Joseph, keeper of the Pennsylvania prison candidate, **16**: 695
Van Dyke, Nicholas (Delaware):
 identified, **1**: 360
 letters from, **7**: 203, 205, 254, 256, **13**: 314, **14**: 48, 70, **16**: 43, 74, 742, **17**: 105, **25**: 645
 letters to, **1**: 360, **9**: 273, **17**: 139, **18**: 675, **20**: 3, 45, 76, 114, 285, 289, 301, 371, 378, 437, 527, 616, **21**: 10, 89, 126, 155, 162, 210, 222, 231, 242, 287, 360, 371, 373, 459, 469, 535, 587, 608, 657, 675, 753, 781, 794, **22**: 13, 38, 41, 63, 85, 125, 223, 275, 286, 343, 363, 411, 420, 447, 528, 537, 547, 584, 595, 597, 606, 624, 669, 689, 702, 720, **23**: 6, 13, 19, 27, 44, 45, 84, 89, 129, 131, 151, 160, 162, 164, 170, 177, 213, 214, 250, 328, 336, 349, 373, 380, 415, 431, 468, 520, 552, 580, 583, 602, 609, 610, 616, 634
 elected to Congress, **6**: xvi, **7**: xv, **8**: xvii, **9**: xvii, **10**: xvii, **11**: xviii, **12**: xvii, **13**: xvii, **14**: xviii, **15**: xvii, **16**: xviii, **17**: xix, **18**: xvii
 attendance desired, **6**: 569, **9**: 85, **17**: 139
 attendance at Congress, **6**: 570, **7**: xv, 262, **10**: xvii, **11**: xviii, **12**: xvii, **13**: xvii, **14**: xviii, **15**: xvii, **16**: xviii, **17**: xix
 letter quoted, **6**: 570
 marine committee, **7**: 203-6, 254-56
 described, **7**: 492
 on Delaware admiralty appeal, **13**: 314-15
 Philadelphia price convention delegate, **14**: 418
 portrait, **16**: xxv, 75
 on provisions crisis, **16**: 74-76
 on Vermont independence, **16**: 152, 160-61

Van Dyke, Nicholas (Delaware)—*continued*

- committee on Vermont independence,
17: 528-30
- and Massachusetts-New York land dispute,
22: 47-48, 84, 444, 23: 406
- mentioned, 5: 311, 9: 87, 10: 611, 11: 158,
12: 433, 447, 13: 73, 294, 14: 102, 16:
482, 668, 21: 233
- Van Elvendorph, Mr., 6: 115
- Van Engen, Mr., 25: 187
- Van Horn, Mr., 23: 427
- Van Horne, David, 22: xxxi
- Van Lear, William, 5: 8
- Van Loon, Mr., 25: 187
- Van Luvenigh, Mr., 1: 400
- Van Norder, Mr., 19: 355
- Van Rensselaer, James, 6: 568
- Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah:
identified, 24: 412
letter to, 24: 411
- Van Rensselaer, John, 15: 184
- Van Rensselaer, Margaret Schuyler (Mrs.
Stephen), 25: 42
- Van Rensselaer, Philip, 25: 41
- Van Rensselaer, Stephen:
identified, 25: 42
letters to, 25: 40, 46
- Van Schaack, Henry:
identified, 23: 355
letter to, 23: 355
- Van Schaack, Peter:
identified, 1: 137
letters to, 1: 136, 10: 605
refuses to take oath of allegiance, 10: 606
- Van Schaick, Goose:
seniority, 10: 511, 18: 28, 317, 333, 393-94,
429
attacks Onondagas, 12: 448, 454
mentioned, 3: 73, 122, 433, 9: 117, 475
- Van Staphorst, Jacob, 24: 542
- Van Staphorst, Nicholas, 24: 542
- Van Sweeten and Jones, *Cures for Armies*, 5: 36
- Van Tassel, John, 8: 464
- Van Tassel, Philip, 8: 464
- Van Tassel, William, 8: 464
- Van Tromp, Maarten, 19: 163
- Van Vechten, Cornelius, 15: 184
- Van Vleck, Mr., 21: 116
- Van Voorhis, Daniel:
identified, 22: 87
letter to, 22: 87
- Van Voort, Mr., 18: 40
- Van Franken, Maus, 25: 41
- Van Wert, Isaac, rewarded for capture of John
Andre, 16: 315
- Van Zandt, Mr., 19: 500, 589, 20: 196
- Van Zandt, Jacobus:
letter to, 5: 349
mentioned, 5: 347
- Vance, John, 9: 772

Vance, Mary:

- letter from, 25: 37
- mentioned, 25: 37

Vandalia Company:

- Indian land purchases, 12: 480
- western land claims, 13: 493, 499, 14: 10,
46, 134, 148, 151, 230, 18: 184
- opposes Virginia land claims, 18: 123
- mentioned, 12: 550, 13: 455, 14: 121, 16:
375, 18: 340, 454, 19: 381, 20: 647

Vandeput, George, 2: 485, 3: 226**Vanderbilt, Mr., 10: 608****Vanderhorst, Arnoldus:**

- paroled, 17: 223
- mentioned, 15: 594, 17: 101

Vanderlyn, John, 22: xxxiv**Vanderpen, Rudolph Maximilian, 9: 302****Vandervoort, Peter, 1: 532, 2: 3, 263****Vandyke, Mr., 9: 217****Vane, Jeremiah, 9: 20****Vanost, Mr., and Longchamps affair, 21: 776****Vardill, John:**

- identified, 1: 96
- letter to, 1: 95
- forges attributed to, 9: 595
- mentioned, 1: 584

Varick, Richard:

- identified, 6: 598, 16: 421
- letters to, 6: 597, 660, 7: 602, 16: 420, 685,
18: 378, 426, 447, 622, 21: 208, 25: 631
- and Arnold's treason, 16: 147
- appointed secretary to Washington, 16:
421
- petitions for depreciation pay, 18: 447, 622
- mentioned, 6: 686, 12: 31, 18: 436

Various Extracts on the Federal Government, Proposed by the Convention Held at Philadelphia, 24: 606**Varnum, James Mitchell (Rhode Island):**

- letters from, 16: 574, 644, 668, 703, 716,
734, 756, 17: 66, 99, 115, 175, 304, 375,
376, 442, 443, 495, 520, 539, 550, 556,
568, 18: 11, 50, 51, 105, 106, 107, 113,
143, 161, 171, 24: 114, 147, 163, 170,
197, 203, 205, 206, 207, 255, 333, 388
- letters to, 13: 474, 24: 390, 545
- promoted, 6: 346
- recommended to Rhode Island com-
mand, 9: 95, 110
- evaluated, 9: 738
- resignation, 12: 156
- elected to Congress, 15: xxii, 446, 16:
xxiii, 17: xxiv, 176, 305, 18: xxii, 23: xxiv,
24: xxvi
- attendance at Congress, 16: xxiii, 369,
409, 516, 17: xxiv, 18: xxii, 24: xxvi, 669-
72, 674-75
- defends George Howell, 16: 7
- defends Congress' authority over the
states, 16: 11

Varnum, James Mitchell (Rhode Island)—*continued*

committee on promotions, **16**: 540
 explains Pennsylvania mutiny, **16**: 575
 warns of Rhode Island's unrepresentation, **16**: 644
 on fiscal policy, **16**: 669-72
 recommends augmenting congressional authority, **16**: 672
 recommends Francis Proctor, **16**: 695
 on Montesquieu's political observations, **16**: 716
 seeks congressional adjournment, **16**: 756, **17**: 7
 portrait, **17**: xxvi, 116
 on selection of secretary of war, **17**: 31
 sketch of, **17**: 37
 on appointment of secretary of marine, **17**: 45
 on augmenting congressional power, **17**: 66-67, 115-17
 moves John Paul Jones commendation, **17**: 149
 opposes western expedition, **17**: 162
 delegate expenses, **17**: 175-76, 378, **18**: 51
 on Rhode Island constitution, **17**: 213-14
 committee on Horatio Gates inquiry, **17**: 258
 committee on southern defense, **17**: 286
 on Robert Morris, **17**: 376
 Vermont committee, **17**: 397
 laments congressional factionalism, **17**: 444
 committee on army arrangements, **17**: 477, 540-44, 550-52
 protects Washington from political interference, **17**: 477
 opposes John Sullivan's compensation claim, **17**: 495-97
 urges ratification of impost, **17**: 520-21, **18**: 12, 684
 committee on Dubuysson petition, **18**: 16
 committee on invasion threat, **18**: 49
 urges retaliation for Isaac Hayne execution, **18**: 51-52
 on promotion of Continental officers, **18**: 52
 committee on retaliation, **18**: 89
 recommends conquest of Bermuda, **18**: 107-8
 calculates troop needs, **18**: 113
 opposes militia use, **18**: 114
 returns home, **18**: 204
 committee on western lands, **18**: 395
 and Virginia's land cession, **18**: 495
 and *Stanton v. Champlin* appeal, **19**: 708, **20**: 133, 217
 committee on Virginia claim, **24**: 96
 on adjournment to Philadelphia, **24**: 114, 213, 232

supports constitutional convention call, **24**: 114
 opposes Rhode Island paper currency policy, **24**: 115
 seeks issuance of Rhode Island indents, **24**: 134
 on supremacy of treaties, **24**: 163, 165
 debates civil list cuts, **24**: 169
 debates consular recognition, **24**: 187
 recommends interstate trade convention, **24**: 194
 opposes Rhode Island Assembly, **24**: 198-99
 and Society of the Cincinnati, **24**: 200
 committee on William Irvine accounts, **24**: 202
 debates transfer of Spanish negotiations to Madrid, **24**: 238
 debates Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **24**: 258
 endorses constitutional convention, **24**: 333-34
 on governmental reform, **24**: 388-89
 committee on military bounty reserve, **24**: 413
 appointed Northwest Territory judge, **24**: 468, 495, 498, **25**: 37
 recruits western settlers, **24**: 490
 mentioned, **4**: 614, 621, **5**: 26, 53, **6**: 19, 590, **8**: 94, 107, 268, 347, **9**: 51, **15**: 48, **16**: 428, 711, **17**: 28, 165, 448, **18**: 126, **19**: xxvii, xxx, 6, 272, **24**: 212, **25**: 301
Varnum, James Mitchell, The Case, Trevett against Weeden, **24**: 115
 Vashon, Mr., **7**: 460
 Vattel, Emmerich de, **2**: 465, 486, **8**: 269, **25**: 724
 Vattel, Emmerich de, *Droit de gens*, **3**: 435
 Vattel, Emmerich de, *The Law of Nations*, **8**: 242, **11**: 265, **22**: 688
 Vauban, marquis de, **18**: 253
 Vaudreuil, Louis-Philippe de Rigaud, marquis de, **18**: 611, **19**: 29, 62, 452, 551, 758
 Vaughan, Mr. (Connecticut), **22**: 646
 Vaughan, Mr. (Philadelphia):
 compared to Hutchinsonians, **1**: 6-7
 presents election certificate to Philosophical Society, **23**: 403
 Vaughan, Mrs. (Pennsylvania), **21**: 723, 757
 Vaughan, Benjamin, **1**: 566, **19**: 633
 Vaughan, John, **8**: 220, 470, **9**: 702, **14**: 106, **21**: 134, **24**: 593
 Vaughn, Mr., **20**: 560
 Vauguyon, Paul-François de Quelen, duc de la, **16**: 446, **18**: 537, **19**: 646
 Veal, price, **7**: 449, **16**: 93
 Veazy, Mr., **1**: 362
 Veeder, John, **25**: 41
 Venango, Pa., **24**: 123, 625
Vengeance (H.M.S.), **17**: 226, **18**: 85, 95, 108

Vengeance (privateer), **13**: 376

Venice:

trade with, **21**: 461

mentioned, **21**: 621, **22**: 243

Venus (Roman goddess), **17**: 506

Ver Steeg, Clarence, *Robert Morris*, **10**: 712, **11**: 12, 13

Verac, Charles Olivier de Saint-Georges, marquis de, **19**: 289, **24**: 564

"Verax" (pseudonym), defends Henry Laurens, **11**: 320

Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte de:

letter to, **16**: 536

meets with American commissioners, **6**: 525

on Jean Holker, **10**: 169-70

recommends Silas Deane, **10**: 285

view of Arthur Lee, **12**: 410, **13**: 59-61, 527, 535, 569, **14**: 113-14

on U.S. treaty obligations, **13**: 191

lauds Franklin's appointment as sole U.S. commissioner, **13**: 229, **14**: 113

warns of British peace overtures, **13**: 477, 554-55

seeks assurance of U.S. commitment to France, **13**: 554-55

advised on American claims to Mississippi River, **16**: 157

authorizes retainer for John Sullivan, **16**: 385-86

criticizes devaluation of Continental dollar, **16**: 404, 413, 461, 482, 507, 542, 681, **18**: 655, 658, **25**: 720

receives report on Pennsylvania mutiny, **16**: 598

granted control over American plenipotentiaries, **17**: 302

relations with John Adams, **17**: 306, 406-8, **19**: 44, 114-16, 543

attacks Jacques Necker, **17**: 547

portrait, **18**: xxvi, 301

advises John Adams, **18**: 121

commitment to U.S. aid lauded, **18**: 237-38

authorizes supplies for Virginia, **18**: 300-302

and Virginia's purchase of French supplies, **18**: 521

reports separate peace overtures, **18**: 534

rebuffs separate peace overtures, **18**: 549

recommends Samuel Wharton, **18**: 572

terminates American interest payments, **18**: 618-21, 669

control of American peace commissioners attacked, **18**: 666-67

appeals for pardon of Charles Asgill, **19**:

319, 349, 357, 361, 365, 368-69, 373, 377

reports negotiations with Britain, **20**: 3-4, 19, 21, 23, 25

protests American duplicity, **20**: 16

announces end to French loans, **20**: 56

displeasure with American commissioners reported, **20**: 112

urges U.S. to fund foreign debt, **20**: 112-13

and peace negotiations, **20**: 224, 236, 264, 291, 722, **21**: 189-92

and Francis Dana's recall, **21**: 263

U.S. fears of, **21**: 273

fears default of American loans, **22**: 155

recommends Louis-Guillaume Otto, **22**: 619

negotiates consular convention, **22**: 666

correspondence of, **23**: 5

death of, **24**: 219, 235, 236, 240, 263, 276

and Franco-American consular convention, **25**: 248

mentioned, **3**: 321, **4**: 646, **5**: 272, 366,

378, **9**: 590, 591, 665, **10**: 328, 395, 604,

11: 29, 38, 133, 167, 256, 286, 312, 316,

358, 373, 384, 396, 441, 460, 515, 527,

12: 53, 73, 92, 104, 120, 339, 426, 455,

520, 552, **13**: 42, 148, 183, 188, 239, 300,

302, 304, 319, 324, 435, 436, 457, 506,

517, 558, 570, **14**: 276, 297, 388, 398,

448, 484, **15**: 86, 113, 639, **16**: 435, 445,

474, 503, 504, 517, 553, 590, **17**: 31, 43,

301, 339, 343, 412, **18**: 77, 230, 492, 537,

624, **19**: 35, 37, 202, 213, 218, 246, 268,

497, 502, 521, 546, 547, 646, **20**: 17, 57,

84, 140, 210, 211, 214, 323, 329, 522, **21**:

72, 408, 509, 535, 626, 656, 686, 750, **22**:

70, 187, 332, 441, 487, **23**: 195, 220, 319,

354, 448, 470, 513, **24**: 77, 154, 543

Vergil, Polydore, quoted, **3**: 229

Verme, count dal, **20**: 405

Vermeule, Cornelius, **12**: 78

Vermonet, Jean Arthur Marie de, introduced to Congress, **4**: 331

Vermont:

name coined, **7**: 330

dispute with New York, **9**: 217-18, 457,

524, 551, **10**: 185-86, 331-33, 388-89,

694-95, **11**: 273-74, **12**: 96, 100, 469, 506,

509-10, 552-55, **13**: 3, 6, 7, 12-13, 15-18,

24, 37, 63-64, 75, 102-3, 116-17, 212-13,

322, 419, 446, 478, 499, 547-54, 573,

595-96, **14**: 38-40, 172, 266, 402-4, **15**:

58, 151, **25**: 635

joined by New Hampshire towns, **10**: 271,

601, 693-95, **11**: 152, 268, 273, 308-9,

339-40

seizure of New Yorkers by protesteod, **13**: 77-78

congressional arbitration authority over sought, **13**: 546-54, **14**: 15, 20-21, 29, 58-59, **25**: 661-62

and New Hampshire claims, **14**: 58-59

sends agents to Congress, **14**: 357, 437, 468, **17**: 511, 520-21, **25**: 94, 673

Vermont—*continued*

- seeks representation in Congress, **14**: 384-85, **17**: 32-33
 - rejects congressional jurisdiction, **14**: 399, 483, **18**: 255-56, 293-94
 - congressional hearing postponed, **14**: 506, 531, 541, **15**: 34, 41, 55, 170-71, 197, 239, 254-56, 267, 274, 285, 296, 309, 317, 337
 - assumption of government by opposed, **15**: 173
 - and Massachusetts claims, **15**: 613
 - claims independence, **16**: 64-65, 72-73, 87-88, 113, 131, 150-52, 160, **17**: 396-97, **25**: 710
 - congressional hearing resumed, **16**: 64-65, 94-95, **25**: 710-11, 713
 - hearing delayed, **16**: 221, 247
 - debate postponed, **16**: 340, 400, 482, **17**: 54-55, 351
 - John Sullivan's position on questioned, **16**: 433-35
 - and British overtures, **16**: 618, 677-79, **17**: 413, 420, 426, 434, 436, 442, 454, 458, 462, 471, 483, 515, 529-30
 - land interests of congressional delegates, **16**: 673-74, **17**: 225-26, 244, 572
 - debate resumed, **17**: 419-20, 458, 460, 461, 479-80
 - independence opposed, **17**: 468-71, 483, **18**: 23-24, 27-29, 193, 235-38, 242, 255-56, 280, **19**: 14, 270, 382, **21**: 672-73
 - boundary encroachments protested, **17**: 470
 - independence negotiations proposed, **17**: 484-88, 499, 517
 - boundary claims, **17**: 528-29, 559
 - independence negotiations, **17**: 528-30, 534, 548-50, 558-59, 563-65
 - population, **17**: 529
 - and disaffected New Hampshire counties, **18**: 100
 - overtures to Britain denounced, **18**: 265, 270-72, 284, 297, 308, 325, 330, 362, 377, 392, 427-28
 - statehood opposed, **18**: 306-11, 316-18, 462-63, 569-70, **19**: 384-88, **20**: 467
 - seeks statehood, **18**: 326, 434-36, 455, 465, 470
 - statehood debated, **18**: 366-67, 372, 376-78, 389, 392, 408, 410-11, 452
 - boundaries proposed, **18**: 378
 - territorial claims, **18**: 390, 398-99, 421
 - statehood supported, **18**: 394, 462-63, 467, **21**: 737, 740
 - rejects congressional conditions for statehood, **18**: 436
 - independence without statehood proposed, **18**: 441
 - impact of on congressional politics, **18**: 481-82
 - reunification with New Hampshire proposed, **18**: 642
 - retaliates against New York citizens, **19**: 78, 193, 195, 209, 242, 246, 298, 317-18
 - independence claim reviewed, **19**: 295-97
 - cessation of hostilities urged, **19**: 303-6
 - independence debated, **19**: 342, 349, 359-60, 379, 388-90, 395-96
 - independence debate delayed, **19**: 351
 - corresponding with the enemy charged, **19**: 417, 426-27
 - censure proposed, **19**: 441, 457-58
 - censured, **19**: 458, 465, 468-69, 474, 476, 479
 - rebuffs congressional compromise offer, **19**: 653, 662, 682-83, 701, 769
 - and threatened military coercion, **19**: 746-47
 - rejection of congressional settlement denounced, **21**: 539-43, 567, 640-41, 647-49
 - separatists opposed, **22**: 695
 - statehood proposed, **22**: 696
 - and Mooretown grant, **22**: 697
 - independence movement, **23**: 102
 - support of Shaysites suspected, **24**: 25-26, 31-32, 43, 138, 141
 - independence proposed, **24**: 141, 149, 155-56, 173, 193, 219, 228, 232
 - statehood conjectured, **25**: 135, 144, 213, 222, 397-98
 - favors Federal Constitution, **25**: 141
 - pays New York impost, **25**: 218
 - and New York boundary, **25**: 398
 - mentioned, **9**: 304, 544, **10**: 107, 468, 473, 703, **11**: 44, 324, 325, 343, 388, 397, 416, **12**: 7, 530, **13**: 21, 93, 119, 265, 487, 538, 591, 594, **14**: 125, 332, 358, 392, 394, 489, 490, 493, 498, 527, 528, **15**: 9, 52, 156, **16**: 35, 59, 71, 140, 156, 178, 250, 332, 363, 393, 408, 485, 686, **17**: 97, 259, 335, 373, 395, 418, 433, 439, 452, 473, 494, 508, 526, 539, **18**: 47, 71, 168, 171, 183, 188, 263, 267, 278, 295, 303, 340, 344, 355, 361, 443, 445, 446, 469, 484, 499, 524, 540, **19**: 20, 35, 147, 327, 357, 455, 456, 527, 568, 575, 578, 591, 658, 695, 771, **20**: 153, 180, **21**: 380, 484, 503, 554, 556, 557, 570, 585, 598, 621, 674, 681, **22**: 59, 179, 227, 349, 456, 710, **24**: 35, 181, 263, 264, 327, **25**: 20, 130, 681
 - See also* New Hampshire Grants
- Vermont committee:
- report, **13**: 201
 - letters from, **13**: 102, 116, 143
 - letter to, **13**: 76
 - appointed, **13**: 13, 18
 - interviews Vermont settlers, **13**: 102-3, **14**: 483
 - inability to convene quorum, **13**: 103, 143, 199, 208-9

Vermont committee—*continued*

- reports to Congress, **13**: 199, 201-3, 208-9, 212
- confers with Thomas Chittenden, **13**: 202
- compensated, **13**: 271
- mentioned, **13**: 185, 199, 201, 208-9, 271, 322, **25**: 657
- Vermont Council, appoints emissaries to Congress, **13**: 213
- "Vermont's appeal to the candid and impartial World," **14**: 384
- Vernejoux, Jean Louis de:
 - memorializes Congress, **6**: 97, **8**: 321
 - mentioned, **5**: 201
- Vernon, Mr., **11**: 332
- Vernon, Amey Ward (Mrs. Samuel), **2**: 211, 247
- Vernon, William:
 - identified, **5**: 450
 - letters to, **5**: 449, 469, **6**: 370, 446, **7**: 50, 253, 332, 335, **9**: 300, 610, **12**: 233, **14**: 512
 - appointed to eastern navy board, **6**: 544, 638, **7**: 30, 50, 67
 - mentioned, **8**: 627, **9**: 489, 776, **10**: 350, **11**: 332, **22**: 700
- Vernon, William, Jr., **5**: 449, **6**: 370, 371, 446, **7**: 50, **8**: 627, **9**: 302, **12**: 233
- Verplanck, Daniel, **22**: 110, 165, 513, 646, **23**: 217, 281, 348, 385, 524, **24**: 436, 475
- Verplanck, Elizabeth Johnson (Mrs. Daniel):
 - gives birth, **23**: 523-24
 - mentioned, **22**: 109, 110, 269, **24**: 436
- Verplanck, Gulian, **3**: 328, **22**: 443, 535
- Verplanck, Gulian C.:
 - birth, **23**: 523-24
 - mentioned, **24**: 436
- Verplanck, Samuel:
 - letters to, **1**: 282, 295, 313, 325
 - loyalist pamphlets, **1**: 313
- Verplanck, Samuel (Mrs.), **1**: 296
- Verplanck's Point, N.Y.:
 - evacuated, **14**: 107, 120, 122, 124
 - mentioned, **13**: 38, **14**: 152
- Verterbeck claim, **1**: 136
- Vertot d'Aubeuf, Abbé René de, **7**: 384
- Vial, Monsr., **10**: 375
- Vicary, Capt., **6**: 43
- Vice President, U.S., electoral ballots for, **25**: 503, 514, 518-19
- Vickers, Samuel:
 - appointed hospital physician, **18**: 72
 - mentioned, **22**: 479
- Victorieux* (French polacre), **13**: 110, 164, 183, 251
- Vidal, Jean Baptiste de, **4**: 537
- Vidler, Edward, **21**: 703
- Viellon, Monsr., **20**: 200
- Viellor, Mr., **18**: 167
- Vienna, Austria:
 - American commissioner to be appointed, **5**: 696
 - American commissioner appointed to, **6**: 52
 - mentioned, **13**: 240, 300, **17**: 419, **18**: 5, 337, 468, 472
- Vienne, Louis-Pierre, marquis de:
 - Continental commission, **10**: 254-55, 305, 371
 - seeks leave, **11**: 42
 - granted leave, **11**: 151
 - mentioned, **10**: 306, 308
- A View of the Debts and Expences of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania...1786* (John Nicholson), **24**: 56
- Vigeral, Gabriel, French soldier of fortune, **21**: 246, 284
- Vigilant* (H.M.S.), **10**: 256, **11**: 218
- Vigilant* (ship), brings confirmation of peace, **20**: 145
- Vigilante activity, **8**: 460
- Ville-de-Paris* (French ship), **18**: 98, 99, 508, 519, 586
- Villedueil, Pierre-Charles-Laurent de, **24**: 564
- Villefranche de Genton, Jean-Louis-Ambroise, chevalier de, Continental commission, **8**: 519
- Villiers, George, 1st duke of Buckingham, **2**: 51
- Vincennes, Illinois country:
 - taken by George Rogers Clark, **12**: 509
 - and Virginia land claims, **18**: 497
 - land rights survey repealed, **22**: 383
 - post route to requested, **23**: 202
 - raided by George Rogers Clark, **24**: 96, 265
 - recapture ordered, **24**: 263, 265
 - lack of territorial government for lamented, **24**: 328
 - treaty negotiations planned at, **24**: 366, 374
 - mentioned, **12**: 529, 533, **13**: 257, **15**: 108, **22**: 198, 234, 251, 277, 285, 293, 381, 394, 455, 484, 512, **23**: 574, **24**: 157, 174, 184, 246, 342
- "Vindication" (Benjamin Franklin), **1**: 561-66
- Vindication of His Public Character* (John Morgan), **5**: 523
- Vinegar, **7**: 605, **9**: 605, **10**: 210, 271, 295, **11**: 200, **13**: 471, **15**: 352
- Vining, John (Delaware):
 - identified, **25**: 532
 - letters from, **22**: 63, 528
 - letter to, **25**: 532
 - elected to Congress, **21**: xix, **22**: xix, **23**: xix
 - attendance at Congress, **22**: xix, 63, 623, 703, **23**: 640, **25**: 780
 - grand committee, **22**: 45
 - delegate expenses, **22**: 63

Vining, John (Delaware)—*continued*

- recommends *Delaware Gazette*, **22**: 238
- proposes creation of home department, **25**: 532
- mentioned, **21**: 715, **22**: 375, **25**: 779
- Vining, Mary, **15**: 37
- Vining, Phoebe Wynkoop (Mrs. John), **1**: 205, 359, **2**: 451, 452
- Violas, **10**: 221
- Violins, **10**: 221
- Viomenil, Antoine-Charles du Houx, baron de:
 - at Yorktown, **18**: 164
 - mentioned, **19**: 158, 169, 238
- Viper* (Continental sloop), **3**: 71
- Viper* (H.M.S.), **3**: 97, 111, 502, **14**: 160
- Vipperman, Carl J., *Rawlins Lowndes*, **10**: 393, 535
- Virgil (Publius Vergilius Maro):
 - quoted, **2**: 407, **3**: 135, **8**: 59, **9**: 688, **10**: 121, **13**: 60, **14**: 164, **15**: 431, **16**: 150, **19**: 57, 770, **20**: 244, 443, **21**: 180, 279, **24**: 63, **25**: 114
 - mentioned, **8**: 269, **25**: 748
- Virginia:
 - boundary dispute with Pennsylvania, **1**: 170, 421, 665-66, **2**: 45, 57-58, 67, 70, 85, 4: 464-65, **5**: 66, 152-53, 190, **7**: 552, **8**: 401, **11**: 160, 171, **12**: 28, **14**: 305, 472, **15**: 147, **18**: 319-20, 500, 517, 542, **19**: 618, 632
 - militia, **1**: 306, 314, 339, 527, **6**: 579, **7**: 532, 534, 546, 551, 558, 598, 686, **8**: 15, 25, 30-31, 36, 42-43, 46, 59, 107, 139, 389, 391, 606, **11**: 111, 218, 503, **12**: 399, **13**: 4, **14**: 472, 482, **15**: 183, 232, 247, 334-35, 342, 361, 393, 638, **16**: 19, 49, 99, 281, 470, 622, 635, 680, 736, **17**: 111, 164-65, 261, 347, 533, **18**: 115, 296, 641, **22**: 682, **25**: 680-81
 - urged to raise regular troops, **2**: 194
 - advised to establish government, **2**: 426, 439-40
 - committee on, **2**: 426, 432-33, 528
 - loyalists in, **2**: 432-33, **6**: 111, 189, **10**: 497, **13**: 557, **16**: 97, 284, **17**: 166, 347, 399, **18**: 74, **19**: 656
 - Continental troops, **2**: 499, 528-29, 532-33, 536, **3**: 240, 245, 248, 252, 440, **4**: 40, 334-35, 516-17, 525-26, 579, 633, 673-74, 676, **5**: 21-22, 78, 86, 222, 291, 295, 317, 375, 428, 440, 445, 565, 676, 686, 690-91, **6**: 30, 51, 57-58, 68, 74, 81, 97, 121, 130, 135, 159, 164, 186-87, 206, 230, 232, 251, 271, 335, 436, 444, 568, 642, **7**: 94, 120, 297, 325, 342, 456, 652, 656, **8**: 18, 22, 42, 259, 325, 337, 606-7, 628, **9**: 41, 106, 325, 340, 355, 397, 419, 441, 546, 617, **11**: 460, 542, **13**: 345, 474, **14**: 317, 321, **15**: 74, 346, 546, 558, **17**: 257,

- 21**: 727, 764, **25**: 634
- allowed to import salt, **2**: 529, 535
- paper currency emissions, **2**: 537, **23**: 481, 538, **24**: 155, 273, 622
- aid from North Carolina, **3**: 18-19
- representation in Congress, **3**: 172
- government described, **3**: 214
- sent powder, **3**: 385
- urged to form new civil government, **3**: 500-501
- defense, **3**: 519
- described, **3**: 519, **7**: 475, 480-81, 485
- desires independence, **3**: 596
- coastal defense, **4**: 37, 40, 43-44, **5**: 175, 418, 432, 436-37, **8**: 324
- favors assuming government, **4**: 40
- resolves on independence applauded, **4**: 87, 90, 117
- postal irregularities, **4**: 206-7
- constitution discussed by John Adams, **4**: 228
- British-Indian attack on planned, **4**: 264
- Patrick Henry governor, **4**: 423, 473, 666
- constitution completed, **4**: 458, 460, 472, 666
- copies of constitution distributed, **4**: 458, 466
- requested to collect lead, **4**: 469-70
- clergy excluded from legislature, **4**: 474
- Continental support of western forts offered, **4**: 475-76
- lead mining, **4**: 475, **11**: 192, **19**: 446
- militia to receive Continental pay, **4**: 517
- captures British vessel, **4**: 558
- asked to aid South Carolina against Indians, **4**: 577, 581
- seal, **4**: 578-79, **5**: 317, 517, **7**: 33-34, 129
- Fincastle militia oppose Indians, **4**: 622-24, 676
- map listed, **4**: 669
- concerned by loss of Continental battalions, **4**: 673-74, 676
- arms for, **5**: 34, 565, 690
- troops attack loyalists in Georgia, **5**: 80
- ships ordered to cruise, **5**: 99
- Continental quotas, **5**: 173, 188-89, 215, 473, **9**: 23-24
- shipbuilding in, **5**: 175, 535, 562-63, **7**: 566, **9**: 401-2, **11**: 69, **12**: 191, **16**: 149
- accounts, **5**: 188, 451, 521, **7**: 34, **10**: 489, **11**: 96, **17**: 60, **18**: 122, 408, **20**: 554-55, **22**: 46, **25**: 573-74
- Continental accounts ordered audited, **5**: 188-89, 451, 521
- Indians quiet, **5**: 279
- cannon casting, **5**: 432, 437
- child bondage, **5**: 432
- British attack feared, **5**: 481, 488, 490, 493, **6**: 527, 582, 589, **7**: 33
- asked to build arms magazine, **5**: 687

Virginia—*continued*

urged to purchase meat for army, **6**: 72
 frontier defense, **6**: 82, 509-10, 579, **8**:
 315, **10**: 79
 urged to send reinforcements to Washing-
 ton, **6**: 82, 560, **9**: 340
 Continental frigate construction, **6**: 139
 New York Convention address distributed,
6: 196
 status of government, **6**: 201
 abolishes Anglican establishment, **6**: 202
 commissary activities, **6**: 226, 508-9, 529,
 633
 Georgia recruiting efforts in, **6**: 255-56,
 616
 urged to confer with middle states on reg-
 ulating prices, **6**: 279, 281, 332
 as market for North Carolina, **6**: 281
 Continental officers, **6**: 290, 399, **7**: 604-5,
8: 286, **9**: 197-98, **12**: 436, **15**: 469, **18**:
 269, 333
 influence in Congress, **6**: 428
 exports tobacco, **6**: 544
 delegate accounts, **7**: 34
 test act recommended, **7**: 75
 trade, **7**: 96
 restricts salt shipments, **7**: 172-73, 364
 exports salt, **7**: 325
 unrepresented in Congress, **7**: 352, 358-
 59, **8**: 495, **9**: 104, 417, 419, **14**: 9, **23**: 20,
 42, 74, 129-31, 641-43, **24**: 22, 62, 66, 83,
 668
 political prisoners moved to, **7**: 470, 472,
 573-74, 637
 salt manufacturing, **7**: 499, 515
 western land claims, **7**: 551-52, **8**: 296, **9**:
 364, **11**: 381-83, 436, 539, **13**: 37, 85, **14**:
 10, 230, 237, 471, **15**: 434, **16**: 93-96,
 453, 469
 artillery, **8**: 83-84, 208, 217, 317, 324, 331-
 32, **9**: 649-50, 733, 791, **10**: 171, 454, 531
 opposes confederation voting plan, **8**: 108
 seeks foreign loans, **8**: 316
 reinforces Washington, **8**: 389, 391
 clothing purchases, **8**: 418
 taxation, **8**: 418, **12**: 508, **21**: 601, **22**: 17,
 25, **24**: 92
 trade with France, **8**: 452, **25**: 449-51
 monopolization act, **8**: 456, 459, 473, 493
 ratifies Articles of Confederation, **8**: 498,
 507, 536, **9**: 21, 164, 205, 258, 263, 275,
 304, 317, 327, 393, 541, **10**: 242
 seizes military provisions, **8**: 509
 militia draft, **8**: 514, **9**: 420, 616
 privateer commissions, **9**: 69, **16**: 710, **17**:
 354, 525, 571, **18**: 473, 500
 horses sought, **9**: 184, 219-20
 sent money, **9**: 401, **11**: 96, 111, **13**: 474,
14: 313-14
 Continental loan office, **9**: 402

and loyalist uprising, **9**: 481, 680
 naval support sought in Chesapeake, **9**:
 502
 on land bounties, **9**: 554
 cavalry, **9**: 617, **10**: 188, 346-47, 355, 362,
 414
 common law retained, **9**: 720
 Mississippi expedition, **10**: 83
 requested to aid French fleet, **10**: 246
 vinegar requested for Continental army,
10: 271
 withholds payment of Continental requisi-
 tion, **10**: 489
 provisions navy, **10**: 497
 purchases cannon, **10**: 550, **11**: 18
 advanced money, **10**: 591
 requested to send troops to South Car-
 olina, **10**: 692, 695, 714, **11**: 71-72, 218,
 507, 545-46, **14**: 175-77, 180, 482
 rebuffs Carlisle commissioners, **11**: 163
 suppression of distilling in sought, **11**:
 203-4
 response to congressional correspon-
 dence solicited, **11**: 212
 support for Florida expedition sought, **11**:
 212, 233, 292
 supplies horses, **11**: 353
 wheat fly infestation, **11**: 354
 Continental fiscal quotas, **11**: 416, **14**: 38,
 52, **16**: 54-55, **17**: 360-64, **18**: 187, 243,
19: 416, 775, **20**: 135, 158, **21**: 470, 520,
23: 72, **24**: 534
 investigates loyalty of Hezekiah Ford, **11**:
 516
 arms factory in proposed, **12**: 7
 flour sought, **12**: 138, 154, 333, **14**: 262
 on retaliating prisoner treatment, **12**: 142
 warned of escapes of Convention Army
 prisoners, **12**: 154
 western land claims opposed, **12**: 214, **13**:
 453-55, **18**: 570-72
 recruitment, **12**: 216, **16**: 281, 397
 aid for southern department sought, **12**:
 238-39, 247, 329
 grain export to Bermuda authorized, **12**:
 352
 urges ratification of confederation, **12**:
 380, 495, 499, 513
 reinforces southern department, **12**: 399-
 400
 British incursion, **12**: 450-51, 469, 491,
 495, 503, 506, 510-11, 515, 520, 529,
 533-34, 539, **13**: 4
 formulates terms for Indian land cessions,
12: 480-81
 elects Thomas Jefferson governor, **13**: 5
 ratifies French treaty, **13**: 97, 113
 French consul in appointed, **13**: 111
 assistance requested in illegal seizure case,
13: 293

Virginia—*continued*

- and fisheries claims, **13**: 343-44
- opens land office, **13**: 386
- flour quota, **13**: 448
- denies congressional jurisdiction in western lands dispute, **13**: 493, 499
- compensation of chief executive, **13**: 537
- invasion rumored, **13**: 557
- counterfeiting plot, **13**: 562
- warned to prevent rescue of Convention Army, **13**: 598
- requests flour embargo exemption, **14**: 14, 19
- provisions Convention Army, **14**: 91
- requested to suspend western land sales, **14**: 132, 134, 145, 148, 151, 311, 335, **15**: 115
- seeks Maryland flour, **14**: 165
- land claims challenged by Indiana and Vandalia companies, **14**: 166
- encroachment on Delaware Indian lands protested, **14**: 167
- provides Convention Army guard, **14**: 259
- Indian corn sought, **14**: 268
- and Philadelphia price regulation convention, **14**: 356, 382, 395, 417, 427, 438
- arms sought from, **14**: 360
- Continental troop quotas, **14**: 398, 472, **15**: 361, 494, **23**: 606-7, 610, **25**: 674
- new emission money, **14**: 559, **15**: 469, 543, **16**: 25, 184, 716-17, **17**: 125, 446
- requested to provision Continental troops, **15**: 11
- citizens challenge Continental Indian policy, **15**: 64-65
- petitioned by Illinois inhabitants, **15**: 109
- in-kind quotas, **15**: 230, 345
- fiscal policy, **15**: 315, 394
- urged to reinforce southern department, **15**: 358
- express route authorized, **15**: 393
- forage requisitions, **15**: 415
- drafts militiamen, **15**: 469
- Continental troops ordered to southern department, **15**: 544
- urged to recruit cavalry, **15**: 564
- imports salt, **15**: 571
- mobilization efforts criticized, **15**: 589
- cession of western claims, **16**: 30-31, 216, 222, 372, 394, 634-36, 638, 642-44, 646, 648-50, 657-58, 664, 666, 673, 686, 689-90, 696, **17**: 14, 50, 54, **18**: 106, 122-25, 145, 157, 161-62, 169, 184-88, 394-95, 467, 472, 696-97, **19**: 60, 140, 236, 261, **20**: 199, 204, 213, 221, 305, 308, 311, 319, **21**: 42, 265, 272, 367, 381, 386, 427, 453
- protests Maryland's opposition to her western claims, **16**: 46
- removal of Convention Army from ordered, **16**: 98-99
- seeks reimbursement for territorial expenses, **16**: 110, **22**: 304, 386, 478, 503
- map of, **16**: 111
- procures cavalry horses, **16**: 137
- western land demands conceded, **16**: 208
- opposes Indiana Company, **16**: 247
- invaded, **16**: 287, 294, 302-3, 328, 339, 345, 351, 390, 396, 460, 574-75, 583, 602-3, 606-9, 612-13, 617, 619, 622, 635, 680, 692, 733, **17**: 231, 240, 245-46, 281, 347
- ordered to secure Kings Mountain prisoners, **16**: 369-70
- evacuated, **16**: 408-9, 411
- appoints special agent to Congress, **16**: 438
- seeks foreign aid, **16**: 438
- delivers supplies to French fleet, **16**: 518
- and baron d'Arendt claim, **16**: 528-29, 710
- seeks *Le Comite's* cargo, **16**: 541
- warned of enemy expedition, **16**: 544-45
- status of captured slaves, **16**: 623
- provides safety for South Carolina state papers, **16**: 650
- proposes relocation of Convention Army, **16**: 718
- relaxes Mississippi River claims, **16**: 733
- reinforced, **17**: 6, 9, 145, 184, 197, 230, 263, 285, 288-90, 292, 297, 300, 353
- relocation of Convention Army ordered, **17**: 11-12, 88, 269, 313
- defenselessness lamented, **17**: 13
- informed of French naval plans, **17**: 33-34
- requested to settle Convention Army accounts, **17**: 91
- imports French supplies, **17**: 100, 124, 126-27, 166, 183-84
- and Simon Nathan claims, **17**: 101, 126, 389-90, 408-9, **18**: 120, 142, **19**: 295, 597, 634, 659, 764, **20**: 220-21, 406
- seeks custody of captured loyalists, **17**: 118, 124, 183-84
- invasion warning, **17**: 138, 184
- plans expedition against the Indians, **17**: 162
- purchases arms, **17**: 190-93, 207-8, 225, 264-65, 295
- defense needs, **17**: 336-38
- Invalid Corps, **17**: 355
- Continental loan office commissioner, **17**: 361
- protests attachment of state property in Philadelphia, **17**: 389-90, 408-9, 544
- seeks embargo exemptions, **17**: 522, 524-25, 544
- appoints agent to supply congressional delegates, **18**: 60
- and western separatists, **18**: 102-3, **22**: 349

Virginia—*continued*

- requested to support Fort Pitt, **18**: 115
- state cipher, **18**: 163, 340, 473, 643
- impressment criticized, **18**: 169
- population, **18**: 183, 188, 641
- land cession conditions opposed, **18**: 184-88, 194, 205-6, 285, 457-58, 485, 497-98, 515, **19**: 327, 336
- imports arms, **18**: 230
- elects Benjamin Harrison governor, **18**: 243
- and Illinois expedition, **18**: 275
- obtains French supplies, **18**: 300-302, 472, 521, 644, 671
- requested to supply southern army, **18**: 339, 394
- complaints of favoritism shown Pennsylvania, **18**: 359
- early maps of, **18**: 403
- Continental receiver for sought, **18**: 404
- documentation for land claims sought, **18**: 404, 422, 445, 453-54
- seeks settlement of Continental accounts, **18**: 408, **20**: 554-55, **22**: 246, **24**: 309
- seeks quota substitutions, **18**: 413-14
- troop deficiency, **18**: 434-35
- seeks clothing for recruits, **18**: 437
- charter claims attacked, **18**: 445
- requested to investigate Gnadenhutten massacre, **18**: 448, 457
- impact of land claims of on congressional politics, **18**: 481-82
- protests tobacco exports under Yorktown capitulation, **18**: 486, 538-39, 543-45, 555, 564, **19**: 490, 667, 678
- revision of cession conditions predicted, **18**: 494-95
- opposes Vermont statehood, **18**: 569-70, **19**: 747
- taxation debated, **18**: 574-75
- requests approval of commissioners of accounts, **18**: 578
- maintains York and Gloucester garrisons, **18**: 664, 690, **19**: 34
- commissioners of accounts appointed, **18**: 678
- directed to reinforce Fort Pitt, **19**: 40
- opposes Kentucky petition, **19**: 96
- seeks restitution of slaves, **19**: 145
- legal tender act, **19**: 177
- and Oliver Pollock accounts, **19**: 334-35, **21**: 303, 810-11
- receives released prisoners, **19**: 420, 424
- seeks credit for in-kind quota payments, **19**: 420, 424
- Continental troops needs, **19**: 424
- redemption of old emissions, **19**: 444-45
- seeks ammunition, **19**: 445-46
- Continental fiscal quota default, **19**: 619, 635, 648-49
- opposes restitution of confiscated property, **19**: 635
- and apportionment of quotas, **19**: 741, 772-73
- loan office debt, **19**: 742
- seeks quota reduction, **20**: 144
- and loyalist repatriation, **20**: 219
- settles Oliver Pollock account, **20**: 226
- cession conditions opposed, **20**: 268, 705
- Continental troops mutiny, **20**: 330
- cession conditions debated, **20**: 390
- strength in confederation feared, **20**: 454
- pays Continental troops, **20**: 459
- seeks return of ordnance loaned to French navy, **20**: 466
- prohibits loyalist repatriation, **20**: 581
- seeks return of captured documents, **20**: 584
- and land speculation, **20**: 629
- cession conditions accepted, **20**: 671-72, 674, 677, 691, 694, 696-97, 709, 717, **21**: 5, 20, 143, 209, 217, 371, 373-74, 398, 403-4, 406-7, 418-19
- French consul in, **20**: 673
- opposes Pennsylvania settlers' encroachments, **21**: 17-18
- and Chesapeake naval defense, **21**: 18-19, 314
- drafts on Continental treasury, **21**: 63
- and federal capital location, **21**: 153, 169
- authorizes congressional regulation of trade, **21**: 242, 727, 731, 737
- adopts Continental impost, **21**: 281, 314, 360, 378, 416
- debt legislation, **21**: 316
- Continental fiscal quota payments, **21**: 404, **24**: 419-21
- and Indiana Company challenge, **21**: 426
- western development, **21**: 431
- urges congressional retaliation against British trade, **21**: 448
- and Dismal Swamp navigation, **21**: 456
- and British debts, **21**: 460, **23**: 319
- protests evacuation of slaves, **21**: 460, 513, **22**: 90, **23**: 31
- authorizes Mason-Dixon line survey, **21**: 510-11
- purchase of old emissions proposed, **21**: 546
- endorses quota amendment, **21**: 660
- trade policy, **21**: 732
- warned of squatter encroachment on Indian lands, **21**: 753-54
- and peace treaty violations, **22**: 5
- delegate election law revision sought, **22**: 34-35, 89
- opposes separatist movements, **22**: 120, 711
- and facilities allowance, **22**: 300

Virginia—continued

- additional accounts commissioner appointed, **22**: 303, 447
- military bounty lands, **22**: 365
- Continental surveyor for appointed, **22**: 413, 428, 564
- opposes Kentucky separatists, **22**: 417
- proposes paper currency emission, **22**: 527, 576, 677
- and Kentucky statehood, **22**: 577, 710, **24**: 549
- adopts apportionment amendment, **22**: 596
- considers seeking foreign loans, **22**: 602
- anti-slavery sentiment in, **22**: 606
- and Indian treaty expenses, **22**: 630
- and Samuel Hardy funeral expenses, **23**: 12-13
- Continental claims, **23**: 23, 25, 99, 325, **25**: 12
- remits compilation of state laws, **23**: 154
- proposes constitutional convention, **23**: 161, 269, 279, 352-53, **24**: 132
- commissioners appointed to settle state's western claims, **23**: 237, 583, 586, **24**: 214, 218-19
- urged to revise impost act, **23**: 241
- urged to revise western land cession, **23**: 246, 278, 394, 404
- repeal of debt laws urged, **23**: 306
- protects Kentucky settlements, **23**: 321-22, 381, 383, 398-99, 407
- reports Indian unrest, **23**: 321-22, 340-41
- Continental impost act analyzed, **23**: 417
- resignation of claims commissioner, **23**: 552
- prepares Indian attack, **23**: 574
- appoints delegates to constitutional convention, **24**: 64, 98
- disavows George Rogers Clark raids, **24**: 96, 180, 196, 265
- seeks reimbursement for expedition against Indians, **24**: 96
- charged with violating most-favored-nation principle, **24**: 102, 128, 154, 156
- seeks purchase of Continental arms, **24**: 107
- withholds Continental quota payments, **24**: 122, 597, 599, **25**: 8, 12
- issuance of indents to suspended, **24**: 193-94, 368-70, 419-21, 535-36
- alien act opposed, **24**: 210
- fears Cherokee unrest, **24**: 225
- revision of western land cession sought, **24**: 393
- insurrection feared, **24**: 425
- insurrectionists damage courts, **24**: 428-29
- ratification debate, **24**: 474, 493, 514, 529-30, 532-33, 546, 550, 574-76, 581-82, 591, 593, 608-9, 617, 620, 632, 651, 653
- amendment to land cession conditions requested, **24**: 537
- Continental fiscal quota arrearage, **24**: 539
- imposes trade restrictions, **24**: 576
- recommends division of southern Indian department, **24**: 581
- commercial violation of peace treaty lamented, **24**: 591
- taxation of New England rum resented, **24**: 637
- judges appointed, **24**: 653
- western land claims considered by Congress, **25**: 8-9, 21, 66-67, 712
- sets conditions for Kentucky separation, **25**: 11, 21
- negotiates with claims commissioners, **25**: 21
- opposition to Federal Constitution in, **25**: 21
- ratifying convention elections, **25**: 39, 65
- seeks deadline extension for submitting state accounts, **25**: 39, 92-93, 146, 156, 178, 214
- ratification prospects, **25**: 53, 60, 71, 87, 91, 95, 99, 140, 143, 153, 155, 172-73, 175, 183, 194, 196-97
- antifederalism in, **25**: 71, 463
- makeup of ratifying convention described, **25**: 73, 78
- payment on 1787 quota, **25**: 120
- accused of harboring French pirate, **25**: 132, 248-49
- western land compensation, **25**: 137
- favors Kentucky statehood, **25**: 144, 281
- ratifying convention assemblies, **25**: 163-64, 168
- ratifies Federal Constitution, **25**: 200-201, 246
- notified of Kentucky statehood deferral, **25**: 211
- ratifying convention journal, **25**: 220
- and military bounty land assessment, **25**: 234, 241
- crops abundant, **25**: 248
- cotton cultivated, **25**: 262
- militia requested for Indian expedition, **25**: 291
- and New York call for second convention, **25**: 313, 319, 369, 378, 422, 437, 453-54, 460-61
- bounty land infringement protested, **25**: 342
- conduct considered critical to success of Federal government, **25**: 364
- and pension claims, **25**: 432
- agricultural production, **25**: 450
- first Federal elections, **25**: 463, 479-80, 505, 510
- arms for coastal defense, **25**: 593
- pilot boat construction, **25**: 641
- grain tax, **25**: 659
- trade with Netherlands, **25**: 767
- See also* Capes of Virginia; Harrison, Benjamin; Henry, Patrick; Jefferson, Thomas; Nelson, Thomas; Randolph, Beverley; Randolph, Edmund

Virginia (Continental frigate):

- construction of, **3**: 165, **4**: 117, **5**: 336
- James Nicholson appointed commander, **5**: 597
- ordered to sea, **6**: 555-56, **8**: 167, 239, 372, **9**: 3, 215, 216, 258, 301
- impressed Maryland seamen released, **6**: 683
- James Nicholson suspended, **7**: 5-6, 117
- James Nicholson reinstated, **7**: 527
- captured, **8**: 372, 680, **9**: 217, 391, 782
- crew recruited, **8**: 409
- transports tobacco, **8**: 452, **9**: 119
- inquiry, **9**: 504-5, 690
- mentioned, **6**: 28, 141, 246, 296, 348, 623, **9**: 327, 377, 471, 489, 523, 556, **10**: 433, **12**: 136
- Virginia* (H.M. frigate), at Bermuda, **13**: 112
- Virginia* (vessel), carries dispatches to Cadiz, **16**: 728
- Virginia admiralty court, *Three Friends* appeal, **18**: 437
- Virginia Assembly:
 - letters to, **5**: 290, 324, 483, 487, 523, 703, **6**: 72, **7**: 352, 536, **8**: 130, 218, 464, **12**: 377, 428, 512, **14**: 8, 148, 166, 201, 226, **16**: 737
 - prorogued, **1**: 328
 - convened, **1**: 366
 - elects delegates to Congress, **5**: 316, **7**: 128, 180-81, **8**: 496, 628-29, **10**: 107, **25**: 459
 - accusations against Richard Henry Lee, **5**: 432-33
 - law revision committee, **5**: 515, 517
 - requests journals of Congress, **7**: 98
 - exonerates Richard Henry Lee, **7**: 125
 - on state artillery command, **8**: 84
 - Richard Henry Lee accused in, **8**: 146-47
 - monopolization act, **8**: 418
 - clothes troops, **8**: 461
 - accepts Joseph Jones' resignation, **8**: 495
 - instructs delegates on confederation, **9**: 678
 - proposes confederation without Maryland, **11**: 492
 - buys horses for Gen. Washington, **12**: 177
 - anti-merchant sentiment, **12**: 340
 - increases delegate allowance, **12**: 450
 - instructs delegates on western land policy, **12**: 480-81
 - requires anticommercial oath of delegates, **13**: 156, 404, **14**: 227
 - receives price regulation proposal, **14**: 65
 - instructs delegates on Mississippi navigation, **14**: 201, **16**: 659-61, **22**: 49, **25**: 115
 - requests congressional aid for southern defense, **15**: 269
 - and congressional delegates compensation, **16**: 300, **17**: 288
 - voids Indian land purchases, **16**: 367-68
 - appoints special agent to Congress, **16**: 609-10
 - establishes Richmond press, **16**: 683, **17**: 60-61
 - exonerates Meriwether Smith, **16**: 741
 - escapes British raid, **17**: 330, 337
 - relaxes stance on Mississippi River rights, **18**: 142
 - protests provisioning of British prisoners in Virginia, **18**: 258
 - investigates Thomas Jefferson's governorship, **18**: 264
 - thanks Washington, **18**: 274, 289
 - commends Lafayette, **18**: 275
 - and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18**: 615
 - opposes plan for setting state quotas, **18**: 663-64, 683
 - authorizes revision of quota formula, **19**: 18
 - seeks authority to retire old emissions, **19**: 100, 124-25, 181
 - debates constitutional limits of judicial authority, **19**: 371-72
 - repeals impost ratification, **19**: 502, 504, 513, 521, 524, 540, 550, 567, 599, 635, 656, **20**: 303, 406
 - on peace terms, **19**: 559
 - opposes restitution of confiscated loyalist property, **20**: 66, 256, 268
 - limits congressional delegate terms, **20**: 130
 - repeal of western land cession rumored, **20**: 249, **25**: 747
 - instructs delegates on trade treaties, **20**: 273, 323
 - opposes peace treaty debt provisions, **20**: 286
 - seeks Continental funds for battlefield repairs, **20**: 400
 - proposes Williamsburg as federal capital, **20**: 434, 437, 466, 474
 - seeks permission to patrol Chesapeake Bay, **20**: 466, 483
 - sets new conditions to western land cession, **20**: 466
 - and citizenship act, **21**: 198
 - retaliates against British trade, **21**: 244-45, 312, 429
 - grants Washington Potomac and James River Co. stock, **22**: 261-64
 - incorporates Episcopal Church, **22**: 701
 - funds Samuel Hardy funeral, **22**: 702
 - on British debt obligations, **23**: 173
 - anti-loyalist measures of, **23**: 322
 - funds paper emissions, **24**: 25
 - Mississippi navigation as a political issue in, **24**: 25-26
 - receives report on Shays' Rebellion, **24**: 46
 - seeks arms for Kentucky, **24**: 56-57
 - debates Revised Code, **24**: 91-92, 511

Virginia Assembly—*continued*

- debates establishment of religion, **24**: 92
- asserts right to Mississippi River navigation, **24**: 144-45, 181, 241
- calls for interstate trade convention, **24**: 194, 240, 263, 280
- defrays expenses of ratifying convention, **24**: 582
- seeks amendment to land cession conditions, **25**: 8, 21
- resolutions on navigation of western rivers, **25**: 388
- opposition to Federal government, **25**: 452, 457-58
- elects Federal Senators, **25**: 463, 479-80
- requests second constitutional convention, **25**: 494
- Virginia auditors:
 - letters to, **16**: 108, **18**: 127, **19**: 83
 - mentioned, **16**: 503
- Virginia board of trade, letters to, **13**: 474, **14**: 313
- Virginia board of war:
 - requests small arms, **13**: 359
 - William Davies appointed to, **17**: 166-68
 - mentioned, **17**: 191
- Virginia Committee of Safety:
 - letter to, **3**: 589
 - authorized to appoint artillery officers, **3**: 469-71
 - sent money, **3**: 589
 - submits accounts to Congress, **4**: 676-77
 - mentioned, **2**: 383, 537, **3**: 541, **4**: 465
- Virginia Convention:
 - letters to, **1**: 622, **2**: 543, **3**: 469, 514, **4**: 37, 341
 - approves proceedings of Congress, **1**: 328, 330
 - praises Dunmore's expedition against Indians, **1**: 328, 366-69
 - raises riflemen's pay, **2**: 66
 - requests aid for prisoners, **2**: 535
 - confiscates cargo of *Fanny*, **3**: 206-7
 - returns *Fanny* to Joseph Hewes, **3**: 206-7
 - advocates opening ports, **3**: 261
 - authorized to appoint artillery officers, **3**: 469-71
 - authorizes delegates to support independence, confederation, and foreign alliances, **3**: 668
 - drafts constitution, **4**: 13-14, 91, 182
 - county delegate instructions, **4**: 42-43
 - declares for independence, **4**: 89-90, 99, 135-36, 182
 - drafts declaration of rights, **4**: 91, 182
 - instructs delegates on independence, **4**: 94, 99
 - criticism resented by Maryland delegates, **4**: 192
 - permits Georgia to recruit men, **4**: 259

- sends British Indian agent's letter to Congress, **4**: 264
- sets premium for firearms, **4**: 339
- elects delegates to Congress, **4**: 341, 366, 538
- reduces size of congressional delegation, **4**: 341
- proposes boundary agreement with Pennsylvania, **4**: 464-65
- elects John Page to council, **4**: 472
- mentioned, **1**: 354, **2**: 426, **3**: 501, **4**: 207, 335

Virginia Council:

- letters to, **4**: 469, **6**: 307, 444, 509, 527, **21**: 511
- John Page elected to, **4**: 472
- approves chevalier de St. Aubin as cadet, **4**: 580
- requested to remove stock, **6**: 307
- requested to supply arms, **6**: 444
- prepares to attack Pluggy's Town, **6**: 509-10
- asked to cooperate in Maryland's defense, **6**: 527
- imports powder, **7**: 239
- places Henry Hamilton under close confinement, **13**: 206
- seeks replacement of destroyed state records, **18**: 438
- election results, **24**: 592
- instructs William Heth on western claims, **25**: 23-24
- seeks deadline extension for submitting state's accounts, **25**: 156
- mentioned, **6**: 121, 452, **7**: 652, **18**: 665

Virginia delegates:

- memorandum, **17**: 190
- motions, **23**: 487, 510, 512
- proposed instructions, **16**: 659
- letters from, **1**: 245, 484, 486, 561, 586, 622, 665, 669, **2**: 87, 120, 193, 241, 536, 3: 448, **4**: 37, 464, 475, **5**: 153, 190, 451, **7**: 97, 180, **8**: 84, 217, 331, **9**: 325, 465, 546, 592, 678, **10**: 174, **11**: 160, **12**: 26, 435, 480, 512, **14**: 65, 148, **16**: 24, 148, 300, 367, 440, 442, 477, 518, 528, 541, 622, 650, 709, 711, 730, 751, **17**: 33, 72, 100, 118, 126, 166, 183, 185, 191, 207, 214, 224, 264, 291, 389, 408, 444, 462, 485, 522, 544, 552, 570, **18**: 15, 37, 59, 73, 121, 145, 162, 188, 208, 231, 257, 266, 275, 289, 300, 302, 320, 329, 338, 359, 380, 394, 413, 423, 437, 457, 471, 479, 500, 514, 540, 559, 578, 590, 607, 620, 631, 644, 663, 689, **19**: 34, 50, 61, 86, 100, 124, 145, 168, 204, 219, 241, 267, 294, 323, 353, 401, 424, 445, 473, 489, 505, 524, 584, 597, 634, 659, 678, 707, 764, 786, **20**: 21, 54, 95, 107, 132, 162, 186, 205, 220, 226, 235, 273, 281,

Virginia delegates—*continued*

- 338, 365, 399, 465, 514, 554, 583, 643, 698, **21**: 17, 128, 138, 303, 374, 453, 611, 670, **22**: 189, 303, 394, 484, 701, **23**: 7, 12, 241, 341, 389, 407, **24**: 56, 95, 107, 121, 128, 368, 370, 535, 563, 579, **25**: 23, 38, 66, 92, 191, 248, 360, 382, 391, 407, 747
- letters to, **22**: 237
- leave Philadelphia, **1**: 244
- Washington authorized to sign for, **1**: 245
- instructed on grievances, **1**: 270
- arrive in Philadelphia, **1**: 337, 342
- recommend military training, **1**: 622, 645
- request new delegation, **1**: 622
- credentials, **2**: 8, **5**: 164
- urge establishment of regular troops, **2**: 194
- pay and allowances, **2**: 294, 537, **12**: 449-50, **13**: 223, **16**: 300, **17**: 14, **18**: 334, **19**: 84
- seek to enter Virginia battalions in Continental Army, **3**: 240, 245, 248, 252
- dispatch powder to Maryland, **3**: 363
- accounts, **3**: 608-9, **4**: 580, **7**: 34, 664, **9**: 138
- authorized to support independence, confederation, and foreign alliances, **3**: 668
- instructed on independence, **4**: 94, 99
- propose independence, foreign alliances and confederation, **4**: 158-60
- to confer on completing army companies, **4**: 336
- elected to Congress, **4**: 341, 366, 538, **7**: 125, 128, 180-81, **8**: 496, 628-29, **24**: 26, 32, **25**: 459
- reduced from seven to five, **4**: 341
- vote for declaring independence, **4**: 359
- present boundary proposal to Pennsylvania, **4**: 464
- credentials delayed, **4**: 623-24
- seek funds for Virginia, **4**: 677
- vote to raise loan office interest rates, **4**: 238, 253, 260, 378
- on criteria for promoting military officers, **6**: 263
- reject state's consultation with southern states on regulating prices, **6**: 279, 281
- criticized by Thomas Burke, **6**: 299
- approve declaration on reinforcements, **6**: 352-53
- debate return to Philadelphia, **6**: 369
- oppose return to Philadelphia, **6**: 381-82
- oppose Thomas Burke's state sovereignty amendment to articles of confederation, **6**: 672
- attendance requested, **7**: 32-33
- conflicts of interest discussed, **7**: 128-29
- support Gen. Schuyler, **7**: 140
- protest Richard Henry Lee's displacement, **7**: 180-81
- attendance at Congress, **7**: 181, **8**: 581, **10**: 558, 645, **13**: 520, 588, **14**: 8-9, 149, 166, **15**: 78, **20**: 407, 425, 432, 436, **22**: 548, 623, 703, **24**: 57, **25**: 478, 484, 510
- resignations, **7**: 181, **12**: 377, 429
- recommend Capt. Loyaute to artillery command, **8**: 217, 331
- quorum requirement, **8**: 495, **9**: 417
- request instructions on confederation, **9**: 678
- and *Liberty* appeal, **10**: 643, 696-97
- and Charles Lee court-martial, **11**: 295
- recommend Alexander Spotswood, **12**: 435-36
- decry anticommercial oath, **13**: 156
- warn of plan to rescue Convention Army, **13**: 598
- oppose Indiana Company land claims, **14**: 132
- delegate expenses, **15**: 310, 315, **16**: 738-41, **17**: 291, 522, **18**: 231, 275, 380, **19**: 100, 220, **20**: 133, 282, 425, **22**: 36, **25**: 51
- and Mississippi River navigation, **15**: 577-78, 616
- lodgings, **16**: 108, 187, 402-3, **21**: 156, **23**: 30, 32
- divide on western land issue, **16**: 217
- oppose revision of John Jay's instructions, **16**: 350
- confer on Indiana Company claims, **16**: 367-68, 372
- divide on relaxing U.S. claims to the Mississippi, **16**: 375
- seek recognition of congressional immunity, **16**: 402-3
- seek instructions on U.S. claims to the Mississippi, **16**: 442
- recommend Peter Thornton, **16**: 477
- direct disposal of *Le Comite*, **16**: 518, 527
- instructed on Mississippi River claims, **16**: 659-61
- protest seizure of American ship, **17**: 100
- seek list of captured loyalists, **17**: 214
- debate appointing additional plenipotentiaries, **17**: 309
- taunted, **17**: 326
- protest attachment of Virginia property in Philadelphia, **17**: 389-90, 408-90
- lament lack of intelligence from Virginia, **18**: 73
- protest congressional proceedings on Virginia's land claims, **18**: 124-26
- challenge congressional authority on Virginia land claims, **18**: 145-46, 162-63, 184-88, 285-86
- on Bank of North America, **18**: 276
- oppose Vermont independence, **18**: 317
- divide state's vote, **18**: 467
- seek congressional response to Virginia land cession, **18**: 514-16

Virginia delegates—*continued*

- cipher letters, **18**: 540, 590
- seek legislative instructions, **19**: 35
- seek relief for returned prisoners, **19**: 86
- propose Potomac site for federal capital, **20**: 162-64
- seek restitution of slaves, **20**: 281
- on frontier pacification, **21**: 139
- correspondence duties, **21**: 207-8, **24**: 139, 218
- oppose Kentucky statehood petition, **21**: 367-68, 374-77
- oppose federal capital construction, **22**: 183
- and federal capital location, **22**: 190-92
- request additional accounts commissioner, **22**: 484
- sign Arthur Lee bond, **22**: 647
- oppose subdivision of states, **23**: 7
- oppose Continental requisition, **23**: 16
- oppose acceptance of Connecticut cession, **23**: 318, 359
- oppose repeal of John Jay's instructions, **23**: 487
- propose transfer of Spanish negotiations to Madrid, **23**: 499, 504-7, 510-12
- propose Jay-Gardoqui negotiations compromise, **23**: 510-14
- confer with Diego de Gardoqui, **24**: 180
- propose Kentucky statehood, **24**: 549
- recommend appointment of Indian superintendent, **24**: 579-80
- present application for Kentucky statehood, **25**: 20
- on Virginia western land claims, **25**: 23-24, 44, 48, 66
- report denial of accounts deadline extension, **25**: 92
- recommend submission of original state accounts, **25**: 93, 156, 178
- receive instructions on Mississippi navigation, **25**: 115
- seek deadline extension for submitting state accounts, **25**: 157
- answer charges on George Draper claims, **25**: 360-61, 382-83, 391-92, 407-8
- oppose Indian land purchases, **25**: 715
- mentioned, **1**: 90, 156, **18**: 360, **25**: 334
- Virginia Gazette* (Dixon and Hunter), **1**: 315, 486
- Virginia Gazette* (Holt):
 - office raided by British, **2**: 193, 195
 - mentioned, **2**: 66, 120, 195, 337, 382, 536, 9: 600, **10**: 174, **11**: 345, **13**: 408, **18**: 575, **19**: 657, **20**: 515, **21**: 198
- Virginia Gazette* (Petersburg), **24**: 454, 594
- Virginia Gazette* (Pinkney), **1**: 315, 369
- Virginia Gazette* (Purdie), **1**: 338, 485, 486, 561, 586, **4**: 43, **7**: 125, 127, 129, **12**: 184
- Virginia Gazette* (Winchester), **24**: 454
- Virginia Gazette and Weekly Advertiser*, **24**: 117, 610
- Virginia Independent Chronicle*, **24**: 117, 606, **25**: 243, 380, 504
- Virginia independent companies, letter to, **1**: 527
- Virginia Indian commissioners, attend Pittsburgh conference, **2**: 10, 336
- Virginia Navy:
 - Richard Henry Lee urges expanding, **6**: 215, 319
 - mentioned, **6**: 167
- Virginia Navy Board, **5**: 433, 439, 562, 563, **16**: 623
- Virginia Society for Promoting Useful Knowledge, **7**: 127
- Virginia treasurer, letter to, **14**: 107
- The Vision of Columbus* (Joel Barlow), **19**: 417, **25**: 100
- Visscher, John, **4**: 285
- Vitelli, Chiapino, marquis of Cetona, **7**: 385
- Vivian, James F., and Jean H., "Congressional Indian Policy," **1**: 698
- Vivian, Jean H., "Military Land Bounties During the Revolutionary and Confederation Periods," **24**: 382
- Voght, Casper & Co., seeks U.S. trade, **21**: 90, 150
- Von Heer, Bartholomew, **17**: 337, 349, **22**: 161
- Voorhes, John, **7**: 545
- Vos van Steenwijk, Carel de, **21**: 239
- Vose, Mr., **6**: 516
- Vose, Joseph, seniority, **18**: 333
- Voss, Mr., **15**: 584, **24**: 70
- Voting:
 - method in Congress, **1**: 10, 26, 28-31, 55, 59, 168, **2**: 17, **4**: 199-200, 242, 251, 256, 438, 441-45, 556-57, 568-69, 592-94, 596-97, **5**: 80-81, 183, 620
 - discussed by John Adams, **4**: 73-75, 96, 122
 - delegate selection under draft articles of confederation, **4**: 241, 245
 - New Jersey delegates quorum set, **4**: 524-25
 - oath to Pennsylvania constitution as prerequisite opposed, **5**: 302
 - roll calls in Congress, **7**: 443, 459
 - under Articles of Confederation, **8**: 108, 209, 357
 - See also* Jillson, Calvin and Rick K. Wilson, *Congressional Dynamics*.
- Vowles, Henry, Continental commission, **12**: 325
- Voyage dans l'intérieur des États-Unis et au Canada*, **8**: xxiii
- Grigny, Louis Cloquet de:
 - application for commission denied, **7**: 392-93
 - promoted, **9**: 10
 - resigns Continental commission, **11**: 98
 - mentioned, **11**: 150
- Vrooman, Barant, **21**: 517
- Vulture* (H.M. sloop), **16**: 149, **25**: 713

- Wabash company:
 western land claims, 11: 537-39, 13: 86, 18: 184, 188
 Indian land purchases, 12: 481
 opposes Virginia land claims, 18: 145-46
 mentioned, 12: 359, 25: 176
- Wabash Indians:
 resist settler encroachments, 23: 321-22, 24: 341-42
 join Indian confederacy, 24: 363, 371-72
 scalping reported, 25: 433
 mentioned, 22: 251, 23: 574, 24: 366
- Wabash River, 23: 361, 24: 382, 489, 490
- Waddell, Henry, 14: 464
- Waddle, Mr., 22: 265
- Wade, Capt., 3: 169, 11: 52, 185
- Wade, Ferrall, 13: 204
- Wade, Francis:
 letter to, 12: 302
 mentioned, 8: 669, 25: 654
- Wadleigh, John, 3: 277
- Wadsworth, Mr., 23: 469
- Wadsworth, Benjamin:
 identified, 12: 329, 22: 355
 letters to, 15: 405, 20: 551, 22: 354, 25: 768
 mentioned, 10: 321, 11: 387, 12: 266, 13: 396
- Wadsworth, Catherine:
 letters to, 25: 229, 293, 311, 353
 mentioned, 24: 619, 25: 14
- Wadsworth, Daniel:
 letter to, 25: 389
 mentioned, 24: 619, 25: 14
- Wadsworth, Harriet:
 letters to, 24: 642, 25: 14, 24, 229, 293, 311, 353, 389
 mentioned, 24: 619
- Wadsworth, James (Connecticut):**
 letters from, 21: 281, 392, 553, 597, 634
 attendance at Congress, 21: xviii, 281
 elected to Congress, 21: xviii, 22: xix, 570, 23: xix, 24: xix
 on Continental impost, 21: 348, 531
 mentioned, 6: 404, 21: 464, 482, 577, 582, 22: 71
- Wadsworth, Jeremiah (Connecticut):**
 letters from, 8: 233, 24: 619, 641, 25: 14, 24, 31, 224, 226, 227, 229, 256, 292, 293, 311, 353, 388, 389
 letters to, 9: 66, 67, 255, 349, 10: 363, 434, 629, 639, 11: 63, 465, 543, 12: 86, 270, 397, 482, 13: 36, 137, 218, 283, 360, 376, 385, 441, 447, 489, 14: 6, 34, 36, 46, 66, 192, 210, 227, 248, 538, 15: 18, 38, 60, 215, 308, 454, 496, 540, 16: 29, 697, 18: 519, 22: 291, 23: 259, 265, 285, 314, 568, 24: 73, 212, 288, 398, 407, 25: 35, 36, 126, 199, 460, 470, 644, 688
 recommended as commissary general of purchases, 8: 673, 9: 115
 appointed commissary general of purchases, 8: 680-81, 9: 67, 349-50, 407, 437
 seeks repeal of price regulations, 10: 30
 counseled on offending Congress, 10: 363-64
 directed to purchase flour, 10: 626
 marine committee instructions, 10: 639
 provisions French fleet, 10: 639
 opposes provisioning French fleet, 11: 465
 requests flour, 12: 8
 ordered to halt rum purchases, 12: 86
 ordered to furnish provisions inventory, 12: 270-71
 flour procurement, 12: 397, 482-84
 resignation, 13: 33, 38, 386, 14: 37, 248, 287, 337, 25: 669
 resignation request denied, 13: 36
 ordered to appoint commissary for Convention Army, 13: 447
 authorized to barter sugar for flour, 14: 6, 34, 36, 46
 prepares for provisions emergency, 14: 48
 and wagon shortage, 14: 67
 ordered to deliver rum and sugar, 14: 227
 receives protection against prosecution, 15: 18
 requests money, 15: 38
 accounts, 15: 215, 343, 496
 and Silas Deane's apostasy, 18: 195
 negotiates rations contracts, 19: 315, 346
 letter quoted, 22: 292
 Nathanael Greene executor, 23: 568-69
 attendance at Congress, 24: xix, 618-19, 25: xviii, 199, 224, 226, 353, 538-40, 544-45
 elected to Congress, 24: xix, 25: xviii
 portrait, 25: xxvii, 228
 committee on Virginia's western land claims, 25: 8, 23-24
 leaves Congress, 25: 42-43
 fears secession in New York, 25: 227
 committee on Indian hostilities, 25: 292
 committee on Miami Purchase, 25: 355-56, 360
 elected to U.S. House of Representatives, 25: 470
 considered for presidency of Congress, 25: 478, 483

Wadsworth, Jeremiah (Connecticut)—*continued*

mentioned, **1:** 16, **19:** 6: 618, **7:** 335, **9:** 45, 53, 109, 256, 447, 468, 541, **10:** 68, 518, 627, 638, **11:** 168, 223, 444, 456, 483, 496, 500, **12:** 40, 196, 548, **13:** 31, **14:** 212, 255, 270, 364, 536, **15:** 465, **16:** 12, **19:** xxix, 396, 759, **20:** 100, 279, **22:** 110, 592, 631, **23:** 366, 525, **24:** 170, 171, 629, **25:** 36, 668

Wadsworth, Mehitable Russell (Mrs. Jeremiah):

identified, **24:** 619
letters to, **24:** 619, 641, **25:** 24, 224, 229, 293, 311, 353, 389
mentioned, **25:** 14

Wages. *See* Income**Wagner, Frederick,** *Submarine Fighter of the American Revolution, the Story of David Bushnell*, **4:** 515**Wagoners:**

recruitment, **12:** 206, 346-47
wages, **13:** 46
exemption from militia recommended, **13:** 76
mentioned, **14:** 479, **17:** 127, 166

Wagonmaster general's department:

mutiny, **9:** 240
deficiencies investigated, **13:** 45-47
wage scale set, **13:** 76
mentioned, **9:** 7, 171, 274
See also Young, James

Wagons:

price, **5:** 681, **7:** 80
supplied by Pennsylvania, **9:** 260
expense lamented, **12:** 199
Pennsylvania regulations protested, **14:** 67
shortage, **15:** 447
mentioned, **8:** 385, 520, **9:** 321, **11:** 207, 515, 524, **12:** 179, 252, 336, **13:** 373, **14:** 371, **15:** 229, 231, 248, 365, 461, 519, **18:** 193, **25:** 666

Wainwright, Nicholas B., "Indian Trade Failure," **1:** 78**Wait, John Turner,** **14:** 400**Walcott, William,** death rumored, **7:** 124-26, 128, 136, 144, 153, 158-59, **8:** 79, 83, 87, 97**Waldeck, and British mercenaries,** **8:** 492**Walden, Frederick,** coinage proposal, **22:** 530, 609, 618**Waldo, Samuel,** **22:** 483**Waldo Patent, and Henry Knox land claim,** **22:** 483**Waldren, Mr.,** **25:** 186**Waldron, Mr.,** death of, **8:** 489**Wales, Mr.,** **2:** 55**Wales, Ebenezer, and clothing Continental troops,** **18:** 321-24**Wales, Eleazer:**

letters to, **9:** 65, **15:** 351

appointed commissioner of accounts, **9:** 65
resigns as commissioner of accounts, **15:** 351

Connecticut Pay Table Committee, **24:** 108**Wales, Jacob:**

identified, **23:** 128
letter to, **23:** 123

Wales, Nathaniel, **1:** 423, **2:** 64, 71, 92, **4:** 400, **7:** 580, 623, **8:** 44, **9:** 116, **10:** 428, **15:** 468, **19:** 119, 755**Wales, Samuel,** **12:** 249**Walke, Thomas,** seeks restitution of slaves, **20:** 239, 240, 241**Walker, Col.,** **25:** 216**Walker, Maj.,** **15:** 488**Walker, Mr.,** **2:** 207, **4:** 152, **5:** 489, 497, **25:** 28**Walker, Benjamin:**

identified, **25:** 10, 13
letter to, **24:** 306
nominated secretary at war, **22:** 258
appointed accounts commissioner, **23:** 234, 276
and Society of the Cincinnati, **23:** 387
accounts commissioner, **24:** 306
mentioned, **23:** 344, 443, 551, **25:** 76

Walker, Elizabeth, inoculated, **15:** 315**Walker, James,** **18:** 431**Walker, John (Lt. Col.),** **16:** 619**Walker, John (Virginia):**

letters from, **15:** 315, 339, 351, 379, 433, 435, 509, 589, **16:** 24, 257
appointed Indian commissioner, **8:** 511, 569
elected to Congress, **14:** xxiv, **15:** xxiii, **16:** xxiv
attendance at Congress, **15:** xxiii, 316, 431, **16:** xxiv
delegate expenses, **15:** 315, **16:** 300
on Virginia land claims, **15:** 434
treasury inquiry committee, **15:** 554, **16:** 171-78, 190-91, 197-200, 208-11, 226-33, 239-44, 259-62, 267-77, 347-39
praises New England militia, **15:** 590
opposes James Madison, **16:** 217
returns home, **16:** 258, 335, 374, 397
nominates William Palfrey, **16:** 315
submits treasury inquiry report, **16:** 376
lodgings, **17:** 183
mentioned, **16:** 380, **17:** 383
Walker, Merry, **17:** 464, **18:** 522, **20:** 627
Walker, Paul K., *Engineers of Independence*, **12:** 463, **13:** 297
Walker, Thomas (Canada and Massachusetts):
interest claim protested, **3:** 387
petitions Congress, **3:** 459, **22:** 271
mentioned, **2:** 450, **3:** 347, **4:** 85, **22:** 672
Walker, Thomas (Mrs.), **3:** 650, **4:** 85
Walker, Thomas (Virginia):
identified, **2:** 16

Walker, Thomas (Virginia)—*continued*

appointed Indian commissioner, middle department, **1**: 706, **2**: 15-17

and Dismal Swamp development, **21**: 457
mentioned, **15**: 351, 434

Walker, Timothy, elected to Congress, **10**: xix, **18**: xix, 326, 443, **19**: xxi, **23**: xxii

Walker & Reedle Co., **20**: 287

Walking on Foot (Munsee Indian chief), negotiates Easton treaty, **25**: 601-11

Wall, Alexander, "The Story of the Convention Army," **8**: 487

Wall, Nicholas, **18**: 598, **19**: 174, 358

Wallace, Capt., **10**: 262

Wallace, Mr., **19**: 483, 500, 598

Wallace, Caleb, **25**: 97

Wallace, Charles:

letter to, **21**: 283

mentioned, **10**: 220

Wallace, David D., *Life of Henry Laurens*, **22**: 30

Wallace, Hugh, **6**: 182

Wallace, James:

threatens Newport, R.I., **2**: 181

supplied by Newport, R.I., **3**: 286

mentioned, **2**: 164, 180, 205, 530, **3**: 532, 571, **5**: 120, **14**: 106

Wallace, John, **1**: 72

Wallace, Johnson & Muir, **22**: 337, 410, 699

Wallace, Joshua:

letter to, **21**: 123

contracts with secret committee, **3**: 448

secret committee accounts, **7**: 91, 170

Wallace, Michael, **3**: 574

Wallace, Robert, **2**: 144, 145

Wallace, Willard, *Traitorous Hero...Benedict Arnold*, **8**: 344

Wallace & Co.:

subscribes to bank shares, **21**: 343

mentioned, **7**: 251

Wallace & Davidson, account with secret committee, **6**: 406

Wallcut, Thomas:

letters to, **22**: 658, **25**: 766

seeks additional compensation as hospital steward, **22**: 658, 717, **25**: 766

mentioned, **25**: 779

Waller, Edmund:

identified, **2**: 177

mentioned, **2**: 175

Waller, George M. *American Revolution in the West*, **8**: 12

Walley, Thomas:

letter to, **15**: 392

appointed to endorse Continental bills, **15**: 392

Wallis, Samuel, **17**: 80

Waln, Robert, **12**: 131

Walpack Ferry (Delaware River), **25**: 501

Walpole, Horace, *Correspondence* (W.S. Lewis, ed.), **3**: 238

Walpole, Thomas, **1**: 67, **2**: 527

Walpole, N.H., and Vermont dispute, **17**: 397

Walpole Company, **12**: 550

Walsh, James, **9**: 627

Walsingham, Robert Boyle, **15**: 530, **16**: 93, 195, **17**: 80

Walter, John Allen, **14**: 517

Walterstroff, Mr., **23**: 117

Walton, Mr., **24**: 64

Walton, Abraham, **24**: 287

Walton, Dorothy, inoculated, **15**: 277

Walton, Elisha, **13**: 598

Walton, George (Georgia):

memorial, **16**: 37

observations, **16**: 561-66

letters from, **4**: 259, 631, **5**: 44, 347, 418, 594, 677, 683, 685, 697, 706, 713, **6**: 17, 34, 35, 37, 45, 46, 50, 69, 76, 80, 95, 113, 126, 130, 132, 134, 330, 331, 332, 337, 344, 363, 613, 616, **7**: 11, 108, 137, 253, 254, 256, 406, 431, **15**: 277, 380, 533, **16**: 235, 258, 324, **17**: 186, 421, 450, 477, **18**: 126

letters to, **6**: 153, **10**: 184, **14**: 414, **25**: 115, 513

elected to Congress, **3**: xvii, **4**: xvi, **5**: xvii, 594, **7**: xv, **8**: xvii, **9**: xvii, **10**: xvii, **11**: xviii, **12**: xvii, 298, **15**: xvii, **16**: xviii, **17**: xx, **18**: xviii

attendance at Congress, **4**: xvi, **5**: xvii, 594, **7**: xv, 110, 262, **8**: xvii, **15**: xvii, 98, 278, 431, **16**: xviii, **17**: xx, **18**: xviii, 126, **25**: 693

secures recruitment privileges for Georgia, **4**: 259

debates articles of confederation, **4**: 545-46

recommends John Wereat as prize agent, **5**: 485

conducts Continental business in Philadelphia, **5**: 611, 613

executive committee at Philadelphia, **5**: 642-43, 675, 677, 683-85, **6**: 17-18, 34-35, 37-39, 45-47, 50-51, 69-70, 80-81, 87, 95-97, 113-14, 126, 130-31, 134-35, 216, 330-31, 337, 344-45, 363-65

on treatment of American prisoners, **5**: 706-7

portrait, **6**: xxviii, 614

seeks exchange of Georgia seamen, **6**: 76-77

negotiates Easton Indian treaty, **6**: 117-19, 140, 150, 153, 284, **25**: 601-11

uses private funds to pay public accounts, **6**: 117

sends intelligence to Washington, **6**: 132

reports army's money need, **6**: 332-33

visits army camp, **6**: 332

urges raising loan office interest rates, **6**: 333

Walton, George (Georgia)—*continued*

- supports character of Lachlan McIntosh, 6: 613-15
- denounces Button Gwinnett, 6: 615-16, 7: 11-12
- travels to Virginia, 6: 616
- committee on Indian affairs, 7: 108
- seeks permission for Georgia outstate recruitment, 7: 137
- marine committee, 7: 253-56
- urges recruiting British deserters, 7: 406
- urges Lachlan McIntosh's reassignment, 7: 431
- on Gen. Arnold, 7: 443, 459
- leaves Congress, 8: 99
- leads temporary Georgia government, 12: 298
- elected Georgia governor, 14: 389
- seeks Lachlan McIntosh's removal, 14: 420, 425, 25: 674
- relations with Massachusetts delegates, 14: 425
- recommends Mordecai Sheftall, 15: 348
- explains Lachlan McIntosh's removal, 16: 37-38
- and Lachlan McIntosh controversy, 16: 222
- proposes relaxation of U.S. Mississippi River claims, 16: 349-50
- recommends depreciation allowance for Jonathan Bryan, 16: 398
- opposes peace talks with Britain based on *uti possidetis*, 16: 561-66
- draws on Continental treasury, 18: 126
- denounces Georgia opposition to Continental impost, 22: 349-50, 362, 23: 104
- appointed delegate to constitutional convention, 24: 304
- mentioned, 5: xxix, 168, 604, 608, 610, 612, 620, 6: 58, 137, 151, 255, 7: 322, 456, 457, 494, 496, 519, 8: 4, 14: 395, 413, 15: 616, 24: 68, 72

Walton, John (Georgia):

- elected to Congress, 9: xvii, 10: xvii, 11: xix, 12: xvii
- attendance at Congress, 10: xvii, 305, 11: xix
- votes, 10: 708
- leaves Congress, 11: 216
- mentioned, 11: 356, 12: 347

Walton, Matthew:

- identified, 25: 141
- letter to, 25: 139
- mentioned, 25: 179

Walton, Nancy, inoculated, 15: 277**Wanderwoordt, Jean, 4: 103, 104****Wanton, Joseph:**

- identified, 1: 141
- letter to, 1: 141
- mentioned, 1: 411, 2: 115, 23: 386

War:

- discussed, 1: 426-29, 2: 50-51
- prospects for, 2: 285

War, secretary at:

- Philip Schuyler appointment as recommended, 14: 274
- office proposed, 16: 640-42, 685-86, 689-90, 696
- selection postponed, 17: 30-31, 248, 543
- Benjamin Lincoln elected, 18: 108, 172, 174, 203
- Henry Knox nominated, 18: 108
- Nathanael Greene nominated, 18: 108
- congressional oversight committee appointed, 18: 595
- Henry Knox elected, 22: 254-55, 258-60, 359

- salary increase proposed, 24: 169
- mentioned, 18: 190, 288

See also Knox, Henry; Lincoln, Benjamin

War department:

- 1783 estimates, 19: 22
- relocated at Princeton, 20: 403
- secretary's appointment delayed, 21: 390
- and disposal of military stores, 21: 760
- impotence lamented, 22: 37
- ordered to suspend sale of military stores, 22: 53
- neglects troops, 22: 70
- ordinance adopted, 22: 160
- revival urged, 22: 169-70
- secretary's salary debated, 22: 258, 270-71
- moves offices to New York, 22: 260
- submits militia plan, 23: 187
- mentioned, 22: 509
- See also* Carleton, Joseph; Jackson, William; Knox, Henry; Lincoln, Benjamin

War office:

- creation proposed, 3: 148, 412
- See also* Board of war

Ward, Capt., 8: 307**Ward, Maj., 20: 546****Ward, Mr., 24: 140****Ward, Andrew, 4: 578, 5: 316****Ward, Anna:**

- letter to, 3: 128
- health, 2: 173
- mentioned, 2: 165, 341, 3: 232
- See also* Clarke, Anna Ward

Ward, Artemas (Massachusetts):

- identified, 1: 509
- letters from, 15: 380, 612, 16: 299, 381, 446, 520, 530, 690, 748, 17: 57, 200
- letters to, 1: 509, 533, 591, 661, 3: 584, 5: 64, 218, 455, 463, 6: 242
- appointed major general, 1: 503, 508-9, 519-21, 525, 528, 533, 539, 544, 556, 25: 555
- resigns command, 3: 532

Ward, Artemas (Massachusetts)—*continued*

- resignation accepted, **3**: 584-85, 587
 - continues in Continental service, **3**: 585
 - resigns army commission, **4**: 547
 - asked to continue in command of eastern department, **5**: 29, 42, 64
 - paid for keeping command of eastern department, **5**: 455, 463
 - declines command of eastern department, **6**: 335
 - elected to Congress, **13**: xviii, 80, **14**: xx, **15**: xix, **16**: xx, **17**: xxi, **18**: xix
 - attendance at Congress, **15**: xix, 302, 380, 431, **16**: xx, **17**: xxi
 - quartermaster committee, **15**: 520
 - portrait, **16**: xxvii, 521
 - committee on western lands, **16**: 96
 - recommends Jeduthan Baldwin, **16**: 299
 - treasury inquiry committee, **16**: 348-49, 353-58, 366-67, 376-77
 - lodgings, **16**: 378
 - on William Gordon-Alexander Hamilton dispute, **16**: 382
 - recommends Benjamin Tupper, **16**: 389
 - committee on inspector general reform, **16**: 402
 - on divine providence, **16**: 446
 - health, **16**: 468
 - ridicules John Hancock, **16**: 522-23
 - opposes Robert Morris, **16**: 734
 - on John Hancock, **17**: 57
 - returns home, **17**: 319, 327
 - committee on Nathanael Greene resignation, **25**: 704-5
 - mentioned, **1**: 333, 502, 516, 561, 569, 597, 667, 668, **2**: 343, 345, 349, **3**: 534, **4**: 4, 15, 89, 133, 181, 390, 397, 532, 654, **5**: 28, 44, 86, 270, 478, **6**: 241, **14**: 528, **15**: 68, 353, 386, 392, 539, 632, **16**: 215, 552, 592, 655, **17**: 59, 259, 317, 368, 388, 405, 493, **18**: xxvii, 30, 262, 441, 462, **19**: 26, 543, 768, **23**: 624, **24**: 48
- Ward, Benjamin, **12**: 501
- Ward, Bernard, seniority claim, **16**: 700
- Ward, Bryan, **24**: 283, 308
- Ward, Charles:
- identified, **2**: 251
 - mentioned, **3**: 223, 233
- Ward, Deborah:
- letters to, **2**: 172, 283, 518, **3**: 21
 - mentioned, **2**: 211
- Ward, Edmund, on loyalists' treatment, **20**: 570
- Ward, Edward:
- challenges Continental Indian policy, **15**: 65
 - criticizes Daniel Brodhead, **17**: 287
- Ward, Elizabeth, **2**: 173, 519
- Ward, Hannah, death, **1**: 60, 99
- Ward, Harry M., *The Department of War, 1781-1795*, **22**: 170

Ward, Henry:

- identified, **1**: 411
 - letters to, **1**: 410, 492, 535, 600, **2**: 42, 84, 123, 164, 180, 247, 290, 316, 330, 354, 369, 380, 429, 432, 481, 487, 530, 538, **3**: 61, 155, 212, 285, 329, 451
 - mentioned, **1**: 98, **2**: 519, **4**: 287, **5**: 307, **19**: 272
- Ward, John (Pennsylvania), **24**: 418
- Ward, John (Rhode Island):
- identified, **3**: 224
 - letter to, **3**: 223
- Ward, Jonathan, **4**: 654
- Ward, Joseph:
- identified, **2**: 345
 - letters to, **2**: 344, **3**: 534, **4**: 390, 425, 477, **5**: 27, **13**: 402, **14**: 99, 144, 243, 305, 315, 345, 385, 396, 557, **15**: 27, 36, 40, 181, 456, **16**: 530, **20**: 238, **23**: 410
 - appointed commissary of musters, **7**: 309-10
 - seeks pay increase for muster department, **13**: 402, **14**: 99, 315
 - seeks congressional post, **14**: 385
 - nominated commissary of prisoners, **14**: 557
 - nominated treasury commissioner, **14**: 557, **15**: 27, 36
 - appointed commissary of prisoners, **15**: 36, **25**: 684
 - declines appointment as commissary of prisoners, **15**: 40, 181
 - mentioned, **4**: 32, 425, **6**: 542, 544, **7**: 247, **12**: 89, **13**: 449, **19**: 305
- Ward, Mary:
- letters to, **1**: 171, **2**: 210
 - mentioned, **1**: 601, **2**: 519, **3**: 21
- Ward, Samuel, Jr.:
- identified, **1**: 412, **24**: 201
 - letters to, **1**: 59, 98, 135, 234, 411, 464, 540, 680, 702, **3**: 368, **13**: 138, **24**: 197
 - described, **2**: 26
 - captured, **3**: 128
 - and Rhode Island Line arrangements, **13**: 8-9
 - Annapolis Convention delegate, **23**: 401-2
 - and Society of the Cincinnati, **24**: 200
 - mentioned, **1**: 601, **2**: 84, 86, 172, 251, 285, 519, **3**: 21, 148, 155, 212, 223, 232, **8**: 197, 198
- Ward, Samuel (Massachusetts), letter to, **5**: 422
- Ward, Samuel, Sr. (Rhode Island):**
- diary, **1**: 13, 32, 45, 54, 59, 63, 68, 72, 75, 79, 86, 89, 90, 91, 93, 98, 107, 108, 128, 131, 132, 134, 140, 143, 151, 154, 161, 163, 171, 180, 183, 192, 197, 200, 206, 221, 227, 234, 245, 246, 249, 345, 348, 351, 353, 355, 360, 363, 364, 370, 401, 406, 408, 410, 414, 418, 422, 424, 431,

Ward, Samuel, Sr. (Rhode Island)—*continued*

435, 444, 457, 461, 463, 478, 481, **2**: 3, 6, 10, 11, 17, 20, 29, 31, 39, 42, 45, 49, 58, 70, 75, 78, 80, 83, 101, 105, 110, 121, 129, 141, 154, 160, 163, 172, 179, 180, 195, 199, 200, 210, 220, 228, 242, 254, 261, 271, 274, 279, 281, 283, 290
 list, **1**: 686
 speech, **1**: 184
 letters from, **1**: 59, 98, 135, 141, 161, 171, 234, 268, 271, 302, 410, 411, 461, 464, 492, 535, 540, 600, 680, 701, 702, **2**: 26, 42, 84, 122, 123, 149, 163, 172, 180, 210, 247, 283, 290, 301, 316, 330, 340, 354, 369, 379, 429, 432, 481, 484, 487, 518, 529, 530, 538, **3**: 21, 53, 61, 103, 128, 155, 166, 212, 213, 222, 223, 232, 285, 293, 329, 356, 368
 attendance at Congress, **1**: xxxi, 349, 351, **2**: xxi, **3**: xxi
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxxi, **2**: xxi, **3**: xxi
 portrait, **1**: xxxv, 272
 arrives in Philadelphia, **1**: 13
 debates rules, **1**: 28, 30
 on committee to thank Duché, **1**: 35, 45
 describes Congress, **1**: 59, 141
 instructs children, **1**: 59, 461-62, **2**: 172-73, 283-84
 on Galloway's plan of union, **1**: 128
 debates American rights, **1**: 133, 146, 180, 184-89
 on happiness, **1**: 135
 health, **1**: 135
 debates nonexportation, **1**: 153
 summarizes work of Congress, **1**: 161-62, 234-35, 686-87
 meets with Baptists, **1**: 193
 leaves Philadelphia, **1**: 249, 694
 organizes intercolonial correspondence, **1**: 268
 recommends annual congress, **1**: 270-73
 on dying, **1**: 462
 on duties of military officers, **1**: 464, 702-3
 on plural commissions, **2**: 27
 supports Washington, **2**: 27
 secret committee, **2**: 32, 73, 153-54, 165, 253, 318-19, 402, 417, 446-47, 475, 483-86, 497-98, 512, 522-23, 529, **3**: 59, 82, 184-85, 190, 203, 211, 213, 215, 251, 256, 266, 291, 298, 306, 309, 314-15, 329, 345, 377, **25**: 563-66
 committee on provisioning army, **2**: 42
 debates means of clothing army, **2**: 47
 committee of claims, **2**: 58, 165
 excursion on Delaware River, **2**: 78
 on appointing committee of conference, **2**: 84-85
 on boundary disputes, **2**: 85
 secret committee bonds, **2**: 122
 on Rhode Island's defense, **2**: 123, 180

debates appointment of field officers, **2**: 155-56
 on Benjamin Church's treachery, **2**: 163-64
 daily activities, **2**: 165
 on army pay, **2**: 180-81
 committee on tea, **2**: 180
 on farming, **2**: 211, 284-85
 committee on New Hampshire government, **2**: 261
 on army reorganization, **2**: 370, 530-31, 540
 committee on Virginia, **2**: 432
 courts Mrs. Mary House, **2**: 489, **3**: 89
 on liberty, **2**: 530
 on proportional representation, **2**: 539-40
 on Congress and American unity, **3**: 54
 criticizes king's speech to Parliament, **3**: 54, 61
 on need for new Rhode Island regiment, **3**: 54
 on reconciliation, **3**: 61
 opposes mourning period for Gen. Montgomery, **3**: 112-13
 examines Gen. Prescott, **3**: 155
 supports Robert Cockran's recruiting efforts, **3**: 155
 criticizes Newport, R.I., behavior, **3**: 212-13
 on *Common Sense*, **3**: 285, 329-30
 supports articles of confederation, **3**: 285
 predicts fall of Quebec, **3**: 330
 committee on Moses Hazen's accounts, **3**: 355
 death from smallpox, **3**: 377, 436, 439, 442, 445, 451-52, 459-61
 funeral, **3**: 448, 452, 460-61
 monument for, **15**: 376
 tombstone for purchased, **16**: 45
 mentioned, **1**: xx, xxii, 5, 6, 7, 14, 34, 60, 588, 644, **2**: 14, 32, 120, 169, 251, 503, 535, **3**: 569, **4**: 172, **5**: 17, 164, **7**: xxiii, **13**: 586, **14**: xxvii

Ward, Samuel, Sr. (Rhode Island), *Correspondence* (Bernhard Knollenberg, ed.), **1**: 60, 99, 162, 411, 601, **2**: 251, 342, 532, **3**: 224

Ward, Simon Ray, **2**: 519, 529

Ward, Stephen:

recommends retaliation against British raids, **11**: 470
 mentioned, **11**: 394, 395

Ward, Thomas:

identified, **15**: 381
 letters to, **15**: 380, **17**: 200

Ward, Townsend, "Charles Armand Tuffin," **7**: 65

Warder, John, **4**: 191

Ware, Francis, **4**: 519, **19**: 285

Waring, Thomas:

letter to, **14**: 230

Waring, Thomas—*continued*

- appointed to board of admiralty, **14**: 228, 247, 278
- declines appointment to board of admiralty, **14**: 231
- mentioned, **20**: 297

Warley, Capt., **18**: 244

Warley, Felix:

- appointed auditor, **12**: 198
- mentioned, **10**: 17, **12**: 98

Warner, Capt., **23**: 442, **25**: 656, 770Warner, Dr., **16**: 277

Warner, Elias:

- identified, **12**: 224
- letters to, **12**: 224
- mentioned, **12**: 425, **14**: 146

Warner, Elisha:

- letters to, **5**: 427, 474, 475, **6**: 293, 309, 612
- instructed by marine committee, **5**: 427-28, 474-75, **6**: 293, 309, 612
- ship damaged, **5**: 475
- ordered to cruise off Virginia capes, **6**: 309
- mentioned, **5**: 636, **6**: 205, 322

Warner, Seth:

- appointment to regimental command opposed, **6**: 171, 173
- recruiting allowances, **11**: 276
- mentioned, **1**: 445, **2**: 156, 195, 411, **3**: 350, 567, 637, **4**: 23, **5**: 9, 448, 449, **7**: 32, 279, 285, **9**: 7, 23-24, 217, 303, 475, **10**: 333, **11**: 263, **12**: 464

Warrand, John, **22**: 440Warrant officers. *See* Continental officersWarren, Elizabeth, **6**: 458, 459Warren, James, Jr., **4**: 227, 228

Warren, James, Sr.:

- identified, **1**: 364-65
- letters to, **1**: 364, 408, 452, 467, 518, 531, 544, 553, 571, 588, 590, 618, 621, 623, 650, 657, 658, 659, 667, 668, 670, 677, 682, **2**: 24, 30, 60, 77, 80, 90, 95, 101, 135, 138, 142, 157, 158, 170, 177, 178, 199, 204, 205, 206, 207, 216, 217, 225, 226, 231, 232, 242, 245, 250, 251, 273, 281, 297, 305, 314, 345, 431, 438, 520, 524, **3**: 11, 51, 73, 87, 227, 253, 275, 338, 353, 421, 440, 461, 479, 493, 535, 539, 558, 569, 585, 613, 660, 663, 676, **4**: 31, 40, 42, 90, 150, 151, 179, 187, 220, 228, 316, 370, 391, 404, 457, 466, 478, 532, 546, 550, **5**: 12, 42, 102, 122, 237, 306, 441, 457, 493, 545, 549, 552, 567, 579, 600, 640, 660, **6**: 3, 49, 112, 184, 200, 201, 253, 260, 297, 306, 399, 444, 457, 471, 484, 485, 493, 513, 515, 543, 544, 589, 599, 670, 693, **7**: 13, 21, 30, 181, 208, 220, 240, 253, 271, 273, 307, 332, 335, 362, 401, 460, 461, 501, 556, 677, 682, **8**: 65, 170, 189, 205, 209, 212, 226,

- 253, 403, 586, **9**: 742, 750, **10**: 3, 84, 135, 142, 274, 280, 314, 357, 409, 543, 619, 680, **11**: 47, 56, 66, 80, 161, 185, 189, 237, 309, 421, **12**: 49, 157, 231, 238, 455, 13: 69, 210, 367, **14**: 371, **15**: 536, **16**: 133, 244, 361, 414, 523, 654, **18**: 440, **19**: 109, 710, **20**: 11, 548, 683, **21**: 62, **22**: 13, 82, 429, 515, **23**: 180, **24**: 566, 636, 661, **25**: 13, 74, 555, 614, 627

recommended to Washington, **1**: 531, 534
 appointed paymaster general, **1**: 668, 670, 672-73, 677-78, 681-82

quoted, **2**: 207, **5**: 568, **7**: 30, **12**: 232

on nonexportation, **2**: 274

criticized by Robert Treat Paine, **3**: 6-8, 10-13

criticizes Robert Treat Paine, **3**: 6-8, 10-13

favors articles of confederation, **3**: 94

resigns as paymaster general, **3**: 535, 537, 549, 561, 585

nominated to Massachusetts Superior Court, **4**: 32-33

declines appointment to Massachusetts Superior Court, **4**: 374-75, 533

Massachusetts board of war, **5**: 442

president of Massachusetts Board of War, **6**: 185

appointed to eastern navy board, **6**: 638, **7**: 30, 67

accounts, **6**: 693-94, **15**: 536, **16**: 366

praises Abigail Adams, **7**: 83

on Massachusetts antislavery bill, **7**: 309

on Continental imports, **7**: 557

sent money, **7**: 682, **9**: 750

on Massachusetts politics, **10**: 85

seeks navy board authority to appoint ship captains, **10**: 275

evaluates naval captains, **10**: 358-59

recommends John Temple, **10**: 554

offers resignation from navy board, **11**: 81, 185, 190

requests salary increase, **12**: 232

criticized, **14**: 372

pay and allowances, **16**: 414-15

purchases confiscated loyalist estate, **18**: 440

elected to Congress, **19**: xxi, **20**: xx

appointed Massachusetts land commissioner, **24**: 568

committee of commerce accounts, **24**: 568

defeated for Massachusetts lieutenant governorship, **25**: 77, 92

loses Massachusetts General Court election, **25**: 120, 123

mentioned, **1**: 80, 416, 451, 508, 579, **2**:

xxvii, 59, 94, 176, 231, 507, **3**: xxvi, 62,

424, 524, 661, **4**: 80, 97, 107, 177, 647,

654, **5**: 3, 17, 19, **6**: 54, 64, 82, 197, 228,

408, 665, **7**: 238, 665, **8**: 199, 251, **9**: 363,

611, 628, **10**: 350, **11**: 156, 520, **12**: 24,

Warren, James, Sr.—*continued*

47, 13: 60, 168, 209, 235, 319, 380, 506,
591, 14: 381, 513, 15: 32, 43, 62, 412, 16:
513, 569, 572, 676, 726, 19: 12, 638, 639,
768, 20: 421, 508, 688, 21: 412, 588, 22:
22, 162, 692, 23: 11, 24: 467, 525

Warren, John:

identified, 5: 548, 12: 393
letter to, 12: 393
recommends Thomas Carnes, 15: 72
mentioned, 6: 459, 15: 128, 18: 245

Warren, Joseph:

identified, 1: 55
letters to, 1: 55, 76, 94, 100, 507, 519, 529
killed at Bunker Hill, 1: 508, 545, 552-53,
558, 581, 585, 588-89
monument for, 6: 186, 559, 610-11
support for orphans of, 6: 186, 459-60, 12:
111-12, 14: 214, 419, 15: 409, 18: 248,
19: 684

Boston Massacre oration, 18: 647-48, 19:
270, 531

mentioned, 1: 432, 467, 524, 534, 659,
676, 4: 116, 287, 654, 5: 548

Warren, Mercy Otis (Mrs. James):

identified, 1: 365
letters to, 2: 62, 387, 3: 537, 22: 417
mentioned, 1: 653, 2: 25, 59, 60, 62, 88,
95, 232, 359, 529, 3: 55, 20: 13, 548, 688,
24: 566, 25: xxx, 13

Warren, Mercy Otis (Mrs. James), *The Group*,
1: 364-65Warren, Mercy Otis (Mrs. James), *Observations
on the New Constitution*, 25: 77

Warren, Winslow:

letter to, 20: 420
seeks consular appointment, 20: 309-10,
420, 548, 22: 515, 23: 11
mentioned, 21: 65, 23: 181

Warren (Continental frigate), 4: 174, 287, 5:

372, 6: 127, 167, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491,
539, 7: 647, 8: 252, 260, 605, 9: 300, 373,
523, 626, 629, 644, 777, 783, 10: 134, 348,
394, 638, 11: 120, 12: 176, 219, 356, 390,
392, 429, 430, 547, 13: 34, 94, 152, 238

Warren, R.I., 11: 107, 13: 268

Warrior's Run, Pa., 2: 93

Warwick, Robert Dudley, earl of, 19: 278

Warwick, N.Y., 8: 422

Warwick, R.I., 19: 535

Washburn, Seth, Massachusetts committee on
officers and troops, 5: 442

Washington, George (Virginia):

diary, 1: 14, 33, 65, 109, 164, 221, 348,
356, 361, 447, 493
letters from, 1: 101, 166, 354, 425, 509,
515, 527, 528
letters to, 1: 245, 301, 330, 534, 555, 557,
558, 579, 584, 598, 620, 623, 644, 656,
662, 664, 669, 692, 2: 26, 31, 64, 66, 82,

105, 117, 118, 143, 229, 314, 327, 335,
337, 394, 423, 447, 455, 458, 508, 3: 40,
98, 100, 110, 111, 123, 163, 201, 236,
342, 367, 374, 423, 437, 468, 546, 549,
562, 573, 581, 590, 606, 621, 647, 657,
671, 679, 4: 8, 14, 15, 56, 132, 145, 156,
183, 191, 217, 258, 266, 269, 279, 280,
284, 319, 326, 335, 358, 384, 397, 398,
408, 431, 435, 448, 461, 480, 484, 490,
494, 501, 514, 535, 548, 560, 577, 578,
589, 602, 605, 639, 648, 649, 682, 5: 4, 5,
13, 30, 44, 57, 72, 97, 124, 125, 128, 130,
137, 144, 179, 201, 230, 290, 304, 325,
344, 374, 375, 384, 411, 414, 437, 454,
460, 483, 497, 512, 517, 526, 533, 546,
559, 572, 599, 603, 604, 638, 643, 648,
675, 679, 685, 704, 705, 713, 6: 6, 12, 35,
40, 46, 69, 70, 76, 82, 108, 109, 122, 132,
140, 160, 181, 227, 268, 271, 274, 331,
335, 337, 344, 351, 367, 373, 384, 388,
394, 402, 446, 452, 496, 537, 558, 565,
566, 567, 592, 593, 627, 635, 648, 650,
654, 671, 675, 676, 688, 7: 20, 22, 44, 62,
64, 68, 72, 84, 90, 92, 94, 104, 105, 108,
127, 129, 135, 137, 154, 158, 169, 170,
192, 196, 221, 235, 246, 259, 283, 296,
318, 320, 324, 342, 345, 348, 358, 366,
367, 379, 387, 400, 402, 405, 406, 408,
411, 412, 431, 442, 449, 455, 491, 492,
507, 518, 521, 527, 528, 537, 539, 545,
561, 567, 584, 593, 600, 640, 641, 653,
654, 655, 662, 663, 665, 8: xxvii, 8, 9, 13,
18, 19, 21, 28, 30, 36, 38, 56, 71, 72, 90,
91, 114, 118, 131, 135, 152, 180, 181,
216, 236, 240, 241, 257, 284, 293, 304,
325, 328, 352, 361, 392, 399, 408, 430,
449, 467, 471, 509, 512, 535, 575, 596,
614, 627, 637, 649, 666, 9: 20, 43, 49, 53,
69, 75, 111, 127, 133, 155, 195, 225, 243,
259, 285, 295, 298, 319, 333, 336, 338,
352, 353, 369, 389, 408, 411, 419, 432,
435, 439, 453, 481, 506, 507, 516, 546,
549, 561, 584, 585, 606, 614, 615, 628,
648, 674, 677, 724, 727, 728, 738, 747,
761, 771, 787, 10: 22, 23, 31, 36, 46, 60,
72, 75, 93, 127, 131, 152, 187, 190, 198,
223, 233, 240, 255, 261, 294, 308, 371,
377, 383, 441, 454, 483, 495, 515, 517,
526, 531, 532, 541, 542, 579, 594, 612,
618, 628, 651, 676, 689, 703, 716, 11: 15,
23, 42, 45, 55, 64, 98, 102, 119, 125, 130,
150, 159, 180, 205, 213, 216, 225, 229,
232, 259, 260, 263, 290, 294, 303, 331,
355, 437, 444, 450, 503, 509, 511, 523,
524, 540, 544, 12: 4, 22, 35, 70, 75, 105,
107, 111, 132, 133, 141, 156, 177, 189,
193, 195, 197, 198, 200, 206, 209, 222,
236, 238, 240, 256, 288, 307, 309, 325,
333, 347, 359, 363, 382, 386, 391, 398,
399, 401, 427, 432, 435, 445, 453, 454,

Washington, George (Virginia)—*continued*

- 464, 469, 471, 476, 481, 493, 511, 515,
532, 547, **13**: 23, 26, 33, 68, 85, 107, 118,
128, 157, 174, 198, 207, 221, 266, 298,
308, 333, 337, 348, 388, 392, 406, 416,
417, 418, 427, 429, 432, 448, 499, 538,
575, 584, **14**: 28, 41, 47, 52, 72, 74, 76, 88,
102, 105, 132, 173, 174, 192, 197, 205,
211, 213, 231, 249, 254, 259, 301, 308,
330, 335, 336, 337, 341, 345, 355, 373,
374, 384, 391, 406, 412, 433, 436, 439,
449, 479, 482, 487, 490, 498, 517, 518,
535, 539, 553, 554, **15**: 13, 18, 24, 33, 40,
50, 60, 64, 76, 97, 104, 162, 168, 182, 193,
203, 211, 213, 222, 244, 253, 268, 303,
312, 323, 330, 334, 344, 359, 360, 363,
369, 374, 387, 452, 468, 473, 513, 533,
540, 545, 557, 565, 619, 629, 637, 639, **16**:
29, 39, 57, 68, 71, 90, 105, 118, 146, 154,
159, 169, 180, 203, 218, 224, 237, 238,
265, 287, 295, 315, 324, 325, 326, 343,
345, 378, 384, 400, 401, 411, 421, 422,
426, 448, 450, 460, 474, 512, 534, 536,
540, 544, 550, 556, 578, 587, 591, 592,
594, 600, 607, 615, 624, 627, 633, 641,
648, 662, 697, 698, 699, 711, 715, 724,
725, 732, 737, 747, 749, **17**: 6, 26, 30, 42,
45, 91, 130, 132, 133, 135, 136, 151, 159,
172, 177, 187, 196, 204, 208, 209, 229,
245, 247, 248, 252, 265, 267, 268, 269,
282, 287, 290, 303, 311, 323, 330, 334,
336, 339, 365, 366, 368, 371, 372, 381,
387, 391, 398, 409, 412, 449, 452, 457,
467, 472, 477, 481, 488, 502, 530, 539,
550, 553, 556, **18**: 3, 11, 22, 26, 45, 65, 68,
76, 77, 91, 107, 124, 127, 130, 131, 132,
147, 175, 179, 190, 192, 212, 217, 218,
221, 232, 233, 249, 251, 258, 260, 269,
274, 318, 332, 415, 433, 557, 610, **19**: 58,
74, 119, 229, 248, 319, 341, 425, 430, 477,
506, 590, 621, 635, 669, 688, 735, 744,
765, **20**: 5, 25, 30, 36, 68, 71, 74, 82, 97,
101, 102, 118, 148, 154, 170, 184, 187,
218, 230, 236, 241, 256, 274, 312, 331,
349, 350, 369, 388, 394, 398, 403, 405,
427, 446, 487, 493, 538, 542, 543, 567,
602, 681, 699, 700, **21**: 45, 155, 163, 239,
267, 297, 322, 345, 421, 430, 440, 455,
468, 493, 521, 657, 703, 727, 751, 757,
768, **22**: 27, 88, 117, 198, 205, 223, 256,
261, 338, 345, 352, 353, 371, 377, 379,
383, 488, 526, 529, 541, 619, 654, 678, **23**:
152, 159, 171, 247, 312, 381, 394, 437,
440, 504, 553, 577, 590, 593, 602, **24**: 26,
110, 148, 228, 295, 333, 356, 456, 477,
479, 485, 527, 530, 557, 570, 573, 582,
593, 598, 612, 615, 620, 622, 631, 634,
640, 642, 645, 656, **25**: 8, 240, 288, 293,
319, 363, 369, 390, 395, 410, 438, 457,
460, 520, 527, 534, 535
- attendance at Congress, **1**: xxxii
elected to Congress, **1**: xxxii
offers to raise troops, **1**: 5, 62, 248
Philadelphia residence, **1**: 14
described, **1**: 61, **2**: 388
attends church, **1**: 164
supports conduct of Massachusetts, **1**: 166-
67
authorized to sign for Virginia delegates,
1: 245
letters quoted, **1**: 306, **3**: 469, **4**: 336, **5**:
456, 512, 518, 605, **6**: 329, 339, 374, 390,
527, **8**: 17
committee on New York defense, **1**: 351,
356, 361
recommends substitute for Virginia con-
vention, **1**: 354
dines at City Tavern, **1**: 358, 361
ammunition committee, **1**: 412
on Lexington and Concord battle, **1**: 425
committee on military estimates, **1**: 447
elected commander in chief, **1**: 482, 486-
87, 490, 494-99, 502-3, 507-10, 519-21,
524-26, 530-31, 533, 539, **25**: 555
committee on army rules, **1**: 493
pay and expenses, **1**: 500
on appointment as commander, **1**: 515,
527-28
reviews troops at Philadelphia, **1**: 518,
525, **4**: 71, 78, 99
Congress pledges support, **1**: 536
departs for army at Boston, **1**: 537, 539,
544
first communication from camp, **1**: 630
favors congressional adjournment nearer
Boston, **1**: 645, 647
requests congressional proceedings re-
specting Indian affairs, **1**: 701-2
requests supplies, **2**: 8
orders Benedict Arnold's march to Que-
bec, **2**: 36
actions approved, **2**: 66
excludes blacks from army, **2**: 70
ordered to intercept British supply ships,
2: 115, 117, 121
naval operations, **2**: 116, 234, 236-37, 472,
475-76, 480, 535-36
meets with committee of conference, **2**:
233-38, 243, **25**: 558
ordered to send spies to Nova Scotia, **2**:
327
plans attack on Boston, **2**: 339
authorized to call out New England mili-
tia, **2**: 454, 456
on maintaining army, **2**: 489
authorized to attack Boston, **2**: 513
treatment of prisoners, **2**: 538-39
action on treatment of Ethan Allen, **3**: 28
ordered to exchange James Lovell for
Philip Skene, **3**: 38

Washington, George (Virginia)—*continued*

opinion on rank of aides-de-camp solicited, **3**: 40
 sent money, **3**: 72-73, 111, 216-17, 411, 423-24, 631, 648, **6**: 12, 17-19, **7**: 297, 491, **9**: 546
 on payment of colony troops, **3**: 94-95
 powder for, **3**: 102, 292, 343, 385, 657
 advice on Canadian commander sought, **3**: 123
 ordered to send general officer to Canada, **3**: 126
 orders to Gen. Lee approved, **3**: 164
 orders Gen. Lee to New York, **3**: 193, 236-37
 proposes bounty for Continental recruits, **3**: 295
 complains about men and arms, **3**: 297
 sends Lord Drummond's letter to Congress, **3**: 311, 342
 accounts, **3**: 342
 bombardment of Boston discussed, **3**: 346, 388
 captures Dorchester Heights, **3**: 409
 ordered to discharge unarmed men, **3**: 426, 484
 congratulated for taking Boston, **3**: 437-38, 440
 medal for, **3**: 440-41, 468-69, **4**: 678-79
 arms needs, **3**: 484, **7**: 302, 304, 319-20, 408-9
 thanked by Congress, **3**: 484, **4**: 132
 forwards intelligence from Canada, **3**: 573
 opposes additional reinforcements for Canada, **3**: 574
 authorized to appoint arms purchasers, **3**: 672
 authorized to build road to Canada, **3**: 679
 portrait, **4**: xxii, 10
 asked to Philadelphia, **4**: 8-9, 26, 56
 confers with Congress, **4**: 9, 60-61, 66, 68, 78, 80, 90, 120, 125, **18**: 217-18, 220, 232
 sits for portrait, **4**: 9
 authorized to employ Indians, **4**: 59, 173, 183-84, 266, 409, 606, **9**: 224-25
 sidesteps arms distribution issue, **4**: 97-98
 meets with Massachusetts delegates, **4**: 121
 establishes headquarters at New York, **4**: 147
 commended, **4**: 180-81, **5**: 83, 398, **6**: 191, 335, **7**: 69, 580, 628, **8**: 90, 100, 571-72, 651, **9**: 157-58, **10**: 223, 233, 240, **13**: 91, 298, 575, **18**: 175, 212-13, 274, **25**: 742
 requests export ban on salt pork, **4**: 211
 expects attack at New York City, **4**: 213, **5**: 22
 seeks militia authority, **4**: 264-65, 269
 ordered to enquire into conduct of officers in Canada, **4**: 284-86

ordered to stop military use of Mohegan and Stockbridge Indians, **4**: 319-20
 attempted murder rumored, **4**: 332-34, 342-43, 410
 asked to recommend officers, **4**: 336
 recommends withdrawal from Canada, **4**: 336
 offends New Jersey, **4**: 461
 advises against William Goddard's appointment, **4**: 495
 refuses Lord Howe's letter, **4**: 497, 531, 534, 536, 627
 confers with Elbridge Gerry, **4**: 506
 on military bounties, **4**: 508
 rejects conference with Howes, **4**: 523
 conduct approved by Congress, **4**: 531, 534
 requests additional aides-de-camp, **4**: 549
 plot against, **5**: 8, **6**: 24
 opposes indemnity to Robert Temple, **5**: 41
 reproves Lord Drummond, **5**: 57, 70
 lacks confidence in troops, **5**: 96, 121
 ordered to keep New York City undamaged, **5**: 97, 130, 279
 instructed on receiving messages from British, **5**: 124
 evacuates New York City, **5**: 181-82, 193-94, 197-98, 246, 278
 requests certification of army surgeons, **5**: 290
 recommends officers, **5**: 304
 criticized, **5**: 316, **7**: 687, **8**: 15, 32, 125-26, 187, 270, 280-81, 296, 451, 597, 618-19, 641, 649-51, 666, **9**: 18, 45, 55, 264-65, 410-11, 437-38, 647, 744, **11**: 167
 criticizes New England troops, **5**: 316
 recommends bounties, **5**: 333
 outmaneuvers British in New York, **5**: 335
 asked to provide monthly ordnance returns, **5**: 344-45
 reinforcements for, **5**: 375, 540-42, 553, 557, 561-62, 589, 653, 655, 710, **6**: 8, 18, 22, 34, 38, 46, 60, 62, 73-74, 82, 119, 121, 131, 135, 140, 161, 163-65, 187-95, 208, 290, 352-53, 365-67, 371, 376-77, 390-91, 403, 566, 648, 650-51, 654-55, 667, **7**: 17, 31, 62-63, 198, 223, 245, 341-42, 346, 639-40, 652-53, 667, 684, **8**: 13, 15, 22, 25, 29, 36, 42-43, 46, 59, 73, 94, 97, 107, 217, 227, 236, 246, 254, 256, 268, 270, 277, 282-83, 290, 292, 299, 318, 389, 628, **9**: 340, 448, **18**: 77
 dispatches intercepted, **5**: 414-15, 429-30, 620, 631
 directed to enlist new army, **5**: 442
 opposes increased pay for Massachusetts soldiers, **5**: 457-58, 494, 513
 authorized to appoint officers, **5**: 466
 asked to send Gen. Mifflin to Philadelphia, **5**: 483

Washington, George (Virginia)—*continued*

confers with George Partridge, **5**: 488
 opposes prisoner enlistments, **5**: 518
 retreats, **5**: 564, 571, 580-81, 591-92, 596, 621-22, 630-32
 protests prisoner treatment, **5**: 598-99, **6**: 39-40, 46-47, 49, 443-44, **11**: 386, **16**: 294-95
 refuses congressional request, **5**: 599, 644
 appoints Rhode Island commanders, **5**: 603, 641, 654-55, 661, **9**: 155, 187, 226
 authority increased, **5**: 604, 679-81, 688-89, 691, **6**: 3, 5-6, 10, 13, 21, 51, 62, 65, 108, 273, **8**: 14, 139-40
 recommends larger army, **5**: 672
 recommends John Cadwalader's promotion, **5**: 684
 defeats British at Trenton, **5**: 695, 715, **6**: 6, 8, 12, 14, 16, 19, 22, 29, 44, 48, 59-60, 63-64, 73, 77, 211, 376, **25**: 598
 empowered to appoint commissary of prisoners, **5**: 708
 requests return of letter books, **6**: 7
 transmits William Shippen's plan to Congress, **6**: 11
 encourages reenlistments, **6**: 12
 defeats British at Princeton, **6**: 26-27, 34-35, 37-38, 44, 61-63, 67-68, 73-76, 106, 376
 observes caution in letters, **6**: 51
 at Morristown, N.J., **6**: 62, 75, 94, 106, 111, 160, 283, 376
 requested to propose prisoner exchanges, **6**: 76-77, 211, 348
 diverts cargoes to army use, **6**: 83
 requests cannon, **6**: 109
 appoints James Mease clothier general, **6**: 114
 appoints George Johnston aide-de-camp, **6**: 119-20
 authorized to distribute clothing, **6**: 122-23
 proposes appointment of commissary of prisoners, **6**: 123
 recommends establishing magazines, **6**: 126, 575
 recommends removal of public stores from Philadelphia, **6**: 130-31, 342-45, 372, 388
 French officers referred to, **6**: 160
 sent returns of military stores, **6**: 163
 needs money, **6**: 212, 333
 asked to consider Bartholomew Burke's application, **6**: 227
 issues ambiguous recruiting instructions, **6**: 227
 naval directives superseded, **6**: 233
 proclamation to loyalists criticized, **6**: 240-41, 414
 ordered to pay Connecticut light horse, **6**: 244

recommends appointment of general officers, **6**: 314
 thought object of excessive veneration, **6**: 325
 protests congressional retaliation against British prisoners, **6**: 328, 374, 443
 appoints commander of eastern department, **6**: 336
 requested to locate ropemakers, **6**: 337
 criticizes executive committee, **6**: 344
 recommends Enoch Poor, **6**: 348
 hostility to among delegates, **6**: 353
 requires receipts for arms given to militia, **6**: 355
 fears attack on Philadelphia, **6**: 368, 390, 478, 546
 supports Gen. Lee's request to meet with Congress, **6**: 374-75
 counseled by Robert Morris, **6**: 388-89
 authority to nominate officers, **6**: 413-14
 reports New York Convention's diversion of army clothing, **6**: 437
 directs Gen. Greene to confer with Congress, **6**: 441
 authorized to conclude prisoner exchange, **6**: 496, 572-73
 contains British at Brunswick, **6**: 503, 676
 warns of attack on Maryland, **6**: 526-27
 congressional restrictions rumored, **6**: 540
 authority over council of war clarified, **6**: 541
 leadership assessed, **6**: 558
 ordered to appoint officers for attack on Rhode Island, **6**: 591, 600, 607
 opposes exemption of iron workers from military service, **6**: 594
 praises New York Convention, **6**: 602
 advice solicited on safe travel route, **6**: 651
 appoints new officers, **6**: 671
 food supplies for, **6**: 688-89
 provisions prisoners, **7**: 3, 20
 relocates military stores, **7**: 44, 528
 on Continental officer inquiry, **7**: 63
 and militia reinforcements, **7**: 68, 110-11, 223, 249, 433
 Fabian strategy criticized, **7**: 70, 208
 troop strength, **7**: 78, 124, 233
 opposes enlisting servants and convicts, **7**: 85
 unable to reinforce Connecticut, **7**: 88
 requests recruiting regulations, **7**: 92
 on foreign officers, **7**: 104-5, 158, **9**: 645
 conjectures British strategy, **7**: 136, 165, 171, 198, 402, 426, **10**: 41, 616
 on state recruiting activities, **7**: 137, 410-11
 supply needs, **7**: 153, 201, **8**: 121, 123-24, 130, 275, 358, 482-83, 493, 499, 506-8, 513, 654
 on artillery, **7**: 154-55

Washington, George (Virginia)—*continued*

- urges rewarding British deserters, 7: 169
- and negotiating prisoner exchange, 7: 170, 377
- and Conway Cabal, 7: 178
- moves headquarters, 7: 191
- orders spears, 7: 196
- New Jersey defense, 7: 198, 202, 211, 230, 241, 258, 260-63, 265, 280-82, 287-89, 301, 304, 309, 320
- reinforces Gen. Schuyler, 7: 242
- strategy assessed, 7: 250, 8: 69
- on Hudson River defense, 7: 254-56
- appointment of Continental officers, 7: 277
- recommends Gen. Arnold, 7: 338
- and commissary inquiry, 7: 348-50
- Philadelphia defense, 7: 372, 395, 397-400, 415-16, 418, 425, 431, 434-37, 444, 447, 464, 466, 468-69, 476, 482, 485, 499, 8: 7, 8, 11, 15, 19-20, 24-25, 34, 42, 51, 59, 61, 70, 99, 103, 139, 346-47
- requests intelligence, 7: 399
- ordered to name northern commander, 7: 401, 405, 409, 412
- on recruitment of British deserters, 7: 406
- on Ticonderoga inquiry, 7: 417
- declines naming northern commander, 7: 430
- on Gen. McIntosh, 7: 432
- orders march to New York, 7: 453, 469, 476, 482, 526-27
- plans Delaware River defense, 7: 492-93, 10: 475
- protests Continental recruiter's arrest, 7: 515-16
- prepares public tanneries, 7: 522
- return to Philadelphia urged, 7: 528-29
- returns to Philadelphia, 7: 530, 532
- Philadelphia campaign, 7: 532-34, 537, 541, 543, 545-46, 548, 554-55, 560, 564-65, 567, 570, 579-83, 585, 592, 598, 630, 636-37, 660, 664, 666, 668-70, 673, 675-78, 682, 689, 691-92
- on engineer shortage, 7: 572
- on regimental rations, 7: 621
- ordered to write Congress twice daily, 7: 641
- battle of Brandywine, 7: 649-51, 654-59, 666, 679-81, 683-84, 690-91, 25: 633-34
- defends Gen. Sullivan, 7: 663, 670, 672, 681
- lends carriage, 7: 664
- orders removal of Philadelphia provisions, 7: 671
- on evacuation of Philadelphia, 7: 686
- granted emergency powers, 7: 686
- prisoner exchange negotiations, 8: xxx, 325, 449, 458, 615, 16: 318, 325, 19: 366
- urges arms collection, 8: 14
- opposes seizure of arms, 8: 19
- lends phaeton, 8: 30
- requisitions militia, 8: 31
- requests reinforcements, 8: 37, 176-77, 13: 119
- ordered to strengthen Hudson River defense, 8: 54
- battle of Germantown, 8: 67, 72, 74-79, 85, 87, 89-90, 94, 97, 101-2, 107, 110-12, 154
- on Thomas Rowland's invention, 8: 71
- ordered to restrict intercourse with enemy, 8: 91
- investigates prisoner treatment, 8: 114, 640-42, 16: 105, 18: 11
- defended by Henry Laurens, 8: 125-26
- supplies escort for John Hancock, 8: 132
- asked by Jacob Duché to negotiate peace, 8: 150-51, 161, 168-69, 182, 184, 194, 213
- protests Thomas Conway's appointment, 8: 152-53
- reinforces Fort Mifflin, 8: 184
- reinforces Fort Mercer, 8: 205, 270
- ordered to strengthen Delaware River forts, 8: 236
- scuttles frigates, 8: 238-39, 258
- ordered to seize loyalists' clothing, 8: 240
- and seniority disputes, 8: 241, 364, 513
- requests money, 8: 257
- on Saratoga Convention, 8: 295
- headquarters, 8: 299
- displacement sought, 8: 314-15, 329-31
- relations with Thomas Conway, 8: 330, 549, 599, 647, 655, 657-58
- and committee at headquarters, 8: 338
- appoints Lafayette to division command, 8: 352
- recommends John Brown, 8: 353
- opposes Convention army return, 8: 356-57, 363, 430, 450
- urged to plan winter offensive, 8: 374
- analyzes strategic options, 8: 377-78
- opposes winter campaign, 8: 381, 400, 404
- winter quarters, 8: 381, 384, 430, 441-44, 451, 461, 494, 539, 558, 621, 669
- prisoner of war policy, 8: 454-55
- authorized to impress supplies, 8: 482, 619
- recovers buried journals of Congress, 8: 510, 579
- authorized to appoint aides-de-camp, 8: 535
- urged to attack Philadelphia, 8: 537-38
- on baron d'Arendt, 8: 550
- compared with Frederick the Great, 8: 550
- recommends half-pay plan, 8: 576, 9: 412, 420, 707, 16: 235, 248, 265, 385
- proposes army reforms, 8: 579, 673
- provisions convention army, 8: 591

Washington, George (Virginia)—*continued*

forged letters published, 8: 592
 relations with Horatio Gates, 8: 599, 16:
 124, 169-70
 correspondence requested by Congress, 8:
 629
 opposes Canada expedition, 8: 635
 confers with committee at camp, 8: 673, 9:
 13, 37, 144-45, 240
 protests detention of prisoner relief party,
 8: 694
 guards salt works, 9: 21
 on Convention Army, 9: 37
 Ticonderoga inquiry, 9: 43
 prisoner exchange proposals, 9: 77, 116,
 128, 164, 195, 240, 243-49, 298-99, 320,
 336, 354, 365, 380, 449, 458, 518, 739,
 770, 10: 53, 430, 11: 225, 353, 450, 19:
 120, 123, 25: 639
 denies army's vulnerability to secret at-
 tack, 9: 111
 recommends Jeremiah Wadsworth, 9: 116
 issues appeal for cattle, 9: 118
 reassigns Highlands command, 9: 130
 on provisions crisis, 9: 131
 recommends employment of Indians, 9:
 144-46, 477
 criticizes Continental armorer, 9: 185
 reassigns Lafayette, 9: 231, 293, 295
 relations with Joseph Reed, 9: 243
 removal rumored, 9: 257
 requests Virginia artillery, 9: 294-95
 criticizes Congress' prisoner exchange in-
 structions, 9: 298-99, 390, 393, 406, 408-
 10, 430, 438, 525, 532
 authorized to exchange prisoners, 9: 312
 protests truce flag violation, 9: 314-15, 391
 appoints Alexander McDougall to High-
 lands command, 9: 320
 on prisoner of war pay, 9: 334
 reports British troop movements, 9: 340,
 354
 relations with Congress, 9: 351
 on Steuben's aides-de-camp, 9: 352
 on exempting Pulaski from prisoner re-
 cruitment ban, 9: 354
 recommends Henry Lee for independent
 corps, 9: 357, 387
 authorized to call militia, 9: 369, 10: 264
 on Ticonderoga inquiry, 9: 370
 Ticonderoga inquiry, 9: 388-89
 ordered to convene council of war, 9: 435,
 439, 446
 reports troop shortage, 9: 436
 emergency powers extended, 9: 481
 prisoner negotiations endorsed, 9: 481
 ordered to administer oaths, 9: 506-7
 on peace negotiations, 9: 508
 on brevet commissions, 9: 585
 letters forged, 9: 594-95, 615

naval appointments, 9: 630
 celebrates Franco-American alliance, 9:
 633
 recommends chevalier La Neuville, 9: 685
 assigns brigadier to Rhode Island com-
 mand, 9: 725, 735
 criticizes Thomas Mifflin, 9: 729
 conjectures British deployment, 9: 740
 proposes promotion regulation, 9: 763
 opposes loyalist reprisals, 9: 764
 opposes dismissal of officers by state as-
 semblies, 9: 772
 Philadelphia evacuation, 10: 8
 promotes lead mining, 10: 24
 denies passport to Adam Ferguson, 10: 69-
 75, 77, 85-86
 refuses to conduct Thomas Mifflin in-
 quiry, 10: 75
 on George Johnstone correspondence,
 10: 97-98
 Commander in Chief's Guard, 10: 109
 orders Philadelphia occupied, 10: 136-38
 recommends Richard Campbell, 10: 152
 pursues Henry Clinton, 10: 173, 181, 184,
 190, 194, 197, 244, 25: 643
 conduct at Monmouth, 10: 229, 234, 258-
 59
 orders Charles Lee court-martialed, 10:
 229
 cooperates with French forces, 10: 251,
 294, 322, 404
 establishes liaison with d'Estaing, 10: 304,
 441
 reinforces John Sullivan, 10: 362, 369
 and Charles Lee, 10: 477
 opposes inspector general reorganization
 proposals, 10: 484, 657
 requests assistance for arranging army, 10:
 505
 secret service operations, 10: 515-17, 526,
 532-33, 11: 119, 12: 256, 395, 427, 13:
 334, 417, 14: 352, 16: 224, 715, 18: 506
 convenes Ticonderoga inquiry, 10: 531
 recommends Ebenezer Stevens, 10: 612
 recommends John Cadwalader to cavalry
 command, 10: 625
 augments magazines, 10: 651
 reports Canadian invasion plan, 10: 651
 reassigns Steuben, 10: 657
 seeks reinforcements, 10: 676
 on prisoner recruitment ban, 10: 687,
 716-17
 opposes bounties, 11: 24
 orders Horatio Gates to Boston, 11: 110
 opposes Canadian invasion, 11: 130, 232,
 409, 17: 211, 311, 335
 opposes frontier raids, 11: 159
 cautions Congress on employing foreign
 officers, 11: 279
 reconnoiters enemy deployment, 11: 305

Washington, George (Virginia)—*continued*

recommends John Temple, **11**: 327

requests conference with Congress, **11**: 355

visits Congress, **11**: 360, 372, 376

and committee of conference, **11**: 405, 437, 444, 541-42

hosts delegate dinner, **11**: 417

dined by Congress, **11**: 435

recommends retention of French engineers, **11**: 494

confers on 1779 campaign, **11**: 495

recommends reorganizing inspector general's department, **11**: 511-12

estimates bounty money needs, **11**: 524

and ordnance regulations, **11**: 524

asks permission to return to camp, **11**: 532, 541, 544

operational authority clarified, **11**: 541

on reinforcing the southern department, **11**: 545

returns to camp, **12**: 3

ordered to provision Fort Pitt, **12**: 4

prisoner exchange authority, **12**: 17, 153,

156, 394, 398, 476, 502, **13**: 23, **15**: 418-

19, 564-65, 567, **16**: 305, 343, 536-37, **18**:

233, 357, **19**: 37, 230

authorized to settle seniority disputes, **12**: 19, 23

plans New York defense measures, **12**: 83, 94

plans frontier offensive, **12**: 111, **13**: 427

lauded, **12**: 134

complains of leaks of foreign intelligence, **12**: 142

receives gift of horses, **12**: 177

explains recruitment crisis, **12**: 189

refuses to order Fort Pitt inquiry, **12**: 194

urges augmenting army, **12**: 199

requests procurement reforms, **12**: 208

commends Philip Schuyler, **12**: 209

opposes state bounties, **12**: 223

authorizes dragoons for southern department, **12**: 239

on clothing department, **12**: 240

criticizes Horatio Gates, **12**: 287, 363-64

confirms Archibald Steel's acquittal, **12**: 325

seeks redeployment of Continental frigates, **12**: 386-87

visited by Gérard, **12**: 387, 417

opposes attack on New York City, **12**: 392

determines seniority claims, **12**: 401

fortifies Hudson River posts, **12**: 427

redeploys Delaware River defense force, **12**: 427

opposes reinstatement of Alexander Spotswood, **12**: 436

reports British redeployment, **12**: 446-47, 450, 456, 462, **14**: 165

urged to prepare Franco-American operations, **12**: 454-55, **13**: 107-8

opposes special treatment for prominent loyalists, **12**: 465

opposes transfer of discontented troops, **12**: 470

receives Delaware Indian chiefs, **12**: 477, 536

requires settlement of accounts of retiring officers, **12**: 482

recommends prisoner exchange, **12**: 512

reassigns Mordecai Gist, **12**: 516

proposes naval offensive, **12**: 547

orders Mordecai Gist to Maryland, **13**: 7

on Rhode Island Line arrangements, **13**: 8-9

reports plot against Delaware Indians, **13**: 11

ordered to investigate William Shippen, Jr., **13**: 77, 128

opposes partial prisoner exchanges, **13**: 98

avoids confrontation with state officials, **13**: 106

denies reinstatement of resigned officers, **13**: 109, 157, 198

merges Continental units, **13**: 149

complains of clothing department, **13**: 174

denounced by Charles Lee, **13**: 201

redeploys troops against Connecticut raid, **13**: 214

recommends retaliatory raids against British towns, **13**: 263

reports capture of Stony Point, **13**: 309

plans 1779 campaign, **13**: 374

recommends abolishing muster department, **13**: 402, 448

opposes officer leaves of absence, **13**: 457

recommends redeployment of Continental frigates, **13**: 584

postpones reinforcement of southern department, **14**: 28, 50

on Franco-American cooperation, **14**: 46, 211

calls militia, **14**: 48, 78, 108, **18**: 533

prepares for arrival of French fleet, **14**: 48 requisitions flour, **14**: 48

and depreciation of officers' pay, **14**: 103

reports evacuation of Stony Point, **14**: 120

reports Newport evacuation, **14**: 124

orders preparations for d'Estaing's arrival, **14**: 129

rejects Massachusetts' plea for frontier protection, **14**: 178-79

reports prisoner exchange negotiations, **14**: 183

ordered to investigate Isaac Foster, **14**: 197-99

Washington, George (Virginia)—*continued*

- recommends clothing department reforms, **14**: 213
- orders army into winter quarters, **14**: 230
- and William Shippen, Jr., court martial, **14**: 232
- laments vulnerability of southern states, **14**: 251-52
- discourages Spanish proposal for joint attack on Florida, **14**: 252
- approves furlough regulations revision, **14**: 254
- appoints Convention Army guard commander, **14**: 260
- reports supply needs, **14**: 281
- seeks flour stockpiled for French fleet, **14**: 296-97
- opposes abolition of express rider service, **14**: 308, 346
- reports enemy debarkation from New York, **14**: 310, 312
- and proposed troop reductions, **14**: 330-31
- explains manpower shortages, **14**: 336
- and prisoner exchange proposals, **14**: 343, 434, **25**: 670, 672
- authorized to resume prisoner exchange negotiations, **14**: 346, 375
- opposes promotion of Col. Armand, **14**: 356, 410
- relations with Thomas Mifflin, **14**: 359
- and commissioners on departmental reform, **14**: 373
- reports easing of provisions crisis, **14**: 383-84
- compiles estimates of troop deficiencies, **14**: 407
- reports attack on White Plains, **14**: 433
- laments lack of European intelligence, **14**: 439
- specifies deposit sites for in-kind quotas, **14**: 450
- reinforces southern department, **14**: 482, **15**: 12, **17**: 216, **18**: 222, 342, **25**: 683
- announces Benedict Arnold court martial sentence, **14**: 487
- proposal to send committee to confer with rejected, **14**: 535
- reports provisions shortage, **14**: 547
- warns of falsified intelligence, **14**: 553
- opposes reinforcing Rhode Island, **14**: 554, **15**: 48
- orders chief engineer to southern department, **14**: 555
- issues pass for enemy trade goods, **14**: 556
- reports British reinforcements, **15**: 8
- preference for Gen. Greene alleged, **15**: 13
- consulted on army reform, **15**: 15-17
- opposes expedition against Penobscot, **15**: 24, 63
- authorized to exchange agents to provision prisoners, **15**: 64, 211
- confers with committee at headquarters, **15**: 105
- grant of dictatorial powers to proposed, **15**: 123-25, 527-28
- proposes emergency planning committee, **15**: 125, 178
- plans cooperation with French, **15**: 127, 165, 185, 225-26, 253, 442
- opposes diversion of troops to southern department, **15**: 130
- opposes army reduction, **15**: 132
- powers augmented to cooperate with French, **15**: 163
- opposes promotion of Allen McLane, **15**: 169
- opposes General Weedon's reassignment, **15**: 183
- recommends draft, **15**: 192
- countermands cavalry assignment to southern department, **15**: 197, 358
- reinforces northern department, **15**: 202
- seeks advice on 1780 campaign, **15**: 203
- alarmed by mutiny, **15**: 212, 223
- operational authority limited, **15**: 220, 280, 317-18, 391, 465-66
- reports raids on northern frontier, **15**: 235
- on Benedict Arnold, **15**: 240
- countermands assignment of Lee's Legion to southern department, **15**: 268, 278
- contemplates withdrawing to defensive strongholds, **15**: 298-300
- rivalry with Horatio Gates, **15**: 320
- and quartermaster reform, **15**: 326, 339
- recruiting instructions, **15**: 352
- on augmenting congressional powers, **15**: 361
- appeals for provisions, **15**: 363, **16**: 18, 50, 65-67, 161, **17**: 168, 235-36
- on West Point command, **15**: 364
- relocates headquarters, **15**: 369
- deploys army, **15**: 373
- reinforces West Point, **15**: 384
- urges augmentation of committee at headquarters' powers, **15**: 404, 466
- appeals for forage, **15**: 414-16
- reports exchange negotiations, **15**: 419, **25**: 709
- requests tents, **15**: 452, 481
- submits William Shippen court martial proceedings, **15**: 474
- seeks medical supplies, **15**: 480
- French troops subordinated to, **15**: 509, 587
- laments states' response to quota calls, **15**: 514
- orders impressment of forage, **15**: 522
- approves prisoner exchange, **15**: 535
- restrictions on operational authority of removed, **15**: 539-40, **25**: 705

Washington, George (Virginia)—*continued*

- urged to recover southern states, **15**: 545
- counters British moves against Rhode Island, **15**: 555-56
- urges prisoner exchange of officers only, **15**: 565
- appeals for troops, **15**: 602-3, **16**: 478-79, 512, **18**: 610
- summarizes Continental Army deficiencies, **15**: 629, 635, **25**: 708
- augmentation of authority proposed, **16**: 21, 68-70, 451, **25**: 709
- on Nathanael Greene's resignation, **16**: 29-30
- urges reform of medical department, **16**: 69, 90
- recommends army reorganization, **16**: 88
- confers with Rochambeau, **16**: 91, 181, 247, **17**: 257, 263-64, 273, **18**: 640-41, 651
- requests provisions, **16**: 100, 105
- and Arnold's treason, **16**: 115-19, 128-29, 147, 149, **25**: 713
- evaluates army reorganization plan, **16**: 146-47, 216, 218, 224-25, 263
- orders army returns, **16**: 153, 320
- and Horatio Gates inquiry, **16**: 154, **17**: 188, 258, 316-17, **25**: 716
- appoints Nathanael Greene to southern command, **16**: 159
- orders Horatio Gates inquiry, **16**: 163, 166-68, 170, 179, 182-83, 185, 257
- directed to implement army reorganization proposals, **16**: 180-81
- redeploys army, **16**: 206
- prisoner exchange policy, **16**: 238, 335, 628, 633, 715, **17**: 26, 92, 132, 199, 478, 530
- recommends John Andre's captors, **16**: 315
- reports enemy movements, **16**: 321, 327, 331, 335-36, 344, 528-29, 535, 539, 573, 594
- prisoner exchange instructions, **16**: 325
- solicits pass for southern refugees, **16**: 325
- ordered to conserve forage, **16**: 326, 330
- provisions Canadian refugees, **16**: 342-43
- authorized to reorganize Continental engineers, **16**: 344
- warns of trading with the enemy, **16**: 345
- consulted on selecting New Hampshire supernumeraries, **16**: 360-61
- recruiting authority, **16**: 364
- misconstrues remarks by James Lovell, **16**: 365, 676, 726
- directed to appoint Carlisle arsenal commander, **16**: 378
- advises William Gordon on dispute with Alexander Hamilton, **16**: 382
- laments tardy call for in-kind quotas, **16**: 385
- recommends foreign loan, **16**: 385
- opposes promotions in proportion to state quotas, **16**: 401-2
- recommends reform of inspector general's department, **16**: 402
- appoints Richard Varick secretary, **16**: 421
- recommends the chevalier de Chastellux, **16**: 426
- directed to garrison Wyoming post, **16**: 450, 460
- on promotion policy, **16**: 465, 540
- protests illicit enemy travel, **16**: 501
- confers with special envoy to France, **16**: 534
- recommends Lt. Col. William Smith, **16**: 535, 540
- seeks diversion of French fleet to Virginia, **16**: 537
- warns of southern invasion, **16**: 544-45
- and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16**: 556-57, 592, 624, 634, **20**: 349-51, 366-67, 369, 375, 380, 394, 418
- appeals for funds for Continental troops, **16**: 601, 607
- suppresses New Jersey mutiny, **16**: 621, 649
- commends Samuel H. Parsons, **16**: 697
- questions readiness of Pennsylvania regiments, **16**: 724-25
- orders inquiry into army discontent, **17**: 10
- requests dragoons for southern department, **17**: 24
- extolls Alexander Hamilton, **17**: 30-31
- on appointing secretary of war, **17**: 31
- recommends officer promotion plan, **17**: 42-43
- recommends relief for Oneida Indians, **17**: 51
- reports French fleet redeployment, **17**: 67-68
- control of state troops restricted, **17**: 130
- intercepted letters, **17**: 142, 147-48, 260, 311
- reinforces Virginia, **17**: 145
- authorized to employ additional secretaries, **17**: 151
- issues list of new levies, **17**: 155
- troop needs, **17**: 160-61, 167, 323
- supplies George Rogers Clark, **17**: 162
- evaluates rumored Delaware invasion, **17**: 163
- directed to order Fort Pitt investigation, **17**: 172, 287
- proposes John Burgoyne's exchange, **17**: 177-78
- arrests commissary of prisoners, **17**: 204
- appeals to New England states for supplies, **17**: 240
- and provisioning of American prisoners, **17**: 250

Washington, George (Virginia)—*continued*

- recommends locating Convention Army in Pennsylvania, **17**: 269
- presence in Virginia sought, **17**: 282, 336
- on defending Virginia, **17**: 283
- 1781 campaign plans, **17**: 293
- denies Maryland appeal for troops, **17**: 310
- proposes New York City attack, **17**: 311, 316, 383
- on peace terms, **17**: 325
- on troop quotas, **17**: 349
- protests Spanish release of Pensacola prisoners, **17**: 367, 423
- recommends stronger court martial penalties, **17**: 369
- requests riflemen, **17**: 371
- and defense of Rhode Island, **17**: 386-87
- reports Morrisania raid, **17**: 394
- recommends clothing requisitions, **17**: 402-3
- plans New York attack, **17**: 459, 464
- plans Yorktown campaign, **17**: 477
- prisoner exchange authority enlarged, **17**: 553-54
- marches to Virginia, **18**: 4-7, 14-15, 36, 39
- directed to conduct Robert Howe inquiry, **18**: 22
- provided British cipher codes, **18**: 65
- confers with De Grasse, **18**: 98-99
- siege of Yorktown, **18**: 105-6, 143, 147, 150
- warned of British relief expedition, **18**: 130-34
- captures Yorktown, **18**: 155, 160
- announces Yorktown capitulation, **18**: 163-65, 168
- visits Philadelphia, **18**: 214, 216-18, 220, 651, 660
- presented British standards from Yorktown, **18**: 222
- and Robert Howe inquiry, **18**: 242
- opposes recommendation to abandon Fort Pitt, **18**: 259
- designates supernumerary officers, **18**: 260, 262, 277
- investigates Board of Associated Loyalists, **18**: 261
- investigates Lawrence Reed, **18**: 284
- thanked by Virginia, **18**: 289
- and clothing Continental troops, **18**: 321-24
- opposes blanket promotion of general officers, **18**: 333
- and reduction of supernumeraries, **18**: 393
- appoints commissioners for prisoner negotiations, **18**: 398, 415
- rejoins army, **18**: 421
- and Huddy-Asgill affair, **18**: 484-85, 496, 531, 639, 643, **19**: 92, 94, 144, 248-50, 319-20, 322, 349-50, 357, 361-62, 365, 368-69, 372, 377, **25**: 733
- and prisoner cartel negotiations, **18**: 486-89, 499, 640-42, **19**: 240
- seeks return of South Carolina refugees, **18**: 492, 556-58
- recommends recruiting German prisoners, **18**: 518
- tenure questioned, **18**: 565-66
- devotion to, **18**: 567
- seeks appointment of judge advocate, **18**: 585
- health, **18**: 660, **21**: 153, **23**: 553
- recommends Elias Dayton, **18**: 673, **19**: 478
- on half-pay plan, **18**: 696
- ordered to propose prisoner exchange, **19**: 57
- orders Gen. Gates to Newburgh, **19**: 66
- plans withdrawal of southern troops, **19**: 75
- prisoner exchange proposals, **19**: 120, 123, **25**: 639
- redeploys troops, **19**: 141, 145
- reports enemy reinforcements, **19**: 216, 219-20
- cancels frontier raids, **19**: 228
- suggests withdrawal of Wyoming garrison, **19**: 276
- reports army discontent, **19**: 288, **20**: 38-39, 49-50, 54
- directed to suppress trade with the enemy, **19**: 326
- takes winter quarters, **19**: 341, 347, 350, 353, 360
- authorized to negotiate partial prisoner exchange, **19**: 346
- directed to arrest Vermont spies, **19**: 426-28, 617, 621-23, 635-36, 669-71, 765
- subscribes to orphan relief, **19**: 507
- and truce flag violations, **19**: 601-2, 691, 734
- on Vermont controversy, **19**: 653, 662
- and army discontent, **19**: 688-90, 719, 733, 746
- requests advice on peace prospects, **19**: 735, **25**: 742-43
- reports end to Newburgh crisis, **20**: 71-74
- recommends three months back pay for Continental troops, **20**: 100, 187-88
- recommends promotions, **20**: 110, 427
- peace establishment plans, **20**: 155, 336, 595, **21**: 139-40
- and reoccupation of frontier posts, **20**: 184, 205, 296
- and evacuation of slaves, **20**: 202
- demobilizes Continental Army, **20**: 209
- recommends baron de L'Estrade, **20**: 216
- commends James McHenry, **20**: 218
- refers loyalists to state authorities, **20**: 219

Washington, George (Virginia)—*continued*

- confers with British on evacuation, **20**: 229, 234, 245, 247-49, 272-73, **25**: 748
- equestrian statue of commissioned, **20**: 231, 543, 545, 559, 602, 647
- appoints commissioners to superintend evacuation, **20**: 257
- urges adoption of half pay, **20**: 263
- appeals for army back pay, **20**: 313, 338, 347, 419, 459
- directed to recall embarkation commissioners, **20**: 428
- ordered to attend Congress, **20**: 446, 487, 493, 530-31, 538-40, 542, 545, 549, 567
- tours army posts, **20**: 459
- rumors of unpopularity contradicted, **20**: 465-66
- admiration of, **20**: 484
- and New York evacuation, **20**: 569-70
- attends Congress upon request, **20**: 580, 584, 594-96, 599, 601, 606, 622, 634, 646-47, 650, 699
- directed to recover captured documents, **20**: 616
- humor recounted, **20**: 647
- and Order of Divine Providence, **20**: 648
- urges western development, **20**: 650
- granted access to secret documents, **20**: 681, 700, **21**: 758
- on demobilization, **20**: 699
- authorized to discharge Continental troops, **20**: 701, 704
- attends Princeton commencement exercises, **20**: 706
- resigns commission, **21**: xxviii, 215, 218, 220-23, 228, 232-35, 242, 294
- on frontier pacification, **21**: 139
- visits West Point, **21**: 150
- and western land cessions, **21**: 154, 209
- announces British evacuation, **21**: 157
- recommends Continental revenues, **21**: 175
- elected Society of the Cincinnati president, **21**: 177, 273
- and farewell ball, **21**: 232
- financial award to proposed, **21**: 244
- and Society of the Cincinnati, **21**: 297, 408, 410, 521-24, 588, 609
- seeks return of commission, **21**: 345-46
- Potomac River development plans, **21**: 368
- and western development, **21**: 431-33
- and Dismal Swamp development, **21**: 455-57, **22**: 7-8
- granted franking privilege, **21**: 566
- commends George Shafner, **21**: 646
- correspondence opened to historical research, **21**: 658
- seeks craftsmen, **21**: 703
- witnesses steamboat demonstration, **22**: 64-65, 205-6
- acknowledges pamphlet gift, **22**: 117
- forwards Lady Huntington's Indian mission proposal, **22**: 223-25
- and slave evacuation rolls, **22**: 258, 351-52
- granted Potomac and James River Co. stock, **22**: 261-64
- bust of executed, **22**: 315
- bust of shipped, **22**: 388
- elected president of Potomac River Co., **22**: 451-52, 456
- on congressional regulation of trade, **22**: 543
- purchases dogs, **22**: 619
- presented with Spanish jackass, **22**: 663
- and Houdon bust of, **22**: 709, 712, 717
- engravings of, **23**: 44, 117
- receives David Ramsay's *History*, **23**: 159
- and internal improvements, **23**: 247
- agricultural interests, **23**: 381-82
- on the Mississippi question, **23**: 382
- purchases chinaware, **23**: 382, 437
- on Shays' Rebellion, **23**: 603
- appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 64, 93, 152, 251, 254
- participation in constitutional convention planned, **24**: 222
- attends constitutional convention, **24**: 280, 294
- elected constitutional convention president, **24**: 288-91, 303, 310, 344
- signs federal constitution, **24**: 436
- and baron Steuben indemnification claim, **24**: 527-28
- on federal constitution, **24**: 575, 656-57
- on Potomac River navigation, **24**: 591-92
- on Virginia ratification debate, **24**: 617
- western land interests, **24**: 622-27
- solicited for presidency, **25**: 293, 363, 395-96
- receives map of northwest, **25**: 410
- receives comte de Moustier and madame Bréhan, **25**: 438, 464
- and Great Falls land speculation, **25**: 457, 461
- and sulla seed cultivation, **25**: 458
- election to presidency anticipated, **25**: 463
- election to presidency, **25**: 493, 497, 503, 506, 517-20
- and triumphal journey to New York, **25**: 520
- inaugurated as president, **25**: 522-25
- and presidential oath of office, **25**: 522
- inquires about presidential powers, **25**: 527
- orders Confederation records delivered to Roger Alden, **25**: 535
- and imprisonment of Robert Rogers, **25**: 579-80
- and prisoner exchange proposals, **25**: 670, 672

Washington, George (Virginia)—*continued*

- and Staten Island raid, **25**: 671
- reports New Jersey raid, **25**: 673
- reports condition of army, **25**: 683
- protests lack of clothing for army, **25**: 698
- and Gen. Duportail exchange, **25**: 701
- proposes Nathanael Greene for southern command, **25**: 716

mentioned, *see indexes of individual volumes*

Washington, John Augustine:

letter to, **1**: 528

death, **24**: 252

Washington, Lund, 1: 510, **2**: 447, **17**: 141**Washington, Martha Dandridge Custis (Mrs. George):**

letters to, **1**: 509

entertainment dispute, **2**: 388

arrives at Philadelphia, **6**: 424

health, **17**: 366, **20**: 567

mentioned, **1**: 516, **2**: 66, 395, 399, 459, **4**:

8, **9**, **56**, **184**, **512**, **5**: 39, **137**, **8**: 592, **9**:

211, **338**, **10**: 62, **137**, **11**: 391, **12**: 135,

13: 286, **15**: 355, **16**: 426, **17**: 368, 467,

473, **18**: 638, **21**: 36, 73

Washington, Samuel:

appointed Indian commissioner, **8**: 288

resigns as Indian commissioner, **8**: 511

Washington, Thomas:

identified, **24**: 72

letter to, **24**: 71

Washington, William:

seniority, **11**: 259

captures loyalist corps, **16**: 483, 507, 511-12, 516

commended for Cowpens victory, **17**: 47

wounded, **18**: 95, 109, 111

mentioned, **6**: 59, **14**: 258, 465, **15**: 214,

217, **16**: 33, 513, 635, **17**: 103, 106, 263,

18: 116, **23**: 379, **25**: 666

Washington (Continental frigate):

launched, **4**: 634-35

scuttled, **8**: 583

mentioned, **5**: 180, **6**: 322, 570, **8**: 582, 667, **9**: 523, 764, **10**: 370, **12**: 308, **13**: 597

Washington (Continental packet), 19: 756, **20**:

4, **9**, **10**, **15**, **24**, **26**, **30**, **33**, 672, 706, **21**: 419, 471, 510

Washington (Georgia galley), 9: 786, **10**: 188**Washington, N.C., 24**: 62**Washington County, N.C., 25**: 45, 349**Washington County, Va., separatist movement opposed, 22**: 120**Washman, Casper, 15**: 53**Wasp (Continental schooner):**

joins fleet, **2**: 472, **3**: 79

sailing orders, **2**: 542

mentioned, **3**: 48, 49, 57, 77, 165, 315, 446, 489, 491, 492, 498, 506, 577, 644, **4**: 102, 116, 117, 185, 664, **5**: 6, 52, 427, 474, 625, 636, 646, 647, 684, 700, **6**: 11, 12, 259, 331

Wasp (schooner, formerly H.M. Alert), 9: 272**Waterbury, David:**

identified, **3**: 611

letters to, **3**: 609, **25**: 613

ordered to disarm New York loyalists, **3**: 27, 50

exchange authorized, **12**: 502

exchanged, **16**: 335

mentioned, **2**: 450, **3**: 545, 620, **11**: 65

Waterman, J., 25: 565**Waterman, Sylvanus, 25**: 621**Watermelon, 25**: 770**Waters, Capt., 2**: 352**Waters, Daniel:**

letter to, **9**: 778

refuses *Resistance* command, **9**: 775, **10**: 349-50

accounts, **12**: 357

mentioned, **12**: 496, **21**: 577

Waters, Edward, accounts, 22: 468**Waters, Josiah:**

recommended as engineer, **25**: 559

mentioned, **2**: 63, 225

Waters, Samuel, protests Spanish seizure, 17: 294**Waterson, Capt., exchange authorized, 12**: 502**Watertown, Mass., 14**: 323**Watkins, Joseph:**

resigns as commissary of purchases, **12**: 19

mentioned, **16**: 262, 267, 277

Watkins, Thomas, 5: 203, 204, 265**Watlington, Patricia, *The Partisan Spirit. Kentucky Politics, 1779-1792*, 21**: 377, **22**: 120,

579, **24**: 550, **25**: 96, 223, 421, 486

Watson, Capt., 15: 519**Watson, Mr., 7**: 570, **23**: 366**Watson, Abraham, Massachusetts committee on officers and troops, 5**: 442**Watson, Alan D., *Harnett, Hooper & Howe*, 11**: 34**Watson, James, 23**: 174**Watson, John, 23**: 424**Watson, Moses, 4**: 106**Watson, William (Connecticut publisher), criticized by Silas Deane, 1**: 202**Watson, William (Massachusetts prize agent):**

letters to, **5**: 350, **6**: 474

ordered to settle accounts, **6**: 474

mentioned, **9**: 400

Watson-Wentworth, Charles. *See* Rockingham, Charles Watson-Wentworth, 2d marquis of**Watt, John, Jr., 22**: 425**Watterson, John S., "Dr. Thomas Burke," 8**: 109**Watterson, John S., *Thomas Burke, Restless Revolutionary*, 15**: 262, **16**: 632, **17**: 145**Watteville, baron de:**

visits Moravian churches, **23**: 585-86

mentioned, **24**: 40

Watteville, Henrietta Benigna Justina, baroness de, 23: 586, **24**: 40

- Wattles, William, **5**: 120, **9**: 441
- Watts, Mrs., exchange proposed, **5**: 454
- Watts, Frederick, **15**: 502
- Watts, John:
 identified, **2**: 35
 loyalist activities, **1**: 137
 mentioned, **1**: 174, 367
- Watts, Robert, **22**: 110
- Watts, Stephen, **2**: 397
- Watson, George:
 letter to, **14**: 544
 represents captors of *Greyhound*, **14**: 544
- Waugh, Mr., **18**: 252, 420
- Wax:
 sealing, **20**: 705
 mentioned, **19**: 525
- Waxhaws, S.C., battle of, **15**: 346
- Way, Dr., **4**: 455
- Way, Mr., **19**: 407
- Wayne, Anthony:
 identified, **5**: 8
 letters to, **5**: 7, 77, 234, 262, **9**: 729, 732,
 10: 609, **11**: 120, **13**: 255, 298, 497, **15**:
 261, 320, **19**: 694, **21**: 589
 appointed colonel of Pennsylvania troops,
 3: 28
 ordered to New York, **3**: 292, 297, 378,
 383, 388
 sent arms and ammunition, **3**: 346
 promoted, **6**: 346
 Fort Independence command, **7**: 27
 battle of Paoli, **8**: 16, 70
 skirmishes foraging party, **9**: 239, 292, 355
 ordered to headquarters, **9**: 285
 commended for conduct at Monmouth,
 10: 609
 seniority, **12**: 424, **18**: 333
 captures Stony Point, **13**: 255, 259, 266-67,
 273-75, 293, 294-99, 304-5
 commended for capture of Stony Point,
 13: 298, 497
 intermediary in Thomas Burke-Henry Lee
 dispute, **15**: 261-62, 321
 Bull's Ferry attack repulsed, **15**: 502, 510
 and Pennsylvania mutiny, **16**: 549, 554,
 557-58, 573, 575, 581-82, 586-88, 595,
 597
 ordered to Virginia, **17**: 230, 253, 263
 suppresses mutiny, **17**: 270, 278
 Green Springs skirmish, **17**: 422
 checks Savannah foray, **18**: 629, 632, 645
 reports Georgia operations, **19**: 58
 and evacuation of Savannah, **19**: 520-21
 resigns Pennsylvania Assembly seat, **23**:
 109
 mentioned, **3**: 459, **4**: 202, **5**: 22, 428, **6**:
 18, 113, 445, 602, 667, 689, **7**: 679, 684,
 694, **8**: 18, 51, 75, 80, 108, 305, **10**: 227,
 531, **13**: 269, 306, 332, 346, 347, 352,
 357, 358, 416, **14**: 269, 303, 312, **16**: 600,
 620, **17**: 256, 292, 297, 298, 326, 347,
 353, 383, 410, 420, 456, **19**: 36, 536, **20**:
 xxvii
- Weare, Frederick. *See* Weir, Frederick
- Weare, Meshech:
 letters to, **1**: 180, **3**: 304, 319, 323, 516,
 658, **4**: 15, 30, 93, 141, 194, 211, 327,
 419, **5**: 476, 550, 591, 666, **6**: 12, 138,
 206, 248, 531, **7**: 376, 528, 595, 601, 667,
 8: 42, 198, 299, 336, 375, 465, 511, 588,
 630, **9**: 62, 132, 228, 277, 313, 357, 459,
 494, 620, 639, 754, 758, **10**: 55, 67, 95,
 153, 260, 264, 317, 388, 408, 455, 580,
 600, 634, **11**: 20, 31, 44, 54, 64, 200, 201,
 202, 220, 257, 277, 308, 339, 346, 446,
 482, 505, **12**: 159, 189, 225, 237, 306,
 345, 460, 490, 510, 532, 551, **13**: 24, 76,
 119, 162, 182, 218, 270, 307, 353, 369,
 406, 412, 495, 496, 504, 546, 559, **14**: 15,
 52, 57, 95, 101, 125, 134, 204, 210, 216,
 218, 232, 267, 270, 350, 386, 405, 438,
 446, 462, 493, 498, 515, 521, 527, 539,
 15: 60, 61, 146, 154, 186, 191, 210, 225,
 244, 245, 265, 292, 296, 299, 309, 321,
 343, 346, 347, 354, 358, 362, 364, 371,
 372, 377, 384, 385, 436, 441, 457, 481,
 494, 507, 519, 591, 600, 629, **16**: 12, 14,
 39, 45, 67, 72, 131, 137, 153, 208, 225,
 263, 267, 297, 330, 338, 345, 361, 408,
 410, 433, 477, 483, 484, 517, 548, 580,
 593, 616, 627, 643, 676, 687, **17**: 5, 32,
 74, 81, 107, 155, 170, 171, 174, 203, 223,
 233, 235, 243, 249, 259, 267, 279, 283,
 286, 300, 302, 322, 332, 350, 354, 373,
 375, 396, 398, 400, 403, 418, 439, 447,
 478, 485, 487, 504, 515, 549, 559, **18**: 7,
 10, 56, 68, 71, 86, 100, 168, 174, 178,
 182, 193, 200, 215, 220, 228, 242, 244,
 249, 255, 263, 265, 270, 272, 282, 295,
 303, 326, 330, 344, 362, 366, 389, 390,
 410, 415, 421, 452, 453, 463, 477, 527,
 533, 592, 599, 608, 620, 628, 645, 652,
 666, **19**: 17, 52, 67, 87, 102, 107, 148,
 170, 208, 223, 242, 301, 317, 360, 402,
 449, 479, 485, 510, 563, 568, 592, 636,
 664, 683, 709, 724, 736, 760, 770, **20**: 10,
 111, 125, 158, 227, 240, 250, 297, 314,
 392, 437, 479, 538, 616, 617, **21**: 10, 12,
 15, 59, 89, 98, 126, 127, 149, 155, 162,
 222, 233, 265, 287, 288, 304, 338, 371,
 379, 406, 425, 459, 469, 492, 535, 584,
 587, 618, 657, 672, 753, 781, 794, **22**: 13,
 38, 41, 51, 85, 97, 110, 114, 125, 153,
 223, 225, 275, 295, 342, 343, 411, 414,
 420, 445, 447
 letter quoted, **5**: 551
 requests funds, **6**: 207
 fails to respond to Congress, **9**: 459, 755
 recommends John Temple, **10**: 554, **11**:
 339

Weare, Meshech—*continued*

- explains New Hampshire's rejection of commissary warrants, **15**: 62
- sent privateer commissions, **16**: 616
- letter intercepted, **16**: 617
- denounces Ira Allen, **18**: 330
- resigns chief justiceship, **18**: 391
- seeks relief for public creditors, **20**: 538, 617, **21**: 12
- health, **21**: 379
- reports counterfeiting, **22**: 104
- mentioned, **3**: 120, **4**: 186, 219, 350, **5**: 505, 716, **6**: 13, 128, 415, 424, **7**: 511, **8**: 695, **11**: 348, **12**: 161, **13**: 142, 212, **14**: 94, **15**: 248, 478, 492, 574, **17**: 242, **18**: 627, **19**: 160, 299, **20**: 704, **21**: 96, 796, **22**: 235, 484, 580

Weasel (schooner), **19**: 373

Weaver, Jacob, **25**: 685

Webb, Mr. (Connecticut), **1**: 458

Webb, Mr. (New Jersey), **10**: 406

Webb, Mr. (North Carolina), **6**: 303

Webb, Mr. (Pennsylvania), **1**: 138, 235

Webb, Charles:
resigns commission, **9**: 336
mentioned, **5**: 425

Webb, Foster:
letter to, **16**: 184
appointed to sign new emission bills, **16**: 184
mentioned, **18**: 437, 473, 553, 557, 560, 563, **20**: 280, 301, **24**: 560, **25**: 287

Webb, George:
identified, **17**: 433
letter to, **17**: 432
vessel captured, **7**: 236
Virginia Continental receiver, **19**: 423
mentioned, **19**: 420, **23**: 397, **24**: 58

Webb, John, **1**: 346, 402, 436, 506, **2**: 371

Webb, Joseph (Connecticut), **1**: 18, 30, 56, 65, 165, 505, 532, 557, 567, 610, 626, **2**: 13, 92, 138, 488

Webb, Joseph (quartermaster agent), **15**: 454

Webb, Samuel B.:
identified, **1**: 533
letters to, **1**: 331, 348, 628, **2**: 370, **10**: 623, **22**: 585, **23**: 219, **24**: 115
appointed aide-de-camp to Gen. Putnam, **1**: 533
appointed aide-de-camp to Washington, **2**: 371
regimental returns requested, **10**: 623
exchange authorized, **12**: 502
regiment reorganized, **15**: 257-58
regiment annexed to Connecticut Line, **15**: 493
seniority, **18**: 333
seeks Continental appointment, **22**: 586
celebrates independence day, **23**: 386
mentioned, **1**: 15, 23, 65, 85, 91, 347, 532,

557, 610, 626, 640, **2**: 44, **14**: 187, 192, **19**: 599, **22**: 387, **24**: 281

Webb, Samuel B., *Correspondence* (Worthington C. Ford, ed.), **1**: 641

Webb, Thomas:
identified, **8**: 380
letter to, **8**: 379
prisoner exchange proposal, **8**: 380

Webber, Peter, **8**: 469, **9**: 63

Weber, Ralph E., *United States Diplomatic Codes and Ciphers*, **12**: 129, **15**: 81, **16**: 553, **18**: 473, 643, **19**: 241, 674

Webster, Mr., **7**: 624, **8**: 169, **14**: 411, **18**: 113, **23**: 233

Webster, Luke:
identified, **21**: 13
letters to, **21**: 12, **22**: 204, 530

Webster, Noah, seeks copyright protection, **20**: 228

Webster, Pelatiah:
identified, **1**: 64
and Connecticut officers' petition, **18**: 687, 689
represents Connecticut officers, **19**: 7, 595
and Wyoming Valley claims, **21**: 385
mentioned, **1**: 63, 132, **3**: 50, 124, **8**: 16, **10**: 370, 545, **11**: 264, **13**: 386, 542, **14**: 362

Webster, Pelatiah, *Dissertation on the Political Union and Constitution of the Thirteen United States*, **20**: 114

Webster, Pelatiah, *Essay on Free Trade and Finance*, **13**: 387

Webster, Pelatiah, *Second Essay on Free Trade and Finance*, **13**: 387, **14**: 25

Webster, Sarah Holten (Mrs. Luke), **21**: 13, **22**: 530

Wedderburn, Alexander, **6**: 210

Weed, Elijah, candidate for keeper of the Pennsylvania prison, **16**: 695

Weedon, George:
letters to, **5**: 78, **6**: 398, 399, 634, **9**: 360, **15**: 334, 379, 435, 509, 589, **16**: 257, 511, 751, **19**: 785, **20**: 51, 87, 96, 131, 165, 166, 220, 548, 697
ordered to New York, **5**: 78
promoted, **6**: 346, 399
seniority, **8**: 286, **9**: 105-6, 197-98, 320, 360, **10**: 543, **14**: 327, **18**: 333
resigns commission, **9**: 199, 361
reactivation, **15**: 183, **16**: 512
assigned to southern department, **15**: 334, 355, 361, **25**: 697
mentioned, **5**: 34, **6**: 19, **9**: 155, 188, 770, **10**: 483, **22**: 708, **23**: 31, **24**: 394, 396

Weedon, George (Mrs.), **6**: 634

Weekly Magazine, or Edinburgh Amusement, **1**: 706

Weeks, Mr., **6**: 489

Weeks, Lambert, orders of, **25**: 216

- Wehmann, Howard H., "The 'Lost' Records of the Annapolis Convention," **23**: 562
- Weibert. *See* Wuiibert (Weibert), Antoine Felix
- Weinbery, Mr, **2**: 10
- Weir, Frederick, **8**: 375, 587, 590, 595, **9**: 236, 336, 358
- Weir, John, **9**: 614
- Weiss, Lewis:
 translates New York Convention address, **6**: 45, 95-97
 represents Moravian claims against hospital department, **14**: 256
 reports Gnadenhuttan massacre, **18**: 448
- Welakuko (Conoy Indian chief), negotiates Easton treaty, **25**: 601-11
- Welch, John, commands marine company, **13**: 35
- Welch, Thomas B., **17**: xxix
- Welderen, comte de, **7**: 391, 441
- Welepachtschiechen (Delaware Indian chief), **12**: 536, 543
- Wellford, Robert, **10**: 126, 232
- Wells, Mr., **7**: 670, **9**: 690, **23**: 330
- Wells, David, **7**: 360
- Wells, James, **4**: 432
- Wells (Welles), John (New York?):
 letter to, **16**: 207
 recommended by Samuel Chase, **4**: 202
 appointed commissioner of accounts, **16**: 207-8
 death, **16**: 544
 appointed to settle accounts of Canadian invasion, **25**: 589
- Wells, John (South Carolina publisher):
 identified, **7**: 512
 letters to, **7**: 512, **8**: 151, **9**: 719, 788, **10**: 147, 309, 404
 house burns, **9**: 384
 seeks ephemeris, **10**: 309, 404
 mentioned, **7**: 423, 425, 495, 636, 694, **8**: 106, 357, 410, **10**: 17, 181, 284, 286, 480, **12**: 341, **13**: 286
- Wells, Levi, **11**: 39
- Wells, Rachel Lovell, **7**: 57
- Wells, Richard, **10**: 584, 585
- Wells, Samuel (Massachusetts), **5**: 509, 510
- Wells, Samuel (Vermont):
 corresponding with the enemy charged, **19**: 426
 arrest sought, **19**: 617, 623, 636, 670-71, 765
- Wells, Sherrill Brown, "Long Time Friends, Early U.S.-Moroccan Relations, 1777-87," **16**: 519
- Wells, Thomas:
 letter to, **16**: 378
 engagement, **16**: 378
- Wells, William V., *Life and Public Services of Samuel Adams*, **3**: 95
- Welsh. *See* Duff & Welsh
- Welsh, Capt., **6**: 43, 549
- Welsh, comte de, **13**: 304
- Wemyss, James:
 wounded, **16**: 459, 482
 intercepted letters, **18**: 65, 82
 mentioned, **16**: 298, 411, 413, 507
- Wendell, Barrett, **17**: 420
- Wendell, John:
 identified, **4**: 189, **24**: 178
 letters to, **4**: 187, 281, **5**: 115, 471, **7**: 257, **14**: 329, **15**: 137, **16**: 618, **17**: 375, 419, **19**: 104, **24**: 178, 372, **25**: 37, 87, 165, 166, 350
 seeks appointment as New Hampshire vendue master, **4**: 188-89, 281-82
 and Bank of North America, **19**: 104
 seeks estate settlement, **24**: 178-79, 372-73
 mentioned, **9**: 651, **18**: 196
- Wendell, J.P., **24**: 178
- Wendell, J.W., **24**: 179
- Wendell, Mary Jackson (Mrs. Oliver), **4**: 395
- Wendell, Oliver:
 identified, **18**: 623
 letters to, **18**: 623, **19**: 12, 107
 mentioned, **4**: 395, **20**: 253
- Wentworth, Benning, **4**: 328, **16**: 73, 676, **22**: 697
- Wentworth, George, **6**: 515, 523, 528, 529, 540, 577, **25**: 617
- Wentworth, John (New Hampshire):**
 letters from, **10**: 69, 95
 letter to, **5**: 350
 letter intercepted, **7**: 98-99
 attendance at Congress, **9**: xix, 558, **10**: xix
 elected to Congress, **9**: xix, **10**: xix, 622, **11**: xx, **12**: xix
 inoculated, **9**: 725-26, 754
 health, **10**: 4, 39, 70, 201, 224-25, 260, 270, 318, 359, 410, 470
 leaves Congress, **10**: 485, 495, 601
 accounts, **10**: 601
 mentioned, **2**: 125, 310, **6**: 550, **10**: 5, 144, 268, 317, 361, 384, 388, 472, 537, 675, 704, **11**: 19, **12**: 358, **14**: xxviii
- Wentworth, Sir John, **1**: 370
- Wentworth, Joshua:
 letter to, **6**: 474
 ordered to settle accounts, **6**: 474
 elected to Congress, **12**: xix, **13**: xix
 mentioned, **4**: 189, 260, 261, 281, 283, **5**: 452, **10**: 361, **18**: 331
- Wentworth, Michael, identified, **11**: 366
- Wentworth, Paul, contacts Benjamin Franklin, **10**: 303
- Wereat, Benjamin, **5**: 574
- Wereat, John:
 identified, **5**: 485, **7**: 578
 letters to, **5**: 349, 485, **7**: 575, **10**: 188, 369, 382

Wereat, John—*continued*

- appointed Continental prize agent for Georgia, **5**: 485
- account with secret committee, **6**: 649-50
- marine committee instructions, **10**: 188, 369, 382
- appeals Georgia prize share decision, **10**: 382
- on Georgia timber for shipbuilding, **16**: 563-64
- mentioned, **5**: 190, 225, 251, 529, **6**: 499, **7**: 333, 604, 611, **8**: 200, **12**: 298, **18**: 460, **22**: 475, **25**: 622
- Wertenbaker, Thomas J., *Norfolk, Historic Southern Port*, **3**: 59
- Wescott, Richard, letter to, **10**: 252
- Weslager, Clinton A., *The Delaware Indians, A History*, **12**: 528, 536, **18**: 448, **22**: 469
- Wesner, John, **3**: 490
- West, Maj., **11**: 497
- West, Mr., **8**: 164, **12**: 57, **19**: 272
- West, Benjamin (New Hampshire):
 - elected to Congress, **24**: xxii, **25**: xx
 - appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 276
- West, Benjamin (painter), **2**: xxvi, **16**: 513
- West, Charles, **3**: 589
- West, Joseph:
 - letter to, **21**: 509
 - mentioned, **21**: 507
- West, Stephen, **24**: 263
 - letter to, **15**: 109
 - elected to Congress, **14**: xix, **15**: xviii, **16**: xix
- West, William (Maj.), exchange proposed, **6**: 216, 294
- West, William (Pennsylvania merchant):
 - identified, **11**: 376
 - letter to, **12**: 255
 - and Thompson-McKean dispute, **11**: 375
 - prosecution recommended, **16**: 591
 - mentioned, **1**: 87, **6**: 216, 294
- West Augusta, Va., troops reinforce Washington, **6**: 82
- West Florida:
 - expedition debated, **7**: 371-75, 456, 466-68, 616
 - defense assessed, **8**: 172
 - James Willing raid, **8**: 687
 - migration to, **9**: 235
 - Spanish interest in, **10**: 19, **11**: 381-83
 - expedition against opposed, **11**: 210-12, 533
 - Spanish attack, **14**: 391-93, 398
 - Mobile captured, **15**: 251-52
 - in peace treaty, **20**: 48
 - Georgia encroachment on, **22**: 505
 - mentioned, **9**: 19, 152, **10**: 83, 486, 685, **15**: 256, **17**: 386, **19**: 27, **20**: 63, 73, 76, 79, 86, 88, 89, 95
 - See also* Mobile; Pensacola

West Florida (schooner), **15**: 251

West Indies:

- dependence on united colonies, **1**: 483-84
- U.S. trade with, **2**: 198, 212-15, 223, 258, 261-63, **3**: 108, 154-55, 543, **4**: 124-25, 133-34, 537-38, **9**: 660, **10**: 48, 436, 476, 641, **11**: 5-11, 433, **12**: 4, **15**: 107, **25**: 735-38
- reinforced by France, **3**: 269, 281-82
- New Providence assaulted, **3**: 479, 491-92
- Continental agent at Martinique, **4**: 126-29
- disruption of trade, **4**: 149-50, 153
- confiscation of captured property, **4**: 531
- protect American trade vessels, **5**: 22, 66, 71, 87, 98-99, 163, 181, 213, 266
- St. Eustatius opposes British war vessels, **5**: 25, 32
- sent Declaration of Independence, **5**: 36, 87
- forward military supplies to America, **5**: 272-77, 352, 358-59, 361, 367
- threatened by British, **5**: 695
- funnel for French supplies to America, **6**: 223, 291-93, 304, 556, 619-21
- false reports of British capture of Philadelphia circulate in, **6**: 309
- French military action expected in, **6**: 364, 391, 393
- impact of American privateering on British merchants, **6**: 584, 589, 600, 607-8, 632, 636
- French privateering activity, **7**: 126
- attack on British proposed, **7**: 156
- Franco-American expedition to proposed, **9**: 769, **10**: 602-4
- hurricane destruction reported, **16**: 392, 396-98, 416-18, 425, 482
- appointment of U.S. consuls to proposed, **17**: 516
- and French trade restrictions, **21**: 140
- closed to U.S. trade, **21**: 174, 197
- British planter needs, **21**: 226
- trade regulation urged, **21**: 731, 737
- British trade restrictions extended, **21**: 758
- dependence on U.S. trade, **25**: 134
- mentioned, **3**: 73, 312, 366, 549, **4**: 406, 622, **5**: 441, 573, 608, 632, **6**: 86, 115, 222, 556, **10**: 140, **11**: 72, 100, 342, 488
- See also* Antigua; Bahama Islands; Barbados, W.I.; Bermuda; Cap-Français; Cuba; Curacao; Dominica; Guadeloupe; Havana; Jamaica; Martinique; St. Domingue (Hispaniola); St. Eustatius; St. Kitts; St. Lucia; St. Martin; St. Vincent; Santa Cruz; Santo Domingo (Hispaniola); Tobago
- West Jersey Society, **10**: 314

West Point, N.Y.:

- deficiencies described, **10**: 411
- fortification plans, **12**: 458
- provisioning of, **15**: 223, 306, 339, 357, 495, **17**: 133, **18**: 259, **22**: 70, 420, 488
- Benedict Arnold seeks command of, **15**: 240
- reinforced, **15**: 353, 384, 386-87, **16**: 206
- command change, **15**: 363-64
- and Arnold's treason plot, **16**: 114-19, 124-26, 129, 135, 140-41, 149, 196, **25**: 713
- garrisoned with Invalid Corps, **17**: 355
- garrison plans, **22**: 37
- Invalid Corps discharged, **22**: 615-16
- magazine fire at, **25**: 677
- mentioned, **10**: 699, **12**: 499, **13**: 22, 43, 297, 398, **14**: 244, 389, **15**: 299, 319, 347, 379, 397, 415, 477, 522, **16**: 166, 181, 183, 224, 248, **17**: 222, 323, 426, 434, 435, **20**: 336, **21**: 78, 80, 95, 108, 150, 503, 673, 728, 752, **22**: 26, **24**: 219, 239
- See also* Highlands, N.Y.

Westchester County, N.Y.:

- loyalists in, **20**: 312
- elects antifederalist delegates to ratifying convention, **25**: 135
- mentioned, **7**: 32, 92, 93, **11**: 470, **16**: 698

Westcoat, Joel, **7**: 3Westcote, William Henry Lytleton, 1st baron, **9**: 602, 605, 616Western claims/lands. *See* Lands, western

Westmoreland (Connecticut-Pennsylvania):

- Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **2**: 188-90, 196, **3**: 115-16, 130-31
- raises troops for frontier protection, **5**: 38, 87-88
- Continental regiment ousts officer, **6**: 105
- requests protection, **9**: 314
- Continental garrison seeks relief, **17**: 237
- mentioned, **1**: 661, **17**: 304

Westmoreland, Conn., Committee, petitions Congress, **3**: 283, 284Westmoreland, N.H., and Vermont dispute, **17**: 397

Westmoreland County, Pa.:

- Pennsylvania-Virginia boundary dispute, **1**: 170
- requests aid, **8**: 288
- division of proposed, **24**: 433
- mentioned, **1**: 629, 666

Westmoreland County, Va.:

- insurrection in, **24**: 428-29
- mentioned, **14**: 311

Wethered, Mr., exemption from the droit d'aubaine for, **24**: 318

Wethersfield, Conn.:

- raided, **13**: 221-22
- mentioned, **17**: 258, 263, 275

Wethersfield, Conn., Committee of Correspondence, letter to, **1**: 84Wetmore, Hezekiah, accounts, **21**: 615, 661-63Wetmore, Prosper, **25**: 200Wetmore, Robert, **25**: 200Wetmore, Seth, **23**: 283Wetmore, William, **18**: 196, **23**: xxviiiWeyberg, Mr., **2**: 39Weyman, Edward, *Weyman v. Arthur* appeal, **10**: 586*Weyman v. Arthur*:

- South Carolina admiralty court decree, **8**: 142, 145, 190-94
- committee on appeals decree, **10**: 586
- mentioned, **9**: 149, 337

Weymouth, Thomas Thynne, 3d viscount, **2**: 471, **6**: 458, 596, 600Whale oil, **6**: 647, **23**: 249Whale products, **5**: 626

Whaling:

- Nantucket fishery endangered, **20**: 72
- mentioned, **21**: 358

Wharton, Mr., **4**: 315, 622, **7**: 425, **19**: 681, 708, 757, **20**: 134

Wharton, Carpenter:

- advanced money, **3**: 148
- virtuals Pennsylvania troops, **3**: 287, 551
- virtualing services refused by New York, **3**: 423
- money for, **6**: 17-18
- accused of speculation as deputy commissary, **6**: 165, 529-31
- dismissed as deputy, **7**: 80
- mentioned, **2**: 289, 491, **3**: 306, **4**: 315, **5**: 647, 697, 704, **6**: 310, 342, 344, 449

Wharton, Isaac, **3**: 56, **5**: 441

Wharton, John:

- letter to, **9**: 504
- appointed to middle navy board, **5**: 498, **6**: 344, 543-44, **25**: 614
- reimbursed for Bordenton-Baltimore move, **9**: 705, 757
- mentioned, **4**: 455, **9**: 755

Wharton, Joseph:

- transmits intelligence to Congress, **13**: 432
- mentioned, **13**: 572, **14**: 269, **21**: 817, **25**: 671, 673, 676, 685, 693, 715

Wharton, Samuel (Delaware):

- identified, **12**: 550
- receipt, **19**: 428
- letters from, **18**: 340, 569, 581, 595, 597, **19**: 306, 336, 369, 380, 394, 406, 497, 535, 549, **25**: 739, 740, 741
- relations with Silas Deane, **12**: 549-50
- attendance at Congress, **18**: xvii, **19**: xix, 553
- elected to Congress, **18**: xvii, 340, **19**: xix
- health, **18**: 340
- challenges Virginia's land claims, **18**: 455
- land interests denounced, **18**: 461-62
- western land interests, **18**: 570-71, **19**: 380
- relations with Benjamin Franklin, **18**: 572-73, 597

Wharton, Samuel (Delaware)—*continued*

- marine oversight committee, 18: 596
- committee on finance plan, 18: 669
- votes, 19: 31, 46, 340
- on foreign affairs, 19: 307-9
- on state session of western claims, 19: 336
- on fiscal policy, 19: 406-7, 549-51
- attends Trenton trial, 19: 428
- on peace prospects, 19: 551-52
- coinage committee, 21: 451
- mentioned, 3: 565, 12: 33, 514, 549, 13: 93, 302, 14: 69, 20: 147, 21: 487
- Wharton, Samuel (Delaware)**, *Plain Facts, Being an Examination Into the Rights of the Indian Nations of North America*, 17: 125, 18: 455, 573
- Wharton, Thomas, Jr.:**
 - identified, 1: 67
 - letters to, 5: 337, 6: 568, 7: 560, 8: 41, 103, 121, 242, 262, 275, 286, 301, 336, 352, 375, 461, 473, 482, 499, 513, 588, 606, 659, 682, 694, 9: 4, 63, 70, 111, 123, 129, 132, 155, 163, 166, 179, 180, 183, 189, 228, 239, 259, 265, 277, 284, 304, 306, 313, 314, 320, 358, 391, 425, 457, 480, 494, 585, 591, 625, 639, 672
 - letters quoted, 1: 67, 8: 242
 - elected president of Pennsylvania, 6: 399, 405-6, 408
 - confers with committee of Congress, 6: 603
 - requested to convene Pennsylvania officials, 6: 603
 - fears congressional interference in Pennsylvania, 8: 103-4
 - recommends earl of Abingdon tract, 9: 117
 - death of, 9: 760-61
 - denounces Robert Hooper, 10: 58
 - mentioned, 1: 20, 62, 65, 69, 150, 4: 622, 5: 441, 8: 442, 538, 9: 241, 378, 699, 24: xxviii, 25: 561
- Wharton, Thomas, Sr.:**
 - described, 5: 499-500
 - commercial accounts, 6: 128, 577
 - criticized by William Whipple, 6: 577
 - mentioned, 4: 622, 7: 166
- Wharton & Falconer**, 5: 299
- Whately, Thomas**, 2: 104, 10: 554
- Whealy, Mervin B.**, "The Revolution Is Not Over", The Annapolis Convention of 1786," 23: 354, 562
- Wheat:**
 - price, 2: 8, 211, 3: 298, 9: 137, 143, 286, 328, 11: 193, 14: 78, 356, 19: 256, 20: 248, 21: 121-22, 24: 71
 - scarcity, 4: 21, 14: 91
 - effect of war on crops, 4: 411
 - embargoed, 11: 25
 - distilling of opposed, 11: 203-4
 - fly infestation, 11: 354, 12: 37, 138, 13: 257, 25: 248
 - embargo violations, 15: 186
 - destroyed in frontier raids, 16: 335-36, 342
 - Maryland production assessed, 21: 121
 - mentioned, 3: 392, 5: 352, 353, 626, 6: 224, 304, 659, 689, 9: 107, 124, 285, 10: 520, 627, 629, 11: 13, 200, 455, 514, 12: 483, 13: 205, 14: 14, 19, 48, 17: 426, 18: 194, 355, 376, 617, 19: 14, 82, 93, 197, 216, 22: 531, 23: 450, 459, 478, 24: 360, 378, 25: 450, 665, 737
- Wheat, Samuel**, 3: 132, 149, 150
- Wheaton, Levi:**
 - identified, 23: 413
 - letter to, 23: 413
- Wheeler, Mr.**, 4: 450
- Wheeler, Bennett**, submits printing proposal, 22: 602
- Wheeler, Samuel**, 6: 493
- Wheelock, Eleazar:**
 - identified, 1: 543
 - seeks funds for Indian school, 1: 543, 624, 3: 167
 - petitions Congress, 25: 659
 - mentioned, 11: 268, 339
- Wheelock, John:**
 - identified, 11: 268
 - letter to, 25: 659
 - and New Hampshire secessionists, 11: 268, 308-9, 338-40
 - seeks support for Indian education, 18: 242-43, 256
 - mentioned, 11: 273, 12: 442, 546, 13: 5, 34, 20: 725, 729
- Wheelwright Mr.**, 5: 223
- Wheelwright, John**, 4: 120, 520
- Whetcroft, William**, 8: 18
- Whetstone, Md.**, 7: 543
- Whig Club, Baltimore, Md.:**
 - attacks William Goddard, 6: 330
 - banishes loyalists, 6: 694
 - attacks Charles Lee, 13: 201
- Whiltbank, Abraham:**
 - captured, 11: 94
 - mentioned, 11: 98, 184
- Whippany, N.J.**, 15: 369
- Whipple, Abraham:**
 - identified, 2: 428-29
 - letters to, 4: 216, 6: 538, 578, 7: 690, 11: 154, 279, 13: 516, 536
 - ordered to report to Congress, 4: 212, 216-18, 368
 - cleared of charges, 4: 217
 - mistreats British prisoners, 6: 488
 - marine committee instructions, 6: 538-39, 11: 154, 13: 516, 536
 - charges against investigated, 25: 581
 - mentioned, 2: 433, 442, 531, 3: 36, 57, 77, 5: 42, 13: 470

Whipple, Catharine Moffatt (Mrs. William), **5**: 451, **22**: 170

Whipple, Hannah (Miss), **4**: 659

Whipple, Hannah Billings (Mrs. Joseph), **6**: 439

Whipple, Job:
 letters to, **22**: 95, 351
 petitions Congress, **22**: 95, 351
 mentioned, **22**: 310

Whipple, Joseph:
 identified, **3**: 326
 letters to, **3**: 326, 436, 633, **4**: 565, **6**: 77, 197, 245, 325, 392, 415, 420, 438, 465, 492, 500, 523, 690, **7**: 390, **8**: 302, **9**: 41, **11**: 266, 347, 415, 485, **12**: 9, 85, 144, 203, 228, 300, 342, **13**: 25, 39
 appointed New Hampshire deputy prize agent, **6**: 199
 commercial transactions, **6**: 420
 mentioned, **3**: 396, **9**: 749

Whipple, William (New Hampshire):
 letters from, **3**: 323, 325, 332, 395, 397, 435, 436, 459, 478, 491, 492, 497, 506, 509, 510, 516, 533, 546, 566, 568, 599, 633, 638, 657, 658, **4**: 15, 30, 38, 54, 93, 94, 119, 120, 141, 149, 184, 185, 194, 219, 259, 294, 300, 309, 327, 412, 413, 419, 476, 519, 531, 564, 565, 624, 631, **5**: 405, 406, 418, 451, 456, 468, 504, 506, 528, 550, 576, 594, 595, 603, 650, 652, 659, 708, 715, **6**: 28, 31, 32, 48, 77, 94, 102, 110, 124, 127, 128, 147, 155, 197, 206, 235, 245, 248, 264, 296, 311, 316, 325, 347, 380, 392, 415, 424, 453, 461, 465, 484, 492, 500, 521, 523, 528, 539, 540, 550, 577, 578, 623, 625, 640, 643, 653, 665, 690, **7**: 6, 20, 24, 45, 52, 53, 55, 65, 66, 79, 86, 91, 102, 143, 165, **11**: 173, 187, 193, 200, 201, 202, 203, 250, 257, 266, 267, 307, 308, 338, 339, 347, 365, 410, 414, 415, 457, 479, 482, 485, 495, **12**: 9, 28, 30, 37, 42, 84, 85, 86, 91, 101, 122, 131, 139, 140, 144, 159, 160, 161, 162, 202, 203, 228, 236, 237, 257, 262, 300, 305, 332, 334, 342, 357, 392, 398, 458, 482, 490, 503, 525, **13**: 10, 24, 25, 30, 39, 55, 86, 95, 111, 142, 198, 200, 261, 264, 294, 305, 322, 324, 356, 403, 414, 415, 439, 471, 475, 515, 534, **25**: 579, 594, 611, 612, 616, 624, 650, 651
 letters to, **2**: 259, **5**: 20, 70, 94, 162, **7**: 217, 275, 315, 357, 391, 402, 412, 426, 437, 443, 458, 502, 552, 603, 689, **8**: 6, 16, 85, 157, 225, 397, 415, 453, 457, 467, 468, **9**: 55, 488, 748, 781, **10**: 14, 142, 278, 319, 360, 363, 390, 416, 471, 517, 622, 709, **11**: 151, **13**: 93, 578, **14**: 32, 140, 168, 171, 393, **18**: 452, 632, **19**: 102, **21**: 458, 555, **25**: 634
 attendance at Congress, **3**: xviii, 311, **4**:

xviii, **5**: xix, **6**: xviii, **7**: xvii, 92, **11**: xx, 130, 257, **12**: xix, **13**: xix, 324
 elected to Congress, **3**: xviii, 56, **4**: xviii, **5**: xix, **6**: xviii, 249, **7**: xvii, **8**: xix, 300, **9**: xix, **10**: xix, 622, **11**: xx, **12**: xix, **13**: xix, **14**: xx, 233, **15**: xix, **16**: xxi
 arrives in Philadelphia, **3**: 323, **5**: 406
 on British peace commissioners, **3**: 325, 479
 marine committee, **3**: 345, **6**: 110, 223, 539-40, 640-41, **7**: 6, 86-87, 166, 217-18, 316, **11**: 188-89, 193, 250, **13**: 112, 471, **25**: 614
 committee on defense of New York, **3**: 368
 on independence, **3**: 395-96, 479, 568, 634
 on Prohibitory Act, **3**: 395
 on *Common Sense*, **3**: 479
 opposes John Langdon's resignation from Congress, **3**: 599-600, **4**: 260-61
 on confederation, **3**: 658
 criticizes New England regiments, **4**: 93-94
 nominates ship captain, **4**: 94-95
 on military preparedness, **4**: 119
 seeks instructions on declaring independence, **4**: 194
 certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4**: 271-74
 committee on miscarriages in Canada, **4**: 285, 565-66
 criticizes officers' actions at Cedars, **4**: 300
 distributes Declaration of Independence, **4**: 412, 420
 receives instructions on independence, **4**: 419
 on neutrality, **4**: 531
 on building a republic, **4**: 564
 on duty as delegate, **4**: 564
 returns home, **4**: 564, 624, 655, 659-60, **13**: 458, 475, 516, 527, 533-34, **14**: 33, 57
 on forming an alliance with France, **4**: 566
 criticizes New Hampshire paper money, **5**: 21
 letters quoted, **5**: 21, **10**: 143, **11**: 44, **13**: 597, **14**: 394
 seeks clergyman for New Hampshire, **5**: 406
 on Massachusetts reenlistment plan, **5**: 504-5
 on loyalists, **5**: 505, **7**: 45-46
 chides John Langdon, **5**: 506
 secret committee, **5**: 528, 533, **6**: 31, 102-3, 124, 127, 147-48, 155, 311, 316, 380-81, 392, 406-8, 528-29, 571-72, 613, 641, 649, 653, **7**: 19-20, 43, 52-57, 65, 79, 91, 142-43, 161, 170, 179-80, 193, **25**: 624-26
 recommends Rhode Island commander, **5**: 641, 661
 instructs John Langdon, **6**: 28, 48
 opposes short enlistments, **6**: 77
 seeks news from New Hampshire, **6**: 78, 98, 235, 237

Whipple, William (New Hampshire)—*continued*

cannon committee, **6**: 109, 247
 on British devastation in New Jersey, **6**: 198
 on dividing governmental power, **6**: 198
 on privateering, **6**: 198
 urges New Hampshire legislation against loyalists, **6**: 198-99, 325-26, 393
 on salutary effect of Congress' removal from Philadelphia, **6**: 199
 on use of militia, **6**: 235
 favors state taxation, **6**: 236, 393, 453, 522-23
 on George III's speech, **6**: 236, 245
 committee on northern military affairs, **6**: 264-65
 urges New Hampshire to fill Continental quota, **6**: 325
 lodgings, **6**: 439, 488, **7**: 81, 174
 commercial transactions, **6**: 492, 523, **7**: 333-34, 604
 criticizes recruiting system, **6**: 522, 550
 speculates on British strategy, **6**: 522
 opposes conference with Gen. Lee, **6**: 550-51
 criticizes Thomas Wharton, Sr., **6**: 577
 on eastern navy board, **6**: 624
 on spies, **6**: 624
 on French muskets, **6**: 625
 on delegate service, **6**: 643-44
 urges delegates to attend Congress, **6**: 666
 urges New Hampshire to encourage iron production, **6**: 666
 urges cannon casting in New Hampshire, **6**: 690-91
 wants to return home, **6**: 690
 urges cultivation of hemp, **6**: 691
 on counterfeiting, **7**: 45
 on New Hampshire quota, **7**: 66
 on short term enlistments, **7**: 143
 leaves Congress, **7**: 194, 201, 208, 216
 Rhode Island inquiry commissioner, **8**: 412, 415-16, **9**: 93-94
 naval experience, **8**: 457
 on naval needs, **9**: 300
 naval plan, **9**: 782
 superintending committee, **11**: 173, 200-204, 213, 291, 482, **12**: 8, 37, 86, 131, 458, 484
 on Vermont controversy, **11**: 308, 339-40, **13**: 24, 322
 on John Temple, **11**: 365
 on fiscal policy, **11**: 410, **12**: 84, 144, 237, 503-4, 525-26, **13**: 199
 on Silas Deane, **11**: 485, **12**: 9, 122, 139, 203, 228-29, 300-301
 foreign affairs inquiry committee, **11**: 496-97, 521-22, 527, **12**: 3, 7, 15, 21, 32, 43, 53, 58
 quota committee, **11**: 496

on peace terms, **12**: 29, 42, **13**: 324
 on peace prospects, **12**: 91, 342
 and Deane-Lee controversy, **12**: 125, **13**: 403
 recommends increasing army pay, **12**: 160
 recommends confiscation of loyalist property, **12**: 257
 on emancipation, **12**: 258, 398
 urges cutting road to Nova Scotia, **12**: 306
 condemns loyalists, **12**: 332, 335
 on half pay, **12**: 334
 and fisheries claims, **13**: 25, 142
 marine reform committee, **13**: 41
 on public virtue, **13**: 55-56
 urges banishment of loyalists, **13**: 56
 proposes retaliation for destruction of Connecticut towns, **13**: 261-65
 on foreign affairs, **13**: 305
 schedules meeting with Gérard, **13**: 324
 health, **13**: 497
 opposes stationing frigates at Charleston, **13**: 524
 committee on marine reform, **13**: 602
 criticizes James Duane, **14**: 142
 appointed to board of admiralty, **14**: 228, 242, 247, 278
 declines appointment to board of admiralty, **14**: 231, 277, 394
 appointed Trenton trial judge, **19**: 51, 91, 103, 207, 276, 399
 denounces Vermont leaders, **19**: 441
 and Trenton trial, **19**: 486, 577, 592, 755
 confers with Robert Morris, **19**: 592
 scientific interests, **21**: 555
 will probated, **22**: 39, 129, 170
 death, **23**: 66
 and New Hampshire Grants, **25**: 635
 committee to superintend the commissary and quartermaster departments, **25**: 650-51, 654
 mentioned, **3**: 88, 243, 280, 333, 334, 504, **4**: 38, 55, 82, 211, 256, 257, 459, 514, 557, 570, 622, **5**: 24, 89, 127, 176, 177, 178, 223, 224, 264, 312, 343, 354, 430, 471, 477, 611, 667, **6**: 13, 305, 334, 533, **7**: 57, 218, 238, 240, 282, 435, 553, **8**: 13, 441, **9**: 41, 301, **10**: 5, 271, 601, 621, 675, 679, **11**: 182, 204, 316, 328, 381, 480, 490, 515, **12**: 20, 40, 185, 273, 324, 368, 550, **13**: 156, 212, 213, 506, 544, **14**: 69, 93, 95, 126, 127, 170, 330, **15**: 41, **18**: 331, 627, **19**: 485, 563, 568, 593, 639, **20**: 443, **21**: 11, **25**: 504, 578, 597, 618, 659

Whippy, Capt., **10**: 348, **11**: 5

Whisenhunt, Donald W., ed., *Journal of John Fell*, **11**: 324

Whiskey, **7**: 355, 464, 568, **10**: 210, **11**: 191, 203, **15**: 83

Whitaker, Arthur P., *The Spanish-American Frontier, 1783-1795*, **24**: 182

- Whitaker, John, **24**: 405
- Whitby* (British prison ship), **6**: 71
- Whitcomb, Benjamin:
recruits rangers, **7**: 168-69
mentioned, **7**: 360
- Whitcomb, John:
appointed brigadier general, **4**: 145-46, 153, 170
refuses commission, **4**: 336
mentioned, **1**: 667, 668, **4**: 180, 613, 620, 654, **5**: 28, 64
- White, Capt., **7**: 350
- White, Col., **9**: 471
- White, Maj., **25**: 647
- White, Mr., **1**: 62, **9**: 139, **10**: 641, **15**: 68, **20**: 679, **23**: 371, **25**: 773, 775
- White, Alexander:
attends U.S. House of Representatives, **25**: 510
mentioned, **22**: 448
- White, Anthony Walton:
identified, **1**: 579
letter of introduction, **1**: 579
recommended by William Livingston, **3**: 158
appointed lieutenant colonel of New Jersey troops, **3**: 219
seeks colonels commission, **25**: 679
mentioned, **15**: 214, 217, **16**: 33
- White, Artimus, *Houston v. Olmsted* appeal, **11**: 341-42
- White, Henry:
investigated, **1**: 583
mentioned, **1**: 611, 615
- White, Isaac, **18**: 17
- White, James (North Carolina)**:
letters from, **23**: 342, 461, 550, 594, **24**: 554, 555, 617, 642, **25**: 67
attendance at Congress, **22**: 624, **23**: xxiii, 258, 264, 302, 343, 647-51, **24**: xxiv, 554, 561, 618, 666, **25**: xxi, 185, 538-41
elected to Congress, **23**: xxiii, 259, **24**: xxiv, 76, **25**: xxi, 335
delegate expenses, **23**: 342-43, 474, 550
appointed superintendent of Indian affairs, **23**: 475, 585-86, 594, 600
on Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, **23**: 580
confers with John Ettwein, **23**: 585
reports Jay-Gardoqui negotiations to N.C. Assembly, **24**: 52-53
confers with Diego de Gardoqui, **24**: 182
criticized as Indian superintendent, **24**: 225
on federal constitution, **24**: 554-55
resigns as Indian superintendent, **24**: 579, 617, **25**: 4, 67
leaves Congress, **25**: 67
mentioned, **23**: 267, 365, 597, **24**: 40, **25**: 115, 341, 508
- White, James (Pennsylvania):
letters to, **12**: 131, 196, 547, **13**: 79, 211, 572
accounts, **12**: 131
mentioned, **11**: 69, **12**: 498
- White, John (Connecticut), **7**: 569
- White, John (Georgia):
recruits British deserters, **7**: 406
prize share dispute, **10**: 188, 382
property damage by troops of ordered compensated, **12**: 304
mentioned, **9**: 786
- White, John (Maryland), commissioner of accounts, **23**: 251
- White, John (Massachusetts), **1**: 193
- White, John (Pennsylvania):
killed at Germantown, **8**: 87, 157
keeper of the state prison candidate, **16**: 695
- White, John (South Carolina), **7**: 448, 475, **8**: 101
- White, Joseph, **12**: 511
- White, Mary Dyer (Mrs. Stephen), **7**: 581
- White, Peter, and *Cleveland v. Luca* appeal, **14**: 136
- White, Philip, death, **18**: 485
- White, Phillips (New Hampshire)**:
petition, **19**: 759
letters from, **19**: 360, 455, 479, 510, 572, 662, 770, **20**: 125, 153, 158, 250, 257
attendance at Congress, **18**: 57, **19**: xxi, 147, 360, **20**: xx
elected to Congress, **19**: xxi, 223-24, **20**: xx votes, **19**: 340
on fiscal policy, **19**: 466
committee on army petition, **19**: 539
opposes call for interstate convention, **20**: 128, 153
delegate expenses, **20**: 251
returns home, **20**: 251, 257
mentioned, **19**: 243, 403, 591, 760
- White, Richard, *The Middle Ground: Indians, Empires and Republics in the Great Lakes Region*, **22**: 5
- White, Robert, **7**: 605
- White, Stephen, **7**: 581
- White, Thomas:
arrest ordered, **9**: 336-37
arrested, **9**: 418
seeks release from parole, **12**: 448
released from parole, **13**: 330
mentioned, **9**: 520, 791
- White, Walton, **21**: 566
- White, William:
identified, **8**: 47
letters to, **8**: 47, **19**: 118, **20**: 411
appointed chaplain, **8**: 47, 179
endorses American edition of the Bible, **19**: 118
seeks instructions on duty as congressional chaplain, **20**: 411

White, William—*continued*

- resigns as congressional chaplain, **21**: 302
- mentioned, **11**: 387, **12**: 354, **13**: 145, **20**: 410
- White, William, *The Case of the Episcopal Churches in the United States Considered*, **19**: 532
- White Eyes (Delaware Indian chief):
 - visits Congress, **2**: 492
 - death, **12**: 545
 - mentioned, **2**: 227, **4**: 106, **12**: 542, **24**: 405
- White Eyes, George, **12**: 545, **22**: 469
- White Marsh, Pa., **8**: 254, 380, 388, 391, 406, 422, 424, 576
- White Plains, N.Y.:
 - American army at, **5**: 431, 433, 440, 465
 - British army withdraws from, **5**: 457, 468
 - Continental Army retires to, **6**: 283
 - mentioned, **10**: 503, 504, 511, 550, 552, 558, 592, 593, **14**: 433, **25**: 677
- White River, **24**: 490
- Whitefield, George, **4**: 46, **16**: 514
- Whitehall, **10**: 698
- Whitehaven, England, raided by John Paul Jones, **10**: 267, 276, 376
- Whitehill, Robert:
 - letter quoted, **4**: 273-74
 - committee on congressional fiscal appeal, **23**: 558
 - on federal constitution, **24**: 572
 - mentioned, **4**: 422, **23**: 29
- Whitehurst, John:
 - geological views of, **24**: 261
 - mentioned, **23**: 393
- Whitelaw, Mr., **4**: 567
- Whitelocke, Bulstrode, **13**: 336
- Whitelocke, Bulstrode, *Journal of the Swedish Embassy*, **13**: 253
- Whiteside, Peter, **10**: 257, **11**: 12, **17**: 465, **18**: 380, 537, **19**: 82, 83, 124
- Whiteside, Peter & Co., **18**: 405
- Whitfield, James, **10**: 174
- Whiting, Mr., **18**: 203, 233
- Whiting, William (Massachusetts judge), supports Shayesites, **23**: 612
- Whiting, William (Massachusetts physician):
 - identified, **2**: 312
 - letters to, **2**: 310, **3**: 486
 - on saltpetre manufacture, **3**: 486, **14**: 363
 - mentioned, **2**: 225, **3**: 254, **12**: 271
- Whitman, Mr., **19**: 531
- Whitman, Elizabeth, **25**: 332
- Whitney, Mr., **4**: 278
- Whitney, Rev., **4**: 374
- Whitney, Ephraim, **12**: 238
- Whitney, Lebbeaus, **10**: 646, 647
- Whitney, Peter, **4**: 394
- Whittemore, Charles P., *A General of the Revolution. John Sullivan of New Hampshire*, **7**: 540, 601, **8**: 109, **10**: 515, **16**: 386, 632, **23**: 575
- Whitwell, Dr., **16**: 466, 468
- Wiatt, George, letter to, **22**: 561
- Wibird, Anthony, **1**: 74, 602, **17**: 16, 17, 239, 558
- Wickes, Benjamin, **3**: 599, **6**: 118
- Wickes, Lambert:
 - identified, **4**: 185
 - letters to, **4**: 184, **5**: 380
 - sails for France, **5**: 375-78
 - instructed by committee of secret correspondence, **5**: 380-81
 - captures prizes, **7**: 76-77, 85, 91
 - disrupts British trade, **8**: 166
 - French cruise, **8**: 313
 - death of, **9**: 55, 370, 546
 - mentioned, **3**: 599, **4**: 619, 622, 630, **5**: 67, 68, 71, 99, 163, 165, 207, 213, 214, 215, 220, 236, 388, 389, 651, **6**: 354, **7**: 78, 239, **8**: 307, **9**: 201
- Wickham, Miss, **23**: 371
- Wickham, Fanny, **25**: 14
- Wickham, William, letter to, **1**: 88
- Wickman, Rev., **15**: 254
- Wickwire, Franklin, *Cornwallis, the American Adventure*, **17**: 465
- Wicoff, Isaac, contracts with secret committee, **4**: 156, 208
- Wicoff, Peter:
 - contracts with secret committee, **4**: 156, 208
 - See also Wikoff (Wickoff), Peter
- Widdersheim, Ernst Ludwig de:
 - letter to, **13**: 504
 - seeks Continental commission, **13**: 504
 - petition for Continental commission rejected, **14**: 153
- Widgery, William, **24**: 635
- Wiebert. See Wuibert (Weibert), Antoine Felix
- Wiederman, Matthias, seniority claim, **16**: 700
- Wiesenthal, Charles Frederick., **4**: 446, **6**: 289, 432, **18**: 99
- Wiggans, Thomas, seeks Continental post, **19**: 655
- Wiggin, Andrew, **24**: 649, **25**: 32, 160
- Wiggin, Jonathan, **25**: 137, 192
- Wiggin, Mary Wingate (Mrs. Andrew):
 - identified, **24**: 650
 - letters to, **24**: 648, **25**: 33, 158, 202, 332
- Wiggin, Simon, **25**: 262
- Wigglesworth, Col., **23**: 4, 53
- Wigglesworth, Edward:
 - resignation, **12**: 133, 189
 - mentioned, **12**: 478, **16**: 58, 94, 138, 250, **25**: 712
- Wightman, Reuben, **1**: 235, 492
- Wigs, **18**: 597
- Wikoff (Wickoff), Peter:
 - letter to, **13**: 155
 - nominated clothier general, **13**: 90
 - declines clothier general appointment, **13**: 105, 155, 174
 - mentioned, **13**: 185, 221, 248

- Wilbur, James B., *Ira Allen*, **14**: 393
- Wilcocks, John:
 ship seized, **6**: 366
 mentioned, **1**: 204, **4**: 437
- Wilcox, Mr., **24**: 407
- Wilcox, Alexander, **1**: 142, 246, **3**: 616
- Wilcox, John:
 letter to, **23**: 389
 Benjamin Flower executor, **23**: 389
- Wild Duck* (brig), **3**: 363, 409, 517
- Wilderness, Elisabeth, **9**: 520
- Wildman, William, 2d viscount Barrington, **2**: 156
- Wiley, Mr., **6**: 493
- Wiley, Alexander, seeks Franklin statehood, **22**: 119
- Wiley, Benjamin, captures *Greyhound*, **14**: 544
- Wiley, John, flees Massachusetts, **24**: 107
- Wiley, Robert, captures *Greyhound*, **14**: 544
- Willford, Richard:
 identified, **9**: 196
 letter to, **9**: 196
 seeks release of Convention Army, **9**: 196
 denied permission to visit William Howe, **9**: 227
 mentioned, **9**: 178, 211, 250, 268
- Wilkes, John, **7**: 575, **10**: 462, **13**: 139, **16**: 476
- Wilkes County, Ga., and grand jury presentment, **23**: 104
- Wilkie, James, **24**: 543
- Wilkins, Isaac, **9**: 425, **12**: 385
- Wilkins, Isabella Morris (Mrs. Isaac), **9**: 425
- Wilkinson, Mr., **17**: 143, **18**: 86
- Wilkinson, Andrew, **17**: 80
- Wilkinson, James:
 identified, **9**: 359
 letters to, **8**: 518, **9**: 359, **13**: 289, 389, **14**: 130, 213, 246, 487, **16**: 420
 promoted, **8**: 243, 517
 explains Saratoga negotiations, **8**: 253
 appointed board of war secretary, **8**: 518, 576, 597
 promotion protested, **8**: 694
 resigns as board of war secretary, **9**: 359
 duels Horatio Gates, **10**: 660
 appointed clothier general, **13**: 155, 289, 341
 seeks increased appointment authority, **13**: 389
 requests funds for hide purchases, **14**: 130 and Arnold's treason, **16**: 147
 western land interests, **24**: 243-44
 fears Federal congress to cede Mississippi navigation, **25**: 135
 mentioned, **8**: 28, 197, 199, 207, 216, 223, 225, 228, 235, 343, 590, 623, 657, **9**: 183, 240, **13**: 309, **16**: 111, **18**: 342, **21**: 465, **24**: 610, **25**: 674
- Wilkinson, James, *Memoirs of My Own Times*, **9**: 359
- Wilkinson, Samuel, **9**: 515, 516, 681, 747, **10**: 172, 688
- Wilkinson, Thomas:
 captures *Lexington*, **6**: 35
 reprieved for piracy, **17**: 432
- Wilkinson, William:
 identified, **7**: 356
 letters to, **7**: 355, 454, 557, 655, **8**: 19, 99, 148, 164, 222, 256, 283, 291, 348, 390, 406, 426, 489, 539, **9**: 16, 68, 208, 233, 307, 347
 mentioned, **9**: 122, **15**: 410
- Will, Henry, **2**: 87
- Will, Philip:
 candidate for keeper of the Pennsylvania prison, **16**: 695
 mentioned, **19**: 316
- Will, William, **2**: 87, **17**: 390
- Willard, Col., **19**: 389
- Willard, Aaron:
 spy mission to Nova Scotia, **2**: 327
 mentioned, **5**: 53
- Willard, Joseph:
 identified, **18**: 461
 letters to, **18**: 460, **22**: 668
- Willard, Samuel, granted refuge by Rhode Island, **24**: 201
- Willcox, William B., *Portrait of a General, Sir Henry Clinton in the War of Independence*, **15**: 498, **16**: 508
- Willday, Mr., **13**: 197
- Willet, Capt., **22**: 283
- Willet, Mr., **25**: 204
- Willett, Marinus:
 identified, **3**: 592
 letters to, **3**: 591, **13**: 595, **15**: 217, **17**: 173
 recommended to Congress, **3**: 625
 victory rewarded, **7**: 597-99
 commended, **8**: 52, 53, 56
 reduction of regiment proposed, **15**: 217-18
 seniority claim, **16**: 534-35, **18**: 429
 regiment reduced, **17**: 173
 defeats loyalist force, **17**: 460
 checks frontier raid, **18**: 192, 206
 opposes reduction of New York regiment, **18**: 393-94
 mentioned, **3**: 452, **7**: 516, 536, 541, 547, 550, **8**: 46, 61
- William I (Prince of Orange), **7**: 385
- William III (king of England), **24**: 466
- William V (stadtholder of the Dutch republic):
 letter to, **16**: 527
 and American independence, **18**: 535-36, 538
 on diplomatic rank, **21**: 210
 curtailment of powers of demanded, **21**: 248-49, 253
 mentioned, **16**: 391, 579, 657, **18**: 611, 616, 624, **19**: 288, **23**: 118, **25**: 101

William Henry (prince, house of Hanover),
17: 426, 432, 434, 437, 438, 440, 443, 445,
18: 95

William the Silent, House of Nassau, 12: 149
William (armed vessel), 3: 575

William (sloop), 11: 9

William (unarmed vessel), 14: 222

William and John (Virginia sloop), 19: 214

William and Mary College, 12: 89, 17: 386, 25:
xxvi, 16-17

Williams, Capt., 22: 497, 23: 232

Williams, Col., 1: 543

Williams, Mr. (New Jersey), 8: 5

Williams, Mr. (Pennsylvania), 2: 134, 6: 422,
10: 217, 15: 281

Williams, Barlet, letter to, 8: 540

Williams, D., 6: 339

Williams, David, rewarded for capture of John
Andre, 16: 315

Williams, Edward, *Virginia in America, Richly
Valued*, 18: 404

Williams, Edward G., *Fort Pitt and the
Revolution*, 12: 545

Williams, Edward G., *Journal of Richard Butler*,
1: 706

Williams, Eliphalet, 5: 596

Williams, Elisha, 23: 372, 409, 24: 127

Williams, Ezekiel:

identified, 3: 226

letters to, 3: 224, 25: 568, 586

mentioned, 3: 544

Williams, Frances L., *A Founding Family. The
Pinckneys of South Carolina*, 18: 547

Williams, George:

identified, 22: 621

letter to, 22: 620

mentioned, 10: 322

Williams, Grace Harris (Mrs. Jonathan, Sr.),
25: 556

Williams, Harrison, *Life...of Robert Williams*, 3:
226

Williams, James, 16: 51, 24: 140

Williams, John (North Carolina):

letters from, 10: 432, 609, 685, 712, 713,
11: 139, 153, 371

letter to, 12: 324

elected to Congress, 9: xx, 10: xx, 11: xxii,
12: xx

attendance at Congress, 10: xx, 11: xxii,
371

inoculated, 10: 287

health, 10: 432

votes, 10: 708

conjectures British strategy, 10: 714

leave of absence, 11: 371

mentioned, 10: 333, 663, 12: 61

Williams, Jonathan (d. 1780):

identified, 1: 50

mentioned, 1: 71

Williams, Jonathan, Sr. (1719-1796):

identified, 25: 556

letter to, 25: 556

mentioned, 2: 4

Williams, Jonathan, Jr. (1750-1815):

identified, 2: 5

letter to, 2: 4

on theft of American dispatches, 9: 433

relations with Silas Deane, 12: 126

dispatches received, 16: 427, 438-40

ships Continental supplies, 16: 436, 542,
569

mentioned, 2: 4, 7, 3: 463, 7: 267, 8: 128,
338, 469, 491, 10: 192, 640, 11: 402, 527,
12: 4, 15, 32, 242, 407, 420, 514, 515, 13:
300, 316, 334, 424, 508, 535, 14: 459, 16:
461, 551, 17: 178, 25: 693

Williams, Mary Smith (Mrs. Otho), bears son,
23: 440

Williams, Mary Trumbull (Mrs. William):

letters to, 7: 364, 8: 186

mentioned, 7: 303

Williams, Mascoll, letter to, 22: 55

Williams, Otho Holland:

identified, 23: 379

letters to, 23: 378, 440, 534

recruiting, 9: 477

petitions Congress, 11: 127

promotion, 18: 314-15, 333, 474, 548

seniority, 18: 333

land interests, 23: 378

mentioned, 5: 537, 7: 136, 16: 50, 195, 18:
473, 19: 342

Williams, Robert:

identified, 10: 691

letter to, 10: 691

seeks flag of truce, 10: 647

reports British plan to attack South Car-
olina, 10: 687-91

mentioned, 10: 656, 697, 699

Williams, Rymear, 4: 100

Williams, Samuel C., *History of the Lost State of
Franklin*, 22: 120, 437, 24: 328, 25: 45, 341

Williams, Thomas, death, 4: 635

Williams, William (Connecticut):

letters from, 4: 636, 650, 665, 666, 687, 5:
38, 121, 155, 157, 208, 252, 259, 266,
269, 313, 315, 317, 332, 334, 447, 449, 7:
301, 314, 364, 405, 406, 407, 434, 508,
546, 558, 657, 691, 8: 34, 44, 85, 106,
162, 168, 186, 197, 233, 340, 342, 25:
586

letters to, 1: 423, 674, 8: 233, 9: 114, 255,
11: 306, 16: 640, 19: 573, 753, 21: 281,
553, 581

elected to Congress, 3: xvii, 4: xv, 5: xvii,
269, 508, 6: xv, 7: xiv, 8: xvii, 21: xviii,
22: xix, 25: 563

attendance at Congress, 4: xv, 591, 617,
665, 5: xvii, 6: 475, 483, 7: xiv, 301, 304,
8: xvii, 36

Williams, William (Connecticut)—*continued*
 arrives in Philadelphia, **4**: 591, 617, 665, 667
 criticizes Congress' action on Canada, **4**: 637
 health, **4**: 665, **7**: 303, 365, 434, 453, 558
 on form of Connecticut government, **4**: 666
 on necessity for faith, **5**: 208-10
 on Lord Howe's reconciliation proposal, **5**: 266
 on delegates, **5**: 267-68, 315-16
 wishes to return home, **5**: 267-68
 on forms of government, **5**: 268
 opposes Joseph Trumbull's resignation, **5**: 315-16
 criticized by Elbridge Gerry, **5**: 362-63
 requests commissary general salary increase, **5**: 362
 accounts, **5**: 448
 on granting soldiers back pay, **5**: 448
 committee on clothing, **5**: 449
 returns home, **5**: 508-9, 514, 539-40
 Oliver Wolcott comments on congressional attendance of, **6**: 483
 portrait, **7**: xxvi, 658
 lodgings, **7**: 276, 365
 on Joseph Trumbull's commissary appointment, **7**: 277, 321
 conjectures British strategy, **7**: 301, 407, 546-47, 558-59, 692
 on foreign officers, **7**: 302
 celebrates independence anniversary, **7**: 303
 on cost of living, **7**: 303
 on divine providence, **7**: 365-66, 659-60, **8**: 35, 186, 197
 debates West Florida expedition, **7**: 374
 debates northern command, **7**: 382-83, 388
 on Silas Deane's recall, **7**: 393, **8**: 342
 urges Gen. Gates' appointment, **7**: 405
 on battle of Brandywine, **7**: 657-60
 on evacuation of Philadelphia, **7**: 692
 endorses Moravian petition, **8**: 9
 denounces Pennsylvania, **8**: 35
 on fiscal policy, **8**: 35, 162
 denounces Jacob Duché, **8**: 169
 explains commissary regulations, **8**: 233
 explains board of war reorganization, **8**: 341-43
 on Joseph Trumbull's critics, **8**: 387
 leaves Congress, **8**: 387
 mentioned, **1**: 481, **2**: 64, 71, 77, 92, 102, **3**: 504, 544, 545, 546, 621, 623, **4**: 616, 630, **5**: 144, 323, 407, 578, **6**: 21, 266, 461, 475, 531, 564, **7**: 36, 39, 82, 317, 624, **8**: 25, 413, **9**: 720, **10**: 428, **19**: 119, **21**: 300

Williams, William Peere, *Reports of Cases Argued*

and Determined in the High Court of Chancery, **18**: 459, **21**: 252
 Williamsburg, Va.:
 court of appeals site, **14**: 379, 387
 patriotism impugned, **18**: 630
 proposed as federal capital, **20**: 315, 434, 437, 466, 473-74, **21**: 21, 57
 as site of Massachusetts-New York land dispute hearing, **22**: 48, 93, 112, 121, 126, 128, 131, 141, 143, 161, 177, 186, 208, 249, 300, 318, 385, 399, 447, 638, 656, 697, 722
 mentioned, **9**: 739, **13**: 359, **17**: 205, 371, 372, 381, 402, 425, 434, 435, **18**: 98, 388, **20**: 462, **21**: 51, 59, 108, 495, **23**: 162
 Williamsburg, Va., Committee of Safety, letters to, **2**: 120, 241
Williamsburg Gazette, **15**: 303
 Williamson, Mr., **13**: 511
 Williamson, Andrew:
 letters to, **9**: 302, 559
 repulses British attack, **12**: 134, 201-2
 attacks Cherokees, **14**: 106
 treatment as prisoner, **18**: 700
 mentioned, **7**: 444, **10**: 18, 181, 356, **12**: 174, **13**: 129, 130, **16**: 693
 Williamson, Chilton, *Vermont in Quandary, 1763-1825*, **16**: 619
 Williamson, David, **18**: 449
Williamson, Hugh (North Carolina):
 identified, **6**: 457-58
 letters from, **18**: 672, **19**: 13, 64, 76, 120, 152, 289, 313, 366, 397, 437, 617, 633, 698, 780, **20**: 89, 108, 194, 310, 337, 353, 466, 510, 517, 518, 519, 532, 557, 566, 581, 585, 686, 712, 719, **21**: 74, 106, 117, 141, 165, 183, 240, 255, 280, 351, 361, 442, 455, 500, 506, 558, 560, 579, 604, 614, 636, 641, 674, 712, 796, **22**: 7, 63, 205, 240, 296, 330, 337, 485, **24**: 431, **25**: 105, 115, 131, 135, 138, 161, 169, 171, 185, 217, 250, 251, 256, 303, 317, 335, 347, 349, 376, 383, 400, 405, 418, 423, 432, 467, 473, 475, 500, 504, 507, 508, 514, 515, 521
 letters to, **20**: 564, **22**: 113, **24**: 189
 attendance at Congress, **18**: xxi, 672, **19**: xxiii, **20**: xxi, **21**: xxiii, 165, **22**: xxiv, 5-6, 29, 385, **25**: xxi, 68, 164, 185, 542-45
 elected to Congress, **18**: xxi, **19**: xxiii, **20**: xxi, **21**: xxiii, 714, **22**: xxiv, 231, **24**: xxiv, **25**: xxi, 335
 votes, **19**: 31, 47, 182, 192, 341
 on peace commissioners' instructions, **19**: 41
 peace terms committee, **19**: 74
 opposes Kentucky petition, **19**: 97
 diplomatic protocol committee, **19**: 106
 opposes land tax, **19**: 120
 defends Henry Laurens, **19**: 191

Williamson, Hugh (North Carolina)—*continued*

- Oliver Pollock claims committee, **19**: 196
- on fiscal policy, **19**: 289-92, 313, 625, 644, 699, 713, 717, **20**: 116-17, **21**: 797-98
- on Joseph Trumbull's accounts, **19**: 333
- military arrangements committee, **19**: 367
- opposes western separatists, **19**: 397-98
- on land valuation, **19**: 404
- diplomatic salaries committee, **19**: 408
- opposes Cornwallis' release, **19**: 412, 417
- on secrecy rule, **19**: 461
- currency committee, **19**: 467
- secrecy rule committee, **19**: 482, 571
- congressional library committee, **19**: 603-4
- on half-pay plan, **19**: 653-54
- on Continental coercion of states, **19**: 692
- Smith's Academy trustee, **19**: 698-99
- Robert Morris resignation committee, **19**: 763
- opposes disclosure of secret article, **20**: 58
- committee on foreign credit, **20**: 63
- on rating slaves in calculating quotas, **20**: 120
- committee on Canadian veterans, **20**: 157
- urges general prisoner release, **20**: 183
- committee on Rhode Island petition, **20**: 198
- copyright committee, **20**: 228
- on indemnifying Continental officers, **20**: 231
- seeks restitution of slaves, **20**: 239
- urges furlough of Continental troops, **20**: 268
- urges retrenchment of foreign affairs department, **20**: 277
- seeks North Carolinians for consular appointments, **20**: 310
- moves to restrict admission of new states, **20**: 345
- wartime service, **20**: 353
- committee on Philadelphia Address, **20**: 444, 464, 475, 530
- committee on presidential residence, **20**: 455
- civil list committee, **20**: 492
- and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 510-12
- opposes return to Philadelphia, **20**: 514
- and *Industry* appeal, **20**: 517-18
- protests postal service in North Carolina, **20**: 519
- and *Speedwell* appeal, **20**: 532-34
- committee on admiralty appeal, **20**: 558
- promotes North Carolina academy, **20**: 566-67
- medical practice, **20**: 585
- committee on Moroccan trade, **20**: 597
- committee on loan office interest, **20**: 617
- on North Carolina supernumeraries, **20**: 686-87
- portrait, **21**: xxxi, 642
- delegate expenses, **21**: 78, 117
- debates federal capital location, **21**: 106-7
- seeks distiller, **21**: 141
- foreign dispatches committee, **21**: 214
- on ratification exchange, **21**: 234-35
- proposes ratification by seven states, **21**: 239, 257, 365
- committee on foreign manufactures, **21**: 240
- committee on foreign officer claims, **21**: 256
- committee on trade, **21**: 270, 344
- committee on Connecticut land claims, **21**: 271, 806
- promotes naval stores export, **21**: 280-81
- committee on half-pay, **21**: 281, **22**: 62
- Wyoming Valley claims committee, **21**: 300, 598, 645
- committee on civil establishment, **21**: 310
- proposes returning Washington's commission, **21**: 346
- land interests, **21**: 352-53, **22**: 7-11, 240
- capital location committee, **21**: 378
- cartographic committee, **21**: 421
- explains peace treaty, **21**: 443-45
- on trade policy, **21**: 445
- and Dismal Swamp development, **21**: 455-57, **22**: 63
- Indian affairs committee, **21**: 468, **22**: 137
- Nathanael Greene accounts committee, **21**: 495
- land ordinance committee, **21**: 547
- on congressional regulation of trade, **21**: 559
- salary claims committee, **21**: 560-61, 579-80, 614-15
- committee on Continental geographer, **21**: 604-6
- urges hearing for Indiana Company claims, **21**: 606
- credentials expire, **21**: 615
- committee on French minister, **21**: 626
- scientific interests, **21**: 641-43, **22**: 64-65
- admiralty appeal committee, **21**: 645
- on state defense as Continental expense, **21**: 713
- slave evacuation committee, **21**: 771
- author of *The Plea of the Colonies*, **22**: 11
- Fort Stanwix Treaty committee, **22**: 40
- grand committee, **22**: 45, 149
- cipher letter, **22**: 65
- committee on steam navigation, **22**: 65, 205
- counterfeiting committee, **22**: 104
- and Wyoming Valley claims, **22**: 113
- and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 142
- foreign affairs committee, **22**: 153
- on hospital department claims, **22**: 171
- proposes congressional newspaper subscriptions, **22**: 237

Williamson, Hugh (North Carolina)—*continued*
 committee on Continental claims, **22**: 276
 on western land ordinance, **22**: 337
 on North Carolina cession, **22**: 437
 returns home, **22**: 485
 attends constitutional convention, **24**:
 284, 303, 362
 prints anonymous letters, **24**: 362-63, 380
 character assessed, **25**: 103-4
 on "Dobbs riot," **25**: 105-6
 on Mississippi navigation, **25**: 135-36
 recommends teacher for North Carolina,
 25: 171
 complains of Rhode Island and New York
 politics, **25**: 217-18
 supports Philadelphia as location of Fed-
 eral capital, **25**: 275
 on North Carolina rejection of Federal
 Constitution, **25**: 294, 303, 317-18, 383-
 86
 committee on southern Indian treaty, **25**:
 295
 disparages Rhode Island delegates, **25**:
 317-18
 indiscreet correspondence damages repu-
 tation, **25**: 318
 committee on requisition, **25**: 323
 committee on Lawrence memorial, **25**:
 328
 committee on Virginia bounty lands, **25**:
 342
 on application of Treaty of Hopewell, **25**:
 347-50, 424
 committee on Miami Purchase, **25**: 355-
 56, 360
 moves to reconsider Miami Purchase, **25**:
 355
 committee on Mississippi navigation, **25**:
 376
 committee on Beaumarchais memorial,
 25: 393-94
 on reimbursement of North Carolina mili-
 tary expenditures, **25**: 400-404
 committee on department of finance, **25**:
 405, 445-46
 committee on accounts commissioners,
 25: 424
 appointed agent to settle North Carolina
 Continental accounts, **25**: 473, 500
 marriage, **25**: 484
 on Fort Harmar treaty, **25**: 505
 fears loss of franking privilege, **25**: 507-8
 use of franking privilege, **25**: 515, 522
 sends state laws to North Carolina gover-
 nor, **25**: 521-22
 mentioned, **5**: 633, **19**: 99, 229, 351, 564,
 566, 650, **20**: 652, **21**: 45, 46, 86, 149,
 200, 289, 321, 322, 336, 337, 511, 568,
 661, **22**: 32, 198, 233, 249, 259, 310, 375,
 435, **23**: 329, 521, **25**: 443

Williamson, Hugh, *The Plea of the Colonies*, **22**: 11
 Williamson, John, **7**: 273, 582, **21**: 351
 Williamson, Maria Apthorpe (Mrs. Hugh):
 marriage, **21**: xxxi, **25**: 484
 plans Edenton, N.C., residence, **25**: 500
 mentioned, **25**: 468
 Willing, Miss, **2**: 338
 Willing, Mr., sued by Elbridge Gerry, **22**: 500,
 514, 538, 598, 688
 Willing, Charles, **6**: 652, **21**: 629, **25**: 630
 Willing, James:
 Mississippi expedition, **7**: 372, **8**: 297-98,
 686, **9**: 151-52, 182, **10**: 398-99, **25**: 637-
 38
 exchange proposed, **12**: 282, **13**: 153
 captured, **13**: 256
 mentioned, **11**: 458, 466, **12**: 475, **15**: 70
 Willing, Richard, **15**: 94
Willing, Thomas (Pennsylvania):
 identified, **1**: 584
 letters from, **1**: 431, 457, 492
 letters to, **4**: 169, **20**: 478, **25**: 277
 attendance at Congress, **1**: xxxi, **2**: xxi, **6**,
 3: xxi, **4**: xx
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxxi, 342, 344, **2**:
 xxi, **3**: xxi, **4**: xx
 on lawyers, **1**: 64
 against invasion of Canada, **1**: 431
 secret committee, **2**: 31, 74, 153-54, 319,
 402, 483, **25**: 563-64
 committee on provisioning army, **2**: 42
 committee on trade, **2**: 45
 debates means of clothing army, **2**: 46-48
 committee on clothing, **2**: 49
 debates secret committee contract, **2**: 52-
 53
 debates establishing committee of claims,
 2: 54
 on Pennsylvania-Virginia boundary dis-
 pute, **2**: 57
 committee of claims, **2**: 58, **3**: 21, 271, 294
 debates enforcement of Association, **2**: 70-
 71
 mercantile activities, **2**: 76
 on Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary
 dispute, **2**: 83, 132
 debates state of trade, **2**: 106-7
 secret committee bonds, **2**: 122
 debates closing royal post offices, **2**: 132
 contracts with secret committee, **2**: 485-86
 board of treasury, **3**: 271
 favors motion to thank William Smith, **3**:
 294
 on Massachusetts accounts, **3**: 346
 debates privateering, **3**: 375
 urged to attend independence debate, **4**:
 169
 certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4**: 271-74
 votes against declaring independence, **4**:
 365

Willing, Thomas (Pennsylvania)—*continued*

- remains in Philadelphia, **7**: 656-57
 sends emissary to Congress, **8**: 284-85
 and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 377
 and Philadelphia Address to Congress, **20**: 478, 508
 mentioned, **1**: 8, 338, 345, 422, **2**: 26, 74, 421, 487, **3**: 427, 616, **4**: 129, **8**: 489, 574, **10**: 89, 314, 399, **11**: 10, **21**: 261, **24**: xxix, **25**: 695
See also Willing, Morris & Co.
 Willing, Hewes & Swanwick, **22**: 268
 Willing, Morris & Co.:
 letters from, **2**: 75, **3**: 258, **4**: 133, 537, **5**: 169
 contracts with secret committee, **2**: 52-54, 72-74, 485-86, **3**: 203, 266, **4**: 684-86
 proposed tobacco contract, **3**: 259
 Virginia delegate accounts, **4**: 580
 secret committee accounts, **4**: 642
 commercial transactions, **4**: 657-58, **5**: 74-75, 146-50, 608
 secret committee contracts, **4**: 685-86
 dissolved, **8**: 489, 574
 mentioned, **2**: 35, 537, **3**: 107, 151, 170, 205, 245, 445, 449, 468, 588, **4**: 598, **5**: 108, 120, 204, 206, 298, 352, 573, 651, 657, **6**: 28, 180, 181, 396, 652, **7**: 97, 187, 188, 239, 266, 429, **8**: 476, **9**: 119, **10**: 312, **11**: 6, 430, 433, 440, 451, 464, 472, 474, 476, **24**: xxix, **25**: 630
 Willing, Morris & Swanwick, **23**: 51, 215, 251
 Willink, Jan, **22**: 312, **24**: 542
 Willink, Wilhelm, **22**: 312, **24**: 542
 Willink & Co., **21**: 677
 Willink & van Staphorst, **24**: 463
 Willis, Nathaniel, **18**: 514, **22**: 188
Willis (schooner), **12**: 182
 Willoughby, Matthew, seeks Franklin statehood, **22**: 119
 Wills, Elizabeth, *Federal Copyright Records, 1790-1800*, **20**: 228
 Willson, Capt., **6**: 303
 Willson, Thomas, **1**: 15
 Wilmerding, Lucius, Jr., "United States Lottery," **5**: 572
 Wilmington, Del.:
 described by Silas Deane, **1**: 448-49
 captured, **7**: 665, 669
 considered as location of Federal capital, **20**: 289, 301, 304, 379, **21**: 21, 152, 458, **25**: 221, 267, 286-87, 289, 379
 mentioned, **1**: 435, **7**: 77, 554, 567, 571, 579, 630, 650, 684, 693, **8**: 558, **9**: 450, **15**: 186, **17**: 5, **21**: 59, **22**: 139, 208, 249, 318
 Wilmington, N.C.:
 occupied, **16**: 732, 735
 evacuated, **18**: 259
 post route to, **23**: 476

and French West Indies trade, **25**: 515
 mentioned, **8**: 165, 257, 561, 562, **15**: 277, 398, **17**: 101, 163, 164, 165, 313, **19**: 633, **23**: 259, 566

- Wilson, Capt., **7**: 364
 Wilson, Mr., **14**: 142, **18**: 246, **23**: 426
 Wilson, Rev., and Baptist revival, **23**: 294
 Wilson, Alexander, **22**: 567
 Wilson, Frazer E., *Arthur St. Clair, Rugged Ruler of the Old Northwest*, **23**: 207, 577
 Wilson, George, *Reports of Cases Argued and Adjudged in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas...*, 1694-1732, **23**: 283
 Wilson, George, *Reports of Cases in the Courts of Exchequer...*, **23**: 283
 Wilson, George, *Reports of the Cases Argued and Adjudged in the King's Courts at Westminster...*, 1742-1774, **23**: 283
 Wilson, Goodwin, promoted, **18**: 72
 Wilson, J., **4**: 71
 Wilson, James (British officer), prisoner exchange sought, **8**: 96-97
 Wilson, James, *Considerations on the Bank of North-America*, **22**: 607
Wilson, James (Pennsylvania):
 letters from, **1**: 370, 457, 491, 578, 598, 621, 628, 635, 665, 706, **3**: 309, **4**: 106, 279, 301, 383, 388, 421, 434, 503, 545, 651, **5**: 50, 170, 454, 469, 482, 483, 486, 512, 540, 542, 690, 708, **6**: 103, 105, 326, 333, 393, 502, 505, **7**: 287, **20**: 282, 283, 297, 400, 427, 520, 622, **21**: 108, **22**: 175, **23**: 209, 361, **25**: 556
 letters to, **2**: 15, 16, 357, **4**: 547, **5**: 547, 549, 589, **6**: 72, 182, 570, **8**: 161, 345, 698, **9**: 149, 337, **18**: 669, **22**: 501, **23**: 173, 322, 381, **24**: 129, 142, 627, **25**: 175
 attendance at Congress, **1**: xxxi, **2**: xxi, **3**: xxi, **4**: xx, **5**: xxi, **6**: xx, 502, **7**: xix, 262, **19**: xxiii, **20**: xxii, 427, **21**: xxiv, 105, **22**: xxv, 507, 623, 703, **23**: xxiv, 158, 184, 209, 275, 302, 323, 381, 460-61, 645-48
 elected to Congress, **1**: xxxi, 336, 342, 344, **2**: xxi, **3**: xxi, **4**: xx, **5**: xxi, **6**: xx, 144, 183, 393, **7**: xix, **19**: xxiii, 430, **20**: xxii, **21**: xxiv, 355, 423, **22**: xxv, **23**: xxiv, 109, **24**: xxv
 debates state of America, **1**: 352, 401
 debates reconciliation, **1**: 371
 appointed Indian commissioner, middle department, **1**: 629, 706
 described, **1**: 649
 holds bond on paymaster, **1**: 699
 prepares for Pittsburgh conference, **1**: 706
 recommends expedition against Detroit, **2**: 10-11
 on Pennsylvania-Virginia boundary dispute, **2**: 57-58
 committee on proclamations, **2**: 410
 on appointment of field officers, **2**: 490

Wilson, James (Pennsylvania)—*continued*

- proposes settlement moratorium in Wyoming Valley, **2**: 504
- debates disarming loyalists, **3**: 13
- on independence, **3**: 63, 72, 252
- proposed address to colonies, **3**: 63, 72, 93-94, 115, 138, 144-45, 252
- supports William Thompson, **3**: 80
- debates opening ports, **3**: 260-61
- favors motion to thank William Smith, **3**: 294
- debates state of Continental Army, **3**: 295
- on arming Pennsylvania troops, **3**: 297
- reports on prisoners of war, **3**: 311
- confers with Lord Drummond, **3**: 335
- committee on firearms, **3**: 355
- examines Gen. Prescott, **3**: 412
- debates criticism of George III, **3**: 427
- committee on Gov. Tryon, **3**: 591
- debates resolution on assuming government, **3**: 669-70
- portrait, **4**: xxv, 272
- debates independence, **4**: 160-61
- board of war, **4**: 216, 256
- conduct in Congress certified by delegates, **4**: 271-74
- seeks postponement of vote on independence, **4**: 271-73
- conduct described, **4**: 273-75
- on Pennsylvania politics, **4**: 301-3, **7**: 287-88
- debates articles of confederation, **4**: 439-40, 444, 545-46, 568, **6**: 672
- instructs Indian agents, **4**: 503-4
- opposes promotion of Samuel Miles, **5**: 9-11
- committee on foreign mercenaries, **5**: 50
- travels to New Jersey, **5**: 50
- committee on plan of treaties, **5**: 132
- on choosing retreat, **5**: 170-71
- committee to reinforce Washington, **5**: 542
- quoted, **6**: xxiv
- proposes creation of admiralty office, **6**: 103-4, 182-83
- on military insubordination, **6**: 105
- visits family, **6**: 105
- superseded as delegate, **6**: 183, 326
- praised by William Hooper, **6**: 192
- debates New England convention, **6**: 217-18
- debates interest rates, **6**: 252
- debates price regulation, **6**: 276
- on principles for promoting general officers, **6**: 333
- recommends William Bird, **6**: 333
- on Congress' authority, **6**: 356-57, 360, 362
- debates jurisdiction over deserters, **6**: 356-57, 360, 362
- debates return to Philadelphia, **6**: 368
- opposes Pennsylvania constitution, **6**: 502
- committee on theft of congressional packet, **6**: 505
- committee on loyalism, **6**: 606
- committee on address to inhabitants of U.S., **7**: 152
- drafts address to inhabitants of U.S., **7**: 152
- conjectures British strategy, **7**: 287
- commercial transactions, **7**: 290, **11**: 12
- debates West Florida expedition, **7**: 371, 374-75
- debates northern command, **7**: 382, 388-89
- committee on Continental rations, **7**: 621
- and *Weyman v. Arthur* appeal, **9**: 149, 337
- target of Philadelphia radicals, **14**: 16
- land company agent, **18**: 146
- and Silas Deane's apostasy, **18**: 195
- agent in Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, **18**: 669
- and Trenton trial, **19**: 399
- on apportionment of quotas, **19**: 582-83, 663, 672
- proposes library for Congress, **19**: 604
- on fiscal policy, **19**: 609, 618, 624-25, 629, 641-42, 648, 703, 713, 783, **20**: 116-17
- opposes Robert Morris' resignation, **19**: 610
- confers with Robert Morris, **19**: 649
- admiralty court committee, **19**: 653
- on half-pay plan, **19**: 654
- on congressional voting rule, **19**: 660
- supports Dickinson College, **19**: 677
- committee on truce flag violation, **19**: 692
- on Continental coercion of states, **19**: 692
- foreign trade committee, **19**: 704
- proposes holding closed debates, **19**: 704, 711
- defends Robert Morris, **19**: 761-62, **25**: 744
- tax proposals, **20**: 47
- committee on peace treaty, **20**: 48
- favors disclosure of secret article, **20**: 61, 72, 84-85
- committee on secret treaty article, **20**: 63
- committee on peace establishment, **20**: 136, 154, 212
- urges plan for western development, **20**: 156
- committee on Canadian veterans, **20**: 157
- proposes amendment to armistice proclamation, **20**: 166
- committee on resumption of British trade, **20**: 176
- on treaty obligations, **20**: 183
- on western land cessions, **20**: 199
- land interests, **20**: 282-84, **23**: 361, **24**: 130, 142-43
- and Pennsylvania mutiny, **20**: 345, 378
- recommends James McMechen, **20**: 400

Wilson, James (Pennsylvania)—*continued*

- federal capital committee, **20**: 517
 - and *Industry* appeal, **20**: 518
 - seeks Congress' return to Philadelphia, **20**: 520
 - and *Speedwell* appeal, **20**: 533
 - studies powers of the Committee of the States, **21**: 308
 - and Wyoming Valley dispute, **21**: 702-5, 710, 742, **22**: 175, 506
 - and Longchamps affair, **21**: 776
 - and Massachusetts-New York land dispute, **22**: 47, 56, 279, 317
 - and Connecticut cession, **23**: 158, 266
 - opposes Connecticut cession conditions, **23**: 300
 - attends constitutional convention, **24**: 303
 - and constitutional committee of detail, **24**: 387, 391
 - on federal constitution, **24**: 524-25
 - effigy hanged, **24**: 612
 - in constitutional convention, **25**: 136
 - submits United Land Companies' memorial, **25**: 176
 - opposes Bill of Rights, **25**: 430
 - committee on appeals, **25**: 619, 621-23, 632-33
 - mentioned, **2**: 26, 44, 45, 49, 58, 70, 141, 487, 533, **3**: xxviii, 25, 161, 457, **4**: 175, 422, 562, **5**: 296, 315, 602, 688, 703, 714, **6**: 80, 237, **7**: 599, **9**: 162, 691, **10**: 573, **14**: 24, 32, 37, 45, **16**: 713, **17**: 513, 514, 563, **18**: 420, **19**: 479, 513, 603, 686, 696, **20**: 26, **21**: 98, 420, 553, 594, 706, **22**: 311, 431, 517, 538, 574, 626, **23**: 546, 612, **24**: 22, 377, 454, **25**: 482, 688
 - See also "Fort Wilson" incident
- Wilson, Janet, "The Bank of North America and Pennsylvania Politics, 1781-1787," **22**: 607, **23**: 61
- Wilson, Peter:
- identified, **17**: 452
 - letter to, **17**: 451
 - mentioned, **14**: 17
- Wilson, Philip, **12**: 131
- Wilson, Rachel Bird (Mrs. James):
- letter to, **23**: 209
 - death of, **23**: 209
 - mentioned, **1**: 370
- Wilson, Robert:
- letter to, **10**: 558
 - and quartermaster inquiry, **10**: 558-59
- Wilson, Samuel, **12**: 522
- Wilson, Thomas (1663-1755), theological
- works of distributed by Congress, **22**: 235, 310-11
- Wilson, Thomas (1703-1784), **22**: 310
- Wilson, William:
- reports Indian unrest, **23**: 44
 - mentioned, **8**: 641

Winans, Benjamin:

- identified, **18**: 290
 - letter to, **18**: 289
- Winchester, N.H., **19**: 339, 389
- Winchester, Va.:
- Quakers' confinement at, **8**: 615, **9**: 174, 210
 - British prisoners at, **18**: 208
 - mentioned, **7**: 574, **18**: 296
- Winder, Levin, **16**: 10
- Winder, William:
- letter to, **22**: 400
 - quartermaster accounts commissioner, **22**: 400
 - on settlement of Virginia's accounts, **25**: 39, 156-57
- Windham, Conn., **15**: 486
- Winds, William:
- appointed colonel of New Jersey troops, **3**: 352
 - mentioned, **3**: 98, 377, 621, **14**: 465
- Windship, Amos:
- identified, **13**: 261
 - mentioned, **17**: 16, 97, 141, 178, 179, 238, 329
- Windsor, Conn., **11**: 519, **17**: 268
- Windsor, N.H., **11**: 268, 273, 308, 339
- Windward Islands, W.I., **6**: 556
- Wine:
- price, **6**: 210, 241, **7**: 103-4, 424, 432, 455, 470-71, 477, **8**: 257, **9**: 4, **10**: 242, 496, **14**: 464, **17**: 53, 76, **18**: 600, **19**: 209, **25**: 725
 - interstate trade, **6**: 386, 499
 - imported, **7**: 236
 - taxation of, **20**: 47, 208
 - mentioned, **8**: 55, 161, 471, 548, **9**: 138, 218, 398, 688, **10**: 199, 367, 499, 520, **11**: 8, 13: 505, 525, **14**: 136, 155, **15**: 84, 106, 352, 488, **17**: 139, 163, 286, **18**: 421, **19**: 90, 408, 752, 774, **20**: 255, 313, 665, **21**: 717, **22**: 432, **23**: 355, 450, **24**: 102, 128, 154, 381, **25**: 450
- Winey, Jacob:
- granted trade permit by secret committee, **3**: 306
 - contracts with secret committee, **3**: 309
 - mentioned, **3**: 447, **6**: 178
- Wingate, Charles E.L., *Life and Letters of Paine Wingate*, **24**: 650, **25**: 49, 158
- Wingate, Charles E.L., *Paine Wingate's Letters to His Children*, **24**: 650, **25**: 33, 333
- Wingate, Elizabeth, **25**: 331
- Wingate, Eunice Pickering (Mrs. Paine), **25**: 30, 106, 233, 261
- Wingate, Hannah Veazie (Mrs. Joshua):
- identified, **25**: 158
 - letters to, **25**: 157, 192, 241, 331
 - health, **25**: 331
 - mentioned, **24**: 648

Wingate, Joshua, **25**: 158

Wingate, Paine (New Hampshire):

letters from, **24**: 619, 646, 648, 659, **25**: 29, 32, 33, 37, 47, 69, 87, 106, 136, 157, 158, 165, 166, 192, 194, 201, 202, 231, 241, 252, 261, 263, 304, 306, 331, 332, 350, 354

letter to, **25**: 474

attendance at Congress, **24**: xxii, 646, **25**: xx, 305, 331, 361, 539-45

elected to Congress, **24**: xxii, **25**: xx, 354

delegate expenses, **24**: 620, 647

theater interests, **24**: 648

on New York fashions, **24**: 659

defends Ebenezer Hazard, **25**: 27

advises daughter on proper dress, **25**: 32

on conditions in Kentucky, **25**: 48

describes New York City, **25**: 48

on Kentucky independence, **25**: 69

instructs daughter on social deportment, **25**: 106-7

opposes western expansion, **25**: 137

on Federal finances, **25**: 252-53

committee on Lawrence memorial, **25**: 328

elected New Hampshire Senator, **25**: 474, 479

prepares to attend U.S. Senate, **25**: 506

mentioned, **25**: 11, 21-22, 226, 501

Wingate, Sarah:

letters to, **24**: 659, **25**: 32, 106

courted by Josiah Bartlett, Jr., **25**: 202-3

Wingrove, John:

letter to, **23**: 131

seeks appointment as consul to India, **23**: 80

Winn, Richard:

letter to, **25**: 4

appointed southern superintendent of Indian affairs, **24**: 617, **25**: 4, 296

performance as southern superintendent, **25**: 185

requests funds for Indian treaty, **25**: 295

mentioned, **24**: 639, **25**: 191, 341

Winne, Jellis, **25**: 41

Winnsboro, S.C., **16**: 698

Winship, Ebenezer, dismissed as deputy commissary, **11**: 84

Winslow, Mr., **4**: 654

Winslow, Edward, **16**: 515

Winslow, John, **4**: 105, **7**: 132

Winterstein, Mr., **24**: 176

Winthrop, Mr., **25**: 37

Winthrop, James, petitions Congress, **17**: 398

Winthrop, John (1606-1676), **16**: 515

Winthrop, John (1638-1707), **12**: 375, **16**: 515

Winthrop, John (1714-1779):

identified, **1**: 418

letters to, **1**: 417, **2**: 96, **3**: 626, 662, **4**: 298, **11**: 363, **12**: 24

mentioned, **1**: 497, 517, 534, **2**: 59, **3**: 530, 661, **4**: 80, 229, 306, 547, **5**: 3, 102, **7**: 181, 308

Winthrop, Samuel, **3**: 626, 627, **4**: 177, 179

Winthrop, William:

suggested as paymaster general's clerk, **4**: 215

petitions Congress, **17**: 398

mentioned, **6**: 287

Wirt, William, *Life and Character of Patrick Henry*, **1**: 220

Wisner, Franklin, *The Wisners in America*, **1**: 89

Wisner, Henry (New York):

letters from, **1**: 442, 449, 596, 637, **2**: 78,

86, 193, 294, 504, **3**: 36, 81, 90, 159, 160, 166, 171, 336, **4**: 171, 258, 329, 372, 373

attendance at Congress, **1**: xxx, 89, **2**: xx, **3**: xx, **4**: xix

elected to Congress, **1**: xxx, 137, 331, **2**:

xx, **3**: xx, **4**: xix, **5**: xx, **6**: xix, **7**: xviii

credentials, **1**: 89

gunpowder recipe, **2**: 504-6

on *Common Sense*, **3**: 90-91

cannon committee, **3**: 98

manufactures powder, **3**: 282, 343, 580, 617, 619, **5**: 340

on commanding officer for Highlands, **3**: 336

requests instructions on independence, **4**: 171, 372

committee on Oswell Eve's powder, **4**: 222-23

certifies James Wilson's conduct, **4**: 271-74

withholds assent to congressional appointment of N.Y. officers, **4**: 329-30

accounts, **4**: 373

mentioned, **1**: xxii, **2**: 226, **3**: 15, 174, 188,

4: 222, 338, 400, **5**: 345

Wister, Mr., **5**: 460

Witbeek, Thomas, **25**: 186

Witherspoon, Mr., **8**: 87

Witherspoon, David:

identified, **4**: 567

letters to, **4**: 566, **5**: 68, **6**: 63, 268, 269, 454, **7**: 184, 438

mentioned, **5**: 486, **17**: 226

Witherspoon, Elizabeth Montgomery (Mrs. John), **6**: 63, 269, 454

Witherspoon, Frances, marriage, **20**: 137

Witherspoon, James:

identified, **5**: 420

mentioned, **4**: 567, **5**: 68, 419, **6**: 454

Witherspoon, John, Jr.:

identified, **5**: 511

prisoner treatment protested, **17**: 226, 251

exchange sought, **17**: 326

mentioned, **5**: 68, **6**: 454

Witherspoon, John, Sr. (New Jersey):

draft resolves, **19**: 128

report, **13**: 201

Witherspoon, John, Sr. (New Jersey)—*continued*

speeches, **4:** 584, **5:** 108, **8:** 551, **17:** 305, **18:** 654, **19:** 134

letters from, **4:** 377, 447, 566, **5:** 68, 334, 366, 367, 375, 378, 380, 419, 486, 511, 527, 550, 583, 629, 695, **6:** 4, 63, 268, 269, 454, **7:** 14, 155, 184, 190, 209, 252, 438, **8:** 60, 64, 136, 565, 621, 669, **9:** 12, 31, **10:** 112, 555, 654, **13:** 102, 116, **14:** 219, **16:** 451, 554, 556, 559, 673, 674, **17:** 133, 225, 244, 250, 266, 326, 572, 574, **18:** 38, **19:** 66, 111, 229

letters to, **4:** 270, **13:** 76, **22:** 574, 684

described, **1:** 8

attendance at Congress, **4:** xviii, **5:** xx, **6:** xviii, 454, **7:** xvii, **8:** xx, 496, **9:** xix, 558, **10:** xix, **11:** xxi, 336, 435, **12:** xix, 268, 336, 386, 490, **13:** xix, 44, 185, **14:** xxi, 121, 200, **16:** xxi, **17:** xxii, **18:** xx, 49, **19:** xxii, **25:** 657

elected to Congress, **4:** xviii, 351, 379, 458, **5:** xx, **6:** xviii, **7:** xvii, **8:** xx, **9:** xix, **10:** xix, **11:** xxi, **12:** xix, **13:** xix, **14:** xxi, **16:** xxi, 101, **17:** xxii, 433, **18:** xx, **19:** xxii

debates articles of confederation, **4:** 440-43, 546, 568, 584-87, 593

on confederation, **4:** 584-87

sermons sent to North Carolina, **5:** 36

on teaching, **5:** 68

on Lord Howe's reconciliation proposal, **5:** 108-13

committee of secret correspondence, **5:** 275, 379-80, 627, **6:** 216

committee to headquarters, **5:** 534, 547, 550

library damaged by British, **6:** 25, 269

flees Princeton, N.J., **6:** 63

absent from Congress, **6:** 209, 411, 441, 454

instructs son, **6:** 268-69, **7:** 184, 438

acts as French interpreter for Congress, **6:** 269

committee on British cruelty, **6:** 269-70

debates price regulation, **6:** 276

preaches, **6:** 305

debates appointing general officers, **6:** 323

debates return to Philadelphia, **6:** 368

forced to leave New Jersey, **6:** 370

debates retaliation against British prisoners, **6:** 443

against retaining John Trumbull, **6:** 451

plans to visit Princeton, **6:** 456

committee for foreign affairs, **7:** 14-16, 155-56, 190-92, 209-12, 252, **9:** 31

committee on ways and means, **7:** 142

college of New Jersey petition, **7:** 379

committee on Ticonderoga inquiry, **7:** 417, **8:** 533, 610

committee on New England Convention, **7:** 504

portrait, **8:** xxix, 552

flees Philadelphia, **8:** 3

seeks damages against Maryland troops, **8:** 92

committee on medical department inquiry, **8:** 515, 671, **9:** 13

committee on Philadelphia attack, **8:** 537-38

on Saratoga Convention, **8:** 551-57

drafts Saratoga Convention report, **8:** 556

protests Washington's choice of winter quarters, **8:** 669

on army reform, **8:** 670

on fiscal policy, **8:** 670, **16:** 452-53, **17:** 27, 34

votes, **9:** 10, **19:** 31, 46, 340

confers with Steuben, **9:** 133-34

on Franco-American West Indies expedition, **9:** 769

peace proposal committee, **10:** 35

committee on Carlisle commissioners, **10:** 86, 104, 113

responds to peace proposals, **10:** 112

committee on Jean Holker, **10:** 192

committee on Gerard's reception, **10:** 290

on America's ties to Britain, **10:** 556-57

submits personal correspondence to Congress, **10:** 556

on Silas Deane, **10:** 660

committee on Pulaski's recruitment, **10:** 687

John Connolly inquiry, **11:** 172

on Arthur St. Clair's acquittal, **11:** 349

letter quoted, **11:** 435

leaves Congress, **12:** 110, 315, 358

peace terms committee, **12:** 227, **19:** 86

Vermont committee, **13:** 13, 18, 76, 103, 117, 143, 185, 199, 201, 208-9, 271, **19:** 193, 270, **25:** 657

interviews Vermont settlers, **13:** 103

and recall debate, **13:** 169

submits Vermont report, **13:** 201-3

committee to instruct minister to Spain, **13:** 328

on Mississippi River navigation, **13:** 488, **14:** 67, 70

returns home, **14:** 71, 137

committee on Indiana Company claims, **14:** 121

opposes granting coercive powers to Washington, **16:** 451

on foreign affairs, **16:** 452

committee on mission to Russia, **16:** 454

Pennsylvania mutiny committee, **16:** 549, 554-60

confers with Pennsylvania Council, **16:** 662

proposes Continental impost, **16:** 668

Vermont land interests, **16:** 673-74, **17:** 225-26, 244, 572

Witherspoon, John, Sr. (New Jersey)—*continued*

debates voting requirements under confederation, **17**: 17-19
 sketch of, **17**: 37
 committee on Henry Laurens' imprisonment, **17**: 123
 reports British fleet preparations, **17**: 133
 committee on constitutions, **17**: 213
 seeks son's release, **17**: 226, 326
 opposes appointment of additional plenipotentiaries, **17**: 305-8
 confers with La Luzerne, **17**: 311
 recommends David Pagan, **17**: 572
 congressional eligibility, **18**: 110
 committee on Virginia land cession, **18**: 123
 drafts thanksgiving day proclamation, **18**: 174
 committee on law of nations, **18**: 221
 land interests denounced, **18**: 463
 committee on interest payments, **18**: 619, 670
 on peace commissioners' instructions, **18**: 619-20, **19**: 44-46
 opposes stoppage of interest payments, **18**: 654-59, **19**: 134-38
 on appointing commissioners of accounts, **18**: 676
 debates half pay, **18**: 693-94
 debates western land cessions, **18**: 697
 on adjutant general's allowances, **19**: 3
 on Spanish alliance proposal, **19**: 33
 committee on peace terms, **19**: 47
 prisoner exchange committee, **19**: 58
 on western land cessions, **19**: 67, 140
 on western land claims, **19**: 84-85
 opposes Virginia's land claims, **19**: 98-99
 on Franco-American relations, **19**: 111-17
 Bible publication committee, **19**: 118
 proposes curb on purchases of Indian lands, **19**: 128-29
 lodgings, **19**: 174
 seeks prisoner exchange, **19**: 229
 congressional library committee, **19**: 604
 committee on diplomatic instructions, **20**: 64
 conducts college examinations, **20**: 727
 on foreign policy, **21**: 190
 committee on Steuben claim, **24**: 528
 mentioned, **1**: 7, **20**: 4, 46, 567, 598, 629, 666, 675, **5**: xxviii, 51, 72, 518, **6**: 196, 228, 269, 296, 371, **7**: 10, 262, 438, 439, **8**: 157, 216, 278, 414, 627, **9**: 89, 90, 132, 155, 194, 680, 720, **10**: xxviii, 273, 307, 637, **11**: 83, 91, 113, 183, 259, 353, **12**: 87, 98, 141, 205, 245, 252, 317, 433, 524, **13**: 21, 58, 73, 196, 441, **14**: 22, 120, 221, 246, 483, **17**: 388, 451, **18**: 88, 157, 633, 685, **19**: 36, 50, 234, 275, 311, **20**: 137, 428, 531, 564, **21**: 249, 391, **22**: 551, **23**: xxx, 244, 457, 461, 546, **25**: 612, 756

Witherspoon, John, Sr. (New Jersey), *Dominion of Providence over the Passions of Man*, **4**: 567

Witherspoon, John, Sr. (New Jersey), "Letters on Education," **19**: 311-12

Witherspoon, John, Sr. (New Jersey), *Pastoral Letter from the Synod of New-York and Philadelphia*, **1**: 478-79, 575-76

Witt, Jan de, **22**: 522

Woedtke, Frederic William, baron de:

letter to, **3**: 406

described, **3**: 330, 633-34

recommended, **3**: 375, 393

appointment proposed, **3**: 382

appointed brigadier general, **3**: 387-88, 392, 395, 406

ordered to Canada, **3**: 387, 392, 395, 406

death of, **5**: 4, 34, 183-84

mentioned, **3**: 427, 442, 461

Wolcott, Erastus:

elected to Congress, **1**: xxvii, **24**: xix, **25**: xviii

appointed delegate to constitutional convention, **24**: 276

Wolcott, Frederick:

letter to, **19**: 714

mentioned, **5**: 599, 605, **19**: 587, 651, 687

Wolcott, Giles, **22**: 122, 161, 309

Wolcott, Jacob, **13**: 598

Wolcott, Laura Collins (Mrs. Oliver):

letters to, **3**: 109, 149, 287, 324, 358, 412, 502, 555, 658, **4**: 17, 71, 114, 194, 224, 322, **5**: 285, 322, 349, 509, 539, 578, 599, 605, 667, **6**: 14, 105, 129, 435, 482, 524, 563, 645, 691, 692, **9**: 129, 130, 286, 385, 412, 447, 491, 568, 631, 706, **10**: 12, 33, 84, 164, **18**: 207, 278, 345, 424, 451, **19**: 513, 531, 647, 651, 688, 723, 743
 mentioned, **5**: 407

Wolcott, Laura (daughter), letter to, **18**: 345

Wolcott, Mariana, **6**: 482, 524, 564, 644, 645, 691

Wolcott, Oliver (Connecticut):

identified, **1**: 698

essay, **3**: 391

memorial, **17**: 134

letters from, **3**: 109, 130, 149, 190, 224, 286, 287, 324, 358, 364, 389, 412, 427, 454, 502, 517, 544, 552, 554, 555, 622, 635, 651, 658, **4**: 16, 17, 71, 114, 142, 194, 224, 322, 367, 666, **5**: 285, 322, 349, 407, 507, 509, 513, 539, 554, 578, 599, 605, 667, **6**: 13, 14, 33, 105, 129, 219, 223, 434, 435, 447, 481, 482, 524, 534, 562, 563, 607, 640, 644, 645, 650, 691, 692, **7**: 6, **9**: 129, 130, 286, 385, 412, 447, 490, 491, 541, 568, 631, 705, 706, 707, 713, **10**: 12, 33, 84, 164, 165, **16**: 461, 478, 508, 509, 541, 583, 603, 612, 695, 743, **17**: 73, 88, 127, **18**: 207, 210, 227, 259, 267, 277, 291, 345, 399, 414, 424,

Wolcott, Oliver (Connecticut)—*continued*

- 451, 474, **19**: 510, 513, 530, 585, 600,
601, 651, 687, 714, 723, 743, 764, **20**: 28,
40, 65, 109, 110, 137, **25**: 568, 616
- letters to, **1**: 698, **7**: 80, 101, 173, 198, 524,
553, **10**: 336, 411, 522, **13**: 159, **14**: 228,
15: 448, 576, **20**: 207, 228, 421, 21: 422,
450, **22**: 40, **25**: 227
- appointed northern department Indian
commissioner, **1**: 624, 635, 660, 672,
697-98
- elected to Congress, **2**: 192, **3**: xvii, **4**: xv,
5: xvii, 269, **6**: xvi, **7**: xv, **8**: xvii, **9**:
xvii, **10**: xvii, **11**: xviii, **14**: xviii, **15**: xvii,
16: xviii, **17**: xix, **18**: xvii, **19**: xix, **20**:
xviii, **25**: 563
- attendance at Congress, **3**: xvii, 102, **4**: xv,
5: xvii, 269, **6**: xvi, **7**: xv, **9**: xvii, 116, 129,
10: xvii, **16**: xviii, 464, **17**: xix, **18**: xvii,
210, **19**: xix, 237, 510, **20**: xviii
- arrives in Philadelphia, **3**: 96, 109, **5**: 269,
285
- on *Common Sense*, **3**: 149, 389-90
- on defeat at Quebec, **3**: 149
- sends journals of Congress to Connecti-
cut, **3**: 149
- on North ministry, **3**: 225
- ordered to oversee disposition of prison-
ers, **3**: 226
- on opening ports, **3**: 286-87
- on independence, **3**: 287, 391, 427-28,
555, **4**: 226
- on reconciliation, **3**: 287, 427-28, 503
- opposes motion to thank William Smith,
3: 294
- committee on victualing army in Canada,
3: 355
- complains of living costs, **3**: 359
- on trade, **3**: 359, 390-92
- visits David Rittenhouse's orrery, **3**: 360-61
- on Connecticut accounts, **3**: 364, 554-55
- on manufacture of military supplies, **3**:
365
- on British peace commissioners, **3**: 390,
428
- on home manufacturing, **3**: 390-92
- living routine, **3**: 412
- criticizes William Smith's funeral oration,
3: 413
- on British corruption, **3**: 454
- on popular election of delegates, **3**: 552-
54
- on assuming government, **4**: 16-17
- on son's lodgings, **4**: 71-72
- opposes reinforcing middle states with
Connecticut militia, **4**: 143-44
- accounts, **4**: 322-23
- leaves Philadelphia, **4**: 322-23, 368
- health, **4**: 368, **5**: 323, 349, 407, 509, 515,
6: 14-15, **9**: 412, 632, **17**: 126
- portrait, **5**: xxviii, 668
- on Gen. Howe's strategy, **5**: 349
- on setting military pay, **5**: 507-8
- on William Williams, **5**: 508, 539-40
- on military regulations, **5**: 513-14
- committee on regulating sutlers, **5**: 515
- on Indian neutrality, **5**: 554
- summarizes Indian commissioners' dis-
pute with Turbutt Francis, **5**: 554-56
- complains of lack of Connecticut news, **5**:
579
- criticizes Gen. Howe's proclamation, **5**: 606
- denounces critics, **6**: 13-15
- on need for army, **6**: 13, 481
- criticizes conditions in Baltimore, **6**: 14
- on financial remedies, **6**: 33
- returns Connecticut accounts, **6**: 219
- marine committee, **6**: 223, 434-35, 640-41,
7: 6, **25**: 614
- opposes price regulation, **6**: 436, 482
- lodgings, **6**: 448, **9**: 286, **18**: 207, **19**: 513
- justifies violating unjust laws, **6**: 482
- on Connecticut delegate attendance, **6**:
483
- seeks news from Connecticut, **6**: 524, 562-
63
- speculates on British strategy, **6**: 562, 564,
609, 645-46
- family inoculated for smallpox, **6**: 564,
644-45
- criticizes British ministry, **6**: 609
- requests attendance of additional dele-
gates, **6**: 645-46, 692
- wants to return home, **6**: 690-92
- granted leave of absence, **6**: 692
- leave of absence, **7**: 81
- as Indian commissioner, **7**: 525, **9**: 290, **13**:
128
- on price regulation, **9**: 257, 286, 414, 705
- criticizes Pennsylvania, **9**: 386
- ridicules Trumbull family complaints, **9**:
413
- leaves Congress, **9**: 490, 492, **10**: 165, 243
- on Franco-American alliance, **9**: 631
- commissioner for Indian affairs, **9**: 632
- opposes half-pay plan, **9**: 677
- elected to Connecticut council, **9**: 707
- on half-pay plan, **9**: 749, **19**: 653, 732, 748,
750
- on British strategy, **10**: 34
- on peace proposals, **10**: 164-66
- on foreign affairs, **16**: 461-62
- on fiscal policy, **16**: 462-64, 508-9, 543,
584, **17**: 27, **18**: 267, **19**: 643, 717
- assesses Connecticut's economic re-
sources, **16**: 509-11
- oversees publication of state constitutions,
16: 584
- confers with Pennsylvania Council, **16**:
662

Wolcott, Oliver (Connecticut)—*continued*

public debt committee, **16**: 705
 debates voting requirements under confederation, **17**: 17-19
 sketch of, **17**: 37
 publishes Connecticut constitution, **17**: 88
 on Continental impost, **17**: 89, **19**: 685
 seeks repeal of Connecticut limitation on Continental impost, **17**: 128
 urges payment of Robert Niles' accounts, **17**: 134
 returns home, **17**: 136, **18**: 452, 476, 478
 committee on Massachusetts fiscal protest, **17**: 171
 committee on public debt, **17**: 174
 committee on constitutions, **17**: 213
 laments persecution of Quakers, **18**: 228
 on Vermont statehood, **18**: 367, 377, **19**: 653
 on peace commissioners' instructions, **19**: 520
 committee on army petition, **19**: 539
 and army deputation, **19**: 571
 on secrecy rule, **19**: 593
 on violation of Continental flags of truce, **19**: 601-2
 committee on violation of Continental flags of truce, **19**: 608
 criticizes Virginia fiscal irresponsibility, **19**: 619
 on copyright protection, **19**: 646-47, 687, 716
 delegate expenses, **19**: 647
 Vermont committee, **19**: 655
 on apportionment of quotas, **19**: 672
 votes, **19**: 713
 offers parental advice, **19**: 714
 Robert Morris resignation committee, **19**: 743, 763
 discusses peace treaty, **20**: 28
 supports copyright legislation, **20**: 28
 favors disclosure of secret article, **20**: 56
 committee on foreign credit, **20**: 63
 opposes disclosure of secret article, **20**: 72, 84
 committee on army discontent, **20**: 73, 189
 on rating slaves in calculating quotas, **20**: 120
 on commutation of half pay, **20**: 228
 appointed commissioner to negotiate Indian treaty, **21**: 406-7, 412, 418-19, 422, 428, 439, 450, 458, 463, 483
 seeks discretionary power in Indian negotiations, **21**: 763
 negotiates Treaty of Fort Stanwix, **22**: 23, 25-27, 29-30, 40
 receives negotiating instructions, **22**: 293
 resigns Indian commissioner post, **22**: 536-37

loses gubernatorial election, **23**: 260
 mentioned, **2**: 442, **3**: 4, 116, 546, **5**: 449, **6**: 154, 468, 469, 475, 643, **9**: 407, 720, **15**: 490, **16**: 317, 689, 729, **17**: 63, 84, **19**: 573, 607, 624, 644, 696, 779, **20**: 139, 157, **21**: 489, 496, 552, **22**: 86, 110, 234, 325, 346, 348, 382

Wolcott, Oliver, Jr.:

letters to, **19**: 510, 530, 585, 601, 646, 651, 687, 714, 764, **20**: 28, 40, 65, 110, 137, **23**: 181, 298
 leaves quartermaster department, **16**: 478-79
 legal studies, **19**: 511, 586
 appointed Connecticut commissioner of accounts, **23**: 182
 Connecticut Pay Table Committee, **24**: 108
 mentioned, **3**: 325, **4**: 71, 72, 114, 195, **5**: 286, 323, 509, 579, 599, 605, **6**: 106, 524, **9**: 413, 447, 706, **10**: 84, **17**: 73, **18**: 207

Wolcott, William, 4: 144

Wolf, Edwin, "The Authorship of the 1774 Address to the King Restudied," **1**: 225, 227

Wolf, Edwin, "The Dispersal of the Library of William Byrd of Westover," **18**: 432

Wolf (vessel), **6**: 86

Wolfe, James, **3**: 277

Wolfe (schooner), **5**: 658

Wolfen, Monsr., **9**: 747

Wollaston, John, **1**: xxxiii

Wolles, Mrs., **23**: 371

Women:

John Adams on, **2**: 60

rights of, **2**: 60, **3**: 520, **7**: 450-51, **11**: 264-65, **18**: 373

discussed, **3**: 520

political rights of, **4**: 73, 75

as historians, **4**: 389

education of, **5**: 59, **19**: 324-26, **25**: 187

Aspasia extolled, **7**: 450-51

associate to promote war effort, **15**: 284, 287, 315, 329, 355, 423

dress and manners of, **18**: 592, **21**: 150-51, **24**: 659, **25**: 32, 106-7, 159, 202-3

medical treatment of, **20**: 585

and fashion, **21**: 150-51

of Annapolis described, **21**: 183

Continental hospital service of, **23**: 551

beauty of described, **25**: 570-72

mentioned, **21**: 15, 180, 182, 232, 252, 321, 386, 691, 741

Wood, price, **2**: 529, **5**: 468, **6**: 399, **8**: 186

Wood, Mr., **14**: 288, **17**: 220

Wood, Aaron:

identified, **15**: 21

letters to, **15**: 21, 153, **20**: 343, 489, 650

elected to Massachusetts council, **20**: 343

mentioned, **15**: 128

- Wood, Gordon S., "The Authorship of the *Letter from the Federal Farmer*," **24**: 454
- Wood, James:
 appointed Convention Army guard commander, **14**: 260
 commands Convention Army prisoners, **17**: 91
 recommends prisoner exchange, **17**: 92
 mentioned, **6**: 689, **11**: 63, **72**, **20**: 214
- Wood, John (Maryland), land application, **18**: 449
- Wood, John (seaman), captures *Greyhound*, **14**: 544
- Wood, Joseph (Georgia)**:
 elected to Congress, **7**: xv, **8**: xviii, **9**: xvii, **10**: xvii, **11**: xix, **12**: xvii
 attendance at Congress, **8**: xviii, 356, **9**: xvii, 311-12
 votes, **9**: 10
 mentioned, **9**: 101, 564
- Wood, Joseph (Pennsylvania):
 appointed major of Pennsylvania troops, **3**: 31
 described, **3**: 269
 mentioned, **4**: 543, **5**: 234, **6**: 113, 648, **7**: 694, **19**: 52, 64
- Wood, Leighton, **22**: 381, 634
- Wood, Vincent, **9**: 250
- Woodbridge, Mr., **25**: 159
- Woodbridge, N.J., **5**: 592, **6**: 411
- Woodburn, Mr., **8**: 39
- Woodbury, Ellen C.D.Q., *Dorothy Quincy*, **1**: 472
- Woodbury, Marcia Oakes, **23**: xxviii
- Woodcock, Orne, **5**: 43
- Woodford, Thomas, appointed admiralty commissioner, **15**: 371
- Woodford, William:
 identified, **1**: 421
 letters to, **1**: 402, 485, 581, 627, **8**: 119, 285, **10**: 432, 543, **11**: 295
 promoted, **6**: 346
 wounded, **7**: 656
 seniority, **8**: 286, 352, 513, **9**: 11, 105-6, 197-98, 320, 360, **10**: 543, **14**: 327
 recommends line rank for staff officers, **10**: 594
 reinforces South Carolina, **15**: 73
 death of, **16**: 372, 374
 mentioned, **2**: 366, 447, 480, **3**: 30, 31, **9**: 51, **11**: 128, **14**: 542, **15**: 183, 193, **25**: 688
- Woodhouse, Mr., **16**: 268
- Woodhull, Abraham, **16**: 12
- Woodhull, Nathaniel:
 identified, **2**: 261
 letters to, **2**: 208, 260, 274, 394, **4**: 171, 258
 convenes New York Convention, **2**: 427
 mentioned, **4**: 648, **5**: 314
- Woodruff, Elias, leases house for presidential residence, **20**: 612
- Woodruff, Joseph:
 identified, **16**: 236
 mentioned, **16**: 235
- Woodruff, Isaac, **15**: 332
- Woods, John, **24**: 363, **25**: 175
- Woodside, John, **25**: 533
- Woodson, Maj., **7**: 544
- Woodson, George, **16**: 626
- Woodward, Bezaleel:
 and New Hampshire grants claims, **14**: 385, 392-94
 Vermont agent, **17**: 32, **21**: 647
 presents credentials to Congress, **17**: 511
 negotiates Vermont independence, **17**: 528-30
 mentioned, **10**: 271, **14**: 438, **17**: 469, 548
- Woodward, John, destroys James Rivington's printing press, **2**: 427
- Wool:
 production encouraged, **3**: 391-92
 mentioned, **3**: 74, 420, 425, **14**: 426, 510, **17**: 426, **18**: 617
- Wool cards:
 interstate trade, **6**: 499
 mentioned, **8**: 276
- Woolard, James, captured, **9**: 168,
- Woolens, **3**: 59-60, 305, **6**: 173, 380, 381, 437, 518, **10**: 314, 520, **14**: 66, **18**: 306, **21**: 16
- Woolridge & Kelly, **7**: 248
- Woolsey, Thomas, seeks Franklin statehood, **22**: 119
- Woolverton, Thomas:
 letter to, **3**: 424
 company taken into Continental service, **3**: 424-25
 ordered to New York, **3**: 424-25
- Woolwich, England, cannon foundry, **5**: 388
- Wooster, Capt., **22**: 346
- Wooster, David:
 identified, **1**: 501
 letters to, **1**: 501, 539, 610, **2**: 33, 146, 416, **4**: 6
 appointed brigadier general, **1**: 522, 539, 556
 refuses Continental commission, **1**: 522, 540
 seniority, **1**: 522, 539, 542, 626-27
 ordered to Albany, **2**: 33-34, 38
 ordered to Highlands and New York City, **2**: 131-32, 141, 145-46
 thanked by Congress, **2**: 415-16
 quarrels with Gen. Schuyler, **3**: 347, 355
 recall advised by Canada commissioners, **4**: 81
 leaves Chambly, **4**: 105
 cleared of misconduct in Canada, **4**: 158, 650-51, **5**: 391, **25**: 588-89
 recalled from Canada, **4**: 158, 170, 286
 character assailed, **4**: 650
 death of, **7**: 7

Wooster, David—*continued*

- commemoration of, **7**: 101-2, 134
- and Danbury raid, **7**: 158
- ordered to convey Skene and Lundy to Connecticut, **25**: 556
- mentioned, **1**: 499, 520, 521, 568, 634, 657, 675, **2**: 36, 281, 398, **3**: 50, 81, 108, 122, 127, 195, 368, 387, 567, 568, 628, **4**: 32, 36, 40, 47, 58, 76, 84, 285, 325, 507, 637, 686, **5**: 14, 19, 20, 26, 76, 610, 641, 654, 661, **6**: 404, **7**: 211, 236, **22**: 349
- Wooster, Mary (Mrs. David), petitions for widows' benefits, **22**: 346
- Worcester, Mass., **23**: 563
- Worcester County, Mass., construction of prisoner barracks ordered, **6**: 496
- Worcester County, Md.:
 - loyalist uprising, **6**: 189-90, 225, 231-32, 247, 297, 300, 626
 - mentioned, **8**: 509
- Worcester Magazine*, **24**: 598
- Work, Joseph, committee on congressional fiscal appeal, **23**: 558
- Worlent, Capt., **22**: 110
- Wormeley, John, seeks repatriation, **20**: 219, 243
- Worth, Mr., **21**: 439
- Worth, Shubert, **8**: 560
- Worthington, Mr., **22**: 649
- Worthington, Brice T.B., **18**: 279, 353, 388, 407, 490, 552
- Wren, Thomas:
 - letter to, **21**: 136
 - benevolence to American prisoners commended, **21**: 136-37
 - awarded honorary degree, **21**: 137
 - exposes counterfeiting scheme, **24**: 347
 - mentioned, **20**: 703, **21**: 132
- Wright, Lt., **2**: 336
- Wright, Mr., **7**: 609
- Wright, Dr., **21**: 660
- Wright, Alexander:
 - letter to, **10**: 372
 - recommended by Henry Laurens, **10**: 372
- Wright, Charles Cushing, **3**: xxvii
- Wright, George, petitions for exchange, **16**: 627-28
- Wright, James:
 - exchange proposed, **16**: 324, **17**: 478
 - mentioned, **2**: 328, **13**: 365, **14**: 106, **16**: 574, 575
- Wright, James Leitch, *Florida in the American Revolution*, **17**: 185
- Wright, John, death of, **23**: 527
- Wright, Joseph:
 - letter to, **22**: 315
 - commissioned to execute bust of Washington, **20**: 602
 - executes bust of Washington, **22**: 315
 - mentioned, **20**: 621, **22**: 310

Wright, Patience Lovell:

- identified, **1**: 411
- mentioned, **1**: 410, **7**: 57, **20**: 602
- Wright, Robert K., *The Continental Army*, **13**: 7, 449
- Wright, Samuel Turbutt:
 - letter to, **16**: 722
 - mentioned, **16**: 707
- Wright, Turbutt (Maryland):**
 - letter from, **18**: 561
 - attendance at Congress, **18**: xviii, 329, **19**: xx, 17, 79
 - elected to Congress, **18**: xviii, **19**: xx
 - delegate expenses, **18**: 562
 - votes, **19**: 180, 192
 - lodgings, **19**: 234
 - Samuel Hodgdon inquiry committee, **19**: 440
 - mentioned, **18**: 426, 483, **19**: 185, 245, 401
- Wright, William, detained as suspect, **4**: 436-37
- Wrixon, Elias:
 - described, **3**: 392
 - recommended to Congress, **3**: 420
 - mentioned, **3**: 440, 587, **5**: 4
- Wroth, L. Kinvin, ed., *Legal Papers of John Adams*, **1**: 58
- Wroth, L. Kinvin, et al., eds., *Province in Rebellion...Massachusetts, 1774-1775*, **4**: 65, 293
- Wuibert (Weibert), Antoine Felix:
 - appointed lieutenant colonel, **4**: 358
 - appointed assistant engineer, **4**: 683
 - mentioned, **4**: 509, **5**: 5, 598, 599
- Wulffen, baron de, seeks Continental commission, **16**: 546-47
- Wyandot Indians:
 - invited to Pittsburgh conference, **1**: 706
 - war with feared, **5**: 146
 - dubious friendship, **5**: 554
 - threaten surveyors, **23**: 44
 - declare war, **23**: 344
 - pacification sought, **23**: 395
 - hostile intentions of, **25**: 292
 - sign Fort Harmar treaty, **25**: 505
 - mentioned, **10**: 437, 524, **12**: 544, **22**: 164, 197, 198, 206, 374, **23**: 211, **24**: 342
- Wyatt, Mr., **4**: 555
- Wykoff, Mr.:
 - takes Silas Deane to New Jersey, **1**: 616
 - mentioned, **1**: 347, **18**: 405
- Wylie, Thomas:
 - half-pay claim, **22**: 231
 - mentioned, **25**: 13
- Wylley, John, **25**: 102
- Wylly, Richard, appointed Continental loan officer, **22**: 695
- Wylls, Col., **8**: 229
- Wylls, George:
 - identified, **6**: 610
 - letters to, **6**: 607, **10**: 165

Wylls, Hezekiah:

identified, **16**: 612letter to, **16**: 612Wylls, John, executes deserters, **23**: 253, 525Wynkoop, Cornelius, **3**: 129, 161Wynkoop, Derck, **21**: 517

Wynkoop, Henry (Pennsylvania):

attendance at Congress, **12**: xxi, **13**: xxi,
14: xxii, 196, **16**: xxiii, **17**: xxiii, **18**: xxii,
19: xxivelected to Congress, **12**: xxi, **13**: xxi, **14**:
xxii, **16**: xxiii, **17**: xxiii, **18**: xxii, **19**: xxivboard of treasury, **13**: 435defeated for reelection, **14**: 193votes, **19**: 31, 340mentioned, **16**: 752

Wynkoop, Jacobus:

letter to, **12**: 433appointed Lakes commander, **3**: 204, 625compensated for Lakes command, **11**:
325, **12**: 433mentioned, **2**: 407, **3**: 620, **18**: 447Wynkoop, Peter, **11**: 273Wynne, Thomas, **17**: 359

Wyoming Valley, Pa.:

Connecticut settlement in, **1**: 654-56, 661Connecticut-Pennsylvania boundary dis-
pute, **1**: 656, 693-94raided, **10**: 238-39, 242, 247, 249, 417, **11**:
55, 216, **12**: 304Sullivan expedition, **13**: 312Connecticut-Pennsylvania rivalry over, **16**:
444, 480, 504garrisoned by Continental troops, **16**: 450,
460Connecticut garrison seeks relief, **17**: 237Connecticut claims, **18**: 182, 210, **21**: 271,
289Connecticut garrison at, **18**: 209withdrawal of Continental garrison, **19**:
275-76and Pennsylvania Assembly petition, **19**: 601
right of soil hearings ordered, **21**: 299-
300, 306-7, 385, 423, 464, 479, 684right of soil hearings opposed, **21**: 565right of soil hearings delayed, **21**: 702-5,
710, 735, 742, 807right of soil hearings urged, **22**: 113-14,
127, 173-75, 213, 506debate over postponed, **22**: 144and Susquehannah Company claims, **22**:
573plot against Pennsylvania officials re-
ported, **23**: 81-82and Connecticut western reserve claims,
23: 274and Pennsylvania pacification measures,
23: 285-86impact of Connecticut cession on, **23**: 314-
15political representation for proposed, **24**:
36-37arrest of plotters ordered, **24**: 450mentioned, **2**: 192, 504, **3**: 292, 294, 335,
427, 523, **8**: 229, **9**: 314, **11**: 107, 412, **12**:
446, **14**: 288, 430, **18**: 563, 609, **19**: xxix,
651, **21**: 598, 646, 761, 776, **22**: 161, 220,
255, 499, 516, 639, **23**: 158, **24**: 426, **25**:
602, 660*See also* Luzerne Co., Pa.; *Susquehannah*
Company Papers; Trenton trial; West-
moreland (Connecticut-Pennsylvania)

Wythe, Elizabeth Taliaferro (Mrs. George),

death of, **24**: 305

Wythe, George (Virginia):

draft address, **4**: 110letters from, **2**: 208, 245, **3**: 309, 449, 651,
4: 106, **5**: 190, 313, 317, 334, 449, 451,
475, 515letters to, **7**: 97, 180, **8**: 146, **14**: 386, **17**:
158, **22**: 92, 112, 318, 470, 681attendance at Congress, **2**: xxii, **3**: xxii, **4**:
xxi, **5**: xxiiielected to Congress, **2**: xxii, **3**: xxii, **4**: xxi,
341, **5**: xxiii, **6**: xxii, **7**: xxdescribed, **2**: 12, 202, 231inoculated for smallpox, **2**: 17, 24, 27, 85debates arresting suspected enemies, **2**:
125-26debates state of trade, **2**: 169, 213, 220-21committee on hostilities, **2**: 200-201, 204, 440on establishing a navy, **2**: 220-21saltpetre committee, **2**: 274, 312debates outfitting naval vessels, **2**: 279
committee to confer with New Jersey As-
sembly, **2**: 445on New Jersey's proposed petition to the
king, **2**: 445proposes authorization of privateering, **2**:
498debates opening ports, **3**: 261on independence, **3**: 261on privateering, **3**: 261proposes resolution on foreign alliances,
3: 267prepares instructions for commissioners
to Canada, **3**: 271opposes motion to thank William Smith,
3: 294committee on New Hampshire, **3**: 320,
334motion on peace negotiations, **3**: 335committee on Moses Hazen's accounts, **3**:
355, 369offers preamble to resolutions on priva-
teering, **3**: 375, 411, 427reports on commissary for prisoners of
war, **3**: 412and John Adams' *Thoughts on Government*,
3: 559

Wythe, George (Virginia)—*continued*committee on Gov. Tryon, **3**: 591drafts address to foreign mercenaries, **4**:
110-12committee on address to people, **4**: 111-12debates independence, **4**: 161-63on confederation, **4**: 200-201account with Virginia, **4**: 207leaves Philadelphia, **4**: 207portrait, **5**: xxvi, 516committee on plan of treaties, **5**: 132arrives in Philadelphia, **5**: 164

on reconciliation meeting with Lord

Howe, **5**: 317poem, **5**: 496Virginia law revision committee, **5**: 515,
517letter quoted, **8**: 147-48nominated to court of appeals, **14**: 359appointed to court of appeals, **14**: 379, **25**:
672declines appointment to court of appeals,
14: 387

and Massachusetts-New York land dispute,

22: 47-48, 84, 86, 92-93, 112, 141, 193,

279, 300, 318-19, 335, 368, 385, 387,

470, 644, 681, **23**: 572, **25**: 765-66appointed delegate to constitutional con-
vention, **24**: 64, 93, 152, 251, 254committee on Virginia's Revised Code, **24**:
92attends constitutional convention, **24**:
280, 303on federal constitution, **24**: 575elected to Virginia ratifying convention,
25: 78mentioned, **2**: 30, 320, 348, 414, 490, **3**:

26, 72, 95, 167, 203, 270, 311, 406, 531,

4: 14, 112, 145, 412, 579, **6**: 320, **7**: 34, **8**:183, 223, **11**: 23, 33, **12**: 422, **13**: 5, **17**:438, **22**: 187, 284, 316, 370, 423, **24**: 323,436, 508, 514, 589, **25**: 53, 288Wythe, Thomas, **4**: 471

Xenophon, **2**: 473, 519, **20**: 513

Yale College:

elects Ezra Stiles president, **8**: 440
clerical control of attacked, **19**: 687
mentioned, **9**: 706, **10**: 84, **16**: 612, **19**:
714, **25**: xxviii

Yams, **25**: 735

Yancey, Mr., **6**: 451

Yancey, James, **7**: 105, 106

Yankee (privateer), **6**: 354

Yankee Doodle, **1**: 338

Yard, Benjamin, letter to, **3**: 361

Yard, George, **23**: 117

Yard, James, submits intelligence report, **13**:
309

Yard, Sarah:

letter to, **10**: 335
granted travel exemption, **11**: 71, 75, 119
mentioned, **1**: 9, 13, 90, 338, 369, 684, **2**:
534, **4**: 465, 466, **5**: 107, **6**: 273, 422, 442,
448, **7**: 197, **8**: 4, **10**: 62, 102, 162, 326,
334, 390, 458, **21**: 46

Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, **14**: 203

Yates, Mr., **4**: 579, **19**: 256, **23**: 371

Yates, Abraham, Jr. (New York):

declaration, **25**: 279
letters from, **24**: 320, 411, **25**: 125, 134,
173, 186, 193, 196, 198, 203, 387
letters to, **5**: 88, **15**: 619, **19**: 154, 226, 315,
22: 501
appointed to endorse Continental bills,
15: 619
Continental loan office commissioner, **17**:
361
seeks Continental appointment, **19**: 155,
226-27, 315
and "Rough Hower" essays, **22**: 502, **24**:
xxx
attendance at Congress, **24**: xxiii, 412,
670, 673-76, **25**: xxi, 125-26, 542-45
elected to Congress, **24**: xxiii, 74, **25**: xxi,
466
portrait, **24**: xxx, 321
objects to supremacy of national treaties,
24: 162
denounces constitutional convention se-
crecy rule, **24**: 320
opposes Northwest Ordinance, **24**: 355,
358
on constitutional convention, **24**: 411
presence in Congress considered undesir-
able, **25**: 40

opposes Federal Constitution, **25**: 126
opposes new Dutch loan, **25**: 196, 198, 204
declares conditional vote on implement-
ing Federal Constitution, **25**: 279-80
mentioned, **2**: 325, **24**: 76, 465, **25**: 104

Yates, Charles, **17**: 370

Yates, Peter W. (New York):

elected to Congress, **22**: xxiv, 357, **23**: xxii,
159, **24**: xxiii
attendance at Congress, **23**: xxii, 643-44
seeks settlement of claims, **24**: 411
mentioned, **3**: 73, 122, 415

Yates, Richard, **10**: 492, **18**: 284

Yates, Robert:

letters to, **6**: 616, **7**: 17, 279, **23**: 565, **24**:
320
appointed New York agent for disputed
lands, **23**: 305
and Massachusetts-New York land dispute,
23: 565
signs Massachusetts-New York land agree-
ment, **24**: 33
appointed delegate to constitutional con-
vention, **24**: 139, 149, 151
attends constitutional convention, **24**:
303, 320
on federal constitution, **24**: 612
attends New York ratifying convention, **25**:
173
mentioned, **7**: 231, 243, **11**: 360, **15**: 296,
24: 412, 465, 659, **25**: 193

Yates, Thomas, **6**: 150, 151

Yates, William:

appointed deputy muster-master general,
3: 577
mentioned, **3**: 589

Yeates, Bartholomew, **6**: 37, 134

Yeates, Jasper:

identified, **2**: 395
letters to, **2**: 395, **4**: 383, 434, 503, 545,
651, **5**: 170, **6**: 502, **8**: 174, **21**: 241, 270,
519, 571, 589, 705, 723, 757
appointed Indian commissioner, **4**: 383
mentioned, **21**: 301, 526, 550, 595, **24**: 627

Yeaton, Hopley:

commended, **13**: 516
mentioned, **5**: 223

Yellow fever:

among British troops, **18**: 84
mentioned, **15**: 598

Yelverton, Barry, 1st viscount Avonmore,
protests British taxation, **16**: 391, 425

Yohogania County, Va., **14**: 167

Yonge, George, **19**: 286

York, James, 1st duke of, **18**: 454, 571

York, Pa.:

quarters prisoners, **2**: 436

proposed site of magazine, **6**: 126, 160, 214

proposed convention for regulating prices, **6**: 332

map of, **8**: xxiii, endpapers, **9**: xxiii, **10**: xxiii

Congress adjourns to, **8**: 26, 28, 32

Congress convenes at, **8**: 38, 42, 46, 59, 78

supply shortages, **8**: 49

described, **8**: 178-79

lacks printers, **8**: 390, 407, 425

cost of living, **8**: 426, **9**: 4, 129, 792, **10**: 167

criticized, **8**: 490

lodgings shortage, **9**: 85, 286, 327, 436, 447

Congress adjourns from, **10**: 151, 168,

190, 193, 197-98, 200-201, **25**: 642

relocation of Convention Army to ordered, **17**: 12

mentioned, **6**: 40, 124, **7**: 528, 619, 661, 675, **8**: 355, 432, **10**: 573, **12**: 348, **13**:

115, **14**: 380, **15**: 579, **17**: 482, **18**: 296,

20: 748

York County, Pa.:

court house, **8**: xxiii, 40

mentioned, **8**: 499

York County, Pa., Committee, **1**: 599

letter to, **4**: 376

Yorke, Sir Joseph:

protests Dutch relations with the United States, **6**: 533

protests U.S.-Dutch trade, **7**: 179, 199, 212, 252, 391, 422

mentioned, **8**: 492, **14**: 439, 444, **15**: 137, **16**: 728, **25**: 624

Yorke, Thomas, contracts with secret committee, **2**: 72-73, 497-98, **3**: 329, **4**: 271, 330, **5**: 340

Yorktown, Va.:

garrison reassigned, **18**: 664, 690, **19**: 34

fortifications at, **19**: 61

mentioned, **17**: 501, 503, 507, 510, 520, 521, 554, 561, **18**: 221, 564, **19**: 125, 635,

20: 400, **25**: 343

Yorktown campaign:

naval blockade, **18**: 9, 18-22, 29, 36, 39, 41, 47, 52, 55-56, 58, 75, 98-99

British capitulation, **18**: 17, 151-52, 154-55, 158, 160-66, 168, 171, 175-77, **19**: 440

British relief plans, **18**: 128, 130-34

siege operations, **18**: 136, 143, 145, 150, 163-64

articles of capitulation criticized, **18**: 164, 486

capitulation news reaches France, **18**: 328 mentioned, **18**: 29, 80, 94, 106, 135, 213,

222, **20**: 206, 566

Youghiogheny River, **21**: 431

Young, Capt., **1**: 82, **19**: 52

Young, Col., **9**: 115

Young, Mr., **6**: 214, **18**: 374, **23**: 209

Young, Arthur, *The Farmer's Tour Through the East of England*, **23**: 382-83

Young, Arthur, *A Six Months Tour Through the North of England*, **23**: 382-83

Young, Arthur, *A Six Weeks Tour Through the Southern Counties of England and Wales*, **23**: 382-83

Young, Arthur, *A Tour in Ireland*, **23**: 382-83, 438

Young, James:

letters to, **8**: 675, **9**: 273

mentioned, **3**: 437, **5**: 163, 213, 215, **6**:

259, 641, **8**: 442, **9**: 106, 239, 240, 241, **10**: 237

Young, John:

letters to, **5**: 201, **7**: 77, 300, **9**: 617, **10**: 134

marine committee instructions, **5**: 201, **7**: 77-78, 300-301, **9**: 617, **10**: 134

secret committee contract, **7**: 170

Independence inquiry, **10**: 134

mentioned, **3**: 437, 625, 635, **5**: 207, 213, 273, 276, 297, 358, 361, 378, 574, 609,

636, **6**: 267, 302, 379, 396, **7**: 79, 236, 237, **9**: 31, 652, 663, **11**: 6, **13**: 282, **16**:

64

Young, Joseph:

reassignment requested, **15**: 569

recommended for medical appointment, **18**: 30, 41

promoted, **18**: 72

mentioned, **18**: 40, 75

Young, Moses:

elected committee of commerce secretary, **11**: 365

relations with William Henry Drayton, **12**: 327

appointed secretary to Henry Laurens, **14**: 193

mentioned, **10**: 45, 385, 391, 400, 414, 466, 614, 629, 657, 659, 691, **11**: 38, 53, 63, 71, 77, 95, 132, 137, 153, 167, 208, 276, 277, 304, 316, 317, 320, 425, 450, 478, 498, 532, **12**: 242, 284, 285, 290, 291, 294, 311, 358, 475, 478, 496, **13**: 81, 123, 141, 184, 272, 365, 443, 445, 462, 483, 484, 556, **14**: 90, **15**: 585, 586, **25**: 611, 658

Young, Peter:

secret committee voyage, **7**: 193

mentioned, **3**: 683, **5**: 421, **8**: 478

Young, Samuel, abandons Fort St. Ann, **4**: 83

Young, Samuel, commander of *Lady Washington*, **14**: 455

Young, Thomas:

identified, **1**: 206

letter to, **1**: 205

on saltpetre manufacture, **2**: 504, 506

seeks recognition of Vermont's independence, **6**: 630

New Hampshire Grants address, **7**: 260, 262, 279, 285

death of, **7**: 303

mentioned, **1**: 416, 535, 603, **3**: 331, 422, 451, **7**: 327, 330, **12**: 552

Young, Thomas, "To the Inhabitants of Vermont," **6**: 617-18, 630

Young, Williams, *Manoeuvres*, **2**: 170

Younglove, John, **25**: 46

— Z —

- Zabriskie, Peter, delivers supplies to Albany, **3**: 355
- Zahn, Christopher:
 identified, **7**: 477
 letters to, **7**: 475, **9**: 260, 517, **10**: 404
 mentioned, **10**: 17, 181, 344, 345
- Zall, Paul M., ed., *Comical Spirit of Seventy-Six, The Humor of Francis Hopkinson*, **25**: 596
- Zane, Isaac:
 identified, **21**: 437
 letters to, **21**: 151, 437
 petitions for Quaker prisoner release, **8**: 615
 purchases William Byrd library, **18**: 431-32
 mentioned, **6**: 24, **19**: 687, **24**: 550
- Zantzinger, Mr., **12**: 134
- Zantzinger, Paul, **8**: 304, **25**: 731
- Zedwitz, Herman:
 cashiered, **5**: 79, 93
 mentioned, **3**: 494, **11**: 490, **12**: 271
- Zeeland, Netherlands, opposes acknowledgment of U.S. independence, **18**: 166
- Zeichner, Oscar, *Connecticut's Years of Controversy*, **1**: 330
- Zeisberger, David, **12**: 536, **23**: 533, 597
- Zelee* (French ship), **10**: 276
- Ziegler, David, **21**: 301
- Zimmerman, Mr. (messenger), **8**: 611
- Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig, count von, **23**: 586
- Zornow, William F., "Massachusetts Tariff Policies, 1775-1789," **23**: 56
- Zornow, William F., "New York Tariff Policies, 1775-1789," **23**: 273
- Zubly, John (Georgia)**:
 diary, **2**: 3, 4, 10, 21, 39, 54, 64, 75, 78, 87, 101, 195, 242, 248, 279, 292, 295, 302, 328
 letter from, **2**: 328
 elected to Congress, **1**: 664, **2**: xvii
 attendance at Congress, **2**: xvii, 4
 debates enforcement of Association, **2**: 11
 described, **2**: 12, 23
 on American rights, **2**: 21
 on independence, **2**: 21, 248, 295
 debates means of clothing army, **2**: 47
 debates secret committee contract, **2**: 53
 committee of claims, **2**: 54, 58
 excursion on Delaware River, **2**: 76, 78
 quoted by John Adams, **2**: 89
 debates state of trade, **2**: 108, 111, 113-14, 165-68, 212-13, 220, 262
 debates arresting suspected enemies, **2**: 124-25
 debates establishment of navy, **2**: 130-31
 debates closing royal post offices, **2**: 133
 on reconciliation, **2**: 165-66
 on republican government, **2**: 166
 leaves Congress, **2**: 296, 328
 alleged treasonous correspondence, **2**: 328
 alarmed by Samuel Chase, **5**: 558-59
 mentioned, **1**: 328, **2**: 43, 329, **3**: xvii, xxiv, **4**: 346
- Zubly, John (Georgia)**, *Law of Liberty*, illustrated, **2**: xxiii, 22
- Zucker, Adolf E., *General de Kalb*, **6**: 310, **9**: 471
- Zuschrift aus dem Versammlung de Repräsentanten des Staates von New York*, **6**: 45

Advisory Committee

Library of Congress American Revolution Bicentennial Program

John R. Alden*

James B. Duke Professor of History, Emeritus, Duke University

Julian P. Boyd*

Editor of The Papers of Thomas Jefferson, Princeton University

Lyman H. Butterfield*

*Editor in Chief Emeritus of The Adams Papers, Massachusetts
Historical Society*

Jack P. Greene

*Andrew W. Mellon Professor in the Humanities, The Johns Hopkins
University*

Merrill Jensen*

*Editor of The Documentary History of the Ratification of the
Constitution, University of Wisconsin*

Cecelia M. Kenyon*

Charles N. Clark Professor of Government Emeritus, Smith College

Aubrey C. Land

University Research Professor Emeritus, University of Georgia

Edmund S. Morgan

Sterling Professor of History Emeritus, Yale University

Richard B. Morris*

*Gouverneur Morris Professor of History Emeritus, Columbia
University*

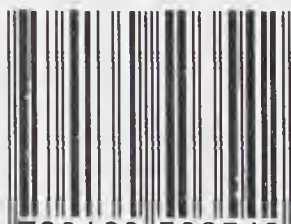
George C. Rogers, Jr.*

*Caroline McKissick Dial Professor of American History, University
of South Carolina*

*Deceased



ISBN 0-16-050354-X



9 780160 503542

90000



A historical illustration of a harbor scene, likely from the 18th or 19th century. In the foreground, a group of men and several oxen are pulling a large wooden barge or boat across a muddy or sandy beach. The water is calm, and several sailing ships are visible in the harbor. In the background, a city with a prominent church spire is visible on the left, and a long pier or dock extends into the water on the right. Overlaid on the top half of the image is a large, empty table with a header row and multiple data rows. The header row contains the text 'DATE DUE' and 'DATE DE RETOUR'. The table is designed for recording due dates and return dates for a collection of items.

[illegible]

TRENT UNIVERSITY



0 1164 0444907 0



